

in the heading	1	dani'al	420
there-names	30	ecra	429
and called	54	nehemiyeah	435
in the desert-wording	72	beewords of the days a	444
words	97	beewords of the days b	461
yeahoshua	118	romans	482
criticals	133	corinthians a	490
samu'al a	147	corinthians b	498
samu'al b	166	galatians	503
kings a	182	ephesians	506
kings b	201	philippians	509
ishuayeaho	219	colossians	511
yirmeyeaho	247	thessalonians a	513
heceqi'al	279	thessalonians b	515
hosea	308	timothy a	516
jo'al	313	timothy b	518
amos	315	titus	520
eobadyeaho	319	philemon	521
jonah	320	hebrews	522
mikah	322	jeqob	528
nahum	325	peter a	530
habaquq	327	peter b	533
zephanyeaho	329	yeahoannan a	535
haggai	331	yeahoannan b	537
cekaryeah	332	yeahoannan c	538
malaki	337	yeahode	539
cheerings	339	mattheyah	540
proverb-rules	375	mark	558
aiob	387	luke	570
song-immersed of songs	402	sent-outs' praxis	590
ruth	405	yeahoannan	609
where-how	407	discovery	623
assembler	410		633
aster	415		

in the heading

1

in the heading towards created the namespaces and the land. and the land was empty-nothing, and bewilder-void; and darkness was upon the face-turnings of the deep. and breathwind of towards moved upon the face-turnings of the waters. and towards said, let there be light: and there was light. and towards saw the light, that it was good: and towards differentiated the light from the darkness. and towards called the light day, and the darkness he called night. and the evening and the morning were the first day. and towards said, let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it differentiate the waters from the waters. and towards made the firmament, and differentiated the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were on the firmament: and it was so. and towards called the firmament namespaces. and the evening and the morning were the second day. and towards said, let the waters under the namespaces be endured together to one place, and let the dry be seen: and it was so. and towards called the dry land; and the gathering together of the waters called he seas: and towards saw that it was good. and towards said, let the land bring forth grass, the grass yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the land: and it was so. and the land let emerge grass, and grass yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and towards saw that it was good. and the evening and the morning were the third day. and towards said, let there be lights in the firmament of the namespaces to differentiate the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for meeting-times, and for days, and years: and let them be for lights in the firmament of the namespaces to shine upon the land: and it was so. and towards made two great lights; the greater light to proverb-rule the day, and the lesser light to proverb-rule the night: he made the stars also. and towards ntset them in the firmament of the namespaces to shine upon the land, and to proverb-rule over the day and over the night, and to differentiate the light from the darkness: and towards saw that it was good. and the evening and the morning were the fourth day. and towards said, let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving self that hath life, and birds that may fly on the land in the open firmament of namespaces. and towards created great crocodiles, and every living self that moveth, which swarmed the waters, after their kind, and every winged birds after his kind: and towards saw that it was good. and towards first-pooled them, saying, be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply in the land. and the evening and the morning were the fifth day. and towards said, let the land let emerge the living self after his kind, in-them animals and insects, and animal of the land after his kind: and it was so. and towards made the in-them animal of the land after his kind, and in-them animals after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the land after his kind: and towards saw that it was good. and towards said, let us make earthling in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the birds of the air, and over the in-them animals and over all the land, and over every insects that creepeth upon the land. so towards created earthling in his own image, in the image of towards created he him; remem-

ber-male and pierced-female created he them. and towards first-pooled them, and towards said to them, be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the land, and lamb-subdue it: and go down on over the fish of the sea, and over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the land. and towards said, behold, i have given you every grass bearing seed, which is upon the face-turnings of all the land, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree giving seed; to you it will be for eating, and to every animal of the land, and to every birds of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the land, wherein there is living self, i have given every green grass for eating: and it was so. and towards saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. and the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

2

thus the namespaces and the land were finished, and all the army of them. and on the seventh day towards ended his work which he had made; and he settled on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. and towards first-pooled the seventh day, and dedicated it: because that in it he had settled from all his work which towards created and made. these are the generations of the namespaces and of the land when they were created, in the day that ohyeah towards made the land and the namespaces, and every bush of the field before it was in the land, and every grass of the field before it grew: for ohyeah towards had not caused it to rain upon the land, and there was not a earthling to work the land. but there upped a mist from the land, and let dranked the whole face-turnings of the land. and ohyeah towards developed earthling of the dust of the earth, and blew into his nostrils the breathing of self; and earthling became a living self. and ohyeah towards planted a garden eastward in eden; and there he name-there the earthling whom he had developed. and out of the earth made ohyeah towards to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for eat-food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and break-visual. and a river emerged of eden to let drink the garden; and from there it was separated, and became into four heads. the there-name of the first is pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of havilah, where there is gold; and the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone. and the there-name of the second river is gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of ethiopia. and the there-name of the third river is hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of syria and the fourth river is euphrates. and ohyeah towards took the earthling, and rested him into the garden of eden to work it and to keep it. and ohyeah towards directed the earthling, saying, of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: but of the tree of the knowledge of good and break-visual, don't eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou wilt surely die. and ohyeah towards said, it is not good that the earthling should be alone; i will make him a helping counter-touch for him. and out of the earth ohyeah towards developed every animal of the field, and every birds of the air; and brought them to adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever adam called every living self, that was the there-name thereof. and adam read-called to all in-them animals and to the birds of the air, and to every in-them animal of the field; but for adam there was not found a helping counter-touch for

him. and ohyeah towards caused a deep sleep to fall upon adam and he slept: and he took one of his sides, and closed up the immersed-flesh instead thereof; and the side, which ohyeah towards had taken from earthing, built he a woman, and brought her to the earthing. and adam said, this is now bone of my bones, and immersed-flesh of my immersed-flesh she will be called woman, because she was taken out of earthing. therefore will a man leave his father and his mother, and will cling to his woman: and they will be one immersed-flesh and they were both skin-naked, the earthing and his woman, and were not ashamed.

3

now the serpent was more skin-awake than any animal of the field which ohyeah towards had made. and he said to the woman, yea, hath towards said, ye will not eat of every tree of the garden? and the woman said to the serpent, we may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: but of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, towards hath said, ye will not eat of it, neither will ye touch it, lest ye die. and the serpent said to the woman, ye will not surely die: for towards doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes will be opened, and ye will be as towards, knowing good and break-visual. and when the woman saw that the tree was good for eat-food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to give one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also to her man with her; and he did eat. and the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were skin-naked; and they sewed fig up-leaves together, and made themselves aprons. and they heard the voice of ohyeah towards walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and adam and his woman hid themselves from the presence of ohyeah towards amongst the trees of the garden. and ohyeah towards called to adam and said to him, where-how art thou? and he said, i heard thy voice in the garden, and i was afraid, because i was skin-naked; and i hid myself. and he said, who told thee that thou wast skin-naked? hast thou eaten from the tree, whereof i directed thee that thou shouldest not eat? and the earthing said, the woman whom thou gavest with me, she gave me of the tree, and i did eat. and ohyeah towards said to the woman, what is this that thou hast done? and the woman said, the serpent beguiled me, and i did eat. and ohyeah towards said to the serpent, because thou hast done this, thou art cursed on all in-them animals and on every in-them animal of the field; upon thy belly will thou go, and dust will thou eat all the days of thy life: and i will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it will bruise thy head, and thou wilt bruise his heel. to the woman he said, i will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou wilt bring forth betweeners; and thy desire will be to thy man, and he will proverb-rule over thee. and to adam he said, because thou hast hearkened to the voice of thy woman, and hast eaten of the tree, of which i directed thee, saying, don't eat of it: cursed is the earth for thy sake; in sorrow wilt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; thorns also and thistles will it bring forth to thee; and thou wilt eat the grass of the field; in the sweat of thy face-turnings wilt thou eat bread, till thou reset to the earth; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and to dust wilt thou reset. and adam called his woman's there-name eve because she was the mother of all living. to adam also and to his woman did ohyeah towards make coats

of visual-break-skins, and clothed them. and ohyeah towards said, behold, the earthing is become as one of us, to know good and break-visual: and now, lest he send his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live to world: therefore ohyeah towards sent him forth from the garden of eden, to work the earth from whence he was taken. so he drove out the earthing; and he placed at the east of the garden of eden inwarders, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

4

and adam knew eve his woman; and she bright-conceived, and bare cain, and said, i have gotten a earthing from ohyeah. and she again bare his brother abel and abel was a watcher of sheep, but cain was a worker of the earth. and in process of time it came to pass, that cain brought of the fruit of the earth an rester to ohyeah. and abel he also let emerge of the firstborns of his sheep and of the fat thereof. and ohyeah sticky-saved abel and to his rester: but to cain and to his rester he took no sticky-notice. and cain was very wroth, and his face-turnings fell. and ohyeah said to cain, why art thou wroth-kindled? and why is thy face-turnings fallen? if thou doest well, wilt thou not be borne? and if thou doest not well, miss lieth at the opening. and to thee will be his desire, and thou wilt proverb-rule over him. and cain talked with abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that cain stood up against abel his brother, and killed him. and ohyeah said to cain, where is abel thy brother? and he said, i know not: am i my brother's keeper? and he said, what hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood shouts to me from the earth. and now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; when thou workest the land, it will not henceforth give to thee her energy; a mover and a vagabond wilt thou be in the land. and cain said to ohyeah, my punishment is greater than i can lift. behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face-turnings of the land; and from thy face-turnings will i be hid; and i will be a mover and a vagabond in the land; and it will come to pass, that every one that findeth me will kill me. and ohyeah said to him, therefore whosoever killeth cain, vengeance will be taken on him sevenfold. and ohyeah name-there a mark upon cain, lest any finding him should hit him. and cain emerged from the presence of ohyeah, and dwelt in the land of nod, on the east of eden. and cain knew his woman; and she bright-conceived, and bare enoch: and he between-built a city, and called the there-name of the city, after the there-name of his betweener enoch. and to enoch was born irad: and irad begat mehuja'al: and mehuja'al begat methusha'al: and methusha'al begat lamekh. and lamekh took to him two women: the there-name of the one was edah, and the there-name of the other zillah. and edah bare jabal: he was the father of such as dwell in tents, and of such as have livestock and his brother's there-name was jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the violin and organ. and zillah, she also bare tubalqain, an instructor of every artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of tubalqain was ne'emah. and lamekh said to his women, edah and zillah, hear my voice; ye women of lamekh, hearken to my speech: for i have killed a man to my wounding, and a young man to my hurt. if cain will be stood up sevenfold, truly lamekh seventy and sevenfold. and adam knew his woman again; and she bare a betweener and

called his there-name seth for tohwards, said she, hath name-there me up with his in-sight seed instead of abel whom cain killed. and to seth to him also there was born a betweener and he called his there-name anos: then began men to call upon the there-name of ohyeah.

5

this is the recount-scroll of the generations of adam in the day that tohwards created earthling, in the likeness of tohwards made he him; remember-male and pierced-female created he them; and first-pooled them, and called their there-name adam in the day when they were created. and adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, and after his image; and called his there-name seth and the days of adam after he had begotten seth were eight hundred years: and he begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days that adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died. and seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat anos: and seth lived after he begat anos eight hundred and seven years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died. and anos lived ninety years, and begat qainan: and anos lived after he begat qainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of anos were nine hundred and five years: and he died. and qainan lived seventy years and begat mahalale'al: and qainan lived after he begat mahalale'al eight hundred and forty years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of qainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died. and mahalale'al lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared: and mahalale'al lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of mahalale'al were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died. and Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat enoch: and Jared lived after he begat enoch eight hundred years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died. and enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat methuselah: and enoch walked with tohwards after he begat methuselah three hundred years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of enoch were three hundred sixty and five years: and enoch walked with tohwards: and he was not; for tohwards took him. and methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat lamekh. and methuselah lived after he begat lamekh seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died. and lamekh lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a betweener and he called his there-name noah, saying, this same will rest us concerning our doing and toil of our hands, because of the earth which ohyeah hath cursed. and lamekh lived after he begat noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat betweeners and betweenas: and all the days of lamekh were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died. and noah was five hundred years old: and noah begat shem ham and japheth.

6

and it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face-turnings of the earth, and betweenas were born to them, that the he betweeners of tohwards saw the she

betweeners of men that they were fair; and they took them women of all which they chose, and ohyeah said, my breathwind will not for world strive with earthling, for that he also is immersed-flesh yet his days will be an hundred and twenty years. there were giants in the land in those days; and also after that, when the betweeners of tohwards came in to the betweenas of men, and they bare betweeners to them, the same became heroblokes which were of world, men of there-name. and tohwards saw that the break-visual of earthling was great in the land, and that every develop of the thoughts of his heart was only break-visual continually. and it repented ohyeah that he had made earthling on the land, and it grieved him at his heart. and ohyeah said, i will wipe earthling whom i have created from the face-turnings of the earth; both earthling, and in-them animal, and the insects, and the birds of the air; for it repenteth me that i have made them. but noah found camping in the eyes of ohyeah. these are the generations of noah: noah was a right man and sound in his generations, and noah walked with tohwards. and noah begat three betweeners, shem ham and japheth. the land also was float-corrupt before tohwards, and the land was filled with damage. and tohwards saw the land, and, behold, it was float-corrupt; for all immersed-flesh had float-corrupted his way upon the land. and tohwards said to noah, the end of all immersed-flesh is come before me; for the land is filled with damage through them; and, behold, i will float-corrupt them with the land. make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms will thou make in the ark, and will out-of-town-pitch it within and without with out-of-town-pitch. and this is the fashion which thou will make it of: the length of the ark will be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the stand-up-height of it thirty cubits. a window will thou make to the ark, and in a cubit will thou finish it on; and the opening of the ark will thou name-there in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories will thou make it. and, behold, i, even i, do bring a flood of waters upon the land, to float-corrupt all immersed-flesh wherein is the breathwind of life, from under namespaces; and every thing that is in the land will die. but with thee will i establish my alignment; and thou will come into the ark, thou, and thy betweeners, and thy woman, and thy betweeners' women with thee. and of every living thing of all immersed-flesh two of every sort will thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they will be remember-male and pierced-female. of birds after their kind, and of in-them animals after their kind, of every insects of the earth after his kind, two of every sort will come to thee, to keep them alive. and take thou to thee of all eat-food that is eaten, and thou will gather it to thee; and it will be for eat-food for thee, and for them. thus did noah; according to all that tohwards directed him, so did he.

7

and ohyeah said to noah, come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have i seen right before me in this generation. of every top-bright in-them animal thou will take to thee by sevens, the remember-male and his pierced-female: and of in-them animals that are not top-bright by two, the remember-male and his pierced-female. of birds also of the air by sevens, the remember-male and the pierced-female; to keep seed alive upon the face-turnings of all the land. for yet seven days, and i will quarrel it to rain upon the land forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that i have

made will i wipe from off the face-turnings of the land. and noah did according to all that ohyeah directed him. and noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the land. and noah went in, and his betweeners, and his woman, and his betweeners' women with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood. of top-bright in-them animals, and of in-them animals that are not top-bright, and of birds, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth, there went in two and two to noah into the ark, the remember-male and the pierced-female, as tohwards had directed noah. and it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the land. in the six hundredth year of noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep hatchd, and the hatchdows of namespaces were opened. and the rain was upon the land forty days and forty nights. in the selfsame day came noah, and shem and ham and japheth, the betweeners of noah, and noah's woman, and the three women of his betweeners with them, into the ark; they, and every animal after his kind, and all the in-them animals after their kind, and every insects that creepeth upon the land after his kind, and every birds after his kind, every bird of every sort. and they went in to noah into the ark, two and two of all immersed-flesh wherein is the breathwind of life. and they that went in, went in remember-male and pierced-female of all immersed-flesh as tohwards had directed him: and ohyeah closed him in. and the flood was forty days upon the land; and the waters increased, and lifted up the ark, and it was lift up on the land. and the waters heroblokeed, and were increased heroblokeely upon the land; and the ark went upon the face-turnings of the waters. and the waters heroblokeed herobloke-exceedingly upon the land; and all the tall mountains, that were under the whole namespaces, were covered. fifteen cubits upward did the waters herobloke; and the mountains were covered. and all immersed-flesh died that moved upon the land, both of birds, and of in-them animals and of in-them animal, and of every swarm-insect that swarmeth upon the land, and every earthling: all in whose nostrils was the breathwind of life, of all that was in the sword-parched, died. and every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face-turnings of the land, both earthling, and in-them animals and the insects, and the birds of the namespaces; and they were destroyed from the land: and noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. and the waters heroblokeed upon the land an hundred and fifty days.

8

and tohwards remembered noah, and every living thing, and all the in-them animals that was with him in the ark: and tohwards made a breathwind to cross over the land, and the waters assuaged; the fountains also of the deep and the windows of namespaces were stopped, and the rain from namespaces was restrained; and the waters resetted from off the land continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were lack-reduced. and the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of ararat. and the waters lack-reduced continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen. and it came to pass at the end of forty days, that noah opened the window of the ark which he had made: and he sent forth a raven, which emerged to and fro, un-

til the waters were dried up from off the land. also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were lightened from off the face-turnings of the earth; but the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she resetted to him into the ark, for the waters were on the face-turnings of the whole land: then he sent his hand, and took her, and pulled her in to him into the ark. and he waited yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark; and the dove came in to him in the evening; and, lo, in her mouth was an olive up-leaf torn off: so noah knew that the waters were lightened from off the land. and he let happen yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which resetted not again to him any more. and it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were sword-parched from off the land: and noah turned aside the covering of the ark, and saw, and, behold, the face-turnings of the land was sword-parched. and in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, was the land dried. and tohwards worded to noah, saying, emerge of the ark, thou, and thy woman, and thy betweeners, and thy betweeners' women with thee. let emerge with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all immersed-flesh both of birds, and of in-them animals and of every insects that creepeth upon the land; that they may swarm in the land, and be fruitful, and multiply upon the land. and noah emerged, and his betweeners, and his woman, and his betweeners' women with him: every animal, every insects, and every birds, and whatsoever creepeth upon the land, after their kinds, emerged out of the ark. and noah between-built an butcher-place to ohyeah; and took of every top-bright in-them animal, and of every top-bright birds, and unupped onups on the butcher-place. and ohyeah smelled a resting smell; and ohyeah said in his heart, i will not again lighten-curse the earth any more for earthling's sake; for the develop of earthling's heart is break-visual from his youth; neither will i again hit any more every thing living, as i have done. while the land remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night will not settle.

9

and tohwards first-pooled noah and his betweeners, and said to them, be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the land. and the respect of you and the dread of you will be upon every animal of the land, and upon every birds of the air, upon all that moveth upon the land, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they gave. every moving thing that liveth will be meat for you; even as the green grass have i given you all things. but immersed-flesh with the self thereof, which is the blood thereof, will ye not eat. and surely your blood of your selves will i require; at the hand of every animal will i require it, and at the hand of earthling; at the hand of every earthling's brother will i require the self of earthling. whoso spilldeth earthling's blood, by earthling will his blood be spill: for in the image of tohwards made he earthling. and you, be ye fruitful, and multiply; swarm in the land, and multiply therein. and tohwards said to noah, and to his betweeners with him, saying, and i, behold, i establish my alignment with you, and with your seed after you; and with every living self that is with you, of the birds, of the in-them animals and of every in-them animal of the land with you; from all that emerge of the ark, to every in-them animal of the land. and i will establish my alignment with you,

neither will all immersed-flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither will there any more be a flood to float-corrupt the land. and tohwards said, this is the token of the alignment which i give between me and you and every living self that is with you, for world generations: i give my bow in the cloud, and it will be for a token of a alignment between me and the land. and it will come to pass, when i bring a cloud over the land, that the bow will be seen in the cloud: and i will remember my alignment, which is between me and you and every living self of all immersed-flesh and the waters will no more become a flood to float-corrupt all immersed-flesh and the bow will be in the cloud; and i will see it, that i may remember the world alignment between tohwards and every living self of all immersed-flesh that is upon the land. and tohwards said to noah, this is the token of the alignment, which i have established between me and all immersed-flesh that is upon the land. and the betweeners of noah, that emerged of the ark, were shem and ham and japheth: and ham is the father of kanaan these are the three betweeners of noah: and of them was the whole land shatter-scattered. and noah began to be an mannan, and he planted a vineyard: and he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent. and ham the father of kanaan saw the skin-nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without. and shem and japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the skin-nakedness of their father; and their face-turnings were backward, and they saw not their father's skin-nakedness. and noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger betweener had done to him. and he said, cursed be kanaan a worker of workers will he be to his brethren. and he said, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of shem and kanaan will be his worker. tohwards will beautify japheth, and he will dwell in the tents of shem and kanaan will be his worker. and noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years. and all the days of noah were nine hundred and fifty years: and he died.

10

now these are the generations of the betweeners of noah, shem ham and japheth: and to them were betweeners born after the flood. the betweeners of japheth; gomer, and magog, and madaai, and greece, and tubal, and meshekh, and tiras. and the betweeners of gomer; ashkenac, and riphath, and togarmah. and the betweeners of greece; alishah, and tarshish, kittim, and dodanim. by these were the isles of the body-nations separated in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations. and the betweeners of ham cush and egypt, and libya, and kanaan and the betweeners of cush seba and havilah, and sabta, and re'emah, and sabtecha: and the betweeners of re'emah; sheba, and dedan. and cush begat nimrod: he began to be a herobloke one in the land. he was a herobloke hunter before ohyeah: wherefore it is said, even as nimrod the herobloke hunter before ohyeah. and the heading of his kingdom was babel, and arekh, and akkad, and calneh, in the land of shin'er. out of that land emerged assyria, and between-built nineveh, and the city rehoboth, and kalah, and resen between nineveh and kalah: the same is a great city. and egypt begat ludim, and enanim, and lehabim, and naphtuhim, and pathrusim, and kasluhim, (out of whom came iza-philistim,) and kaphtorim. and kanaan begat sidon his first born, and heth, and the jebusite, and the amor-

ite, and the girgasite, and the hivite, and the eraqtie, and the sinitie, and the arvadite, and the zemarite, and the hamathite: and afterward were the families of the kanaanites shatter-scattered. and the border of the kanaanites was from sidon, as thou comest to gerar, to geca; as thou goest, to sodom, and gomorrah, and admah, and zeboim, even to lasha. these are the betweeners of ham after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations. to shem also, the father of all betweeners of eber, the brother of japheth the elder, even to him were betweeners born. betweeners of shem elam, and assyria, and arpakshad, and lud, and syria. and betweeners of syria; uz and hul and gether, and mash. and arpakshad begat salah; and salah begat eber. and to eber were born two betweeners: the there-name of one was peleg; for in his days was the land sectiond; and his brother's there-name was joqtan. and joqtan begat almodad, and sheleph, and haz-armaveth, and jerah and hadoram, and ucal, and diqlah, and obal, and abima'al, and sheba, and ophir, and havilah, and jobab: all these were the betweeners of joqtan. and their seat was from mesha, as thou goest to sephar a mountain of the east. these are the betweeners of shem after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations. these are the families of the betweeners of noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations separated in the land after the flood.

11

and the whole land was of one language, and of one words. and it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a hatch-plain in the land of shin'er; and they dwell there. and they said one to his in-sight, go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. and they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar. and they said, go to, let us between-build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach to namespaces; and let us make us a there-name, lest we be shatter-scattered upon the face-turnings of the whole land. and ohyeah came down to see the city and the tower, which betweeners of men between-built. and ohyeah said, behold, the with is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have initiated to do. go to, let us go down, and there mix-fade their language, that they may not hear one his in-sight's speech. so ohyeah scattered them from there upon the face-turnings of all the land: and they left off to between-build the city. therefore is the there-name of it called babel; because ohyeah did there mix-fade the language of all the land: and from there did ohyeah scatter them abroad upon the face-turnings of all the land. these are the generations of shem shem was an hundred years old, and begat arpakshad two years after the flood: and shem lived after he begat arpakshad five hundred years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and arpakshad lived five and thirty years, and begat salah: and arpakshad lived after he begat salah four hundred and three years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and salah lived thirty years, and begat eber: and salah lived after he begat eber four hundred and three years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and eber lived four and thirty years, and begat peleg: and eber lived after he begat peleg four hundred and thirty years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and peleg lived thirty years, and begat reu and peleg lived after he begat reu two hundred and nine years, and begat betweeners and

betweenas. and reu lived two and thirty years, and begat serug; and reu lived after he begat serug two hundred and seven years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and serug lived thirty years, and begat nahor: and serug lived after he begat nahor two hundred years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and nahor lived nine and twenty years, and begat terah: and nahor lived after he begat terah an hundred and nineteen years, and begat betweeners and betweenas. and terah lived seventy years, and begat abram, nahor, and haran. now these are the generations of terah: terah begat abram, nahor, and haran; and haran begat lot and haran died before his father terah in the land of his nativity, in ur of the kasidim. and abram and nahor took them women: the there-name of abram's woman was sarai; and the there-name of nahor's woman, milkah, the daughter of haran, the father of milkah, and the father of iskah. but sarai was barren; she had no child. and terah took abram his betweener and lot betweener of haran his son's betweener and sarai his daughter in law, his betweener abram's woman; and they emerged with them from ur of the kasidim, to go into the land of kanaan and they came to haran, and dwelt there. and the days of terah were two hundred and five years: and terah died in haran.

12

now ohyeah had said to abram, get thee out of thy land, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, to a land that i will let you see: and i will make of thee a great nation, and i will first-pool thee, and make thy there-name great; and thou wilt be a first-pooling; and i will first-pool them that first-pool thee, and lighten-curse him that lighten-cureth thee: and in thee will all families of the earth be first-pooled. so abram went, as ohyeah had worded to him; and lot went with him: and abram was seventy and five years old when he emerged out of haran. and abram took sarai his woman, and lot his brother's betweener and all their substance that they had gathered, and the selfs that they had gotten in haran; and they emerged to go into the land of kanaan and into the land of kanaan they came. and abram crossed through the land to the place of sichem, to the plain of moreh. and the kanaanite was then in the land. and ohyeah was seen by abram, and said, to thy seed will i give this land: and there between-built he a butcher-place to ohyeah, who was seen by him. and he removed from there to a mountain on the east of bet-al, and pitched his tent, having bet-al on the west, and ei on the east: and there he between-built an butcher-place to ohyeah, and called upon the there-name of ohyeah. and abram journeyed, going on still toward the south. and there was a famine in the land: and abram went down into egypt to sojourn there; for the famine was heavyweighty in the land. and it came to pass, when he was come near to come into egypt, that he said to sarai his woman, behold now, i know that thou art a beautiful woman to see upon: therefore it will come to pass, when the egyptians will see thee, that they will say, this is his woman: and they will kill me, but they will save thee alive. say, i pray thee, thou art my sister: that it may be well with me for thy sake; and my self will live because of thee. and it came to pass, that, when abram was come into egypt, the egyptians saw the woman that she was very beautiful. the immersed-princes also of fuhreroh saw her, and cheered her before fuhreroh and the woman was taken into pharaoh's house. and he entreated abram well for her sake: and he had sheep,

and cattle, and he asses, and workers, and mothers-maid, and she asses, and crosseds. and ohyeah touched fuhreroh and his house with great touches because of sarai abram's woman. and fuhreroh called abram and said, what is this that thou hast done to me? why didst thou not tell me that she was thy woman? why saidst thou, she is my sister? so i might have taken her to me to woman: now therefore behold thy woman, take her, and go thy way. and fuhreroh directed his men concerning him: and they sent him away, and his woman, and all that he had.

13

and abram upped out of egypt, he, and his woman, and all that he had, and lot with him, into the south. and abram was very heavyweighty in livestock in silver, and in gold. and he went on his journeys from the south even to bet-al, to the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between bet-al and ei; to the place of the butcher-place, which he had made there at the first: and there abram called on the there-name of ohyeah. and lot also, which went with abram, had sheep, and cattle, and tents. and the land was not able to lift them, that they might settle together: for their substance was great, so that they could not settle together. and there was a quarrel between the sheep-watchers of abram's livestock and the sheep-watchers of lot's livestock and the kanaanite and the pericite dwelled then in the land. and abram said to lot let there be no quarrel, i pray thee, between me and thee, and between my sheep-watchers and thy sheep-watchers; for we be brethren. is not the whole land before thee? separate thyself, i pray thee, from me: if thou wilt take the left hand, then i will go to the right; or if thou depart to the right hand, then i will go to the left. and lot lifted up his eyes, and saw all the plain of jordan, that it was well let drinked every where, before ohyeah float-corrupted sodom and gomorrah, even as the garden of ohyeah, like the land of egypt, as thou comest to zo'er. then lot chose him all the plain of jordan; and lot journeyed east: and they separated themselves the one from the other. abram dwelled in the land of kanaan and lot dwelled in the cities of the plain, and pitched his tent toward sodom. but the men of sodom were break-visual and missers before ohyeah exceedingly. and ohyeah said to abram, after that lot was separated from him, lift up now thine eyes, and see from the place where thou art northward, and southward, and eastward, and westward: for all the land which thou seest, to thee will i give it, and to thy seed world. and i will make thy seed as the dust of the land: so that if a man can number the dust of the land, then will thy seed also be numbered. stand up, walk through the land in the length of it and in the breadth of it; for i will give it to thee. then abram removed his tent, and came and dwelt in the plain of mamre, which is in hebron, and between-built there an butcher-place to ohyeah.

14

and it came to pass in the days of amraphel king of shin'er, ariokh king of alasar, kedorlaomer king of elam, and tidal king of nations; that these made war with bera king of sodom, and with birschah king of gomorrah, shinab king of admah, and shemaber king of ze-boim, and the king of bele, which is zo'er. all these were joined together in the vale of siddim, which is the salt sea. twelve years they worked kedorlaomer,

and in the thirteenth year they bittered. and in the fourteenth year came kedorlaomer, and the kings that were with him, and hit the repshaim in esheroth qarnaim, and the cucim in ham and the amim in shaveh qiriathaim, and the horites in their mountain seir, to el-paran, which is by the word-desert. and they resettled, and came to en-mishpat, which is qadesh and hit all the field of the emaleqites, and also the amorites, that dwelt in hazezon-tamar. and there emerged the king of sodom, and the king of gomorrah, and the king of admah, and the king of zebboim, and the king of bele (the same is zo'er); and they joined war with them in the vale of siddim; with kedorlaomer the king of elam, and with tidal king of nations, and amraphel king of shin'er, and ariokh king of alasar; four kings with five. and the vale of siddim was full of slime pits; and the kings of sodom and gomorrah fled, and fell there; and they that remained fled to the mountain. and they took all the goods of sodom and gomorrah, and all their victuals, and went their way. and they took lot abram's brother's betweener who dwelt in sodom, and his goods, and departed. and there crossed one that had ejet-escaped, and told abram the hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of mamre the amorite, brother of ashcol, and brother of ener and these were confederate with abram. and when abram heard that his brother was taken sit-captive, he armed his inited servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and chased them to dan and he partd himself against them, he and his workers, by night, and hit them, and chased them to hobah, which is on the left hand of damasqus. and he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother lot and his goods, and the women also, and the with. and the king of sodom emerged to meet him after his reset from the hitting of kedorlaomer, and of the kings that were with him, at the valley of shaveh, which is the king's dale. and melchizedeq king of salem let emerge bread and wine: and he was the darkener of the most upon tohwards. and he first-pooled him, and said, first-pooled be abram of the most upon tohwards, possessor of namespaces and land: and first-pooled be the most upon tohwards, which hath gave thine narrowers into thy hand. and he gave him tithes of all. and the king of sodom said to abram, give me the selfs, and take the goods to thyself. and abram said to the king of sodom, i have lift up mine hand to ohyeah, the most upon tohwards, the possessor of namespaces and land, that i will not take from a thread even to a shoelatchet, and that i will not take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldst say, i have made abram rich: save only that which the young men have eaten, and the part of the men which went with me, ener ashcol, and mamre; let them take their part.

15

after these words word ohyeah came to abram in a chest-vision, saying, respect not, abram: i am thy shield, and thy exceeding great wage. and abram said, ohyeah tohwards, what wilt thou give me, seeing i go between-erless, and the steward of my house is this aliecer of damasqus? and abram said, behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my house is mine heir. and, behold, word ohyeah came to him, saying, this will not be thine heir; but he that will emerge out of thine own bowels will be thine heir. and he let him emerge in the outside, and said, look now toward namespaces, and recount the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said to him, so will thy seed be.

and he hide-trained in ohyeah; and he thought it to him for being right. and he said to him, i am ohyeah that let emerge thee out of ur of the kasidim, to give thee this land to inherit it. and he said, ohyeah tohwards, whereby will i know that i will inherit it? and he said to him, take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a explore-turtledove, and a young pigeon. and he took to him all these, and chopd them in the midst, and gave each chop one against his in-sight: but the birds chopd he not. and when the fowls came down upon the carcasses, abram drove them away. and when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon abram; and, lo, an terror of great darkness fell upon him. and he said to abram, know of a surety that thy seed will be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and will work them; and they will torment them four hundred years; and also that nation, whom they will work will i judge: and afterward will they emerged with great substance. and thou will go to thy fathers in completeness; thou will be buried in a good old age. but in the fourth generation they will come hither again: for the cloudy of the amorites is not yet completed. and it came to pass, that, when the sun crossed down, and it was dark, behold a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that crossed between those cut-divides. in the same day ohyeah gave a alignment with abram, saying, to thy seed have i given this land, from the river of egypt to the great river, the river euphrates: the qenites, and the kenizzites, and the qadmonites, and the hittites, and the pericites, and the repshaim, and the amorites, and the kanaanites, and the girgashites, and the jebusites.

16

now sarai abram's woman bare him no children: and she had an handmaid, an egyptian, whose there-name was hagar. and sarai said to abram, behold now, ohyeah hath confined me from bearing: i pray thee, go in to my maid; it may be that i may obtain between-erren by her. and abram hearkened to the voice of sarai. and sarai abram's woman took hagar her maid the egyptian, after abram had settled ten years in the land of kanaan and gave her to her man abram to be his woman. and he went in to hagar, and she bright-conceived: and when she saw that she had bright-conceived, her herobloke-lady was lightly esteemed in her eyes. and sarai said to abram, my damage be upon thee: i have given my maid into thy bosom; and when she saw that she had bright-conceived, i was lightly esteemed in her eyes: ohyeah critical between me and thee. but abram said to sarai, behold, thy maid is in thine hand; do to her as it is good in your eyes thee. and when sarai tormented her, she fled from her face-turnings. and the messenger of ohyeah found her by a fountain of water in the word-desert; by the fountain in the way to shur. and he said, hagar, sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? and she said, i flee from the face-turnings of my herobloke-lady sarai. and the messenger of ohyeah said to her, reset to thy herobloke-lady, and torment thyself under her hands. and the messenger of ohyeah said to her, i will multiply thy seed exceedingly, that it will not be numbered for multitude. and the messenger of ohyeah said to her, behold, thou art with between-er and will bear a between-er and will call his there-name ishme'ah; because ohyeah hath heard thy poverty. and he will be a wild earthing; his hand will be against every earthing, and every earthing's hand against him; and he will dwell in the presence of all his

brethren. and she called the there-name of ohyeah that worded to her, thou tohwards seest me: for she said, have i also here seen after him that seeth me? wherefore the well was called roi; behold, it is between qadesh and bered. and hagar bare abram a betweener and abram called his son's there-name, which hagar bare, ishme'al. and abram was fourscore and six years old, when hagar bare ishme'al to abram.

17

and when abram was ninety years old and nine, ohyeah was seen by abram, and said to him, i am the breast-field tohwards; walk before me, and be thou sound. and i will give my alignment between me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly. and abram fell on his face-turnings: and tohwards worded with him, saying, as for me, behold, my alignment is with thee, and thou will be a father of many nations. neither will thy there-name any more be called abram, but thy there-name will be abraham; for a father of many nations have i given thee. and i will give thee exceeding fruitful, and i will give nations of thee, and kings will emerged of thee. and i will establish my alignment between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for a world alignment, to be a tohwards to thee, and to thy seed after thee. and i will give to thee, and to thy chest-envisiond after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of kanaan for a world holding; and i will be their tohwards. and tohwards said to abraham, thou will keep my alignment therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations. this is my alignment, which ye will keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; every man betweener among you will be write-circumcised. and ye will write-circumcise the immersed-flesh of your foreskin; and it will be a token of the alignment betwixt me and you. and he that is eight days old will be write-circumcised among you, every man betweener in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which is not of thy seed. he that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be write-circumcised: and my alignment will be in your immersed-flesh for a world alignment. and the foreskinned man child whose immersed-flesh of his foreskin is not write-circumcised, that self will be cut off from his with; he hath severed my alignment. and tohwards said to abraham, as for sarai thy woman, don't call her there-name sarai, but sarah will her there-name be. and i will first-pool her, and give thee a betweener also of her: yea, i will first-pool her, and she will be a mother of nations; kings of withs will be of her. then abraham fell upon his face-turnings, and laughed, and said in his heart, will a betweener be born to him that is an hundred years old? and will sarah, that is ninety years old, bear? and abraham said to tohwards, o that ishme'al might live before thee! and tohwards said, sarah thy woman will bear thee a betweener indeed; and thou will call his there-name iz'haq: and i will establish my alignment with him for a world alignment, and with his seed after him. and as for ishme'al, i have heard thee: behold, i have first-pooled him, and will give him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve presidents will he beget, and i will give him a great nation. but my alignment will i establish with iz'haq, which sarah will bear to thee at this set time in the next year. and he left off wording with him, and tohwards upped from abraham. and abraham took ishme'al his betweener and all that were born in his house, and all that were

bought with his money, every remember-male among the men of abraham's house; and write-circumcised the immersed-flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as tohwards had worded to him. and abraham was ninety years old and nine, when he was write-circumcised in the immersed-flesh of his foreskin. and ishme'al his betweener was thirteen years old, when he was write-circumcised in the immersed-flesh of his foreskin. in the selfsame day was abraham write-circumcised, and ishme'al his betweener and all the men of his house, born in the house, and bought with money of the stranger, were write-circumcised with him.

18

and ohyeah was seen by him in the plains of mamre: and he sat in the tent opening in the heat of the day; and he lift up his eyes and saw, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent opening, and bowed himself toward the land, and said, my mister, if now i have found camping in thy eyes, cross not away, i pray thee, from thy worker: let a little water, i pray you, be fetched, and wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the tree: and i will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye will cross on: for therefore are ye come to your worker. and they said, so do, as thou hast worded. and abraham hastened into the tent to sarah, and said, make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth. and abraham ran to the cattle and fetched a calf tender and good, and gave it to a young man; and he hastened to dress it. and he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and gave it before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat. and they said to him, where is sarah thy woman? and he said, behold, in the tent. and he said, i will certainly reset to thee according to the time of life; and, lo, sarah thy woman will have a betweener and sarah heard it in the tent opening, which was behind him. now abraham and sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with sarah after the path of women. therefore sarah laughed near-inward herself, saying, after i am worn out will i have pleasure, my mister being old also? and ohyeah said to abraham, wherefore did sarah laugh, saying, will i of a surety bear a child, which am old? is any word too hard for ohyeah? at the time appointed i will reset to thee, according to the time of life, and sarah will have a betweener then sarah denied, saying, i laughed not; for she was afraid. and he said, nay; but thou didst laugh. and the men stood up from there, and reflected toward sodom: and abraham went with them to send them. and ohyeah said, will i cover from abraham that thing which i do; seeing that abraham will surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the land will be first-pooled in him? for i know him, that he will direct his betweeners and his household after him, and they will keep the way of ohyeah, to do being right and criterion that ohyeah may bring upon abraham that which he hath worded of him. and ohyeah said, because the cry of sodom and gomorrah is great, and because their miss is very heavyweight; i will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the shout of it, which is come to me; and if not, i will know. and the men turned their face-turnings from there, and went toward sodom: but abraham stood yet before ohyeah. and abraham drew near, and said, wilt thou also destroy the right with the big-shot? peradventure there be fifty right in near-inwards the

city: wilt thou also destroy and not lift the place for the fifty right that are therein? that be far from thee to do after this word, to dead the right with the big-shot: and that the right should be as the big-shot, that be far from thee: will not the criterion of all the land do criterion? and ohyeah said, if i find in sodom fifty right within the city, then i will lift all the place for their sakes. and abraham answered and said, behold now, i have taken upon me to word to ohyeah, which am but dust and ashes: peradventure there will lack five of the fifty right: wilt thou float-corrupt all the city for lack of five? and he said, if i find there forty and five, i will not float-corrupt it. and he worded to him yet again, and said, peradventure there will be forty found there. and he said, i will not do it for forty's word-sake. and he said to him, oh let not ohyeah be angry, and i will word: peradventure there will thirty be found there. and he said, i will not do it, if i find thirty there. and he said, behold now, i have taken upon me to word to ohyeah: peradventure there will be twenty found there. and he said, i will not float-corrupt it for twenty's word-sake. and he said, oh let not ohyeah be angry, and i will word yet but this once: peradventure ten will be found there. and he said, i will not float-corrupt it for ten's word-sake. and ohyeah went his way, as soon as he had left wording with abraham: and abraham resetted to his place.

19

and there came two messengers to sodom at even; and lot sat in the gate of sodom: and lot seeing them stood up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face-turnings toward the land; and he said, behold now, my misters, turn aside, i pray you, into your worker's house, and lodge all night, and wash your feet, and ye will rise up early, and go on your ways. and they said, nay; but we will abide in the street all night. and he urged greatly; and they turned aside to him, and came into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake matzas, and they did eat. but before they lay down, the men of the city, even the men of sodom, compassed the house round, both old and young, all the with from every quarter: and they called to lot and said to him, where are the men which came in to thee this night? let emerge them out to us, that we may know them. and lot emerged at the opening to them, and closed the opening after him, and said, i pray you, brethren, do not so wickedly. behold now, i have two betweenas which have not known man; let me, i pray you, let emerge them out to you, and do ye to them as is good in your eyes: only to these men do not a word; for therefore came they under the shadow of my roof. and they said, stand back. and they said again, this one in-sight came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a critical: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. and they urged the man, even lot and came near to fracture the door. but the men sent their hand, and pulled lot into the house to them, and closed to the door. and they hit the men that were at the opening of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the opening. and the men said to lot hast thou here any besides? son in law, and thy betweeners, and thy betweenas, and whatsoever thou hast in the city, let them emerge from this place: for we will float-corrupt this place, because the shout of them is waxen great before the face-turnings of ohyeah; and ohyeah hath sent us to float-corrupt it. and lot emerged, and worded to his betweeners-in-law, which float-corrupted his betweenas, and said, up, stand up

you out of this place; for ohyeah will float-corrupt this city. but he seemed as one that mocked to his betweeners-in-law. and when the morning-black onuparose, then the messengers hastened lot saying, stand up, take thy woman, and thy two betweenas, which are here; lest thou be consumed in the cloudy of the city. and while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his woman, and upon the hand of his two betweenas; ohyeah being merciful to him: and they let him emerge, and rested him without the city. and it came to pass, when they had let emerge them forth abroad, that he said, escape for thy self; look not behind thee, neither standstay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed. and lot said to them, oh, not so, my mister: behold now, thy worker hath found camping in thy eyes, and thou hast greated thy kindness, which thou hast done with me in saving my self; and i cannot escape to the mountain, lest some break-visual cling to me, and i die: behold now, this city is near to flee to, and it is a little one: oh, let me escape name-there, (is it not a little one?) and my self will live. and he said to him, see, i lift thee concerning this word also, that i will not overthrow this city, for the which thou hast worded. haste thee, escape name-there; for i cannot do anyhow till thou be come name-there. therefore the there-name of the city was called zo'er. the sun emerged upon the land when lot came into zo'er. then ohyeah rained upon sodom and upon gomorrah brimstone and fire from ohyeah out of namespaces; and he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the settlers of the cities, and that which grew upon the earth. but his woman looked back from behind him, and she became a stand of salt. and abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before ohyeah: and he saw toward sodom and gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and saw, and, lo, the smoke of the land upped as the smoke of a furnace. and it came to pass, when tohwards float-corrupted the cities of the plain, that tohwards remembered abraham, and sent lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which lot dwelt. and lot upped out of zo'er, and settled in the mountain, and his two betweenas with him; for he respected to settle in zo'er: and he settled in a cave, he and his two betweenas. and the firstborn said to the younger, our father is old, and there is not a man in the land to come in to us after the manner of all the land: come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father. and they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose. and it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said to the younger, behold, i lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, and lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father. and they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose. thus were both the betweenas of lot with betweener by their father. and the first born bare a betweener and called his there-name moab: the same is the father of the moabites to this day. and the younger, she also bare a betweener and called his there-name ben-emi: the same is the father of betweeners of ammon to this day.

and abraham journeyed from there toward the south land, and dwelled between qadesh and shur, and so-journed in gerar. and abraham said of sarah his woman, she is my sister: and abimelekh king of gerar sent, and took sarah. but tohwards came to abimelekh in a dream by night, and said to him, behold, thou art but a dead possessor, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she is a possessor's woman. but abimelekh had not come near her: and he said, my mister, wilt thou kill also a right nation? said he not to me, she is my sister? and she, even she herself said, he is my brother: in the integrity of my heart and cleanness of my hands have i done this. and tohwards said to him in a dream, yea, i know that thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart; for i also withheld thee from sinning against me: therefore i didn't give it to you to touch her. now therefore restore the man his woman; for he is a come-bringer, and he will self-crime for thee, and thou wilt live: and if thou restore her not, know thou that thou wilt surely die, thou, and all that are thine. therefore abimelekh rose early in the morning, and called all his workers, and told all these words in their ears: and the men were sore afraid. then abimelekh called abraham, and said to him, what hast thou done to us? and what have i offended thee, that thou hast brought on me and on my kingdom a great miss thou hast done deeds with me that ought not to be done. and abimelekh said to abraham, what sawest thou, that thou hast done this word? and abraham said, because i said, surely the respect of tohwards is not in this place; and they will kill me for my woman's word-sake. and yet indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my woman, and it came to pass, when tohwards caused me to move from my father's house, that i said to her, this is thy kindness which thou wilt esshow with me; at every place where we will come, say of me, he is my brother. and abimelekh took sheep, and cattle, and workers, and familiars, and gave them to abraham, and restored him sarah his woman. and abimelekh said, behold, my land is before thee: dwell where it pleaseth thee. and to sarah he said, behold, i have given thy brother a thousand pieces of silver: behold, he is to thee a covering of the eyes, to all that are with thee, and with all other: thus she was reprov'd. so abraham self-crimeed to tohwards: and tohwards healed abimelekh, and his woman, and his mothers-maid; and they bare children. for ohyeah had fast confine-closed up all the wombs of the house of abimelekh, because of sarah abraham's woman.

21

and ohyeah accounted sarah as he had said, and ohyeah did to sarah as he had worded. for sarah bright-conceived, and bare abraham a betweener in his old age, at the set time of which tohwards had worded to him. and abraham called the there-name of his betweener that was born to him, whom sarah bare to him, iz'haq. and abraham write-circumcised his betweener iz'haq being eight days old, as tohwards had directed him. and abraham was an hundred years old, when his betweener iz'haq was born to him. and sarah said, tohwards hath made me to laugh, so that all that hear will laugh with me. and she said, who would have said to abraham, that sarah should have given betweeners suck? for i have born him a betweener in his old age. and child grew, and was weaned: and abraham made a great feast the

same day that iz'haq was weaned. and sarah saw betweener of hagar the egyptian, which she had born to abraham, mocking. wherefore she said to abraham, cast out this bondwoman and her betweener for betweener of this bondwoman will not be heir with my betweener even with iz'haq. and the word was very grievous in abraham's eyes because of his betweener and tohwards said to abraham, let it not be grievous in thy eyes because of the youth and because of thy bondwoman; in all that sarah hath said to thee, hearken to her voice; for in iz'haq will thy seed be called. and also of betweener of the bondwoman will i make a nation, because he is thy seed. and abraham rose up early in the morning, and took bread, and a bottle of water, and gave it to hagar, giveting it on her shoulder, and child, and sent her away: and she departed, and moved in the word-desert of bar-shebe. and the water was spent in the bottle, and she flung child under one of the shrubs. and she went, and sat her down over against him a good way off, as it were a bow shot: for she said, let me not see the death of child. and she sat over against him, and lift up her voice, and wept. and tohwards heard the voice of the youth and the messenger of tohwards called to hagar out of namespaces, and said to her, what aileth thee, hagar? respect not; for tohwards hath heard the voice of the youth where he is. stand up, lift up the youth and hold him in thine hand; for i will make him a great nation. and tohwards opened her eyes, and she saw a well of let drink; and she went, and filled the bottle with let drink, and gave the youth drink. and tohwards was with the youth and he grew, and dwelt in the word-desert, and became an archer. and he dwelt in the word-desert of paran: and his mother took him a woman out of the land of egypt. and it came to pass at that time, that abimelekh and pikol the chief captain of his army said to abraham, saying, tohwards is with thee in all that thou doest: now therefore seven-swear to me here by tohwards that thou wilt not do falsely with me, nor with my son, nor with my son's son: but according to the kindness that i have done with thee, thou wilt do with me, and to the land wherein thou hast sojourn'd. and abraham said, i will seven-swear. and abraham reprov'd abimelekh because of a well of water, which abimelekh's workers had robbed. and abimelekh said, i wot not who hath done this word; neither didst thou tell me, neither yet heard i of it, but to day. and abraham took sheep and cattle, and gave them to abimelekh; and both of them gave a alignment. and abraham set seven ewe lambs of the sheep by themselves. and abimelekh said to abraham, what mean these seven ewe lambs which thou hast set by themselves? and he said, for these seven ewe lambs will thou take of my hand, that they may be a witness to me, that i have digged this well. wherefore he called that place bar-shebe; because there they seven-swear both of them. thus they cut a alignment at bar-shebe: then abimelekh stood up, and pikol the chief captain of his army, and they resetted into the land of the palestinians. and abraham planted a asherah in bar-shebe, and called there on the there-name of ohyeah, the world tohwards. and abraham so-journ'd in the palestinians' land many days.

22

and it came to pass after these words, that tohwards did tempt abraham, and said to him, abraham: and he said, behold, here i am. and he said, take now thy betweener thine only betweener iz'haq, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of moriah; and onup him there for a

onup upon one of the mountains which i will tell thee of. and abraham stood up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and iz'haq his betweener and hatched the wood for the onup, and stood up, and went to the place of which tohwards had told him. then on the third day abraham lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off. and abraham said to his young men, abide ye here with the ass; and i and the youth will go yonder and bow, and come again to you. and abraham took the wood of the onup, and name-thered it upon iz'haq his betweener and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together. and iz'haq said to abraham his father, and said, my father; and he said, here am i, my betweener and he said, behold the fire and the wood: but where is the lamb for a onup? and abraham said, my betweener tohwards will see to himself a lamb for a onup: so they went both of them together. and they came to the place-stand-up which tohwards had told him of; and abraham between-built an butcher-place there, and arrayed the wood, and bound iz'haq his betweener and laid him on the butcher-place upon the wood. and abraham sended his hand, and took the knife to slaughter his betweener and the messenger of ohyeah called to him out of namespaces, and said, abraham, abraham: and he said, here am i. and he said, send not thine hand upon the youth neither do thou any thing to him: for now i know that thou respectest tohwards, seeing thou hast not withheld thy betweener thine only betweener from me. and abraham lifted up his eyes, and saw, and chest-envision behind him a ram caught in a thicket by his ray-horns: and abraham went and took the ram and onuped for a onup in the stead of his betweener and abraham called the there-name of that place yeahoh-jirah: as it is said to this day, in the mountain of ohyeah it will be seen. and the messenger of ohyeah called to abraham out of namespaces the second time, and said, by myself have i seven-swear, saith ohyeah, for because thou hast done this word, and hast not withheld thy betweener thine only betweener that in first-pooling i will first-pool thee, and in multiplying i will multiply thy seed as the stars of the namespaces, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed will inherit the gate of his enemies; and in thy seed will all the nations of the land be first-pooled; because thou hast heard my voice. so abraham resetted to his young men, and they stood up and went together to bar-shebe; and abraham dwelt at bar-shebe. and it came to pass after these words, that it was told abraham, saying, behold, milkah, she hath also born betweeners to thy brother nahor; huz his firstborn, and buc his brother, and gemu'al the father of syria, and chesed, and haco and pildash, and jidlapah, and betu'al. and betu'al begat rebeqah: these eight milkah did bear to nahor, abraham's brother. and his concubine, whose there-name was reumah, she bare also tebah, and gaham, and tahash, and mekah.

23

and sarah was an hundred and seven and twenty years old: these were the years of the life of sarah. and sarah died in qirjatharba; the same is hebron in the land of kanaan and abraham came to mourn for sarah, and to weep for her. and abraham stood up from before his dead, and worded to the betweeners of heth, saying, i am a stranger and a sojourner with you: give me a holding of a buryingplace with you, that i may bury my dead out of my sight. and betweeners of heth answered

abraham, saying to him, hear us, my mister: thou art a mighty president among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us will withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead. and abraham stood up, and bowed himself to the with of the land, even to betweeners of heth. and he communed with them, saying, if it be your self that i should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and entreat for me to efron betweener of zohar, that he may give me the cave of makhpelah, which he hath, which is in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he will give it me for a holding of a buryingplace amongst you. and efron dwelt among betweeners of heth: and efron the hittite answered abraham in the audience of betweeners of heth, even of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying, nay, my mister, hear me: the field give i thee, and the cave that is therein, i give i thee; in the presence of the betweeners of my with give i i thee: bury thy dead. and abraham bowed down himself before the with of the land. and he worded to efron in the audience of the with of the field, saying, but if thou wilt give it, i pray thee, hear me: i will give thee money for the field; take it of me, and i will bury my dead there. and efron answered abraham, saying to him, my mister, hearken to me: the land is worth four hundred sheqels of silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead. and abraham hearkened to efron; and abraham weighed to efron the silver, which he had worded in the audience of the betweeners of heth, four hundred sheqels of silver, current money with the merchant. and the field of efron which was in makhpelah, which was before mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure to abraham for a possession in the presence of betweeners of heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city. and after this, abraham buried sarah his woman in the cave of the field of makhpelah before mamre: the same is hebron in the field of kanaan and the field, and the cave that is therein, were made sure to abraham for a holding of a buryingplace by the betweeners of heth.

24

and abraham was old, and well stricken in age: and ohyeah had first-pooled abraham in all things. and abraham said to his eldest worker of his house, that proverb-ruled over all that he had, name-there, i pray thee, thy hand under my thigh: and i will make thee seven-swear by ohyeah, the tohwards of namespaces, and the tohwards of the land, that don't take a woman to my betweener of the betweenas of the kanaanites, near-inward whom i dwell: but thou wilt go to my land, and to my kindred, and take a woman to my betweener iz'haq. and the worker said to him, peradventure the woman will not be willing to follow me to this land: must i needs let emerge thy betweener again to the land from whence thou camest? and abraham said to him, beware thou that thou bring not my betweener name-there again. ohyeah tohwards of namespaces, which took me from my father's house, and from the land of my kindred, and which worded to me, and that seven-swear to me, saying, to thy seed will i give this land; he will send his messenger before thee, and thou wilt take a woman to my betweener from there. and if the woman will not be willing to follow thee, then thou wilt be clear from this my seven-oath: only bring not my betweener name-there again. and the worker name-there his hand under the thigh of abraham his mister,

and seven-swear to him concerning that word. and the worker took ten camels of the camels of his mister, and departed; for all the goods of his mister were in his hand: and he arose, and went to aram-naharim, to the city of nahor. and he made his camels to pool-kneel down without the city by a well of water at the time of the evening, even the time that women emerge to draw water. and he said ohyeah tohwards of my mister abraham, i pray thee, send me good speed this day, and do kindness to my mister abraham. behold, i stand here by the well of water; and the betweenas of the men of the city emerged to draw water: and let it come to pass, that the youth-maid to whom i will say, let down thy pitcher, i pray thee, that i may drink; and she will say, drink, and i will give thy camels drink also: let the same be she that thou hast appointed for thy worker iz'haq; and thereby will i know that thou hast did kindness to my mister. and it came to pass, before he had done wording, that, behold, rebeqah emerged, who was born to betu'al, betweener of milkah, the woman of nahor, abraham's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder. and the youth-maid was very fair to see upon, a virgin, neither had any man known her: and she went down to the well, and filled her pitcher, and upped. and the worker ran to meet her, and said, let me, i pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher. and she said, drink, my mister: and she hastened, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink. and when she had done giving him drink, she said, i will draw let drink for thy camels also, until they have done drinking. and she hastened, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again to the well to draw let drink, and drew for all his camels. and the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether ohyeah had made his way successful or not. and it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden earring of hatch-half a sheqel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten sheqels weight of gold; and said, whose daughter art thou? tell me, i pray thee: is there room in thy father's house for us to lodge in? and she said to him, i am the daughter of betu'al betweener of milkah, which she bare to nahor. she said moreover to him, we have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in. and the man bowed down his head, and bowed ohyeah. and he said, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of my mister abraham, who hath not left destitute my mister of his kindness and his truth: i being in the way, ohyeah led me to the house of my mister's brethren. and the youth-maid ran, and told them of her mother's house these words. and rebeqah had a brother, and his there-name was laban: and laban ran out to the man, to the well. and it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of rebeqah his sister, saying, thus worded the man to me; that he came to the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well. and he said, come in, thou first-pooled of ohyeah; wherefore standest thou without? for i have prepared the house, and room for the camels. and the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the men's feet that were with him. and there was name-there meat before him to eat: but he said, i will not eat, until i have told mine errand. and he said, word on. and he said, i am abraham's worker. and ohyeah hath first-pooled my mister greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him sheeps, and cattles, and silver, and gold, and workers, and mothers-maid, and camels, and asses. and sarah my mister's woman bare

a betweener to my mister when she was old: and to him hath he given all that he hath. and my mister made me seven-swear, saying, don't take a woman to my betweener of the betweenas of the kanaanites, in whose land i dwell: but thou wilt go to my father's house, and to my kindred, and take a woman to my betweener and i said to my mister, peradventure the woman will not follow me. and he said to me, ohyeah, before whom i walk, will send his messenger with thee, and succeed thy way; and thou wilt take a woman for my betweener of my kindred, and of my father's house: then wilt thou be clear from this my oath, when thou comest to my kindred; and if they give not thee one, thou wilt be clear from my oath. and i came this day to the well, and said, ohyeah tohwards of my mister abraham, if now thou do succeed my way which i go: behold, i stand by the well of let drink; and it will come to pass, that when the virgin emerges to draw let drink, and i say to her, give me, i pray thee, a little let drink of thy pitcher to drink; and she say to me, both drink thou, and i will also draw for thy camels: let the same be the woman whom ohyeah hath appointed out for my mister's betweener and before i had done wording in mine heart, behold, rebeqah emerged with her pitcher on her shoulder; and she went down to the well, and drew let drink: and i said to her, let me drink, i pray thee. and she made haste, and let down her pitcher from her shoulder, and said, drink, and i will give thy camels drink also: so i drank, and she made the camels drink also. and i asked her, and said, whose daughter art thou? and she said, the daughter of betu'al, nahor's betweener whom milkah bare to him: and i name-there the earring upon her face-turnings, and the bracelets upon her hands. and i bowed down my head, and bowed ohyeah, and first-pooled ohyeah tohwards of my mister abraham, which had led me in the right way to take my mister's brother's daughter to his betweener and now if ye will do kindly and truly with my mister, tell me: and if not, tell me; that i may turn to the right hand, or to the left. then laban and betu'al answered and said, the word emergeeth from ohyeah: we cannot word to thee break-visual or good. behold, rebeqah is before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy mister's son's woman, as ohyeah hath worded. and it came to pass, that, when abraham's worker heard their words, he bowed ohyeah, bowing himself to the land. and the worker let emerge tools of silver, and tools of gold, and raiment, and gave them to rebeqah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother precious things. and they did eat and drink, he and the men that were with him, and lodged all night; and they stood up in the morning, and he said, send me away to my mister. and her brother and her mother said, let the youth-maid abide with us a few days, at the least ten; after that she will go. and he said to them, hinder me not, seeing ohyeah hath succeeded my way; send me away that i may go to my mister. and they said, we will call the youth-maid, and inquire at her mouth. and they called rebeqah, and said to her, wilt thou go with this man? and she said, i will go. and they sent away rebeqah their sister, and her nurse, and abraham's worker, and his men. and they first-pooled rebeqah, and said to her, thou art our sister, be thou the mother of thousands of millions, and let thy seed inherit the gate of those which hate them. and rebeqah arose, and her youth-maids, and they rode upon the camels, and followed the man: and the worker took rebeqah, and went his way. and iz'haq came from the way of the well lahairi; for he dwelt in the south land. and iz'haq emerged to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he lifted up his eyes,

and saw, and, behold, the camels were coming, and rebeqah lifted up her eyes, and when she saw iz'haq, she lighted off the camel. for she had said to the worker, what man is this that walketh in the field to meet us? and the worker had said, it is my mister: therefore she took a vail, and covered herself. and the worker recounted iz'haq all words that he had done. and iz'haq brought her into his mother sarah's tent, and took rebeqah, and she became his woman; and he loved her: and iz'haq was comforted after his mother's death.

25

then again abraham took a woman, and her there-name was qeturah. and she bare him cimran, and joqshan, and medan, and midian, and ishbaq, and shuah. and joqshan begat sheba, and dedan. and the betweeners of dedan were assyriam, and letushim, and la'ummim. and the betweeners of midian; efah, and efer, and hanoch, and abideh, and aldaah. all these were betweeners of qeturah. and abraham gave all that he had to iz'haq. but to the betweeners of the concubines, which abraham had, abraham gave gifts, and sent them away from iz'haq his betweener while he yet lived, eastward, to the east land. and these are the days of the years of abraham's life which he lived, hundred years and seventy years and five years. then abraham gave up the breathwind, and died in a good old age, an old man, and seven-full of years; and was added to his with. and his betweeners iz'haq and ishme'al buried him in the cave of makhpelah, in the field of efron betweener of zohar the hittite, which is before mamre; the field which abraham purchased of the betweeners of heth: there was abraham buried, and sarah his woman. and it came to pass after the death of abraham, that tohwards first-pooled his betweener iz'haq; and iz'haq dwelt by the well lahairoi. now these are the generations of ishme'al, abraham's betweener whom hagar the egyptian, sarah's handmaid, bare to abraham: and these are the there-names of the betweeners of ishme'al, by their there-names, according to their generations: the firstborn of ishme'al, nebajoth; and qedar, and adba'al, and mibsam, and mishme, and dumah, and massa, hadad, and tema jetur, nafish, and qedemah: these are the betweeners of ishme'al, and these are their there-names, by their towns, and by their castles; twelve presidents according to their nations. and these are the years of the life of ishme'al, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he gave up the breathwind and died; and was added to his with. and they dwelt from havilah to shur, that is before egypt, as thou goest toward syria and he died in the presence of all his brethren. and these are the generations of iz'haq, abraham's betweener abraham begat iz'haq; and iz'haq was forty years old when he took rebeqah to woman, the daughter of betu'al the syrian of padanaram, the sister to laban the syrian. and iz'haq entreated ohyeah for his woman, because she was barren: and ohyeah was entreated of him, and rebeqah his woman bright-conceived. and betweeners struggled together in near-inwards her; and she said, if it be so, why am i thus? and she went to inquire of ohyeah. and ohyeah said to her, two mum-withs are in thy belly, and two manner of mum-withs will be separated from thy bowels; and the one mum-withs will be stronger than the other mum-withs; and the elder will work the younger. and when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her belly. and the first emerged red, all over like an eiry garment; and they called his there-name esau. and after that emerged his

brother, and his hand took hold on esau's heel; and his there-name was called jacob; and iz'haq was sixty years old when she bare them. and the boys grew: and esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents. and iz'haq loved esau, because he did eat of his venison: but rebeqah loved jacob. and jacob sod pottage: and esau came from the field, and he was faint: and esau said to jacob, feed me, i pray thee, with that same red pottage; for i am faint: therefore was his there-name called adam. and jacob said, sell me this day thy birthright. and esau said, behold, i am at the point to die: and what profit will this birthright do to me? and jacob said, seven-swear to me this day; and he seven-swear to him: and he sold his birthright to jacob. then jacob gave esau bread and pottage of lentils; and he did eat and drink, and stood up, and went his way: thus esau despised his birthright.

26

and there was a famine in the land, beside the first famine that was in the days of abraham. and iz'haq went to abimelekh king of the palestinians to gerar. and ohyeah was seen by him, and said, go not down into egypt; dwell in the land which i will tell thee of: sojourn in this land, and i will be with thee, and will first-pool thee; for to thee, and to thy seed, i will give all these countries, and i will perform the seven-oath which i seven-swear to abraham thy father; and i will give thy seed to multiply as the stars of namespaces, and will give to thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed will all the nations of the land be first-pooled; because that abraham listened to my voice, and kept my charge, my directives, my statutes, and my tora and iz'haq dwelt in gerar: and the men of the place asked him of his woman; and he said, she is my sister: for he respected to say, she is my woman; lest, said he, the men of the place should kill me for rebeqah; because she was to-fair to see upon. and it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that abimelekh king of the palestinians saw out at a window, and saw, and, behold, iz'haq was sporting with rebeqah his woman. and abimelekh called iz'haq, and said, behold, of a surety she is thy woman; and how saidst thou, she is my sister? and iz'haq said to him, because i said, lest i die for her. and abimelekh said, what is this thou hast done to us? one of the with might lightly have lien with thy woman, and thou shouldest have brought guiltiness upon us. and abimelekh charged all his with, saying, he that toucheth this man or his woman will surely be put to death. then iz'haq sowed in that land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and ohyeah first-pooled him. and the man waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became very great: for he had possession of sheeps, and possession of cattles, and great store of workers: and the palestinians envied him. for all the wells which his father's workers had digged in the days of abraham his father, the palestinians had block-plugged them, and filled them with earth. and abimelekh said to iz'haq, go from us; for thou art much mightier than we. and iz'haq departed there, and pitched his tent in the valley of gerar, and dwelt there. and iz'haq digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of abraham his father; for the palestinians had block-plugged them after the death of abraham: and he called their there-names after the there-names by which his father had called them. and iz'haq's workers digged in the valley, and found there a well of springing water. and the sheep-watchers of gerar did quarrel with

iz'haq's sheep-watchers, saying, the let drink is ours: and he called the there-name of the well eseq; because they exploit-strove with him. and they digged another well, and quarreled for that also: and he called the there-name of it sitna. and he removed from there, and digged another well; and for that they quarreled not: and he called the there-name of it rehoboth; and he said, for now ohyeah hath made room for us, and we will be fruitful in the land. and he upped from there to bar-shebe. and ohyeah was seen by him the same night, and said, i am the tohwards of abraham thy father: respect not, for i am with thee, and will first-pool thee, and multiply thy seed for my worker abraham's sake. and he between-built an butcher-place there, and called upon the there-name of ohyeah, and pitched his tent there: and there iz'haq's workers digged a well. then abimelekh went to him from gerar, and ahucut one of his in-sights, and pikol the chief captain of his army. and iz'haq said to them, wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me, and have sent me away from you? and they said, we saw seeing that ohyeah was with thee: and we said, let there be now an oath betwixt us, even betwixt us and thee, and let us give a alignment with thee; that thou wilt do us no break-visual, as we have not touched thee, and as we have done to thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in completeness: thou art now the first-pooled of ohyeah. and he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink. and they rose up betimes in the morning, and seven-swear one to another: and iz'haq sent them away, and they departed from him in completeness. and it came to pass the same day, that iz'haq's workers came, and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said to him, we have found water. and he called it shebah: therefore the there-name of the city is bar-shebe to this day. and esau was forty years old when he took to woman yea-hodit the daughter of bari the hittite, and bashemath the daughter of elon the hittite: which were a grief of breathwind to iz'haq and to rebeqah.

27

and it came to pass, that when iz'haq was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called esau his eldest betweener and said to him, my betweener and he said to him, behold, here am i. and he said, behold now, i am old, i know not the day of my death: now therefore lift, i pray thee, thy tools, thy quiver and thy bow, and emerge to the field, and take me some venison; and make me savory meat, such as i love, and bring it to me, that i may eat; that my self may first-pool thee before i die. and rebeqah heard when iz'haq worded to esau his betweener and esau went to the field to hunt for venison, and to bring it. and rebeqah said to jacob her betweener saying, behold, i heard thy father word to esau thy brother, saying, bring me venison, and make me savory meat, that i may eat, and first-pool thee before ohyeah before my death. now therefore, my betweener hear my voice according to that which i direct thee. go now to the sheep, and fetch me from there two good kids of the goats; and i will make them savory meat for thy father, such as he loveth: and thou will bring it to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may first-pool thee before his death. and jacob said to rebeqah his mother, behold, esau my brother is a eiry man, and i am a part-smooth man: my father peradventure will feel me, and i will seem to him as a deceiver; and i will bring a lighten-curse upon me, and not a first-pooling. and his mother said to him, upon me be thy

lighten-curse, my betweener only hear my voice, and go fetch me them. and he went, and fetched, and brought them to his mother: and his mother made savory meat, such as his father loved. and rebeqah took goodly raiment of her eldest betweener esau, which were with her in the house, and put them upon jacob her younger betweener and she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the part-smooth of his neck: and she gave the savory meat and the bread, which she had prepared, into the hand of her betweener jacob. and he came to his father, and said, my father: and he said, here am i; who art thou, my betweener and jacob said to his father, i am esau thy first born; i have done according as thou wordest me: stand up, i pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, that thy self may first-pool me. and iz'haq said to his betweener how is it that thou hast found it so quickly, my betweener and he said, because ohyeah thy tohwards let emerge it to me. and iz'haq said to jacob, come near, i pray thee, that i may feel thee, my betweener whether thou be my very betweener esau or not. and jacob went near to iz'haq his father; and he felt him, and said, the voice is jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of esau. and he discerned him not, because his hands were eiry, as his brother esau's hands: so he first-pooled him. and he said, art thou my very betweener esau? and he said, i am. and he said, bring it near to me, and i will eat of my son's venison, that my self may first-pool thee. and he brought it near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine and he drank. and his father iz'haq said to him, come near now, and kiss me, my betweener and he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and first-pooled him, and said, see, the smell of my betweener is as the smell of a field which ohyeah hath first-pooled: therefore tohwards give thee of the dew of namespaces, and the fatness of the land, and plenty of corn and wine: let withs work thee, and mum-withs bow down to thee: be lord over thy brethren, and let thy mother's betweeners bow down to thee: cursed be every one that curseth thee, and first-pooled be he that first-pooeth thee. and it came to pass, as soon as iz'haq had made an end of first-pooling jacob, and jacob was yet scarce emerged from the presence of iz'haq his father, that esau his brother came in from his hunting, and he also had made savory meat, and crossed it to his father, and said to his father, let my father stand up, and eat of his son's venison, that thy self may first-pool me. and iz'haq his father said to him, who art thou? and he said, i am thy betweener thy firstborn esau. and iz'haq trembled very exceedingly, and said, who? where is he that hath taken venison, and brought it me, and i have eaten of all before thou camest, and have first-pooled him? yea, and he will be first-pooled. and when esau heard the words of his father, he shouted with a great and exceeding bitter shout, and said to his father, first-pool me, even me also, o my father. and he said, thy brother came with subtilty, and hath taken away thy first-pooling. and he said, is not his there-name rightly read-called jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my first-pooling. and he said, hast thou not reserved a first-pooling for me? and iz'haq answered and said to esau, behold, i have gave him thy lord, and all his brethren have i given to him for workers; and with corn and wine have i supported him: and what will i do now to thee, my betweener and esau said to his father, hast thou but one first-pooling, my father? first-pool me, even me also, o my father. and esau lifted up his voice, and wept. and iz'haq his father answered

and said to him, behold, thy seat will be the fatness of the land, and of the dew of namespaces from on; and by thy sword will thou live, and will work thy brother; and it will come to pass when thou will roam, that thou will break his upon-yoke from off thy neck. and esau hated jacob because of the first-pooling wherewith his father first-pooled him: and esau said in his heart, the days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will i kill my brother jacob. and these words of esau her elder betweenner were told to rebeqah: and she sent and called jacob her younger betweenner and said to him, behold, thy brother esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill thee. now therefore, my betweenner hear my voice; stand up, flee thou to laban my brother to haran; and settle with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away; until thy brother's nose-anger turn away from thee, and he forget that which thou hast done to him: then i will send, and fetch thee from there: why should i be deprived also of you both in one day? and rebeqah said to iz'haq, i i thorn my life because of the betweenas of heth: if jacob take a woman of the betweenas of heth, such as these which are of the betweenas of the land, what good will my life do me?

28

and iz'haq called jacob, and first-pooled him, and charged him, and said to him, don't take a woman of the betweenas of kanaan stand up, go to padanaram, to the house of betu'al thy mother's father; and take thee a woman from there of the betweenas of laban thy mother's brother. and towards breast-field first-pool thee, and make thee fruitful, and multiply thee, that thou mayest be a multitude of withs; and give thee the first-pooling of abraham, to thee, and to thy seed with thee; that thou mayest inherit the land wherein thou art a stranger, which tohwards gave to abraham. and iz'haq sent away jacob: and he went to padanaram to laban, betweenner of betu'al the syrian, the brother of rebeqah, jacob's and esau's mother. when esau saw that iz'haq had first-pooled jacob, and sent him away to padanaram, to take him a woman from there; and that as he first-pooled him he gave him a charge, saying, don't take a woman of the betweenas of kanaan and that jacob heard his father and his mother, and was gone to padanaram; and esau seeing that the betweenas of kanaan were break-visual in the eyes of iz'haq his father; then went esau to ishme'al, and took to the women which he had mahalath the daughter of ishme'al abraham's betweenner the sister of nebajoth, to be his woman. and jacob emerged from bar-shebe, and went toward haran. and he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was name-there; and he took of the stones of that place, and name-there them for his pillows, and name-there down in that place to sleep. and he dreamed, and behold a dable-helix name-there up on the land, and the top of it reached to namespaces: and behold the messengers of tohwards upping and descending on it. and, behold, ohyeah stood on it, and said, i am ohyeah tohwards of abraham thy father, and the tohwards of iz'haq: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will i give it, and to thy seed; and thy seed will be as the dust of the land, and thou wilt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed will all the families of the land be first-pooled. and, behold, i am with thee, and will keep thee in all places where thou goest, and will settle thee again into this earth; for i will not leave thee, until i have done that which i have

worded to thee of. and jacob awaked out of his sleep, and he said, surely ohyeah is in this place; and i knew it not. and he was hair-imagining, and said, how dreadful is this place! this is none other but the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and this is the gate of namespaces. and jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had name-there for his pillows, and name-there it up for a status-post, and poured oil upon the head of it. and he called the there-name of that place bet-al: but the there-name of that city was called luc at the first. and jacob vowed a vow, saying, if tohwards will be with me, and will keep me in this way that i go, and will give me bread to eat, and raiment to give on, so that i settle again to my father's house in completeness; then will ohyeah be my tohwards: and this stone, which i have name-there for a status-post, will be tohwards's house: and of all that thou will give me i will surely give the tenth to thee.

29

then jacob lifted his feet, and came into the land of the people of the east. and he saw, and behold a well in the field, and lo, there were three sheeps of sheep lying by it; for out of that well they let drinkd the sheeps: and a great stone was upon the well's mouth. and name-there were all the sheeps added: and they rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and let drinkd the sheep, and name-there the stone again upon the well's mouth in his place. and jacob said to them, my brethren, whence be ye? and they said, of haran are we. and he said to them, know ye laban betweenner of nahor? and they said, we know him. and he said to them, is he complete? and they said, he is complete: and, behold, rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep. and he said, lo, it is yet high day, neither is it time that the livestock should be added together: let drink ye the sheep, and go and watch-feed them. and they said, we cannot, until all the sheeps be added together, and till they roll the stone from the well's mouth; then we let drink the sheep. and while he yet worded with them, rachel came with her father's sheep; for she watched them. and it came to pass, when jacob saw rachel the daughter of laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of laban his mother's brother, that jacob went near, and rolled the stone from the well's mouth, and let drinkd the sheep of laban his mother's brother. and jacob kissed rachel, and lifted up his voice, and wept. and jacob told rachel that he was her father's brother, and that he was rebeqah's betweenner and she ran and told her father. and it came to pass, when laban heard the words of jacob his sister's betweenner that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. and he recounted laban all these words. and laban said to him, surely thou art my bone and my immersed-flesh and he abode with him the space of a month. and laban said to jacob, because thou art my brother, shouldst thou therefore work me for nought? tell me, what will thy wages be? and laban had two betweenas: the there-name of the elder was leah, and the there-name of the younger was rachel. leah was tender eyed; but rachel had a beautiful figure and was a beautiful eyes. and jacob loved rachel; and said, i will work thee seven years for rachel thy younger daughter. and laban said, it is better that i give her to thee, than that i should give her to another man: abide with me. and jacob worked seven years for rachel; and they seemed to him but a few days, for the love he had to her. and jacob said to laban, give me my woman, for my days are fulfilled, that

i may go in to her. and laban added together all the men of the place, and made a feast. and it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in to her. and laban gave to his daughter Leah his maid for an handmaid. and it came to pass, that in the morning, behold, it was Leah: and he said to laban, what is this thou hast done to me? did not i work with thee for Rachel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me? and laban said, it must not be so done in our country, to give the younger before the firstborn. fulfil her seven-week, and we will give thee this also for the work which thou wilt work with me yet seven other years. and Jacob did so, and seven-fulfilled her seven-week: and he gave him Rachel his daughter to woman also. and laban gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid. and he went in also to Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and worked with him yet seven other years. and when Ohveah saw that Leah was hated, he opened her womb: but Rachel was barren. and Leah bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and she called his there-name Rauben: for she said, surely Ohveah hath seen upon my poverty; now therefore my man will love me. and she bright-conceived again, and bare a betweener and said, because Ohveah hath heard i was hated, he hath therefore given me this betweener also: and she called his there-name Simeon. and she bright-conceived again, and bare a betweener and said, now this time will my man be joined to me, because i have born him three betweeners: therefore was his there-name called Levi and she bright-conceived again, and bare a betweener and she said, now will i thank-acknowledge Ohveah: therefore she called his there-name Yeahodah; and left bearing.

30

and when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no betweeners, Rachel envied her sister; and said to Jacob, give me betweeners, or else i die. and Jacob's nose-anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, am i in towards thy stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the belly? and she said, behold my maid Bilhah, go in to her; and she will bear upon my pool-knees, that i may also have betweeners by her. and she gave him Bilhah her handmaid to woman: and Jacob went in to her. and Bilhah bright-conceived, and bare Jacob a betweener and Rachel said, towards hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a betweener therefore called she his there-name Dan and Bilhah Rachel's maid bright-conceived again, and bare Jacob a second betweener and Rachel said, with great wrestlings have i wrestled with my sister, and i have prevailed: and she called his there-name Naftali. when Leah saw that she had standstayed still bearing, she took her maid, and gave her Jacob to woman. and her maid Leah's maid bare Jacob a betweener and Leah said, luck cometh: and she called his there-name Gad and Leah's maid bare Jacob a second betweener and Leah said, happy am i, for the betweeners will call me happy: and she called his there-name Asher. and Rauben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and let emerge them to his mother Leah. then Rachel said to Leah, give me, i pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes. and she said to her, is it a small matter that thou hast taken my man? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? and Rachel said, therefore he will lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes. and Jacob emerged of the field in the evening, and Leah emerged to meet him, and said, thou must come in to me; for

surely i have waged thee with my son's mandrakes. and he lay with her that night. and towards hearkened to Leah, and she bright-conceived, and bare Jacob the fifth betweener and Leah said, towards hath given me my wage, because i have given my maiden to my man: and she called his there-name Issachar. and Leah bright-conceived again, and bare Jacob the sixth betweener and Leah said, towards hath endured me with a good dowry; now will my man dwell with me, because i have born him six betweeners: and she called his there-name Zebulun. and afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her there-name Dinah. and towards remembered Rachel, and towards hearkened to her, and opened her womb. and she bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and said, towards hath taken away my wintering: and she called his there-name Joseph; and said, Ohveah will add to me another betweener and it came to pass, when Rachel had born Joseph, that Jacob said to laban, send me away, that i may go to mine own place, and to my land. give me my women and my betweeners, for whom i have worked thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my work which i have done thee. and laban said to him, i pray thee, if i have found camping in thine eyes, tarry: for i have learned by experience that Ohveah hath first-pooled me for thy sake. and he said, appoint me thy wages, and i will give it. and he said to him, thou knowest how i have worked thee, and how thy cattle was with me. for it was little which thou hadst before i came, and it is now increased to a multitude; and Ohveah hath first-pooled thee since my coming: and now when will i provide for mine own house also? and he said, what will i give thee? and Jacob said, don't give me any word: if thou wilt do this word for me, i will again watch-feed and keep thy sheep. i will cross through all thy sheep to day, turning aside from there all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and of such will be my wage. so will my being right answer for me in the last day, when it will come for my wage before thy face-turnings: every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that will be counted stolen with me. and laban said, behold, i would it might be according to thy word. and he turned aside that day the he goats that were ring-streaked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, and every one that had some white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave them into the hand of his betweeners. and he name-there three days' way betwixt himself and Jacob: and Jacob watched the rest of laban's sheeps. and Jacob took him rods of green poplar, and of the hazel and chestnut tree; and pilled white streaks in them, and made the white appear which was in the rods. and he set the rods which he had pilled before the sheeps in the gutters in the let drinking troughs when the sheeps came to drink, that they should conceive when they came to drink. and the sheeps bright-conceived before the rods, and let emerge cattle ring-streaked, speckled, and spotted. and Jacob did separate the lambs, and ntn_giveset the face-turnings of the sheeps toward the ring-streaked, and all the brown in the sheep of laban; and he give his own sheeps by themselves, and give them not to laban's cattle. and it came to pass, whensoever the stronger cattle did conceive, that Jacob name-there the rods before the eyes of the cattle in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods. but when the cattle were wrap-feeble, he name-there them not in: so the wrap-feeble were laban's, and the stronger Jacob's. and the man increased exceedingly,

and had much cattle, and mothers-maid, and workers, and camels, and asses.

31

and he heard the words of laban's betweeners, saying, jacob hath taken away all that was our father's; and of that which was our father's hath he gotten all this heavyweight. and jacob saw the face-turnings of laban, and, behold, it was not toward him as before. and ohyeah said to jacob, reset to the land of thy fathers, and to thy kindred; and i will be with thee. and jacob sent and called rachel and leah to the field to his sheep, and said to them, i see your father's face-turnings, that it is not toward me as before; but the towards of my father hath been with me. and ye know that with all my energy i have worked your father. and your father hath deceived me, and changed my wages ten times; but towards didn't give it to him to hurt with me. if he said thus, the speckled will be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, the ring-streaked will be thy wage; then bare all the cattle ring-streaked. thus towards hath snatched away the livestock of your father, and given them to me. and it came to pass at the time that the cattle bright-conceived, that i lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a dream, and, behold, the rams which upped upon the cattle were ring-streaked, speckled, and grizzled. and the messenger of towards said to me in a dream, saying, jacob: and i said, here am i. and he said, lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which up upon the cattle are ring-streaked, speckled, and grizzled: for i have seen all that laban doeth to thee. i am the towards of bet-al, where thou floaterst the status-post, and where thou vowedst a vow to me: now stand up, izaget thee from this land, and reset to the land of thy kindred. and rachel and leah answered and said to him, is there yet any part or inheritance for us in our father's house? does he not think of us as strangers? for he hath sold us, and hath quite eaten also our money. for all the riches which towards hath snatched from our father, that is ours, and our betweeners's: now then, whatsoever towards hath said to thee, do. then jacob stood up, and lifted his betweeners and his women upon camels; and he carried away all his livestock and all his goods which he had gotten, the livestock of his getting, which he had gotten in padanaram, for to go to iz'haq his father in the land of kanaan and laban went to shear his sheep: and rachel had stolen the heal-let-downs that were her father's. and jacob stole away unawares to laban the syrian, in that he told him not that he fled. so he fled with all that he had; and he stood up, and crossed over the river, and name-there his face-turnings toward the mountain gil'ed. and it was told laban on the third day that jacob was fled. and he took his brethren with him, and chased after him seven days' way; and they clung to him in the mountain gil'ed. and towards came to laban the syrian in a dream by night, and said to him, take heed that thou word not to jacob either good or break-visual then laban overtook jacob. now jacob had pitched his tent in the mountain and laban with his brethren pitched in the mountain of gil'ed. and laban said to jacob, what hast thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and carried away my betweenas, as sit-captives taken with the sword? wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and didst not tell me, that i might have sent thee away with mirth, and with songs, with tabret, and with violin? and hast not left me to kiss my betweeners and my betweenas? thou hast

now done foolishly in so doing. it is in the power of my hand to do you break-visual: but the towards of your father said to me yesternight, saying, take thou heed that thou word not to jacob either good or break-visual and now, though thou wouldst needs be gone, because thou sore longest after thy father's house, yet wherefore hast thou stolen my towards? and jacob answered and said to laban, because i was afraid: for i said, peradventure thou wouldst rob thy betweenas from me. with whomsoever thou findest thy towards, let him not live: before our brethren discern thou what is thine with me, and take it to thee. for jacob knew not that rachel had stolen them. and laban went into jacob's tent, and into leah's tent, and into the two mothers-maid' tents; but he found them not. then emerged he out of leah's tent, and came into rachel's tent. now rachel had taken the heal-let-downs, and name-there them in the camel's furniture, and sat upon them. and laban searched all the tent, but found them not. and she said to her father, let it not displease my mister that i cannot stand up before thee; for the way of women is upon me. and he searched but found not the heal-let-downs. and jacob was wroth, and quarreled with laban: and jacob answered and said to laban, what is my go-beyond? what is my miss that thou hast so hotly pursued after me? whereas thou hast searched all my tools, what hast thou found of all thy household tools? name-there it here before my brethren and thy brethren, that they may judge betwixt us both. this twenty years have i been with thee; thy ewes and thy she goats have not cast thy young, and the rams of thy sheep have i not eaten. that which was torn of beasts i brought not to thee; i bare the loss of it; of my hand didst thou require it, whether stolen by day, or stolen by night. thus i was; in the day the sword-parching eaten me, and the frost by night; and my sleep departed from mine eyes. thus have i been twenty years in thy house; i worked thee fourteen years for thy two betweenas, and six years for thy cattle: and thou hast changed my wages ten times. except the towards of my father, the towards of abraham, and the fear of iz'haq, had been with me, surely thou hadst sent me away now empty. towards hath seen mine poverty and the labor of my hands, and reprieved thee yesternight. and laban answered and said to jacob, these betweenas are my betweenas, and these betweeners are my betweeners, and these cattle are my cattle, and all that thou seest is mine: and what can i do this day to these my betweenas, or to their betweeners which they have born? now therefore come thou, let us make a alignment, i and thou; and let it be for a witness between me and thee. and jacob took a stone, and set it up for a status-post. and jacob said to his brethren, glean stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap. and laban called it sahadutha: but jacob called it galeed. and laban said, this heap is a witness between me and thee this day. therefore was the there-name of it called galeed; and mizpah; for he said, ohyeah watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from his in-sight. if thou will torment my betweenas, or if thou will take other women beside my betweenas, no man is with us; see, towards is witness betwixt me and thee. and laban said to jacob, behold this heap, and behold this status-post, which i have cast betwixt me and thee: this heap be witness, and this status-post be witness, that i will not cross over this heap to thee, and that don't cross over this heap and this status-post to me, for harm. the towards of abraham, and the towards of nahor, the towards of their father, critical betwixt us. and

jaqob seven-swear by the fear of his father iz'haq. then jaqob butchered butch upon the mountain and called his brethren to eat bread: and they did eat bread, and lodged all night in the mountain and early in the morning laban stood up, and kissed his betweeners and his betweenas, and first-pooled them: and laban departed, and resetted to his place.

32

and jaqob went on his way, and the messengers of tohwads met him. and when jaqob saw them, he said, this is tohwads's camp: and he called the there-name of that place mahanaim. and jaqob sent messengers before him to esau his brother to the earth of seir, the land of adom. and he directed them, saying, thus will ye say to my mister esau; thy worker jaqob saith thus, i have sojourned with laban, and stayed there until now: and i have oxen, and asses, sheeps, and workers, and familiars: and i have sent to tell my mister, that i may find camping in thy eyes. and the messengers resetted to jaqob, saying, we came to thy brother esau, and also he cometh to meet thee, and four hundred men with him. then jaqob was greatly afraid and develop-troubled: and he halved the with that was with him, and the sheeps, and cattles, and the camels, into two camps; and said, if esau come to the one camp, and hit it, then the other camp which is left will eject-escape. and jaqob said, o tohwads of my father abraham, and tohwads of my father iz'haq, ohyeah which saidst to me, reset to thy land, and to thy kindred, and i will deal well with thee: i am not stratagem of the least of all the kindnesses, and of all the truth, which thou hast did to thy worker; for with my staff i crossed over this jordan; and now i am become two camps. snatch me, i pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of esau: for i respect him, lest he will come and hit me, and the mother with betweeners. and thou saidst, i will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude. and he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to his hand a comfort-present for esau his brother; two hundred she goats, and twenty he goats, two hundred ewes, and twenty rams, thirty milch camels with their colts, forty kine, and ten bulls, twenty she asses, and ten foals. and he gave them into the hand of his workers, every drove by themselves; and said to his workers, cross over before me, and give a space betwixt drove and drove. and he directed the foremost, saying, when esau my brother meeteth thee, and asketh thee, saying, whose art thou? and whether goest thou? and whose are these before thee? then thou will say, they be thy worker jaqob's; it is a comfort-present sent to my mister esau: and, behold, also he is behind us. and so directed he the second, and the third, and all that followed the droves, saying, on this word will ye word to esau, when ye find him. and say ye moreover, behold, thy worker jaqob is behind us. for he said, i will out-of-town him with the comfort-present that goeth before me, and afterward i will see his face-turnings; peradventure he will lift me. so crossed the comfort-present over before him: and himself lodged that night in the camp. and he stood up that night, and took his two women, and his two familiars, and his eleven betweeners, and crossed over the cross-over-ford jaboq. and he took them, and crossed them over the brook, and crossed over that he had. and jaqob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the upping of the black. and when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his

thigh; and the hollow of jaqob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him. and he said, send me, for the black ups. and he said, i will not send thee, except thou first-pool me. and he said to him, what is thy there-name? and he said, jaqob. and he said, thy there-name will be called no more jaqob, but isra'al for you are immersed in tohwads and in men, and you can do it. and jaqob asked him, and said, tell me, i pray thee, thy there-name. and he said, wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my there-name? and he first-pooled him there. and jaqob called the there-name of the place pen'al: for i have seen tohwads face-turnings to face-turnings, and my self is snatched. and as he crossed over penu'al the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his side. therefore betweeners of isra'al eat not of the sinew which shrank, which is upon the hollow of the thigh, to this day: because he touched the hollow of jaqob's thigh in the sinew that shrank.

33

and jaqob lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, esau came, and with him four hundred men. and he halved children to leah, and to rachel, and to the two handmaids. and he name-there the handmaids and their children foremost, and leah and her children after, and rachel and joseph hindmost. and he crossed over before them, and bowed himself to the land seven times, until he crossed near to his brother. and esau ran to meet him, and embraced him, and fell on his neck, and kissed him: and they wept. and he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and children; and said, who are those with thee? and he said, children which tohwads hath campingly given thy worker. then the handmaidens came near, and they and their children, and they bowed themselves. and leah also with her children came near, and bowed themselves: and after came joseph near and rachel, and they bowed themselves. and he said, what meanest thou by all this camp which i met? and he said, these are to find camping in the eyes of my mister. and esau said, i have enough, my brother; keep that thou hast to thyself. and jaqob said, nay, i pray thee, if now i have found camping in thy eyes, then receive my comfort-present at my hand: for therefore i have seen thy face-turnings, as though i had seen the face-turnings of tohwads, and thou wanted me. take, i pray thee, my first-pooling that is brought to thee; because tohwads hath dealt campingly with me, and because i have enough. and he urged him, and he took it. and he said, let us take our journey, and let us go, and i will go before thee. and he said to him, my mister knoweth that children are tender, and the sheeps and cattles with young are with me: and if men should overdrive them one day, all the sheep will die. let my mister, i pray thee, cross over before his worker: and i will lead on softly, according as the cattle that goeth before me and children be able to endure, until i come to my mister to seir. and esau said, let me now leave with thee some of the folk that are with me. and he said, what needeth it? let me find camping in the eyes of my mister. so esau resetted that day on his way to seir. and jaqob journeyed to sukot and between-built him an house, and made booths for his livestock therefore the there-name of the place is called sukot and jaqob came to shalem, a city of shekhem, which is in the land of kanaan when he came from padanaram; and pitched his tent before the city. and he bought a part of a part, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of betweeners of hamor, shekhem's father, for an hundred parts of money. and

he erected there an butcher-place, and called it alohei song-immersed-to-isra'al.

34

and dinah the daughter of leah, which she bare to jacob, emerged to see the betweenas of the land. and when shekhem betweener of hamor the hivite, president of the land, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and tormented her. and his self clave to dinah the daughter of jacob, and he loved the youth-maid, and worded kindly to the youth-maid. and shekhem said to his father hamor, saying, get me this damsel to woman. and jacob heard that he had tama dinah his daughter: now his betweeners were with his livestock in the field: and jacob held his peace until they were come. and hamor the father of shekhem emerged to jacob to commune with him. and the betweeners of jacob came out of the field when they heard it: and the men were grieved, and they were very wroth, because he had wrought folly in isra'al in lying with jacob's daughter: which thing ought not to be done. and hamor communed with them, saying, the self of my betweener shekhem adores for your daughter: i pray you give her him to woman. and give ye marriages with us, and give your betweenas to us, and take our betweenas to you. and ye will dwell with us: and the land will be before you; dwell and trade ye therein, and get you holdings therein. and shekhem said to her father and to her brethren, let me find camping in your eyes, and what ye will say to me i will give. ask me never so much dowry and gift, and i will give according as ye will say to me: but give me the youth-maid to woman. and the betweeners of jacob answered shekhem and hamor his father high-deceitfully, and said, because he had tama dinah their sister: and they said to them, we cannot do this word, to give our sister to one that is foreskinned; for that were a wintering to us: but in this will we consent to you: if ye will be as we be, that every remember-male of you be write-circumcised; then will we give our betweenas to you, and we will take your betweenas to us, and we will dwell with you, and we will become one with. but if ye will not hearken to us, to be write-circumcised; then will we take our daughter, and we will be gone. and their words pleased hamor, and shekhem hamor's betweener and the young man deferred not to do the word, because he had desire in jacob's daughter: and he was more heavy-weightable than all the house of his father. and hamor and shekhem his betweener came to the gate of their city, and communed with the men of their city, saying, these men are completenessable with us; therefore let them dwell in the land, and trade therein; for the land, behold, it is large enough for them; let us take their betweenas to us for women, and let us give them our betweenas. only herein will the men consent to us for to settle with us, to be one with, if every remember-male among us be write-circumcised, as they are write-circumcised. will not their livestock and their substance and every beast of theirs be ours? only let us consent to them, and they will dwell with us. and to hamor and to shekhem his betweener hearkened all that emerged of the gate of his city; and every remember-male was write-circumcised, all that emerged of the gate of his city. and it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two of the betweeners of jacob, simon and levi dinah's brethren, took each man his sword, and came upon the city assured, and killed all the remember-males. and they killed hamor and shekhem his betweener with the mouth of the sword, and took dinah

out of shekhem's house, and emerged. the betweeners of jacob came upon the voided, and spoiled the city, because they had ceased their sister. they took their sheep, and their cattle, and their asses, and that which was in the city, and that which was in the field, and all their stratagem, and all their little ones, and their women took they sit-captive, and spoiled even all that was in the house. and jacob said to simon and levi ye have troubled me to make me to stink among the settlers of the land, among the kanaanites and the pericites: and i being count-few in count, they will gather themselves together against me, and hit me; and i will be destroyed, i and my house. and they said, should he do with our sister as with an harlot?

35

and tohwards said to jacob, stand up, up to bet-al, and dwell there: and make there an butcher-place to tohwards, that was seen by thee when thou fleddest from the face-turnings of esau thy brother. then jacob said to his household, and to all that were with him, turn aside the strange-substantial tohwards that are among you, and be top-bright, and change your garments: and let us stand up, and up to bet-al; and i will make there an butcher-place to tohwards, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which i went. and they gave to jacob all the strange-substantial tohwards which were in their hand, and all their earrings which were in their ears; and jacob hid them under the oak which was by shekhem. and they journeyed: and the shredding of tohwards was upon the cities that were round about them, and they did not chase after the betweeners of jacob. so jacob came to luc, which is in the land of kanaan that is, bet-al, he and all the with that were with him. and he between-built there an butcher-place, and called the place al-bet-al: because there tohwards uncover himself to him, when he fled from the face-turnings of his brother. but deborah rebeqah's nurse died, and she was buried beneath bet-al under an oak: and the there-name of it was called bakut. and tohwards was seen by jacob again, when he came out of padanaram, and first-pooled him. and tohwards said to him, thy there-name is jacob: thy there-name will not be called any more jacob, but isra'al will be thy there-name: and he called his there-name isra'al and tohwards said to him, i am tohwards breast-field: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations will be of thee, and kings will emerged of thy loins; and the land which i gave abraham and iz'haq, to thee i will give it, and to thy seed after thee will i give the land. and tohwards upped from him in the place where he worded with him. and jacob name-there up a status-post in the place where he worded with him, even a stand of stone: and he poured a pouring thereon, and he poured oil thereon. and jacob called the there-name of the place where tohwards worded with him, bet-al. and they journeyed from bet-al; and there was but a little way to come to afraath: and rachel travailed, and she had hard labor. and it came to pass, when she was in hard labor, that the midwife said to her, respect not; thou will have this betweener also. and it came to pass, as her self was in emerging, (for she died) that she called his there-name aoni: but his father called him benjamin. and rachel died, and was buried in the way to afraath, which is breadbet-lehem. and jacob set a status-post upon her grave: that is the stand of rachel's grave to this day. and isra'al journeyed, and spread his tent beyond the tower of edar. and it came to pass, when isra'al

dwelt in that land, that rauben went and name-there with bilhah his father's concubine: and isra'al heard it. now the betweeners of jaqob were twelve: the betweeners of leah; rauben, jaqob's firstborn, and simeon, and levi and yeahodah, and issachar, and cebulun: the betweeners of rachel; joseph, and benjamin: and the betweeners of bilhah, rachel's handmaid; dan and naftali: and the betweeners of cilpah, leah's handmaid: gad and asher: these are the betweeners of jaqob, which were born to him in padanaram. and jaqob came to iz'haq his father to mamre, to the city of arbe, which is hebron, where abraham and iz'haq sojourned. and the days of iz'haq were an hundred and fourscore years. and iz'haq gave up the breathwind, and died, and was added to his with, being old and seven-full of days: and his betweeners esau and jaqob buried him.

36

now these are the generations of esau, who is adom. esau took his women of the betweenas of kanaan edah the daughter of elon the hittite, and aholibamah the daughter of enah the daughter of zibeon the hivite; and bashemath ishme'al's daughter, sister of nebajoth. and edah bare to esau alipac; and bashemath bare reu'al; and aholibamah bare jeush, and jaalam, and qorah: these are the betweeners of esau, which were born to him in the land of kanaan and esau took his women, and his betweeners, and his betweenas, and all the selfs of his house, and his livestock and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of kanaan and went into the land from the face-turnings of his brother jaqob. for their riches were more than that they might settle together; and the land wherein they were strangers could not lift them because of their livestock thus dwelt esau in mountain seir: esau is adom. and these are the generations of esau the father of the adomites in mountain seir: these are the there-names of esau's betweeners; alipac betweener of edah the woman of esau, reu'al betweener of bashemath the woman of esau. and the betweeners of alipac were teman, omar, zepho, and getam, and qenac. and timne was concubine to alipac esau's betweener and she bare to alipac emaleq: these were the betweeners of edah esau's woman. and these are the betweeners of reu'al; nahat, and cerah, shamah, and micah: these were the betweeners of bashemath esau's woman. and these were the betweeners of aholibamah, the daughter of enah the daughter of zibeon, esau's woman: and she bare to esau jeush, and jaalam, and qorah. these were dukes of the betweeners of esau: the betweeners of alipac the firstborn betweener of esau; duke teman, duke omar, duke zepho, duke qenac, duke qorah, duke getam, and duke emaleq: these are the dukes that came of alipac in the earth of adom; these were the betweeners of edah. and these are the betweeners of reu'al esau's betweener duke nahat, duke cerah, duke shamah, duke micah: these are the dukes that came of reu'al in the earth of adom; these are the betweeners of bashemath esau's woman. and these are the betweeners of aholibamah esau's woman; duke jeush, duke jaalam, duke qorah: these were the dukes that came of aholibamah the daughter of enah, esau's woman. these are the betweeners of esau, who is adom, and these are their dukes. these are the betweeners of seir the horite, who settled the land; lotan, and shobal, and zibeon, and enah, and dishon and ecer, and dishan: these are the dukes of the horites, betweeners of seir in the earth of adom. and betweeners of lotan were hori and hemam;

and lotan's sister was timne and betweeners of shobal were these; alvan, and manahath, and ebal, shepho, and onam. and these are betweeners of zibeon; both ajah, and enah: this was that enah that found the mules in the word-desert, as he fed the asses of zibeon his father. and betweeners of enah were these; dishon and aholibamah the daughter of enah. and these are betweeners of dishon hemdan, and ashan, and ithran, and keran. betweeners of ecer are these; bilhan, and zaavan, and akan. betweeners of dishan are these; uz and aran. these are the dukes that came of the horites; duke lotan, duke shobal, duke zibeon, duke enah, duke dishon duke ecer, duke dishan: these are the dukes that came of hori, among their dukes in the land of seir. and these are the kings that kinged in the earth of adom, before there kinged any king over betweeners of isra'al and bele betweener of beor kinged in adom: and the there-name of his city was dinhabah. and bele died, and jobab betweener of cerah of bozrah kinged in his stead. and jobab died, and husham of the land of temani kinged in his stead. and husham died, and hadad betweener of bedad, who hit midian in the field of moab, kinged in his stead: and the there-name of his city was eovith. and hadad died, and samlah of masreqah kinged in his stead. and samlah died, and saul of rehoboth by the river kinged in his stead. and saul died, and bonupanan betweener of ekhbor kinged in his stead. and bonupanan betweener of ekhbor died, and hadad kinged in his stead: and the there-name of his city was peu and his woman's there-name was mehitab'al, the daughter of matred, the daughter of mecahah. and these are the there-names of the dukes that came of esau, according to their families, after their places, by their there-names; duke timneh, duke elvah, duke jetet, duke aholibamah, duke alah, duke pinon, duke qenac, duke teman, duke mibzar, duke magdi'al, duke city-eiram: these be the dukes of adom, according to their settlements in the earth of their holding: he is esau the father of the adomites.

37

and jaqob dwelt in the land wherein his father was a stranger, in the land of kanaan these are the generations of jaqob. joseph, being seventeen years old, was watch-feeding the sheep with his brethren; and the youth was with the betweeners of bilhah, and with the betweeners of cilpah, his father's women: and joseph let emerge to his father their break-visual report. now isra'al loved joseph more than all his betweeners, because he was betweener of his old age: and he made him a coat of technicolor-stripes. and when his brethren saw that their father loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could not word completenessably to him. and joseph dreamed a dream, and he told it his brethren: and they hated him yet the more. and he said to them, hear, i pray you, this dream which i have dreamed: for, behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves stood round about, and bowed to my sheaf. and his brethren said to him, will thou indeed proverb-rule over us? or will thou indeed have proverb-rule over us? and they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words. and he dreamed yet another dream, and recounted it his brethren, and said, behold, i have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars bowed to me. and he recounted it to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said to him, what is this dream

that thou hast dreamed? will i and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the land? and his brethren envied him; but his father kept the word. and his brethren went to watch-feed their father's sheep in shekhem. and israh'el said to joseph, do not thy brethren watch-feed the flock in shekhem? come, and i will send thee to them. and he said to him, here am i. and he said to him, go, i pray thee, see whether it be complete with thy brethren, and complete with the sheeps; and let emerge me word again. so he sent him out of the vale of hebron, and he came to shekhem. and a certain man found him, and, behold, he was moving in the field: and the man asked him, saying, what seekest thou? and he said, i seek my brethren: tell me, i pray thee, where they watch-feed their flocks. and the man said, they are journeyed hence; for i heard them say, let us go to dothan. and joseph went after his brethren, and found them in dothan. and when they saw him afar off, even before he came near to them, they conspired against him to dead him. and they said one to another, behold, this dreamer cometh. come now therefore, and let us kill him, and fling him into some pit, and we will say, some break-visual animal hath eaten him: and we will see what will become of his dreams. and rauben heard it, and he delivered him out of their hands; and said, let us not hit him. and rauben said to them, spill no blood, but fling him into this pit that is in the word-desert, and send no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to snatch him to his father again. and it came to pass, when joseph was come to his brethren, that they stripped joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colors that was on him; and they took him, and flung him into a pit: and the pit was empty, there was no water in it. and they sat down to eat bread: and they lifted up their eyes and saw, and, behold, a company of ishme'alites came from gil'ed with their camels lifting spicery and balm and myrrh, going to lift it down to egypt. and yeahodah said to his brethren, what profit is it if we kill our brother, and cover his blood? come, and let us sell him to the ishme'alites, and let not our hand be upon him; for he is our brother and our immersed-flesh and his brethren were content. then there crossed by midianites merchantmen; and they drew and upped joseph out of the pit, and sold joseph to the ishme'alites for twenty pieces of silver: and they crossed joseph into egypt. and rauben resetted to the pit; and, behold, joseph was not in the pit; and he rent his clothes. and he resetted to his brethren, and said, child is not; and i, whither will i go? and they took joseph's coat, and slaughtered a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat in the blood; and they sent the coat of many colors, and they let emerge it to their father; and said, this have we found: know now whether it be thy son's coat or no. and he knew it, and said, it is my son's coat; a break-visual animal hath eaten him; joseph is without doubt torn in turns. and jaqob rent his clothes, and name-there sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his betweener many days. and all his betweeners and all his betweenas stood up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, for i will go down into the grave to my betweener mourning. thus his father wept for him. and the midianites sold him into egypt to potiphar, an officer of pharaoh's, and captain of the cook-guard.

38

and it came to pass at that time, that yeahodah went down from his brethren, and turned in to a certain

edullamite, whose there-name was hirah. and yeahodah saw there a daughter of a certain kanaanite, whose there-name was shuah; and he took her, and went in to her. and she bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and he called his there-name er and she bright-conceived again, and bare a betweener and she called his there-name onan. and she yet again bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and called his there-name shelah: and he was at khecib, when she bare him. and yeahodah took a woman for er his firstborn, whose there-name was tamar. and er yeahodah's firstborn, was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah; and ohyeah deaded him. and yeahodah said to onan, go in to thy brother's woman, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother. and onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in to his brother's woman, that he spilled it on the land, lest that he should give seed to his brother. and the thing which he did displeased ohyeah: wherefore he deaded him also. then said yeahodah to tamar his daughter in law, remain a widow at thy father's house, till shelah my betweener be grown: for he said, lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren did. and tamar went and dwelt in her father's house. and in process of time the daughter of shuah yeahodah's woman died; and yeahodah was comforted, and upped to his sheepshearers to timnath, he and his reфриnd hirah the edullamite. and it was told tamar, saying, behold thy father in law ups to timnath to shear his sheep. and she turned aside her widow's garments from her, and covered her with a vail, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to timnath; for she saw that shelah was grown, and she was not given to him to woman. when yeahodah saw her, he thought her to be an harlot; because she had covered her face-turnings. and he turned to her by the way, and said, go to, i pray thee, let me come in to thee; (for he knew not that she was his daughter in law.) and she said, what wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in to me? and he said, i will send thee a kid from the sheep. and she said, wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it? and he said, what pledge will i give thee? and she said, thy sign-seal, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that is in thine hand. and he gave it her, and came in to her, and she bright-conceived by him. and she arose, and went away, and turned aside her vail from her, and put on the clothing of her widowhood. and yeahodah sent the kid by the hand of his reфриnd the edullamite, to receive his pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not. then he asked the men of that place, saying, where is the harlot, that was openly by the way side? and they said, there was no harlot in this place. and he resetted to yeahodah, and said, i cannot find her; and also the men of the place said, that there was no harlot in this place. and yeahodah said, let her take it to her, lest we be shamed: behold, i sent this kid, and thou hast not found her. and it came to pass about three months after, that it was told yeahodah, saying, tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by feed-whoredom. and yeahodah said, let her emerge, and let her be burnt. when she was let emerge, she sent to her father in law, saying, by the man, whose these are, am i with child: and she said, discern, i pray thee, whose are these, the sign-seal, and bracelets, and tilt-staff. and yeahodah acknowledged them, and said, she hath been more right than i; because that i gave her not to shelah my betweener and he knew her again no more. and it came to pass in the time of her travail, that, behold, twins were in her belly. and it came to pass, when she travailed, that the one gave hand: and the midwife took

and bound upon his hand a two caterpillars thread, saying, this emerged first. and it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother emerged: and she said, how hast thou broken forth? this breach be upon thee: therefore his there-name was called pharez. and afterward emerged his brother, that had the two caterpillars thread upon his hand: and his there-name was called carah.

39

and joseph was brought down to egypt; and potiphar, an officer of fuhreroh captain of the cook-guard, an egyptian, bought him of the hands of the ishme'alites, which had brought him down name-there. and ohyeah was with joseph, and he was a successful man; and he was in the house of his mister the egyptian. and his mister saw that ohyeah was with him, and that ohyeah made all that he did to succeed in his hand. and joseph found camping in his eyes, and he served him: and he made him accountant over his house, and all that he had he given into his hand. and it came to pass from the time that he had made him accountant in his house, and over all that he had, that ohyeah first-pooled the egyptian's house for joseph's sake; and the first-pooling of ohyeah was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field. and he left all that he had in joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. and joseph had a beautiful figure, and was a beautiful sight. and it came to pass after these words, that his mister's woman lifted her eyes upon joseph; and she said, lie with me. but he refused, and said to his mister's woman, behold, my mister wotteth not what is with me in the house, and he had given all that he hath to my hand; there is none greater in this house than i; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou art his woman: how then can i do this great wickedness, and miss against tohwards? and it came to pass, as she worded to joseph day by day, that he hearkened not to her, to lie by her, or to be with her. and it came to pass about this time, that joseph went into the house to do his business; and there was none of the men of the house there within. and she caught him by his garment, saying, lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and emerged to the outside. and it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand, and was fled forth, that she called to the men of her house, and said to them, saying, see, he hath crossed in an hebrew to us to mock us; he crossed in to me to lie with me, and i cried with a loud voice: and it came to pass, when he heard that i lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and emerged to the outside. and she rested his garment by her, until his mister came home. and she worded to him according to these words, saying, the hebrew worker, which thou hast crossed to us, crossed in to me to mock me: and it came to pass, as i lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled out. and it came to pass, when his mister heard the words of his woman, which she worded to him, saying, after this word did thy worker to me; that his nose-anger was kindled. and joseph's mister took him, and gave him into the prison, a place where the king's enchained were chained: and he was there in the prison. but ohyeah was with joseph, and showed him kindness, and gave him camping in the eyes of the keeper of the prison. and the keeper of the prison gave to joseph's hand all the enchained that were in the prison; and whatsoever they did there, he was the doer of it. the keeper of the prison saw not any thing

that was under his hand; because ohyeah was with him, and that which he did, ohyeah made it to succeed.

40

and it came to pass after these words, that the butler of the king of egypt and his baker had offended their mister the king of egypt. and fuhreroh was foaming against two of his officers, against the chief of the butlers, and against the chief of the bakers. and he gave them in ward in the house of the captain of the cook-guard, into the prison, the place where joseph was chained. and the captain of the cook-guard account joseph with them, and he served them: and they continued a season in ward. and they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of egypt, which were chained in the prison. and joseph came in to them in the morning, and saw upon them, and, behold, they were sad. and he asked pharaoh's officers that were with him in the ward of his mister's house, saying, wherefore look ye so sadly to day? and they said to him, we have dreamed a dream, and there is no interpreter of it. and joseph said to them, do not interpretations belong to tohwards? recount me them, i pray you. and the chief butler recounted his dream to joseph, and said to him, in my dream, behold, a vine was before me; and in the vine were three branches: and it was as though it budded, and her blossoms upped; and the clusters thereof brought forth ripe grapes: and pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and i took the grapes, and slaughtered-pressed them into pharaoh's cup, and i gave the cup into pharaoh's hand. and joseph said to him, this is the interpretation of it: the three branches are three days: yet within three days will fuhreroh lift up thine head, and restore thee to thy place: and thou wilt give pharaoh's cup into his hand, after the criterion criterion when thou wast his butler. but think on me when it will be well with thee, and do kindness, i pray thee, with me, and remember me to fuhreroh and let emerge me out of this house: for indeed i was stolen away out of the land of the hebrews: and here also have i done nothing that they should name-there me into the dungeon. when the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said to joseph, i also was in my dream, and, behold, i had three white baskets on my head: and in the uppermost basket there was of all manner of bakemeats for fuhreroh and the birds did eat them out of the basket upon my head. and joseph answered and said, this is the interpretation thereof: the three baskets are three days: yet within three days will fuhreroh lift up thy head from off thee, and will hang thee on a tree; and the birds will eat thy immersed-flesh from off thee. and it came to pass the third day, which was pharaoh's birthday, that he made a feast to all his workers: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his workers. and he restored the chief butler to his butlership again; and he gave the cup into pharaoh's hand: but he hanged the chief baker: as joseph had interpreted to them. yet did not the chief butler remember joseph, but forgot him.

41

and it came to pass at the end of two full years, that fuhreroh dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the river. and, behold, there upped out of the river seven well-favored kine and fatfleshed; and they fed in a meadow.

and, behold, seven other kine upped after them out of the river, break-visual and leanfleshed; and stood by the other kine upon the brink of the river. and the ill favored and leanfleshed kine did eat up the seven well favored and fat kine. so fuhreroh awoke, and he slept and dreamed the second time: and, behold, seven ears of corn upped upon one stalk, rank and good. and, behold, seven thin ears and blasted with the east wind sprung up after them. and the seven thin ears swallowed the seven rank and seven-full ears. and fuhreroh awoke, and, behold, it was a dream. and it came to pass in the morning that his breathwind was narrow; and he sent and called for all the engravers of egypt, and all the wise men thereof: and fuhreroh recounted them his dream; but there was none that could interpret them to fuhreroh then worded the chief butler to fuhreroh saying, i do remember my faults this day: fuhreroh was foaming with his workers, and gave me in ward in the captain of the cook-guard's house, both me and the chief baker: and we dreamed a dream in one night, i and he; we dreamed each man according to the interpretation of his dream. and there was there with us a young man, an hebrew, worker to the captain of the cook-guard; and we recounted him, and he interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret. and it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored to mine office, and him he hanged. then fuhreroh sent and called joseph, and they brought him hastily out of the pit: and he shaved himself, and changed his raiment, and came in to fuhreroh and fuhreroh said to joseph, i have dreamed a dream, and there is none that can interpret it: and i have heard say of thee, that thou canst hear a dream to interpret it. and joseph answered fuhreroh saying, it is not in me: towards will give fuhreroh an answer of completeness. and fuhreroh worded to joseph, in my dream, behold, i stood upon the bank of the river: and, behold, there upped out of the river seven kine, fatfleshed and of beautiful figure; and they fed in a meadow: and, behold, seven other kine upped after them, poor and of very break-visual figure and leanfleshed, such as i never saw in all the land of egypt for badness: and the lean and the break-visual kine did eat up the first seven fat kine: and they had come near-in them, it could not be known that they had come near-in them; but they were still mraihn_break-visual, as at the beginning. so i awoke. and i saw in my dream, and, behold, seven ears upped in one stalk, seven-full and good: and, behold, seven ears, withered, thin, and blasted with the east wind, sprung up after them: and the thin ears swallowed the seven good ears: and i told this to the engravers; but there was none that could declare it to me. and joseph said to fuhreroh the dream of fuhreroh is one: towards hath did fuhreroh what he is about to do. the seven good kine are seven years; and the seven good ears are seven years: the dream is one. and the seven thin and ill favored kine that upped after them are seven years; and the seven empty ears blasted with the east wind will be seven years of famine. this is the word which i have worded to fuhreroh what towards is about to do he lets the fuhreroh see. behold, there come seven years of great seven-plenty throughout all the land of egypt: and there will stand up after them seven years of famine; and all the seven-plenty will be forgotten in the land of egypt; and the famine will consume the land; and the seven-plenty will not be known in the land by reason of that famine following; for it will be very heavyweighty. and for that the dream was doubled to fuhreroh twice; it is because the word is

fixed by towards, and towards will shortly bring it to pass. now therefore let fuhreroh seek out a man discreet and wise, and set him over the land of egypt. let fuhreroh do this, and let him account officers over the land, and take up the fifth part of the land of egypt in the seven plenteous years. and let them gather all the eat-food of those good years that come, and name-there up corn under the hand of fuhreroh and let them keep eat-food in the cities. and that eat-food will be for store to the land against the seven years of famine, which will be in the land of egypt; that the land perish not through the famine. and the word was good in the eyes of fuhreroh and in the eyes of all his workers. and fuhreroh said to his workers, can we find such a one as this is, a man in whom breathwind of towards is? and fuhreroh said to joseph, forasmuch as towards hath showed thee all this, there is none so discreet and wise as thou art: thou wilt be over my house, and according to thy word will all my with be kiss-equipped: only in the throne will i be greater than thou. and fuhreroh said to joseph, see, i have given thee over all the land of egypt. and fuhreroh turned aside his ring from his hand, and gave it upon joseph's hand, and arrayed him in clothings of fine silken, and gave a gold chain about his neck; and he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they read-called before him, bow the pool-knee: and he gave him as ruler over all the land of egypt. and fuhreroh said to joseph, i am fuhreroh and without thee will no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of egypt. and fuhreroh called joseph's there-name; and he gave him to woman asenath the daughter of potipherah darkener of on. and joseph emerged over all the land of egypt. and joseph was thirty years old when he stood before fuhreroh king of egypt. and joseph emerged from the presence of fuhreroh and crossed throughout all the land of egypt. and in the seven plenteous years the land brought forth by handfuls, and he gathered up all the eat-food of the seven years, which were in the field of egypt, and gave the eat-food in the cities: the eat-food of the field, which was round about every city, gave he in the same. and joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, until he left counting; for it was without count. and to joseph were born two betweeners before the years of famine came, which asenath the daughter of potipherah darkener of on bare to him. and joseph called the there-name of the firstborn manasseh: for towards, said he, hath let me sleep over my toil, and all my father's house. and the there-name of the second called he aprain: for towards hath caused me to be fruitful in the land of my poverty. and the seven years of plenteousness, that was in the land of egypt, were ended. and the seven years of dearth began to come, according as joseph had said: and the dearth was in all lands; but in all the land of egypt there was bread. and when all the land of egypt was famished, the with break-cried to fuhreroh for bread: and fuhreroh said to all the egyptians, go to joseph; what he saith to you, do. and the famine was over all the face-turnings of the land: and joseph opened all the storehouses, and sold to the egyptians; and the famine was strong in the land of egypt. and all countries came into egypt to joseph for to buy corn; because that the famine was so strong in all lands.

42

now when jacob saw that there was corn in egypt, jacob said to his betweeners, why do ye see upon another? and he said, behold, i have heard that there

is corn in egypt: get you down name-there, and buy for us from there; that we may live, and not die. and joseph's ten brethren went down to buy corn in egypt. but benjamin, joseph's brother, jacob sent not with his brethren; for he said, lest peradventure mischief read-call him. and the betweeners of isra'el came to buy corn among those that came: for the famine was in the land of kanaan and joseph was the governor over the land, and he it was that sold to all the with of the land: and joseph's brethren came, and bowed down themselves before him with their face-turnings to the land. and joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but gave himself strange-substantial to them, and worded roughly to them; and he said to them, whence come ye? and they said, from the land of kanaan to buy eat-food. and joseph knew his brethren, but they knew not him. and joseph remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said to them, ye are spies; to see the skin-nakedness of the land ye are come. and they said to him, nay, my mister, but to buy eat-food are thy workers come. we are all one man's betweeners; we are true men, thy workers are no spies. and he said to them, nay, but to see the skin-nakedness of the land ye are come. and they said, thy workers are twelve brethren, the betweeners of one man in the land of kanaan and, behold, the youngest is this day with our father, and one is not. and joseph said to them, that is it that i worded to you, saying, ye are spies: hereby ye will be proved: by the life of fuhreroh ye will not emerge hence, except your youngest brother come hither. send one of you, and let him fetch your brother, and ye will be kept enchained, that your words may be proved, whether there be any truth in you: or else by the life of fuhreroh surely ye are spies. and he name-there them all together into ward three days. and joseph said to them the third day, this do, and live; for i respect tohwards: if ye be true men, let one of your brethren be chained in the house of your prison: go ye, carry corn for the famine of your houses: but bring your youngest brother to me; so will your words be verified, and ye will not die. and they did so. and they said one to another, we are verily faulty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his self, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us. and rauben answered them, spake i not to you, saying, do not miss against betweener; and ye would not hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required. and they knew not that joseph knew them; for he spake to them by an interpreter. and he turned himself about from them, and wept; and resetted to them again, and communed with them, and took from them simeon, and chained him before their eyes. then joseph directed to fill their tools with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and thus did he to them. and they lift-laded their asses with the corn, and departed there. and as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he saw his money; for, behold, it was in his sack's mouth. and he said to his brethren, my money is restored; and, lo, it is in my sack: and their heart emerged, and they were afraid, saying one to another, what is this that tohwards hath done to us? and they came to jacob their father to the land of kanaan and told him all that befell to them; saying, the man, who is the mister of the land, said roughly to us, and took us for spies of the land. and we said to him, we are true men; we are no spies: we be twelve brethren, betweeners of our father; one is not, and the youngest is this day with our father in the land of kanaan and the man, the mister of the land, said to us,

hereby will i know that ye are true men; rest one of your brethren here with me, and take food for the famine of your households, and be gone: and bring your youngest brother to me: then will i know that ye are no spies, but that ye are true men: so will i deliver you your brother, and ye will traffic in the land. and it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, every man's bundle of money was in his sack: and when both they and their father saw the bundles of money, they were afraid. and jacob their father said to them, me have ye bereaved of my betweeners: joseph is not, and simeon is not, and ye will take benjamin away: all these things are against me. and rauben said to his father, saying, dead my two betweeners, if i bring him not to thee: deliver him into my hand, and i will bring him to thee again. and he said, my betweener will not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief read-call him by the way in the which ye go, then will ye bring down my gray eirs with sorrow to the asking.

43

and the famine was heavyweighty in the land. and it came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had brought out of egypt, their father said to them, go again, buy us a little eat-food. and yeahodah said to him, saying, the man did solemnly protest to us, saying, ye will not see my face-turnings, except your brother be with you. if thou wilt send our brother with us, we will go down and buy thee eat-food: but if thou wilt not send him, we will not go down: for the man said to us, ye will not see my face-turnings, except your brother be with you. and isra'el said, wherefore dealt ye so ill with me, as to tell the man whether ye had yet a brother? and they said, the man asked us straitly of our state, and of our kindred, saying, is your father yet alive? have ye another brother? and we told him according to the tenor of these words: could we certainly know that he would say, bring your brother down? and yeahodah said to isra'el his father, send the youth with me, and we will stand up and go; that we may live, and not die, both we, and thou, and also our little ones. i will be guarantee for him; of my hand will thou require him: if i bring him not to thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame forever: for except we had lingered, surely now we had resetted this second time. and their father isra'el said to them, if it must be so now, do this; take of the best fruits in the land in your tools, and carry down the man a comfort-present, a little balm, and a little honey, spices, and myrrh, nuts, and elmonds: and take double money in your hand; and the money that was brought again in the mouth of your sacks, carry it again in your hand; peradventure it was an oversight: take also your brother, and stand up, go again to the man: and tohwards breast-field give you wombing before the man, that he may send away your other brother, and benjamin. if i be bereaved of my betweeners, i am bereaved. and the men took that comfort-present, and they took double money in their hand and benjamin; and stood up, and went down to egypt, and stood before joseph. and when joseph saw benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, bring these men home, and cook-slaughter, and make ready; for these men will eat with me at noon. and the man did as joseph bade; and the man brought the men into joseph's house. and the men were afraid, because they were brought into joseph's house; and they said, because of the money that was resetted in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may seek

occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for workers, and our asses, and they came near to the steward of joseph's house, and they communed with him at the opening of the house, and said, o mister, we came indeed down at the first time to buy eat-food: and it came to pass, when we came to the inn, that we opened our sacks, and, behold, every man's money was in the mouth of his sack, our money in full weight: and we have brought it again in our hand. and other money have we brought down in our hands to buy eat-food: we cannot tell who name-there our money in our sacks. and he said, completeness be to you, respect not: your tohwards, and the tohwards of your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: i had your money. and he let simeon emerge to them. and the man brought the men into joseph's house, and gave them water, and they washed their feet; and he gave their asses provender. and they made ready the comfort-present against joseph came at noon: for they heard that they should eat bread there. and when joseph came home, they brought him the comfort-present which was in their hand into the house, and bowed themselves to him to the land. and he asked them of their completeness, and said, is your father complete, the old man of whom ye said? is he yet alive? and they answered, thy worker our father is in complete, he is yet alive. and they bowed down their heads, and bowed. and he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother benjamin, his mother's betweenner and said, is this your younger brother, of whom ye said to me? and he said, tohwards be camping to thee, my betweenner and joseph made haste; for his wombings did yearn upon his brother: and he sought where to weep; and he came into his chamber, and wept there. and he washed his face-turnings, and emerged, and refrained himself, and said, name-there on bread. and they name-there on for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and for the egyptians, which did eat with him, by themselves: because the egyptians might not eat bread with the hebrews; for that is an taboo to the egyptians. and they sat before him, the firstborn according to his birthright, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men marveled one at his in-sight. and he lifted and sent liftings to them from before him: but benjamin's lifting was five times so much as any of theirs. and they drank, and were merry with him.

44

and he directed the steward of his house, saying, fill the men's sacks with eat-food, as much as they can lift, and name-there every man's money in his sack's mouth. and name-there my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the youngest, and his corn money. and he did according to the word that joseph had worded. as soon as the morning was light, the men were sent away, they and their asses. and when they were emerged of the city, and not yet far off, joseph said to his steward, up, rdpfollow after the men; and when thou dost overtake them, say to them, wherefore have ye completeed break-visual for good? is not this it in which my mister drinketh, and whereby indeed he divineth? ye have done break-visual in so doing. and he overtook them, and he worded to them these same words. and they said to him, wherefore saith my mister these words? tohwards void that thy workers should do according to this word: behold, the money, which we found in our sacks' mouths, we let emerge again to thee out of the land of kanaan how then should we steal out of thy mister's house silver or gold? with whomsoever of thy

workers it be found, both let him die, and we also will be my mister's workers. and he said, now also let it be according to your words: he with whom it is found will be my worker; and ye will be blameless. then they quickly took down every man his sack to the land, and opened every man his sack. and he searched, and began at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the cup was found in benjamin's sack. then they rent their clothes, and laded every man his ass, and resetted to the city. and yeahodah and his brethren came to joseph's house; for he was yet there: and they fell before him on the land. and joseph said to them, what deed is this that ye have done? wot ye not that such a man as i can certainly divine? and yeahodah said, what will we say to my mister? what will we word? or how will we clear ourselves? tohwards hath found out the cloudy of thy workers: behold, we are my mister's workers, both we, and he also with whom the cup is found. and he said, tohwards void that i should do so: but the man in whose hand the cup is found, he will be my worker; and as for you, get you up in completeness to your father. then yeahodah came near to him, and said, oh my mister, let thy worker, i pray thee, word a word in my mister's ears, and let not thine nose-anger burn against thy worker: for thou art even as fuhreroth my mister asked his workers, saying, have ye a father, or a brother? and we said to my mister, we have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him. and thou saidst to thy workers, bring him down to me, that i may name-there mine eyes upon him. and we said to my mister, the youth cannot leave his father: for if he should leave his father, his father would die. and thou saidst to thy workers, except your youngest brother come down with you, ye will see my face-turnings no more. and it came to pass when we upped to thy worker my father, we told him the words of my mister. and our father said, go again, and buy us a little eat-food. and we said, we cannot go down: if our youngest brother be with us, then will we go down: for we may not see the man's face-turnings, except our youngest brother be with us. and thy worker my father said to us, ye know that my woman bare me two betweenners: and the one emerged from me, and i said, surely he is torn in torns; and i saw him not since: and if ye take this also from me, and break-visual befall him, ye will bring down my gray eirs with sorrow to the grave. now therefore when i come to thy worker my father, and the youth be not with us; seeing that his self is bound up in the lad's self; it will come to pass, when he seeth that the youth is not with us, that he will die: and thy workers will bring down the gray eirs of thy worker our father with sorrow to the grave. for thy worker became guarantee for the youth to my father, saying, if i bring him not to thee, then i will bear the blame to my father all days. now therefore, i pray thee, let thy worker abide instead of the youth a worker to my mister; and let the youth up with his brethren. for how will i up to my father, and the youth be not with me? lest peradventure i see the break-visual that will come on my father.

45

then joseph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he read-called, cause every man to emerge from me. and there stood no man with him, while joseph made himself known to his brethren. and he gave his voice: and the egyptians and the house of fuhreroth heard. and joseph said to his brethren, i am

joseph; doth my father yet live? and his brethren could not answer him; for they were alarm-hastend at his presence. and joseph said to his brethren, come near to me, i pray you. and they came near. and he said, i am joseph your brother, whom ye sold into egypt. now therefore be not grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: for towards did send me before you to preserve life. for these two years hath the famine been in the land: and yet there are five years, in the which there will neither be earing nor harvest. and towards sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the land, and to save your lives by a great deliverance. so now it was not you that sent me hither, but towards: and he hath made me a father to fuhreroh and mister of all his house, and a proverb-ruler throughout all the land of egypt. haste ye, and up to my father, and say to him, thus saith thy betweener joseph, towards hath made me mister of all egypt: come down to me, tarry not: and thou wilt settle in the land of goshen, and thou will be near to me, thou, and thy betweeners, and thy betweeners's betweeners, and thy sheeps, and thy cattles, and all that thou hast: and there will i nourish thee; for yet there are five years of famine; lest thou, and thy household, and all that thou hast, come to poverty. and, behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of my brother benjamin, that it is my mouth that wordeth to you. and ye will tell my father of all my heavyweight in egypt, and of all that ye have seen; and ye will haste and bring down my father hither. and he fell upon his brother benjamin's neck, and wept; and benjamin wept upon his neck. moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren worded with him. and the there-name thereof was heard in pharaoh's house, saying, joseph's brethren are come: and it was good in the eyes of fuhreroh well, and his workers. and fuhreroh said to joseph, say to thy brethren, this do ye; lade your beasts, and go, get you to the land of kanaan and take your father and your households, and come to me: and i will give you the good of the land of egypt, and ye will eat the fat of the land. now thou art directed, this do ye; take you wagons out of the land of egypt for your little ones, and for your women, and lift your father, and come. also regard not your tools; for the good of all the land of egypt is yours. and betweeners of isra'al did so: and joseph gave them wagons, according to the mouth of fuhreroh and gave them provision for the way. to all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to benjamin he gave three hundred pieces of silver, and five changes of raiment. and to his father he sent after this manner; ten asses lift-laden with the good things of egypt, and ten she asses lift-laden with corn and bread and meat for his father by the way. so he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said to them, see that ye fall not out by the way. and they upped out of egypt, and came into the land of kanaan to jacob their father, and told him, saying, joseph is yet alive, and he is proverb-ruler over all the land of egypt. and jacob's heart fainted, for he hide-trained them not. and they told him all the words of joseph, which he had said to them: and when he saw the wagons which joseph had sent to lift him, breathwind of jacob their father lived: and isra'al said, it is enough; joseph my betweener is yet alive: i will go and see him before i die.

46

and isra'al took his journey with all that he had, and came to bar-shebe, and butchered butchs to the to-

hwards of his father iz'haq. and tohwards said to isra'al in the visions of the night, and said, jacob, jacob, and he said, here am i. and he said, i am tohwards, the tohwards of thy father: respect not to go down into egypt; for i will there give you as a great nation: i will go down with thee into egypt; and i will also surely bring thee up again: and joseph will put his hand upon thine eyes. and jacob stood up from bar-shebe: and the betweeners of isra'al lifted jacob their father, and their little ones, and their women, in the wagons which fuhreroh had sent to lift him. and they took their livestock and their goods, which they had gotten in the land of kanaan and came into egypt, jacob, and all his seed with him: his betweeners, and his betweeners' betweeners with him, his betweenas, and his betweeners' betweenas, and all his seed brought he with him into egypt. and these are the there-names of betweeners of isra'al which came into egypt, jacob and his betweeners: rauben, jacob's firstborn. and the betweeners of rauben; hanoch, and phallu, and hezron, and karmi. and the betweeners of simeon; jemu'al, and jamin, and ohad, and jakhin, and zohar, and shaul betweener of a kanaanitish woman. and the betweeners of levi gershon, kohath, and merari. and the betweeners of yeahodah; er and onan, and shelah, and pharez, and carah: but er and onan died in the land of kanaan and the betweeners of pharez were hezron and hamul. and the betweeners of issachar; tola, and puah, and job, and shimron. and the betweeners of cebulun; sered, and alon and jahle'al. these be the betweeners of leah, which she bare to jacob in padanaram, with his daughter dinah: all the selfs of his betweeners and his betweenas were thirty and three. and the betweeners of gad ziphion, and haggi, shuni, and azbon, eri, and arodi, and arali. and the betweeners of asher; jimnah, and ishual, and ishui, and berieh, and serah their sister: and the betweeners of berieh; heber, and malki'al. these are the betweeners of cilpah, whom laban gave to leah his daughter, and these she bare to jacob, even sixteen selfs. the betweeners of rachel jacob's woman; joseph, and benjamin. and to joseph in the land of egypt were born manasseh and apiraim, which asenath the daughter of potipherah darkener of on bare to him. and the betweeners of benjamin were beleh, and beker, and ashbél, gera, and neman, ahi, and rosh, mupim, and hupim, and ard. these are the betweeners of rachel, which were born to jacob: all the selfs were fourteen. and the betweeners of dan hushim. and the betweeners of naftali; jahze'al, and guni, and jezer, and shilem. these are the betweeners of bilhah, which laban gave to rachel his daughter, and she bare these to jacob: all the selfs were seven. all the selfs that came with jacob into egypt, which emerged of his loins, besides jacob's betweeners' women, all the selfs were sixty and six; and the betweeners of joseph, which were born him in egypt, were two selfs: all the selfs of the house of jacob, which came into egypt, were seventy. and he sent yeahodah before him to joseph, to direct his face-turnings to goshen; and they came into the land of goshen. and joseph chained up his chariot, and upped to meet isra'al his father, to goshen, and let him be seen by him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while. and isra'al said to joseph, now let me die, since i have seen thy face-turnings, because thou art yet alive. and joseph said to his brethren, and to his father's house, i will up, and show fuhreroh and say to him, my brethren, and my father's house, which were in the land of kanaan are come to me; and the men are watchers, for their trade hath been to watch-feed livestock and they have let emerge their sheeps, and their cattles,

and all that they have. and it will come to pass, when fuhreroh will call you, and will say, what is your occupation? that ye will say, thy workers' trade hath been about livestock from our youth even until now, both we, and also our fathers: that ye may dwell in the land of goshen; forevery watcher is an taboo to the egyptians.

47

then joseph came and told fuhreroh and said, my father and my brethren, and their sheeps, and their catles, and all that they have, are emerged of the land of kanaan and, behold, they are in the land of goshen. and he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them to fuhreroh and fuhreroh said to his brethren, what is your occupation? and they said to fuhreroh thy workers are watchers, both we, and also our fathers. they said moreover to fuhreroh for to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy workers have no pasture for their sheeps; for the famine is heavyweighty in the land of kanaan now therefore, we pray thee, let thy workers dwell in the land of goshen. and fuhreroh said to joseph, saying, thy father and thy brethren are come to thee: the land of egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest any men of stratagem among them, then make them rulers over my livestock and joseph brought in jaqob his father, and standstay him before fuhreroh and jaqob first-pooled fuhreroh and fuhreroh said to jaqob, how old art thou? and jaqob said to fuhreroh the days of the years of my strange-dwelling are an hundred and thirty years: few and break-visual have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained to the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of thy strange-dwelling, and jaqob first-pooled fuhreroh and emerged from before fuhreroh and joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a holding in the land of egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of remses, as fuhreroh had directed. and joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to their families. and there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very heavyweighty, so that the land of egypt and all the land of kanaan fainted by reason of the famine. and joseph gleaned up all the money that was found in the land of egypt, and in the land of kanaan for the corn which they bought: and joseph let emerge the money into pharaoh's house. and when money failed in the land of egypt, and in the land of kanaan all the egyptians came to joseph, and said, give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth. and joseph said, give your cattle; and i will give you for your cattle, if money fail. and they let emerge their livestock to joseph: and joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for the sheeps, and for the livestock of the catles, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their livestock for that year. when that year was ended, they came to him the second year, and said to him, we will not extinct-hide it from my mister, how that our money is spent; my mister also hath our herds of in-them animals there is not ought left in the sight of my mister, but our bodies, and our earths: wherefore will we die before thine eyes, both we and our earth? buy us and our earth for bread, and we and our earth will be workers to fuhreroh and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the earth be not desolate. and joseph bought all the earth of egypt for fuhreroh for the egyptians sold every earthling his

field, because the famine was strong over them: so the earth became pharaoh's. and as for the with, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of egypt even to the other end thereof. only the earth of the darkener bought he not; for the darkener had a portion assigned them of fuhreroh and did eat their portion which fuhreroh gave them: wherefore they sold not their earths. then joseph said to the with, behold, i have bought you this day and your earth for fuhreroh lo, here is seed for you, and ye will sow the earth. and it will come to pass in the increase, that ye will give the fifth part to fuhreroh and four parts will be your own, for seed of the field, and for your eat-food, and for them of your households, and for eat-food for your little ones. and they said, thou hast saved our lives: let us find camping in the eyes of my mister, and we will be pharaoh's workers. and joseph name-thered it a tora over the earth of egypt to this day, that fuhreroh should have the fifth part, except the earth of the darkener only, which became not pharaoh's. and isra'al dwelt in the land of egypt, in the land of goshen; and they had holdings therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. and jaqob lived in the land of egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of jaqob was an hundred forty and seven years. and the time drew nigh that isra'al must die: and he called his betweener joseph, and said to him, if now i have found camping in thy eyes, name-there, i pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and do kindly and truly with me; bury me not, i pray thee, in egypt: but i will lie with my fathers, and thou will lift me out of egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. and he said, i will do as thou hast worded. and he said, seven-swear to me. and he seven-swear to him. and isra'al bowed himself upon the tilt-bed's head.

48

and it came to pass after these words, that one told joseph, behold, thy father is sick: and he took with him his two betweeners, manasseh and apraim. and one told jaqob, and said, chest-envision, thy betweener joseph cometh to thee: and isra'al strengthened himself, and sat upon the tilt-bed. and jaqob said to joseph, tohwards breast-field was seen by me at luc in the land of kanaan and first-pooled me, and said to me, chest-envision, i will give thee fruitful, and multiply thee, and i will give of thee a multitude of withs; and will give this land to thy chest-envision after thee for a world holding. and now thy two betweeners, apraim and manasseh, which were born to thee in the land of egypt before i came to thee into egypt, are mine; as rauben and simeon, they will be mine. and thy issue, which thou begetttest after them, will be thine, and will be called after the thre-name of their brethren in their inheritance. and as for me, when i came from padan, rachel died by me in the land of kanaan in the way, when yet there was but a little way to come to afraht: and i buried her there in the way of afraht; the same is breadbet-lehem. and isra'al saw joseph's betweeners, and said, who are these? and joseph said to his father, they are my betweeners, whom tohwards hath given me in this place. and he said, bring them, i pray thee, to me, and i will first-pool them. now the eyes of isra'al were heavyweighty for age, so that he could not see. and he brought them near to him; and he kissed them, and embraced them. and isra'al said to joseph, i had not criming to see thy face-turnings: and, lo, tohwards hath let me seen also thy seed. and joseph let them emerge from between his pool-knees, and he bowed himself with his face-turnings to

the land. and joseph took them both, apraim in his turgor-immersed hand toward israel's left hand, and manasseh in his left hand toward israel's turgor-immersed hand, and brought them near to him. and isra'al sendeth his right hand, and laid it upon apraim's head, who was the younger, and his left hand upon manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly; for manasseh was the first-born. and he first-pooled joseph, and said, tohwards, before whom my fathers abraham and iz'haq did walk, the tohwards which fed me all my meeting-time long to this day, the messenger which freed me from all break-visual, first-pool the lads; and let my there-name be read-call on them, and the there-name of my fathers abraham and iz'haq; and let them grow into a multitude in the near-inward of the land. and when joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of apraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to turn it aside from apraim's head to manasseh's head. and joseph said to his father, not so, my father: for this is the firstborn; name-there thy right hand upon his head. and his father refused, and said, i know it, my betweener i know it: he also will become a with, and he also will be great: but truly his younger brother will be greater than he, and his seed will become a multitude of nations. and he first-pooled them that day, saying, in thee will isra'al first-pool, saying, tohwards make thee as apraim and as manasseh: and he name-there apraim before manasseh. and isra'al said to joseph, behold, i die: but tohwards will be with you, and bring you again to the land of your fathers. moreover i have given to thee one portion on thy brethren, which i took out of the hand of the amorite with my sword and with my bow.

49

and jaqob called to his betweeners, and said, gather yourselves together, that i may tell you that which will befall you in the last days. gather yourselves, and hear, ye betweeners of jaqob; and hearken to isra'al your father. rauben, thou art my firstborn, my energy, and the heading of my power, the surplus-remainder of dignity, and the surplus-remainder of goatness: unstable as water, don't excel; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; then ceasedst thou it: he upped to my couch. simeon and levi are brethren; tools of damage are in their habitations. o my self, come not thou into their secret; to their assembly, mine heavyweight, be not thou united: for in their nose-anger they killed a man, and in their self-will they digged down a wall. cursed be their nose-anger, for it was goatness; and their being cross, for it was cruel: i will part them in jaqob, and scatter them in isra'al yeahodah, thou art he whom thy brethren will thank-acknowledge: thy hand will be in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's betweeners will bow down before thee. yeahodah is a gather-lion's whelp: from the tear, my betweener thou art gone up: he squatted down, he couched as a gather-lion, and as an to-bring-lion; who will rouse him up? the branch will not turn aside from yeahodah, nor a imitate-statuter from between his feet, until shiloh come; and to him will the gathering of the withs be. chaining his foal to the vine, and his ass's colt to the choice vine; he washed his clothing in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes: his eyes will be red with wine, and his teeth white with milk. cebulun will dwell at the haven of the sea; and he will be for an haven of ships; and his border will be to zidon. issachar is a strong ass couching down between two burdens: and he saw that

rest was good, and the land that it was pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a worker to tribute. dan will discuss his with, as one of the branch of isra'al dan will be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider will fall backward. i have endured for thy stick-safety, ohyeah. gad a troop will overcome him: but he will overcome at the last. out of asher his bread will be fat, and he will give royal dainties. naftali is a hind sent-loose: he giveth goodly sayings. joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well; whose branches run over the wall: the archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him: but his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were gave strong by the hands of the mighty tohwards of jaqob; (from there is the watcher, the stone of isra'al even by the tohwards of thy father, who will help thee; and by the breast-field, who will first-pool thee with first-poolings of names-paces on, first-poolings of the deep that lieth under, first-poolings of the breasts, and of the womb: the first-poolings of thy father have herobloked on the first-poolings of my progenitors to the utmost bound of the world mountains: they will be on the head of joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren. benjamin will raven as a wolf: in the morning he will eat the tear, and at night he will part the tear. all these are the twelve branch of isra'al and this is it that their father worded to them, and first-pooled them; every one according to his first-pooling he first-pooled them. and he charged them, and said to them, i am to be added to my with: bury me with my fathers in the cave that is in the field of efron the hittite, in the cave that is in the field of makhpelah, which is before mamre, in the field of kanaan which abraham bought with the field of efron the hittite for a holding of a buryingplace. there they buried abraham and sarah his woman; there they buried iz'haq and rebeqah his woman; and there i buried Leah. the purchase of the field and of the cave that is therein was from betweeners of heth. and when jaqob had made an end of directing his betweeners, he added up his feet into the tilt-bed, and yielded up the breathwind, and was added to his with.

50

and joseph fell upon his father's face-turnings, and wept upon him, and kissed him. and joseph directed his workers the physicians to embalm his father: and the physicians embalmed isra'al and forty days were seven-fulfilled for him; for so are seven-fulfilled the days of those which are embalmed: and the egyptians mourned for him seventy days. and when the days of his mourning were past, joseph worded to the house of fuhreroh saying, if now i have found camping in your eyes, word, i pray you, in the ears of fuhreroh saying, my father cut me seven-swear, saying, lo, i die: in my grave which i have digged for me in the land of kanaan there will thou bury me. now therefore let me up, i pray thee, and bury my father, and i will come again. and fuhreroh said, up, and bury thy father, according as he made thee seven-swear. and joseph upped to bury his father: and with him upped all the workers of fuhreroh the elders of his house, and all the elders of the land of egypt, and all the house of joseph, and his brethren, and his father's house: only their little ones, and their sheeps, and their cattles, they left in the land of goshen. and there upped with him both chariots and horsemen: and it was a very heavyweighty camp. and they crossed to the threshingfloor of atad, which is on cross-over jordan,

and there they mourned with a great and very heavy-weighty lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days. and when the settlers of the land, the kanaanites, saw the mourning in the floor of atad, they said, this is a heavyweighty mourning to the egyptians: wherefore the there-name of it was called abelmizraim, which is on cross-over jordan. and his betweeners did to him according as he directed them: for his betweeners lifted him into the field of kanaan and buried him in the cave of the field of makhpelah, which abraham bought with the field for a holding of a buryingplace of efron the hittite, before mamre. and joseph resettled into egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that upped with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father. and when joseph's brethren saw that their father was dead, they said, joseph will peradventure hate us, and will certainly requite us all the break-visual which we did to him. and they sent a messenger to joseph, saying, thy father did direct before he died, saying, so will ye say to joseph, lift, i pray thee now, the go-beyond of thy brethren, and their miss for they did to thee break-visual: and now, we pray thee, lift the go-beyond of the workers of the tohwards of thy father. and joseph wept when they worded to him. and his brethren also went and fell down before his face-turnings; and they said, behold, we be thy workers. and joseph said to them, respect not: for am i in the place of tohwards? but as for you, ye thought break-visual against me; but tohwards thought it to good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much with alive. now therefore respect ye not: i will nourish you, and your little ones. and he comforted them, and worded kindly to them. and joseph dwelt in egypt, he, and his father's house: and joseph lived an hundred and ten years. and joseph saw apraim's betweeners of the third generation: betweeners also of recognize-makhir betweeners of manasseh were upped upon joseph's pool-knees. and joseph said to his brethren, i die: and tohwards will counting account you, and up you out of this land to the land which he seven-swear to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob. and joseph took an seven-oath of betweeners of isra'al saying, tohwards will counting account you, and ye will carry up my bones from hence. so joseph died, being an hundred and ten years old: and they embalmed him, and he was name-there in a coffin-cabinet in egypt.

there-names

1

now these are the there-names of betweeners of isra'al which came into egypt; every man and his household came with jaqob. rauben, simeon, levi and yeahodah, is-sachar, cebulun, and benjamin, dan and naftali, gad and asher. and all the selfs that emerged of the loins of jaqob were seventy selfs: for joseph was in egypt already. and joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation. and betweeners of isra'al were fruitful, and swarmed, and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was filled with them. now there arose up a new king over egypt, which knew not joseph. and he said to his with, behold, the with of betweeners of isra'al are more and mightier than we: come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also to our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land. therefore they did name-there over them taskmasters to torment them with their burdens. and they between-built for fuhreroh treasure cities, pithom and raamses. but the more they tormented them, the more they multiplied and grew. and they were thorned because of betweeners of isra'al and the egyptians made betweeners of isra'al to work with rigor: and they made their lives bitter with hard work, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of work in the field: all their work, wherein they made them work was with rigor. and the king of egypt said to the hebrew midwives, of which the there-name of the one was shiphrah, and the there-name of the other puah: and he said, when ye do the office of a midwife to the hebrew women, and see them upon the stools; if it be a betweener then ye will kill him: but if it be a daughter, then she will live. but the midwives respected towards, and did not as the king of egypt worded them, but saved the men children alive. and the king of egypt called for the midwives, and said to them, why have ye done this word, and have saved the men children alive? and the midwives said to fuhreroh because the hebrew women are not as the egyptian women; for they are lively, and are delivered ere the midwives come in to them. therefore towards dealt well with the midwives: and the with multiplied, and waxed very mighty. and it came to pass, because the midwives respected towards, that he made them houses. and fuhreroh charged all his with, saying, every betweener that is born ye will fling into the river, and every daughter ye will save alive.

2

and there went a man of the house of levi and took to woman a daughter of levi and the woman bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and when she saw him that he was a good betweener, she hid him three months. and when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and name-there child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink. and his sister stood afar off, to wit what would be done to him. and the daughter of fuhreroh came down to wash herself at the river; and her maidens walked along by the river's side; and when she saw the ark among the flags, she sent her maid to fetch it. and when she had opened it, she saw child: and, behold, the youth wept. and she had pity on him, and said, this is one of the hebrews' children. then said his sister to pharaoh's daughter, will

i go and call to thee a nurse of the hebrew women, that she may nurse child for thee? and pharaoh's daughter said to her, go. and the maid went and called child's mother. and pharaoh's daughter said to her, take this child away, and nurse it for me, and i will give thee thy wages. and the women took child, and nursed it. and betweener grew, and she brought him to pharaoh's daughter, and he became her betweener and she called his there-name mose: and she said, because i drew him out of the water. and it crossed to cross in those days, when mose was grown, that he emerged to his brethren, and saw their burdens: and he saw an egyptian hitting an hebrew, one of his brethren. and he turned this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he hit the egyptian, and hid him in the sand. and when he emerged the second day, behold, two men of the hebrews drain-disputed together: and he said to the big-shot, wherefore histst thou thy in-sight? and he said, who made thee a immersed-prince and a critical over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killest the egyptian? and mose respected, and said, surely this word is known. now when fuhreroh heard this word, he sought to kill mose. but mose fled from the face-turnings of fuhreroh and dwelt in the land of midian: and he sat down by a well. now the darkener of midian had seven betweenas: and they came and drew let drink, and seven-filled the troughs to let drink their father's sheep. and the watchers came and drove them away: but mose stood up and stick-saved them, and let drinked their sheep. and when they came to reu'al their father, he said, how is it that ye are come so soon to day? and they said, an egyptian snatched us out of the hand of the watchers, and also drew let drink enough for us, and let drinked the sheep. and he said to his betweenas, and where is he? why is it that ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread. and mose was content to settle with the man: and he gave mose zipporah his daughter. and she bare him a betweener and he called his there-name gershom: for he said, i have been a stranger in a strange-substantial land. and it came to pass in process of time, that the king of egypt died: and betweeners of isra'al sighed by reason of the work, and they cried, and their stick-cry upped to towards by reason of the work. and towards heard their groaning, and towards remembered his alignment with abraham, with iz'haq, and with jaqob. and towards saw betweeners of isra'al and towards had respect to them.

3

now mose watched the sheep of jethro his father in law, the darkener of midian: and he led the sheep to the backside of the word-desert, and came to the mountain of towards, even to horeb. and the messenger of ohyeah was seen by him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he saw, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not eaten. and mose said, i will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. and when ohyeah saw that he turned aside to see, towards called to him out of the midst of the bush, and said, mose, mose. and he said, here am i. and he said, draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is dedicated ground. moreover he said, i am the towards of thy father, the towards of abraham, the towards of iz'haq, and the towards of jaqob. and mose hid his face-turnings; for he was afraid to see upon towards. and ohyeah said, i have surely seen the

poverty of my with which are in egypt, and have heard their shout by reason of their taskmasters; for i know their sorrows; and i am come down to snatch them out of the hand of the egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land to a good land and a large, to a land oozing with milk and honey; to the place of the kanaanites, and the hittites, and the amorites, and the pericites, and the hivites, and the jebusites. now therefore, behold, the shout of betweeners of isra'al is come to me: and i have also seen the pressure wherewith the egyptians pressure them. come now therefore, and i will send thee to fuhreroh that thou mayest let emerge my with betweeners of isra'al out of egypt. and mose said to tohwads, who am i, that i should go to fuhreroh and that i should let emerge betweeners of isra'al out of egypt? and he said, certainly i will be with thee; and this will be a token to thee, that i have sent thee: when thou hast let emerge the with out of egypt, ye will work tohwads upon this mountain. and mose said to tohwads, behold, when i come to betweeners of isra'al and will say to them, the tohwads of your fathers hath sent me to you; and they will say to me, what is his there-name? what will i say to them? and tohwads said to mose, i am that i am: and he said, thus will thou say to betweeners of isra'al i am hath sent me to you. and tohwads said moreover to mose, thus will thou say to betweeners of isra'al ohyeah tohwads of your fathers, the tohwads of abraham, the tohwads of iz'haq, and the tohwads of jacob, hath sent me to you: this is my there-name to world, and this is my memorial to all generations. go, and gather the elders of isra'al together, and say to them, ohyeah tohwads of your fathers, the tohwads of abraham, of iz'haq, and of jacob, was seen by me, saying, i have counting accounted you, and seen that which is done to you in egypt: and i have said, i will bring you up out of the poverty of egypt to the land of the kanaanites, and the hittites, and the amorites, and the pericites, and the hivites, and the jebusites, to a land oozing with milk and honey. and they will hearken to thy voice: and thou will come, thou and the elders of isra'al to the king of egypt, and ye will say to him, ohyeah tohwads of the hebrews hath met with us: and now let us go, we beseech thee, three days' way into the word-desert, that we may butcher to ohyeah our tohwads. and i am sure that the king of egypt will not give you the going, no, not by a strong hand. and i will send my hand, and hit egypt with all my wonders which i will do in the near-inward thereof: and after that he will send you. and i will give this with camping in the eyes of the egyptians: and it will come to pass, that, when ye go, ye will not go empty. but every woman will borrow of her neighbor, and of her that sojourneth in her house, tools of silver, and tools of gold, and raiment: and ye will name-there them upon your betweeners, and upon your betweenas; and ye will snatch from the egyptians.

4

and mose answered and said, but, behold, they will not hide-train me, nor hearken to my voice: for they will say, ohyeah hath not was seen by thee. and ohyeah said to him, what is that in thine hand? and he said, a tilt-staff. and he said, fling it on the land. and he flung it on the land, and it became a serpent; and mose fled from before it. and ohyeah said to mose, send thine hand, and take it by the tail. and he sent his hand, and caught it, and it became a tilt-staff in his hand: that they may hide-train that ohyeah tohwads of their fathers, the tohwads of abraham, the tohwads of iz'haq, and the to-

hwads of jacob, hath was seen by thee. and ohyeah said furthermore to him, put now thine hand into thy bosom. and he put his hand into his bosom: and when he let it emerge, behold, his hand was narrow-waspish as snow. and he said, put thine hand into thy bosom again. and he put his hand into his bosom again; and let it emerge from his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other immersed-flesh and it will come to pass, if they will not hide-train thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will hide-train the voice of the latter sign. and it will come to pass, if they will not hide-train also these two signs, neither hearken to thy voice, that thou will take of the water of the river, and spill it upon the dry: and the water which thou takest out of the river will become blood upon the dry. and mose said to ohyeah, o my ohyeah, i am not eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast worded to thy worker: but i am heavyweighty of words, and of a heavyweighty language-tongue. and ohyeah said to him, who hath name-there'd earthing's mouth? or who name-there'd the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the skin-blind? have not i ohyeah? now therefore go, and i will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou will word. and he said, o my ohyeah, send, i pray thee, by the hand of him whom thou wilt send. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against mose, and he said, is not aaron the levite thy brother? i know that he can word well. and also, behold, he emerges to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart. and thou will word to him, and name-there words in his mouth: and i will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye will do. and he will word for you to the with: and he will be, even he will be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou will be to him instead of tohwads. and thou will take this tilt-staff in thine hand, wherewith thou will do signs. and mose went and resetted to jethro his father in law, and said to him, let me go, i pray thee, and reset to my brethren which are in egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. and jethro said to mose, go in completeness. and ohyeah said to mose in midian, go, reset into egypt: for all the men are dead which sought thy self. and mose took his woman and his betweeners, and set them upon an ass, and he resetted to the land of egypt: and mose took the tilt-staff of tohwads in his hand. and ohyeah said to mose, when thou goest to reset into egypt, hold that thou do all those wonders before fuhreroh which i have name-there in thine hand: but i will strenghten his heart, that he will not send the with. and thou will say to fuhreroh thus saith ohyeah, isra'al is my betweener even my first-born: and i say to thee, send my betweener, that he may work me: and if thou refuse to send him, behold, i will kill thy betweener even thy firstborn. and it came to pass by the way in the inn, that ohyeah met him, and sought to kill him. then zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her betweener and cast it at his feet, and said, surely a bloody husband art thou to me. so he let him go: then she said, a bloody husband thou art, because of the write-circumcision. and ohyeah said to aaron, go into the word-desert to meet mose. and he went, and met him in the mountain of tohwads, and kissed him. and mose told aaron all the words of ohyeah who had sent him, and all the words which he had directed him. and mose and aaron went and added together all the elders of betweeners of isra'al and aaron worded all the words which ohyeah had worded to mose, and did the words in the eyes of the with. and the with hide-trained: and when they heard that ohyeah had accounted betweeners of isra'al

and that he had seen their poverty, then they bowed their heads and bowed.

5

and afterward mose and aaron went in, and told fuhreroh thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al send my with , that they may hold a feast to me in the word-desert. and fuhreroh said, who is ohyeah, that i should hear his voice to send isra'al ? i know not ohyeah, neither will i send isra'al . and they said, the tohwards of the hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' way into the word-desert, and butcher to ohyeah our tohwards; lest he fall upon us with word-bee, or with the sword. and the king of egypt said to them, wherefore do ye, mose and aaron, let the with from their doings? get you to your burdens. and fuhreroh said, behold, the with of the land now are many, and ye make them settle from their burdens. and fuhreroh directed the same day the taskmasters of the with, and their officers, saying, ye will no more give the with straw to give brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves. and the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye will name there upon them; ye will not diminish ought thereof: for they be idle; therefore they shout, saying, let us go and butcher to our tohwards. weigh the work on the men, that they may labor therein; and let them not sticky-save false words. and the taskmasters of the with emerged, and their officers, and they said to the with, saying, thus saith fuhreroh i will not give you straw. go ye, get you straw where ye can find it: yet not word of your work will be diminished. so the with were scattered throughout all the land of egypt to gather stubble instead of straw. and the taskmasters hasted them, saying, fulfil your doings, your daily words, as when there was straw. and the officers of betweeners of isra'al which pharaoh's taskmasters had name-there over them, were hit, and demanded, wherefore have ye not tool-fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as heretofore? then the officers of betweeners of isra'al came and break-cried to fuhreroh saying, wherefore doest thou thus with thy workers? there is no straw given to thy workers, and they say to us, give brick: and, behold, thy workers are hit; but the fault is in thine own with. but he said, ye are idle, ye are idle: therefore ye say, let us go and do butcher to ohyeah. go therefore now, and work; for there will no straw be given you, yet will ye give the tale of bricks. and the officers of betweeners of isra'al did see that they were in break-visual word, after it was said, ye will not minish word from your bricks of your daily task. and they met mose and aaron, who stood in the way, as they emerged from fuhreroh and they said to them, ohyeah see you, and critical; because ye have made our savor to be stinking in the eyes of fuhreroh and in the eyes of his workers, to give a sword in their hand to kill us. and mose resetted to ohyeah, and said, my mister, wherefore hast thou so break-visual entreated this with? why is it that thou hast sent me? for since i came to fuhreroh to word in thy there-name, he hath done break-visual to this with; neither hast thou snatched thy with at all.

6

then ohyeah said to mose, now will thou chest-envision what i will do to fuhreroh for with a strong hand will he send them , and with a strong hand will he drive them out of his land. and tohwards worded to mose, and

said to him, i am ohyeah: and i was seen by abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob, by the there-name of tohwards breast-field, but by my there-name ohyeah was i not known to them. and i have also established my alignment with them, to give them the land of kanaan the land of their pilgrimage, wherein they were strangers. and i have also heard the groaning of betweeners of isra'al whom the egyptians keep in work; and i have remembered my alignment. wherefore say to betweeners of isra'al i am ohyeah, and i will let emerge you out from under the burdens of the egyptians, and i will snatch you out of their work, and i will free you with a tilt-stretched out arm, and with great criterions: and i will take you to me for a with, and i will be to you a tohwards: and ye will know that i am ohyeah your tohwards, which let emergeeth you out from under the burdens of the egyptians. and i will bring you in to the land, concerning the which i lifted my hand to give it to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob; and i will give it you for an heritage: i am ohyeah. and mose worded so to betweeners of isra'al but they hearkened not to mose for anguish of breathwind, and for cruel work. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, go in, word to fuhreroh king of egypt, that he send betweeners of isra'al out of his land. and mose worded before ohyeah, saying, behold, betweeners of isra'al have not hearkened to me; how then will fuhreroh hear me, who am of foreskinned lips? and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, and gave them a word to betweeners of isra'al and to fuhreroh king of egypt, to let emerge betweeners of isra'al out of the land of egypt. these be the heads of their fathers' houses: the betweeners of rauben the firstborn of isra'al hanoch, and pallu, hezron, and karmi: these be the families of rauben. and the betweeners of simeon; jemu'al, and jamin, and ohad, and jakhin, and zohar, and shaul betweener of a kanaanitish woman: these are the families of simeon. and these are the there-names of the betweeners of levi according to their generations; gershon, and kohath, and merari: and the years of the life of levi were an hundred thirty and seven years. the betweeners of gershon; build-my-white-libni, and shimi, according to their families. and the betweeners of kohath; amram, and izhar, and hebron, and ucial: and the years of the life of kohath were an hundred thirty and three years. and the betweeners of merari; mahali and mushi: these are the families of levi according to their generations. and amram took him jokebed his father's sister to woman; and she bare him aaron and mose: and the years of the life of amram were an hundred and thirty and seven years. and the betweeners of izhar; qorah, and nepeg, and cikri. and the betweeners of ucial; mishal, and alzapah, and sitri. and aaron took him alishebe, daughter of eminadab, sister of naashon, to woman; and she bare him nadab, and abihu, alecer, and itamar. and the betweeners of qorah; assir, and alqanah, and abiasaph: these are the families of the qorhites. and alecer aaron's betweener took him one of the betweenas of puti'al to woman; and she bare him pinehas: these are the heads of the fathers of the levites according to their families. these are that aaron and mose, to whom ohyeah said, let emerge betweeners of isra'al from the land of egypt according to their armies. these are they which worded to fuhreroh king of egypt, to let emerge betweeners of isra'al from egypt: these are that mose and aaron. and it came to pass on the day when ohyeah worded to mose in the land of egypt, that ohyeah worded to mose, saying, i am ohyeah: word thou to fuhreroh king of egypt all that i say to thee. and mose said before ohyeah, behold, i am

of foreskinned lips, and how will fuhreroh hearken to me?

7

and ohyeah said to mose, see, i have gave you as a tohwards to fuhreroh and aaron thy brother will be thy come-bringer. thou will word all that i direct thee: and aaron thy brother will word to fuhreroh that he send betweeners of isra'al out of his land. and i will harden pharaoh's heart, and multiply my signs and my wonders in the land of egypt. but fuhreroh will not hearken to you, that i may give my hand upon egypt, and let emerge mine armies, and my with betweeners of isra'al out of the land of egypt by great criterions. and the egyptians will know that i am ohyeah, when i stretch forth mine hand upon egypt, and let emerge betweeners of isra'al from among them. and mose and aaron did as ohyeah directed them, so did they. and mose was fourscore years old, and aaron fourscore and three years old, when they worded to fuhreroh and ohyeah said to mose and to aaron, saying, when fuhreroh will word to you, saying, give a miracle for you: then thou will say to aaron, take thy tilt-staff, and fling it before fuhreroh and it will become a serpent. and mose and aaron went in to fuhreroh and they did so as ohyeah had directed: and aaron flung tilt-down his tilt-staff before fuhreroh and before his workers, and it became a serpent. then fuhreroh also called the wise men and the sorcerers: now the engravers of egypt, they also did in like manner with their enchantments. for they flung tilt-down every man his tilt-staff, and they became serpents: but aaron's tilt-staff swallowed up their tilt-staffs. and he strenghtened pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not to them; as ohyeah had worded. and ohyeah said to mose, pharaoh's heart is weightened, he refuseth to send the with. get thee to fuhreroh in the morning; lo, he emerges to the water; and thou will stand by the river's brink against he come; and the tilt-staff which was turned to a serpent will thou take in thine hand. and thou will say to him, ohyeah tohwards the hebrews hath sent me to thee, saying, send my with, that they may work me in the word-desert: and, behold, hitherto thou wouldest not hear. thus saith ohyeah, in this thou will know that i am ohyeah: behold, i will hit with the tilt-staff that is in mine hand upon the waters which are in the river, and they will be turned to blood. and the fish that is in the river will die, and the river will stink; and the egyptians will be weary to drink of the water of the river. and ohyeah said to mose, say to aaron, take thy tilt-staff, and tilt-stretch out thine hand upon the waters of egypt, upon their streams, upon their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their pools of water, that they may become blood; and that there may be blood throughout all the land of egypt, both in vessels of wood, and in vessels of stone. and mose and aaron did so, as ohyeah directed; and he lifted up the tilt-staff, and hit the waters that were in the river, in the eyes of fuhreroh and in the eyes of his workers; and all the waters that were in the river were turned to blood. and the fish that was in the river died; and the river stank, and the egyptians could not drink of the water of the river; and there was blood throughout all the land of egypt. and the engravers of egypt did so with their enchantments: and pharaoh's heart was strenghtened, neither did he hearken to them; as ohyeah had worded. and fuhreroh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his heart to this also. and all the egyptians digged round about the river for water to drink;

for they could not drink of the water of the river. and seven days were seven-fulfilled, after that ohyeah had hit the river.

8

and ohyeah said to mose, go to fuhreroh and say to him, thus saith ohyeah, send my with go, that they may work me. and if thou refuse to send them, behold, i will injure all thy borders with frogs: and the river will swarm frogs, which will up and come into thine house, and into thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and into the house of thy workers, and upon thy with, and into thine ovens, and into thy kneadingtroughs: and the frogs will up both on thee, and upon thy with, and upon all thy workers. and ohyeah said to mose, say to aaron, tilt-stretch forth thine hand with thy tilt-staff over the streams, over the rivers, and over the ponds, and cause frogs to up upon the land of egypt. and aaron separated out his hand over the waters of egypt; and the frogs upped, and covered the land of egypt. and the engravers did so with their enchantments, and upped frogs upon the land of egypt. then fuhreroh called for mose and aaron, and said, entreat ohyeah, that he may turn aside the frogs from me, and from my with; and i will send the with, that they may do butcher to ohyeah. and mose said to fuhreroh glory over me: when will i entreat for thee, and for thy workers, and for thy with, to destroy the frogs from thee and thy houses, that they may remain in the river only? and he said, to morrow. and he said, be it according to thy word: that thou mayest know that there is none like to ohyeah our tohwards. and the frogs will turn aside from thee, and from thy houses, and from thy workers, and from thy with; they will remain in the river only. and mose and aaron emerged from fuhreroh and mose break-cried to ohyeah because of the frogs which he had name-thered against fuhreroh and ohyeah did according to the word of mose; and the frogs died out of the houses, out of the villages, and out of the fields. and they gathered them together upon heaps: and the land stank. but when fuhreroh saw that there was respite, he weightened his heart, and hearkened not to them; as ohyeah had worded. and ohyeah said to mose, say to aaron, tilt-stretch out thy tilt-staff, and hit the dust of the land, that it may become lice throughout all the land of egypt. and they did so; for aaron tilt-stretched out his hand with his tilt-staff, and hit the dust of the land, and it became lice in earthling, and in in-them animal; all the dust of the earth became lice throughout all the earth of egypt. and the engravers did so with their enchantments to let emerge lice, but they could not: so there were lice upon earthling, and upon in-them animal. then the engravers said to fuhreroh this is the finger of tohwards: and pharaoh's heart was strenghtened, and he hearkened not to them; as ohyeah had worded. and ohyeah said to mose, rise up early in the morning, and stand before fuhreroh lo, he emerges to the water; and say to him, thus saith ohyeah, send my with go, that they may work me. else, if thou wilt not send my with, behold, i will send swarms of flies upon thee, and upon thy workers, and upon thy with, and into thy houses: and the houses of the egyptians will be full of swarms of flies, and also the earth whereon they are. and i will sever in that day the land of goshen, in which my with standstay, that no swarms of flies will be there; to the end thou mayest know that i am ohyeah in the near-inward of the land. and i will name-there a division between my with and thy with: to morrow will this sign

be. and ohyeah did so; and there came a heavyweighty swarm of flies into the house of fuhreroh and into his workers' houses, and into all the land of egypt: the land was float-corrupted by reason of the swarm of flies. and fuhreroh called for mose and for aaron, and said, go ye, butcher to your tohwards in the land. and mose said, it is not fixed so to do; for we will butcher the taboo of the egyptians to ohyeah our tohwards: lo, will we butcher the taboo of the egyptians before their eyes, and will they not stone us? we will go three days' way into the word-desert, and butcher to ohyeah our tohwards, as he will amrcommand us. and fuhreroh said, i will send you, that ye may butcher to ohyeah your tohwards in the word-desert; only ye will not go very far away: entreat for me. and mose said, behold, i emerge from thee, and i will entreat ohyeah that the swarms of flies may turn aside from fuhreroh from his workers, and from his with, to morrow: but let not fuhreroh deal deceitfully any more in not sending the with to butcher to ohyeah. and mose emerged from fuhreroh and entreated ohyeah. and ohyeah did according to the word of mose; and he turned aside the swarms of flies from fuhreroh from his workers, and from his with; there remained not one. and fuhreroh weightened his heart at this time also, neither would he send the with.

9

then ohyeah said to mose, go in to fuhreroh and tell him, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of the hebrews, send my with go, that they may work me. for if thou refuse to send them, and wilt hold them still, behold, the hand of ohyeah is upon thy cattle which is in the field, upon the horses, upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the cattle, and upon the sheep: there will be a very heavyweighty word. and ohyeah will sever between the livestock of isra'al and the livestock of egypt: and there will not a word die of all that is betweeners of isra'al and ohyeah name-thereed a meeting-time, saying, to morrow ohyeah will do this word in the land. and ohyeah did that word on the morrow, and all the livestock of egypt died: but of the livestock of betweeners of isra'al died not one. and fuhreroh sent, and, behold, there was not one of the livestock of the israelites dead. and the heart of fuhreroh was weightened, and he did not send the with. and ohyeah said to mose and to aaron, take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let mose sprinkle it toward the namespaces in the eyes of fuhreroh and it will become small dust in all the earth of egypt, and will be a boil breaking forth with blains upon earthling, and upon in-them animal, throughout all the earth of egypt. and they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before fuhreroh and mose sprinkled it up toward namespaces; and it became a boil breaking forth with blains upon earthling, and upon in-them animal. and the engravers could not stand before mose because of the boils; for the boil was upon the engravers, and upon all the egyptians. and ohyeah strenghtened the heart of fuhreroh and hearkened not to them; as ohyeah had worded to mose. and ohyeah said to mose, rise up early in the morning, and stand before fuhreroh and say to him, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of the hebrews, send my with go, that they may work me. for i will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy workers, and upon thy with; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the land. for now i will send my hand, that i may smite thee and thy with with word; and thou will be cut off from the land. and in very deed for this cause have i standstayd thee up, to let my

energy be seen in you; and that my there-name may be recountd throughout all the land. as yet exaltest thou thyself against my with, that thou wilt not send them? behold, to morrow about this time i will cause it to rain a very heavyweighty eil, such as hath not been in egypt since the foundation thereof even until now. send therefore now, and gather thy in-them animals and all that thou hast in the field; for upon every earthling and in-them animal which will be found in the field, and will not be let emerge home, the eil will come down upon them, and they will die. he that respected word ohyeah among the workers of fuhreroh made his workers and his livestock flee into the houses: and he that not there-name-there his heart word ohyeah left his workers and his livestock in the field. and ohyeah said to mose, tilt-stretch forth thine hand toward namespaces, that there may be eil in all the earth of egypt, upon earthling, and upon in-them animal, and upon every grass of the field, throughout the earth of egypt. and mose stretched forth his tilt-staff toward namespaces: and ohyeah gave thunder and eil, and the fire ran along upon the land; and ohyeah rained eil upon the land of egypt. so there was eil, and fire mingled with the eil, very heavyweighty, such as there was none like it in all the land of egypt since it became a nation. and the eil hit throughout all the earth of egypt all that was in the field, both earthling and in-them animal; and the eil hit every grass of the field, and fractured every tree of the field. only in the land of goshen, where betweeners of isra'al were, was there no eil. and fuhreroh sent, and called for mose and aaron, and said to them, i have missed this time: ohyeah is right, and i and my with are big-shot. entreat ohyeah (for it is enough) that there be no more mighty thunderings and eil; and i will send you, and ye will standstay no longer. and mose said to him, as soon as i am emerged of the city, i will spread abroad my hands to ohyeah; and the thunder will be lightened, neither will there be any more eil; that thou mayest know how that the land is ohyeah's. but as for thee and thy workers, i know that ye will not yet respect ohyeah tohwards. and the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the ear, and the flax was balled. but the wheat and the rye were not hit: for they were not grown up. and mose emerged of the city from fuhreroh and spread abroad his hands to ohyeah: and the thunders and eil were lightened, and the rain was not poured upon the land. and when fuhreroh saw that the rain and the eil and the thunders were ceased, he missed yet more, and weightened his heart, he and his workers. and the heart of fuhreroh was strenghtened, neither would he send betweeners of isra'al; as ohyeah had worded by mose.

10

and ohyeah said to mose, go in to fuhreroh for i have weightened his heart, and the heart of his workers, that i might show these my signs before him: and that thou mayest recount in the ears of thy betweener and of thy son's betweener what things i have wrought in egypt, and my signs which i have done among them; that ye may know how that i am ohyeah. and mose and aaron crossed in to fuhreroh and said to him, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of the hebrews, how long wilt thou refuse to torment thyself before me? send my with, that they may work me. else, if thou refuse to send my with, behold, to morrow will i bring the locusts into thy coast: and they will cover the face-turnings of the land, that one cannot be able to see the land:

and they will eat the residue of that which is eject-escaped, which remaineth to you from the eil, and will eat every tree which groweth for you out of the field: and they will fill thy houses, and the houses of all thy workers, and the houses of all the egyptians; which neither thy fathers, nor thy fathers' fathers have seen, since the day that they were upon the earth to this day. and he turned himself, and emerged from fuhreroh and pharaoh's workers said to him, how long will this man be a snare to us? send the men , that they may work ohyeah their tohwards: knowest thou not yet that egypt is lost? and mose and aaron were brought again to fuhreroh and he said to them, go, work ohyeah your tohwards: but who are they that will go? and mose said, we will go with our young and with our old, with our betweeners and with our betweenas, with our sheeps and with our cattles will we go; for we must hold a feast to ohyeah. and he said to them, let ohyeah be so with you, as i will send you , and your little ones: seekok to it; for break-visual is before you. not so: go now ye that are heroblokes, and work ohyeah; for that ye did desire. and they were driven out from pharaoh's presence, and ohyeah said to mose, tilt-stretch out thine hand over the land of egypt for the locusts, that they may up upon the land of egypt, and eat every grass of the land, even all that the eil hath left. and mose stretched forth his tilt-staff over the land of egypt, and ohyeah brought an east breathwind upon the land all that day, and all that night; and when it was morning, the east breathwind lifted the locusts. and the locust upped over all the land of egypt, and rested in all the coasts of egypt: very heavyweighty were they; before them there were no such locusts as they, neither after them will be such. for they covered the face-turnings of the whole land, so that the field was darkened; and they did eat every grass of the field, and all the fruit of the trees which the eil had left: and there remained not any green thing in the trees, or in the grass of the field, through all the field of egypt. then fuhreroh called for mose and aaron in haste; and he said, i have missed against ohyeah your tohwards, and against you. now therefore lift, i pray thee, my miss only this once, and entreat ohyeah your tohwards, that he may turn aside from me this death only. and he emerged from fuhreroh and entreated ohyeah. and ohyeah turned a strong strong west breathwind, which lifted the locusts, and cast them into the end sea; there remained not one locust in all the coasts of egypt. but ohyeah strenghtened pharaoh's heart, so that he would not send betweeners of isra'al . and ohyeah said to mose, tilt-stretch out thine hand toward namespaces, that there may be darkness over the land of egypt, even darkness which may be felt. and mose stretched forth his hand toward namespaces; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of egypt three days: they saw not one another, neither stood any from his place for three days: but all betweeners of isra'al had light in their settlings. and fuhreroh called to mose, and said, go ye, work ohyeah; only let your sheeps and your cattles be stayed: let your little ones also go with you. and mose said, thou must give us also butchers and onups, that we may butcher to ohyeah our tohwards. our cattle also will go with us; there will not a split-hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to work ohyeah our tohwards; and we know not with what we must work ohyeah, until we come name-there. but ohyeah strenghtened pharaoh's heart, and he would not send them . and fuhreroh said to him, get thee from me, take heed to thyself, see my face-turnings no more; for in that day thou seest my face-turnings thou will die. and

mose said, thou hast worded well, i will see thy face-turnings again no more.

11

and ohyeah said to mose, yet will i bring one touch more upon fuhreroh and upon egypt; afterwards he will send you hence: when he will send you , he will surely thrust you out hence altogether. word now in the ears of the with, and let every man borrow of his in-sight, and every woman of her in-sight, tools of silver and tools of gold. and ohyeah gave the with camping in the eyes of the egyptians. moreover the man mose was very great in the land of egypt, in the eyes of pharaoh's workers, and in the eyes of the with. and mose said, thus saith ohyeah, about night-half will i emerge into the half of egypt: and all the firstborn in the land of egypt will die, from the first born of fuhreroh that sitteth upon his throne, even to the firstborn of the true-mum-maid that is behind the womb-mill; and all the firstborn of in-them animals, and there will be a great shout throughout all the land of egypt, such as there was none like it, nor will be like it any more. but against any of betweeners of isra'al will not a dog move his tongue, against man or in-them animal: that ye may know how that ohyeah doth put a difference between the egyptians and isra'al and all these thy workers will come down to me, and bow down themselves to me, saying, get thee out, and all the with that follow thee: and after that i will emerge. and he emerged from fuhreroh in a great nose-anger. and ohyeah said to mose, fuhreroh will not hearken to you; that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of egypt. and mose and aaron did all these wonders before fuhreroh and ohyeah strenghtened pharaoh's heart, so that he would not send betweeners of isra'al out of his land.

12

and ohyeah said to mose and aaron in the land of egypt saying, this month will be to you the head of months: it will be the first month of the year to you. word ye to all the meeting of isra'al saying, in the tenth day of this month they will take to them every man a lamb, according to the house of their fathers, a lamb for an house: and if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbor next to his house take it according to the number of the selfs; every man according to his eating will make your count for the lamb. your lamb will be sound, a remember-male of the first year: ye will take it out from the lambs, or from the goats: and ye will do it up until the fourteenth day of the same month: and the whole assembly of the meeting of isra'al will slaughter it in the evening, and they will take of the blood, and give it on the two side posts and on the upper door post of the houses, wherein they will eat it. and they will eat the immersed-flesh in that night, roast with fire, and matzas; and with bitter herbs they will eat it. eat not of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast with fire; his head with his squat-legs, and with the purtenance thereof. and ye will let nothing of it remain until the morning; and that which remaineth of it until the morning ye will burn with fire. and thus will ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye will eat it in haste: it is ohyeah's stopskip. for i will cross through the earth of egypt this night, and will hit all the firstborn in the earth of egypt, both earthing and in-them animal; and against all the tohwards of egypt i will do criterion: i am

ohyeah. and the blood will be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are: and when i see the blood, i will stopskip over you, and the plague will not be upon you to float-corrupt you, when i injure the land of egypt. and this day will be to you for a memorial; and ye will do it a feast to ohyeah throughout your generations; ye will do it a feast by an ordinance world. seven days will ye eat matzas; even the first day ye will put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leaven from the first day until the seventh day, that self will be cut off from isra'al and in the first day there will be an dedicated convocation, and in the seventh day there will be an dedicated convocation to you; no manner of work will be done in them, save that which every self must eat, that only may be done of you. and ye will keep the feast of matzas; for in this selfsame day have i let emerge your armies out of the land of egypt: therefore will ye keep this day in your generations by an ordinance world. in the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even, ye will eat matzas, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even. seven days will there be no leaven found in your houses: for whosoever eateth that which is leavened, even that self will be cut off from the meeting of isra'al whether he be a stranger, or born in the land. ye will eat nothing leavened; in all your settlements will ye eat matzas. then mose called for all the elders of isra'al and said to them, draw out and take you a lamb according to your families, and slaughter the stopskip, and ye will take a bunch of hysop, and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the basin; and none of you will emerge at the opening of his house until the morning. for ohyeah will cross through to injure the egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, ohyeah will cross over the opening, and will not give the float-corrupter to come in to your houses to injure you. and ye will keep this word for an ordinance to thee and to thy betweeners world. and it will come to pass, when ye be come to the land which ohyeah will give you, according as he hath worded, that ye will keep this work. and it will come to pass, when your betweeners will say to you, what mean ye by this work? that ye will say, it is the butcher of ohyeah's stopskip, who stopskipped over the houses of betweeners of isra'al in egypt, when he injured the egyptians, and snatched our houses. and the with bowed the head and bowed. and betweeners of isra'al went away, and did as ohyeah had directed mose and aaron, so did they. and it came to pass, that at night-half ohyeah hit all the firstborn in the land of egypt, from the firstborn of fuhreroh that sat on his throne to the firstborn of the sit-captive that was in the pit; and all the firstborn of in-them animals and fuhreroh stood up in the night, he, and all his workers, and all the egyptians; and there was a great shout in egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead. and he called for mose and aaron by night, and said, stand up, and emerge from among my with, both ye and betweeners of isra'al and go, work ohyeah, as ye have said. also take your sheeps and your cattles, as ye have worded, and be gone; and first-pool me also. and the egyptians were strong upon the with, that they might send them out of the land in haste; for they said, we be all dead men. and the with lifted their dough before it was leavened, their kneadingtroughs being bound up in their clothes upon their shoulders. and betweeners of isra'al did according to the word of mose; and they borrowed of the egyptians tools of silver, and tools of gold, and raiment: and ohyeah gave the with camping

in the eyes of the egyptians, so that they lent to them such things as they required. and they snatch fromed the egyptians. and betweeners of isra'al journeyed from remses to sukot about six hundred thousand on foot that were heroblokes, beside betweeners. and a mixed multitude upped also with them; and sheeps, and cattles, even very heavyweighty livestock and they baked matzas of the dough which they let emerge out of egypt, for it was not leavened; because they were thrust out of egypt, and could not tarry, neither had they prepared for themselves any victual. now the sojourning of betweeners of isra'al who seated in egypt, was four hundred and thirty years. and it came to pass at the end of the four hundred and thirty years, even the selfsame day it came to pass, that all the armies of ohyeah emerged from the land of egypt. it is a night to be much keepd to ohyeah for let emerging them out from the land of egypt: this is that night of ohyeah to be keepd of all betweeners of isra'al in their generations. and ohyeah said to mose and aaron, this is the ordinance of the stopskip: there will no stranger eat thereof: but every man's worker that is bought for money, when thou hast write-circumcised him, then will he eat thereof. a foreigner and an waged servant will not eat thereof. in one house will it be eaten; don't let emerge ought of the immersed-flesh abroad out of the house; neither will ye fracture a bone thereof. all the meeting of isra'al will do it. and when a stranger will sojourn with thee, and will keep the stopskip to ohyeah, let all his remember-males be write-circumcised, and then let him come near and do it; and he will be as one that is born in the land: for no foreskinned person will eat thereof. one tora will be to him that is homeborn, and to the stranger that sojourneth among you. thus did all betweeners of isra'al as ohyeah directed mose and aaron, so did they. and it came to pass the selfsame day, that ohyeah did let emerge betweeners of isra'al out of the land of egypt by their armies.

13

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, dedicated to me all the firstborn, whatsoever openeth the womb among betweeners of isra'al both of earthing and of in-them animal: it is mine. and mose said to the with, remember this day, in which ye emerged from egypt, out of the house of work; for by strength of hand ohyeah let emerge you out from this place: there will no leaven be eaten. this day emerged ye in the month abib. and it will be when ohyeah will bring thee into the land of the kanaanites, and the hittites, and the amorites, and the hivites, and the jebusites, which he seven-swear to thy fathers to give thee, a land oozing with milk and honey, that thou will keep this work in this month. seven days thou will eat matzas, and in the seventh day will be a feast to ohyeah. matzas will be eaten seven days; and there will no leaven be seen with thee, neither will there be rests seen with thee in all thy quarters. and thou will do thy betweener in that day, saying, this is done because of that which ohyeah did to me when i emerged out of egypt. and it will be for a sign to thee upon thine hand, and for a memorial between thine eyes, that ohyeah's tora may be in thy mouth: for with a strong hand hath ohyeah let emerge thee out of egypt. thou will therefore keep this ordinance in his meeting-time from year to year. and it will be when ohyeah will bring thee into the land of the kanaanites, as he seven-swear to thee and to thy fathers, and will give it thee, that thou will set apart to ohyeah all that openeth the womb, and

every firstling that cometh of a in-them animal which thou hast; the remember-males will be ohyeah's. and every opener of an ass thou will redeem with a lamb; and if thou wilt not redeem it, then thou wilt break his neck: and all the firstborn of earthling among thy betweeners will thou redeem. and it will be when thy betweener asketh thee in the last day, saying, what is this? that thou wilt say to him, by strength of hand ohyeah let emerge us out from egypt, from the house of work: and it came to pass, when fuhreroh would hardly send us, that ohyeah killed all the firstborn in the earth of egypt, both the firstborn of earthling, and the firstborn of in-them animal: therefore i butcher to ohyeah all that openeth the womb, being remember-males; but all the firstborn of my betweeners i redeem. and it will be for a token upon thine hand, and for frontlets between thine eyes: for by strength of hand ohyeah let emerge us forth out of egypt. and it came to pass, when fuhreroh had send the with, that tohwards led them not through the way of the land of the palestinians, although that was near; for tohwards said, lest peradventure the with repent when they see war, and they reset to egypt: but tohwards led the with about, through the way of the word-desert of the end sea: and betweeners of isra'al upped harnessed out of the land of egypt. and mose took the bones of joseph with him: for he had straitly seven-swear betweeners of isra'al saying, tohwards will counting account you; and ye will carry up my bones away hence with you. and they journeyed from sukot and encamped in atem, in the edge of the word-desert. and ohyeah went before them by day in a stand of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a stand of fire, to shine for them; to go by day and night: he took not away the stand of the cloud by day, nor the stand of fire by night, from before the with.

14

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al that they turn and encamp before pi-hahiro, between migdol and the sea, over against bel-zephon: before it will ye encamp by the sea. for fuhreroh will say of betweeners of isra'al they are entangled in the land, the word-desert hath closed them in. and i will strenghten pharaoh's heart, that he will rdpfollow after them; and i will be heavyweighted upon fuhreroh and upon all his stratagem; that the egyptians may know that i am ohyeah. and they did so. and it was told the king of egypt that the with fled: and the heart of fuhreroh and of his workers was turned against the with, and they said, why have we done this, that we have send isra'al from working us? and he chained up his chariot, and took his with with him: and he took six hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of egypt, and captains over every one of them. and ohyeah strenghtened the heart of fuhreroh king of egypt, and he chased after betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of isra'al emerged with an high hand. but the egyptians chased after them, all the horses and chariots of fuhreroh and his horsemen, and his stratagem, and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside pi-hahiro, before bel-zephon. and when fuhreroh drew nigh, betweeners of isra'al lifted up their eyes, and, behold, the egyptians joureyed after them; and they were sore afraid: and betweeners of isra'al break-cried out to ohyeah. and they said to mose, because there were no graves in egypt, hast thou taken us away to die in the word-desert? wherefore hast thou dot thus with us, to let us emerge from egypt? is not this the word that

we did tell thee in egypt, saying, let us alone, that we may work the egyptians? for it had been better for us to work the egyptians, than that we should die in the word-desert. and mose said to the with, respect ye not, stand still, and see the stick-safety of ohyeah, which he will do to you to day: for the egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye will see them again no more world. ohyeah will fight for you, and ye will hold your peace. and ohyeah said to mose, wherefore shout thou to me? word to betweeners of isra'al that they journey: but lift thou up thy tilt-staff, and tilt-stretch out thine hand over the sea, and hatch it: and betweeners of isra'al will go on dry ground through the midst of the sea. and i, chest-envision, i will strenghten the hearts of the egyptians, and they will follow them: and i will get heavy-weight upon fuhreroh and upon all his stratagem, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen. and the egyptians will know that i am ohyeah, when i have gotten me heavyweight upon fuhreroh upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen. and the messenger of tohwards, which went before the camp of isra'al journeyed and went behind them; and the stand of the cloud journeyed from before their face-turnings, and stood behind them: and it came between the camp of the egyptians and the camp of isra'al and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it shone by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night. and mose tilt-stretched out his hand over the sea; and ohyeah quarled the sea to go back by a goatness east breathwind all that night, and name-thered the sea sword-parched, and the waters were hatchd. and betweeners of isra'al went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall to them on their turgor-immersed hand, and on their left. and the egyptians chased, and went in after them to the midst of the sea, even all pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. and it came to pass, that in the morning watch ohyeah reflected to the camp of the egyptians through the stand of fire and of the cloud, and narrowd the camp of the egyptians, and turned aside their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the egyptians said, let us flee from the face-turnings of isra'al for ohyeah fighteth for them against the egyptians. and ohyeah said to mose, tilt-stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen. and mose stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea resetted to his strength when the morning appeared; and the egyptians fled against it; and ohyeah overthrew the egyptians in the midst of the sea. and the waters resetted, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the stratagem of fuhreroh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them. but betweeners of isra'al walked upon dry in the midst of the sea; and the waters were a wall to them on their turgor-immersed hand, and on their left. thus ohyeah stick-safed isra'al that day out of the hand of the egyptians; and isra'al saw the egyptians dead upon the sea shore. and isra'al saw that great work which ohyeah did upon the egyptians: and the with respected ohyeah, and hide-trained ohyeah, and his worker mose.

15

then sang mose and betweeners of isra'al this immersed-song to ohyeah, and said, saying, i will sing to ohyeah, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea. ohyeah is my goatness and song, and he is become my stick-safety:

he is my tohwards, and i will prepare him an habitation; my father's tohwards, and i will high him. ohyeah is a man of war: ohyeah is his there-name. pharaoh's chariots and his stratagem hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are sunk in the end sea. the depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone. thy right hand, ohyeah, is become glorious in energy: thy right hand, ohyeah, hath dashed in pieces the enemy. and in the greatness of thine pride-swelling thou hast destructed them that stood up against thee: thou senest forth thy wrath, which eaten them as stubble. and with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea. the enemy said, i will chase, i will overtake, i will part the spoil; my self will be satisfied upon them; i will draw my sword, my hand will destroy them. thou didst blow with thy breathwind, the sea covered them: they sank as lead in the mighty waters. who is like to thee, ohyeah, among the tohwards? who is like thee, glorious in dedication, fearful in cheerings, doing wonders? thou stretchedst out thy right hand, the land swallowed them. thou in thy kindness hast led forth the with which thou hast freed: thou hast guided them in thy goatness to thy dedicated habitation. the withs will hear, and be afraid: sorrow-stratagem will take hold on the settlers of palestine. then the dukes of adom will be alarm-hastened; the ramnifier of moab, trembling will take hold upon them; all the settlers of kanaan will melt away. terror and fear will fall upon them; by the greatness of thine arm they will be as still as a stone; till thy with cross over, ohyeah, till the with cross over, which thou hast purchased. thou will bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of thine inheritance, in the place, ohyeah, which thou hast achieved for thee to settle in, in the dedicated, ohyeah, which thy hands have established. ohyeah will king to the worlds of worlds. for the horse of fuhreroh went in with his chariots and with his horsemen into the sea, and ohyeah brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but betweeners of isra'el went on dry in the midst of the sea. and miriam the come-bringeress, the sister of aaron, took a timbrel in her hand; and all the women emerged after her with timbrels and with dances. and miriam answered them, sing ye to ohyeah, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea. so mose journeyed isra'el from the end sea, and they emerged into the word-desert of shur; and they went three days in the word-desert, and found no water. and when they came to maratath they could not drink of the waters of marah for they were bitter: therefore the there-name of it was called marah and the with murmured against mose, saying, what will we drink? and he shouted to ohyeah; and ohyeah showed him a tree, which when he had flung into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an criterion, and there he proved them, and said, if thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, and wilt do that which is turgor-immersed in his eyes, and wilt give ear to his directives, and keep all his statutes, i will name-there none of these diseases upon thee, which i have brought upon the egyptians: for i am ohyeah that healeth thee. and they came to ailim where were twelve wells of water, and seventy palm trees: and they encamped there by the waters.

and they journeyed from ailim and all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el came to the word-desert of sin, which is between ailim and sinai, on the fifteenth day of the second month after their izadeparting from the land of egypt. and the whole meeting of betweeners of isra'el lodged against mose and aaron in the word-desert: and betweeners of isra'el said to them, had tohwards given we had died by the hand of ohyeah in the land of egypt, when we sat by the immersed-flesh pots, and when we did eat bread to the seven-full; for ye have let emerge us forth into this word-desert, to kill this whole assembly with hunger. then said ohyeah to mose, behold, i will rain bread from namespaces for you; and the with will emerge and glean a certain word every day, that i may prove them, whether they will walk in my tora or no. and it will come to pass, that on the sixth day they will prepare that which they bring in; and it will be twice as much as they glean daily. and mose and aaron said to all betweeners of isra'el at even, then ye will know that ohyeah hath let you emerge from the land of egypt: and in the morning, then ye will see the heavyweight of ohyeah; for that he heareth your murmurings against ohyeah: and what are we, that ye murmur against us? and mose said, this will be, when ohyeah will give you in the evening immersed-flesh to eat, and in the morning bread to the seven-full; for that ohyeah heareth your murmurings which ye murmur against him: and what are we? your murmurings are not against us, but against ohyeah. and mose said to aaron, say to all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el come near before ohyeah: for he hath heard your murmurings. and it came to pass, as aaron worded to the whole meeting of betweeners of isra'el that they saw toward the word-desert, and, behold, the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen in the cloud. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, i have heard the murmurings of betweeners of isra'el word to them, saying, at even ye will eat immersed-flesh and in the morning ye will be seven-filled with bread; and ye will know that i am ohyeah your tohwards. and it came to pass, that at even the quails upped, and covered the camp: and in the morning the dew lay round about the camp. and when the dew that lay was gone up, behold, upon the face-turnings of the word-desert there lay a small round word, as small as the out-of-town-frost on the land. and when betweeners of isra'el saw it, they said one to another, it is manna: for they wist not what it was. and mose said to them, this is the bread which ohyeah hath given you to eat. this is the word which ohyeah hath directed, glean of it every man according to his eating, an omer forevery man, according to the count of your selfs; take ye every man for them which are in his tents. and betweeners of isra'el did so, and gleaned, some more, some less. and when they did mete it with an omer, he that gleaned much had nothing over, and he that gleaned little had no lack; they gleaned every man according to his eating. and mose said, let no man leave of it till the morning. notwithstanding they hearkened not to mose; but some of them left of it until the morning, and it bred worms, and stank: and mose was foaming with them. and they gleaned it every morning, every man according to his eating; and when the sun waxed hot, it melted. and it came to pass, that on the sixth day they gleaned twice as much bread, two omers for one man: and all the presidents of the meeting came and told mose. and he said to them, this is word which ohyeah hath said, to morrow is the rest of the dedicated settles to ohyeah: bake that

which ye will bake to day, and see the that ye will see; and that which remaineth over rest for you to be kept until the morning. and they rested it till the morning, as mose bade: and it did not stink, neither was there any worm therein. and mose said, eat that to day; for to day is a settle to ohyeah: to day ye will not find it in the field. six days ye will glean it; but on the seventh day, which is the settle, in it there will be none. and it came to pass, that there emerged some of the with on the seventh day for to glean, and they found none. and ohyeah said to mose, how long refuse ye to keep my directives and my tora see, for that ohyeah hath given you the settles, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; stand up ye every man in his place, let no man emerge of his place on the seventh day. so the with settled on the seventh day. and the house of isra'al called the there-name thereof manna: and it was like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it was like wafers made with honey. and mose said, this is the word which ohyeah directeth, fill an omer of it to be kept for your generations; that they may see the bread wherewith i have fed you in the word-desert, when i let emerge you forth from the land of egypt. and mose said to aaron, take a pot, and give an omer full of manna therein, and rest it before ohyeah, to be kept for your generations. as ohyeah directed mose, so aaron rested it before the witness, to be kept. and betweeners of isra'al did eat manna forty years, until they came to a land settled; they did eat manna, until they came to the borders of the land of kanaan now an omer is the tenth part of an efah.

17

and all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al journeyed from the word-desert of sin, after their journeys, upon the mouth of ohyeah, and pitched in rephidim: and there was no water for the with to drink. wherefore the with did quarrel with mose, and said, give us water that we may drink. and mose said to them, why quarrel ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt ohyeah? and the with thirsted there for water; and the with murmured against mose, and said, wherefore is this that thou hast brought us up out of egypt, to kill us and our betweeners and our cattle with thirst? and mose shouted to ohyeah, saying, what will i do to this with? they be almost ready to stone me. and ohyeah said to mose, go on before the with, and take with thee of the elders of isra'al and thy tilt-staff, wherewith thou hit the river, take in thine hand, and go. behold, i will stand before thee there upon the rock in horeb; and thou wilt hit the rock, and there will emerge water from it, that the with may drink. and mose did so in the eyes of the elders of isra'al and he called the there-name of the place masah, and meribah, because of the ribchiding of betweeners of isra'al and because they tempted ohyeah, saying, is ohyeah near-inward us, or not? then came emaleq, and fought with isra'al in rephidim. and mose said to yeahoshua, choose us out men, and emerge, fight with emaleq: to morrow i will stand on the top of the hill with the tilt-staff of tohwards in mine hand. so yeahoshua did as mose had said to him, and fought with emaleq: and mose, aaron, and hur upped to the top of the mountain. and it came to pass, when mose held up his hand, that isra'al herobloked: and when he let his hand rest, emaleq herobloked. but mose hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and name-there it under him, and he sat thereon; and aaron and hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the go-

ing down of the sun. and yeahoshua weakened emaleq and his with with the mouth of the sword. and ohyeah said to mose, write this for a memorial in a recount-scroll, and rehearse it in the ears of yeahoshua: for i will utterly wipe the remembrance of emaleq from under namespaces. and mose between-built an butcher-place, and called the there-name of it nisi: for he said, because ohyeah hath sworn that ohyeah will have war with emaleq from generation to generation.

18

when jethro, the darkener of midian, mose' father in law, heard of all that tohwards had done for mose, and for isra'al his with, and that ohyeah had let isra'al emerge from egypt; then jethro, mose' father in law, took zipporah, mose' woman, after he had sent her back, and her two betweeners; of which the there-name of the one was gershom; for he said, i have been an alien in a strange-substantial land: and the there-name of the other was aliecer; for the tohwards of my father, said he, was mine help, and delivered me from the sword of fuhreroh and jethro, mose' father in law, came with his betweeners and his woman to mose into the word-desert, where he encamped at the mountain of tohwards: and he said to mose, i thy father in law jethro am come to thee, and thy woman, and her two betweeners with her. and mose emerged to meet his father in law, and bowed, and kissed him; and they asked each other of their completeness; and they came into the tent. and mose recounted his father in law all that ohyeah had done to fuhreroh and to the egyptians for isra'al's sake, and all the hardship that had come upon them by the way, and how ohyeah delivered them. and jethro rejoiced for all the goodness which ohyeah had done to isra'al whom he had snatched out of the hand of the egyptians. and jethro said, first-pooled be ohyeah, who hath snatched you out of the hand of the egyptians, and out of the hand of fuhreroh who hath snatched the with from under the hand of the egyptians. now i know that ohyeah is greater than all tohwards: for in the word wherein they dealt proudly he was on them. and jethro, mose' father in law, took a onup and butchers for tohwards: and aaron came, and all the elders of isra'al to eat bread with mose' father in law before tohwards. and it came to pass on the morrow, that mose sat to critical the with: and the with stood by mose from the morning to the evening. and when mose' father in law saw all that he did to the with, he said, what is this word that thou doest to the with? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the with stand by thee from morning to even? and mose said to his father in law, because the with come to me to inquire of tohwards: when they have a word, they come to me; and i critical between one and his in-sight, and i do make them know the statutes of tohwards, and his tora and mose' father in law said to him, the word that thou doest is not good. thou wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this with that is with thee: for this word is too heavy for thee; thou art not able to perform it thyself alone. hearken now to my voice, i will give thee counsel, and tohwards will be with thee: be thou for the with to tohwards-ward, that thou mayest bring the words to tohwards: and thou wilt teach them ordinances and tora and will do them the way wherein they must walk, and the doing that they must do. moreover thou wilt provide out of all the with stratagem men, such as respect tohwards, men of truth, having covetousness; and place such over them, to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds,

rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens: and let them critical the with at all seasons: and it will be, that every great word they will bring to thee, but every small word they will critical: so will it be easier for thyself, and they will lift the burden with thee. if thou wilt do this word, and tohwards direct thee so, then thou will be able to standstay, and all this with will also go to their place in completeness. so mose hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all that he had said. and mose chose stratagem men out of all isra'al and gave them as heads over the with, rulers of thousands, rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens. and they criticald the with at all seasons: the hard words they brought to mose, but every small word they criticald themselves. and mose sent his father in law ; and he went his way into his own land.

19

in the third month, when betweeners of isra'al were emergene from the land of egypt, the same day came they into the word-desert of sinai. for they joureyed from rephidim, and were come to the word-desert of bush-sinai, and had pitched in the word-desert; and there isra'al camped before the mountain and mose upped to tohwards, and ohyeah called to him out of the mountain, saying, thus will thou say to the house of jaqob, and tell betweeners of isra'al ye have seen what i did to the egyptians, and how i lifted you on eagles' wings, and brought you to myself. now therefore, if ye will hear my voice indeed, and keep my alignment, then ye will be a peculiar treasure to me above all withs: for all the land is mine: and ye will be to me a kingdom of darkener, and an dedicated nation. these are the words which thou wilt word to betweeners of isra'al and mose came and called for the elders of the with, and name-thered before their face-turnings all these words which ohyeah directed him. and all the with answered together, and said, all that ohyeah hath worded we will do. and mose resetted the words of the with to ohyeah. and ohyeah said to mose, lo, i come to thee in a thick thick-cloud, that the with may hear when i word with thee, and hide-train thee to world. and mose told the words of the with to ohyeah. and ohyeah said to mose, go to the with, and dedicated them to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes, and be ready against the third day: for the third day ohyeah will come down in the eyes of all the with upon mountain sinai. and thou will name-there bounds to the with round about, saying, take heed to yourselves, that ye go not up into the mountain or touch the border of it: whosoever toucheth the mountain will be deadly name-there to death: there will not an hand touch it, but he will surely be stoned, or shot through; whether it be in-them animal or man, it will not live: when the trumpet voiceeth long, they will up to the mountain and mose went down from the mountain to the with, and dedicated the with; and they washed their clothes. and he said to the with, be ready against the third day: come not at your women. and it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a heavyweighty cloud upon the mountain and the voice of the mouthpiece-horn exceeding strong: so that all the with that was in the camp trembled. and mose let emerge the with out of the camp to meet with tohwards; and they stood at the nether part of the mountain and mountain sinai was altogether on a smoke, because ohyeah descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof upped as the smoke of a furnace,

and the whole mountain quaked greatly. and when the voice of the mouthpiece-horn voiced long, and was very strong, mose worded, and tohwards answered him by a voice. and ohyeah came down upon mountain sinai, on the head of the mountain and ohyeah called mose up to the head of the mountain and mose upped. and ohyeah said to mose, go down, charge the with, lest they destruct to ohyeah to see, and many of them perish. and let the darkener also, which come near to ohyeah, dedicated themselves, lest ohyeah break forth upon them. and mose said to ohyeah, the with cannot up to mountain sinai: for thou chargedst us, saying, set bounds about the mountain and dedicated it. and ohyeah said to him, away, get thee down, and thou will up, thou, and aaron with thee: but let not the darkener and the with destruct to up to ohyeah, lest he break forth upon them. so mose went down to the with, and said to them.

20

and tohwards worded all these words, saying, i am ohyeah thy tohwards, which have let emerge thee out of the land of egypt, out of the house of work. thou will have no other tohwards before me. don't make to thee any chisel-sculpture, or any picture of any thing that is in namespaces on, or that is in the land beneath, or that is in the water under the land. don't bow down thyself to them, nor work them: for i ohyeah thy tohwards am a jealous tohwards, accounting the cloudy of the fathers upon betweeners to the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and showing kindness to thousands of them that love me, and keep my directives. don't lift the there-name of ohyeah thy tohwards in vain; for ohyeah will not hold him guiltless that lifts his there-name in vain. remember the settles day, to keep it dedicated. six days will thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the settles of ohyeah thy tohwards: in it don't do any work, thou, nor thy betweener nor thy daughter, thy worker, nor thy true-mum-maid, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days ohyeah made namespaces and land, the sea, and all that in them is, and settled the seventh day: wherefore ohyeah first-pooled the settles day, and dedicated it. heavyweight thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the earth which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee. don't murder. don't commit adultery. don't steal. don't bear false witness against thy insight. don't covet thy in-sight's house, don't covet thy in-sight's woman, nor his worker, nor his true-mum-maid, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy in-sight's. and all the with saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and the mountain smoking: and when the with saw it, they moved, and stood afar off. and they said to mose, word thou with us, and we will hear: but let not tohwards word with us, lest we die. and mose said to the with, respect not: for tohwards is come to prove you, and that his respect may be before your face-turnings, that ye miss not. and the with stood afar off, and mose drew near to the thick darkness where tohwards was. and ohyeah said to mose, thus thou will say to betweeners of isra'al ye have seen that i have worded with you from namespaces. ye will not make with me tohwards of silver, neither will ye make to you tohwards of gold. an butcher-place of earth thou will make to me, and will butcher thereon thy onups, and thy completers, thy sheep, and thine cattle: in all places where i record my there-name i will come to thee, and i will

first-pool thee. and if thou wilt make me an butcher-place of stone, don't between-build it of shorn stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast voided it. neither will thou up by steps to mine butcher-place, that thy skin-nakedness be not uncovered thereon.

21

now these are the criteria which thou will name-there before them. if thou buy an hebrew worker, six years he will work and in the seventh he will emerge free for nothing. if he came in by himself, he will emerge by himself: if he were married, then his woman will emerge with him. if his mister have given him a woman, and she have born him betweeners or betweenas; the woman and her betweeners will be her mister's, and he will emerge by himself. and if the worker will plainly say, i love my mister, my woman, and my betweeners; i will not emerge free: then his mister will bring him to the judges; he will also bring him to the door, or to the door post; and his mister will bore his ear through with an awl; and he will work him to world. and if a man sell his daughter to be a true-mum-maid, she will not emerge as the workers do. if she is break-visual in the eyes of her mister, who hath betrothed her to himself, then will he let her be redeemed: to sell her to a strange-substantial nation he will have no proverb-rule, seeing he hath betrayed with her. and if he have betrothed her to his betweener he will do with her after the criterion of betweenas. if he take him his in-sight woman; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, will he not diminish. and if he do not these three to her, then will she emerge free without money. he that hits a man, so that he die, will be deadly put to death. and if a man lie not in wait, but tohwards deliver him into his hand; then i will name-there thee a place where he will flee. but if a man come presumptuously upon his in-sight, to kill him with guile; thou will take him from mine butcher-place, that he may die. and he that hits his father, or his mother, will be deadly put to death. and he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he will surely be put to death. and he that lighten-curseth his father, or his mother, will surely be put to death. and if men quarrel together, and one hit his in-sight with a stone, or with his fist, and he die not, but keepeth his bed: if he stand again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then will he that hit him be quit: only he will give for the loss of his time, and will cause him to be thoroughly healed. and if a man hit his worker, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he will be surely punished. notwithstanding, if he stand up a day or two, he will not be punished: for he is his money. if men drain-dispute, and injure a woman with child, so that her child emerge from her, and yet no mischief follow: he will be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he will give by the crimes. and if any mischief follow, then thou will give self for self, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe. and if a man hit the eye of his worker, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he will send him free for his eye's sake. and if he smite out his worker's tooth, or his true-mum-maid's tooth; he will send him free for his tooth's sake. if an ox thrust a possessor or a woman, that they die: then the ox will be surely stoned, and his immersed-flesh will not be eaten; but the owner of the ox will be quit. but if the ox were wont to push with his ray-horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in,

but that he hath killed a possessor or a woman; the ox will be stoned, and his owner also will be name-there to death. if there be laid on him a out-of-townment-sum, then he will give for the out-of-town of his self whatsoever is laid upon him. whether he have thrust a betweener or have thrust a daughter, according to this criterion will it be done to him. if the ox will thrust a worker or a true-mum-maid; he will give to their mister thirty sheqels of silver, and the ox will be stoned. and if a man will open a pit, or if a man will dig a pit, and not cover it, and an ox or an ass fall therein; the owner of the pit will complete, and give money to the owner of them; and the dead beast will be his. and if one man's ox injure his in-sight's, that he die; then they will sell the live ox, and halve the money of it; and the dead ox also they will halve. or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and his owner hath not kept him in; he will surely complete ox for ox; and the dead will be his own.

22

if a man will steal an ox, or a sheep, and cook-slaughter it, or sell it; he will complete five cattle for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep. if a thief be found breaking up, and be hit that he die, there will no blood be shed for him. if the sun be risen upon him, there will be blood shed for him; for he should make completed completeness; if he have nothing, then he will be sold for his theft. if the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he will complete double. if a man will cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and will send in his beast, and will feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, will he make completeness. if fire break out, and catch in thorns, so that the stacks of corn, or the standing up corn, or the field, be eaten therewith; he that kindled the fire will surely make completeness. if a man will give to his in-sight money or tools to keep, and it be stolen out of the man's house; if the thief be found, let him complete double. if the thief be not found, then the possessor of the house will be near-inward to the judges, to see whether he have send his hand to his in-sight's goods. for all word of go-beyond, whether it be for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, or for any word of lost word which his in-sight challengeth to be his, the word of both parties will come before the judges; and whom the judges will condemn, he will complete double to his in-sight. if a man give to his in-sight an ass, or an ox, or a sheep, or any in-them animal, to keep; and it die, or be fracturing, or driven away, no man seeing it: then will an seven-oath of ohyeah be between them both, that he hath not send his hand to his in-sight's goods; and the owner of it will accept thereof, and he will not complete. and if it be stolen from him, he will make completeness to the owner thereof. if it be torn in torns, then let him bring it for witness, and he will not complete that which was torn. and if a possessor borrow ought of his in-sight, and it be fracturing, or die, the owner thereof being not with it, he will surely complete. but if the owner thereof be with it, he will not complete: if it be an waged thing, it came for his wage. and if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he will surely endow her to be his woman. if her father utterly refuse to give her to him, he will pay money according to the dowry of virgins. don't suffer a spell-caster to live. whosoever lieth with a in-them animal will surely be put to death. he that butcherth to any tohwards, save to ohyeah only, he

will be fishing-net-destroyed. thou wilt neither fraud a stranger, nor pressure him: for ye were strangers in the land of egypt. ye will not torment any widow, or fatherless child. if thou torment them in any wise, and they shoutingly shout to me, i will surely hear their shout; and my nose-anger will wax hot, and i will kill you with the sword; and your women will be widows, and your betweeners fatherless. if thou lend money to any of my with that is poor by thee, don't be to him as an usurer, neither will thou name-there upon him usury. if thou at all take thy in-sight's complete-garment to pledge, thou will deliver it to him by that the sun goeth down: for that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin: wherein will he sleep? and it will come to pass, when he shouts to me, that i will hear; for i am camping. don't lighten-curse the tohwards, nor curse the ruler of thy with. don't delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy betweeners will thou give to me. likewise will thou do with thine oxen, and with thy sheep: seven days it will be with his dam; on the eighth day thou will give it me. and ye will be dedicated men to me: neither will ye eat any immersed-flesh that is torn of beasts in the field; ye will skcast it to the dogs.

23

don't lift a damage report: name-there not thine hand with the big-shot to be an damage witness. don't follow a multitude to do break-visual; neither will thou speak in a quarrel to decline after many to wrest judgment: neither will thou countenance a poor man in his quarrel. if thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou will surely bring it back to him again. if thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his burden, and wouldst forbear to help him, thou will surely help with him. don't wrest the criterion of thy poor in his criterion. keep thee far from a false word; and the innocent and right kill thou not: for i will not rightify the big-shot. and thou will take no gift: for the gift skin-blindeth the wise, and overthrowes the words of the right. also don't pressure a stranger: for ye know the self of a stranger, seeing ye were strangers in the land of egypt. and six years thou will sow thy land, and will gather in the fruits thereof: but the seventh year thou will let it remainder and leave it; that the poor of thy with may eat: and what they leave the animals of the field will eat. in like manner thou will do with thy vineyard, and with thy oliveyard. six days thou will do thy doing, and on the seventh day thou will settle: that thine ox and thine ass may settle, and betweener of thy handmaid, and the stranger, may be refreshed. and in all things that i have said to you be circumspect: and don't remember the there-name of other tohwards, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth. three times thou will keep a feast to me in the year. thou will keep the feast of matzas: (thou will eat matzas seven days, as i directed thee, in the time name-thereed of the month abib; for in it thou camest out from egypt: and none will be seen before me empty:) and the feast of harvest, the firstfruits of thy labors, which thou hast sown in the field: and the feast of ingathering, which is in the end-emerging of the year, when thou hast added in thy labors out of the field. three times in the year all thy remember-males will be seen before ohyeah tohwards. don't butcher the blood of my butcher with leaven; neither will the fat of my butcher lodge until the morning. the first of the firstfruits of thy earth thou will bring into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah thy tohwards. don't see the kid

in his mother's milk. behold, i send an messenger before thee, to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place-stand-up which i have prepared. beware of him, and hear his voice, provoke him not; for he will not lift your go-beyonds: for my there-name is in him. but if thou will indeed hear his voice, and do all that i word; then i will be an enemy to thine enemies, and an narrower to thine narrower. for mine messenger will go before thee, and bring thee in to the amorites, and the hittites, and the pericetes, and the kanaanites, the hivites, and the jebusites: and i will cut them off. don't bow down to their tohwards, nor work them, nor do after their doings: but thou will destruct destruct them, and quite fracture down their status-posts. and ye will work ohyeah your tohwards, and he will first-pool thy bread, and thy water; and i will turn sickness aside from the near-inward of thee. there will nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the count of thy days i will fulfil. i will send my terror before thee, and will destroy all the with to whom thou will come, and i will give all your enemies to you with neck. and i will send the wasp before thee, which will drive out the hivite, the kanaanite, and the hittite, from before thee. i will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the field become name-desolate, and the animal of the field multiply against thee. by little and little i will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land. and i will set thy bounds from the end sea even to the sea of the palestinians, and from the word-desert to the river: for i will deliver the settlers of the land into your hand; and thou will drive them out before thee. thou will make no alignment with them, nor with their tohwards. they will not dwell in thy land, lest they make thee miss against me: for if thou work their tohwards, it will surely be a snare to thee.

24

and he said to mose, up to ohyeah, thou, and aaron, nadab, and abihu, and seventy of the elders of isra'al and bow ye afar off. and mose alone will come near ohyeah: but they will not come nigh; neither will the with up with him. and mose came and recounted the with all the words of ohyeah, and all the criteria: and all the with answered with one voice, and said, all the words which ohyeah hath said will we do. and mose wrote all the words of ohyeah, and rose up early in the morning, and between-built an butcher-place under the mountain, and twelve status-posts, according to the twelve branch of isra'al and he sent young men of betweeners of isra'al which onupped onups, and butchered completers of oxen to ohyeah. and mose took half of the blood, and name-there it in basins; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the butcher-place. and he took the recount-scroll of the alignment, and read-called in the audience of the with: and they said, all that ohyeah hath said will we do, and be hearing. and mose took the blood, and sprinkled it on the with, and said, behold the blood of the alignment, which ohyeah hath cut with you concerning all these words. then upped mose, and aaron, nadab, and abihu, and seventy of the elders of isra'al and they saw the tohwards of isra'al and there was under his feet as it were a paved doing of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of namespaces in his clearness. and upon the nobles of betweeners of isra'al he sent not his hand: also they chest-envisioned tohwards, and did eat and drink. and ohyeah said to mose, up to me into the mountain and be there: and i will give thee tables of stone, and a tora and direc-

tives which i have written; that thou mayest teach them. and mose stood up, and his immerseer yeahoshua: and mose upped into the mountain of tohwards. and he said to the elders, tarry ye here for us, until we come again to you: and, behold, aaron and hur are with you: if any possessor have any words to do, let him come to them. and mose upped into the mountain and a cloud covered the mountain and the heavyweight of ohyeah abode upon mountain sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called to mose out of the midst of the cloud. and the eyes of the heavyweight of ohyeah was like eating fire on the head of the mountain in the eyes of betweeners of isra'el and mose bawent into the midst of the cloud, and upped into the mountain and mose was in the mountain forty days and forty nights.

25

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el that they bring me an high: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart ye will take my high. and this is the high which ye will take of them; gold, and silver, and brass, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine silklinen, and goats' eir, and rams' skins from red, and takhash skins, and shitim wood, oil for the light, scents for floating oil, and for sweet incense, onyx stones, and stones to be name-there in the efod, and in the hastener. and let them make me a dedicated; that i may dwell among them. according to all that i let you see, after the pattern of the dwelling, and the pattern of all the tools thereof, even so will ye make it. and they will make an gather-cabinet of shitim wood: two cubits and a half will be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the stand-up-height thereof. and thou will overlay it with top-bright gold, within and without will thou overlay it, and will make upon it a frame of gold round about. and thou will pour four rings of gold for it, and give them in the four corners thereof; and two rings will be in the one side of it, and two rings in the other side of it. and thou will make canvas of shitim wood, and overlay them with gold. and thou will put the canvas into the rings by the sides of the gather-cabinet, that the gather-cabinet may be lifted with them. the canvas will be in the rings of the gather-cabinet: they will not be turned aside from it. and thou will give into the gather-cabinet the witness which i will give thee. and thou will make a out-of-townmenter of top-bright gold: two cubits and a half will be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the breadth thereof. and thou will make two inwarders of gold, of beaten work will thou make them, in the two ends of the out-of-townmenter. and make one inwarder on the one end, and the other inwarder on the other end: even of the out-of-townmenter will ye make the inwarders on the two ends thereof. and the inwarders will stretch forth their wings on high, covering the out-of-townmenter with their wings, and their face-turnings will look one to another; toward the out-of-townmenter will the face-turnings of the inwarders be. and thou will give the out-of-townmenter on upon the gather-cabinet; and in the gather-cabinet thou will give the witness that i will give thee. and there i will meet with thee, and i will commune with thee from on the out-of-townmenter, from between the two inwarders which are upon the gather-cabinet of the witness, of all words which i will give thee in directment to betweeners of isra'el thou will also make

a ovary-send-table of shitim wood: two cubits will be the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the stand-up-height thereof. and thou will overlay it with top-bright gold, and make thereto a frame of gold round about. and thou will make to it a border of an hand breadth round about, and thou will make a golden crown to the border thereof round about. and thou will give for it four rings of gold, and give the rings in the four corners that are on the four feet thereof. over against the border will the rings be for places of the canvas to lift the ovary-send-table. and thou will make the canvas of shitim wood, and overlay them with gold, that the ovary-send-table may be lifted with them. and thou will make the dishes thereof, and spoons thereof, and covers thereof, and bowls thereof, to cover withal: of top-bright gold will thou make them. and thou will ntntset upon the ovary-send-table face-turns-bread before me always. and thou will make a stream-candle-light of top-bright gold: of beaten work will the stream-candle-light be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knobs, and his flowers, will be of the same. and six branches will emerged of the sides of it; three branches of the stream-candle-light out of the one side, and three branches of the stream-candle-light out of the other side: three bowls made like to elmonds, with a knob and a flower in one branch; and three bowls made like elmonds in the other branch, with a knob and a flower: so in the six branches that emerged of the stream-candle-light. and in the stream-candle-lights will be four bowls made like to elmonds, with their knobs and their flowers. and there will be a knob under two branches of the same, and a knob under two branches of the same, and a knob under two branches of the same, according to the six branches that emerge out of the stream-candle-light. their knobs and their branches will be of the same: all it will be one beaten work of top-bright gold. and thou will make the seven lamps thereof: and they will light the lamps thereof, that they may shine over against it. and the tongs thereof, and the shutters thereof, will be of top-bright gold. of a talent of top-bright gold will he make it, with all these tools. and seek that thou make them after their pattern, which was let seen by you in the mountain

26

moreover thou will make the dwelling with ten break-visual-curtains six-linen, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars: with inwarders of thoughtful doing will thou make them. the length of one break-visual-curtain will be eight and twenty cubits, and the breadth of one break-visual-curtain four cubits: and every one of the break-visual-curtains will have one measure. the five break-visual-curtains will be coupled together one to his in-sight; and other five break-visual-curtains will be coupled one to his in-sight. and thou will make loops of blue upon the edge of the one break-visual-curtain from the selvedge in the coupling; and likewise will thou make in the uttermost edge of his in-sight break-visual-curtain, in the coupling of the second. fifty loops will thou make in the one break-visual-curtain, and fifty loops will thou make in the edge of the break-visual-curtain that is in the coupling of the second; that the loops may take hold one of his in-sight. and thou will make fifty taches of gold, and couple the break-visual-curtains together with the taches: and it will be one dwelling. and thou will make break-visual-curtains of goats' eir to be a covering upon the dwelling: eleven

break-visual-curtains will thou make. the length of one break-visual-curtain will be thirty cubits, and the breadth of one break-visual-curtain four cubits: and the eleven break-visual-curtains will be all of one measure. and thou will couple five break-visual-curtains by themselves, and six break-visual-curtains by themselves, and will double the sixth break-visual-curtain in the forefront of the tent, and thou will make fifty loops on the edge of the one break-visual-curtain that is outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops in the edge of the break-visual-curtain which coupleth the second. and thou will make fifty taches of brass, and name-there the taches into the loops, and couple the tent together, that it may be one. and the remnant that remaineth of the break-visual-curtains of the tent, the half break-visual-curtain that remaineth, will hang over the backside of the dwelling. and a cubit on the one side, and a cubit on the other side of that which remaineth in the length of the break-visual-curtains of the tent, it will hang over the sides of the dwelling on this side and on that side, to cover it. and thou will make a covering for the tent of rams' skins from red, and a covering on of takhash skins. and thou will make boards for the dwelling of shitim wood standing up. ten cubits will be the length of a board, and a cubit and a half will be the breadth of one board. two tenons will there be in one board, set in order one against another: thus will thou make for all the boards of the dwelling. and thou will make the boards for the dwelling, twenty boards on the south side southward. and thou will make forty mister-bases of silver under the twenty boards; two mister-bases under one board for his two tenons, and two mister-bases under another board for his two tenons. and for the second side of the dwelling on the north side there will be twenty boards: and their forty mister-bases of silver; two mister-bases under one board, and two mister-bases under another board. and for the sides of the dwelling westward thou will make six boards. and two boards will thou make for the corners of the dwelling in the two sides. and they will be coupled together tilt-under, and they will be coupled together on the head of it to one ring: thus will it be for them both; they will be for the two corners. and they will be eight boards, and their mister-bases of silver, sixteen mister-bases; two mister-bases under one board, and two mister-bases under another board. and thou will make bars of shitim wood; five for the boards of the one side of the dwelling, and five bars for the boards of the other side of the dwelling, and five bars for the boards of the side of the dwelling, for the two sides westward. and the middle bar in the midst of the boards will reach from end to end. and thou will overlay the boards with gold, and make their rings of gold for places for the bars: and thou will overlay the bars with gold. and thou will rear up the dwelling according to the criterion thereof which was showed thee in the mountain and thou will make a breaker of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen of thoughtful doing: with inwarders will it be made: and thou will give it upon four standstays of shitim wood overlaid with gold: their hooks will be of gold, upon the four mister-bases of silver. and thou will give the breaker under the taches, that thou mayest bring in name-there within the breaker the gather-cabinet of the witness: and the breaker will differentiate to you between the dedicated place and the most dedicated. and thou will give the out-of-townment upon the gather-cabinet of the witness in the most dedicated place. and thou will name-there the ovary-send-table without the breaker, and

the stream-candle-light over against the ovary-send-table on the side of the dwelling toward the south: and thou will give the ovary-send-table on the north side. and thou will make an blend for the opening of the tent, of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen, wrought with needlework. and thou will make for the blend five standstays of shitim wood, and overlay them with gold, and their hooks will be of gold: and thou will pour five mister-bases of brass for them.

27

and thou will make an butcher-place of shitim wood, five cubits long, and five cubits broad; the butcher-place will be foursquare: and the stand-up-height thereof will be three cubits. and thou will make the ray-horns of it upon the four corners thereof: his ray-horns will be of the same: and thou will overlay it with brass. and thou will give his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basins, and his fleshhooks, and his wipe-dishes: all the tools thereof thou will give of brass. and thou will make for it a grate of network of brass; and upon the net will thou make four brazen rings in the four corners thereof. and thou will give it tilt-under the compass of the butcher-place tilt-under, that the net may be even to the half of the butcher-place. and thou will make canvas for the butcher-place, canvas of shitim wood, and overlay them with brass. and the canvas will be put into the rings, and the canvas will be upon the two sides of the butcher-place, to lift it. hol-low with boards will thou make it: as it was let seen by you in the mountain so will they make it. and thou will make the courtyard of the dwelling: for the south side southward there will be hangings for the courtyard six-linen of an hundred cubits long for one side: and the twenty standstays thereof and their twenty mister-bases will be of brass; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets will be of silver. and likewise for the north side in length there will be hangings of an hundred cubits long, and his twenty standstays and their twenty mister-bases of brass; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets of silver. and for the breadth of the courtyard on the west side will be hangings of fifty cubits: their standstays ten, and their mister-bases ten. and the breadth of the courtyard on the east side eastward will be fifty cubits. the hangings of one side of the gate will be fifteen cubits: their standstays three, and their mister-bases three. and on the other side will be hangings fifteen cubits: their standstays three, and their mister-bases three. and for the gate of the courtyard will be an blend of twenty cubits, of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen, wrought with needlework: and their standstays will be four, and their mister-bases four. all the standstays round about the courtyard will be adorned with silver; their hooks will be of silver, and their mister-bases of brass. the length of the courtyard will be an hundred cubits, and the breadth fifty every where, and the stand-up-height five cubits six-linen, and their mister-bases of brass. all the tools of the dwelling in all the work thereof, and all the pins thereof, and all the pins of the courtyard, will be of brass. and thou will direct betweeners of isral that they bring thee win-pure oil olive beaten for the light, to give the lamp to burn always. in the proto-sainitic-script-meet-until-due-tent without the breaker, which is before the witness, aaron and his betweeners will array it from evening to morning before oheyah: it will be a statute world to their generations on the behalf of

28

and take thou to thee aaron thy brother, and his betweeners with him, from near-inward betweeners of isra'al that he may darkener to me, even aaron, nadab and abihu, alecer and itamar, aaron's betweeners. and thou will make dedicated garments for aaron thy brother for heavyweight and for beauty. and thou will word to all that are wise hearted, whom i have filled with breathwind of wisdom, that they may make aaron's garments to fill him, that he may darkener to me. and these are the garments which they will make; a hastener, and an efod, and a robe, and a broidered coat, a branch-bonnet, and a girdle: and they will make dedicated garments for aaron thy brother, and his betweeners, that he may darkener to me. and they will take gold, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine silklinen. and they will make the efod of gold, of blue, and of purple, of two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen, with thoughtful doing. it will have the two shoulder-pieces thereof joined at the two edges thereof; and so it will be joined together. and the think-girdle of the efod, which is upon it, will be of the same, according to the doing thereof; even of gold, of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen. and thou will take two onyx stones, and grave on them the there-names of betweeners of isra'al six of their there-names on one stone, and the other six there-names of the rest on the other stone, according to their birth. with the doing of an engraver in stone, like the engravings of a sign-seal, will thou engrave the two stones with the there-names of betweeners of isra'al thou will make them to be name-there in interweavings of gold. and thou will name-there the two stones upon the shoulders of the efod for stones of memorial to betweeners of isra'al and aaron will lift their there-names before ohyeah upon his two shoulders for a memorial. and thou will make interweavings of gold; and two chains of top-bright gold at the ends; of wreathed doing will thou give them, and give the wreathed chains to the interweavings. and thou will make the hastener of criterion with thoughtful doing; after the doing of the efod thou will make it; of gold, of blue, and of purple, and of two caterpillars, and six-linen, will thou make it. foursquare it will be being doubled; a span will be the length thereof, and a span will be the breadth thereof. and thou will set in it settings of stones, even four rows of stones: the first row will be a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this will be the first row. and the second row will be an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond. and the third row a figure, an agate, and an amethyst. and the fourth row a beryl, and an onyx, and a jasper: they will be name-there in gold in their inclosings. and the stones will be with the there-names of betweeners of isra'al twelve, according to their there-names, like the engravings of a sign-seal; every one with his there-name will they be according to the twelve branch, and thou will make upon the hastener chains at the ends of wreathed doing of top-bright gold. and thou will give upon the hastener two rings of gold, and will give the two rings on the two ends of the hastener. and thou will give the two wreathed chains of gold in the two rings which are on the ends of the hastener. and the other two ends of the two wreathed chains thou will give in the two interweavings, and give them on the shoulder-pieces of the efod before it. and thou will make two rings of gold, and thou will name-there them upon the

two ends of the hastener in the border thereof, which is in the side of the efod inward. and two other rings of gold thou will give, and will give them on the two sides of the efod tilt-under, toward the forepart thereof, over against the other coupling thereof, on the think-girdle of the efod. and they will bind the hastener by the rings thereof to the rings of the efod with a lace of blue, that it may be on the think-girdle of the efod, and that the hastener be not loosed from the efod. and aaron will lift the nsanames of betweeners of isra'al in the hastener of criterion upon his heart, when he goeth in to the dedicated place, for a memorial before ohyeah continually. and thou will give in the hastener of criterion the urim and the tumim; and they will be upon aaron's heart, when he goeth in before ohyeah: and aaron will lift the criterion of betweeners of isra'al upon his heart before ohyeah continually. and thou will make the robe of the efod all of blue. and there will be an hole in the top of it, in the midst thereof: it will have a binding of woven doing round about the hole of it, as it were the hole of an habergeon, that it be not rent. and beneath upon the hem of it thou will make high-pomegranates of blue, and of purple, and of two caterpillars, round about the hem thereof; and bells of gold between them round about: a golden bell and a high-pomegranate, a golden bell and a high-pomegranate, upon the hem of the robe round about. and it will be upon aaron to immerse: and his voice will be heard when he emerges in to the dedicated place before ohyeah, and when he cometh out, that he die not. and thou will make a plate of top-bright gold, and grave upon it, like the engravings of a sign-seal, dedication to ohyeah. and thou will name-there it on a blue lace, that it may be upon the branch-bonnet; upon the forefront of the branch-bonnet it will be. and it will be upon aaron's forehead, that aaron may lift the nsainiquity of the dedicated things, which betweeners of isra'al will dedicated in all their dedicated gifts; and it will be always upon his forehead, that they may be accepted before ohyeah. and thou will embroider the coat of fine silklinen, and thou will make the branch-bonnet of fine silklinen, and thou will make the girdle of needlework. and for aaron's betweeners thou will make coats, and thou will make for them girdles, and bonnets will thou make for them, for heavyweight and for beauty. and thou will put them upon aaron thy brother, and his betweeners with him; and will float them, and fill them, and dedicated them, that they may darkener to me. and thou will make them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; from the loins even to the thighs they will reach: and they will be upon aaron, and upon his betweeners, when they come in to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, or when they come near to the butcher-place to immerse in the dedicated place; that they lift not cloudy, and die: it will be a statute world to him and his seed after him.

29

and this is the word that thou will do to them to dedicated them, to darkener to me: take one bull betweenier of cattle, and two rams sound, and matzas, and cakes unleavened tempered with oil, and wafers unleavened floater with oil: of wheaten flour will thou make them. and thou will give them into one basket, and near-inward them in the basket, with the bull and the two rams. and aaron and his betweeners thou will near-inward to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and will wash them with water. and thou will take the clothing, and put upon aaron the coat, and the

robe of the efod, and the efod, and the hastener, and efod him with the think-girdle of the efod: and thou will give the branch-bonnet upon his head, and give the dedicated crown upon the branch-bonnet. then will thou take the floating oil, and pour it upon his head, and float him. and thou will near-inward his betweeners, and put coats upon them. and thou will gird them with girdles, aaron and his betweeners, and put the bonnets on them: and the priest's office will be theirs for a world statute: and thou will fill aaron and his betweeners. and thou will quarrel a bull to be near-inward before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and aaron and his betweeners will support their hands upon the head of the bull. and thou will slaughter the bull before ohyeah, by the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and thou will take of the blood of the bull, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place with thy finger, and spill all the blood beside the bottom of the butcher-place. and thou will take all the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and the remainder that is on the weight-liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the butcher-place. but the immersed-flesh of the bull, and his skin, and his dung, will thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a misser. thou will also take one ram and aaron and his betweeners will support their hands upon the head of the ram and thou will slaughter the ram and thou will take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the butcher-place. and thou will chunk the ram in chunks, and wash the near-inwards of him, and his squat-legs, and give them to his chunks, and to his head. and thou will burn the whole ram upon the butcher-place: it is a onup to ohyeah: it is a resting smell, a fry to ohyeah. and thou will take the other ram and aaron and his betweeners will support their hands upon the head of the ram then will thou slaughter the ram and take of his blood, and give it upon the tip of the right ear of aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his betweeners, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the butcher-place round about. and thou will take of the blood that is upon the butcher-place, and of the floating oil, and sprinkle it upon aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his betweeners, and upon the garments of his betweeners with him: and he will be dedicated, and his garments, and his betweeners, and his betweeners' garments with him. also thou will take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and the remainder on the weight-liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of fullness: and one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the matzas that is before ohyeah: and thou will name-there all in the hands of aaron, and in the hands of his betweeners; and will sieve them for a sieve before ohyeah. and thou will receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the butcher-place for a onup, for a resting smell before ohyeah: it is a fry to ohyeah. and thou will take the breast of the ram of aaron's fullness, and sieve it for a sieve before ohyeah: and it will be thy part. and thou will dedicated the breast of the sieve, and the shoulder of the high, which is sieved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the fullness, even of that which is for aaron, and of that which is for his betweeners: and it will be aaron's and his betweeners' by a statute world from betweeners of isra'al for it is an high: and it will be an high from betweeners of isra'al of the butcher of their completers, even their high to ohyeah. and the dedicated

garments of aaron will be his betweeners' after him, to be floater therein, and to be fill in them. and that betweener that is darkener in his stead will name-there them on seven days, when he cometh into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent to immerse in the dedicated place. and thou will take the ram of the fullness, and seethe his immersed-flesh in the dedicated place. and aaron and his betweeners will eat the immersed-flesh of the ram and the bread that is in the basket by the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and they will eat those things where-with the out-of-town-ment was made, to fill and to dedicated them: but a stranger will not eat thereof, because they are dedicated. and if ought of the immersed-flesh of the fullness, or of the bread, remain to the morning, then thou will burn the remainder with fire: it will not be eaten, because it is dedicated. and thus will thou do to aaron, and to his betweeners, according to all things which i have directed thee: seven days will thou fill them. and thou will do every day a bull for a misser for out-of-townments: and thou will miss the butcher-place, when thou hast made an out-of-townments for it, and thou will float it, to dedicated it. seven days thou will out-of-town for the butcher-place, and dedicated it; and it will be an butcher-place most dedicated: whatsoever toucheth the butcher-place will be dedicated. now this is that which thou will do upon the butcher-place; two lambs of the first year day by day continually. the one lamb thou will do in the morning; and the other lamb thou will do at even: and with the one lamb a tenth do of flour mix-faded with the fourth part of an here-hin of beaten oil; and the fourth part of an here-hin of wine for a pouring. and the other lamb thou will do at even, and will do thereto according to the rester of the morning, and according to the pouring thereof, for a resting smell, a fry to ohyeah. this will be a continual onup throughout your generations at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before ohyeah: where i will meet you, to word there to thee. and there i will meet with betweeners of isra'al and the tabernacle will be dedicated by my heavyweight. and i will dedicated the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the butcher-place: i will dedicated also both aaron and his betweeners, to darkener to me. and i will dwell among betweeners of isra'al and will be their tohwards. and they will know that i am ohyeah their tohwards, that let emerge them forth out of the land of egypt, that i may dwell among them: i am ohyeah their tohwards.

30

and thou will make an butcher-place to burn incense upon: of shitim wood will thou make it. a cubit will be the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof; foursquare will it be: and two cubits will be the stand-up-height thereof: the ray-horns thereof will be of the same. and thou will overlay it with top-bright gold, the roof thereof, and the sides thereof round about, and the ray-horns thereof; and thou will make to it a frame of gold round about. and two golden rings will thou make to it under the crown of it, by the two corners thereof, upon the two sides of it will thou make it; and they will be for places for the canvas to lift it withal. and thou will make the canvas of shitim wood, and overlay them with gold. and thou will give it before the breaker that is by the gather-cabinet of the witness, before the out-of-townment that is over the witness, where i will meet with thee. and aaron will burn thereon sweet in-

cense every morning: when he dresseth the lamps, he will burn incense upon it. and when aaron lighteth the lamps at even, he will burn incense upon it, a perpetual incense before ohyeah throughout your generations. ye will onup no strange incense thereon, nor onup, nor rester; neither will ye pour pouring thereon. and aaron will out-of-town upon the ray-horns of it once in a year with the blood of the misser of out-of-townmentss: once in the year will he make out-of-townments upon it throughout your generations: it is most dedicated to ohyeah. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, when thou listst the sum of betweeners of isra'al after their count, then will they give every man an out-of-town for his self to ohyeah, when thou countest them; that there be no obstacle-nagaf among them, when thou countest them. this they will give, every one that crosseth among them that are counted, half a sheqel after the sheqel of the dedicated: (a sheqel is twenty gerahs:) an half sheqel will be the high of ohyeah. every one that crosseth among them that are counted, from twenty years old and on, will give an high to ohyeah. the rich will not give more, and the poor will not give less than half a sheqel, when they give an high to ohyeah, to out-of-town for your selfs. and thou will take the out-of-townments money of betweeners of isra'al and will give it for the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent; that it may be a memorial to betweeners of isra'al before ohyeah, to out-of-town for your selfs. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, thou will also give a bulging of brass, and his foot also of brass, to wash withal: and thou will give it between the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent and the butcher-place, and thou will give water therein. for aaron and his betweeners will wash their hands and their feet thereat: when they go into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, they will wash with water, that they die not; or when they come near to the butcher-place to immerser, to burn fry to ohyeah: so they will wash their hands and their feet, that they die not: and it will be a statute world to them, even to him and to his seed throughout their generations. moreover ohyeah worded to mose, saying, take thou also to thee head scents, of pure myrrh five hundred sheqels, and of sweet cinnamon half so much, even two hundred and fifty sheqels, and of sweet calamus two hundred and fifty sheqels, and of cassia five hundred sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated, and of oil olive an here-hin and thou will make it an oil of dedicated oil, an spice compound after the doing of the spice: it will be an dedicated floating oil. and thou will float the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent therewith, and the gather-cabinet of the witness, and the ovary-send-table and all his tools, and the stream-candle-light and his tools, and the butcher-place of incense, and the butcher-place of onup with all his tools, and the bulging and his base. and thou will dedicated them, that they may be most dedicated: whatsoever toucheth them will be dedicated. and thou will float aaron and his betweeners, and dedicate them, that they may darkener to me. and thou will word to betweeners of isra'al saying, this will be an dedicated floating oil to me throughout your generations. upon earthling's immersed-flesh will it not be poured, neither will ye make any other like it, after the composition of it: it is dedicated, and it will be dedicated to you. whosoever spice any like it, or whosoever gives any of it upon a stranger, will even be cut off from his with. and ohyeah said to mose, take to thee sweet spices, stacte, and thread-onycha, and galbanum; these sweet spices with win-pure white-frankincense: of each will there be a like weight:

and thou will make it a smoking, a spice after the doing of the spice, tempered together, top-bright and dedicated: and thou will grind some of it very small, and give of it before the witness in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, where i will meet with thee: it will be to you most dedicated. and as for the smoking which thou will make, ye will not make to yourselves according to the composition thereof: it will be to thee dedicated for ohyeah. whosoever will make like to that, to smell thereto, will even be cut off from his with.

31

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, see, i have called by there-name bezal'al betweener of uri betweener of hur of the tilter of yeahodah: and i have filled him with breathwind of tohwards, in wisdom, and in between-understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of message-craft, to think of thoughtful works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass, and in cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of timber, to work in all manner of message-craft. and i, behold, i have given with him aholiab, betweener of ahisamach, of the tilter of dan and in the hearts of all that are wise hearted i have given wisdom, that they may give all that i have directed thee; the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the gather-cabinet of the witness, and the out-of-townmenter that is thereupon, and all the tool of the tent, and the ovary-send-table and his tool, and the top-bright stream-candle-light with all his tool, and the butcher-place of incense, and the butcher-place of onup with all his tool, and the bulging and his base, and the cloths of service, and the dedicated garments for aaron the darkener and the garments of his betweeners, to darkener, and the floating oil, and sweet incense for the dedicated place: according to all that i have directed thee will they do. and ohyeah said to mose, saying, word thou also to betweeners of isra'al saying, verily my setless ye will keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that i am ohyeah that doth dedicated you. ye will keep the settles therefore; for it is dedicated to you: every one that ceaseth it will surely be name-there to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that self will be cut off from his with. six days may work be done; but in the seventh is the settles of settle, dedicated to ohyeah: whosoever doeth any work in the settles day, he will surely be put to death. wherefore betweeners of isra'al will keep the settles, to keep the settles throughout their generations, for a world alignment. it is a sign between me and betweeners of isra'al to world: for in six days ohyeah made namespaces and land, and on the seventh day he settleed, and was refreshed. and he gave to mose, when he had gave an end of wording with him upon mountain sinai, two tables of witness, tables of stone, written with the finger of tohwards.

32

and when the with saw that mose was ashamed to come down out of the mountain the with gathered themselves together to aaron, and said to him, qmup, make us tohwards, which will go before us; for as for this mose, the man that brought us up out of the land of egypt, we wot not what is become of him. and aaron said to them, break off the golden earrings, which are in the ears of your women, of your betweeners, and of your betweenas, and bring them to me. and all the with brake off the golden earrings which were in their ears,

and brought them to aaron. and he received them at their hand, and developed it with an engrave-pen, after he had developd it a blended calf: and they said, these be thy tohwards, o isra'al which brought thee up out of the land of egypt. and when aaron saw it, he between-built an butcher-place before it; and aaron read-call, and said, to morrow is a feast to ohyeah. and they stood up early on the morrow, and onupped onups, and brought completers; and the with sat down to eat and to drink, and stood up to play. and ohyeah said to mose, go, get thee down; for thy with, which thou brought-est out of the land of egypt, have float-corrupted themselves: they have turned aside quickly out of the way which i directed them: they have made them a blended calf, and have bowed it, and have butcherd thereunto, and said, these be thy tohwards, o isra'al which have brought thee up out of the land of egypt. and ohyeah said to mose, i have seen this with, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked with: now therefore let me rest, that my nose-anger may wax hot against them, and that i may eat them: and i will make of thee a great nation. and mose besought ohyeah his tohwards, and said, ohyeah, why doth thy nose-anger wax hot against thy with, which thou hast let emerge out of the land of egypt with great energy, and with a strong hand? wherefore should the egyptians speak, and say, for break-visual did he let emerge them out, to kill them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face-turnings of the earth? turn from thy scorching nose-anger, and repent of this break-visual against thy with. remember abraham, iz'haq, and isra'al thy workers, to whom thou seven-swearst by thine own self, and saidst to them, i will multiply your seed as the stars of namespaces, and all this land that i have worded of will i give to your seed, and they will inherit it to world. and ohyeah repented of the break-visual which he worded to do to his with. and mose turned, and crossed down from the mountain and the two tables of the witness were in his hand: the tables were written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other were they written. and the tables were the doing of tohwards, and the writing was the writing of tohwards, graven upon the tables. and when yeahoshua heard the voice of the with as they shouted, he said to mose, there is a voice of war in the camp. and he said, it is not the voice of them that shout for mastery, neither is it the voice of them that cry for being overcome: but the voice of them that sing do i hear. and it came to pass, as soon as he came near-inward the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and mose' nose-anger waxed hot, and he flung the tables out of his hands, and fractured them beneath the mountain and he took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and ground it to powder, and strewed it upon the let drink, and made betweeners of isra'al drink of it. and mose said to aaron, what did this with to thee, that thou hast brought so great a miss upon them? and aaron said, let not the nose-anger of my mister wax hot: thou knowest the with, that they are set on break-visual. for they said to me, make us tohwards, which will go before us: for as for this mose, the man that brought us up out of the land of egypt, we wot not what is become of him. and i said to them, whosoever hath any gold, let them break it off. so they gave it me: then i flung it into the fire, and there emerged this calf. and when mose saw that the with were naked; (for aaron had made them naked to their shame among their enemies;) then mose stood in the gate of the camp, and said, who is on ohyeah's side? let him come to me. and all the betweeners of levi added themselves together to him. and

he said to them, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al name-there every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and kill every man his brother, and every man his in-sight, and every man his in-sight. and betweeners of levi did according to the word of mose: and there fell of the with that day about three thousand men. for mose had said, fill yourselves today to ohyeah, even every man upon his betweener and upon his brother; that he may give upon you a first-pooling this day. and it came to pass on the morrow, that mose said to the with, ye have missed a great miss and now i will up to ohyeah; peradventure i will out-of-town for your miss and mose resetted to ohyeah, and said, oh, this with have missed a great miss and have made them tohwards of gold. yet now, if thou wilt lift their miss and if not, blot me, i pray thee, out of thy recount-scroll which thou hast written. and ohyeah said to mose, whosoever hath missed against me, him will i wipe out of my recount-scroll. therefore now go, lead the with to the place of which i have worded to thee: behold, mine messenger will go before thee: nevertheless in the day when i account i will account their miss upon them. and ohyeah injured the with, because they made the calf, which aaron made.

33

and ohyeah said to mose, depart, and up hence, thou and the with which thou hast upped out of the land of egypt, to the land which i seven-swear to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob, saying, to thy seed will i give it: and i will send an messenger before thee; and i will drive out the kanaanite, the amorite, and the hittite, and the pericite, the hivite, and the jebusite: to a land oozing with milk and honey: for i will not up in the near-inward of thee; for thou art a stiffnecked with: lest i eat thee in the way. and when the with heard these break-visual words, they mourned: and no man did name-there on him his ornaments. for ohyeah had said to mose, say to betweeners of isra'al ye are a stiffnecked with: i will up into the near-in of thee in a moment, and consume thee: therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, that i may know what to do to thee. and betweeners of isra'al snatched themselves of their ornaments by the mountain horeb. and mose took the tent, and pitched it without the camp, afar off from the camp, and called it the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and it came to pass, that every one which sought ohyeah emerged to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, which was without the camp, and it came to pass, when mose emerged to the tent, that all the with stood up, and stood every man at his tent opening, and endured after mose, until he was gone into the tent. and it came to pass, as mose came into the tent, the cloudy stand descended, and stood at the opening of the tent, and worded with mose. and all the with saw the cloudy stand stand at the tent opening: and all the with stood up and bowed, every man in his tent opening. and ohyeah worded to mose face-turnings to face-turnings, as a man wordeth to his in-sight. and he turned again into the camp: but his youth yeahoshua, betweener of nun, a young man, departed not out of the tent. and mose said to ohyeah, see, thou sayest to me, up this with: and thou hast not let me know whom thou wilt send with me. yet thou hast said, i know thee by there-name, and thou hast also found camping in my eyes. now therefore, i pray thee, if i have found camping in thy eyes, show me now thy way, that i may know thee, that i may find camping in thy eyes: and see that

this nation is thy with. and he said, my presence will go with thee, and i will give thee rest. and he said to him, if thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence. for wherein will it be known here that i and thy with have found camping in thy eyes? is it not in that thou goest with us? so will we be separated, i and thy with, from all the with that are upon the face-turnings of the earth. and ohyeah said to mose, i will do this word also that thou hast worded: for thou hast found camping in my eyes, and i know thee by there-name. and he said, i beseech thee, let me see thy heavyweight. and he said, i will make all my goodness cross before thee, and i will read-call the there-name of ohyeah before thee; and will be camping to whom i will be camping, and will show wombing on whom i will show wombing. and he said, thou canst not see my face-turnings: for there will no earthing see me, and live. and ohyeah said, behold, there is a place by me, and thou will stand upon a rock: and it will come to cross, while my heavyweight crosseth by, that i will name-there thee in a cleft of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while i cross by; and i will turn aside mine hand, and thou will see my back parts: but my face-turnings will not be seen.

34

and ohyeah said to mose, chisel-sculpt thee two tables of stone like to the first: and i will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou fracturedst. and be fixed in the morning, and up in the morning to mountain sinai, and present thyself there to me in the head of the mountain and no man will up with thee, neither let any man be seen throughout all the mountain neither let the sheeps nor catles watch-feed before that mountain and he chisel-sculpted two tables of stone like to the first; and mose rose up early in the morning, and upped to mountain sinai, as ohyeah had directed him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone. and ohyeah descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and read-called in the there-name of ohyeah. and ohyeah crossed by before him, and read-called, ohyeah, ohyeah tohwards, wombing and camping, long-suffering, and abundant in kindness and truth, keeping kindness for thousands, lifting cloudy and go-beyond and miss and that will by no means clear the guilty; accounting the cloudy of the fathers upon betweeners, and upon betweeners's betweeners, to the third and to the fourth generation. and mose made haste, and bowed his head toward the land, and bowed. and he said, if now i have found camping in thy eyes, ohyeah, let my ohyeah, i pray thee, go near-inward us; for it is a stiffnecked with; and forgive our cloudy and our miss and take us for thine inheritance. and he said, behold, i make a alignment: before all thy with i will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the land, nor in any nation: and all the with near-inward which thou art will see the doing of ohyeah: for it is a terrible thing that i will do with thee. keep thou that which i direct thee this day: behold, i drive out before thee the amorite, and the kanaanite, and the hitite, and the pericite, and the hivite, and the jebusite. take heed to thyself, lest thou make a alignment with the settlers of the land where thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the near-inward of thee: but ye will demolish their butcher-places, fracture their status-posts, and hew down their asherahs: for thou will bow no other tohwards: for ohyeah, whose there-name is jealous, is a jealous tohwards: lest thou make a alignment with the settlers of the land, and they go a feeding-whoring af-

ter their tohwards, and do butcher to their tohwards, and one call thee, and thou eat of his butcher; and thou take of their betweenas to thy betweeners, and their betweenas go a feeding-whoring after their tohwards, and make thy betweeners go a feeding-whoring after their tohwards. thou will make thee no blended tohwards. the feast of matzas will thou keep. seven days thou will eat matzas, as i directed thee, in the time of the month abib: for in the month abib thou camest out from egypt. all that openeth the womb is mine; and every opener among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is remember-male. but the opener of an ass thou will redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him not, then will thou break his neck. all the firstborn of thy betweeners thou will redeem. and none will be seen before me empty. six days thou will work, but on the seventh day thou will settle: in earing time and in harvest thou will settle. and thou will observe the feast of seven-weeks, of the firstfruits of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end. thrice in the year will all your rememberers children be seen before ohyeah tohwards, the tohwards of isra'al for i will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither will any possessor desire thy land, when thou will up to be seen before ohyeah thy tohwards thrice in the year. don't slaughter the blood of my butcher with leaven; neither will the butcher of the feast of the stopskip lodge to the morning, the first of the firstfruits of thy earth thou will bring to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah thy tohwards. don't seethe a kid in his mother's milk. and ohyeah said to mose, write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words i have cut a alignment with thee and with isra'al and he was there with ohyeah forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. and he wrote upon the tables the words of the alignment, the ten words. and it came to pass, when mose came down from mountain sinai with the two tables of witness in mose' hand, when he came down from the mountain that mose wist not that the visual-break-skin of his face-turnings shone while he worded with him. and when aaron and all betweeners of isra'al saw mose, behold, the visual-break-skin of his face-turnings shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him. and mose called to them; and aaron and all the rulers of the meeting resetted to him: and mose worded with them. and afterward all betweeners of isra'al came nigh: and he gave them in directment all that ohyeah had worded with him in mountain sinai. and till mose had done wording with them, he gave a vail on his face-turnings. but when mose went in before ohyeah to word with him, he took the vail off, until he emerged. and he emerged, and worded to betweeners of isra'al that which he was directed. and betweeners of isra'al saw the face-turnings of mose, that the visual-break-skin of mose' face-turnings shone: and mose put the vail upon his face-turnings again, until he went in to word with him.

35

and mose gathered all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al together, and said to them, these are the words which ohyeah hath directed, that ye should do them. six days will work be done, but on the seventh day there will be to you an dedicated day, a settles of settle to ohyeah: whosoever doeth work therein will be put to death. ye will kindle no fire throughout your settlements upon the settles day. and mose said to all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al saying, this is the word

which ohyeah directed, saying, take ye from among you an high to ohyeah: whosoever is of a generous heart, let him bring it, a highing of ohyeah; gold, and silver, and brass, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine silklinen, and goats' eir, and rams' skins from red, and takhash skins, and shitim wood, and oil for the light, and scents for floating oil, and for the sweet incense, and onyx stones, and stones to be name-there for the efod, and for the hastener. and every wise hearted among you will come, and make all that ohyeah hath directed; the dwelling, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his standstays, and his mister-bases, the gather-cabinet, and the canvas thereof, with the out-of-townment, and screen-breaker, the ovary-send-table, and his canvas, and all his tools, and the face-turns-bread, the stream-candle-light also for the light, and his tool, and his lamps, with the oil for the light, and the incense butcher-place, and his canvas, and the floating oil, and the sweet incense, and the blend for the opening at the entering in of the dwelling, the butcher-place of onup, with his brazen place-of-already-mikhar, his canvas, and all his tools, the bulging and his base, the blends of the courtyard, his standstays, and their mister-bases, and the blend for the gate of the courtyard, the pins of the dwelling, and the pins of the courtyard, and their cords, the cloths of service, to do service in the dedicated place, the dedicated garments for aaron the darkener and the garments of his betweeners, to darkener. and all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al emerged from the presence of mose. and they came, every one whose heart lifted him up, and every one whom his breath-wind made willing, and they brought ohyeah's high to the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and for all his work, and for the dedicated garments. and they came, both men and women, as many as were generous hearted, and brought bracelets, and earrings, and rings, and tablets, all tools of gold: and every man that offered, offered a offering of gold to ohyeah. and every earthing, with whom was found blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine silklinen, and goats' eir, and red skins of rams, and takhash skins, let emerge them. every one that did high an high of silver and brass let emerge ohyeah's high: and every man, with whom was found shitim wood for any work of the work, let emerge it. and all the women that were wise hearted did spin with their hands, and brought that which they had spun, both of blue, and of purple, and of two caterpillars, and of fine silklinen. and all the women whose heart lifted them up in wisdom spun goats' eir. and the rulers brought onyx stones, and stones to be name-there, for the efod, and for the hastener; and scent, and oil for the light, and for the floating oil, and for the sweet incense. betweeners of isra'al brought a willing offering to ohyeah, every man and woman, whose heart made them willing to bring for all manner of work, which ohyeah had directed to be made by the hand of mose. and mose said to betweeners of isra'al see, ohyeah hath called by there-name bezal'al betweener of uri betweener of hur of the tilter of yeahodah; and he hath filled him with breath-wind of tohwards, in wisdom, in between-understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of message-craft; and to think of thoughtful works, to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass, and in the cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of wood, to make any manner of thoughtful work. and he hath given in his heart that he may teach, both he, and aholiab, betweener of ahisamach, of the tilter of dan them hath he filled with

wisdom of heart, to work all manner of work, of the engraver, and of the thinker, and of the embroiderer, in blue, and in purple, in two caterpillars, and in fine silklinen, and of the weaver, even of them that do any work, and of those that think of thoughtful work.

36

then wrought bezal'al and aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whom ohyeah gave wisdom and between-understanding to know how to work all manner of work for the work of the dedicated, according to all that ohyeah had directed. and mose called bezal'al and aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whose heart ohyeah had given wisdom, even every one whose heart lifted him up to come to the work to do it: and they received of mose all the high, which betweeners of isra'al had brought for the work of the work of the dedicated, to make it withal. and they brought yet to him ever generous every morning. and all the wise men, that wrought all the work of the dedicated, came every man from his work which they made; and they said to mose, saying, the with bring much more than enough for the work of the work, which ohyeah directed to make. and mose gave directment, and they caused it to be cross-voiced throughout the camp, saying, let neither man nor woman make any more work for the highing of the dedicated. so the with were restrained from bringing. for the stuff they had was sufficient for all the work to make it, and too much. and every wise hearted man among them that wrought the doing of the dwelling made ten break-visual-curtains six-linen, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars: with inwards of thoughtful doing made he them. the length of one break-visual-curtain was twenty and eight cubits, and the breadth of one break-visual-curtain four cubits: the break-visual-curtains were all of one size. and he coupled the five break-visual-curtains one to his in-sight: and the other five break-visual-curtains he coupled one to his in-sight. and he made loops of blue on the edge of one break-visual-curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the uttermost side of his in-sight break-visual-curtain, in the coupling of the second. fifty loops made he in one break-visual-curtain, and fifty loops made he in the edge of the break-visual-curtain which was in the coupling of the second: the loops held one break-visual-curtain to his in-sight. and he made fifty taches of gold, and coupled the curtains one to his in-sight with the taches: so it became one dwelling. and he made break-visual-curtains of goats' eir for the tent over the dwelling: eleven break-visual-curtains he made them. the length of one break-visual-curtain was thirty cubits, and four cubits was the breadth of one break-visual-curtain: the eleven break-visual-curtains were of one size. and he coupled five break-visual-curtains by themselves, and six break-visual-curtains by themselves. and he made fifty loops upon the uttermost edge of the break-visual-curtain in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the break-visual-curtain which coupleth the second. and he made fifty taches of brass to couple the tent together, that it might be one. and he made a covering for the tent of rams' skins from red, and a covering of takhash skins on that. and he made boards for the dwelling of shitim wood, standing up. the length of a board was ten cubits, and the breadth of a board one cubit and a half. one board had two tenons, equally distant one from another: thus did he make for all the boards of the dwelling. and he made boards for

the dwelling; twenty boards for the south side southward: and forty mister-bases of silver he made under the twenty boards; two mister-bases under one board for his two tenons, and two mister-bases under another board for his two tenons. and for the other side of the dwelling, which is toward the north corner, he made twenty boards, and their forty mister-bases of silver; two mister-bases under one board, and two mister-bases under another board. and for the sides of the dwelling westward he made six boards. and two boards made he for the corners of the dwelling in the two sides. and they were coupled tilt-under, and coupled together at the head thereof, to one ring: thus he did to both of them in both the corners. and there were eight boards; and their mister-bases were sixteen mister-bases of silver, under every board two mister-bases. and he made bars of shitim wood; five for the boards of the one side of the dwelling, and five bars for the boards of the other side of the dwelling, and five bars for the boards of the dwelling for the sides westward. and he made the middle bar to shoot through the boards from the one end to the other. and he overlaid the boards with gold, and made their rings of gold to be places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with gold. and he made a breaker of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen: with inwarders made he it of thoughtful doing. and he made thereunto four standstays of shitim wood, and overlaid them with gold: their hooks were of gold; and he pour for them four mister-bases of silver. and he made an blend for the tent opening of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen, of needlework; and the five standstays of it with their hooks: and he overlaid their chapters and their fillets with gold: but their five mister-bases were of brass.

37

and bezal'al made the gather-cabinet of shitim wood: two cubits and a half was the length of it, and a cubit and a half the breadth of it, and a cubit and a half the stand-up-height of it: and he overlaid it with top-bright gold within and without, and made a crown of gold to it round about. and he pour for it four rings of gold, to be set by the four corners of it; even two rings upon the one side of it, and two rings upon the other side of it. and he made canvas of shitim wood, and overlaid them with gold. and he put the canvas into the rings by the sides of the gather-cabinet, to lift the gather-cabinet. and he made the out-of-townment of top-bright gold: two cubits and a half was the length thereof, and one cubit and a half the breadth thereof. and he made two inwarders of gold, beaten out of one piece made he them, on the two ends of the out-of-townment; one inwarder on the end on this side, and another inwarder on the other end on that side: out of the out-of-townment made he the inwarders on the two ends thereof. and the inwarders spread out their wings on high, and covered with their wings over the out-of-townment, with their face-turnings one to another; even to the out-of-townmentward were the face-turnings of the inwarders. and he made the ovary-send-table of shitim wood: two cubits was the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the stand-up-height thereof: and he overlaid it with top-bright gold, and made thereunto a frame of gold round about. also he made thereunto a border of an handbreadth round about; and made a crown of gold for the border thereof round about. and he pour for it four rings of gold, and gave the rings upon the four corners that

were in the four feet thereof. over against the border were the rings, the places for the canvas to lift the send-table and he made the canvas of shitim wood, and overlaid them with gold, to lift the send-table and he made the tools which were upon the send-table his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, of top-bright gold. and he made the stream-candle-light of top-bright gold: of beaten work made he the stream-candle-light; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same: and six branches emerging from the sides thereof; three branches of the stream-candle-light from the one side thereof, and three branches of the stream-candle-light from the other side thereof: three bowls made after the fashion of elmonds in one branch, a knop and a flower; and three bowls made like elmonds in another branch, a knop and a flower: so throughout the six branches emerging from the stream-candle-light. and in the stream-candle-light were four bowls made like elmonds, his knops, and his flowers: and a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, according to the six branches emerging from it. their knops and their branches were of the same: all of it was one beaten work of top-bright gold. and he made his seven lamps, and his scissors, and his shutters, of top-bright gold. of a talent of top-bright gold made he it, and all the tools thereof. and he made the incense butcher-place of shitim wood: the length of it was a cubit, and the breadth of it a cubit; it was foursquare; and two cubits was the stand-up-height of it; the ray-horns thereof were of the same. and he overlaid it with top-bright gold, both the roof of it, and the sides thereof round about, and the ray-horns of it: also he made to it a frame of gold round about. and he made two rings of gold for it under the crown thereof, by the two corners of it, upon the two sides thereof, to be places for the canvas to lift it withal. and he made the canvas of shitim wood, and overlaid them with gold. and he made the dedicated floating oil, and the top-bright incense of sweet spices, according to the doing of the spice.

38

and he made the butcher-place of onup of shitim wood: five cubits was the length thereof, and five cubits the breadth thereof; it was foursquare; and three cubits the stand-up-height thereof. and he made the ray-horns thereof on the four corners of it; the ray-horns thereof were of the same: and he overlaid it with brass. and he made all the tools of the butcher-place, the pots, and the shovels, and the basins, and the fleshhooks, and the wipe-dishes: all the tools thereof made he of brass. and he made for the butcher-place a brazen place-of-already-mikhbar of network tilt-under the compass thereof tilt-under to the half of it. and he pour four rings for the four ends of the grate of brass, to be places for the canvas. and he made the canvas of shitim wood, and overlaid them with brass. and he put the canvas into the rings on the sides of the butcher-place, to lift it withal; he made the butcher-place hollow with boards, and he made the bulging of brass, and the foot of it of brass, of the seeinglasses of the women assembling, which assembled at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and he made the courtyard: on the south side southward the hangings of the courtyard were six-linen, an hundred cubits: their standstays were twenty, and their brazen mister-bases

twenty; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets were of silver, and for the north side the hangings were an hundred cubits, their standstays were twenty, and their mister-bases of brass twenty; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets of silver, and for the west side were hangings of fifty cubits, their standstays ten, and their mister-bases ten; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets of silver, and for the east side eastward fifty cubits. the hangings of the one side of the gate were fifteen cubits; their standstays three, and their mister-bases three. and for the other side of the courtyard gate, on this hand and that hand, were hangings of fifteen cubits; their standstays three, and their mister-bases three. all the hangings of the courtyard round about were six-linen. and the mister-bases for the standstays were of brass; the hooks of the standstays and their fillets of silver; and the overlaying of their chapters of silver; and all the standstays of the courtyard were adored with silver, and the blend for the gate of the courtyard was needlework, of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen: and twenty cubits was the length, and the stand-up-height in the breadth was five cubits, answerable to the blends of the courtyard. and their standstays were four, and their mister-bases of brass four; their hooks of silver, and the overlaying of their chapters and their fillets of silver. and all the pins of the dwelling, and of the courtyard round about, were of brass. this is the account of the dwelling, even of the dwelling of witness, as it was counted, according to the commandment of mose, for the work of the levites, by the hand of itamar, betweenner to aaron the darkener and beza'al the betweenner uri betweenner of hur of the tilter of yeahodah, made all that ohyeah directed mose. and with him was aholiab, betweenner of ahisamach, of the tilter of dan an engraver, and a thinker, and an embroiderer in blue, and in purple, and in two caterpillars, and fine silklinen. all the gold that was occupied for the work in all the work of the dedicated place, even the gold of the shaker, was twenty and nine talents, and seven hundred and thirty sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated. and the silver of them that were counted of the meeting was an hundred talents, and a thousand seven hundred and seventy-five sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated: a split-beqah forevery man, that is, hatch-half a sheqel, after the sheqel of the dedicated, forevery one that crossed to be counted, from twenty years old and upward, for six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty men. and of the hundred talents of silver were pour the mister-bases of the dedicated, and the mister-bases of the breaker; an hundred mister-bases of the hundred talents, a talent for a mister-base. and of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five sheqels he made hooks for the standstays, and overlaid their chapters, and adored them, and the brass of the tnphoffering was seventy talents, and two thousand and four hundred sheqels. and therewith he made the mister-bases to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the brazen butcher-place, and the brazen place-of-already-mikhbar for it, and all the tools of the butcher-place, and the mister-bases of the courtyard round about, and the mister-bases of the courtyard gate, and all the pins of the dwelling, and all the pins of the courtyard round about.

39

and of the blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, they made cloths of service, to do service in the dedicated

place, and made the dedicated garments for aaron; as ohyeah directed mose. and he made the efod of gold, blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen. and they did beat the gold into thin plates, and cut it into wires, to doing it in the blue, and in the purple, and in the two caterpillars, and in the fine silklinen, with thoughtful doing. they made shoulderpieces for it, to couple it together: by the two edges was it coupled together. and the think-girdle of his efod, that was upon it, was of the same, according to the doing thereof; of gold, blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen; as ohyeah directed mose. and they wrought onyx stones inclosed in interweavings of gold, graven, as sign-seals are graven, with the there-names of betweenners of isra'al and he name-there them on the shoulders of the efod, that they should be stones for a memorial to betweenners of isra'al as ohyeah directed mose. and he made the hastener of thoughtful doing, like the doing of the efod; of gold, blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and fine twined silklinen. it was foursquare; they made the hastener double: a span was the length thereof, and a span the breadth thereof, being doubled. and they set in it four rows of stones: the first row was a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this was the first row. and the second row, an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond. and the third row, a ligure, an agate, and an amethyst. and the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper: they were inclosed in interweavings of gold in their inclosings. and the stones were according to the there-names of betweenners of isra'al twelve, according to their there-names, like the engravings of a sign-seal, every one with his there-name, according to the twelve branch. and they made upon the hastener chains at the ends, of wreathed doing of top-bright gold. and they gave two interweavings of gold, and two gold rings; and gave the two rings in the two ends of the hastener. and they gave the two wreathed chains of gold in the two rings on the ends of the hastener. and the two ends of the two wreathed chains they gave in the two interweavings, and gave them on the shoulderpieces of the efod, before it. and they made two rings of gold, and name-there them on the two ends of the hastener, upon the border of it, which was on the side of the efod inward. and they gave two other golden rings, and give them on the two sides of the efod tilt-under, toward the forepart of it, over against the other coupling thereof, on the think-girdle of the efod. and they did bind the hastener by his rings to the rings of the efod with a lace of blue, that it might be on the think-girdle of the efod, and that the hastener might not be loosed from the efod; as ohyeah directed mose. and he made the robe of the efod of woven doing, all of blue. and there was an hole in the midst of the robe, as the hole of an habergeon, with a band round about the hole, that it should not rend. and they made upon the hems of the robe high-pomegranates of blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, and twined linen. and they gave bells of top-bright gold, and gave the bells between the high-pomegranates upon the hem of the robe, round about between the high-pomegranates; a bell and a high-pomegranate, a bell and a high-pomegranate, round about the hem of the robe to immerse in; as ohyeah directed mose. and they made coats of fine silklinen of woven doing for aaron, and for his betweenners, and six branch-bonnets, and adorned hats of fine silklinen, and six cloth pants, twined, and six girdles, twined, and blue, and purple, and two caterpillars, of needlework; as ohyeah directed mose. and they made the plate of the dedicated crown of top-bright gold, and

wrote upon it a writing, like to the engravings of a sign-seal, dedication to ohyeah. and they gave to it a lace of blue, to give it on high upon the branch-bonet; as ohyeah directed mose. thus was all the work of the dwelling of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent finished: and betweeners of isra'al did according to all that ohyeah directed mose, so did they. and they brought the dwelling to mose, the tent, and all his tool, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his standstays, and his mister-bases, and the covering of rams' visual-break-skins from red, and the covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and screen-breaker, the gather-cabinet of the witness, and the canvas thereof, and the out-of-townment, the send-table and all the tools thereof, and the face-turns-bread, the top-bright stream-candle-light, with the lamps thereof, even with the lamps to be name-there in array, and all the tools thereof, and the oil for light, and the golden butcher-place, and the floating oil, and the sweet incense, and the blend for the tent opening, the brazen butcher-place, and his grate of brass, his canvas, and all his tools, the bulging and his base, the blends of the courtyard, his standstays, and his mister-bases, and the blend for the courtyard gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the tools of the work of the dwelling, for the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, the cloths of service to do service in the dedicated place, and the dedicated garments for aaron the darkener and his betweeners' garments, to darkener. according to all that ohyeah directed mose, so betweeners of isra'al made all the work. and mose saw upon all the work, and, behold, they had done it as ohyeah had directed, even so had they done it: and mose first-pooled them.

40

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, on the first day of the first month will thou set up the dwelling of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and thou will name-there therein the gather-cabinet of the witness, and cover the gather-cabinet with the breaker. and thou will bring in the send-table and set in array the things that are to be set in array upon it; and thou will bring in the stream-candle-light, and up the lamps thereof. and thou will ntset the butcher-place of gold for the incense before the gather-cabinet of the witness, and give the blend of the opening to the dwelling. and thou will set the butcher-place of the onup before the opening of the dwelling of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and thou will ntset the bulging between the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent and the butcher-place, and will give water therein. and thou will name-there up the courtyard round about, and give the blend at the courtyard gate. and thou will take the floating oil, and float the dwelling, and all that is therein, and will dedicated it, and all the tools thereof: and it will be dedicated. and thou will float the butcher-place of the onup, and all his tools, and dedicated the butcher-place: and it will be an butcher-place most dedicated. and thou will float the bulging and his base, and dedicated it. and thou will near-inward aaron and his betweeners to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and wash them with water. and thou will put upon aaron the dedicated clothing, and float him, and dedicated him; that he may darkener to me. and thou will near-inward his betweeners, and clothe them with coats: and thou will float them, as thou didst float their father, that they may darkener to me: for

their floating will surely be a world darkener throughout their generations. thus did mose: according to all that ohyeah directed him, so did he. and it came to pass in the first month in the second year, on the first day of the month, that the dwelling was reared up. and mose reared up the dwelling, and gave his mister-bases, and name-there up the boards thereof, and gave in the bars thereof, and reared up his standstays. and he spread abroad the tent over the dwelling, and name-there the covering of the tent on upon it; as ohyeah directed mose. and he took and gave the witness into the gather-cabinet, and name-there the canvas on the gather-cabinet, and gave the out-of-townment on upon the gather-cabinet: and he brought the gather-cabinet into the dwelling, and name-there up screen-breaker, and covered the gather-cabinet of the witness; as ohyeah directed mose. and he give the ovary-send-table in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, upon the side of the dwelling northward, without the breaker. and he arrayed the bread upon it before ohyeah; as ohyeah had directed mose. and he name-there the stream-candle-light in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, over against the send-table on the side of the dwelling southward. and he upped the lamps before ohyeah; as ohyeah directed mose. and he name-there the golden butcher-place in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before the breaker: and he burnt sweet incense thereon; as ohyeah directed mose. and he name-there up the blend at the opening of the dwelling. and he name-there the butcher-place of onup by the opening of the dwelling of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and onuped upon it the onup and the reter; as ohyeah directed mose. and he name-there the bulging between the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent and the butcher-place, and gave water there, to wash withal. and mose and aaron and his betweeners washed their hands and their feet thereat: when they went into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and when they near-inward-ed to the butcher-place, they washed; as ohyeah directed mose. and he reared up the courtyard round about the dwelling and the butcher-place, and gave the blend of the courtyard gate. so mose finished the work. then a cloud covered the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the heavyweight of ohyeah filled the dwelling. and mose was not able to come into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, because the cloud abode thereon, and the heavyweight of ohyeah filled the dwelling. and when the cloud was upped from over the dwelling, betweeners of isra'al journeyed in all their journeys: but if the cloud were not upped, then they journeyed not till the day that it was upped. for the cloud of ohyeah was upon the dwelling by day, and fire was on it by night, in the eyes of all the house of isra'al throughout all their journeys.

and called

1

and ohyeah called to mose, and worded to him out of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, saying, word to betweeners of isral and say to them, if any earthing of you near-inward a near-inward to ohyeah, ye will near-inward your near-inward of the in-them animals even of the cattle and of the sheep. if his near-inward be a onup of the cattle let him near-inward a remember-male sound: he will near-inward it of his own voluntary will at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before ohyeah. and he will support his hand upon the head of the onup; and it will be wanted for him to make out-of-town-ment for him. and he will slaughter the bullock before ohyeah: and the darkener, aaron's betweeners, will near-inward the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the butcher-place that is by the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and he will flay the onup, and kunk it into its kunks. and the betweeners of aaron the darkener will give fire upon the butcher-place, and array the wood upon the fire: and the darkener, aaron's betweeners, will array the parts, the head, and the fat, upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the butcher-place: but his near-inwards and his squat-legs will he wash in water: and the darkener will burn all on the butcher-place, to be a onup, a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and if his near-inward be of the sheeps, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a onup; he will near-inward it a remember-male sound. and he will slaughter it on the side of the butcher-place northward before ohyeah: and the darkener, aaron's betweeners, will sprinkle his blood round about upon the butcher-place. and he will kunk it into its kunks, with his head and his fat: and the darkener will array them on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the butcher-place: but he will wash the near-inwards and the squat-legs with water: and the darkener will near-inward it all, and burn it upon the butcher-place: it is a onup, a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and if the onup for his near-inward to ohyeah be of birds, then he will near-inward his near-inward of explore-turtle-doves, or of betweeners of doves. and the darkener will near-inward it to the butcher-place, and wring off his head, and burn it on the butcher-place; and the blood thereof will be wrung out at the side of the butcher-place: and he will turn aside his crop with his feathers, and fling it beside the butcher-place on the east part, by the place of the ashes: and he will cleave it with the wings thereof, but will not differentiate it asunder: and the darkener will burn it upon the butcher-place, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a onup, a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah.

2

and when any will near-inward a rester to ohyeah, his near-inward will be of fine flour; and he will pour oil upon it, and give white-frankincense thereon: and he will near-inward it to aaron's betweeners the darkener: and he will take thereout his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the white-frankincense thereof; and the darkener will burn the memorial of it upon the butcher-place, to be a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah: and the remnant of the rester will be aaron's and his betweeners': it is a thing most dedicated of the firies ohyeah. and if thou near-inward an near-

inward of a rester baked in the oven, it will be matzas of fine flour mix-faded with oil, or unleavened wafers floater with oil. and if thy near-inward be a rester baked in a pan, it will be of fine flour drain-unleavened, mix-faded with oil. thou will part it in pieces, and pour oil thereon: it is a rester. and if thy near-inward be a rester baked in the frying pan, it will be made of fine flour with oil. and thou will near-inward the rester that is made of these things to ohyeah: and when it is comfort-presented to the darkener he will near-inward it to the butcher-place. and the darkener will take from the rester a memorial thereof, and will burn it upon the butcher-place: it is a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and that which is left of the rester will be aaron's and his betweeners': it is a thing most dedicated of the firies ohyeah. no rester, which ye will near-inward to ohyeah, will be made with leaven: for ye will burn no leaven, nor any honey, in any near-inward of ohyeah made by fire. as for the near-inward of the firstfruits, ye will near-inward them to ohyeah: but they will not be upped on the butcher-place for a resting smell. and every near-inward of thy rester will thou season with salt; neither will thou suffer the salt of the alignment of thy tohwards to be lacking from thy rester: with all thine near-inwards thou will near-inward salt. and if thou near-inward a rester of thy firstfruits to ohyeah, thou will near-inward for the rester of thy firstfruits green ears of corn roasted by the fire, even corn beaten out of full ears. and thou will give oil upon it, and give white-frankincense thereon: it is a rester. and the darkener will burn the memorial of it, part of the beaten corn thereof, and part of the oil thereof, with all the white-frankincense thereof: it is a fiery to ohyeah.

3

and if his near-inward be a butcher of completer, if he near-inward it of the cattle whether it be a remember-male or pierced-female, he will near-inward it sound before ohyeah. and he will support his hand upon the head of his near-inward, and slaughter it at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and aaron's betweeners the darkener will sprinkle the blood upon the butcher-place round about. and he will near-inward of the butcher of the completer a fiery to ohyeah; the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and all the fat that is upon the near-inwards, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the remainder on the weight-liver, with the kidneys, it will he turn aside. and aaron's betweeners will burn it on the butcher-place upon the onup, which is upon the wood that is on the fire: it is a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and if his near-inward for a butcher of completer to ohyeah be of the sheep; remember-male or pierced-female, he will near-inward it sound. if he near-inward a lamb for his near-inward, then will he near-inward it before ohyeah. and he will support his hand upon the head of his near-inward, and slaughter it before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and aaron's betweeners will sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the butcher-place. and he will near-inward of the butcher of the completer a fiery to ohyeah; the fat thereof, and the sound rump, it will he turn aside hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and all the fat that is upon the near-inwards, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the remainder on the weight-liver, with the kidneys, it will he turn aside. and the darkener will burn it upon the butcher-place: it is the bread of the

firy to ohyeah. and if his near-inward be a goat, then he will near-inward it before ohyeah. and he will support his hand upon the head of it, and slaughter it before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the be-tweeners of aaron will sprinkle the blood thereof upon the butcher-place round about. and he will near-inward thereof his near-inward, even a fiery to ohyeah; the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and all the fat that is upon the near-inwards, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the remainder on the weight-liver, with the kidneys, it will he turn aside. and the darkener will burn them upon the butcher-place: it is the bread of the fiery for a resting smell: all the fat is ohyeah's. it will be a world statute for your generations throughout all your settlings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

4

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of israh'el saying, if a self will miss through unaware against any of the directives of ohyeah concerning words which ought not to be done, and will do against any of them: if the darkener that is floater do fault according to the fault of the with; then let him near-inward for his fault which he hath missed, a bull betweenier of cattle sound to ohyeah for a misser. and he will bring the bull to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before ohyeah; and will support his hand upon the bull's head, and slaughter the bull before ohyeah. and the darkener that is floater will take of the bull's blood, and bring it to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the darkener will dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before ohyeah, before the breaker of the dedicated. and the darkener will give some of the blood upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place of sweet incense before ohyeah, which is in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent; and will spill all the blood of the bull at the bottom of the butcher-place of the onup, which is at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and he will take off from it all the fat of the bull for the misser; the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and all the fat that is upon the near-inwards, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the remainder on the weight-liver, with the kidneys, it will he turn aside, as it was taken off from the bullock of the butcher of completers: and the darkener will burn them upon the butcher-place of the onup. and the visual-break-skin of the bull, and all his immersed-flesh with his head, and with his squat-legs, and his near-inwards, and his dung, even the whole bull will he let emerge without the camp to a top-bright place, where the ashes are spilled out, and burn him on the wood with fire: where the ashes are spilled out will he be burnt. and if the whole meeting of israh'el fault through ignorance, and the word be hid from the eyes of the assembly, and they have done somewhat against any of the directives of ohyeah concerning words which should not be done, and are faulty; when the miss which they have missed against it, is known, then the meeting-time will near-inward a bull betweenier of cattle for the miss and near-inward him before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and the elders of the meeting will support their hands upon the head of the bull before ohyeah: and the bull will be slaughtered before ohyeah. and the darkener that is floater will bring of the bull's blood to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the

darkener will dip his finger in some of the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before ohyeah, even before the breaker. and he will give some of the blood upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place which is before ohyeah, that is in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and will spill out all the blood at the bottom of the butcher-place of the onup, which is at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and he will take all his fat from him, and burn it upon the butcher-place. and he will do with the bull as he did with the bull for a misser, so will he do with this: and the darkener will out-of-town for them, and it will be out-of-towned them. and he will let emerge the bull without the camp, and burn him as he burned the first bull: it is a misser for the assembly. when a president hath missed, and done somewhat through unaware against any of the directives of ohyeah his towards concerning things which should not be done, and is faulty; or if his miss wherein he hath missed, come to his knowledge; he will near-inward his near-inward, a kid of the goats, a remember-male sound: and he will support his hand upon the head of the goat, and slaughter it in the place where they slaughter the onup before ohyeah: it is a misser. and the darkener will take of the blood of the misser with his finger, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place of onup, and will spill out his blood at the bottom of the butcher-place of onup. and he will burn all his fat upon the butcher-place, as the fat of the butcher of completers: and the darkener will out-of-town for him as concerning his miss and it will be forgiven him. and if any self of the common with fault through unaware, while he doeth somewhat against any of the directives of ohyeah concerning things which ought not to be done, and be faulty; or if his miss which he hath missed, come to his knowledge: then he will near-inward his near-inward, a kid of the goats, a pierced-female sound, for his miss which he hath missed. and he will support his hand upon the head of the misser, and slaughter the misser in the place of the onup. and the darkener will take of the blood thereof with his finger, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place of onup, and will spill out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the butcher-place. and he will turn aside all the fat thereof, as the fat is turned aside from off the butcher of completers; and the darkener will burn it upon the butcher-place for a resting smell to ohyeah; and the darkener will out-of-town for him, and it will be forgiven him. and if he near-inward a lamb for a misser, he will near-inward it a pierced-female sound. and he will support his hand upon the head of the misser, and slaughter it for a misser in the place where they slaughter the onup. and the darkener will take of the blood of the misser with his finger, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place of onup, and will spill out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the butcher-place: and he will turn aside all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is turned aside from the butcher of the completers; and the darkener will burn them upon the butcher-place, according to the fires ohyeah: and the darkener will out-of-town for his miss that he hath missed, and it will be forgiven him.

5

and if a self miss and hear the voice of swearing, and is a witness, whether he hath seen or known of it; if he do not utter it, then he will lift his cloudy. or if a self touch any stained word, whether it be a carcass of an stained in-them animal, or a carcass of stained in-

them animals or the carcass of stained swarm-insects, and if it be hidden from him; he also will be stained, and faulty. or if he touch the stainedness of earthling, whatsoever stainedness it be that a earthling will be ceased withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he will be faulty. or if a self seven-swear, pronouncing with his lips to do break-visual, or to do good, whatsoever it be that a earthling will pronounce with an seven-oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he will be faulty in one of these. and it will be, when he will be faulty in one of these things, that he will confess that he hath missed in that thing: and he will bring his fault to ohyeah for his fault which he hath missed, a pierced-female from the sheep, a lamb or a eiry goat, for a misser; and the darkener will out-of-town for him concerning his fault and if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he will bring for his fault, which he hath missed, two explore-turtledoves, or two betweeners of doves, to ohyeah; one for a misser, and the other for a onup. and he will near-inward them to the darkener who will near-inward that which is for the misser first, and wring off his head from his neck, but will not differentiate it asunder: and he will sprinkle of the blood of the misser upon the side of the butcher-place; and the rest of the blood will be wrung out at the bottom of the butcher-place: it is a misser. and he will do the second for a onup, according to the criterion: and the darkener will out-of-town for him for his miss which he hath missed, and it will be forgiven him. but if he be not able to near-inward two explore-turtledoves, or two betweeners of doves, then he that missed will near-inward for his near-inward the tenth part of an eph of fine flour for a misser; he will give no oil upon it, neither will he give any white-frankincense thereon: for it is a misser. then will he bring it to the darkener and the darkener will take his handful of it, even a memorial thereof, and burn it on the butcher-place, upon fires ohyeah: it is a misser. and the darkener will out-of-town for him as touching his miss that he hath missed in one of these, and it will be forgiven him: and the remnant will be the priest's, as a rester. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, if a self goes over the top, and fault through unaware, in the dedicated things of ohyeah; then he will let emerge for his fault to ohyeah a ram sound out of the sheeps, with thy estimation by sheqels of silver, after the sheqel of the dedicated, for a faultier. and he will pecify that which he had missed in the dedicated thing, and will add the fifth part thereto, and give it to the darkener and the darkener will out-of-town for him with the ram of the faultier, and it will be forgiven him. and if a self fault and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the directives of ohyeah; though he wist it not, yet is he faulty, and will lift his cloudy. and he will let emerge a ram sound out of the sheep, with thy estimation, for a faultier, to the darkener and the darkener will out-of-town for him concerning his unaware wherein he erred and wist it not, and it will be forgiven him. it is a faultier: he hath certainly faulted against ohyeah.

6

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, if a self miss and goes over the top against ohyeah, and lie to his neighbor in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing robbed, or hath exploited his neighbor; or have found that which was lost, and lieth concerning it, and seven-swearth falsely; in any of all these that a earthling doeth, missing therein: then

it will be, because he hath missed, and is faulty, that he will restore that which he robbed, or the thing which he hath exploitingly gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found, or all that about which he hath seven-swear falsely; he will even complete it in the principal, and will add the fifth part more thereto, and give it to him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his faultier. and he will let emerge his faultier to ohyeah, a ram sound out of the sheep, with thy estimation, for a faultier, to the darkener and the darkener will out-of-town for him before ohyeah: and it will be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in faulting therein. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, direct aaron and his betweeners, saying, this is the tora of the onup: it is the onup, because of the burning upon the butcher-place all night to the morning, and the fire of the butcher-place will be burning in it. and the darkener will name-there on his linen costume, and his linen trousers will he name-there upon his immersed-flesh and take up the ashes which the fire hath eaten with the onup on the butcher-place, and he will name-there them beside the butcher-place. and he will put off his clothing, and put on other clothing, and let emerge the ashes without the camp to a top-bright place. and the fire upon the butcher-place will be burning in it; it will not be put out: and the darkener will burn wood on it every morning, and array the onup upon it; and he will burn thereon the fat of the completers. the fire will ever be burning upon the butcher-place; it will never go out. and this is the tora of the rester: the betweeners of aaron will near-inward it before ohyeah, before the butcher-place. and he will take of it his handful, of the flour of the rester, and of the oil thereof, and all the white-frankincense which is upon the rester, and will burn it upon the butcher-place for a resting smell, even the memorial of it, to ohyeah. and the remainder thereof will aaron and his betweeners eat: with matzas will it be eaten in the dedicated place; in the courtyard of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent they will eat it. it will not be baked with leaven. i have given it to them for their part of my fires; it is most dedicated, as is the misser, and as the faultier. all the remember-males among betweeners of aaron will eat of it. it will be a statute world in your generations concerning the fires ohyeah: every one that toucheth them will be dedicated. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, this is the near-inward of aaron and of his betweeners, which they will near-inward to ohyeah in the day when he is floater; the tenth half of an eph of fine flour for a rester perpetual, half of it in the morning, and half thereof at night. in a pan it will be made with oil; and when it is baked, thou will near-inward it in: and the baked pieces of the rester will thou near-inward for a resting smell to ohyeah. and the darkener of his betweeners that is floater in his stead will do it: it is a statute world to ohyeah; it will be wholly burnt. forever rester for the darkener will be wholly burnt: it will not be eaten. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron and to his betweeners, saying, this is the tora of the misser: in the place where the onup is slaughtered will the misser be slaughtered before ohyeah: it is most dedicated. the darkener that place-miss it will eat it: in the dedicated place will it be eaten, in the courtyard of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. whatsoever will touch the immersed-flesh thereof will be dedicated: and when there is sprinkled of the blood thereof upon any garment, thou will wash that whereon it was sprinkled in the dedicated place. but the earthen tool wherein it is sodden will be frac-

tured: and if it be sodden in a brazen tool, it will be both scoured, and washd in water. all the remember-males among the darkener will eat thereof: it is most dedicated. and no misser, whereof any of the blood is brought into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent to reconcile withal in the dedicated place, will be eaten: it will be burnt in the fire.

7

likewise this is the tora of the faulter: it is most dedicated. in the place where they slaughter the onup will they slaughter the faulter: and the blood thereof will he sprinkle round about upon the butcher-place. and he will near-inward of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the near-inwards, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the remainder that is on the weight-liver, with the kidneys, it will he turn aside: and the darkener will burn them upon the butcher-place for a fire to ohyeah: it is a faulter. every remember-male among the darkener will eat thereof: it will be eaten in the dedicated place: it is most dedicated. as the misser is, so is the faulter: there is one tora for them: the darkener that maketh out-of-town-ment therewith will have it. and the darkener that near-inwardeth any man's onup, even the darkener will have to himself the visual-break-skin of the onup which he hath near-inwarded. and all the rester that is baked in the oven, and all that is dressed in the frying pan, and in the pan, will be the priest's that near-inwardeth it. and every rester, mix-faded with oil, and sword-parched, will all the betweeners of aaron have, one as much as another. and this is the tora of the butcher of completers, which he will near-inward to ohyeah. if he near-inward it for a thanks, then he will near-inward with the butcher of thanks matzas mix-faded with oil, and unleavened wafers floater with oil, and cakes mix-faded with oil, of fine flour, fried. besides the cakes, he will near-inward for his near-inward leaven with the butcher of thanks of his completers. and of it he will near-inward one out of the whole near-inward for an high to ohyeah, and it will be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the completers. and the immersed-flesh of the butcher of his completers for thanks will be eaten the same day that it is near-inwarded; he will not rest any of it until the morning. but if the butcher of his near-inward be a vow, or a voluntary near-inward, it will be eaten the same day that he butchers his butcher: and on the morrow also the remainder of it will be eaten: but the remainder of the immersed-flesh of the butcher on the third day will be burnt with fire. and if any of the immersed-flesh of the butcher of his completers be eaten at all on the third day, it will not be wanted, neither will it be thought of to him that butchers it: it will be an abomination, and the self that eateth of it will lift his cloudy. and the immersed-flesh that toucheth any stained thing will not be eaten; it will be burnt with fire: and as for the immersed-flesh all that be top-bright will eat thereof. but the self that eateth of the immersed-flesh of the butcher of completers, that pertain to ohyeah, having his stainedness upon him, even that self will be cut off from his with. moreover the self that will touch any stained thing, as the stainedness of earthing, or any stained in-them animal, or any abominable stained thing, and eat of the immersed-flesh of the butcher of completers, which pertain to ohyeah, even that self will be cut off from his with. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al

saying, ye will eat no word of fat, of ox, or of sheep, or of goat. and the fat of the beast that dieth of itself, and the fat of that which is torn with beasts, may be used in any other use: but ye will in no wise eat of it. for whosoever eateth the fat of the in-them animal, of which men near-inward a fire to ohyeah, even the self that eateth it will be cut off from his with. moreover ye will eat no manner of blood, whether it be of birds or of in-them animal, in any of your settlings. whatsoever self it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that self will be cut off from his with. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al saying, he that butchers the butcher of his completers to ohyeah will near-inward his near-inward to ohyeah of the butcher of his completers. his own hands will bring fires ohyeah, the fat with the breast, it will he bring, that the breast may be sieved for a sieve before ohyeah. and the darkener will burn the fat upon the butcher-place: but the breast will be aaron's and his betweeners'. and the right shoulder will ye give to the darkener for an high of the butchers of your completers. he near-inward the betweeners of aaron, that near-inwardeth the blood of the completers, and the fat, will have the right shoulder for his part. for the sieve breast and the high shoulder have i taken of betweeners of isra'al from off the butchers of their completers, and have given them to aaron the darkener and to his betweeners by a statute world from among betweeners of isra'al this is the portion of the floating of aaron, and of the floating of his betweeners, out of the near-inwards of ohyeah made by fire, in the day when he presented them to minister to ohyeah in the priest's office; which ohyeah directed to be given them of betweeners of isra'al in the day that he floater them, by a statute world throughout their generations. this is the tora of the onup, of the rester, and of the misser, and of the faulter, and of the fullnesss, and of the butcher of the completers; which ohyeah directed mose in mountain sinai, in the day that he directed betweeners of isra'al to near-inward their near-inwards to ohyeah, in the word-desert of sinai.

8

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, take aaron and his betweeners with him, and the garments, and the floating oil, and a bull for the misser, and two rams, and a basket of matzas; and gather thou all the meeting together to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and mose did as ohyeah directed him; and the assembly was gathered together to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and mose said to the meeting, this is the word which ohyeah directed to be done. and mose near-inward aaron and his betweeners, and washed them with water. and he gave him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and give the efod upon him, and he girded him with the think-girdle of the efod, and efoded it to him therewith. and he give the hastener upon him: also he give in the hastener the urim and the tumim. and he name-there the branch-bonnet upon his head; also upon the branch-bonnet, even upon his forefront, did he name-there the golden plate, the dedicated crown; as ohyeah directed mose. and mose took the floating oil, and floater the dwelling and all that was therein, and dedicated them. and he sprinkled thereof upon the butcher-place seven times, and floater the butcher-place and all his tools, both the bulging and his base, to dedicated them. and he poured of the floating oil upon aaron's head,

and floater him, to dedicated him. and mose near-inward aaron's betweeners, and name-there coats upon them, and girded them with girdles, and name-there bonnets upon them; as ohyeah directed mose. and he brought the bull for the misser: and aaron and his betweeners supported their hands upon the head of the bull for the misser. and he slaughtered it; and mose took the blood, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place round about with his finger, and missed the butcher-place, and poured the blood at the bottom of the butcher-place, and dedicated it, to out-of-town upon it. and he took all the fat that was upon the near-inwards, and the remainder on the weight-liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and mose burned it upon the butcher-place. but the bull, and his hide, his immersed-flesh and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as ohyeah directed mose. and he near-inward the ram for the onup: and aaron and his betweeners supported their hands upon the head of the ram and he slaughtered it; and mose sprinkled the blood upon the butcher-place round about. and he chunk the ram into chunks; and mose burnt the head, and the chunks, and the fat. and he washed the near-inwards and the squat-legs in water; and mose burnt the whole ram upon the butcher-place: it was a onup for a resting smell, and a fry to ohyeah; as ohyeah directed mose. and he near-inward the other ram the ram of fullness: and aaron and his betweeners supported their hands upon the head of the ram and he slaughtered it; and mose took of the blood of it, and give it upon the tip of aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot. and he near-inward aaron's betweeners, and mose give of the blood upon the tip of their right ear, and upon the thumbs of their right hands, and upon the great toes of their right feet: and mose sprinkled the blood upon the butcher-place round about. and he took the fat, and the rump, and all the fat that was upon the near-inwards, and the remainder on the weight-liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right shoulder: and out of the basket of matzas, that was before ohyeah, he took one drain-unleavened cake, and a cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, and name-there them on the fat, and upon the right shoulder: and he give all upon aaron's hands, and upon his betweeners' hands, and sieved them for a sieve before ohyeah. and mose took them from off their hands, and burnt them on the butcher-place upon the onup: they were fullness for a resting smell: it is a fry to ohyeah. and mose took the breast, and sieved it for a sieve before ohyeah: for of the ram of fullness it was mose' part; as ohyeah directed mose. and mose took of the floating oil, and of the blood which was upon the butcher-place, and sprinkled it upon aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his betweeners, and upon his betweeners' garments with him; and dedicated aaron, and his garments, and his betweeners, and his betweeners' garments with him. and mose said to aaron and to his betweeners, boil the immersed-flesh at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and there eat it with the bread that is in the basket of fullness, as i directed, saying, aaron and his betweeners will eat it. and that which remaineth of the immersed-flesh and of the bread will ye burn with fire. and ye will not emerge of the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent in seven days, until the days of your fullness be at an end: for seven days will he fill you. as he hath done this day, so ohyeah hath directed to do, to out-of-town for you. therefore will ye abide at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-

until-due-tent day and night seven days, and keep the seven-charge of ohyeah, that ye die not: for so i am directed. so aaron and his betweeners did all words which ohyeah directed by the hand of mose.

9

and it came to pass on the eighth day, that mose called aaron and his betweeners, and the elders of isra'al and he said to aaron, take thee a young calf for a misser, and a ram for a onup, sound, and near-inward them before ohyeah. and to betweeners of isra'al thou will word, saying, take ye a kid of the goats for a misser; and a calf and a lamb, both of the first year, sound, for a onup; also a bullock and a ram for completers, to butcher before ohyeah; and a rester mix-faded with oil: for to day ohyeah will be seen byb you. and they near-inward that which mose directed before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and all the meeting drew near and stood before ohyeah. and mose said, this is the word which ohyeah directed that ye should do: and the heavyweight of ohyeah will be seen byb you. and mose said to aaron, go to the butcher-place, and near-inward thy misser, and thy onup, and out-of-town for thyself, and for the with: and near-inward the near-inward of the with, and out-of-town for them; as ohyeah directed. aaron therefore went to the butcher-place, and slaughtered the calf of the misser, which was for himself. and the betweeners of aaron near-inward the blood to him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place, and poured out the blood at the bottom of the butcher-place: but the fat, and the kidneys, and the remainder above the weight-liver of the misser, he burnt upon the butcher-place; as ohyeah directed mose. and the immersed-flesh and the hide he burnt with fire without the camp. and he slaughtered the onup; and aaron's betweeners presented to him the blood, which he sprinkled round about upon the butcher-place. and they presented the onup to him, with the chunks thereof, and the head: and he burnt them upon the butcher-place. and he did wash the near-inwards and the squat-legs, and burnt them upon the onup on the butcher-place. and he near-inward the with's near-inward, and took the goat, which was the misser for the with, and slaughtered it, and near-inwarded it for miss as the first. and he near-inward the onup, and near-inwarded it according to the criterion. and he near-inward the rester, and took an handful thereof, and burnt it upon the butcher-place, beside the onup of the morning. he slaughtered also the bullock and the ram for a butcher of completers, which was for the with: and aaron's betweeners presented to him the blood, which he sprinkled upon the butcher-place round about, and the fat of the bullock and of the ram the rump, and that which covereth the inwards, and the kidneys, and the remainder above the weight-liver: and they name-there the fat upon the breasts, and he burnt the fat upon the butcher-place: and the breasts and the right shoulder aaron sieved for a sieve before ohyeah; as mose directed. and aaron lifted up his hand toward the with, and first-pooled them, and came down from doing the misser, and the onup, and completers. and mose and aaron went into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and emerged, and first-pooled the with: and the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen by all the with. and there emerged a fire from before ohyeah, and eaten upon the butcher-place the onup and the fat: which when all the with saw, they shouted, and fell on their face-turnings.

and nadab and abihu, the betweeners of aaron, took either of them his wipe-dish, and give fire therein, and give incense thereon, and near-inwarded strange fire before ohyeah, which he directed them not. and there emerged fire from ohyeah, and eaten them, and they died before ohyeah. then mose said to aaron, this is it that ohyeah worded, saying, i will be dedicated in them that come nigh me, and before all the with i will be given heavyweight. and aaron was still. and mose called misha'al and alzapahan, the betweeners of ucial the uncle of aaron, and said to them, come near, lift your brethren from before the dedicated out of the camp. so they went near, and lifted them in their coats out of the camp; as mose had said. and mose said to aaron, and to alecer and to itamar, his betweeners, uncover not your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest ye die, and lest foaming come upon all the people: but let your brethren, the whole house of isra'al bewail the burning which ohyeah hath kindled. and ye will not emerge from the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, lest ye die: for the floating oil of ohyeah is upon you. and they did according to the word of mose. and ohyeah worded to aaron, saying, do not drink wine nor strong drink, thou, nor thy betweeners with thee, when ye go into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, lest ye die: it will be a statute world throughout your generations: and that ye may differentiate between dedicated and starting, and between stained and top-bright; and that ye may teach betweeners of isra'al all the statutes which ohyeah hath worded to them by the hand of mose. and mose worded to aaron, and to alecer and to itamar, his betweeners that were left, take the rester that remaineth of fires ohyeah, and eat it without leaven beside the butcher-place: for it is most dedicated: and ye will eat it in the dedicated place, because it is thy due, and thy betweeners' due, of the sacrifices of ohyeah made by fire: for so i am directed. and the sieve breast and high shoulder will ye eat in a top-bright place; thou, and thy betweeners, and thy betweenas with thee: for they be thy due, and thy betweeners' due, which are given out of the butchers of completers of betweeners of isra'al the high shoulder and the sieve breast will they bring with as the fires of the fat, to sieve it for a sieve before ohyeah; and it will be thine, and thy betweeners' with thee, by a statute world; as ohyeah hath directed. and mose diligently sought the goat of the misser, and, behold, it was burnt: and he was foaming with alecer and itamar, the betweeners of aaron which were left alive, saying, wherefore have ye not eaten the misser in the dedicated place, seeing it is most dedicated, and towards hath given it you to lift the cloudy of the meeting, to give out-of-townment for them before ohyeah? behold, the blood of it was not brought in within the dedicated place: ye should indeed have eaten it in the dedicated place, as i directed. and aaron said to mose, behold, this day have they near-inwarded their misser and their onup before ohyeah; and such words have befallen me: and if i had eaten the misser to day, should it have been accepted in the eyes of ohyeah? and when mose heard that, he was content.

11

and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying to them, word to betweeners of isra'al saying, these are the in-them animals which ye will eat among all the in-them animals that are on the land. whatsoever spliteth

the split-hoof, and is cloven-footed, and cheweth the cud, among the in-them animals, that will ye eat. nevertheless these will ye not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that split the split-hoof: as the camel, because he cheweth the cud, but split not the split-hoof; he is stained to you. and the coney, because he cheweth the cud, but split not the split-hoof; he is stained to you. and the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but split not the split-hoof; he is stained to you. and the swine, though he split the split-hoof, and be cloven-footed, yet he cheweth not the cud; he is stained to you. of their immersed-flesh will ye not eat, and their carcass will ye not touch; they are stained to you. these will ye eat of all that are in the let drinks: whatsoever hath fins and scales in the let drinks, in the seas, and in the rivers, them will ye eat. and all that have not fins and scales in the seas, and in the rivers, of all that swarm in the let drinks, and of any living self which is in the let drinks, they will be an abomination to you: they will be even an abomination to you; ye will not eat of their immersed-flesh but ye will have their carcasses in abomination. whatsoever hath no fins nor scales in the let drinks, that will be an abomination to you. and these are they which ye will have in abomination among the birds; they will not be eaten, they are an abomination: the eagle, and the vulture, and the ospray, and the vulture, and the kite after his kind; every raven after his kind; and the daughter of the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckoo, and the hawk after his kind, and the little owl, and the cormorant, and the great owl, and the swan, and the pelican, and the gier eagle, and the stork, the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat. all birds that swarm, going upon all four, will be an abomination to you. yet these may ye eat of every flying swarm-insect that goeth upon all four, which have squat-legs on their feet, to leap withal upon the land; even these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind. but all other flying swarm-insects, which have four feet, will be an abomination to you. and for these ye will be stained: whosoever toucheth the carcass of them will be stained until the even. and whosoever lifeth ought of the carcass of them will wash his clothes, and be stained until the even. the carcasses of every in-them animal which split the split-hoof, and is not cloven-footed, nor cheweth the cud, are stained to you: every one that toucheth them will be stained. and whatsoever goeth upon his paws, among all manner of animals that go on all four, those are stained to you: whoso toucheth their carcass will be stained until the even. and he that lifeth the carcass of them will wash his clothes, and be stained until the even: they are stained to you. these also will be stained to you among the swarm-insects that swarm upon the land; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his kind, and the ferret, and the chameleon, and the lizard, and the snail, and the mole. these are stained to you among all that swarm: whosoever doth touch them, when they be dead, will be stained until the even. and upon whatsoever any of them, when they are dead, doth fall, it will be stained; whether it be any tool of wood, or raiment, or visual-break-skin, or sack, whatsoever tool it be, wherein any work is done, it must be put into let drink, and it will be stained until the even; so it will be top-brightend. and every earthen tool, whereinto any of them falleth, whatsoever is in it will be stained; and ye will fracture it. of all meat which may be eaten, that on which such let drink cometh will be stained: and all drink that may be drunk in every

such tool will be stained. and every thing whereupon any part of their carcass falleth will be stained; whether it be oven, or ranges for pots, they will be demolished: for they are stained and will be stained to you. nevertheless a fountain or pit, wherein there is plenty of water, will be top-bright: but that which toucheth their carcass will be stained. and if any part of their carcass fall upon any sowing seed which is to be sown, it will be top-bright. but if any water be give upon the seed, and any part of their carcass fall thereon, it will be stained to you. and if any in-them animal, of which ye may eat, die; he that toucheth the carcass thereof will be stained until the even. and he that eateth of the carcass of it will wash his clothes, and be stained until the even: he also that lifteth the carcass of it will wash his clothes, and be stained until the even. and every swarm-insect that swarmeth upon the land will be an abomination; it will not be eaten. whatsoever goeth upon the belly, and whatsoever goeth upon all four, or whatsoever hath more feet among all swarm-insects that swarm upon the land, them ye will not eat; for they are an abomination. ye will not make yourselves abominable with any creeping self that swarmeth, neither will ye make yourselves stained with them, that ye should be ceased thereby. for i am ohyeah your tohwards: ye will therefore dedicated yourselves, and ye will be dedicated; for i am dedicated: neither will ye cease yourselves with any manner of creeping self that swarmeth upon the land. for i am ohyeah that bringeth you up out of the land of egypt, to be your tohwards: ye will therefore be dedicated, for i am dedicated. this is the tora of the in-them animals, and of the birds, and of every living self that moveth in the waters, and of every self that creepeth upon the land: to differentiate between the stained and the top-bright, and between the animal that may be eaten and the animal that may not be eaten.

12

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el saying, if a woman have birth-conceived seed, and born a man betweener: then she will be stained seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity will she be stained. and in the eighth day the immersed-flesh of his foreskin will be write-circumcised. and she will then continue in the blood of her top-brightening three and thirty days; she will touch no dedicated thing, nor come into the dedicated, until the days of her top-brightening be fulfilled. but if she bear a maid child, then she will be stained two seven-weeks, as in her separation: and she will continue in the blood of her top-brightening sixty and six days. and when the days of her top-brightening are fulfilled, for a betweener or for a daughter, she will bring a lamb of the first year for a onup, and a young dove, or a explore-turtledove, for a misser, to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to the darkener who will near-inward it before ohyeah, and out-of-town for her; and she will be out-of-towned from the issue of her blood. this is the tora for her that hath born a remember-male or a pierced-female. and if she be not able to let emerge a lamb, then she will let emerge two turtles, or two betweeners of doves; the one for the onup, and the other for a misser: and the darkener will out-of-town for her, and she will be top-bright.

13

and ohyeah worded to mose and aaron, saying, when a earthling will have in the visual-break-skin of his immersed-flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the visual-break-skin of his immersed-flesh like the negangeplague of narrow-waspishness; then he will be brought to aaron the darkener or to one of his betweeners the darkener: and the darkener will see the touch in the visual-break-skin of the immersed-flesh and when the eir in the touch is turned white, and the touch in sight be deeper than the visual-break-skin of his immersed-flesh it is a touch of narrow-waspishness: and the darkener will see him, and pronounce him stained. if the bright spot be white in the visual-break-skin of his immersed-flesh and in sight be not deeper than the visual-break-skin, and the eir thereof be not turned white; then the darkener will close up him that hath the touch seven days: and the darkener will see him the seventh day: and, behold, if the touch in his eyes be at a standstay, and the touch spread not in the visual-break-skin; then the darkener will close him up seven days more: and the darkener will see him again the seventh day: and, behold, if the touch be somewhat dark, and the touch spread not in the visual-break-skin, the darkener will pronounce him top-bright: it is but a scab: and he will wash his clothes, and be top-bright. but if the scab spread much abroad in the visual-break-skin, after that he hath been seen of the darkener for his top-brightening, he will be seen of the darkener again. and if the darkener see that, behold, the scab spreadeth in the visual-break-skin, then the darkener will stained him: it is a narrow-waspishness. when the touch of narrow-waspishness is in a earthling, then he will be brought to the darkener and the darkener will see him: and, behold, if the rising be white in the visual-break-skin, and it have turned the eir white, and there be quick living immersed-flesh in the rising; it is an old narrow-waspishness in the visual-break-skin of his immersed-flesh and the darkener will stained him, and will not close him up: for he is stained. and if a narrow-waspishness break out abroad in the visual-break-skin, and the narrow-waspishness cover all the visual-break-skin of him that hath the touch from his head even to his foot, wheresoever the darkener seeth; then the darkener will see: and, behold, if the narrow-waspishness have covered all his immersed-flesh he will pronounce him top-bright that hath the touch: it is all turned white: he is top-bright. but when living immersed-flesh is seen in him, he will be stained. and the darkener will see the living immersed-flesh and pronounce him to be stained: for the living immersed-flesh is stained: it is a narrow-waspishness. or if the living immersed-flesh turn again, and be changed to white, he will come to the darkener and the darkener will see him: and, behold, if the touch be turned into white; then the darkener will pronounce him top-bright that hath the touch: he is top-bright. the immersed-flesh also, in which, in the skin thereof, was a boil, and is healed, and in the place of the boil there be a white standing up, or a bright spot, white, and somewhat reddish, and it be let seen by the darkener and if, when the darkener seeth it, behold, it be in sight lower than the visual-break-skin, and the eir thereof be turned white; the darkener will stained him: it is a touch of narrow-waspishness broken out of the boil. but if the darkener see it, and, behold, there be no white eirs therein, and if it be not lower than the visual-break-skin, but be somewhat dark; then the darkener will close him

up seven days: and if it spread much abroad in the visual-break-skin, then the darkener will stained him: it is a touch. but if the bright spot standstay in his place, and spread not, it is a burning boil; and the darkener will pronounce him top-bright. or if there be any immersed-flesh in the skin whereof there is a hot burning, and the quick immersed-flesh that burneth have a white bright spot, somewhat reddish, or white; then the darkener will see it: and, behold, if the eir in the bright spot be turned white, and it be in sight deeper than the visual-break-skin; it is a narrow-waspishness broken out of the burning: wherefore the darkener will stained him: it is the touch of narrow-waspishness, but if the darkener see it, and, behold, there be no white eir in the bright spot, and it be no lower than the other visual-break-skin, but be somewhat dark; then the darkener will close him up seven days: and the darkener will see upon him the seventh day: and if it be spread seven-much abroad in the visual-break-skin, then the darkener will stained him: it is the touch of narrow-waspishness. and if the bright spot standstay in his place, and spread not in the visual-break-skin, but it be somewhat dark; it is a rising of the burning, and the darkener will pronounce him top-bright: for it is an inflammation of the burning. if a man or woman have a touch upon the head or the beard; then the darkener will see the touch: and, behold, if it be in sight deeper than the visual-break-skin; and there be in it a yellow thin eir; then the darkener will stained him: it is a dry scall, even a narrow-waspishness upon the head or beard. and if the darkener see the touch of the scall, and, behold, it be not in sight deeper than the visual-break-skin, and that there is no black eir in it; then the darkener will close up him that hath the touch of the scall seven days: and in the seventh day the darkener will see the touch: and, behold, if the scall spread not, and there be in it no yellow eir, and the scall be not in sight deeper than the visual-break-skin; he will be shaven, but the scall will he not shave; and the darkener will close up him that hath the scall seven days more: and in the seventh day the darkener will see the scall: and, behold, if the scall be not spread in the visual-break-skin, nor be in sight deeper than the visual-break-skin; then the darkener will pronounce him top-bright: and he will wash his clothes, and be top-bright. but if the scall spread much in the visual-break-skin after his top-brighting; then the darkener will see him: and, behold, if the scall be spread in the visual-break-skin, the darkener will not seek for yellow eir; he is stained. but if the scall be in his eyes at a standstay, and that there is black eir grown up therein; the scall is healed, he is top-bright: and the darkener will pronounce him top-bright. if a man also or a woman have in the visual-break-skin of their immersed-flesh bright spots, even white bright spots; then the darkener will seek: and, behold, if the bright spots in the visual-break-skin of their immersed-flesh be darkish white; it is a freckled spot that groweth in the visual-break-skin; he is top-bright. and the man whose eir is fallen off his head, he is bald; yet is he top-bright. and he that hath his eir fallen off from the part of his head toward his face-turnings, he is forehead bald: yet is he top-bright. and if there be in the baldness, or thigh, a white reddish touch; it is a narrow-waspishness sprung up in his baldness, or his thigh. then the darkener will see it: and, behold, if the rising of the touch be white reddish in his baldness, or in his thigh, as the narrow-waspishness appeareth in the visual-break-skin of the immersed-flesh he is a narrow-waspish man, he is stained: the dark-

ener will pronounce him utterly stained; his touch is in his head. and the narrow-waspish in whom the touch is, his clothes will be rent, and his head bare, and he will put a covering upon his upper lip, and will read-call, stained, stained. all the days wherein the touch will be in him he will be ceased; he is stained: he will dwell alone; without the camp will his settlement be. the garment also that the touch of narrow-waspishness is in, whether it be a woollen garment, or a linen garment; whether it be in the warp, or woof; of linen, or of woollen; whether in a visual-break-skin, or in any thing made of visual-break-skin; and if the touch be greenish or reddish in the garment, or in the visual-break-skin, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any tool of visual-break-skin; it is a touch of narrow-waspishness, and will be let seen by the darkener and the darkener will see the touch, and closed up it that hath the touch seven days: and he will see the touch on the seventh day: if the touch be spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in a visual-break-skin, or in any work that is made of visual-break-skin; the touch is a fretting narrow-waspishness; it is stained. he will therefore burn that garment, whether warp or woof, in woollen or in linen, or any tool of visual-break-skin, wherein the touch is: for it is a fretting narrow-waspishness; it will be burnt in the fire. and if the darkener will seek, and, behold, the touch be not spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any tool of visual-break-skin; then the darkener will direct that they wash the thing wherein the touch is, and he will close it up seven days more: and the darkener will see the touch, after that it is washed: and, behold, if the touch have not changed his color, and the touch be not spread; it is stained; thou wilt burn it in the fire; it is fret inward, whether it be bare within or without. and if the darkener see, and, behold, the touch be somewhat dark after the washing of it; then he will rend it out of the garment, or out of the visual-break-skin, or out of the warp, or out of the woof: and if it be seen still in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any tool of visual-break-skin; it is a spreading touch: thou wilt burn that wherein the touch is with fire. and the garment, either warp, or woof, or whatsoever tool of visual-break-skin it be, which thou wilt wash, if the touch be turned aside from them, then it will be washed the second time, and will be top-bright. this is the tora of the touch of narrow-waspishness in a garment of woollen or linen, either in the warp, or woof, or any tool of visual-break-skins, to pronounce it top-bright, or to pronounce it stained.

14

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, this will be the tora of the narrow-waspish in the day of his top-brighting: he will be brought to the darkener and the darkener will emerge out of the camp; and the darkener will seek, and, behold, if the touch of narrow-waspishness be healed in the narrow-waspish; then will the darkener direct to take for him that is to be top-brightend two birds alive and top-bright, and cedar wood, and two caterpillars, and hyssop: and the darkener will direct that one of the birds be slaughtered in an earthen tool over living water: as for the living bird, he will take it, and the cedar wood, and the two caterpillars, and the hyssop, and will dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird that was slaughtered over the living water: and he will sprinkle upon him that is to be top-brightend from the narrow-waspishness seven times,

and will pronounce him top-bright, and will send the living bird into the open field. and he that is to be top-brightend will wash his clothes, and shave off all his eir, and wash himself in water, that he may be top-bright: and after that he will come into the camp, and will tarry abroad out of his camp seven days. but it will be on the seventh day, that he will shave all his eir off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his eir he will shave off: and he will wash his clothes, also he will wash his immersed-flesh in water, and he will be top-bright. and on the eighth day he will take two he lambs sound, and one ewe lamb of the first year sound, and three tenth dos of fine flour for a refter, mix-faded with oil, and one log of oil. and the darkener that maketh him top-bright will standstay the man that is to be made top-bright, and those things, before ohyeah, at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the darkener will take one he lamb, and near-inward him for a faultier, and the log of oil, and sieve them for a sieve before ohyeah: and he will slay the lamb in the place where he will slaughter the misser and the onup, in the dedicated place: for as the misser is the priest's, so is the faultier: it is most dedicated: and the darkener will take some of the blood of the faultier, and the darkener will give it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be top-brightend, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot: and the darkener will take some of the log of oil, and pour it into the palm of his own left hand: and the darkener will dip his right finger in the oil that is in his left hand, and will sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before ohyeah: and of the remainder of the oil that is in his hand will the darkener give upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be top-brightend, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the faultier: and the remnant of the oil that is in the priest's hand he will give upon the head of him that is to be out-of-town: and the darkener will out-of-town for him before ohyeah. and the darkener will do the misser, and out-of-town for him that is to be out-of-towned from his stainedness; and afterward he will slaughter the onup: and the darkener will onup the onup and the refter upon the butcher-place: and the darkener will out-of-town for him, and he will be top-bright. and if he be poor, and cannot get so much; then he will take one lamb for a faultier to be sieved, to out-of-town for him, and one tenth do of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a refter, and a log of oil; and two explore-turtledoves, or two betweeners of doves, such as he is able to get; and the one will be a misser, and the other a onup. and he will bring them on the eighth day for his top-brightising to the darkener to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, before ohyeah. and the darkener will take the lamb of the faultier, and the log of oil, and the darkener will sieve them for a sieve before ohyeah: and he will slaughter the lamb of the faultier, and the darkener will take some of the blood of the faultier, and give it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be top-brightend, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot: and the darkener will pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand: and the darkener will sprinkle with his right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times before ohyeah: and the darkener will give of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be top-brightend, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the faultier: and the rest of the oil that is in

the priest's hand he will give upon the head of him that is to be out-of-town, to out-of-town for him before ohyeah. and he will do the one of the explore-turtledoves, or of betweeners of doves, such as he can get; even such as he is able to get, the one for a misser, and the other for a onup, with the refter: and the darkener will out-of-town for him that is to be out-of-towned before ohyeah. this is the tora of him in whom is the touch of narrow-waspishness, whose hand is not able to get that which pertaineth to his top-brightising. and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, when ye be come into the land of kanaan which i give to you for a holding, and i give the touch of narrow-waspishness in a house of the land of your holding; and he that owneth the house will come and tell the darkener saying, it sees to me there is as it were a touch in the house: then the darkener will direct that they empty the house, before the darkener go into it to see the touch, that all that is in the house be not made stained: and afterward the darkener will go in to see the house: and he will see the touch, and, behold, if the touch be in the walls of the house with hollow streaks, greenish or reddish, which in sight are lower than the wall; then the darkener will emerge of the house to the opening of the house, and close up the house seven days: and the darkener will come again the seventh day, and will see: and, behold, if the touch be spread in the walls of the house; then the darkener will direct that they take away the stones in which the touch is, and they will fling them into an stained place without the city: and he will cause the house to be scraped within round about, and they will spill out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an stained place: and they will take other stones, and put them in the place of those stones; and he will take other mortar, and will plaster the house. and if the touch come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plastered; then the darkener will come and seeok, and, behold, if the touch be spread in the house, it is a fretting narrow-waspishness in the house; it is stained. and he will demolish the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the mortar of the house; and he will let them emerge from the city into an stained place. moreover he that goeth into the house all the while that it is closed up will be stained until the even. and he that lieth in the house will wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house will wash his clothes. and if the darkener will come in, and see it, and, behold, the touch hath not spread in the house, after the house was plastered: then the darkener will pronounce the house top-bright, because the touch is healed. and he will take to miss-cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and two caterpillars, and hyssop: and he will slaughter the one of the birds in an earthen tool over living water: and he will take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the two caterpillars, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the living water, and sprinkle the house seven times: and he will miss-cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the living water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the two caterpillars: but he will send the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and out-of-town for the house: and it will be top-bright. this is the tora for all manner of touch of narrow-waspishness, and scall, and for the narrow-waspishness of a garment, and of a house, and for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot: to teach when it is stained, and when it is top-bright: this is the tora of narrow-waspishness.

and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when any man oozes out of his immersed-flesh because of his oozing he is stained. and this will be his stainedness in his oozing: whether his immersed-flesh run with his oozing, or his immersed-flesh be sign-sealed from his oozing, it is his stainedness. every bed, whereon the oozing person lieth, is stained: and every tool, whereon he sitteth, will be stained. and whosoever toucheth his bed will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and he that sitteth on any tool whereon the oozing person sat will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and he that toucheth the immersed-flesh of the oozing person will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and if the oozing person spit upon him that is top-bright; then he will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and what saddle soever the oozing person rideth upon will be stained. and whosoever toucheth any tool that was under him will be stained until the even: and he that lifeth any of those things will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and whomsoever the oozing person toucheth, and hath not washed his hands in water, he will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and the tool of earth, that the oozing person toucheth, will be fractured: and every tool of wood will be washd in water. and when the oozing person is top-brightend of his oozing; then he will number to himself seven days for his top-brightsing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his immersed-flesh in living water, and will be top-bright. and on the eighth day he will take to him two explore-turtledoves, or two betweeners of doves, and come before ohyeah to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and give them to the darkener and the darkener will do them, the one for a misser, and the other for a onup; and the darkener will out-of-town for him before ohyeah for his oozing. and if any man's seed of copulation emerge from him, then he will wash all his immersed-flesh in water, and be stained until the even. and every garment, and every visual-break-skin, whereon is the seed of copulation, will be washed with water, and be stained until the even. the woman also with whom man will lie with seed of copulation, they will both bathe themselves in water, and be stained until the even. and if a woman oozes, and her oozing in her immersed-flesh be blood, she will be put apart seven days: and whosoever toucheth her will be stained until the even. and every thing that she lieth upon in her separation will be stained: every thing also that she sitteth upon will be stained. and whosoever toucheth her bed will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and whosoever toucheth any thing that she sat upon will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. and if it be on her bed, or on any tool whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he will be stained until the even. and if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he will be stained seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth will be stained. and if a woman oozes of her blood many days out of the time of her separation, or if it oozes beyond the time of her separation; all the days of the oozing of her stainedness will be as the days of her separation: she will be stained. every bed whereon she lieth all the days of her oozing will be to her as the

bed of her separation: and whatsoever tool she sitteth upon will be stained, as the stainedness of her separation. and whosoever toucheth those things will be stained, and will wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even. but if she be top-brightend of her oozing, then she will number to herself seven days, and after that she will be top-bright. and on the eighth day she will take to her two turtles, or two betweeners of doves, and bring them to the darkener to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and the darkener will do the one for a misser, and the other for a onup; and the darkener will out-of-town for her before ohyeah for the oozing of her stainedness. thus will ye separate betweeners of isra'al from their stainedness; that they die not in their stainedness, when they cease my dwelling that is among them. this is the tora of the oozing person, and of him whose seed emerges from him, and is ceased therewith; and of her that is sick of her flowers, and of the oozing person, of the man, and of the woman, and of him that lieth with her that is stained.

16

and ohyeah worded to mose after the death of the two betweeners of aaron, when they near-inwarded before ohyeah, and died; and ohyeah said to mose, word to aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the dedicated place within the breaker before the out-of-townmenter, which is upon the gather-cabinet; that he die not: for i will be seen in the cloud upon the out-of-townmenter. thus will aaron come into the dedicated place: with a bull betweener of cattle for a misser, and a ram for a onup. he will name-there on the dedicated linen coat, and he will have the linen trousers upon his immersed-flesh and will be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen branch-bonnet will he be attired: these are dedicated clothing; therefore will he wash his immersed-flesh in water, and so name-there them on. and he will take of the meeting of betweeners of isra'al two kids of the goats for a misser, and one ram for a onup. and aaron will near-inward his bull of the misser, which is for himself, and out-of-town for himself, and for his house. and he will take the two goats, and standstay them before ohyeah at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and aaron will cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for ohyeah, and the other lot for the vanish-goat-ecacel. and aaron will near-inward the goat upon which ohyeah's lot fell, and near-inward him for a misser. but the goat, on which the lot fell to be the vanish-goat-ecacel, will be standstayd alive before ohyeah, to out-of-town with him, and to send him for a vanish-goat-ecacel into the word-desert. and aaron will near-inward the bull of the misser, which is for himself, and will out-of-town for himself, and for his house, and will slaughter the bull of the misser which is for himself: and he will take a wipe-dish full of burning coals of fire from off the butcher-place before ohyeah, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring it within the breaker: and he will give the incense upon the fire before ohyeah, that the cloud of the incense may cover the out-of-townmenter that is upon the witness, that he die not: and he will take of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger upon the out-of-townmenter eastward; and before the out-of-townmenter will he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times. then will he slaughter the goat of the misser, that is for the with, and bring his blood within the breaker, and do with that

blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it upon the out-of-townment, and before the out-of-townment: and he will out-of-town for the dedicated place, because of the stainedness of betweeners of isra'al and because of their go-beyonds in all their misses: and so will he do for the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, that remaineth among them in the midst of their stainedness. and there will be no earthing in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent when he emerges in to out-of-town in the dedicated place, until he emerged, and have made an out-of-town-ment for himself, and for his household, and for all the meeting-time of isra'al and he will emerge to the butcher-place that is before ohyeah, and out-of-town for it; and will take of the blood of the bull, and of the blood of the goat, and give it upon the ray-horns of the butcher-place round about. and he will sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and top-brighten it, and dedicated it from the stainedness of betweeners of isra'al and when he hath made an end of out-of-towning the dedicated place, and the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the butcher-place, he will near-inward the live goat: and aaron will support both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the cloudies of betweeners of isra'al and all their go-beyonds in all their misses, giveth them upon the head of the goat, and will send him away by the hand of a fit man into the word-desert: and the goat will lift upon him all their cloudies to cut-off land: and he will send the goat in the word-desert. and aaron will come into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and will name-there off the linen clothing, which he name-there on when he went into the dedicated place, and will let them rest there: and he will wash his immersed-flesh with water in the dedicated place, and put on his clothing, and emerge, and onup his onup, and the onup of the with, and out-of-town for himself, and for the with. and the fat of the misser will he burn upon the butcher-place. and he that send the goat for the vanish-goat-ecacel will wash his clothes, and bathe his immersed-flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp. and the bull for the misser, and the goat for the misser, whose blood was let emerge in to make out-of-town-ment in the dedicated place, will one let emerge without the camp; and they will burn in the fire their skins, and their immersed-flesh and their dung, and he that burneth them will wash his clothes, and bathe his immersed-flesh in water, and afterward he will come into the camp. and this will be a statute world to you: that in the seventh month, on the tenth day of the month, ye will pauper your selfs, and do no work at all, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger that sojourneth among you: for on that day will the darkener out-of-town for you, to top-brighten you, that ye may be top-bright from all your misses before ohyeah. it will be a settles of settle to you, and ye will pauper your selfs, by a statute world. and the darkener whom he will float, and whom he will fill to darkener in his father's stead, will make the out-of-town-ment, and will put on the linen clothes, even the dedicated clothing: and he will out-of-town for the dedicated dedicated, and he will out-of-town for the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and for the butcher-place, and he will out-of-town for the darkener, and for all the with of the meeting-time. and this will be a world statute to you, to out-of-town for betweeners of isra'al for all their misses once a year. and he did as ohyeah directed mose.

17

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron, and to his betweeners, and to all betweeners of isra'al and say to them; this is the word which ohyeah hath directed, saying, what man soever there be of the house of isra'al that slaughtereth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that slaughtereth it out of the camp, and near-inwardeth it not to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to near-inward a near-inward to ohyeah before the dwelling of ohyeah; blood will be thought of to that man; he hath spill blood; and that man will be cut off from his with: to the end that betweeners of isra'al may bring their butchers, which they butcher in the open field, even that they may bring them to ohyeah, to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to the darkener and butcher them for butchered complete to ohyeah. and the darkener will sprinkle the blood upon the butcher-place of ohyeah at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and burn the fat for a resting smell to ohyeah. and they will no more butcher their butchers to devils, after whom they have gone a feeding-whoring. this will be a statute world to them throughout their generations. and thou will say to them, whatsoever man there be of the house of isra'al or of the strangers which sojourn among you, that onupeth a onup or butcher, and bringeth it not to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to do it to ohyeah; even that man will be cut off from his with. and whatsoever man there be of the house of isra'al or of the strangers that sojourn near-inward you, that eateth any manner of blood; i will even set my face-turnings against that self that eateth blood, and will cut him off from near-inward his with. for the self of the immersed-flesh is in the blood: and i have given it to you upon the butcher-place to out-of-town for your selfs: for it is the blood that giveth an out-of-town-ment for the self. therefore i said to betweeners of isra'al no self of you will eat blood, neither will any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood. and whatsoever man there be of betweeners of isra'al or of the strangers that sojourn among you, which hunteth and catcheth any animal or birds that may be eaten; he will even spill out the blood thereof, and cover it with dust. for it is the self of all immersed-flesh the blood of it is for the self thereof: therefore i said to betweeners of isra'al ye will eat the blood of no manner of immersed-flesh for the self of all immersed-flesh is the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it will be cut off. and every self that eateth that which died of itself, or that which was torn with beasts, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger, he will both wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be stained until the even: then will he be top-bright. but if he wash them not, nor bathe his immersed-flesh then he will lift his cloudy.

18

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, i am ohyeah your tohwards. after the doings of the land of egypt, wherein ye settled, will ye not do: and after the doings of the land of kanaan where i bring you, will ye not do: neither will ye walk in their ordinances. ye will do my criteria, and keep mine criterions, to walk therein: i am ohyeah your tohwards. ye will therefore keep my statutes, and my criteria: which if a earthing do, he

will live in them: i am ohyeah. none of you will approach to any that is near of kin to him, to uncover their nakedness: i am ohyeah. the skin-nakedness of thy father, or the skin-nakedness of thy mother, will thou not uncover: she is thy mother; don't uncover her skin-nakedness. the skin-nakedness of thy father's woman will thou not uncover: it is thy father's skin-nakedness. the skin-nakedness of thy sister, the daughter of thy father, or daughter of thy mother, whether she be born at home, or born abroad, even their skin-nakedness don't uncover. the skin-nakedness of thy son's daughter, or of thy daughter's daughter, even their skin-nakedness don't uncover: for theirs is thine own skin-nakedness. the skin-nakedness of thy father's woman's daughter, begotten of thy father, she is thy sister, don't uncover her skin-nakedness. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy father's sister: she is thy father's near kinswoman. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy mother's sister: for she is thy mother's near kinswoman. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy father's brother, don't approach to his woman: she is thine aunt. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy daughter in law: she is thy son's woman; don't uncover her skin-nakedness. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy brother's woman: it is thy brother's skin-nakedness. don't uncover the skin-nakedness of a woman and her daughter, neither will thou take her son's daughter, or her daughter's daughter, to uncover her skin-nakedness; for they are her near kinswomen: it is incest. neither will thou take a woman to her sister, to vex her, to uncover her skin-nakedness, beside the other in her life time. also don't approach to a woman to uncover her skin-nakedness, as long as she is put apart for her skin-nakedness. moreover don't lie carnally with thy in-sight's woman, to cease thyself with her. and don't let any of thy seed cross through the fire to molech, neither will thou void the there-name of thy tohwards: i am ohyeah. don't lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is taboo. neither will thou lie with any in-them animal to cease thyself therewith: neither will any woman stand before a in-them animal to lie down thereto: it is confusion. cease not ye yourselves in any of these things: for in all these the nations are ceased which i send before you: and the land is ceased: therefore i do account the cloudy thereof upon it, and the land itself vomiteth out her settlers. ye will therefore keep my statutes and my criteria, and will not commit any of these taboos; neither any of your own nation, nor any stranger that sojourneth among you: (for all these taboos have the men of the land done, which were before you, and the land is ceased;) that the land spue not you out also, when ye cease it, as it spued out the nations that were before you. for whosoever will commit any of these taboos, even the selfs that commit them will be cut off from near-inward their with. therefore will ye keep mine ordinance, that ye commit not any one of these taboo imitate-statutes, which were committed before you, and that ye cease not yourselves therein: i am ohyeah your tohwards.

19

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el and say to them, ye will be dedicated: for i ohyeah your tohwards am dedicated. ye will respect every man his mother, and his father, and keep my settless: i am ohyeah your tohwards. turn ye not to ideal-idols, nor make to yourselves blended tohwards: i am ohyeah your tohwards. and if ye butcher

a butcher of completers to ohyeah, ye will offer it at your own will. it will be eaten the same day ye butcher it, and on the morrow: and if ought remain until the third day, it will be burnt in the fire. and if it be eaten at all on the third day, it is abominable; it will not be wanted. therefore every one that void-eateth it will lift his cloudy, because he hath voided the dedicated thing of ohyeah: and that self will be cut off from his with. and when ye reap the harvest of your land, don't wholly reap the corners of thy field, neither will thou glean the gleanings of thy harvest. and don't glean thy vineyard, neither will thou glean every grape of thy vineyard; thou will leave them for the poor and stranger: i am ohyeah your tohwards. ye will not steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another. and ye will not seven-swear by my there-name falsely, neither will thou void the there-name of thy tohwards: i am ohyeah. achieve'n't defraud thy in-sight, neither rob him: the wages of the achiever that is waged will not abide with thee all night until the morning. don't lighten-curse the deaf, nor give a stumbling-block before the skin-blind, but will respect thy tohwards: i am ohyeah. ye will do no unrighteousness in criterion don't lift the face-turnings of the poor, nor honor the face-turnings of the mighty: but in being right will thou criterion thy neighbor. don't up and down gossiping among thy with: neither will thou stand against the blood of thy in-sight; i am ohyeah. don't hate thy brother in thine heart: thou will in any wise reprove thy neighbor, and not lift miss upon him. don't stand up, nor monitor betweeners of thy with, but thou will love thy in-sight as thyself: i am ohyeah. ye will keep my statutes. don't let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: don't sow thy field with mingled seed: neither will a garment mingled of linen and woolen upon thee. and whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid, betrothed to an man, and not at all redeemed, nor freedom given her; she will be scourged; they will not be give to death, because she was not free. and he will bring his fault to ohyeah, to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, even a ram for a fault. and the darkener will out-of-town for him with the ram of the fault before ohyeah for his fault which he hath done: and the fault which he hath done will be out-of-towned him. and when ye will come into the land, and will have planted all manner of trees for eat-food, then ye will count the fruit thereof as foreskinned: three years will it be as foreskinned to you: it will not be eaten of. but in the fourth year all the fruit thereof will be dedicated to cheer ohyeah withal. and in the fifth year will ye eat of the fruit thereof, that it may yield to you the increase thereof: i am ohyeah your tohwards. ye will not eat any thing with the blood: neither will ye use enchantment, nor observe times. ye will not round the corners of your heads, neither will thou float-corrupt the corners of thy beard. ye will not give any cuttings in your immersed-flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: i am ohyeah. do not void thy daughter, to cause her to be a whore; lest the land fall to feed-whoredom, and the land become full of incest. ye will keep my settless, and reverence my dedicated: i am ohyeah. regard not them that have familiar breathwinds, neither seek after wizards, to be ceased by them: i am ohyeah your tohwards. thou will stand up before the hoary head, and honor the face-turnings of the old man, and respect thy tohwards: i am ohyeah. and if a stranger sojourn with thee in your land, ye will not cheat him. but the stranger that dwelleth with you will be to you as one born among you, and thou will love him as thyself; for

ye were strangers in the land of egypt: i am ohyeah your tohwards. ye will do no unrighteousness in criterion in meteyard, in weight, or in criterion. right balances, right weights, a right efa, and a right here-hin will ye have: i am ohyeah your tohwards, which let emerge you out of the land of egypt. therefore will ye keep all my statutes, and all my criteria, and do them: i am ohyeah.

20

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, again, thou will say to betweeners of isra'al whosoever he be of betweeners of isra'al or of the strangers that sojourn in isra'al that giveth any of his seed to molech; he will surely be give to death: the with of the land will stone him with stones. and i will name-there my face-turnings against that man, and will cut him off from near-inward his with; because he hath given of his seed to molech, to cease my dedicated, and to void my dedicated there-name. and if the with of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed to molech, and kill him not: then i will name-there my face-turnings against that man, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that go a feeding-whoring after him, to prostitute with molech, from near-inward their with. and the self that turneth after such as have familiar breathwinds, and after wizards, to go a feeding-whoring after them, i will even set my face-turnings against that self, and will cut him off from near-inward his with. dedicated yourselves therefore, and be ye dedicated: for i am ohyeah your tohwards. and ye will keep my statutes, and do them: i am ohyeah which dedicated you. forevery one that lighten-curseth his father or his mother will be deadly put to death: he hath lighten-cursed his father or his mother; his blood will be upon him. and the man that committeth adultery with his in-sight man's woman, even he that committeth adultery with his in-sight's woman, the adulterer and the baked-adulteress will surely be put to death. and the man that lieth with his father's woman hath uncovered his father's skin-nakedness: both of them will surely be put to death; their blood will be upon them. and if a man lie with his daughter in law, both of them will surely be put to death: they have wrought confusion; their blood will be upon them. if a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an taboo: they will surely be put to death; their blood will be upon them. and if a man take a woman and her mother, it is incest: they will be burnt with fire, both he and they; that there be no incest among you. and if a man lie with a in-them animal, he will surely be give to death: and ye will kill the in-them animal. and if a woman approach to any in-them animal, and lie down thereto, thou will kill the woman, and the in-them animal: they will surely be put to death; their blood will be upon them. and if a man will take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her skin-nakedness, and she see his skin-nakedness; be he kind; and they will be cut off in the eyes of their with: he hath uncovered his sister's skin-nakedness; he will lift his cloudy. and if a man will lie with a woman having her sickness, and will uncover her skin-nakedness; he hath uncovered her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them will be cut off from near-inward their with. and don't uncover the skin-nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor of thy father's sister: for he uncovereth his near kin: they will lift their cloudy. and if a man will lie with his uncle's woman, he hath uncovered his uncle's skin-

nakedness: they will lift their miss they will die childless. and if a man will take his brother's woman, it is an unclean thing: he hath uncovered his brother's skin-nakedness; they will be childless. ye will therefore keep all my statutes, and all my criteria, and do them: that the land, where i bring you to settle therein, spue you not out. and ye will not walk in the manners of the nation, which i send before you: for they committed all these things, and therefore i thorned them. but i have said to you, ye will inherit their earth, and i will give it to you to inherit it, a earth that oozes with milk and honey: i am ohyeah your tohwards, which have differentiated you from other withs. ye will therefore differentiate between top-bright in-them animals and stained, and between stained birds and top-bright: and ye will not make your selfs abominable by in-them animal, or by birds, or by any earthlinger of living thing that creepeth on the earth, which i have differentiated from you as stained. and ye will be dedicated to me: for i ohyeah am dedicated, and have differentiated you from other withs, that ye should be mine. a man also or woman that hath a familiar breathwind, or that is a wizard, will surely be put to death: they will stone them with stones: their blood will be upon them.

21

and ohyeah said to mose, speak to the darkener the betweeners of aaron, and say to them, there will none be ceased for the dead among his with: but for his kin, that is near to him, that is, for his mother, and for his father, and for his betweener and for his daughter, and for his brother. and for his sister a virgin, that is nigh to him, which hath had no man; for her may he be ceased. but he will not cease himself, being a chief possessor among his with, to profane himself. they will not make baldness upon their head, neither will they shave off the corner of their beard, nor make any cuttings in their immersed-flesh they will be dedicated to their tohwards, and not void the there-name of their tohwards: for the near-inwards of ohyeah made by fire, and the bread of their tohwards, they do near-inward: therefore they will be dedicated. they will not take a woman that is a whore, or void; neither will they take a woman put away from her man: for he is dedicated to his tohwards. thou will dedicated him therefore; for he near-inwardeth the bread of thy tohwards: he will be dedicated to thee: for i ohyeah, which dedicated you, am dedicated. and the daughter of any darkener if she void herself by playing the whore, she voideth her father: she will be burnt with fire. and he that is the high darkener among his brethren, upon whose head the floating oil was poured, and that is filld to name-there on the clothing, will not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes; neither will he go in to any dead body, nor cease himself for his father, or for his mother; neither will he emerge of the dedicated, nor void the dedicated of his tohwards; for the crown of the floating oil of his tohwards is upon him: i am ohyeah. and he will take a woman in her virginity. a widow, or a divorced woman, or void, or an harlot, these will he not take: but he will take a virgin of his own with to woman. neither will he void his seed among his with: for i ohyeah do dedicated him. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron, saying, whosoever he be of thy seed in their generations that hath any blemish, let him not approach to near-inward the bread of his tohwards. for whatsoever man he be that hath a blemish, he will not approach: a skin-blind man, or a stopskip-lame, or he that hath a

flat nose, or any thing superfluous, or a man that is fractured-footed, or fractured-handed, or crookbacked, or a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or be scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones broken; no man that hath a blemish of the seed of aaron the darkener will come nigh to near-inward the near-inwards of ohyeah made by fire: he hath a blemish; he will not come nigh to near-inward the bread of his tohwards. he will eat the bread of his tohwards, both of the most dedicated, and of the dedicated. only he will not go in to the breaker, nor come nigh to the butcher-place, because he hath a blemish; that he void not my dedicated: for i ohyeah do dedicated them. and mose told it to aaron, and to his betweeners, and to all betweeners of isra'al

22

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron and to his betweeners, that they separate themselves from the dedicated words of betweeners of isra'al and that they void not my dedicated there-name in those words which they dedicated to me: i am ohyeah. say to them, whosoever he be of all your seed near-inward your generations, that goeth to the dedicated things, which betweeners of isra'al dedicated to ohyeah, having his stainedness upon him, that self will be cut off from my presence: i am ohyeah. what man soever of the seed of aaron is a narrow-waspish, or oozes; he will not eat of the dedicated things, until he be top-bright. and and who toucheth any stained self, or a man whose seed emerges from him; or whosoever toucheth any swarm-insect, whereby he may be made stained, or a earthing of whom he may take stainedness, whatsoever stainedness he hath; the self which hath touched any such will be stained until even, and will not eat of the dedicated things, unless he wash his immersed-flesh with water. and when the sun is down, he will be top-bright, and will afterward eat of the dedicated things; because it is his eat-food. that which dieth of itself, or is torn with beasts, he will not eat to cease himself therewith; i am ohyeah. they will therefore keep mine ordinance, lest they lift miss for it, and die therefore, if they void it: i ohyeah do dedicated them. there will no stranger eat of the dedicated thing: a sojourner of the darkener or an waged servant, will not eat of the dedicated thing, but if the darkener buy any self with his money, he will eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they will eat of his meat. if the priest's daughter also be married to a stranger, she may not eat of an high of the dedicated things. but if the priest's daughter be a widow, or divorced, and have no child, and is resettled to her father's house, as in her youth, she will eat of her father's meat: but there will be no stranger eat thereof. and if a man eat of the dedicated thing unwittingly, then he will give the fifth part thereof to it, and will give it to the darkener with the dedicated thing. and they will not void the dedicated things of betweeners of isra'al which they high to ohyeah; or suffer them to bear the cloudy of fault, when they eat their dedicated things: for i ohyeah do dedicated them. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron, and to his betweeners, and to all betweeners of isra'al and say to them, whatsoever he be of the house of isra'al or of the strangers in isra'al that will near-inward his near-inward for all his vows, and for all his generosity, which they will near-inward to ohyeah for a onup; ye will at your will a remember-male sound, of the beeves, of the sheep, or of the goats. but whatsoever hath a blemish, that will ye not near-inward: for it will not be acceptable for you. and whosoever butch-

ers a butcher of completers to ohyeah to accomplish his vow, or a generous in beeves or sheep, it will be sound to be accepted; there will be no blemish therein. skin-blind, or fractured, or maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy, or scabbed, ye will not near-inward these to ohyeah, nor give an fry of them upon the butcher-place to ohyeah. either a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing superfluous or lacking in his parts, that mayest thou do for a generous; but for a vow it will not be wanted. ye will not near-inward to ohyeah that which is bruised, or crushed, or broken, or cut; neither will ye give any near-inward thereof in your land. neither from a stranger's hand will ye near-inward the bread of your tohwards of any of these; because their wearing-out is in them, and blemishes be in them: they will not be wanted for you. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, when a bullock, or a sheep, or a goat, is brought forth, then it will be seven days under the dam; and from the eighth day and thereafter it will be wanted for a fry to ohyeah. and whether it be cow, or ewe, ye will not slaughter it and her young both in one day. and when ye will butcher a butcher of thanks to ohyeah, butcher it at your own will. on the same day it will be eaten up; ye will leave none of it until the morrow: i am ohyeah. therefore will ye keep my directives, and do them: i am ohyeah. neither will ye void my dedicated there-name; but i will be dedicated among betweeners of isra'al i am ohyeah which dedicated you, that let emerge you out of the land of egypt, to be your tohwards: i am ohyeah.

23

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, concerning the meeting-times of ohyeah, which ye will read-call to be dedicated convocations, even these are my meeting-times. six days will work be done: but the seventh day is the settles of settle, an dedicated convocation; ye will do no work therein: it is the settles of ohyeah in all your settlings. these are the meeting-times of ohyeah, even dedicated convocations, which ye will read-call in their meeting-times. in the fourteenth day of the first month at even is ohyeah's stopskip. and on the fifteenth day of the same month is the feast of matzas to ohyeah: seven days ye eat matzas. in the first day ye will have an dedicated convocation: ye will do no servile work therein. but ye will near-inward a fry to ohyeah seven days: in the seventh day is an dedicated convocation: ye will do no servile work therein. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when ye be come into the land which i give to you, and will reap the harvest thereof, then ye will bring a sheaf of the firstfruits of your harvest to the darkener and he will sieve the sheaf before ohyeah, to be accepted for you: on the morrow after the settles the darkener will sieve it. and ye will do that day when ye sieve the sheaf an he lamb sound of the first year for a onup to ohyeah. and the rester thereof will be two tenth dos of fine flour mix-faded with oil, a fry to ohyeah for a resting smell: and the pouring thereof will be of wine, the fourth part of an here-hin and ye will eat neither bread, nor parched corn, nor green ears, until the self-same day that ye have near-inward a near-inward to your tohwards: it will be a statute world throughout your generations in all your settlings. and ye will count to you from the morrow after the settles, from the day that ye brought the sheaf of the sieve; seven settless will be sound: even to the morrow after the seventh settless will ye number fifty days; and ye will near-inward

a new rester to ohyeah. ye will bring out of your settlements two sieve loaves of two tenth dos; they will be of fine flour; they will be baked with leaven; they are the firstfruits to ohyeah. and ye will near-inward with the bread seven lambs sound of the first year, and one bull between of cattle, and two lambs: they will be for a onup to ohyeah, with their rester, and their pourings, even a ash, of resting smell to ohyeah. then ye will butcher one kid of the goats for a misser, and two lambs of the first year for a butcher of completers. and the darkener will sieve them with the bread of the firstfruits for a sieve before ohyeah, with the two lambs: they will be dedicated to ohyeah for the darkener and ye will read-call on the selfsame day, that it may be an dedicated convocation to you: ye will do no servile work therein: it will be a statute world in all your settlements throughout your generations. and when ye reap the harvest of your land, don't make clean riddance of the corners of thy field when thou reapest, neither will thou glean any gleanings of thy harvest: thou will leave them to the poor, and to the stranger: i am ohyeah your tohwards. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al saying, in the seventh month, in the first day of the month, will ye have a settles, a memorial of blowing of trumpets, an dedicated convocation. ye will do no servile work therein: but ye will near-inward a fiery to ohyeah. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, also on the tenth day of this seventh month there will be a day of out-of-townments: it will be an dedicated convocation to you; and ye will pauper your selfs, and near-inward a fiery to ohyeah. and ye will do no work in that same day: for it is a day of out-of-townments, to out-of-town for you before ohyeah your tohwards. for whatsoever self it be that will not be tormented in that same day, he will be cut off from his with. and whatsoever self it be that doeth any work in that same day, the same self will make lost from near-inward his with. ye will do no manner of work: it will be a statute world throughout your generations in all your settlements. it will be to you a settles of settle, and ye will pauper your selfs: in the ninth day of the month at even, from even to even, will ye celebrate your settles. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al saying, the fifteenth day of this seventh month will be the feast of booths for seven days to ohyeah. on the first day will be an dedicated convocation: ye will do no servile work therein. seven days ye will near-inward a fiery to ohyeah: on the eighth day will be an dedicated convocation to you; and ye will near-inward a fiery to ohyeah: it is a confine assembly; and ye will do no servile work therein. these are the feasts of ohyeah, which ye will read-call to be dedicated convocations, to near-inward a fiery to ohyeah, a onup, and a rester, a butcher, and pourings, every word upon his day: beside the settless of ohyeah, and beside your gifts, and beside all your vows, and beside all your generouss, which ye give to ohyeah. also in the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when ye have added in the fruit of the land, ye will keep a feast to ohyeah seven days: on the first day will be a settles, and on the eighth day will be a settles. and ye will take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the brook; and ye will be glad before ohyeah your tohwards seven days. and ye will do it a feast to ohyeah seven days in the year. it will be a statute world in your generations: ye will celebrate it in the seventh month. ye will dwell in booths seven days; all that are israelites born will dwell in booths: that your generations may know that i made between-

ers of isra'al to settle in booths, when i let emerge them out of the land of egypt: i am ohyeah your tohwards. and mose declared to betweeners of isra'al the meeting-times of ohyeah.

24

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, direct betweeners of isra'al that they bring to their win-pure oil olive beaten for the light, to give the lamps to burn continually. without the breaker of the witness, in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, will aaron array it from the evening to the morning before ohyeah continually: it will be a statute world in your generations. he will array the lamps upon the top-bright stream-candle-light before ohyeah continually. and thou will take fine flour, and bake twelve cakes thereof: two tenth dos will be in one cake. and thou will name-there them in two rows, six on a row, upon the top-bright ovary-send-table before ohyeah. and thou will give win-pure white-frankincense upon each row, that it may be on the bread for a memorial, even a fiery to ohyeah. every settles he will array it before ohyeah continually, being taken from betweeners of isra'al by a world alignment. and it will be aaron's and his betweeners'; and they will eat it in the dedicated place: for it is most dedicated to him of fires ohyeah by a world statute. and between of an israelitish woman, whose father was an egyptian, emerged among betweeners of isra'al and this betweener of the israelitish woman and a man of isra'al drain-disputed in the camp; and the israelitish woman's betweener blasphemed the there-name of the lord, and lighten-cursed. and they brought him to mose: (and his mother's there-name was sheolmith, the daughter of dibri, of the tilter of dan and they rested him in ward, that the mind of ohyeah might be showed them. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, let emerge him that hath lighten-cursed without the camp; and let all that heard him support their hands upon his head, and let all the meeting stone him. and thou will word to betweeners of isra'al saying, whosoever lighten-curseth his tohwards will lift his miss and he that blasphemeth the there-name of ohyeah, he will surely be name-there to death, and all the meeting will certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the there-name of the lord, will be name-there to death. and he that hiteth any man-self will surely be put to death. and he that hiteth a in-them animal self will complete; self for self. and if a man give a blemish in his neighbor; as he hath done, so will it be done to him; fracture for fracture, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath given a blemish in an earthing, so will it be done to him again. and he that killeth a in-them animal, he will complete it: and he that hiteth an earthing, he will be put to death. ye will have one criterion of tora as well for the stranger, as for one of your own country: for i am ohyeah your tohwards. and mose worded to betweeners of isra'al that they should let emerge him that had lighten-cursed out of the camp, and stone him with stones. and betweeners of isra'al did as ohyeah directed mose.

25

and ohyeah worded to mose in mountain sinai, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when ye come into the land which i give you, then will the land keep a settles to ohyeah. six years thou will sow thy field, and six years thou will prune thy vineyard,

and gather in the fruit thereof; but in the seventh year will be a sabbath of sabbath to the land, a sabbath of sabbath: thou wilt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard. that which groweth of its own accord of thy harvest don't reap, neither gather the grapes of thy vine undressed: for it is a year of sabbath to the land. and the sabbath of the land will be meat for you; for thee, and for thy worker, and for thy maid, and for thy waged worker, and for thy stranger that sojourneth with thee. and for thy cattle, and for the animal that are in thy land, will all the increase thereof be meat. and thou wilt number seven sabbaths of years to thee, seven times seven years; and the space of the seven sabbaths of years will be to thee forty and nine years. then wilt thou cause the trumpet-horn of the river-jubilee to sound on the tenth day of the seventh month, in the day of out-townments wilt thou make the trumpet-horn sound throughout all your land. and thou wilt dedicate the fiftieth year, and read-calm liberty throughout all the land to all the settlers thereof: it will be a river-jubilee to you; and thou wilt reset every man to his holding, and thou wilt reset every man to his family. a river-jubilee will that fiftieth year be to you: thou wilt not sow, neither reap that which groweth of itself in it, nor gather the grapes in it of thy vine undressed. for it is the river-jubilee; it will be dedicated to you: thou wilt eat the increase thereof out of the field. in the year of this river-jubilee thou wilt reset every man to his holding. and if thou sell ought to thy neighbor, or buyest ought of thy neighbor's hand, thou wilt not fraud one another: according to the count of years after the river-jubilee thou wilt buy of thy neighbor, and according to the count of years of the fruits he will sell to thee: according to the multitude of years thou wilt increase the price thereof, and according to the count-fewness of years thou wilt diminish the price of it: for according to the count of the years of the fruits doth he sell to thee. thou wilt not therefore fraud one another; but thou wilt respect thy neighbors: for i am yahweh your God. wherefore thou wilt do my statutes, and keep my criteria, and do them; and thou wilt settle in the land for sure. and the land will give her fruit, and thou wilt eat your seven-fill, and settle therein for sure. and if thou wilt say, what wilt thou eat the seventh year? behold, thou wilt not sow, nor gather in our increase: then i will direct my first-pooling upon you in the sixth year, and it will bring forth fruit for three years. and thou wilt sow the eighth year, and eat yet of old fruit until the ninth year; until her fruits come in thou wilt eat of the old store. the land will not be sold forever: for the land is mine, for ye are strangers and sojourners with me. and in all the land of your holding thou wilt grant a freeing for the land. if thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away some of his holding, and if any of his kin come to free it, then wilt thou free that which his brother sold. and if the man have none to free it, and himself be able to free it; then let him think about the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus to the man to whom he sold it; that he may reset to his holding, but if he be not able to restore it to him, then that which is sold will remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of river-jubilee: and in the river-jubilee it will emerge, and he will reset to his holding. and if a man sell a seat house in a walled city, then he may free it within a whole year after it is sold; within a full year may he free it. and if he be not freed within the space of a full year, then the house that is in the walled city will be established forever to him that bought it throughout his generations: it will not emerge in the river-jubilee. but the houses of the villages which

have no wall round about them will be thought as the fields of the land: they may be freed, and they will emerge in the river-jubilee. notwithstanding the cities of the levites, and the houses of the cities of their holding, may the levites free at any time. and if a man free of the levites, then the house that was sold, and the city of his holding, will emerge in the year of river-jubilee: for the houses of the cities of the levites are their holding among betweeners of israel but the field of the plots of their cities may not be sold; for it is their world apportionment. and if thy brother be waxen poor, and tilted in decay with thee; then thou wilt relieve him: yea, though he be a stranger, or a sojourner; that he may live with thee. take thou no usury of him, or increase: but respect thy neighbors; that thy brother may live with thee. don't give him thy money upon usury, nor lend him thy victuals for increase. i am yahweh your God, which let emerge you forth out of the land of egypt, to give you the land of kanaan and to be your neighbors. and if thy brother that dwelleth by thee be waxen poor, and be sold to thee; don't compel him to work as a bond-servant: but as an waged worker, and as a sojourner, he will be with thee, and will work thee to the year of river-jubilee. and then will he emerge from thee, both he and his betweeners with him, and will reset to his own family, and to the holding of his fathers will he reset. for they are my workers, which i let emerge out of the land of egypt: they will not be sold as workers. don't rule over him with rigor; but will respect thy neighbors. both thy workers, and thy bondmaids, which thou wilt have, will be of the body-nations that are round about you; of them wilt thou buy workers and bondmaids. moreover of betweeners of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them wilt thou buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land: and they will be your holding. and thou wilt take them as an inheritance for your betweeners after you, to inherit them for an inheritance; they will be your workers to world: but over your brethren betweeners of israel thou wilt not rule one over another with rigor. and if a sojourner or stranger wax rich by thee, and thy brother that dwelleth by him wax poor, and sell himself to the stranger or sojourner by thee, or to the stock of the stranger's family: after that he is sold he may be freed again; one of his brethren may free him: either his uncle, or his uncle's betweener may free him, or any that is nigh of kin to him of his family may free him; or if he be able, he may free himself. and he will think with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him to the year of river-jubilee: and the wage of his sale will be according to the count of years, according to the count of the days of an waged servant will it be with him. if there be yet many years behind, according to them he will give again the price of his freeing out of the money that he was bought for. and if there remain but few years to the year of river-jubilee, then he will think with him, and according to his years will he give him again the price of his freeing. and as a yearly waged servant will he be with him: and the other will not rule with rigor over him in thy eyes. and if he be not freed in these years, then he will emerge in the year of river-jubilee, both he, and his betweeners with him. for to me betweeners of israel are workers; they are my workers whom i let emerge out of the land of egypt: i am yahweh your God.

ye will give you no ideal-idols nor chisel-sculpture, neither rear you up a standing status-post, neither will ye set up any status-post of stone in your land, to bow down to it: for i am ohyeah your tohwards, ye will keep my settless, and reverence my dedicated: i am ohyeah. if ye walk in my statutes, and keep my directives, and do them; then i will give you rain in due season, and the field will give her increase, and the trees of the field will give their fruit. and your threshing will reach to the vintage, and the vintage will reach to the sowing time: and ye will eat your bread to the seven-full, and settle in your land for sure. and i will give completeness in the land, and ye will lie down, and none will give you afraid: and i will settle break-visual animals out of the land, neither will the sword go through your land. and ye will chase your enemies, and they will fall before you by the sword. and five of you will chase an hundred, and an hundred of you will chase ten thousand: and your enemies will fall before you by the sword. for i will have respect to you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my alignment with you. and ye will eat old store, and let emerge the old because of the new. and i set my dwelling among you: and my self will not loathe you. and i will walk among you, and will be your tohwards, and ye will be my with. i am ohyeah your tohwards, which let emerge you forth out of the land of egypt, that ye should not be their workers; and i have fractured the bands of your upon-yoke, and made you go upright. but if ye will not hearken to me, and will not do all these directives; and if ye will be fed up with my statutes, or if your self loathe my criteria, so that ye will not do all my directives, but that ye sever my alignment: i also will do this to you; i will even account over you alarm-hastening, consumption, and the burning ague, that will eat the eyes, and cause sorrow of self: and ye will sow your seed in empty, for your enemies will eat it. and i will set my face-turnings against you, and ye will be injured before your enemies: they that hate you will reign over you; and ye will flee when none chases you. and if ye will not yet for all this hearken to me, then i will punish you seven times more for your misses, and i will fracture the pride of your goatness; and i will give your heaven as iron, and your land as brass: and your energy will be spent in empty: for your land will not give her increase, neither will the trees of the land give their fruits. and if ye walk contrary to me, and will not hearken to me; i will bring seven times more hits upon you according to your misses. i will also send animal of the fields among you, which will rob you of your children, and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number; and your high ways will be name-desolate. and if ye will not be reformed by me by these things, but will walk contrary to me; then will i also walk contrary to you, and will hit you yet seven times for your misses. and i will bring a sword upon you, that will stand up the quarrel of my alignment: and when ye are added together within your cities, i will send the word among you; and ye will be gave into the hand of the enemy. and when i have fractured the tilt-staff of your bread, ten women will bake your bread in one oven, and they will deliver you your bread again by weight: and ye will eat, and not be seven-satisfy. and if ye will not for all this hearken to me, but walk contrary to me; then i will walk contrary to you also in fury; and i, even i, will chastise you seven times for your misses. and ye will eat the immersed-flesh of your betweeners, and the immersed-flesh of your be-

tweenas will ye eat. and i will destroy your in-whats, and cut down your conceive-sunflowers, and cast your carcasses upon the carcasses of your bullshit, and my self will loathe you. and i will give your cities sword-parched, and bring your dedicated to name-desolation, and i will not smell the savor of your sweet odors. and i will bring the land into name-desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein will be astonished at it. and i will scatter you among the body-nations, and will draw out a sword after you: and your land will be name-desolate, and your cities sword-parched. then will the land want her settless, as long as it lieth name-desolate, and ye be in your enemies' land; even then will the land settle, and want her settless. as long as it lieth name-desolate it will settle; because it did not settle in your settless, when ye settled upon it. and upon them that are left alive of you i will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the voice of a shaken up-leaf will chase them; and they will flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they will fall when none chases. and they will fall one upon another, as it were before a sword, when none chases: and ye will have no power to stand before your enemies. and ye will get lost among the body-nations, and the land of your enemies will eat you up. and they that are left of you will pine away in their cloudy in your enemies' lands; and also in the cloudies of their fathers will they pine away with them. if they will confess their cloudy, and the cloudy of their fathers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary to me; and that i also have walked contrary to them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their foreskinned hearts be surrendered, and they then want their cloudy: then will i remember my alignment with jacob, and also my alignment with iz'haq, and also my alignment with abraham will i remember; and i will remember the land. the land also will be left of them, and will want her settless, while she lieth name-desolate without them: and they will want the punishment of their cloudy: because, even because they were fed up with my criteria, and because their self loathered my statutes. and yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, i will not be fed up with them, neither will i loathe them, to destroy them utterly, and to sever my alignment with them: for i am ohyeah their tohwards. but i will for their sakes remember the alignment of their ancestors, whom i let emerge out of the land of egypt in the eyes of the body-nations, that i might be their tohwards: i am ohyeah. these are the statutes and criteria and tora which ohyeah gave between him and betweeners of isra'al in mountain sinai by the hand of mose.

27

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when a man will make a singular vow, the selfs will be for ohyeah by thy estimation. and thy estimation will be of the remember-male from twenty years old even to sixty years old, even thy estimation will be fifty sheqels of silver, after the she-qel of the dedicated. and if it be a pierced-female, then thy estimation will be thirty sheqels. and if it be from five years old even to twenty years old, then thy estimation will be of the remember-male twenty sheqels, and for the pierced-female ten sheqels. and if it be from a month old even to five years old, then thy estimation will be of the remember-male five sheqels of silver, and for the pierced-female thy estimation will be three she-

qels of silver. and if it be from sixty years old and on; if it be a remember-male, then thy estimation will be fifteen sheqels, and for the pierced-female ten sheqels. but if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he will standstay himself before the darkener and the darkener will array-estimate him; according to his ability that vowed will the darkener array-estimate him. and if it be a in-them animal, whereof men near-inward a near-inward to ohyeah, all that any man giveth of such to ohyeah will be dedicated. he will not alter it, nor change it, a good for a break-visual or a break-visual for a good: and if he will at all change in-them animal for in-them animal, then it and the exchange thereof will be dedicated. and if it be any stained in-them animal, of which they do not near-inward a sacrifice to ohyeah, then he will standstay the in-them animal before the darkener and the darkener will array-estimate it, whether it be good or break-visual as thou array-estimatest it, who art the darkener so will it be. but if he will at all free it, then he will add a fifth part thereof to thy estimation. and when a man will dedicated his house to be dedicated to ohyeah, then the darkener will array-estimate it, whether it be good or break-visual as the darkener will array-estimate it, so will it stand up and if he that dedicated it will free his house, then he will add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation to it, and it will be his. and if a man will dedicated to ohyeah some part of a field of his holding, then thy estimation will be according to the chest-envisiond thereof: an homer of barley chest-envisiond will be array-estimated at fifty sheqels of silver. if he dedicated his field from the year of river-jubilee, according to thy estimation it will stand up but if he dedicated his field after the river-jubilee, then the darkener will think to him the money according to the years that remain, even to the year of the river-jubilee, and it will be abated from thy estimation. and if he that dedicated the field will in any wise free it, then he will add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation to it, and it will be assured to him. and if he will not free the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it will not be freed any more. but the field, when it goeth out in the river-jubilee, will be dedicated to ohyeah, as a field devoted; the holding thereof will be the priest's. and if a man dedicated to ohyeah a field which he hath bought, which is not of the fields of his holding; then the darkener will think to him the worth of thy estimation, even to the year of the river-jubilee: and he will give thine estimation in that day, as a dedicated thing to ohyeah. in the year of the river-jubilee the field will reset to him of whom it was bought, even to him to whom the holding of the field did belong. and all thy estimations will be according to the sheqel of the dedicated: twenty gerahs will be the sheqel. only the first-born of the in-them animals, which should be ohyeah's firstborn, no man will dedicated it; whether it be ox, or sheep: it is ohyeah's. and if it be of an stained in-them animal, then he will free it according to thine estimation, and will add a fifth part of it thereto: or if it be not freed, then it will be sold according to thy estimation. notwithstanding no devoted thing, that a earthling will devote to ohyeah of all that he hath, both of earthling and in-them animal, and of the field of his holding, will be sold or freed: every devoted thing is most dedicated to ohyeah. none devoted, which will be devoted of men, will be redeemed; but will surely be put to death. and all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit of the tree, is ohyeah's: it is dedicated to ohyeah. and if a man will at all free ought of his tithes, he will add thereto the fifth part thereof. and

concerning the tithe of the cattle or of the sheep, even of whatsoever crosseth under the branch, the tenth will be dedicated to ohyeah. he will not search whether it be good or break-visual neither will he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof will be dedicated; it will not be freed. these are the directives, which ohyeah directed mose for betweeners of isra'al in mountain sinai.

in the desert-wording

1

and ohyeah worded to mose in the word-desert of sinai, in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, on the first day of the second month, in the second year after they were emerged of the land of egypt, saying, lift ye the sum of all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al after their families, by the house of their fathers, with the count of their there-names, every remember-male by their polls; from twenty years old and upward, all that are able to emerge to war in isra'al thou and aaron will count them by their armies. and with you there will be a man of every tilter; every one head of the house of his fathers. and these are the there-names of the men that will stand with you: of the tribe of rauben; alizur betweener of shediur. of simeon; shelumi'al betweener of zurishaddai. of yeahodah; nahshon betweener of eminadab. of issachar; nethane'al betweener of zuar. of cebulun; aliab betweener of helon. of betweeners of joseph: of apraim; alisheme betweener of emihud: of manasseh; gamali'al betweener of pedahzur. of benjamin; abidan betweener of gidconi. of dan ahiecer betweener of emishadai. of asher; pagi'al betweener of okran. of gad aliasaph betweener of deu'al. of naftali; ahire betweener of enan. these were the read-called of the meeting, presidents of the tribes of their fathers, heads of thousands in isra'al and mose and aaron took these men which are expressed by their there-names: and they assembled all the meeting together on the first day of the second month, and they recountd their pedigrees after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, by their polls. as ohyeah directed mose, so he counted them in the word-desert of sinai. and betweeners of rauben, israel's eldest betweener by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, by their polls, every remember-male from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of rauben, were forty and six thousand and five hundred. of betweeners of simeon, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, counted of them-those that were order, according to the count of the there-names, by their polls, every remember-male from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of simeon, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred. of betweeners of gad by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of gad were forty and five thousand six hundred and fifty. of betweeners of yeahodah, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of yeahodah, were seventy-four thousand and six hundred. of betweeners of issachar, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of issachar, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred. of betweeners of ce-

bulun, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of cebulun, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred. of betweeners of joseph, there-namely, of betweeners of apraim, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of apraim, were forty thousand and five hundred. of betweeners of manasseh, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of manasseh, were thirty and two thousand and two hundred. of betweeners of benjamin, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of benjamin, were thirty and five thousand and four hundred. of betweeners of dan by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of dan were sixty and two thousand and seven hundred. of betweeners of asher, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of asher, were forty and one thousand and five hundred. of betweeners of naftali, throughout their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the count of the there-names, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas; counted of them-those that were order, even of the tilter of naftali, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred. these are those that were counted, which mose and aaron counted, and the presidents of isra'al being twelve men: each one was for the house of his fathers. so were all those that were counted of betweeners of isra'al by the house of their fathers, from twenty years old and upward, all that emerged in zabas in isra'al even all they that were counted were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty. but the levites after the tilter of their fathers were not counted among them. for ohyeah had worded to mose, saying, only don't count the tilter of levi neither lift the sum of them among betweeners of isra'al but thou will account the levites over the dwelling of witness, and over all the tools thereof, and over all things that belong to it: they will lift the dwelling, and all the tools thereof; and they will immerse to it, and will encamp round about the dwelling. and when the dwelling journeyed, the levites will take it down: and when the dwelling is to be pitched, the levites will set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh will be put to death. and betweeners of isra'al will pitch their camps, every man by his own camp, and every man by his own standard, throughout their armies. but the levites will pitch round about the dwelling of witness, that there be no foaming upon the meeting of betweeners of isra'al and the levites will keep the charge of the dwelling of witness. and betweeners of isra'al did according to all that ohyeah di-

rected mose, so did they.

2

and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, every man of betweeners of isra'al will pitch by his own standard, with the ensign of their father's house: far off about the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent will they pitch. and on the east side toward the rising of the sun will they of the standard of the camp of yeahodah pitch throughout their armies: and nahshon betweener of eminatadab will be captain of betweeners of yeahodah. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were seventy-four thousand and six hundred. and those that do pitch next to him will be the tilter of issachar: and nethane'al betweener of zuar will be captain of betweeners of issachar. and his army, and those that were counted thereof, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred. then the tilter of cebulun: and aliab betweener of helon will be captain of betweeners of cebulun. and his army, and those that were counted thereof, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred. all that were counted in the camp of yeahodah were an hundred thousand and fourscore thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their armies. these will first journey. on the south side will be the standard of the camp of rauben according to their armies: and the captain of betweeners of rauben will be alizur betweener of shediur. and his army, and those that were counted thereof, were forty and six thousand and five hundred. and those which pitch by him will be the tilter of simeon: and the captain of betweeners of simeon will be shelumi'al betweener of zurishaddai. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred. then the tilter of gad and the captain of the betweeners of gad will be aliasaph betweener of reu'al. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty. all that were counted in the camp of rauben were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their armies. and they will journey in the second rank. then the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent will journey with the camp of the levites in the midst of the camp: as they encamp, so will they journeyed, every man in his place by their standards. on the west side will be the standard of the camp of apraim according to their armies: and the captain of the betweeners of apraim will be alisheme betweener of emihud. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were forty thousand and five hundred. and by him will be the tilter of manasseh: and the captain of betweeners of manasseh will be gamali'al betweener of pedahzur. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were thirty and two thousand and two hundred. then the tilter of benjamin: and the captain of the betweeners of benjamin will be abidan betweener of gideoni. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were thirty and five thousand and four hundred. all that were counted of the camp of apraim were an hundred thousand and eight thousand and an hundred, throughout their armies. and they will journey in the third rank. the standard of the camp of dan will be on the north side by their armies: and the captain of betweeners of dan will be ahiecer betweener of emishadai. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were sixty and two thousand and seven hundred. and those that encamp by him will be the

tilter of asher: and the captain of betweeners of asher will be pagi'al betweener of okran. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were forty and one thousand and five hundred. then the tilter of naf-tali: and the captain of betweeners of naf-tali will be ahire betweener of enan. and his army, and counted of them-those that were order, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred. all they that were counted in the camp of dan were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred. they will journey hindmost with their standards. these are those which were counted of betweeners of isra'al by the house of their fathers: all those that were counted of the camps throughout their armies were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty. but the levites were not counted among betweeners of isra'al as ohyeah directed mose. and betweeners of isra'al did according to all that ohyeah directed mose: so they pitched by their standards, and so they journeyed, every one after their families, according to the house of their fathers.

3

these also are the generations of aaron and mose in the day that ohyeah worded with mose in mountain sinai. and these are the there-names of the betweeners of aaron; nadab the firstborn, and abihu, alecer, and itamar. these are the there-names of the betweeners of aaron, the darkener which were floater, whom he filld to darkener. and nadab and abihu died before ohyeah, when they near-inwarded strange fire before ohyeah, in the word-desert of sinai, and they had no betweeners: and alecer and itamar ministered in the priest's office in the sight of aaron their father. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, near-inward the tilter of levi near, and standstay them before aaron the darkener that they may immerse to him. and they will keep his charge, and the charge of the whole meeting before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to do the work of the dwelling. and they will keep all the tools of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the charge of betweeners of isra'al to do the work of the dwelling. and thou will give the levites to aaron and to his betweeners: they are wholly given to him out of betweeners of isra'al and thou will name-there aaron and his betweeners, and they will wait on their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh will be name-there to death. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, and i, behold, i have taken the levites from among betweeners of isra'al instead of all the firstborn that openeth the womb among betweeners of isra'al therefore the levites will be mine; because all the firstborn are mine; for on the day that i hit all the firstborn in the earth of egypt i dedicated to me all the firstborn in isra'al both earthing and in-them animal: mine will they be: i am ohyeah. and ohyeah worded to mose in the word-desert of sinai, saying, count betweeners of levi after the house of their fathers, by their families: every remember-male from a month old and upward will thou count them. and mose counted them according to word ohyeah, as he was directed. and these were the betweeners of levi by their there-names; gershon, and kohath, and merari. and these are the there-names of the betweeners of gershon by their families; build-my-white-libni, and shimei. and the betweeners of kohath by their families; amram, and izehar, hebron, and ucial. and the betweeners of merari by their families; mahli, and mushi. these are the fam-

ilies of the levites according to the house of their fathers. of gershon was the family of the build-my-white-libnites, and the family of the shimites: these are the families of the gershonites. counted of them-those that were order, according to the count of all the remember-males, from a month old and upward, even counted of them-those that were order were seven thousand and five hundred. the families of the gershonites will pitch behind the dwelling westward. and the chief of the house of the father of the gershonites will be alizaph betweener of lael. and the charge of the betweeners of gershon in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent will be the dwelling, and the tent, the covering thereof, and the blend for the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the blends of the courtyard, and the curtain for the opening of the courtyard, which is by the dwelling, and by the butcher-place round about, and the cords of it for all the work thereof. and of kohath was the family of the amramites, and the family of the izeharites, and the family of the hebronites, and the family of the ucialites: these are the families of the kohathites. in the count of all the remember-males, from a month old and upward, were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the dedicated. the families of the betweeners of kohath will pitch on the side of the dwelling southward. and the chief of the house of the father of the families of the kohathites will be alizaphan betweener of ucial. and their charge will be the gather-cabinet, and the send-table and the stream-candle-light, and the butcher-places, and the tools of the dedicated wherewith they immerser, and the blend, and all the work thereof. and alecer betweener of aaron the darkener will be president over the chief of the levites, and have the accounting of them that keep the charge of the dedicated. of merari was the family of the mahlites, and the family of the mushites: these are the families of merari. and counted of them-those that were order, according to the count of all the remember-males, from a month old and upward, were six thousand and two hundred. and the chief of the house of the father of the families of merari was zurriel betweener of abihail: these will pitch on the side of the dwelling northward. and under the custody and charge of the betweeners of merari will be the boards of the dwelling, and the bars thereof, and the standstays thereof, and the mister-bases thereof, and all the tools thereof, and all that serveth thereto, and the standstays of the courtyard round about, and their mister-bases, and their pins, and their cords. but those that encamp before the dwelling toward the east, even before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent eastward, will be mose, and aaron and his betweeners, keeping the charge of the dedicated for the charge of betweeners of isra'al and the stranger that cometh nigh will be name-there to death. all that were counted of the levites, which mose and aaron counted at the commandment of ohyeah, throughout their families, all the remember-males from a month old and upward, were twenty and two thousand. and ohyeah said to mose, count all the firstborn of the remember-males of betweeners of isra'al from a month old and upward, and lift the count of their there-names. and thou wilt take the levites for me (i am ohyeah) instead of all the firstborn among betweeners of isra'al and the cattle of the levites instead of all the firstborn among the cattle of betweeners of isra'al and mose counted, as ohyeah directed him, all the firstborn among betweeners of isra'al and all the firstborn remember-males by the count of there-names, from a month old and upward, of counted

of them-those that were order, were twenty and two thousand two hundred and seventy-three. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, take the levites instead of all the firstborn among betweeners of isra'al and the cattle of the levites instead of their cattle; and the levites will be mine: i am ohyeah. and for those that are to be redeemed of the two hundred and seventy-three of the firstborn of betweeners of isra'al which are more than the levites; thou wilt even take five sheqels apiece by the poll, after the sheqel of the dedicated wilt thou take them: (the sheqel is twenty gerahs:) and thou wilt give the money, wherewith the odd number of them is to be redeemed, to aaron and to his betweeners. and mose took the redemption money of them that were over and on them that were redeemed by the levites: of the firstborn of betweeners of isra'al took he the money; a thousand three hundred and sixty and five sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated: and mose gave the money of them that were redeemed to aaron and to his betweeners, according to word ohyeah, as ohyeah directed mose.

4

and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, lift the sum of the betweeners of kohath from among the betweeners of levi after their families, by the house of their fathers, from thirty years old and upward even until fifty years old, all that come into the army, to do the work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. this will be the work of the betweeners of kohath in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, about the most dedicated things: and when the camp setteth forward, aaron will come, and his betweeners, and they will take down the covering breaker, and cover the gather-cabinet of witness with it: and will give thereon the covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and will spread over it a cloth wholly of blue, and will give in the canvas thereof. and upon the ovary-send-table of face-turns-bread they will spread a cloth of blue, and give thereon the dishes, and the spoons, and the bowls, and blends to blend withal: and the continual bread will be thereon: and they will spread upon them a cloth of two caterpillars, and cover the same with a covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and will name-there in the canvas thereof. and they will take a cloth of blue, and cover the stream-candle-light of the light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his shutters, and all the oil tools thereof, wherewith they immerser to it: and they will give it and all the tools thereof within a covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and will give it upon a bar. and upon the golden butcher-place they will spread a cloth of blue, and cover it with a covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and will name-there to the canvas thereof: and they will take all the tools of immersing, wherewith they immerser in the dedicated, and give them in a cloth of blue, and cover them with a covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and will give them on a bar: and they will take away the ashes from the butcher-place, and spread a purple cloth thereon: and they will give upon it all the tools thereof, wherewith they immerser about it, even the wipe-dishes, the flesh-hooks, and the shovels, and the basins, all the tools of the butcher-place; and they will spread upon it a covering of takhash visual-break-skins, and give to the canvas of it. and when aaron and his betweeners have made an end of covering the dedicated, and all the tools of the dedicated, as the camp is to journey; after that, the betweeners of kohath will come to bear it: but they

will not touch any dedicated thing, lest they die. these things are the burden of the betweeners of kohath in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and to the office of alceer betweener of aaron the darkener pertaineth the oil for the light, and the sweet incense, and the daily rester, and the floating oil, and the accounting of all the dwelling, and of all that therein is, in the dedicated, and in the tools thereof. and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron saying, cut ye not off the branch of the families of the kohathites from among the levites: but thus do to them, that they may live, and not die, when they approach to the most dedicated things: aaron and his betweeners will go in, and name-there them every one to his work and to his burden: but they will not go in to see when the dedicated things are swallowed, lest they die. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, lift also the sum of the betweeners of gershon, throughout the houses of their fathers, by their families; from thirty years old and upward until fifty years old will thou count them; all that come in to perform the work, to do the work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. this is the work of the families of the gershonites, to work and for burdens: and they will lift the break-visual-curtains of the dwelling, and the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, his covering, and the covering of the takhash skins that is on upon it, and the blend for the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the blends of the courtyard, and the blend for the opening of the gate of the courtyard, which is by the dwelling and by the butcher-place round about, and their cords, and all the tools of their work, and all that is made for them: so will they work at the name-therement of aaron and his betweeners will be all the work of the betweeners of the gershonites, in all their burdens, and in all their work: and ye will name-there to them in charge all their burdens. this is the work of the families of the betweeners of gershon in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and their charge will be under the hand of itamar betweener of aaron the darkener as for the betweeners of merari, thou wilt count them after their families, by the house of their fathers; from thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old will thou count them, every one that cometh into the work, to do the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and this is the charge of their burden, according to all their work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent; the boards of the dwelling, and the bars thereof, and the standstays thereof, and mister-bases thereof, and the standstays of the courtyard round about, and their mister-bases, and their pins, and their cords, with all their tools, and with all their work: and by there-name ye will account the tools of the charge of their burden. this is the work of the families of the betweeners of merari, according to all their work, in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, under the hand of itamar betweener of aaron the darkener and mose and aaron and the chief of the meeting counted the betweeners of the kohathites after their families, and after the house of their fathers, from thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old, every one that cometh into the work, for the work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and counted of them-those that were order by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty. these were they that were counted of the families of the kohathites, all that might do work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, which mose and aaron did count according to the commandment of ohyeah by the

hand of mose. and those that were counted of the betweeners of gershon, throughout their families, and by the house of their fathers, from thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old, every one that cometh into the work, for the work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, even counted of them-those that were order, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, were two thousand and six hundred and thirty. these are they that were counted of the families of the betweeners of gershon, of all that might do work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, whom mose and aaron did count according to the mouth of ohyeah. and those that were counted of the families of the betweeners of merari, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, from thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old, every one that cometh into the work, for the work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, even counted of them-those that were order after their families, were three thousand and two hundred. these be those that were counted of the families of the betweeners of merari, whom mose and aaron counted according to word ohyeah by the hand of mose. all those that were counted of the levites, whom mose and aaron and the chief of isra'el counted, after their families, and after the house of their fathers, from thirty years old and upward even to fifty years old, every one that came to do the work of the ministry, and the work of the burden in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. even counted of them-those that were order, were eight thousand and five hundred and fourscore, according to the directment of ohyeah they were counted by the hand of mose, every one according to his work, and according to his burden: thus were they counted of him, as ohyeah directed mose.

5

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, direct betweeners of isra'el that they send from the camp every narrow-waspish, and every one that oozes, and whosoever is ceased by the dead: both remember-male and pierced-female will ye send, without the camp will ye send them; that they cease not their camps, in the half whereof i dwell. and betweeners of isra'el did so, and sent them without the camp: as ohyeah worded to mose, so did betweeners of isra'el and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el when a earthling or woman will commit any fault that men commit, to do a fault against ohyeah, and that self be faulty; then they will confess their fault which they have done: and he will recompense his fault with the principal thereof, and add to it the fifth part thereof, and give it to him against whom he hath faulted. but if the man have no kinsman to recompense the fault to, let the fault be recompensed to ohyeah, even to the darkener beside the ram of the out-of-townments, whereby an out-of-townments will be made for him. and every near-inward of all the dedicated things of betweeners of isra'el which they near-inward to the darkener will be his. and every man's dedicated things will be his: whatsoever any man giveth the darkener it will be his. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el and say to them, if any man's woman go aside, and goes over the top against him, and a man lie with her carnally, and it be hid from the eyes of her man, and be kept close, and she be ceased, and there be no witness against her, neither she be taken with the manner; and breath-wind of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of

his woman, and she be ceased: or if breathwind of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his woman, and she be not ceased: then will the man near-inward his woman to the darkener and he will near-inward her near-inward for her, the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal; he will pour no oil upon it, nor give white-frankincense thereon; for it is a near-inward of jealousy, an mnht of remembering, near-inwarding cloudy to remembrance. and the darkener will near-inward her near, and standstay her before ohyeah: and the darkener will take dedicated water in an earthen tool; and of the dust that is in the floor of the dwelling the darkener will take, and give it into the water: and the darkener will standstay the woman before ohyeah, and uncover the woman's head, and give the mnht of remembering in her hands, which is the jealousy mnht: and the darkener will have in his hand the bitter water of the curse: and the darkener will seven-charge her by an seven-oath, and say to the woman, if no man have lain with thee, and if thou hast not gone aside to stainedness with another instead of thy man, be thou free from this bitter water of the seven-curse: but if thou hast gone aside to another instead of thy man, and if thou be ceased, and some man have lain with thee beside thine man: then the darkener will seven-charge the woman with an seven-oath of cursing, and the darkener will say to the woman, ohyeah give thee a seven-curse and an seven-oath among thy with, when ohyeah doth give thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to swell; and this water of the curse will go into thy bowels, to make thy belly to swell, and thy thigh to rot: and the woman will say, train train and the darkener will write these tops in a recount-scroll, and he will wipe them with the bitter water: and he will cause the woman to drink the bitter let drink of the curse: and the let drink of the curse will come into her, and become bitter. then the darkener will take the jealousy mnht out of the woman's hand, and will sieve the near-inward before ohyeah, and near-inward it upon the butcher-place: and the darkener will take an handful of the rester, even the memorial thereof, and burn it upon the butcher-place, and afterward will cause the woman to drink the let drink. and when he hath made her to drink the let drink, then it will come to pass, that, if she be ceased, and have done trespass against her man, that the let drink of the curse will come into her, and become bitter, and her belly will swell, and her thigh will rot: and the woman will be a ontop near-inward her with. and if the woman be not ceased, but be top-bright; then she will be top-brighted, and will be sown with seed. this is the tora of jealousies, when a woman goeth aside to another instead of her man, and is ceased; or when breathwind of jealousy cometh upon him, and he be jealous over his woman, and will standstay the woman before ohyeah, and the darkener will do upon her all this tora then will the man be guiltless from cloudy, and this woman will bear her cloudy.

6

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when either man or woman will separate themselves to vow a vow of a nazarite, to separate themselves to ohyeah: he will separate himself from wine and strong drink, and will drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, neither will he drink any liquor of grapes, nor eat moist grapes, or dried. all the days of his separation will he eat nothing that is made of the vine tree, from the kernels even to the husk. all the days of the vow of his separa-

tion there will no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth himself to ohyeah, he will be dedicated, and will let the locks of the eir of his head grow. all the days that he separateth himself to ohyeah he will come at no dead body. he will not make himself stained for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his tohwards is upon his head. all the days of his separation he is dedicated to ohyeah. and if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath ceased the head of his consecration; then he will shave his head in the day of his top-brightsing, on the seventh day will he shave it. and on the eighth day he will bring two turtles, or two betweeners of doves, to the darkener to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the darkener will do the one for a misser, and the other for a onup, and out-of-town for him, for that he missed by the dead, and will dedicated his head that same day. and he will consecrate to ohyeah the days of his separation, and will bring a lamb of the first year for a faulter: but the days that were before will be lost, because his separation was ceased. and this is the tora of the nazarite, when the days of his separation are fulfilled: he will be brought to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and he will near-inward his near-inward to ohyeah, one he lamb of the first year sound for a onup, and one ewe lamb of the first year sound for a misser, and one ram sound for completers, and a basket of matzas, cakes of fine flour mix-faded with oil, and wafers of matzas floater with oil, and their rester, and their pourings. and the darkener will near-inward them before ohyeah, and will near-inward his misser, and his onup: and he will do the ram for a butcher of completers to ohyeah, with the basket of matzas: the darkener will offer also his rester, and his pouring. and the nazarite will shave the head of his separation at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and will take the eir of the head of his separation, and give it in the fire which is under the butcher of the completers. and the darkener will take the sodden shoulder of the ram and one drain-unleavened cake out of the basket, and one drain-unleavened wafer, and will give them upon the hands of the nazarite, after the eir of his separation is shaven: and the darkener will sieve them for a sieve before ohyeah: this is dedicated for the darkener with the sieve breast and high shoulder: and after that the nazarite may drink wine. this is the tora of the nazarite who hath vowed, and of his near-inward to ohyeah for his separation, beside that that his hand will get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the tora of his separation. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron and to his betweeners, saying, on this wise ye will first-pool betweeners of isra'al saying to them, ohyeah first-pool thee, and keep thee: ohyeah make his face-turnings shine upon thee, and be camping to thee: ohyeah lift up his face-turnings upon thee, and name-there thee completeness. and they will name-there my there-name upon betweeners of isra'al and i will first-pool them.

7

and it came to pass on the day that mose had fully set up the dwelling, and had floater it, and dedicated it, and all the tools thereof, both the butcher-place and all the tools thereof, and had floater them, and dedicated them; that the presidents of isra'al heads of the house of their fathers, who were the presidents of the tribes,

and were standstaying over them that were counted, near-inwarded: and they near-inward their near-inward before ohyeah, six covered wagons, and twelve cattle; a wagon for two of the immersed-princes, and for each one an ox: and they near-inward them before the dwelling. and ohyeah said to mose, saying, take it of them, that they may be to do the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent; and thou wilt give them to the levites, to every man according to his work. and mose took the wagons and the cattle, and gave them to the levites. two wagons and four cattle he gave to the betweeners of gershon, according to their work: and four wagons and eight cattle he gave to the betweeners of merari, according to their work, under the hand of itamar betweener of aaron the darkener but to the betweeners of kohath he gave none: because the work of the dedicated belonging to them was that they should lift upon their shoulders. and the presidents near-inwarded for dedicating of the butcher-place in the day that it was floater, even the presidents near-inwarded their near-inward before the butcher-place. and ohyeah said to mose, they will near-inward their near-inward, each president on his day, for the dedicating of the butcher-place. and he that near-inwarded his near-inward the first day was nahshon betweener of eminadab, of the tilter of yeahodah: and his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight thereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one spoon of ten sheqels of gold, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of nahshon betweener of eminadab. on the second day nethane'al betweener of zuar, president of issachar, did near-inward: he near-inwarded for his near-inward one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one spoon of gold of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of nethane'al betweener of zuar. on the third day aliah betweener of helon, president of betweeners of cebulun: delete, did offer: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of aliah betweener of helon. on the fourth day alizur betweener of shediur, president of betweeners of rauben: delete, did offer: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser:

and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of alizur betweener of shediur. on the fifth day shelumi'al betweener of zurishaddai, president of betweeners of simeon: delete, did offer: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of shelumi'al betweener of zurishaddai. on the sixth day aliasaph betweener of deu'al, president of betweeners of gad delete, offered: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty sheqels, a silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of aliasaph betweener of deu'al. on the seventh day alisheme betweener of emihud, president of betweeners of apraim: delete, highed: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of alisheme betweener of emihud. on the eighth day gamali'al betweener of pedahzur, president of betweeners of manasseh: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of gamali'al betweener of pedahzur. on the ninth day abidan betweener of gideoni, president of betweeners of benjamin: delete, offered: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweener of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of abidan betweener of gideoni. on the tenth day ahiecer betweener of emishadai, president of betweeners of dan delete, offered: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester:

one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweenner of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of ahiecer betweenner of emishadai. on the eleventh day pagi'al betweenner of okran, president of betweenners of asher: delete, offered: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweenner of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of pagi'al betweenner of okran. on the twelfth day ahire betweenner of enan, president of betweenners of naftali: delete, offered: his near-inward was one silver seven-charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty sheqels, one silver bowl of seventy sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated; both of them seven-full of fine flour mix-faded with oil for a rester: one golden spoon of ten sheqels, full of incense: one bull betweenner of cattle, one ram one lamb of the first year, for a onup: one kid of the goats for a misser: and for a butcher of completers, two cattle, five lambs, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the near-inward of ahire betweenner of enan. this was the init of the butcher-place, in the day when it was floater, by the presidents of isra'el twelve chargers of silver, twelve silver bowls, twelve spoons of gold: each seven-charger of silver weighing an hundred and thirty sheqels, each bowl seventy: all the silver tools weighed two thousand and four hundred sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated: the golden spoons were twelve, full of incense, weighing ten sheqels apiece, after the sheqel of the dedicated: all the gold of the spoons was an hundred and twenty sheqels. all the cattle for the onup were twelve bulls, the lambs twelve, the lambs of the first year twelve, with their rester: and the kids of the goats for misser twelve. and all the cattle for the butcher of the completers were twenty and four bulls, the lambs sixty, the he goats sixty, the lambs of the first year sixty. this was the init of the butcher-place, after that it was floater. and when mose was gone into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent to word with him, then he heard the voice of one wording to him from off the out-of-townment that was upon the gather-cabinet of witness, from between the two inwarders: and he worded to him.

8

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to aaron and say to him, when thou lightest the lamps, the seven lamps will shine over against the stream-candle-light. and aaron did so; he upped the lamps thereof over against the stream-candle-light, as ohyeah directed mose. and this doing of the stream-candle-light was of beaten gold, to the shaft thereof, to the flow-ers thereof, was beaten doing: according to the pattern which ohyeah had let seen mose, so he made the stream-candle-light. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, take the levites from among betweenners of isra'el and top-brighten them. and thus will thou do to them, to top-brighten them: sprinkle water of top-brightening upon them, and let them shave all their immersed-

flesh and let them wash their clothes, and so make themselves top-bright. then let them take a bull betweenner of cattle with his rester, even fine flour mix-faded with oil, and another bull betweenner of cattle will thou take for a misser. and thou will near-inward the levites before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and thou will gather the whole assembly of betweenners of isra'el together: and thou will near-inward the levites before ohyeah: and betweenners of isra'el will support their hands upon the levites: and aaron will shake the levites before ohyeah for an shaker of betweenners of isra'el that they may execute the work of ohyeah. and the levites will support their hands upon the heads of the bulls: and thou will do the one for a misser, and the other for a onup, to ohyeah, to out-of-town for the levites. and thou will stand-stay the levites before aaron, and before his betweenners, and shake them for an shaker to ohyeah. thus will thou differentiate the levites from among betweenners of isra'el and the levites will be mine. and after that will the levites go in to do the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and thou will top-brighten them, and offer them for a offering, for they are wholly given to me from among betweenners of isra'el instead of such as open every womb, instead of the firstborn of all betweenners of isra'el have i taken them to me. for all the firstborn of betweenners of isra'el are mine, both earthling and in-them animal: on the day that i hit every firstborn in the earth of egypt i dedicated them for myself. and i have taken the levites for all the first-born of betweenners of isra'el and i have given the levites as a gift to aaron and to his betweenners from among betweenners of isra'el to do the work of betweenners of isra'el in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and to out-of-town for betweenners of isra'el that there be no plague among betweenners of isra'el when betweenners of isra'el come nigh to the dedicated. and mose, and aaron, and all the meeting of betweenners of isra'el did to the levites according to all that ohyeah directed mose concerning the levites, so did betweenners of isra'el to them. and the levites were purified, and they washed their clothes; and aaron shakeed them as an shaker before ohyeah; and aaron made an out-of-townment for them to top-brighten them. and after that went the levites in to do their work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before aaron, and before his betweenners: as ohyeah had directed mose concerning the levites, so did they to them. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, this is it that belongeth to the levites: from twenty and five years old and upward they will go in to wait upon the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and from the age of fifty years they will cease waiting upon the work thereof, and will work no more: but will immerser with their brethren in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, to keep the charge, and will do no work. thus will thou do to the levites touching their charge.

9

and ohyeah worded to mose in the word-desert of sinai, in the first month of the second year after they were emerged of the land of egypt, saying, let betweenners of isra'el also keep the stopskip at his appointed meeting-time. in the fourteenth day of this month, at even, ye will do it in his appointed meeting-time: according to all the rites of it, and according to all the criteria thereof, will ye keep it. and mose worded to betweenners of isra'el that they should keep the stopskip.

and they kept the stopskip on the fourteenth day of the first month at in the word-desert of sinai: according to all that ohyeah directed mose, so did betweeners of isra'al and there were certain men, who were ceased by the dead body of a earthing, that they could not keep the stopskip on that day: and they came before mose and before aaron on that day: and those men said to him, we are ceased by the dead body of a earthing: wherefore are we kept back, that we may not near-inward a near-inward of ohyeah in his name-theereed season near-inward betweeners of isra'al and mose said to them, stand still, and i will hear what ohyeah will direct concerning you. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al saying, if any man of you or of your posterity will be stained by word of a dead body, or be in a way afar off, yet he will keep the stopskip to ohyeah. the fourteenth day of the second month at even they will do it, and eat it with matzas and bitter herbs. they will leave none of it to the morning, nor fracture any bone of it: according to all the ordinances of the stopskip they will do it. but the man that is top-bright, and is not in a way, and forbearth to keep the stopskip, even the same self will be cut off from his with: because he near-inward not the near-inward of ohyeah in his appointed season, that man will lift his miss and if a stranger will sojourn among you, and will keep the stopskip to ohyeah; according to the criterion of the stopskip, and according to the criterion thereof, so will he do: ye will have one criterion, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land. and on the day that the dwelling was reared up the cloud covered the dwelling, namely, the tent of the witness: and at even there was upon the dwelling as it were the appearance of fire, until the morning. so it was alway: the cloud covered it by day, and the appearance of fire by night. and when the cloud was taken up from the tent, then after that betweeners of isra'al journeyed: and in the place where the cloud abode, there betweeners of isra'al pitched their tents. at the mouth of ohyeah betweeners of isra'al journeyed, and at the mouth of ohyeah they pitched: as long as the cloud abode upon the dwelling they rested in their tents. and when the cloud tarried long upon the dwelling many days, then betweeners of isra'al kept the charge of ohyeah, and journeyed not. and so it was, when the cloud was a count-few days upon the dwelling: according to the mouth of ohyeah they abode in their tents, and according to the mouth of ohyeah they journeyed. and so it was, when the cloud abode from even to the morning, and that the cloud was taken up in the morning, then they journeyed: whether it was by day or by night that the cloud was taken up, they journeyed. or whether it were two days, or a month, or a year, that the cloud tarried upon the dwelling, remaining thereon, betweeners of isra'al abode in their tents, and journeyed not: but when it was taken up, they journeyed. at the mouth of ohyeah they rested in the tents, and at the mouth of ohyeah they journeyed: they kept the charge of ohyeah, at the mouth of ohyeah by the hand of mose.

10

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, make thee two trumpets of silver; of a whole piece will thou make them: that thou mayest use them for the calling of the assembly, and for the journeying of the camps. and when they will blow with them, all the assembly will assemble themselves to thee at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and if they blow

but with one trumpet, then the presidents, which are heads of the thousands of isra'al will gather themselves to thee. when ye blow an alarm, then the camps that lie on the east parts will journey. when ye blow an alarm the second time, then the camps that lie on the south side will take their journey: they will blow an alarm for their journeys. but when the assembly is to be gathered together, ye will blow, but ye will not sound an alarm. and the betweeners of aaron, the darkener, will blow with the trumpets; and they will be to you for an ordinance world throughout your generations. and if ye go to war in your land against narrower that narrows you, then ye will blow an alarm with the trumpets; and ye will be remembered before ohyeah your tohwards, and ye will be stick-safed from your narrowers. also in the day of your gladness, and in your solemn days, and in the headings of your months, ye will blow with the trumpets over your onups, and over the butchers of your completers; that they may be to you for a memorial before your tohwards: i am ohyeah your tohwards. and it came to pass on the twentieth day of the second month, in the second year, that the cloud was taken up from off the dwelling of the witness. and betweeners of isra'al journeyed out of the word-desert of sinai; and the cloud rested in the word-desert of paran. and they first journeyed according to the mouth of ohyeah by the hand of mose. in the first place went the standard of the camp of betweeners of yeahodah according to their armies: and over his army was nahshon betweener of eminadab. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of issachar was nethane'al betweener of zuar. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of cebulun was aliab betweener of helon. and the dwelling was taken down; and the betweeners of gershon and the betweeners of merari journeyed, lifting the dwelling. and the standard of the camp of rauben journeyed according to their armies: and over his army was alizur betweener of shediur. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of simeon was shelumi'al betweener of zurishaddai. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of gad was aliasaph betweener of de'al. and the kohathites journeyed, lifting the dedicated: and the other did set up the dwelling against they came. and the standard of the camp of betweeners of apraim journeyed according to their armies: and over his army was alisheme betweener of emihud. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of manasseh was gamali'al betweener of pedahzur. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of benjamin was abidan betweener of gideoni. and the standard of the camp of betweeners of dan journeyed, which was the rearward of all the camps throughout their armies: and over his army was ahiecer betweener of emishadai. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of asher was pagi'al betweener of okran. and over the army of the tilter of betweeners of naftali was ahire betweener of enan. thus were the journeyings of betweeners of isra'al according to their armies, when they journeyed. and mose said to hobab, betweener of raguel the midianite, mose' father in law, we are journeying to the place of which ohyeah said, i will give it you: come thou with us, and we will do thee good: for ohyeah hath worded good concerning isra'al and he said to him, i will not go; but i will depart to mine own land, and to my kindred. and he said, leave us not, i pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the word-desert, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes. and it will be, if thou go with us, yea, it will be, that what goodness ohyeah will do to us, the same will we do to thee. and they journeyed from the mountain

of ohyeah three days' way: and the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah went before them in the three days' way, to search out a resting place for them. and the cloud of ohyeah was upon them by day, when they went out of the camp. and it came to pass, when the gather-cabinet set forward, that mose said, stand up, ohyeah, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee. and when it rested, he said, reset, ohyeah, to the many thousands of isra'al

11

and when the with complained, it displeased ohyeah: and ohyeah heard it; and his nose-anger was kindled; and the fire of ohyeah burnt among them, and eaten them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp. and the with shouted to mose; and when mose self-crimeed to ohyeah, the fire was quenched. and he called the there-name of the place taberah: because the fire of ohyeah burnt among them. and the mixed multitude that was near-inward them fell a desire: and betweeners of isra'al also wept again, and said, who will give us immersed-flesh to eat? we remember the fish, which we did eat in egypt freely; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlic: but now our self is dried away: there is nothing at all, beside this manna, before our eyes. and the manna was as coriander seed, and the color thereof as the color of bellium. and the with went about, and gleaned it, and ground it in womb-mills, or beat it in a mortar, and baked it in pans, and made cakes of it: and the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil. and when the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon it. then mose heard the with weep throughout their families, every man in the opening of his tent: and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled greatly; this was also break-visual in the eyes of mose.. and mose said to ohyeah, wherefore hast thou poor thy worker? and wherefore have i not found camping in thy eyes, that thou name-thereest the burden of all this with upon me? have i bright-conceived all this with? have i begotten them, that thou shouldest say to me, lift them in thy bosom, as a nursing father lifteth the sucking child, to the earth which thou seven-swearst to their fathers? whence should i have immersed-flesh to give to all this with? for they weep to me, saying, give us immersed-flesh that we may eat. i am not able to bear all this with alone, because it is too heavy for me. and if thou do thus with me, kill me, i pray thee, out of hand, if i have found camping in thy eyes; and let me not see my wretchedness. and ohyeah said to mose, gather to me seventy men of the elders of isra'al whom thou knowest to be the elders of the with, and officers over them; and bring them to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, that they may stand there with thee. and i will come down and word with thee there: and i will take of breathwind which is upon thee, and will name-there it upon them; and they will lift the burden of the with with thee, that thou lift it not thyself alone. and say thou to the with, dedicated yourselves against to morrow, and ye will eat immersed-flesh for ye have wept in the ears of ohyeah, saying, who will give us immersed-flesh to eat? for it was well with us in egypt: therefore ohyeah will give you immersed-flesh and ye will eat. ye will not eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days; but even a whole month, until it emerged at your nostrils, and it be disgusting to you: because that ye were fed up with ohyeah which is near-inward you, and have wept before him, saying, why emerged we forth out of egypt? and

mose said, the with, near-inward whom i am, are six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, i will give them immersed-flesh that they may eat a whole month. will the sheeps and the cattles be slain for them, to suffice them? or will all the fish of the sea be added together for them, to suffice them? and ohyeah said to mose, is ohyeah's hand waxed short? thou wilt see now whether my word will come to pass to thee or not. and mose emerged, and told the with the words of ohyeah, and added the seventy men of the elders of the with, and standstay them round about the tent. and ohyeah came down in a cloud, and worded to him, and took of breathwind that was upon him, and gave it to the seventy elders: and it came to pass, that, when breathwind rested upon them, they brought, and did not cease. but there remained two of the men in the camp, the there-name of the one was aldad, and the there-name of the other medad: and breathwind rested upon them; and they were of them that were written, but didn't emerge to the tent: and they brought in the camp. and there ran a young man, and told mose, and said, aldad and medad do bring in the camp. and yeahoshua betweener of nun, the servant of mose, one of his young men, answered and said, my mister mose, forbid them. and mose said to him, enviest thou for my sake? would towards that all ohyeah's with were come-bringers, and that ohyeah would give his breathwind upon them! and mose gat him into the camp, he and the elders of isra'al and there went forth a breathwind from ohyeah, and brought quails from the sea, and left them by the camp, as it were a day's way on this side, and as it were a day's way on the other side, round about the camp, and as it were two cubits high upon the face-turnings of the land. and the with stood up all that day, and all that night, and all the next day, and they added the quails: he that added least added ten homers: and they spread them all abroad for themselves round about the camp. and while the immersed-flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against the with, and ohyeah hit the with with a very great plague. and he called the there-name of that place hatavah: because there they buried the with that desired. and the with journeyed from hatavah to hazerot; and abode at hazerot.

12

and miriam and aaron worded against mose because of the ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an ethiopian woman. and they said, hath ohyeah indeed worded only by mose? hath he not worded also by us? and ohyeah heard it. (now the earthling mose was very meek, on all the men which were upon the face-turnings of the earth.) and ohyeah said suddenly to mose, and to aaron, and to miriam, emerged ye three to the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and they three emerged. and ohyeah came down in the stand of the cloud, and stood in the opening of the tent, and called aaron and miriam: and they both emerged. and he said, hear now my words: if there be a come-bringer among you, i ohyeah will make myself known to him in a vision, and will word to him in a dream. my worker mose is not so, who is hide-trainingful in all mine house. with him will i word mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of ohyeah will he look at: wherefore then were ye not afraid to word against my worker mose? and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against them, and he departed. and the cloud

turned aside from off the tent; and, behold, miriam became narrow-waspish, white as snow: and aaron looked upon miriam, and, behold, she was narrow-waspish. and aaron said to mose, alas, my mister, i beseech thee, lay not the miss upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have missed. let her not be as one dead, of whom the immersed-flesh is half eaten when he emerges from his mother's womb. and mose shouted to ohyeah, saying, heal her now, o tohwards; i beseech thee. and ohyeah said to mose, if her father had but spit in her face-turnings, should she not be humiliated seven days? let her be closed out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in again. and miriam was closed out from the camp seven days: and the with journeyed not till miriam was brought in again. and afterward the with journeyed from hazerot, and pitched in the word-desert of paran.

13

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, send thou men, that they may search the land of kanaan which i give to betweeners of isra'al of every tilter of their fathers will ye send a man, every one a president among them. and mose by the mouth of ohyeah sent them from the word-desert of paran: all those men were heads of betweeners of isra'al and these were their there-names: of the tilter of rauben, shamue betweener of cakur. of the tilter of simeon, shaphat betweener of hori. of the tilter of yeahodah, kaleb betweener of jephuneh. of the tilter of issachar, igal betweener of joseph. of the tilter of apraim, osua betweener of nun. of the tilter of benjamin, palti betweener of raphu. of the tilter of cebulun, gaddi'al betweener of sodi. of the tilter of joseph, namely, of the tilter of manasseh, gaddi betweener of susi. of the tilter of dan emi'al betweener of gemali. of the tilter of asher, setur betweener of mika'al. of the tilter of naftali, nabhi betweener of vopshi. of the tilter of gad ge'u'al betweener of maki these are the there-names of the men which mose sent to spy out the land. and mose called osua betweener of nun yeahoshua. and mose sent them to spy out the land of kanaan and said to them, get you up this way southward, and up into the mountain: and chest-envision the land, what it is, and the with that dwelleth therein, whether they be strong or weak, few or many; and what the land is that they dwell in, whether it be good or break-visual and what cities they be that they dwell in, whether in camps, or in strong holds; and what the land is, whether it be fat or lean, whether there be wood therein, or not. and be strong, and bring of the fruit of the land. now the time was the time of the first ripe grapes. so they upped, and searched the land from the word-desert of zin to reheb as men come to hamath. and they upped by the south, and came to hebron; where ahiman, sheshai, and talmai, the natives of enaq, were. (now hebron was between-built seven years before zoen in egypt.) and they came to the brook of ashcol, and cut down from there a branch with one cluster of grapes, and they lifted it between two upon a staff; and they brought of the high-pomegranates, and of the figs. the place was called the brook ashcol, because of the cluster of grapes which betweeners of isra'al cut down from there. and they resettled from searching of the land after forty days. and they went and came to mose, and to aaron, and to all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al to the word-desert of paran, to qadesh and brought back word to them, and to all the meeting, and let them see the fruit of the land. and they recounted him, and said, we came to the land

whither thou sentest us, and surely it oozes with milk and honey; and this is the fruit of it. nevertheless the with be goatness that dwell in the land, and the cities are walled, and very great: and moreover we saw the natives of enaq there, the emaleqites dwell in the land of the south: and the hittites, and the jebusites, and the amorites, dwell in the mountains: and the kanaanites dwell by the sea, and by the coast of jordan. and kaleb stilled the with before mose, and said, let us up at once, and inherit it; for we are well able to overcome it. but the men that upped with him said, we be not able to up against the with; for they are stronger than we. and they let emerge an evil report of the land which they had searched to betweeners of isra'al saying, the land, through which we have gone to search it, is a land that eateth up the settlers thereof; and all the with that we saw in it are men of a great stature. and there we saw the giants, the betweeners of enaq, which come of the giants: and we were in our own eyes as grasshoppers, and so we were in their eyes.

14

and all the meeting lifted up their voice, and cried; and the with wept that night. and all betweeners of isra'al murmured against mose and against aaron: and the whole meeting said to them, would tohwards that we had died in the land of egypt! or would tohwards we had died in this word-desert! and wherefore hath ohyeah brought us to this land, to fall by the sword, that our women and our children should be a prey? were it not better for us to reset into egypt? and they said one to another, let us give a captain, and let us reset into egypt. then mose and aaron fell on their face-turnings before all the assembly of the meeting of betweeners of isra'al and yeahoshua betweener of nun, and kaleb betweener of jephuneh, which were of them that searched the land, rent their clothes: and they said to all the company of betweeners of isra'al saying, the land, which we crossed through to search it, is an exceeding good land. if ohyeah desire in us, then he will bring us into this land, and give it us; a land which oozes with milk and honey. only rebel not ye against ohyeah, neither respect ye the with of the land; for they are bread for us: their image-defense is turned aside from them, and ohyeah is with us: respect them not. but all the meeting bade stone them with stones. and the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before all betweeners of isra'al and ohyeah said to mose, how long will this with spurn me? and how long will it be ere they hide-train me, for all the signs which i have did near-inward them? i will smite them with the word, and disinherit them, and will make of thee a greater nation and mightier than they. and mose said to ohyeah, then the egyptians will hear it, (for thou near-inwardest up this with in thy might from near-inward them;) and they will tell it to the settlers of this land: for they have heard that thou ohyeah art near-inward this with, that thou ohyeah art seen face-turnings to face-turnings, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them, by day time in a stand of a cloud, and in a stand of fire by night. now if thou will kill all this with as one man, then the nations which have heard the there-name of thee will speak, saying, because ohyeah was not able to bring this with into the land which he seven-swear to them, therefore he hath slain them in the word-desert. and now, i beseech thee, let the energy of my mister be great, according as thou hast worded, saying, ohyeah is long-

suffering, and of great kindness, lifting cloudy and go-beyond, and by no means clearing the guilty, accounting the cloudy of the fathers upon betweeners to the third and fourth generation. forgive, i beseech thee, the cloudy of this with according to the greatness of thy kindness, and as thou hast liftn this with, from egypt even until now. and ohyeah said, i have forgiven according to thy word: but as truly as i live, all the land will be filled with the heavyweight of ohyeah. because all those men which have seen my heavyweight, and my miracles, which i did in egypt and in the word-desert, and have tempted me now these ten times, and have not hearkened to my voice; surely they will not see the land which i seven-swear to their fathers, neither will any of them that spurned me see it: but my worker kaleb, because he had his in-sight breathwind with him, and hath followed me fully, him will i bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed will inherit it. (now the emaleqites and the kanaaanites dwelt in the valley.) tomorrow turn you, and get you into the word-desert by the way of the end sea. and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, how long will i bear with this break-visual meeting, which murmur against me? i have heard the murmurings of betweeners of isra'al which they murmur against me. say to them, as truly as i live, saith ohyeah, as ye have worded in mine ears, so will i do to you: your carcasses will fall in this word-desert; and all that were counted of you, according to your whole count, from twenty years old and upward which have murmured against me. doubtless ye will not come into the land, concerning which i lifted my hand to make you dwell therein, stick-safe kaleb betweener of jephuneh, and yeahoshua betweener of nun. but your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, them will i bring in, and they will know the land which ye were fed up with. but as for you, your carcasses, they will fall in this word-desert. and your betweeners will watch-wander in the word-desert forty years, and lift your feed-whoredoms, until your carcasses be wasted in the word-desert. after the count of the days in which ye searched the land, even forty days, each day for a year, will ye bear your cloudies, even forty years, and ye will know my breach of promise. i ohyeah have said, i will surely do it to all this break-visual meeting, that are gathered together against me: in this word-desert they will be consumed, and there they will die. and the men, which mose sent to search the land, who resetted, and made all the meeting to murmur against him, by let emerging up a slander upon the land, even those men that did up the break-visual report upon the land, died by the injury before ohyeah. but yeahoshua betweener of nun, and kaleb betweener of jephuneh, which were of the men that went to search the land, lived still. and mose worded these words to all betweeners of isra'al and the with mourned greatly. and they stood up early in the morning, and upped them into the head of the mountain, saying, lo, we be here, and will up to the place-stand-up which ohyeah hath promised: for we have missed. and mose said, wherefore now do ye cross over the commandment of ohyeah? but it will not succeed. go not up, for ohyeah is not near-inward you; that ye be not injured before your enemies. for the emaleqites and the kanaaanites are there before you, and ye will fall by the sword: because ye are settled away from ohyeah, therefore ohyeah will not be with you. but they presumed to up to the mountain top: nevertheless the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, and mose, departed not out of the camp. then the emaleqites came down, and the kanaaanites which dwelt in

that mountain, and hit them, and discomfited them, even to hormah.

15

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when ye be come into the land of your settlements, which i give to you, and will make an fry to ohyeah, a onup, or a butcher in performing a vow, or in a generous, or in your solemn feasts, to make a resting smell to ohyeah, of the cattle or of the sheep: then will he that near-inwardeth his near-inward to ohyeah near-inward a rester of a tenth do of flour mix-faded with the fourth part of an here-hin of oil. and the fourth part of an here-hin of wine for a pouring will thou prepare with the onup or butcher, for one lamb, or for a ram thou will prepare for a rester two tenth dos of flour mix-faded with the third part of an here-hin of oil. and for a pouring thou will near-inward the third part of an here-hin of wine, for a resting smell to ohyeah. and when thou preparest a bullock for a onup, or for a butcher in completing a vow, or completers to ohyeah: then will he near-inward with a bullock a rester of three tenth dos of flour mix-faded with half an here-hin of oil. and thou will near-inward for a pouring half an here-hin of wine, for a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. thus will it be done for one bullock, or for one ram or for a lamb, or a kid. according to the count that ye will prepare, so will ye do to every one according to their count. all that are born of the country will do these things after this manner, in near-inward a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and if a stranger sojourn with you, or whosoever be among you in your generations, and will do a ash, of a resting smell to ohyeah; as ye do, so he will do. one ordinance will be both for you of the assembly, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance world in your generations: as ye are, so will the stranger be before ohyeah. one tora and one criterion will be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and say to them, when ye come into the land where i bring you, then it will be, that, when ye eat of the bread of the land, ye will high an high to ohyeah. ye will onup a cake of the first of your dough for an high: as ye do the high of the threshingfloor, so will ye high it. of the first of your dough ye will give to ohyeah an high in your generations. and if ye have erred, and not observed all these directives, which ohyeah hath worded to mose, even all that ohyeah hath directed you by the hand of mose, from the day that ohyeah directed mose, and henceforward among your generations; then it will be, if ought be committed by unaware without the knowledge of the meeting, that all the meeting will do one bull betweener of cattle for a onup, for a resting smell to ohyeah, with his rester, and his pouring, according to the criterion, and one kid of the goats for a misser. and the darkener will out-of-town for all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al and it will be out-of-towned them; for it is unaware: and they will near-inward their near-inward, a sacrifice made by fire to ohyeah, and their misser before ohyeah, for their unaware: and it will be forgiven all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al and the stranger that sojourneth among them; seeing all the with were in unaware. and if any self miss through unaware, then he will near-inward a she goat of the first year for a misser. and the darkener will out-of-town for the self that misses ignorantly, when he misses by unaware before ohyeah,

to out-of-town for him; and it will be forgiven him. ye will have one tora for him that sinneth through unaware, both for him that is born among betweeners of isra'al and for the stranger that sojourneth among them. but the self that doeth ought presumptuously, whether he be born in the land, or a stranger, the same abuses ohyeah; and that self will be cut off from his with. because he hath despised word ohyeah, and hath severed his directive, that self will utterly be cut off; his cloudy will be upon him. and while betweeners of isra'al were in the word-desert, they found a man that gathered sticks upon the settles day. and they that found him gathering sticks near-inward him to mose and aaron, and to all the meeting, and they rested him in ward, because it was not declared what should be done to him. and ohyeah said to mose, the man will be deadly put to death: all the meeting will stone him with stones without the camp. and all the meeting let him emerge without the camp, and stoned him with stones, and he died; as ohyeah directed mose. and ohyeah said to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'al and bid them that they give them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they give upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue: and it will be to you for a fringe, that ye may see it, and remember all the directives of ohyeah, and do them; and that ye seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a feeding-whoring: that ye may remember, and do all my directives, and be dedicated to your tohwards. i am ohyeah your tohwards, which let emerge you out of the land of egypt, to be your tohwards: i am ohyeah your tohwards.

16

now qorah, betweener of izhar, betweener of kohath, betweener of levi and dathan and abiram, the betweeners of aliah, and on, betweener of peleth, betweeners of rauben, took men: and they stood up before mose, with certain of betweeners of isra'al two hundred and fifty presidents of the assembly, read-called in the meeting, men of there-name: and they gathered themselves together against mose and against aaron, and said to them, ye take too much upon you, seeing all the meeting are dedicated, every one of them, and ohyeah is among them: wherefore then lift ye up yourselves on the meeting of ohyeah? and when mose heard it, he fell upon his face-turnings: and he worded to qorah and to all his company, saying, even to morrow ohyeah will show who are his, and who is dedicated; and will word him to come near to him: even him whom he hath chosen will he word to come near to him. this do; take you wipe-dishes, qorah, and all his company; and name-there fire therein, and name-there incense in them before ohyeah to morrow: and it will be that the man whom ohyeah doth choose, he will be dedicated: ye take too much upon you, ye betweeners of levi and mose said to qorah, hear, i pray you, ye betweeners of levi seemeth it but a small thing to you, that the tohwards of isra'al hath differentiated you from the meeting of isra'al to near-inward you near to himself to do the work of the dwelling of ohyeah, and to stand before the meeting to immerser to them? and he hath near-inward thee near to him, and all thy brethren the betweeners of levi with thee: and seek ye the darkener also? for which cause both thou and all thy company are gathered together against ohyeah: and what is aaron, that ye murmur against him? and mose sent to call dathan and abiram, the betweeners of aliah: which said, we will not

come up: is it a small word that thou hast brought us up out of a land that oozes with milk and honey, to kill us in the word-desert, except thou give thyself altogether a prince over us? moreover thou hast not brought us into a field that oozes with milk and honey, or given us inheritance of fields and vineyards: wilt thou give out the eyes of these men? we will not come up. and mose was very wrath, and said to ohyeah, respect not thou their rest: i have not lifted one ass from them, neither have i hurt one of them. and mose said to qorah, be thou and all thy company before ohyeah, thou, and they, and aaron, to morrow: and take every man his wipe-dish, and give incense in them, and near-inward ye before ohyeah every man his wipe-dish, two hundred and fifty wipe-dishes; thou also, and aaron, each of you his wipe-dish. and they took every man his wipe-dish, and give fire in them, and laid incense thereon, and stood in the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent with mose and aaron. and qorah gathered all the meeting against them to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen by all the meeting, and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, differentiate yourselves from among this meeting, that i may eat them in a moment. and they fell upon their face-turnings, and said, o tohwards, the tohwards of breathwinds of all immersed-flesh will one man miss and wilt thou be foaming with all the meeting? and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to the meeting, saying, get you up from about the dwelling of qorah, dathan, and abiram. and mose stood up and went to dathan and abiram; and the elders of isra'al followed him. and he worded to the meeting, saying, turn aside, i pray you, from the tents of these big-shot men, and touch not a word of theirs, lest ye be consumed in all their misses. so they upped from the dwelling of qorah, dathan, and abiram, on every side: and dathan and abiram emerged, and stood in the opening of their tents, and their women, and their betweeners, and their little betweeners. and mose said, hereby ye will know that ohyeah hath sent me to do all these doings; for i have not done them of mine own mind. if these men die the common death of all men, or if they be accounted after the accountation of all men; then ohyeah hath not sent me. but if ohyeah make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertain to them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye will know that these men have spurned ohyeah. and it came to pass, as he had made an end of wording all these words, that the earth hatched asunder that was under them: and the land opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their houses, and all the men that appertained to qorah, and all their goods. they, and all that appertained to them, went down alive into the pit, and the land covered them: and they lost from among the assembly. and all isra'al that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, lest the land swallow us up also. and there emerged a fire from ohyeah, and eaten the two hundred and fifty men that near-inwarded incense. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, speak to alecer betweener of aaron the darkener that he take up the wipe-dishes out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are dedicated. the wipe-dishes of these missers against their own selfs, let them give them broad plates for a covering of the butcher-place: for they near-inwarded them before ohyeah, therefore they are dedicated: and they will be a sign to betweeners of isra'al and alecer the darkener took the brazen wipe-dishes, wherewith they that

were burnt had near-inwarded; and they were made broad plates for a covering of the butcher-place: to be a memorial to betweeners of isra'el that no stranger, which is not of the seed of aaron, come near to near-inward incense before ohyeah; that he be not as qorah, and as his in-sight: as ohyeah said to him by the hand of mose. but on the morrow all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el murmured against mose and against aaron, saying, ye have killed the with of ohyeah. and it came to pass, when the meeting was gathered against mose and against aaron, that they saw toward the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and, behold, the cloud covered it, and the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen. and mose and aaron came before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, get you up from among this meeting, that i may eat them as in a moment. and they fell upon their face-turnings. and mose said to aaron, take a wipe-dish, and name-there fire therein from off the butcher-place, and name-there on incense, and go quickly to the meeting, and out-of-town for them: for there is foaming emerged from ohyeah; the plague is begun. and aaron took as mose commanded, and ran into the midst of the assembly; and, behold, the plague was begun among the with: and he give on incense, and gave an out-of-town-ment for the with. and he stood between the dead and the living; and the injury was standstayed. now they that died in the injury were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that died about the word of qorah. and aaron resetted to mose to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent: and the injury was stayed.

17

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el and take of every one of them a tilt-staff according to the house of their fathers, of all their presidents according to the house of their fathers twelve tilt-staffs: write thou every man's there-name upon his tilt-staff. and thou will write aaron's there-name upon the tilt-staff of levi for one tilt-staff will be for the head of the house of their fathers. and thou will rest them in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent before the witness, where i will meet with you. and it will come to pass, that the man's tilt-staff, whom i will choose, will blossom: and i will make to cease from me the murmurings of betweeners of isra'el whereby they murmur against you. and mose worded to betweeners of isra'el and every one of their presidents gave him a tilt-staff apiece, for each president one, according to their fathers' houses, even twelve tilt-staffs: and the tilt-staff of aaron was among their tilt-staffs. and mose rested the rods before ohyeah in the tent of witness. and it came to pass, that on the morrow mose went into the tent of witness; and, behold, the tilt-staff of aaron for the house of levi was budded, and let emerge buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded elmonds. and mose let emerge all the tilt-staffs from before ohyeah to all betweeners of isra'el and they saw, and took every man his tilt-staff. and ohyeah said to mose, bring aaron's tilt-staff again before the witness, to be kept for a token against the bitterers; and thou will quite take away their murmurings from me, that they die not. and mose did so: as ohyeah directed him, so did he. and betweeners of isra'el said to mose, saying, behold, we die, we get lost, we all get lost. whosoever cometh any thing near to the dwelling of ohyeah will die: will we be consumed with dying?

18

and ohyeah said to aaron, thou and thy betweeners and thy father's house with thee will bear the cloudy of the dedicated: and thou and thy betweeners with thee will bear the cloudy of your darkener. and thy brethren also of the tilter of levi the branch of thy father, near-inward thou with thee, that they may be joined to thee, and immerse to thee: but thou and thy betweeners with thee will immerse before the tent of witness. and they will keep thy charge, and the charge of all the tent: only they will not come nigh the tools of the dedicated and the butcher-place, that neither they, nor ye also, die. and they will be joined to thee, and keep the charge of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, for all the work of the tent: and a stranger will not come nigh to you. and ye will keep the charge of the dedicated, and the charge of the butcher-place: that there be no foaming any more upon betweeners of isra'el and i, behold, i have taken your brethren the levites from among betweeners of isra'el to you they are given as a gift for ohyeah, to do the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. therefore thou and thy betweeners with thee will keep your priest's office foreverthing of the butcher-place, and within the breaker; and ye will work i have given your priest's office to you as a work of gift: and the stranger that cometh nigh will be name-there to death. and ohyeah worded to aaron, behold, i also have given thee the word of mine highs of all the dedicated words of betweeners of isra'el to thee have i given them by word of the floating, and to thy betweeners, by an ordinance world. this will be thine of the most dedicated things, reserved from the fire: every near-inward of theirs, every rest of theirs, and every misser of theirs, and every fault of theirs which they will render to me, will be most dedicated for thee and for thy betweeners. in the most dedicated place will thou eat it; every remember-male will eat it: it will be dedicated to thee. and this is thine; the high of their gift, with all the sieves of betweeners of isra'el i have given them to thee, and to thy betweeners and to thy betweenas with thee, by a statute world: every one that is top-bright in thy house will eat of it. all the best of the oil-develop, and all the best of the wine, and of the wheat, the firstfruits of them which they will give to ohyeah, them have i given thee. and whatsoever is first ripe in the land, which they will bring to ohyeah, will be thine; every one that is top-bright in thine house will eat of it. every thing devoted in isra'el will be thine. every thing that openeth the womb in all immersed-flesh which they near-inward to ohyeah, whether it be of men or in-them animals, will be thine: nevertheless the firstborn of earthing will thou surely redeem, and the firstborn of stained in-them animals will thou redeem. and those that are to be redeemed from a month old will thou redeem, according to thine estimation, for the money of five sheqels, after the sheqel of the dedicated, which is twenty gerahs. but the firstborn of a cow, or the firstborn of a sheep, or the firstborn of a goat, don't redeem; they are dedicated: thou will sprinkle their blood upon the butcher-place, and will burn their fat for an ash, for a resting smell to ohyeah. and the immersed-flesh of them will be thine, as the sieve breast and as the right shoulder are thine. all the highs of the dedicated things, which betweeners of isra'el high to ohyeah, have i given thee, and thy betweeners and thy betweenas with thee, by a statute world: it is a alignment of salt world before ohyeah to thee and to thy seed with thee. and ohyeah said to aaron, thou will have

no inheritance in their land, neither will thou have any part among them: i am thy part and thine inheritance among betweeners of isra'el and, behold, i have given betweeners of levi all the tenth in isra'el for an inheritance, for their work which they work even the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. neither must betweeners of isra'el henceforth come nigh the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, lest they bear miss and die. but the levites will do the work of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and they will lift their cloudy: it will be a statute word throughout your generations, that among betweeners of isra'el they have no inheritance, but the tithes of betweeners of isra'el which they high as an high to ohyeah, i have given to the levites to inherit: therefore i have said to them, among betweeners of isra'el they will have no inheritance. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, thus word to the levites, and say to them, when ye take of betweeners of isra'el the tithes which i have given you from them for your inheritance, then ye will onup an high of it for ohyeah, even a tenth part of the tithe. and this your high will be thought of to you, as though it were the corn of the threshingfloor, and as the fullness of the winepress. thus ye also will high an high to ohyeah of all your tithes, which ye receive of betweeners of isra'el and ye will give thereof ohyeah's high to aaron the darkener out of all your gifts ye will high every high of ohyeah, of all the best thereof, even the dedicated part thereof out of it. therefore thou will say to them, when ye have heaved the best thereof from it, then it will be thought to the levites as the increase of the threshingfloor, and as the increase of the winepress. and ye will eat it in every place, ye and your households: for it is your wage for your work in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and ye will bear no miss by reason of it, when ye have heaved from it the best of it: neither will ye void the dedicated things of betweeners of isra'el lest ye die.

19

and ohyeah worded to mose and to aaron, saying, this is the ordinance of the tora which ohyeah hath directed, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el that they bring thee a red bullcow sound, wherein is no blemish, and upon which never came upon-yoke: and ye will give her to alecer the darkener that he may let her emerge without the camp, and one will slay her before his face-turnings: and alecer the darkener will take of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood directly before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent seven times: and one will burn the bullcow in his eyes; her skin, and her immersed-flesh and her blood, with her dung, will he burn: and the darkener will take cedar wood, and hyssop, and two caterpillars, and slkcast it into the midst of the burning of the bullcow. then the darkener will wash his clothes, and he will bathe his immersed-flesh in water, and afterward he will come into the camp, and the darkener will be stained until the even. and he that burneth her will wash his clothes in water, and bathe his immersed-flesh in water, and will be stained until the even. and a man that is top-bright will gather up the ashes of the bullcow, and rest them without the camp in a top-bright place, and it will be kept for the meeting of betweeners of isra'el for a water of separation: it is a top-brightening for miss and he that gathereth the ashes of the bullcow will wash his clothes, and be stained until the even: and it will be to betweeners of isra'el and to the stranger that sojourneth

among them, for a statute word. he that toucheth the dead body of any man-self will be stained seven days. he will purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he will be top-bright: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he will not be top-bright. whosoever toucheth the dead body of any earthing that is dead, and purifieth not himself, ceaseth the dwelling of ohyeah; and that self will be hewn off from isra'el because the water of separation was not sprinkled upon him, he will be stained; his stainedness is yet upon him. this is the tora when a earthing dieth in a tent: all that come into the tent, and all that is in the tent, will be stained seven days. and every open tool, which hath no covering bound upon it, is stained. and whosoever toucheth one that is voided with a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a earthing, or a grave, will be stained seven days. and for an stained person they will take of the ashes of the burnt heifer of purification for miss and living water will be give thereto in a tool: and a top-bright self will take hyssop, and dip it in the water, and sprinkle it upon the tent, and upon all the tools, and upon the selfs that were there, and upon him that touched a bone, or one voided, or one dead, or a grave: and the top-bright person will sprinkle upon the stained on the third day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he will purify himself, and wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and will be top-bright at even. but the man that will be stained, and will not purify himself, that self will be cut off from among the assembly, because he hath ceased the dedicated of ohyeah: the water of separation hath not been sprinkled upon him; he is stained. and it will be a world statute to them, that he that sprinkleth the water of separation will wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation will be stained until even. and whatsoever the stained self toucheth will be stained; and the self that toucheth it will be stained until even.

20

then came betweeners of isra'el even the whole meeting, into the word-desert of zin in the first month: and the with abode in qadesh and miriam died there, and was buried there. and there was no water for the meeting: and they gathered themselves together against mose and against aaron. and the with quarreled with mose, and said, saying, would towards that we had died when our brethren died before ohyeah! and why have ye upped the assembly of ohyeah into this word-desert, that we and our cattle should die there? and wherefore have ye gave us to up out of egypt, to bring us in to this break-visual place? it is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines, or of high-pomegranates; neither is there any water to drink. and mose and aaron went from the presence of the assembly to the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and they fell upon their face-turnings: and the heavyweight of ohyeah was seen by them. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, take the tilt-staff, and gather thou the assembly together, thou, and aaron thy brother, and word ye to the rock before their eyes; and it will give forth his let drink, and thou will let emerge to them let drink out of the rock: so thou will give the meeting and their beasts drink. and mose took the tilt-staff from before ohyeah, as he directed him. and mose and aaron gathered the assembly together before the rock, and he said to them, hear now, ye bitterers; must we fetch you water out of this rock? and mose lifted up his hand, and

with his tilt-staff he hit the rock twice: and the water emerged abundantly, and the meeting drank, and their beasts also. and ohyeah said to mose and aaron, because ye hide-trained me not, to dedicated me in the eyes of betweeners of isra'al therefore ye will not bring this assembly into the land which i have given them. this is the water of meribah; because betweeners of isra'al quarreled with ohyeah, and he was dedicated in them. and mose sent messengers from qadesh to the king of adom, thus saith thy brother isra'al thou knowest all the hardship that hath befallen us: how our fathers went down into egypt, and we have dwelt in egypt a long time; and the egyptians vexed us, and our fathers: and when we shouted to ohyeah, he heard our voice, and sent an messenger, and hath let emerge us forth out of egypt: and, behold, we are in qadesh a city in the uttermost of thy border: let us cross, i pray thee, through thy land: we will not cross through the fields, or through the vineyards, neither will we drink of the water of the wells: we will go by the king's high way, we will not tilt to the right hand nor to the left, until we have crossed thy borders. and adom said to him, don't cross by me, lest i emerged against thee with the sword. and betweeners of isra'al said to him, we will go by the high way: and if i and my cattle drink of thy water, then i will pay for it: i will only, without doing anyword else, go through on my feet. and he said, don't go through. and adom emerged against him with heavyweighty with, and with a strong hand. thus adom refused to give isra'al cross-over through his border: wherefore isra'al turned away from him. and betweeners of isra'al even the whole meeting, journeyed from qadesh and came to mountain hor and ohyeah said to mose and aaron in mountain hor by the coast of the earth of adom, saying, aaron will be added to his with: for he will not come into the land which i have given to betweeners of isra'al because ye bittered against my word at the water of meribah. take aaron and alecer his betweener and bring them up to mountain hor and strip aaron of his clothing, and name-there them upon alecer his betweener and aaron will be added to his people, and will die there. and mose did as ohyeah directed: and they upped into mountain hor in the eyes of all the meeting. and mose stripped aaron of his clothing, and name-there them upon alecer his betweener and aaron died there in the head of the mountain and mose and alecer came down from the mountain and when all the meeting saw that aaron was dead, they mourned for aaron thirty days, even all the house of isra'al

21

and when king ered the kanaanite, which dwelt in the south, heard tell that isra'al came by the way of the spies; then he fought against isra'al and took some of them prisoners. and isra'al vowed a vow to ohyeah, and said, if thou wilt indeed give this with into my hand, then i will fishing-net-destroy their cities. and ohyeah hearkened to the voice of isra'al and gave up the kanaanites; and they fishing-net-destroyed them and their cities: and he called the there-name of the place hormah. and they wayed from mountain hor by the way of the end sea, to compass the earth of adom: and the self of the with was much discouraged because of the way. and the with worded against tohwards, and against mose, wherefore have ye brought us up out of egypt to die in the word-desert? for there is no bread, neither is there any water; and our self thorns this light bread. and ohyeah sent fiery serpents among the with, and

they bit the with; and much with of isra'al died. therefore the with came to mose, and said, we have missed, for we have worded to ohyeah, and against thee; self-crime to ohyeah, that he turn aside the serpents from us. and mose self-crimeed for the with. and ohyeah said to mose, make thee a fiery serpent, and name-there it upon a pole: and it will come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he seeth upon it, will live. and mose made a serpent of brass, and name-there it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he looked at the serpent of brass, he lived. and betweeners of isra'al journeyed, and pitched in oboth. and they journeyed from oboth, and pitched at eberim, in the word-desert which is before moab, toward the sun-rising. from there they journeyed, and pitched in the valley of cared. from there they journeyed, and pitched on cross-over of arnon, which is in the word-desert that emerges of the coasts of the amorites: for arnon is the border of moab, between moab and the amorites. wherefore it is said in the recount-scroll of the wars of ohyeah, what he did in the end sea, and in the brooks of arnon, and at the stream of the brooks that tilts to the settling of er and lieth upon the border of moab. and from there they went to bar that is the well whereof ohyeah said to mose, gather the with together, and i will give them water. then isra'al sang this immersed-song spring up, o well; sing ye to it: the generous digged the well, the generous of the with digged it, by the direction of the imitate-staturer, with their canvas. and from the word-desert they went to matanah: and from matanah to nahali'al: and from nahali'al to bamot: and from bamot in the valley, that is in the field of moab, to the top of pishgah, which seeth toward jeshimon. and isra'al sent messengers to sihon king of the amorites, saying, let me cross through thy field: we will not tilt into the fields, or into the vineyards; we will not drink of the waters of the well: but we will go along by the king's high way, until we be past thy borders. and sihon would not give isra'al to cross through his border: but sihon added all his with together, and emerged against isra'al into the word-desert: and he crossed to jahaz, and fought against isra'al and isra'al hit him with the mouth of the sword, and inherited his land from arnon to jabog, even to betweeners of ammon: for the border of betweeners of ammon was goatness. and isra'al took all these cities: and isra'al dwelt in all the cities of the amorites, in heshbon, and in all the villages thereof. for heshbon was the city of sihon the king of the amorites, who had fought against the former king of moab, and taken all his land out of his hand, even to arnon. wherefore they that speak in proverb-rules say, come into heshbon, let the city of sihon be between-built and prepared: for there is a fire emerged of heshbon, a flame from the city of sihon: it hath eaten er of moab, and the lords of the in-whats of arnon. woe to thee, moab! thou art lost, o with of kemosh: he hath given his betweeners that eject-escaped, and his betweenas, into sit-captivity to sihon king of the amorites. we have shot at them; heshbon is lost even to dibon, and we have name-themed them even to nophah, which reacheth to medeba. thus isra'al dwelt in the land of the amorites. and mose sent to spy out jecer, and they captered the villages thereof, and drove out the amorites that were there. and they turned and upped by the way of bashan and og the king of bashan emerged against them, he, and all his with, to the war at adrei. and ohyeah said to mose, respect him not: for i have gave him into thy hand, and all his with, and his land; and thou wilt do to him as thou didst to sihon king of the amorites, which dwelt at heshbon. so

they hit him, and his betweeners, and all his with, until there was none left him alive: and they inherited his land.

22

and betweeners of isra'al journeyed, and pitched in the plains of moab on cross-over jordan by jericho. and balaq betweener of zipor saw all that isra'al had done to the amorites. and moab was sore afraid of the with, because they were many: and moab was thorned because of betweeners of isra'al and moab said to the elders of midian, now will this company lick up all that are round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field. and balaq betweener of zipor was king of the moabites at that time. he sent messengers therefore to baalam betweener of beor to pethor, which is by the river of the land of betweeners of his with, to call him, saying, behold, there is a with emerged from egypt: behold, they cover the face-turnings of the land, and they abide over against me: come now therefore, i pray thee, curse me this with; for they are too mighty for me: peradventure i will prevail, that we may hit them, and that i may drive them out of the land: for i wot that he whom thou first-poolest is first-pooled, and he whom thou cursest is cursed. and the elders of moab and the elders of midian departed with the rewards of magic in their hand; and they came to baalam, and worded to him the words of balaq. and he said to them, lodge here this night, and i will settle you word again, as ohyeah will word to me: and the immersed-princes of moab settling with baalam. and tohwards came to baalam, and said, what men are these with thee? and baalam said to tohwards, balaq betweener of zipor, king of moab, hath sent to me, saying, behold, there is a with emerged of egypt, which covereth the face-turnings of the land: come now, curse me them; peradventure i will be able to overcome them, and drive them out. and tohwards said to baalam, don't go with them; don't curse the with: for they are first-pooled. and baalam stood up in the morning, and said to the immersed-princes of balaq, stand up you into your land: for ohyeah refuseth to give me leave to go with you. and the immersed-princes of moab stood up, and they went to balaq, and said, baalam refuseth to come with us. and balaq sent yet again immersed-princes, more, and more heavyweightable than they. and they came to baalam, and said to him, thus saith balaq betweener of zipor, let nothing, i pray thee, hinder thee from coming to me: for i will promote thee to very great heavyweight, and i will do whatsoever thou sayest to me: come therefore, i pray thee, curse me this with. and baalam answered and said to the workers of balaq, if balaq would give me his house full of silver and gold, i cannot go beyond word ohyeah my tohwards, to do less or more. now therefore, i pray you, tarry ye also here this night, that i may know what ohyeah will word to me more. and tohwards came to baalam at night, and said to him, if the men come to call thee, stand up, and go with them; but yet the word which i will say to thee, that will thou do. and baalam stood up in the morning, and saddled his ass, and went with the immersed-princes of moab. and tohwards's nose-anger was kindled because he went: and the messenger of ohyeah stood in the way to oppose him him. now he was riding upon his ass, and his two youths were with him. and the ass saw the messenger of ohyeah standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the field: and baalam hit the ass, to turn her into the way. but the messen-

ger of ohyeah stood in a path of the vineyards, a fence being on this side, and a fence on that side. and when the ass saw the messenger of ohyeah, she thrust herself to the wall, and crushed baalam's foot against the wall: and he hit her again. and the messenger of ohyeah crossed further, and stood in a narrow place, where was no way to turn either to the right hand or to the left. and when the ass saw the messenger of ohyeah, she fell down under baalam: and baalam's nose-anger was kindled, and he hit the ass with a staff. and ohyeah opened the mouth of the ass, and she said to baalam, what have i done to thee, that thou hast hit me these three times? and baalam said to the ass, because thou hast mocked me: i would there were a sword in mine hand, for now would i kill thee. and the ass said to baalam, am not i thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since i was thine to this day? was i ever wot to do so to thee? and he said, nay. then ohyeah opened the eyes of baalam, and he saw the messenger of ohyeah standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face-turnings. and the messenger of ohyeah said to him, wherefore hast thou hit thine ass these three times? behold, i emerged to oppose thee, because thy way is turned over before me: and the ass saw me, and tilted from me these three times: unless she had tilted from me, surely now also i had killed thee, and saved her alive. and baalam said to the messenger of ohyeah, i have missed; for i knew not that thou stoodest in the way against me: now therefore, if it is break-visual in your eyes, i will get me back again. and the messenger of ohyeah said to baalam, go with the men: but only the word that i will word to thee, that thou will word. so baalam went with the immersed-princes of balaq. and when balaq heard that baalam was come, he emerged to meet him to a city of moab, which is in the border of arnon, which is in the utmost coast. and balaq said to baalam, did i not earnestly send to thee to call thee? wherefore camest thou not to me? am i not able indeed to promote thee to heavyweight? and baalam said to balaq, lo, i am come to thee: have i now any power at all to say any word? the word that tohwards name-thereteth in my mouth, that will i word. and baalam went with balaq, and they came to huzot. and balaq butchered cattle and sheep, and sent to baalam, and to the immersed-princes that were with him. and it came to pass on the morrow, that balaq took baalam, and upped him into the in-whats of possessor that there he might see the utmost part of the with.

23

and baalam said to balaq, between-build me here seven butcher-places, and prepare me here seven bulls and seven rams. and balaq did as baalam had worded; and balaq and baalam onuped on every butcher-place a bull and a ram and baalam said to balaq, stand by thy onup, and i will go: peradventure ohyeah will come to meet me: and whatsoever he lets me see i will tell thee. and he went to an high place. and tohwards met baalam: and he said to him, i have arrayd seven butcher-places, and i have onuped upon every butcher-place a bull and a ram and ohyeah name-there a word in baalam's mouth, and said, reset to balaq, and thus thou will word. and he resetted to him, and, lo, he stood by his onup, he, and all the immersed-princes of moab. and he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, balaq the king of moab hath brought me from syria, out of the mountains of the east, saying, come, curse me jaqob, and come, de-

nounce isra'el how will i curse, whom tohwards hath not cursed? or how will i denounce, whom ohyeah hath not cemdefied? for from the top of the rocks i see him, and from the hills i behold him: lo, the with will dwell alone, and will not be thought of among the nations. who can count the dust of jacob, and the count of the fourth part of isra'el let my self die the death of the turgor-immersed, and let my last end be like his! and balaq said to baalam, what hast thou done to me? i took thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast first-pooled them altogether. and he answered and said, must i not take heed to word that which ohyeah hath name-there in my mouth? and balaq said to him, come, i pray thee, with me to another place, from whence thou mayest see them: thou will see but the utmost part of them, and will not see them all: and curse me them from there. and he brought him into the field of zophim, to the top of pishgah, and between-built seven butcher-places, and onuped a bull and a ram on every butcher-place. and he said to balaq, stand here by thy onup, while i meet ohyeah yonder. and ohyeah met baalam, and name-there a word in his mouth, and said, go again to balaq, and say thus, and when he came to him, behold, he stood by his onup, and the immersed-princes of moab with him. and balaq said to him, what hath ohyeah worded? and he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, stand up, balaq, and hear; hearken to me, thou betweener of zipor: tohwards is not a man, that he should lie; neither betweener of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and will he not do it? or hath he worded, and will he not complete? behold, i have received commandment to first-pool: and he hath first-pooled; and i cannot reverse it. he hath not looked at power in jacob, neither hath he seen labour in isra'el ohyeah his tohwards is with him, and the shout of a king is among them. tohwards let emerge them out of egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn. surely there is no enchantment against jacob, neither is there any magic against isra'el according to this time it will be said of jacob and of isra'el what hath tohwards achieved! behold, the with will stand up as a to-bring-lion, and lift up himself as a gather-lion: he will not lie down until he void-eat of the tear, and drink the blood of the voided. and balaq said to baalam, neither curse them at all, nor first-pool them at all. but baalam answered and said to balaq, told not i thee, saying, all that ohyeah wordeth, that i must do? and balaq said to baalam, come, i pray thee, i will bring thee to another place; peradventure it will please tohwards that thou mayest curse me them from there. and balaq brought baalam to the top of peor, that seeth toward jeshimon. and baalam said to balaq, between-build me here seven butcher-places, and prepare me here seven bulls and seven rams. and balaq did as baalam had said, and onuped a bull and a ram on every butcher-place.

24

and when baalam saw that it was good in the eyes of ohyeah to first-pool isra'el he went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he name-there his face-turnings toward the word-desert. and baalam lifted up his eyes, and he saw isra'el abiding in his tents according to their branch; and breathwind of tohwards was upon him. and he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, baalam betweener of beor hath said, and the herobloke whose eyes are open hath said: he hath said, which heard the sayings of tohwards, which chest-envisioned the chest-vision of the breast-field, falling into

a trance, but having his eyes open: how goodly are thy tents, o jacob, and thy dwellings, o isra'el as the valleys are they tilted, as gardens by the river's side, as the trees of lign aloes which ohyeah hath planted, and as cedar trees beside the waters. he will pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed will be in many waters, and his king will be higher than agag, and his kingdom will be lifted. tohwards let emerge him forth out of egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he will eat up the nations his narrowers, and will break their bones, and arrow-halfers shatter them with his arrow-halfers. he couched, he lay down as a gather-lion, and as a to-bring-lion: who will stir him up? first-pooled is he that first-pooled thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee. and balaq's nose-anger was kindled against baalam, and he clapped his hands together: and balaq said to baalam, i called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether first-pooled them these three times. therefore now flee thou to thy place: i thought to promote thee to great heavyweight; but, lo, ohyeah hath kept thee back from heavyweight. and baalam said to balaq, worded i not also to thy messengers which thou sentest to me, saying, if balaq would give me his house full of silver and gold, i cannot go beyond the mouth of ohyeah, to do either good or break-visual of mine own mind; but what ohyeah saith, that will i word? and now, behold, i go to my with: come therefore, and i will advertise thee what this with will do to thy with in the latter days. and he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, baalam betweener of beor hath said, and the herobloke whose eyes are open hath said: he hath said, which heard the sayings of tohwards, and knew the knowledge of the most upon, which chest-envisioned the chest-vision of the breast-field, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open: i will see him, but not now: i will behold him, but not nigh: there will way a star out of jacob, and a branch will stand out of isra'el and will arrow-shatter the corners of moab, and destroy all betweeners of sheth and adom will be an inheritance, seir also will be an inheritance for his enemies; and isra'el will do with stratagem. out of jacob will come he that will have dominion, and will make lost him that remaineth of the city. and when he saw on emaleq, he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, emaleq was the first of the nations; but his latter end will be that he get lost forever. and he saw on the genites, and lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, strong is thy seat place, and thou givetest thy nest in a rock. nevertheless the genite will be wasted, until assyria will carry thee away sit-captive. and he lifted up his proverb-rule, and said, alas, who will live when tohwards doeth this! and ships will come from the coast of kittim, and will torment assyria, and will torment eber, and he also will get lost forever. and baalam stood up, and went and resetted to his place: and balaq also went his way.

25

and isra'el abode in shitim, and the with began to prostitute with the betweenas of moab. and they called the with to the butchers of their tohwards: and the with did eat, and bowed down to their tohwards. and isra'el joined himself to beelpeor: and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against isra'el and ohyeah said to mose, take all the heads of the with, and hang them up before ohyeah against the sun, that the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah may be turned away from isra'el and mose said to the critics of isra'el kill ye every one his men that were joined to beelpeor. and, behold, one of

betweeners of isra'el came and near-inward-ed to his brethren a midianitish woman in the eyes of mose, and in the eyes of all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el who were weeping before the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and when pinehas, betweener of alecer, betweener of aaron the darkener saw it, he stood up from among the meeting, and took a javelin in his hand; and he went after the man of isra'el into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of isra'el and the woman through her belly. so the injury was stayed from betweeners of isra'el and those that died in the injury were twenty and four thousand. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, pinehas, betweener of alecer, betweener of aaron the darkener hath turned my wrath away from betweeners of isra'el while he was zealous for my sake among them, that i consumed not betweeners of isra'el in my jealousy. wherefore say, behold, i give to him my alignment of completeness: and he will have it, and his seed after him, even the alignment of a world darkener; because he was zealous for his tohwards, and made an out-of-town-ment for betweeners of isra'el now the there-name of the israelite that was hit, even that was hit with the midianitish woman, was cimri, betweener of salu a president of a chief house among the simeonites. and the there-name of the midianitish woman that was hit was kocbi, the daughter of zur; he was head over a people, and of a chief house in midian. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, vex the midianites, and hit them: for they vex you with their wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you in the word of peor, and in the word of kocbi, the daughter of a president of midian, their sister, which was hit in the day of the injury for peor's word-sake.

26

and it came to pass after the plague, that ohyeah said to mose and to alecer betweener of aaron the darkener saying, lift the sum of all the meeting of betweeners of isra'el from twenty years old and upward, throughout their fathers' house, all that are able to emerge to army in isra'el and mose and alecer the darkener worded with them in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho, saying, take the sum of the people, from twenty years old and upward; as ohyeah directed mose and betweeners of isra'el which emerged out of the land of egypt. rauben, the eldest betweener of isra'el betweeners of rauben; hanoch, of whom cometh the family of the hanochites: of pallu, the family of the palluites: of hezron, the family of the hezronites: of karmi, the family of the karmites. these are the families of the raubenites: and they that were counted of them were forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty. and the betweeners of pallu; aliab. and the betweeners of aliab; nemu'al, and dathan, and abiram. this is that dathan and abiram, which were read-called in the meeting, who drain-disputed against mose and against aaron in the company of qorah, when they drain-disputed against ohyeah: and the land opened her mouth, and swallowed them up together with qorah, when that company died, what time the fire eaten two hundred and fifty men: and they became a sign. notwithstanding betweeners of qorah died not. the betweeners of simeon after their families: of nemu'al, the family of the nemu'alites: of jamin, the family of the jaminites: of jakhin, the family of the jakhinites: of cerah, the family of the carhites: of shaul, the family of the shaulites. these are the families of the simeonites, twenty and two thousand and two hundred. betweeners of gad after their families:

of zephon, the family of the zephonites: of haggi, the family of the haggites: of shuni, the family of the shunites: of ocni, the family of the ocnites: of eri, the family of the erites: of arod, the family of the aroddites: of arali, the family of the aralites. these are the families of betweeners of gad according to counted of them-those that were order, forty thousand and five hundred. the betweeners of yeahodah were er and onan: and er and onan died in the land of kanaan and the betweeners of yeahodah after their families were; of shelah, the family of the shelanites: of pharez, the family of the pharzitites: of cerah, the family of the carhites. and the betweeners of pharez were; of hezron, the family of the hezronites: of hamul, the family of the hamulites. these are the families of yeahodah according to counted of them-those that were order, seventy-six thousand and five hundred. of the betweeners of issachar after their families: of tola, the family of the tolaites: of pua, the family of the punites: of jashub, the family of the jashubites: of shimron, the family of the shimronites. these are the families of issachar according to counted of them-those that were order, sixty and four thousand and three hundred. of the betweeners of cebulun after their families: of sered, the family of the sardites: of alon the family of the elonites: of jahle'al, the family of the jahle'alites. these are the families of the cebulunites according to counted of them-those that were order, sixty thousand and five hundred. the betweeners of joseph after their families were manasseh and apraim. of the betweeners of manasseh: of recognize-makhir, the family of the recognize-makhirites: and recognize-makhir begat gil'ed: of gil'ed come the family of the gil'edites. these are the betweeners of gil'ed: of jeecer, the family of the jeecerites: of heleq, the family of the heleqites: and of asri'al, the family of the asri'alites: and of shekhem, the family of the shekhemites: and of shemida, the family of the shemidaites: and of hepher, the family of the hepherites. and zelophehad betweener of hepher had no betweeners, but betweenas: and the there-names of the betweenas of zelophehad were mahlah, and noah, hoglah, milkah, and tirzah. these are the families of manasseh, and counted of them-those that were order, fifty and two thousand and seven hundred. these are the betweeners of apraim after their families: of shuthelah, the family of the shuthalites: of beker, the family of the bachrites: of tahan, the family of the tahanites. and these are the betweeners of shuthelah: of eran, the family of the eranites. these are the families of the betweeners of apraim according to counted of them-those that were order, thirty and two thousand and five hundred. these are the betweeners of joseph after their families. the betweeners of benjamin after their families: of bele, the family of the beleites: of ashbel, the family of the ashbelites: of ahirem, the family of the ahiremites: of shupham, the family of the shuphamites: of hupham, the family of the huphamites. and the betweeners of bele were ard and neman: of ard, the family of the ardites: and of neman, the family of the neemites. these are the betweeners of benjamin after their families: and they that were counted of them were forty and five thousand and six hundred. these are the betweeners of dan after their families: of shuham, the family of the shuhamites. these are the families of dan after their families. all the families of the shuhamites, according to counted of them-those that were order, were sixty and four thousand and four hundred. of betweeners of asher after their families: of jimna, the family of the jimnites: of jesui, the family of the jesuites: of berich, the family of the beriites. of the betweeners of

berieh: of heber, the family of the heberites: of malki'al, the family of the malki'alites. and the there-name of the daughter of asher was sarah. these are the families of the betweeners of asher according to counted of them-those that were order; who were fifty and three thousand and four hundred. of the betweeners of naf-tali after their families: of jahze'al, the family of the jahze'alites: of guni, the family of the gunites: of jezer, the family of the jezerites: of shilem, the family of the shilemites. these are the families of naf-tali according to their families: and they that were counted of them were forty and five thousand and four hundred. these were the counted of betweeners of isra'al six hundred thousand and a thousand seven hundred and thirty. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, to these the land will be partd for an inheritance according to the count of there-names. to many thou will give the more inheritance, and to few thou will give the less inheritance: to every one will his inheritance be given according to those that were counted of him. notwithstanding the land will be partd by lot: according to the there-names of the tribes of their fathers they will inherit. according to the lot will the possession thereof be partd between many and few. and these are they that were counted of the levites after their families: of gershon, the family of the gershonites: of kohath, the family of the kohathites: of merari, the family of the merarites. these are the families of the levites: the family of the build-my-white-libnites, the family of the hebronites, the family of the mahlites, the family of the mushites, the family of the qorathites. and kohath begat amram. and the there-name of amram's woman was jokebed, the daughter of levi whom her mother bare to levi in egypt: and she bare to amram aaron and mose, and miriam their sister. and to aaron was born nadab, and abihu, alecer, and itamar. and nadab and abihu died, when they near-inwarded strange fire before ohyeah. and counted of them-those that were order were twenty and three thousand, all remember-males from a month old and upward: for they were not counted among betweeners of isra'al because there was no inheritance given them among betweeners of isra'al these are they that were counted by mose and alecer the darkener who counted betweeners of isra'al in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho. but among these there was not a man of them whom mose and aaron the darkener counted, when they counted betweeners of isra'al in the word-desert of sinai. for ohyeah had said of them, they will surely die in the word-desert. and there was not left a man of them, stick-safe kaleb betweener of jephuneh, and yeahoshua betweener of nun.

27

then came the betweenas of zelophehad, betweener of hepher, betweener of gil'ed, betweener of recognize-makhiir, betweener of manasseh, of the families of man-asseh betweener of joseph: and these are the there-names of his betweenas; mahlah, noah, and hoglah, and milkah, and tirzah. and they stood before mose, and before alecer the darkener and before the presidents and all the meeting, by the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, saying, our father died in the word-desert, and he was not in the company of them that gathered themselves together against ohyeah in the company of qorah; but died in his own miss and had no betweeners. why should the there-name of our father be done away from among his family, because he hath no betweener give to us therefore a holding

among the brethren of our father. and mose near-inward their criterion before ohyeah. and ohyeah said to mose, saying, the betweenas of zelophehad word right: thou will surely give them a holding of an inheritance among their father's brethren; and thou will word the inheritance of their father to cross to them. and thou will word to betweeners of isra'al saying, if a man die, and have no betweener then ye will word his inheritance to cross to his daughter. and if he have no daughter, then ye will give his inheritance to his brethren. and if he have no brethren, then ye will give his inheritance to his father's brethren. and if his father have no brethren, then ye will give his inheritance to his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he will inherit it: and it will be to betweeners of isra'al a statute of criterion as ohyeah directed mose. and ohyeah said to mose, get thee up into this mountain abarim, and see the land which i have given to betweeners of isra'al and when thou hast seen it, thou also will be added to thy with, as aaron thy brother was added. for ye bittered against my mouth in the word-desert of zin, in the quarrel of the meeting, to dedicated me at the water before their eyes: that is the water of meribah in qadesh in the word-desert of zin. and mose worded to ohyeah, saying, let ohyeah, the tohwards of breathwinds of all immersed-flesh account a man over the meeting, which may emerge before them, and which may go in before them, and which may lead them out, and which may let emerge them in; that the meeting of ohyeah be not as sheep which have no watcher. and ohyeah said to mose, take thee yeahoshua betweener of nun, a man in whom is breathwind, and support thine hand upon him; and standstay him before alecer the darkener and before all the meeting; and give him a charge in their eyes. and thou will give some of thine honor upon him, that all the meeting of betweeners of isra'al may be hearing. and he will stand before alecer the darkener who will ask counsel for him after the criterion of urim before ohyeah: at his word will they emerge, and at his word they will come in, both he, and all betweeners of isra'al with him, even all the meeting. and mose did as ohyeah directed him: and he took yeahoshua, and standstay him before alecer the darkener and before all the meeting: and he supported his hands upon him, and gave him a word, as ohyeah directed by the hand of mose.

28

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, direct betweeners of isra'al and say to them, my near-inward, and my bread for my sacrifices made by fire, for a resting smell to me, will ye keep to near-inward to me in his moed. and thou will say to them, this is the fire which ye will near-inward to ohyeah; two lambs of the first year sound day by day, for a continual onup. the one lamb will thou do in the morning, and the other lamb will thou do at even; and a tenth part of an efah of flour for a rester, mix-faded with the fourth part of an here-hin of beaten oil. it is a continual onup, which was ordained in mountain sinai for a resting smell, a sacrifice made by fire to ohyeah. and the pouring thereof will be the fourth part of an here-hin for the one lamb: in the dedicated place will thou quarrel the strong wine to be poured to ohyeah for a pouring. and the other lamb will thou do at even: as the rester of the morning, and as the pouring thereof, thou will do it, a sacrifice made by fire, of a resting smell to ohyeah. and on the settles day two lambs of the first year sound, and two tenth dos of flour for a rester, mix-faded with oil, and

the pouring thereof: this is the onup of every settles, beside the continual onup, and his pouring, and in the headings of your months ye will near-inward a onup to ohyeah; two bull between of cattles, and one ram seven lambs of the first year sound; and three tenth dos of flour for a rester, mix-faded with oil, for one bull; and two tenth dos of flour for a rester, mix-faded with oil, for one ram and a several tenth do of flour mix-faded with oil for a rester to one lamb; for a onup of a resting smell, a sacrifice made by fire to ohyeah, and their pourings will be half an here-hin of wine to a bull, and the third half of an here-hin to a ram and a fourth half of an here-hin to a lamb: this is the onup of every month throughout the months of the year. and one kid of the goats for a misser to ohyeah will be done, beside the continual onup, and his pouring, and in the fourteenth day of the first month is the stopskip of ohyeah, and in the fifteenth day of this month is the feast: seven days will matzas be eaten. in the first day will be an dedicated convocation; ye will do no manner of servile work therein: but ye will near-inward a sacrifice made by fire for a onup to ohyeah; two bull between of cattles, and one ram and seven lambs of the first year: they will be to you sound: and their rester will be of flour mix-faded with oil: three tenth dos will ye do for a bull, and two tenth dos for a ram a several tenth do will thou do foreverly lamb, throughout the seven lambs: and one goat for a misser, to out-of-town for you. ye will do these beside the onup in the morning, which is for a continual onup. after this manner ye will do daily, throughout the seven days, the meat of the sacrifice made by fire, of a resting smell to ohyeah: it will be done beside the continual onup, and his pouring, and on the seventh day ye will have an dedicated convocation; ye will do no servile work. also in the day of the firstfruits, when ye near-inward a new rester to ohyeah, after your seven-weeks be out, ye will have an dedicated convocation; ye will do no servile work: but ye will near-inward the onup for a resting smell to ohyeah; two bull between of cattles, one ram seven lambs of the first year; and their rester of flour mix-faded with oil, three tenth dos to one bull, two tenth dos to one ram a several tenth do to one lamb, throughout the seven lambs; and one kid of the goats, to out-of-town for you. ye will do them beside the continual onup, and his rester, (they will be to you sound) and their pourings.

29

and in the seventh month, on the first day of the month, ye will have an dedicated convocation; ye will do no servile work: it is a day of blowing the trumpets to you. and ye will do a onup for a resting smell to ohyeah; one bull between of cattle, one ram and seven lambs of the first year sound: and their rester will be of flour mix-faded with oil, three tenth dos for a bull, and two tenth dos for a ram and one tenth do for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs: and one kid of the goats for a misser, to out-of-town for you: beside the onup of the month, and his rester, and the daily onup, and his rester, and their pourings, according to their criterion, for a resting smell, a sacrifice made by fire to ohyeah, and ye will have on the tenth day of this seventh month an dedicated convocation; and ye will pauper your selfs: ye will not do any work therein: but ye will near-inward a onup to ohyeah for a resting smell; one bull between of cattle, one ram and seven lambs of the first year; they will be to you sound: and their rester will be of flour mix-faded with oil, three tenth

dos to a bull, and two tenth dos to one ram a several tenth do for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs: one kid of the goats for a misser; beside the misser of out-of-townments, and the continual onup, and the reter of it, and their pourings, and on the fifteenth day of the seventh month ye will have an dedicated convocation; ye will do no servile work, and ye will keep a feast to ohyeah seven days: and ye will near-inward a onup, a sacrifice made by fire, of a resting smell to ohyeah; thirteen bull between of cattles, two lambs, and fourteen lambs of the first year; they will be sound: and their rester will be of flour mix-faded with oil, three tenth dos to every bull of the thirteen bulls, two tenth dos to each ram of the two rams, and a several tenth do to each lamb of the fourteen lambs: and one kid of the goats for a misser; beside the continual onup, his reter, and his pouring, and on the second day twelve bull between of cattles, two lambs, fourteen lambs of the first year sound: and their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one kid of the goats for a misser; beside the continual onup, and the reter thereof, and their pourings, and on the third day eleven bulls, two lambs, fourteen lambs of the first year sound; and their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one goat for a misser; beside the continual onup, and his reter, and his pouring, and on the fourth day ten bulls, two lambs, and fourteen lambs of the first year sound: their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one kid of the goats for a misser; beside the continual onup, his reter, and his pouring, and on the fifth day nine bulls, two lambs, and fourteen lambs of the first year sound: and their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one goat for a misser; beside the continual onup, and his reter, and his pouring, and on the sixth day eight bulls, two lambs, and fourteen lambs of the first year sound: and their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one goat for a misser; beside the continual onup, his reter, and his pouring, and on the seventh day seven bulls, two lambs, and fourteen lambs of the first year sound: and their reter and their pourings for the bulls, for the lambs, and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one goat for a misser; beside the continual onup, his reter, and his pouring, on the eighth day ye will have a confine assembly: ye will do no servile work therein: but ye will near-inward a onup, a sacrifice made by fire, of a resting smell to ohyeah: one bull, one ram seven lambs of the first year sound: their reter and their pourings for the bull, for the ram and for the lambs, will be according to their count, after the criterion: and one goat for a misser; beside the continual onup, and his reter, and his pouring. these things ye will do to ohyeah in your set feasts, beside your vows, and your generouss, for your onups, and for your resters, and for your pourings, and for your completers, and mose told betweeners of isra'al according to all that ohyeah directed mose.

30

and mose dbrspake to the heads of the tribes concerning betweeners of isra'al saying, this is the word which ohyeah hath directed. if a man vow a vow to ohyeah,

or seven-swear an seven-oath to chain his self with a bond; he will not break his word, he will do according to all that emergeeth out of his mouth. if a woman also vow a vow to ohyeah, and chain herself by a bond, being in her father's house in her youth; and her father hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath chained her self, and her father will hold his peace at her; then all her vows will stand up and every bond wherewith she hath chained her self will stand up but if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; not any of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath chained her self, will stand up and ohyeah will forgive her, because her father disallowed her. and if she had at all an man, when she vowed, or uttered ought out of her lips, wherewith she chained her self; and her man heard it, and held his peace at her in the day that he heard it: then her vows will stand up and her bonds wherewith she chained her self will stand up but if her man disallowed her on the day that he heard it; then he will sever her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she chained her self, and ohyeah will forgive her. but every vow of a widow, and of her that is divorced, wherewith they have chained their selfs, will stand up against her. and if she vowed in her man's house, or chained her self by a bond with an seven-oath; and her man heard it, and held his peace at her, and disallowed her not: then all her vows will stand up and every bond wherewith she chained her self will stand up but if her man hath severely severed them on the day he heard them; then whatsoever emerged out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her self, will not stand up her man hath severed them; and ohyeah will forgive her. every vow, and every chaining seven-oath to torment the self, her man may establish it, or her man may sever it. but if her man altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which are upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard them. but if he will any ways sever them after that he hath heard them; then he will lift her cloudy. these are the statutes, which ohyeah directed mose, between a man and his woman, between the father and his daughter, being yet in her youth in her father's house.

31

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, stand up betweeners of isra'al of the midianites: afterward will thou be added to thy with. and mose worded to the with, saying, arm some of yourselves to the army, and let them go against the midianites, and stand up ohyeah of midian. of every tilter a thousand, throughout all the tilters of isra'al will ye send to the army. so there were delivered out of the thousands of isra'al a thousand of every tilter, twelve thousand armed for army. and mose sent them to the army, a thousand of every tilter, them and pinehas betweener of alecer the darkener to the army, with the dedicated tools, and the trumpets to blow in his hand. and they armyred against the midianites, as ohyeah directed mose; and they killed the remember-males. and they killed the kings of midian, beside the rest of them that were voided; namely, evi and reqem, and zur, and hur and reba, five kings of midian: baalam also betweener of beor they voided with the sword. and betweeners of isra'al took all the women of midian sit-captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their livestock and all their flocks, and all their stratagem. and they burnt all their cities

wherein they settled, and all their goodly castles, with fire. and they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of in-them animals. and they brought the sit-captives, and the prey, and the spoil, to mose, and alecer the darkener and to the meeting of betweeners of isra'al to the camp at the plains of moab, which are by jordan near jericho. and mose, and alecer the darkener and all the presidents of the meeting, emerged to meet them without the camp. and mose was foaming with the accounters of the army, with the captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, which came from the war. and mose said to them, have ye saved all the women alive? behold, these wordd betweeners of isra'al through the counsel of baalam, to commit trespass against ohyeah in the word of peor, and there was a injury among the meeting of ohyeah. now therefore kill every remember-male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. but all the women betweeners, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves. and do ye abide without the camp seven days: whosoever hath killed any self, and whosoever hath touched any voided, purify both yourselves and your sit-captives on the third day, and on the seventh day. and purify all your raiment, and all visual-break-skin tools, and all doing of goats' eir, and all tools made of wood. and alecer the darkener said to the men of army which went to the war, this is the ordinance of the tora which ohyeah directed mose; only the gold, and the silver, the brass, the iron, the differentiated-tin, and the lead, every word that may abide the fire, ye will make it go through the fire, and it will be top-bright: nevertheless it will be purified with the water of separation: and all that abideth not the fire ye will make go through the water. and ye will wash your clothes on the seventh day, and ye will be top-bright, and afterward ye will come into the camp. and ohyeah said to mose, saying, lift the sum of the prey that was taken, both of earthing and of in-them animal, thou, and alecer the darkener and the chief fathers of the meeting: and halve the prey into two halves; between them that took the war upon them, who emerged to war, and between all the meeting: and levy a tribute to ohyeah of the men of army which emerged to war: one self of five hundred, both of the selfs, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep: take it of their half, and give it to alecer the darkener for an high of ohyeah. and of betweeners of israel's half, thou will take one portion of fifty, of the man-selves, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the sheeps, of all earthingner of in-them animals, and give them to the levites, which keep the charge of the dwelling of ohyeah. and mose and alecer the darkener did as ohyeah directed mose. and the booty, being the remainder of the prey which the men of army had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep, and seventy-two thousand beeves, and sixty and one thousand asses, and thirty and two thousand man-selves in all, of women that had not known remember-man by lying with him. and the half, which was the part of them that emerged to army, was in count three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep: and ohyeah's tribute of the sheep was six hundred and seventy-five. and the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which ohyeah's tribute was seventy-two. and the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which ohyeah's tribute was sixty and one. and the man-selves were sixteen thousand; of which ohyeah's tribute was thirty and two man-selves. and mose gave the tribute, which was ohyeah's

high, to alecer the darkener as ohyeah directed mose. and of betweeners of israel's half, which mose halved from the men that armyred, (now the half that pertained to the meeting was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep, and thirty and six thousand beeves, and thirty thousand asses and five hundred, and sixteen thousand man-selves;) even of betweeners of israel's half, mose took one portion of fifty, both of earthling and of in-them animal, and gave them to the levites, which kept the charge of the dwelling of ohyeah; as ohyeah directed mose. and the officers which were over thousands of the army, the princes of thousands, and princes of hundreds, came near to mose: and they said to mose, thy workers have lifted the sum of the men of war which are under our charge, and there account-lacketh not one man of us. we have therefore near-inward an near-inward for ohyeah, what every man hath gotten, of tools of gold, chains, and bracelets, rings, earrings, and tablets, to out-of-town for our selfs before ohyeah. and mose and alecer the darkener took the gold of them, even all wrought tools. and all the gold of the high that they highed up to ohyeah, of the captains of thousands, and of the captains of hundreds, was sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty sheqels. (for the men of war had taken spoil, every man for himself.) and mose and alecer the darkener took the gold of the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and brought it into the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, for a memorial for betweeners of isra'al before ohyeah.

32

now betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad had a very great multitude of livestock and when they saw the land of jecer, and the land of gil'ed, that, behold, the place was a place for livestock betweeners of gad and betweeners of rauben came and said to mose, and to alecer the darkener and to the presidents of the meeting, saying, etarot, and dibon, and jecer, and nimrah, and heshbon, and al'elah, and shebam, and nebo, and beon, even the land which ohyeah hit before the meeting of isra'al is a land for livestock and thy workers have livestock wherefore, said they, if we have found camping in thy eyes, let this land be given to thy workers for a holding, and let emerge us not over jordan. and mose said to betweeners of gad and to betweeners of rauben, will your brethren go to war, and will ye sit here? and wherefore discourage ye the heart of betweeners of isra'al from going over into the land which ohyeah hath given them? thus did your fathers, when i sent them from qadeshbarnea to see the land. for when they upped to the valley of ashcol, and saw the land, they discouraged the heart of betweeners of isra'al that they should not go into the land which ohyeah had given them. and ohyeah's nose-anger was kindled the same time, and he seven-swear, saying, surely none of the men that upped out of egypt, from twenty years old and upward, will see the earth which i seven-swear to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob; because they have not wholly followed me: stick-safe kaleb betweeneer of jephuneh the kenezite, and yeahoshua betweeneer of nun: for they have wholly followed ohyeah. and ohyeah's nose-anger was kindled against isra'al and he made them move in the word-desert forty years, until all the generation, that had done break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, was consumed. and, behold, ye are standn up in your fathers' stead, an increase of missing men, to augment yet the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah to-

ward isra'al for if ye turn away from after him, he will yet again let them rest in the word-desert; and ye will float-corrupt all this with. and they came near to him, and said, we will between-build sheepfolds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones: but we ourselves will go ready armed before betweeners of isra'al until we have brought them to their place: and our little ones will dwell in the fenced cities because of the settlers of the land. we will not reset to our houses, until betweeners of isra'al have inherited every man his inheritance. for we will not inherit with them on yonder side jordan, or forward; because our inheritance is fallen to us on cross-over jordan eastward. and mose said to them, if ye will do this word, if ye will go armed before ohyeah to war, and will go all of you pioneering over jordan before ohyeah, until he hath driven out his enemies from before him, and let the land be lamb-subdued before ohyeah: then afterward ye will reset, and be guiltless before ohyeah, and before isra'al and this land will be your holding before ohyeah. but if ye will not do so, behold, ye have missed against ohyeah: and be sure your miss will find you out. between-build you cities for your little ones, and fences for your sheep; and do that which hath emerged out of your mouth. and betweeners of gad and betweeners of rauben said to mose, saying, thy workers will do as my mister directeth. our little ones, our women, our flocks, and all our cattle, will be there in the cities of gil'ed: but thy workers will cross over, every man armed for war, before the mister to war, as my mister wordeth. so concerning them mose directed alecer the darkener and yeahoshua betweeneer of nun, and the chief fathers of the tribes of betweeners of isra'al and mose said to them, if betweeners of gad and betweeners of rauben will cross with you over jordan, every man armed to war, before ohyeah, and the land will be lamb-subdued before you; then ye will give them the land of gil'ed for a holding: but if they will not cross over with you pioneering, they will have holdings among you in the land of kanaan and betweeners of gad and betweeners of rauben answered, saying, as ohyeah hath worded to thy workers, so will we do. we will cross over pioneering before ohyeah into the land of kanaan that the holding of our inheritance on cross-over jordan may be ours. and mose gave to them, even to betweeners of gad and to betweeners of rauben, and to half the branch of manasseh betweeneer of joseph, the kingdom of sion king of the amorites, and the kingdom of og king of bashan the land, with the cities thereof in the coasts, even the cities of the land round about. and betweeners of gad between-built dibon, and etarot, and eroer, and etrot, shophan, and jecer, and jogbehah, and bet-nimrah, and bet-haran, fenced cities: and fences for sheep. and betweeners of rauben between-built heshbon, and al'elah, and towns-qirjatim, and nebo, and bel-meon, (their there-names being changed,) and shibmah: and read-called in there-names the there-names of the cities which they between-built. and betweeners of recognize-makhir betweeneer of manasseh went to gil'ed, and captered it, and dispossessed the amorite which was in it. and mose gave gil'ed to recognize-makhir betweeneer of manasseh; and he dwelt therein. and jair betweeneer of manasseh went and captered the small towns thereof, and called them havotjair. and nobah went and captered qenat, and the villages thereof, and called it nobah, after his own there-name.

these are the journeys of betweeners of isra'el which emerged out of the land of egypt with their armies under the hand of mose and aaron. and mose wrote their emergings according to their journeys by the mouth of ohyeah: and these are their journeys according to their emergings. and they journeyed from remses in the first month, on the fifteenth day of the first month; on the morrow after the stopskip betweeners of isra'el emerged with an high hand in the eyes of all the egyptians. for the egyptians buried all their firstborn, which ohyeah had hit among them: upon their tohwards also ohyeah done criterions. and betweeners of isra'el journeyed from remses, and pitched in sukot and they journeyed from sukot and pitched in atem, which is in the edge of the word-desert. and they journeyed from atem, and turned again to pi-hahiro, which is before bel-zephon: and they pitched before migdol. and they journeyed from before pi-hahiro, and crossed through the midist of the sea into the word-desert, and went three days' way in the word-desert of atem, and pitched in marah and they journeyed from marah and came to ailim and in ailim were twelve fountains of water, and seventy palm trees; and they pitched there. and they journeyed from ailim and encamped by the end sea. and they journeyed from the end sea, and encamped in the word-desert of sin. and they journeyed out of the word-desert of sin, and encamped in dophqah. and they journeyed from dophqah, and encamped in alush. and they journeyed from alush, and encamped at rephidim, where was no water for the with to drink. and they journeyed from rephidim, and pitched in the word-desert of sinai. and they journeyed from the word-desert of bush-sinai, and pitched at hatavah. and they journeyed from hatavah, and encamped at hazerot. and they journeyed from hazerot, and pitched in ritmah. and they journeyed from ritmah, and pitched at parez. and they journeyed from parez, and pitched in libnah. and they journeyed from libnah, and pitched at risah. and they journeyed from risah, and pitched in qhelatah. and they journeyed from qhelatah, and pitched in mountain shapher. and they journeyed from mountain shapher, and encamped in haradah. and they journeyed from haradah, and pitched in maqehelot. and they journeyed from maqehelot, and encamped at tahat. and they journeyed from tahat, and pitched at tarah. and they journeyed from tarah, and pitched in mitcah. and they journeyed from mitcah, and pitched in hashmonah. and they turned aside from hashmonah, and encamped at moseroth. and they turned aside from moseroth, and pitched in bene-jeqan. and they journeyed from bene-jeqan, and encamped at hor-hagidgad. and they journeyed from hor-hagidgad, and pitched in jotbatah. and they journeyed from jotbatah, and encamped at ebronah. and they journeyed from ebronah, and encamped at ezion-geber. and they journeyed from ezion-geber, and pitched in the word-desert of zin, which is qadesh and they journeyed from qadesh and pitched in mountain hor in the edge of the earth of adom. and aaron the darkener upped into mountain hor at the mouth of ohyeah, and died there, in the fortieth year after betweeners of isra'el were emerged of the land of egypt, in the first day of the fifth month. and aaron was an hundred and twenty and three years old when he died in mountain hor and king ered the kanaanite, which dwelt in the south in the land of kanaan heard of the coming of betweeners of isra'el and they journeyed from

mountain hor and pitched in zalmonah. and they journeyed from zalmonah, and pitched in punon. and they journeyed from punon, and pitched in oboth. and they journeyed from oboth, and pitched in eberim, in the border of moab. and they journeyed from eim, and pitched in dibongad. and they journeyed from dibongad, and encamped in elmon-diblataim. and they journeyed from elmon-diblataim, and pitched in the mountains of abarim, before nebo. and they journeyed from the mountains of abarim, and pitched in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho. and they pitched by jordan, from bet-jesimot even to abelshittim in the plains of moab. and ohyeah worded to mose in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el and say to them, when ye are crossed over jordan into the land of kanaan then ye will drive out all the settlers of the land from before you, and make lost all their pictures, and make lost all their images, and quite pluck down all their in-whats: and ye will dispossess the settlers of the land, and settle therein: for i have given you the land to inherit it. and ye will divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye will give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye will give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance will be in the place where his lot emerges; according to the tribes of your fathers ye will inherit. but if ye will not drive out the settlers of the land from before you; then it will come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them will be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and will vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. moreover it will come to pass, that i will do to you, as i thought to do to them.

34

and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, direct betweeners of isra'el and say to them, when ye come into the land of kanaan (this is the land that will fall to you for an inheritance, even the land of kanaan with the coasts thereof:) then your south quarter will be from the word-desert of zin along by the coast of adom, and your south border will be the outmost coast of the salt sea eastward: and your border will turn from the south to the upping of eqrabim, and cross on to zin: and the going forth thereof will be from the south to qadeshbarnea, and will emerge to hazar-adar, and cross on to ezmon: and the border will fetch a compass from ezmon to the river of egypt, and the emergings of it will be at the sea. and as for the western border, ye will even have the great sea for a border: this will be your west border. and this will be your north border: from the great sea ye will point out for you mountain hor from mountain hor ye will point out your border to the entrance of hamath; and the emergeings forth of the border will be to zedad: and the border will emerge to ciphron, and the emergings of it will be at hazar-enan: this will be your north border. and ye will point out your east border from hazar-enan to shepham: and the coast will go down from shepham to riblah, on the east side of ein; and the border will descend, and will wipe to the side of the sea of kineret eastward: and the border will go down to jordan, and the emergings of it will be at the salt sea: this will be your land with the coasts thereof round about. and mose directed betweeners of isra'el saying, this is the land which ye will inherit by lot, which ohyeah directed to give to the nine tilters, and to the half tilter: for the tilter of betweeners of rauben according to the house of their fathers, and the tilter of betweeners of gad according to the house of their fathers, have re-

ceived their inheritance; and half the tilter of manasseh have received their inheritance: the two tilters and the half tilter have received their inheritance on cross-over jordan near jericho eastward, toward the sunrising, and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, these are the there-names of the men which will divide the land to you: alecer the darkener and yeahoshua betweenner of nun. and ye will take one nsiansi prince of every tilter, to divide the land by inheritance. and the there-names of the men are these: of the tilter of yeahodah, kaleb betweenner of jephuneh. and of the tilter of betweenners of simeon, shemual betweenner of emihud. of the tilter of benjamin, alidad betweenner of kison. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of dan buqi betweenner of jogli. the president of betweenners of joseph, for the tilter of betweenners of manasseh, hani'al betweenner of efod. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of apiraim, qemu'al betweenner of shiphtan. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of cebulun, alizaphan betweenner of parnak. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of issachar, paltiel betweenner of ecan. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of asher, ah-hud betweenner of sheolmi. and the president of the tilter of betweenners of naftali, pedah'al betweenner of emihud. these are they whom ohyeah directed to divide the inheritance to betweenners of isra'al in the land of kanaan

35

and ohyeah worded to mose in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho, saying, direct betweenners of isra'al that they give to the levites of the inheritance of their ahcpossession cities to settle in; and ye will give also to the levites plots for the cities round about them. and the cities will they have to settle in; and the plots of them will be for their cattle, and for their goods, and for all their animals. and the plots of the cities, which ye will give to the levites, will reach from the wall of the city and outward a thousand cubits round about. and ye will measure from without the city on the east side two thousand cubits, and on the south side two thousand cubits, and on the west side two thousand cubits, and on the north side two thousand cubits; and the city will be in the half: this will be to them the plots of the cities. and among the cities which ye will give to the levites there will be six cities for refuge, which ye will name-there for the murderer, that he may flee name-there: and to them ye will add forty and two cities. so all the cities which ye will give to the levites will be forty and eight cities: them will ye give with their plots, and the cities which ye will give will be of the holding of betweenners of isra'al from them that have many ye will give many; but from them that have few ye will give few: every one will give of his cities to the levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth. and ohyeah worded to mose, saying, word to betweenners of isra'al and say to them, when ye be come over jordan into the land of kanaan then ye will name-there you cities to be cities of refuge for you; that the murderer may flee name-there, which hiteth any self at un-awares. and they will be to you cities for refuge from the freer; that the murderer die not, until he stand before the meeting in criterion and of these cities which ye will give six cities will ye have for refuge. ye will give three cities on cross-over jordan, and three cities will ye give in the land of kanaan which will be cities of refuge. these six cities will be a refuge, both for betweenners of isra'al and for the stranger, and for the sojourner among

them: that every one that hiteth any self unawares may flee name-there. and if he hit him with an tool of iron, so that he die, he is a murderer: the murderer will surely be put to death. and if he hit him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: the murderer will surely be put to death. or if he hit him with an tool of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: the murderer will surely be put to death. the revenger of blood himself will dead the murderer: when he meeteth him, he will dead him. but if he thrust him of hatred, or fling at him by laying of wait, that he die; or in enmity hit him with his hand, that he die: he that hit him will surely be put to death; for he is a murderer: the revenger of blood will dead the murderer, when he meeteth him. but if he thrust him suddenly without enmity, or have flung upon him any tool without laying of wait, or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing him not, and cast it upon him, that he die, and was not his enemy, neither sought his break-visual: then the meeting will criterion between the hitter and the revenger of blood according to these criteria: and the meeting will snatch the murderer out of the hand of the revenger of blood, and the meeting will restore him to the city of his refuge, where he was fled: and he will abide in it to the death of the high darkener which was floater with the dedicated oil. but if the murderer will emerge emerge without the border of the city of his refuge, where he was fled; and the revenger of blood find him without the borders of the city of his refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the murderer; he will not be guilty of blood: because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the death of the high darkener but after the death of the high darkener the murderer will reset into the land of his holding. so these things will be for a statute of criterion to you throughout your generations in all your settlings. whoso hiteth any self, the murderer will be put to death by the mouth of witnesses: but one witness will not witness against any self to cause him to die. moreover ye will take no out-of-town for the self of a murderer, which is big-shot of death: but he will be deadly put to death. and ye will take no out-of-town for him that is fled to the city of his refuge, that he should come again to settle in the land, until the death of the darkener so ye will not pollute the land wherein ye are: for blood it ceaseth the land: and the land cannot be out-of-town of the blood that is spill therein, but by the blood of him that spill it. cease not therefore the land which ye will settle, wherein i dwell: for i ohyeah dwell among betweenners of isra'al

36

and the chief fathers of the families of betweenners of gil'ed, betweenner of recognize-makhir, betweenner of manasseh, of the families of the betweenners of joseph, came near, and worded before mose, and before the leaders, the chief fathers of betweenners of isra'al and they said, ohyeah directed my mister to give the land for an inheritance by lot to betweenners of isra'al and my mister was directed by ohyeah to give the inheritance of zelophehad our brother to his betweennas. and if they be married to any of the betweenners of the other branch of betweenners of isra'al then will their inheritance be taken from the inheritance of our fathers, and will be name-there to the inheritance of the tilter whereunto they are received: so will it be taken from the lot of our inheritance. and when the river-jubilee of betweenners of isra'al will be, then will their inheritance be put to the

inheritance of the tilter whereunto they are received: so will their inheritance be taken away from the inheritance of the tilter of our fathers. and mose directed betweeners of isra'al according to word ohyeah, saying, the tilter of the betweeners of joseph hath said well. this is the word which ohyeah doth direct concerning the betweenas of zelophehad, saying, let them marry to whom they think best; only to the family of the tilter of their father will they marry. so will not the inheritance of betweeners of isra'al remove from tilter to tilter: forevery one of betweeners of isra'al will cling himself to the inheritance of the tilter of his fathers. and every daughter, that inheriteth an inheritance in any tilter of betweeners of isra'al will be woman to one of the family of the tilter of her father, that betweeners of isra'al may enjoy every man the inheritance of his fathers. neither will the inheritance remove from one tilter to another tilter; but every one of the tilters of betweeners of isra'al will cling himself to his own inheritance. even as ohyeah directed mose, so did the betweenas of zelophehad: for mahlah, tirzah, and hoglah, and milkah, and noah, the betweenas of zelophehad, were married to their father's brothers' betweeners: and they were married into the families of the betweeners of manasseh betweener of joseph, and their inheritance remained in the tilter of the family of their father. these are the directives and the criteria, which ohyeah directed by the hand of mose to betweeners of isra'al in the plains of moab by jordan near jericho.

words

1

these be the words which mose worded to all isra'el on cross-over jordan in the word-desert, in the plain over against the end sea, between paran, and tophel, and laban, and hazerot, and dicahab. (there are eleven days' way from horeb by the way of mountain seir to qadesh-barnea.) and it came to pass in the fortieth year, in the eleventh month, on the first day of the month, that mose worded to betweeners of isra'el according to all that ohyeah had given him in directment to them; after he had hit sihon the king of the amorites, which dwelt in heshbon, and og the king of bashan which dwelt at eshtarot in adrei: on cross-over jordan, in the land of moab, began mose to declare this tora saying, ohyeah our tohwards worded to us in horeb, saying, ye have settled long enough in this mountain turn you, and take your journey, and go to the mountain of the amorites, and to all the places nigh thereunto, in the low-land, in the mountains, and in the low-land, and in the south, and by the sea side, to the land of the kanaanites, and to lebanon, to the great river, the river euphrates. behold, i have set the land before you: go in and inherit the land which ohyeah seven-swear to your fathers, abraham, iz'haq, and jaqob, to give to them and to their seed after them. and i said to you at that time, saying, i am not able to bear you myself alone: ohyeah your tohwards hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day as the stars of namespaces for multitude. (ohyeah tohwards of your fathers make you a thousand times so many more as ye are, and first-pool you, as he hath worded you!) where-how can i myself alone bear your cumbrance, and your burden, and your quarrel? take you wise men, and between-understanding, and known among your branch, and i will make them rulers over you. and ye answered me, and said, the word which thou hast worded is good for us to do. so i took the thief of your branch, wise men, and known, and made them heads over you, captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, and captains over fifties, and captains over tens, and officers among your branch. and i charged your criticals at that time, saying, hear the causes between your brethren, and critical rightly between every man and his brother, and the stranger that is with him. ye will not respect persons in criterion but ye will hear the small as well as the great; ye will not be afraid of the face-turnings of man; for the criterion is tohwards's: and the word that is too hard for you, near-inward it to me, and i will hear it. and i directed you at that time all the words which ye should do. and when we journeyed from horeb, we went through all that great and terrible word-desert, which ye saw by the way of the mountain of the amorites, as ohyeah our tohwards directed us; and we came to qadeshbarnea. and i said to you, ye are come to the mountain of the amorites, which ohyeah our tohwards doth give to us. behold, ohyeah thy tohwards hath set the land before thee: up and inherit it, as ohyeah tohwards of thy fathers hath worded to thee; respect not, neither be discouraged. and ye came near to me every one of you, and said, we will send men before us, and they will search us out the land, and near-inward us word again by what way we must up, and into what cities we will come. and the word pleased me well: and i took twelve men of you, one of a branch: and they turned and upped into the mountain, and came to the valley of ashcol, and searched it out. and they took of the fruit of the land in their hands, and brought it

down to us, and brought us word again, and said, it is a good land which ohyeah our tohwards doth give us. notwithstanding ye would not up, but bittered against the mouth of ohyeah your tohwards: and ye murmured in your tents, and said, because ohyeah hated us, he hath let emerge us forth out of the land of egypt, to give us into the hand of the amorites, to destroy us. where will we up? our brethren have discouraged our heart, saying, the with is greater and taller than we; the cities are great and walled up to namespaces; and moreover we have seen the betweeners of the enaqim there. then i said to you, dread not, neither be afraid of them. ohyeah your tohwards which goeth before you, he will fight for you, according to all that he did for you in egypt before your eyes; and in the word-desert, where thou hast seen how that ohyeah thy tohwards lifted thee, as a man doth lift his betweenner in all the way that ye went, until ye came into this place. yet in this word ye did not hide-train ohyeah your tohwards, who went in the way before you, to search you out a place to pitch your tents in, in fire by night, to show you by what way ye should go, and in a cloud by day. and ohyeah heard the voice of your words, and was foaming, and seven-swear, saying, surely there will not one of these men of this break-visual generation see that good land, which i seven-swear to give to your fathers. save kaleb betweenner of jephuneh; he will see it, and to him will i give the land that he hath way-trodden upon, and to his betweenners, because he hath wholly followed ohyeah. also ohyeah was angry with me for your sakes, saying, thou also will not go in name-there. but yeahoshua betweenner of nun, which standeth before thee, he will go in name-there: strengthen him: for he will cause isra'el to inherit it. moreover your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, and your betweenners, which in that day had no knowledge between good and break-visual, they will go in name-there, and to them will i give it, and they will inherit it. but as for you, turn you, and take your way into the word-desert by the way of the end sea. then ye answered and said to me, we have missed against ohyeah, we will up and fight, according to all that ohyeah our tohwards directed us. and when ye had girded on every man his tools of war, ye were ready to up into the mountain. and ohyeah said to me, say to them. go not up, neither fight; for i am not near-inward you; lest ye be injured before your enemies. so i worded to you; and ye would not hear, but bittered against the mouth of ohyeah, and went presumptuously up into the mountain. and the amorites, which dwelt in that mountain, emerged against you, and chased you, as word-bees do, and destroyed you in seir, even to hormah. and ye resetted and wept before ohyeah; but ohyeah would not hearken to your voice, nor give ear to you. so ye settling in qadesh many days, according to the days that ye settling there.

2

then we turned, and took our way into the word-desert by the way of the end sea, as ohyeah worded to me: and we compassed mountain seir many days. and ohyeah said to me, saying, ye have compassed this mountain long enough: turn you northward. and direct thou the with, saying, ye are to cross through the coast of your brethren betweeners of esau, which dwell in seir; and they will be hair-imagining of you: take ye good heed to yourselves therefore: meddle not with them; for i will not give you of their land, no, not so much as a foot breadth; because i have given mountain seir to esau

for an inheritance. ye will buy meat of them for money, that ye may eat; and ye will also buy water of them for money, that ye may drink. for ohyeah thy tohwads hath first-pooled thee in all the doings of thy hand: he knoweth thy walking through this great word-desert: these forty years ohyeah thy tohwads hath been with thee; thou hast lacked not a word. and when we crossed by from our brethern betweeners of esau, which dwelt in seir, through the way of the plain from ailat, and from ezion-geber, we turned and crossed by the way of the word-desert of moab. and ohyeah said to me, distress not the moabites, neither contend with them in war: for i will not give thee of their land for a inheritance; because i have given er to betweeners of lot for a inheritance. the emims dwelt therein in times past, a with great, and many, and tall, as the enaqim; which also were thought giants, as the enaqim; but the moabites called them emims. the horims also dwelt in seir beforetime; but betweeners of esau succeeded them, when they had destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead; as isra'el did to the land of his inheritance, which ohyeah gave to them. now stand up, said i, and stand up you over the brook cered. and we crossed over the brook cered. and the space in which we crossed from qadeshbarnea, until we were come over the brook cered, was thirty and eight years; until all the generation of the men of war were wasted out from near-inward the camp, as ohyeah seven-swear to them. for indeed the hand of ohyeah was against them, to destroy them from near-inward the camp, until they were consumed. so it came to pass, when all the men of war were ended and dead from near-inward the with, that ohyeah worded to me, saying, thou art to cross over through er the coast of moab, this day: and when thou comest nigh over against betweeners of ammon, distress them not, nor meddle with them: for i will not give thee of the land of betweeners of ammon any inheritance; because i have given it to betweeners of lot for a inheritance. (that also was thought a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the ammonites call them camcumim; a with great, and many, and tall, as the enaqim; but ohyeah destroyed them before them; and they stand upped them, and dwelt in their stead: as he did to betweeners of esau, which dwelt in seir, when he destroyed the horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even to this day: and the eowims which dwelt in hazerim, even to ecah, the kaphtorims, which emerged out of kaphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.) stand up, take your journey, and cross over the river arnon: see, i have given into thine hand sionh the amorite, king of heshbon, and his land: begin to inherit it, and contend with him in war. this day will i begin to give the fear of thee and the respect of thee upon the nations that are under the whole namespaces, who will hear report of thee, and will tremble, and be in anguish because of thee. and i sent messengers out of the word-desert of qedemoth to sionh king of heshbon with words of completeness, saying, let me cross through thy land: i will go along by the high way, i will neither turn aside to the right hand nor to the left. thou wilt sell me meat for money, that i may eat; and give me water for money, that i may drink: only i will cross through on my feet; (as betweeners of esau which dwell in seir, and the moabites which dwell in er did to me); until i will cross over jordan into the land which ohyeah our tohwads giveth us. but sionh king of heshbon would not let us cross by him: for ohyeah thy tohwads hardened his breath-wind, and made his heart obstinate, that he might give

him into thy hand, as appeareth this day. and ohyeah said to me, behold, i have begun to give sionh and his land before thee: begin to inherit, that thou mayest inherit his land. then sionh emerged against us, he and all his with, to fight at jahaz. and ohyeah our tohwads gave him before us; and we hit him, and his betweeners, and all his with. and we captered all his cities at that time, and fishing-net-destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain: only the in-them animals we captered for a prey to ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we captered. from eroer, which is by the brink of the river of arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even to gil'ed, there was not one city too strong for us: ohyeah our tohwads gave all to us: only to the land of betweeners of ammon thou camest not, nor to any place of the river jaboq, nor to the cities in the mountains, nor to whatsoever ohyeah our tohwads forbade us.

3

then we turned, and upped the way to bashan and og the king of bashan emerged against us, he and all his with, to war at adrei. and ohyeah said to me, respect him not: for i will give him, and all his with, and his land, into thy hand; and thou wilt do to him as thou didst to sionh king of the amorites, which dwelt at heshbon. so ohyeah our tohwads gave into our hands og also, the king of bashan and all his with: and we hit him until none was left to him remaining. and we captered all his cities at that time, there was not a city which we captered not from them, sixty cities, all the region of argob, the kingdom of og in bashan all these cities were fenced with tall walls, gates, and bars; beside unvalled towns a great many. and we fishing-net-destroyed them, as we did to sionh king of heshbon, fishing-net-destroying the men, women, and betweeners, of every city. but all the in-them animals and the spoil of the cities, we took for a prey to ourselves. and we took at that time out of the hand of the two kings of the amorites the land that was on cross-over jordan, from the river of arnon to mountain hermon; (which hermon the sidonians call sirion; and the amorites call it shenir:) all the cities of the plain, and all gil'ed, and all bashan to salkah and adrei, cities of the kingdom of og in bashan for only og king of bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in rabat of betweeners of ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man. and this land, which we inherited at that time, from eroer, which is by the river arnon, and half mountain gil'ed, and the cities thereof, gave i to the raubenites and to the gadites. and the remainder of gil'ed, and all bashan being the kingdom of og, gave i to the half branch of manasseh; all the region of argob, with all bashan which was called the land of giants. jair betweener of manasseh took all the country of argob to the coasts of geshuri and maachathi; and called them after his own there-name, jair, to this day. and i gave gil'ed to recognize-makhir. and to the raubenites and to the gadites i gave from gil'ed even to the river arnon half the valley, and the border even to the river jaboq, which is the border of betweeners of ammon; the plain also, and jordan, and the coast thereof, from kineret even to the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, under pisgah eastward. and i directed you at that time, saying, ohyeah your tohwads hath given you this land to inherit it: ye will cross over armed before your brethern betweeners of isra'el all

that are betweeners of stratagem. but your women, and your little ones, and your livestock (for i know that ye have much livestock will abide in your cities which i have given you; until ohyeah have given settle to your brethren, as well as to you, and until they also inherit the land which ohyeah your tohwards hath given them on cross-over jordan: and then will ye reset every man to his inheritance, which i have given you. and i directed yeahoshua at that time, saying, thine eyes have seen all that ohyeah your tohwards hath done to these two kings: so will ohyeah do to all the kingdoms where thou crossest. ye will not respect them: for ohyeah your tohwards he will fight for you. and i besought ohyeah at that time, saying, o mister tohwards, thou hast begun to do thy worker thy greatness, and thy strong hand: for what tohwards is there in namespaces or in land, that can do according to thy doings, and according to thy herobrokeness? i pray thee, let me cross over, and see the good land that is on cross-over jordan, that good mountain, and lebanon. but ohyeah was wroth with me for your word-sakes, and would not hear me: and ohyeah said to me, let it suffice thee; word no more to me of this word. get thee up into the top of pishah, and lift up thine eyes westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and behold it with thine eyes: for don't cross over this jordan. but charge yeahoshua, and strengthen him, and stratagemen him: for he will cross over before this with, and he will cause them to inherit the land which thou wilt chest-envision. so we abode in the valley over against bet-peor.

4

now therefore hearken, o isra'al to the statutes and to the criteria, which i learn you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and inherit the land which ohyeah tohwards of your fathers giveth you. ye will not add to the word which i direct you, neither will ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the directives of ohyeah your tohwards which i direct you. your eyes have seen what ohyeah did because of belpeor: for all the men that followed belpeor, ohyeah thy tohwards hath destroyed them from near-inward you. but ye that did cling to ohyeah your tohwards are alive every one of you this day. behold, i have learned you statutes and criteria, even as ohyeah my tohwards directed me, that ye should do so in the land where ye go to inherit it. keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your between-understanding in the eyes of the nations, which will hear all these statutes, and say, surely this great nation is a wise and between-understanding withs. for what nation is there so great, who hath tohwards so nigh to them, as ohyeah our tohwards is in all things that we call upon him for? and what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and criteria so right as all this tora which i set before you this day? only take heed to thyself, and keep thy self diligently, lest thou forget the words which thine eyes have seen, and lest they turn aside from thy heart all the days of thy self: but teach them thy betweeners, and thy betweeners' betweeners; specially the day that thou stoodest before ohyeah thy tohwards in horeb, when ohyeah said to me, gather me the with together, and i will make them hear my words, that they may learn to respect me all the days that they will live upon the earth, and that they may learn their betweeners. and ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire to the near-inward of namespaces, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. and ohyeah worded to you out of

the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no picture; only ye heard a voice. and he declared to you his alignment, which he directed you to perform, even ten words; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone. and ohyeah directed me at that time to learn you statutes and criteria, that ye might do them in the land where ye cross over to inherit it. take ye therefore good heed to yourselves; for ye saw no word of picture on the day that ohyeah worded to you in horeb out of the midst of the fire: lest ye float-corrupt yourselves, and make you a chisel-sculpture, the picture of any emblem, the picture of remember-male or pierced-female, the likeness of any in-thine animal that is on the land, the likeness of any winged birds that flieth in the air, the likeness of any thing that creepeth on the land, the likeness of any fish that is in the waters beneath the land: and lest thou lift up thine eyes to namespaces, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the army of namespaces, shouldst be distanced to bow them, and work them, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath partd to all nations under the whole namespaces. but ohyeah hath taken you, and let you emerge out of the iron furnace, even out of egypt, to be to him a with of inheritance, as ye are this day. furthermore ohyeah was angry with me for your word-sakes, and seven-swear that i should not cross over jordan, and that i should not go in to that good land, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance: but i must die in this land, i must not cross over jordan: but ye will cross over, and inherit that good land. take heed to yourselves, lest ye forget the alignment of ohyeah your tohwards, which he cut with you, and make you a chisel-sculpture, or the picture of any thing, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath forbidden thee. for ohyeah thy tohwards is a eating fire, even a jealous tohwards. when thou wilt beget betweeners, and betweeners's betweeners, and ye will have remained long in the land, and will float-corrupt yourselves, and make a chisel-sculpture, or the picture of any thing, and will do break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah thy tohwards, to provoke him to anger: i call namespaces and land to witness against you this day, that ye will quickly utterly get lost from off the land whereunto ye cross over jordan to inherit it; ye will not prolong your days upon it, but will utterly be lost. and ohyeah will scatter you among the nations, and ye will be left count-few in count among the body-nations, where ohyeah will lead you. and there ye will work tohwards, the doing of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell. but if from there thou wilt seek ohyeah thy tohwards, thou wilt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy self. when thou art in tribulation, and all these words are come upon thee, in the latter days, if thou settle to ohyeah thy tohwards, and will be hearing to his voice; (for ohyeah thy tohwards is a woming tohwards); he will not forsake thee, neither float-corrupt thee, nor forget the alignment of thy fathers which he seven-swear to them. for ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that tohwards created earthling upon the land, and ask from the one side of namespaces to the other, whether there hath been any such word as this great word is, or hath been heard like it? did ever with hear the voice of tohwards wording out of the midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and live? or hath tohwards assayed to go and take him a nation from the near-inward of his in-sight nation, by temptations, by signs, and by wonders, and by war, and by a strong hand, and by a tilt-stretched out arm, and by great respects, according to all that ohyeah

your tohwards did for you in egypt before your eyes? it was let seen by you, that thou mightest know that ohyeah he is tohwards; there is none else beside him. out of namespaces he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon land he let you see his great fire; and thou hearest his words out of the midst of the fire, and because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and let emerge thee out in his sight with his mighty energy out of egypt; to drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou art, to bring thee in, to give thee their land for an inheritance, as it is this day. know therefore this day, and settle it in thine heart, that ohyeah he is tohwards in namespaces on, and upon the land beneath: there is none else. thou will keep therefore his statutes, and his directives, which i direct thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy betweeners after thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days upon the earth, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, forever. then mose differentiated three cities on cross-over jordan toward the sunrising; that the murderer might flee name-there, which should kill his in-sight unawares, and hated him not in times past; and that fleeing to one of these cities he might live: namely, bezer in the word-desert, in the plain land, of the raubenites; and ramoth in gil'ed, of the gadites; and golan in bashan of the manassites. and this is the tora which mose name-there before betweeners of isra'el these are the testimonies, and the statutes, and the criteria, which mose worded to betweeners of isra'el after they emerged out of egypt. on cross-over jordan, in the valley over against bet-peor, in the land of sihon king of the amorites, who dwelt at heshbon, whom mose and betweeners of isra'el hit, after they were emerge out of egypt: and they inherited his land, and the land of og king of bashan two kings of the amorites, which were on cross-over jordan toward the sunrising; from eror, which is by the bank of the river arnon, even to mountain sion, which is hermon, and all the plain on cross-over jordan eastward, even to the sea of the plain, under the springs of pishgah.

5

and mose called all isra'el and said to them, hear, o isra'el the statutes and criteria which i word in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and keep, and do them. ohyeah our tohwards cut a alignment with us in horeb. ohyeah cut not this alignment with our fathers, but with us, even us, who are all of us here alive this day. ohyeah worded with you face-turnings to face-turnings in the mountain out of the midst of the fire, (i stood between ohyeah and you at that time, to tell you word ohyeah: for ye were afraid by word of the fire, and went not up into the mountain saying, i am ohyeah thy tohwards, which let emerge thee out of the land of egypt, from the house of work. thou will have none other tohwards before me. don't make thee any chisel-sculpture, or any picture of any thing that is in namespaces on, or that is in the land beneath, or that is in the waters beneath the land: don't bow down thyself to them, nor work them: for i ohyeah thy tohwards am a jealous tohwards, accounting the cloudy of the fathers upon betweeners to the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, and showing kindness to thousands of them that love me and keep my directives. don't lift the there-name of ohyeah thy tohwards in vain: for ohyeah will not hold him guiltless that lifts his there-name in vain. keep the settles day to dedicated it, as ohyeah thy tohwards hath directed thee. six days thou will labor, and do all

thy work: but the seventh day is the settles of ohyeah thy tohwards: in it don't do any work, thou, nor thy betweener nor thy daughter, nor thy worker, nor thy true-mum-maid, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy worker and thy true-mum-maid may settle as well as thou. and remember that thou wast a worker in the land of egypt, and that ohyeah thy tohwards let emerge thee out there through a strong hand and by a tilt-stretched out arm: therefore ohyeah thy tohwards directed thee to keep the settles day. heavyweight thy father and thy mother, as ohyeah thy tohwards hath directed thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the earth which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee. don't murder. neither will thou commit adultery. neither will thou steal. neither will thou bear vain witness against thy in-sight. neither will thou desire thy in-sight's woman, neither will thou desire thy in-sight's house, his field, or his worker, or his true-mum-maid, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy in-sight's. these words ohyeah worded to all your assembly in the mountain out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. and he wrote them in two tables of stone, and gave them to me. and it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the near-inward of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near to me, even all the heads of your branch, and your elders; and ye said, behold, ohyeah our tohwards hath showed us his heavyweight and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that tohwards doth word with earthing, and he liveth. now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will eat us: if we hear the voice of ohyeah our tohwards any more, then we will die. for who is there of all immersed-flesh that hath heard the voice of the living tohwards wording out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived? go thou near, and hear all that ohyeah our tohwards will say: and word thou to us all that ohyeah our tohwards will word to thee; and we will hear it, and do it. and ohyeah heard the voice of your words, when ye worded to me; and ohyeah said to me, i have heard the voice of the words of this with, which they have worded to thee: they have well said all that they have worded. o that there were such an heart in them, that they would respect me, and keep all my directives always, that it might be well with them, and with their betweeners to world! go say to them, get you into your tents again. but as for thee, stand thou here by me, and i will word to thee all the directives, and the statutes, and the criteria, which thou will learn them, that they may do them in the land which i give them to inherit it. ye will keep to do therefore as ohyeah your tohwards hath directed you: ye will not turn aside to the right hand or to the left. ye will walk in all the ways which ohyeah your tohwards hath directed you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye will inherit.

6

now these are the directives, the statutes, and the criteria, which ohyeah your tohwards directed to learn you, that ye might do them in the land where ye go to inherit it: that thou mightest respect ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep all his statutes and his directives, which i direct thee, thou, and thy betweener and thy son's betweener all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged. hear therefore, o isra'el and keep to do it; that it

may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as ohyeah towards of thy fathers hath worded thee, in the land that oozes with milk and honey. hear, o isra'al ohyeah our tohwards is one ohyeah: and thou wilt love ohyeah thy tohwards with all thine heart, and with all thy self, and with all thy might. and these words, which i direct thee this day, will be in thine heart: and thou wilt teach them sharply to thy betweeners, and will word of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou standst up. and thou wilt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they will be as frontlets between thine eyes. and thou wilt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates. and it will be, when ohyeah thy tohwards will have brought thee into the land which he seven-swear to thy fathers, to abraham, to iz'haq, and to yaqob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou between-buildedst not, and houses seven-full of all good things, which thou seven-filledst not, and wells mined, which thou minedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou will have eaten and be seven-full; then beware lest thou forget ohyeah, which let emerge thee forth out of the land of egypt, from the house of work. thou wilt respect ohyeah thy tohwards, and work him, and will seven-swear by his there-name. ye will not go after other tohwards, of the tohwards of the withs which are round about you; (for ohyeah thy tohwards is a jealous tohwards near-inward you) lest the nose-anger of ohyeah thy tohwards be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face-turnings of the earth. ye will not tempt ohyeah your tohwards, as ye tempted him in massah. ye will diligently keep the directives of ohyeah your tohwards, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath directed thee. and thou will do that which is turgor-immersed and good in the eyes of ohyeah: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and inherit the good land which ohyeah seven-swear to thy fathers. to cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as ohyeah hath worded. and when thy betweener asketh thee in the last day, saying, what mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the criteria, which ohyeah our tohwards hath directed you? then thou will say to thy betweener we were pharaoh's workers in egypt; and ohyeah let emerge us out of egypt with a strong hand: and ohyeah showed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon egypt, upon fuhreroh and upon all his household, before our eyes: and he let us emerge from there, that he might let emerge us in, to give us the land which he seven-swear to our fathers. and ohyeah directed us to do all these statutes, to respect ohyeah our tohwards, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day. and it will be our being right, if we keep to do all these directives before ohyeah our tohwards, as he hath directed us.

7

when ohyeah thy tohwards will bring thee into the land where thou goest to inherit it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the hittites, and the girgashites, and the amorites, and the kanaanites, and the pericites, and the hivites, and the jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou; and when ohyeah thy tohwards will give them before thee; thou wilt hit them, and fishing-net-destroy them; thou wilt give no alignment with them, nor show mercy to them: neither will thou give marriages with them; thy daughter don't give to his

betweener nor his daughter will thou take to thy betweener for they will turn away thy betweener from following me, that they may work other tohwards: so will the nose-anger of ohyeah be kindled against you, and destroy thee quickly. but thus will ye do with them; ye will demolish their butcher-places, and fracture down their status-posts, and cut down their asherahs, and burn their chisel-sculptures with fire. for thou art dedicated withs to ohyeah thy tohwards: ohyeah thy tohwards hath chosen thee to be a special withs to himself, on all withs that are upon the face-turnings of the earth. ohyeah did not adore you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any withs; for ye were the fewest of all withs: but because ohyeah loved you, and because he would keep the seven-oath which he had seven-swear to your fathers, hath ohyeah let you emerge with a strong hand, and redeemed you out of the house of workers, from the hand of fuhreroh king of egypt. know therefore that ohyeah thy tohwards, he is tohwards, the hide-trainingful tohwards, which keepeth alignment and kindness with them that love him and keep his directives to a thousand generations; and repayeth them that hate him to their face-turnings, to make lost them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face-turnings. thou wilt therefore keep the directives, and the statutes, and the criteria, which i direct thee this day, to do them. wherefore it will come to pass, if ye hearken to these criteria, and keep, and do them, that ohyeah thy tohwards will keep to thee the alignment and the kindness which he seven-swear to thy fathers: and he will love thee, and first-pool thee, and multiply thee: he will also first-pool the fruit of thy belly, and the fruit of thy earth, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil-develop, the increase of thy kine, and the sheeps of thy sheep, in the earth which he seven-swear to thy fathers to give thee. thou will be first-pooled above all withs: there will not be remember-male or pierced-female barren among you, or among your cattle. and ohyeah will turn aside from thee all sickness, and will give none of the break-visual diseases of egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will name-there them upon all them that hate thee. and thou will eat all the withs which ohyeah thy tohwards will give thee; thine eye will have no pity upon them: neither will thou work their tohwards; for that will be a snare to thee. if thou will say in thine heart, these nations are more than i; where-how can i dispossess them? don't be afraid of them: but will well remember what ohyeah thy tohwards did to fuhreroh and to all egypt; the great temptations which thine eyes chest-envisioned, and the signs, and the wonders, and the strong hand, and the tilt-stretched out arm, whereby ohyeah thy tohwards let emerge thee out: so will ohyeah thy tohwards do to all the withs of whom thou art afraid. moreover ohyeah thy tohwards will send the wasp among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be lost. don't be affrighted at them: for ohyeah thy tohwards is near-inward you, a mighty tohwards and terrible. and ohyeah thy tohwards will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them quickly, lest the animals of the field increase upon thee. but ohyeah thy tohwards will give them to thee, and will destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed. and he will give their kings into thine hand, and thou will make lost their there-name from under namespaces: there will no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have lost them. the chisel-sculptures of their tohwards will ye burn with fire: don't desire

the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it to thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an taboo to ohyeah thy tohwards. neither will thou bring an taboo into thine house, lest thou be a fishing-net-destroy like it: but thou wilt abominatingly abominate it, and thou wilt utterly abhor it; for it is a fishing-net-destroy.

8

all the directives which i direct thee this day will ye keep to do, that ye may live, and multiply, and go in and inherit the land which ohyeah seven-swear to your fathers. and thou wilt remember all the way which ohyeah thy tohwards led thee these forty years in the word-desert, to torment thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldst keep his directives, or no. and he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that emergeeth out of the mouth of ohyeah doth man live. thy raiment did not wear out upon thee, neither did thy foot swell, these forty years. thou wilt also consider in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth his betweener so ohyeah thy tohwards chasteneth thee. therefore thou wilt keep the directives of ohyeah thy tohwards, to walk in his ways, and to respect him. for ohyeah thy tohwards let emergeeth thee into a good land, a land of brooks of water, of fountains and depths that spring out of hatches-plain and mountains; a land of wheat, and barley, and vines, and fig trees, and high-pomegranates; a land of oil olive, and honey; a land wherein thou wilt eat bread without scarceness, don't lack any thing in it; a land whose stones are iron, and out of whose mountains thou mayest mine brass. when thou hast eaten and art seven-full, then thou wilt first-pool ohyeah thy tohwards for the good land which he hath given thee. beware that thou forget not ohyeah thy tohwards, in not keeping his directives, and his criteria, and his statutes, which i direct thee this day: lest when thou hast eaten and art seven-full, and hast between-built good houses, and settled therein; and when thy cattles and thy sheeps multiply, and thy silver and thy gold is multiplied, and all that thou hast is multiplied; then thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget ohyeah thy tohwards, which let emerge thee forth out of the land of egypt, from the house of work; who led thee through that great and terrible word-desert, wherein were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and drought, where there was no water; who let water emerge for you from the rock of flint; who fed thee in the word-desert with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might torment thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; and thou say in thine heart, my energy and the might of mine hand hath gotten me this stratagem. but thou wilt remember ohyeah thy tohwards: for it is he that giveth thee energy to stand up stratagem, that he may establish his alignment which he seven-swear to thy fathers, as it is this day. and it will be, if thou do at all forget ohyeah thy tohwards, and walk after other tohwards, and work them, and bow them, i witness against you this day that ye will surely get lost. as the nations which ohyeah make losteth before your face-turnings, so will ye get lost; because ye would not be hearing to the voice of ohyeah your tohwards.

9

hear, o isra'al thou art to cross over jordan this day, to go in to inherit nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to namespaces, a with great and tall, betweeners of the enaqim, whom thou knowest, and of whom thou hast heard say, who can stand before betweeners of enaq! know therefore this day, that ohyeah thy tohwards is he which goeth over before thee; as a eating fire he will make lost them, and he will surrender them down before thy face-turnings: so wilt thou drive them out, and make lost them quickly, as ohyeah hath worded to thee. speak not thou in thine heart, after that ohyeah thy tohwards hath cast them out from before thee, saying, for my being right ohyeah hath brought me in to inherit this land: but for the big-shotness of these nations ohyeah doth drive them out from before thee. not for thy being right, or for the turgor-immersedness of thine heart, dost thou go to inherit their land: but for the big-shotness of these nations ohyeah thy tohwards doth drive them out from before thee, and that he may perform the word which ohyeah seven-swear to thy fathers, abraham, iz'haq, and jaqob. know therefore, that ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee not this good land to inherit it for thy being right; for thou art a stiffnecked with. remember, and forget not, how thou bitterdest ohyeah thy tohwards to foaming in the word-desert: from the day that thou didst emerge from the land of egypt, until ye came to this place, ye have been bitter against ohyeah. also in horeb ye provoked ohyeah to foaming, so that ohyeah was angry with you to have sword-parched you. when i was gone up into the mountain to receive the tables of stone, even the tables of the alignment which ohyeah cut with you, then i abode in the mountain forty days and forty nights, i neither did eat bread nor drink water: and ohyeah gave to me two tables of stone written with the finger of tohwards; and on them was written according to all the words, which ohyeah worded with you in the mountain out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly. and it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, that ohyeah gave me the two tables of stone, even the tables of the alignment. and ohyeah said to me, stand up, stand up thee down quickly from hence; for thy with which thou hast let emerge out of egypt have float-corrupted themselves; they are quickly turned aside out of the way which i directed them; they have made them a blended. furthermore ohyeah said to me, saying, i have seen this with, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked with: let me alone, that i may destroy them, and wipe out their there-name from under namespaces: and i will make of thee a nation mightier and greater than they. so i turned and came down from the mountain and the mountain burned with fire: and the two tables of the alignment were in my two hands. and i saw, and, behold, ye had missed against ohyeah your tohwards, and had made you a blended calf: ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which ohyeah had directed you. and i took the two tables, and flung them out of my two hands, and fractured them before your eyes. and i fell down before ohyeah, as at the first, forty days and forty nights: i did neither eat bread, nor drink water, because of all your misses which ye missed, in doing wickedly in the eyes of ohyeah, to provoke him to anger. for i was afraid of the nose-anger and hot displeasure, wherewith ohyeah was foaming against you to destroy you. but ohyeah hearkened to me at that time also. and ohyeah was very angry with aaron to have

destroyed him: and i self-crimeed for aaron also the same time. and i took your miss the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small, even until it was as small as dust: and i flung the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mountain and at taberah, and at massah, and at hatavah, ye provoked ohyeah to foaming. likewise when ohyeah sent you from qadeshbarnea, saying, up and inherit the land which i have given you; then ye bittered against the mouth of ohyeah your tohwards, and ye hide-trained him not, nor hearkened to his voice. ye have been bitter against ohyeah from the day that i knew you. thus i fell down before ohyeah forty days and forty nights, as i fell down at the first; because ohyeah had said he would destroy you. i self-crimeed therefore to ohyeah, and said, o mister tohwards, float-corrupt not thy with and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast let emerge out of egypt with a strong hand. remember thy workers, abraham, iz'haq, and jaqob; look not to the stubbornness of this with, nor to their big-shot, nor to their miss lest the land whence thou let emergeest us out say, because ohyeah was not able to let emerge them into the land which he worded them, and because he hated them, he hath let emerge them out to dead them in the word-desert. yet they are thy with and thine inheritance, which thou let emergeest out by thy mighty energy and by thy tilt-stretched out arm.

10

at that time ohyeah said to me, chisel-sculpt thee two tables of stone like to the first, and up to me into the mountain and make thee an gather-cabinet of wood. and i will write on the tables the words that were in the first tables which thou fracturedst, and thou will name-there them in the gather-cabinet. and i made an gather-cabinet of shitim wood, and chisel-sculpted two tables of stone like to the first, and upped into the mountain having the two tables in mine hand. and he wrote on the tables, according to the first writing, the ten words, which ohyeah worded to you in the mountain out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly: and ohyeah gave them to me. and i turned myself and came down from the mountain and give the tables in the gather-cabinet which i had made; and there they be, as ohyeah directed me. and betweeners of isra'al journeyed from barot of betweeners of jaakan to mosera: there aaron died, and there he was buried; and alecer his betweener was immersed in the priest's office in his stead. from there they journeyed to gudalohimah; and from gudalohimah to jotbat, a land of rivers of waters. at that time ohyeah differentiated the branch of levi to bear the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, to stand before ohyeah to immerser to him, and to first-pool in his there-name, to this day. wherefore levi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren; ohyeah is his inheritance, according as ohyeah thy tohwards worded him. and i standstayed in the mountain according to the first time, forty days and forty nights; and ohyeah hearkened to me at that time also, and ohyeah would not float-corrupt thee. and ohyeah said to me, stand up, take thy journey before the with, that they may go in and inherit the land, which i seven-swear to their fathers to give to them. and now, isra'al what doth ohyeah thy tohwards require of thee, but to respect ohyeah thy tohwards, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to work ohyeah thy tohwards with all thy heart and with all thy self, to keep the direc-

tives of ohyeah, and his statutes, which i direct thee this day for thy good? behold, the namespaces and the namespaces of namespaces is ohyeah's thy tohwards, the land also, with all that therein is. only ohyeah adored thy fathers to love them, and he chose their seed after them, even you above all withs, as it is this day. write-circumise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more stiffnecked. for ohyeah your tohwards is tohwards of tohwards, and mister of misters, a her-oblokeic tohwards, a herobloke, and a terrible, which nsaregardeth not face-turnings, nor taketh reward: he doth do the criterion of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of egypt. thou will respect ohyeah thy tohwards; him will thou work and to him will thou cling, and seven-swear by his there-name. he is thy cheering, and he is thy tohwards, that hath done for thee these great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen. thy fathers went down into egypt with seventy selves; and now ohyeah thy tohwards hath made thee as the stars of namespaces for multitude.

11

therefore thou will love ohyeah thy tohwards, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his criteria, and his directives, alway. and know ye this day: for i speak not with your betweeners which have not known, and which have not chest-envisioned the chastisement of ohyeah your tohwards, his greatness, his strong hand, and his tilt-stretched out arm, and his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of egypt to fuherroh the king of egypt, and to all his land; and what he did to the stratagem of egypt, to their horses, and to their chariots; how he made the water of the end sea to overflow them as they chased after you, and how ohyeah hath lost them to this day; and what he did to you in the word-desert, until ye came into this place; and what he did to dathan and abiram, the betweeners of aliab, betweener of rauben: how the land opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their households, and their tents, and all the substance that was in their possession, in the near-inward of all isra'al but your eyes have seen all the great acts of ohyeah which he did. therefore will ye keep all the directives which i direct you this day, that ye may be strong, and go in and inherit the land, where ye go to inherit it; and that ye may prolong your days in the earth, which ohyeah seven-swear to your fathers to give to them and to their seed, a earth that oozes with milk and honey. for the land, where thou goest in to inherit it, is not as the land of egypt, from whence ye emerged, where thou sowest thy seed, and let drinkedst it with thy foot, as a garden of herbs: but the land, where ye go to inherit it, is a land of mountains and hatches-plain, and drinketh water of the rain of namespaces: a land which ohyeah thy tohwards careth for: the eyes of ohyeah thy tohwards are always upon it, from the beginning of the year even to the end of the year. and it will come to pass, if ye will hearken diligently to my directives which i direct you this day, to love ohyeah your tohwards, and to work him with all your heart and with all your self, that i will give you the rain of your land in his due season, the first rain and the latter rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil-develop. and i will send grass in thy fields for thy cattle, that thou mayest eat and be seven-ful. take heed to yourselves, that your heart be not deceived, and ye turn aside, and work other to-

hwards, and bow them; and then ohyeah's nose-anger be kindled against you, and he shut up the namespaces, that there be no rain, and that the earth give not her fruit; and lest ye get lost quickly from off the good earth which ohyeah giveth you. therefore will ye name-there up these my words in your heart and in your self, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes. and ye will learn them your betweeners, wording of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou standst up. and thou will write them upon the gate posts of thine house, and upon thy gates: that your days may be multiplied, and the days of your betweeners, in the earth which ohyeah seven-swear to your fathers to give them, as the days of namespaces upon the land. for if ye will diligently keep all these directives which i direct you, to do them, to love ohyeah your tohwards, to walk in all his ways, and to cling to him; then will ohyeah drive out all these nations from before you, and ye will inherit greater nations and mightier than yourselves. every place whereon the soles of your feet will way-tread will be yours: from the word-desert and lebanon, from the river, the river euphrates, even to the uttermost sea will your coast be. there will no man be able to stand before you: for ohyeah your tohwards will give the respect of you and the fear of you upon all the land that ye will way-tread upon, as he hath worded to you. behold, i set before you this day a first-pooling and a lighten-curse; a first-pooling, if ye hear the directives of ohyeah your tohwards, which i direct you this day: and a lighten-curse, if ye will not hear the directives of ohyeah your tohwards, but turn aside out of the way which i direct you this day, to go after other tohwards, which ye have not known. and it will come to pass, when ohyeah thy tohwards hath brought thee in to the land where thou goest to inherit it, that thou will give the first-pooling upon mountain gericim, and the lighten-curse upon mountain ebal. are they not on cross-over jordan, by the way where the sun goeth down, in the land of the kanaanites, which dwell in the champaign over against gilgal, beside the plains of moreh? for ye will cross over jordan to go in to inherit the land which ohyeah your tohwards giveth you, and ye will inherit it, and settle therein. and ye will keep to do all the statutes and criteria which i name-there before you this day.

12

these are the statutes and criteria, which ye will keep to do in the earth, which ohyeah tohwards of thy fathers giveth thee to inherit it, all the days that ye live upon the land. ye will loose lost all the places, wherein the nations which ye will inherit worked their tohwards, upon the stand-up-high mountains, and upon the mountains, and under every green tree: and ye will demolish their butcher-places, and fracture their status-posts, and burn their asherahs with fire; and ye will chisel-sculpt down the chisel-sculptures of their tohwards, and fracture the there-names of them out of that place. ye will not do so to ohyeah your tohwards. but to the place-stand-up which ohyeah your tohwards will choose out of all your branch to name-there his there-name there, even to his settlement will ye seek, and name-there thou will come: and name-there ye will near-inward your onups, and your butchers, and your tithes, and highs of your hand, and your vows, and your generouss, and the firstborns of your cattles and of your sheeps: and there ye will eat before ohyeah your

tohwards, and ye will be glad in all that ye send your hand to, ye and your households, wherein ohyeah thy tohwards hath first-pooled thee. ye will not do after all the things that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is turgor-immersed in his own eyes. for ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which ohyeah your tohwards giveth you. but when ye cross over jordan, and settle in the land which ohyeah your tohwards giveth you to inherit, and when he giveth you settle from all your enemies round about, so that ye settle for sure; then there will be a place which ohyeah your tohwards will choose to cause his there-name to dwell there; name-there will ye bring all that i direct you; your onups, and your butchers, your tithes, and the stand-up-high of your hand, and all your choice vows which ye vow to ohyeah: and ye will be glad before ohyeah your tohwards, ye, and your betweeners, and your betweenas, and your workers, and your mothers-maid, and the levite that is within your gates; forasmuch as he hath no part nor inheritance with you. take heed to thyself that thou onup not thy onups in every place that thou seest: but in the place-stand-up which ohyeah will choose in one of thy branch, there thou will onup thy onups, and there thou will do all that i direct thee. notwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat immersed-flesh in all thy gates, whatsoever thy self selfeth after, according to the first-pooling of ohyeah thy tohwards which he hath given thee: the stained and the top-bright may eat thereof, as of the gazelle, and as of the ram. only ye will not eat the blood; ye will spill it upon the land as water. thou mayest not eat within thy gates the tithe of thy corn, or of thy wine, or of thy oil-develop, or the firstborns of thy cattles or of thy sheep, nor any of thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy generouss, or high of thine hand: but thou must eat them before ohyeah thy tohwards in the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards will choose, thou, and thy betweener and thy daughter, and thy worker, and thy true-mum-maid, and the levite that is within thy gates: and thou will be glad before ohyeah thy tohwards in all that thou send thine hands to. take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the levite as long as thou livest upon the earth. when ohyeah thy tohwards will enlarge thy border, as he hath worded thee, and thou will say, i will eat immersed-flesh because thy self desires to eat immersed-flesh thou mayest eat immersed-flesh whatsoever thy self selfeth after. if the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards hath chosen to give his there-name there be too far from thee, then thou will kill of thy cattle and of thy sheep, which ohyeah hath given thee, as i have directed thee, and thou will eat in thy gates whatsoever thy self selfeth after. even as the gazelle and the ram is eaten, so thou will eat them: the stained and the top-bright will eat of them alike. only be sure that thou eat not the blood: for the blood is the self; and thou mayest not eat the self with the immersed-flesh don't eat it; thou will spill it upon the land as water. don't eat it; that it may go well with thee, and with thy betweeners after thee, when thou will do that which is turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah. only thy dedicated things which thou hast, and thy vows, thou will lift, and go to the place-stand-up which ohyeah will choose: and thou will do thy onups, the immersed-flesh and the blood, upon the butcher-place of ohyeah thy tohwards: and the blood of thy butchers will be spilled out upon the butcher-place of ohyeah thy tohwards, and thou will eat the immersed-flesh keep and hear all these words which i direct thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy betweeners after thee world, when

thou doest that which is good and turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah thy tohwards. when ohyeah thy tohwards will cut off the nations from before thee, where thou goest to inherit them, and thou succeedest them, and settlest in their land; take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou inquire not after their tohwards, saying, where-how did these nations work their tohwards? even so will i do likewise. don't do so to ohyeah thy tohwards: forevery taboo to ohyeah, which he hateth, have they done to their tohwards; for even their betweeners and their betweenas they have burnt in the fire to their tohwards. what word soever i direct you, keep to do it: don't add thereto, nor diminish from it.

13

if there stand up near-inward you a come-bringer, or a dreamer of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder, and the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he worded to thee, saying, let us go after other tohwards, which thou hast not known, and let us work them; don't hearken to the words of that come-bringer, or that dreamer of dreams: for ohyeah your tohwards proveth you, to know whether ye love ohyeah your tohwards with all your heart and with all your self. ye will walk after ohyeah your tohwards, and respect him, and keep his directives, and hear his voice, and ye will work him, and cling to him, and that come-bringer, or that dreamer of dreams, will be put to death; because he hath worded to turn you away from ohyeah your tohwards, which let you emerge from the land of egypt, and redeemed you out of the house of work, to distance you from the way which ohyeah thy tohwards directed thee to walk in. so will thou put the break-visual away from the near-inward of thee. if thy brother, betweener of thy mother, or thy betweener or thy daughter, or the woman of thy bosom, or thy in-sight, which is as thine own self, entice thee hiddenly, saying, let us go and work other tohwards, which thou hast not known, thou, nor thy fathers; namely, of the tohwards of the withs which are round about you, nigh to thee, or far off from thee, from the one end of the land even to the other end of the land; don't consent to him, nor hearken to him; neither will thine eye pity him, neither will thou pity, neither will thou cover him: but thou will surely kill him; thine hand will be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the with. and thou will stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to distance you from ohyeah thy tohwards, which let emerge thee out of the land of egypt, from the house of work. and all isra'el will hear, and respect, and will do no more any such break-visual as this is near-inward you. if thou will hear say in one of thy cities, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath given thee to settle there, saying, certain men, betweeners of belie, are emerged from near-inward you, and have withdrawn the settlers of their city, saying, let us go and work other tohwards, which ye have not known; then will thou inquire, and investigate, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the word fix, that such taboo is wrought near-inward you; thou will surely hit the settlers of that city with the mouth of the sword, fishing-net destroying it, and all that is therein, and the cattle thereof, with the mouth of the sword. and thou will gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof, and will burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every whit, for ohyeah thy tohwards: and it will

be an heap world; it will not be between-built again. and there will cling nought of the fishing-net-destroy to thine hand: that ohyeah may turn from the scorchingness of his nose-anger, and show thee wombng, and have wombng upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath seven-swear to thy fathers; when thou will hearken to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep all his directives which i direct thee this day, to do that which is turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah thy tohwards.

14

ye are betweeners of ohyeah your tohwards: ye will not cut yourselves, nor give any baldness between your eyes for the dead. for thou art an dedicated withs to ohyeah thy tohwards, and ohyeah hath chosen thee to be a peculiar withs to himself, on all the nations that are upon the earth. don't eat any taboo thing. these are the in-them animals which ye will eat: the ox, the sheep, and the goat, the ram, and the gazelle, and the donkey, and the wild goat, and the pygarg, and the wild ox, and the chamois. and every in-them animal that spliteth the split-hoof, and cleaveth the cleft into two splits, and cheweth the cud among the in-them animals, that ye will eat. nevertheless these ye will not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that split the cloven split-hoof; as the camel, and the hare, and the coney: for they chew the cud, but split not the split-hoof; therefore they are stained to you. and the swine, because it split the split-hoof, yet cheweth not the cud, it is stained to you: ye will not eat of their immersed-flesh nor touch their dead carcass. these ye will eat of all that are in the let drinks: all that have fins and scales will ye eat: and whatsoever hath not fins and scales ye may not eat; it is stained to you. of all top-bright birds ye will eat. but these are they of which ye will not eat: the eagle, and the vulture, and the ospray, and the glede, and the kite, and the vulture after his kind, and every raven after his kind, and the daughter of the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckoo, and the hawk after his kind, the little owl, and the great owl, and the swan, and the pelican, and the gier eagle, and the cormorant, and the stork, and the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat. and every swarm-insect that flieth is stained to you: they will not be eaten. but of all top-bright birds ye may eat. ye will not eat of anything that dieth of itself: thou will give it to the stranger that is in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it to an alien: for thou art an dedicated with to ohyeah thy tohwards. don't see the a kid in his mother's milk. thou will truly tithe all the increase of thy seed, that the field lets emerge year by year. and thou will eat before ohyeah thy tohwards, in the place-stand-up which he will choose to place his there-name there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil-develop, and the firstborns of thy cattles and of thy sheeps; that thou mayest learn to respect ohyeah thy tohwards always. and if the way be too long for thee, so that thou art not able to lift it; or if the place be too far from thee, which ohyeah thy tohwards will choose to name-there his there-name there, when ohyeah thy tohwards hath first-pooled thee: then will thou turn it into money, and bind up the money in thine hand, and will go to the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards will choose: and thou will bestow that money for whatsoever thy self desires after, for cattle, or for sheep, or for wine, or for strong drink, or for whatsoever thy self selfth: and thou will eat there before ohyeah thy tohwards, and thou will be glad, thou, and thine household, and the levite that is within thy gates;

don't forsake him; for he hath no part nor inheritance with thee, at the end of three years thou wilt let emerge all the tithe of thine increase the same year, and wilt let it rest within thy gates: and the levite, (because he hath no part nor inheritance with thee,) and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, which are within thy gates, will come, and will eat and be seven-satisfy; that ohyeah thy tohwards may first-pool thee in all the doings of thine hand which thou doest.

15

at the end of every seven years thou wilt make a release. and this is the word of the release: every creditor that lendeth ought to his in-sight will release it; he will not exact it of his in-sight, or of his brother; because it is called ohyeah's release. of a foreigner thou mayest exact it again: but that which is thine with thy brother thine hand will release; save when there will be no poor among you; for ohyeah will greatly first-pool thee in the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance to inherit it: only if thou carefully hearken to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep to do all these directives which i direct thee this day. for ohyeah thy tohwards first-pooleth thee, as he worded thee: and thou wilt lend to many nations, but don't borrow; and thou wilt proverb-rule over many nations, but they will not proverb-rule over thee. if there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, don't harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother: but thou wilt open thine hand wide to him, and wilt surely lend him sufficient for his lack, in that which he lacketh. beware that there be not a word in thy wicked heart, saying, the seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be break-visual against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he read-call to ohyeah against thee, and it be miss to thee. thou wilt surely give him, and thine heart will not be grieved when thou givest to him: because that for this word ohyeah thy tohwards will first-pool thee in all thy doings, and in all that thou send thine hand to. for the poor will never cease out of the land: therefore i direct thee, saying, thou wilt open thine hand wide to thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land. and if thy brother, an hebrew man, or an hebrew woman, be sold to thee, and work thee six years; then in the seventh year thou wilt let him send from thee. and when thou sendest him out free from thee, don't let him go away empty: thou wilt furnish him liberally out of thy sheep, and out of thy floor, and out of thy winepress: of that wherewith ohyeah thy tohwards hath first-pooled thee thou wilt give to him. and thou wilt remember that thou wast a worker in the land of egypt, and ohyeah thy tohwards redeemed thee: therefore i direct thee this word to day. and it will be, if he say to thee, i will not emerge from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee; then thou wilt take an awl, and thrust it through his ear to the door, and he will be thy worker world. and also to thy true-mum-maid thou wilt do likewise. it will not seem hard to thee, when thou sendest him away free from thee; for he hath been worth a double waged worker to thee, in working thee six years: and ohyeah thy tohwards will first-pool thee in all that thou doest. all the firstborn remember-males that come of thy cattle and of thy sheep thou wilt dedicated to ohyeah thy tohwards: thou wilt do no work with the firstborn of thy bullock, nor shear the firstborn of thy sheep. thou

will eat it before ohyeah thy tohwards year by year in the place-stand-up which ohyeah wilt choose, thou and thy household. and if there be any blemish therein, as if it be stopskip-lame, or skin-blind, or have any break-visual blemish, don't butcher it to ohyeah thy tohwards. thou wilt eat it within thy gates: the stained and the top-bright person will eat it alike, as the gazelle, and as the ram. only don't eat the blood thereof; thou wilt spill it upon the land as water.

16

keep the month of abib, and keep the stopskip to ohyeah thy tohwards: for in the month of abib ohyeah thy tohwards let emerge thee forth out of egypt by night. thou wilt therefore butcher the stopskip to ohyeah thy tohwards, of the sheep and the cattle in the place-stand-up which ohyeah wilt choose to place his there-name there. thou wilt eat no leaven with it; seven days wilt thou eat matzas therewith, even the bread of poverty; for thou camest forth out of the land of egypt in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of egypt all the days of thy life. and there will be no leaven seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither will there any thing of the immersed-flesh which thou butcherdest the first day at even, lodge all night until the morning. thou mayest not butcher the stopskip within any of thy gates, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee: but at the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards wilt choose to place his there-name in, there thou wilt butcher the stopskip at even, at the going down of the sun, at the meeting-time that thou emerged from egypt. and thou wilt roast and eat it in the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards wilt choose: and thou wilt turn aside the morning, and go to thy tents. six days thou wilt eat matzas: and on the seventh day will be a confine assembly to ohyeah thy tohwards: thou wilt do no work therein. seven seven-weeks wilt thou number to thee: begin to number the seven seven-weeks from such time as thou beginnest to put the sickle to the corn. and thou wilt keep the feast of seven-weeks to ohyeah thy tohwards with a tribute of a generous of thine hand, which thou wilt give to ohyeah thy tohwards, according as ohyeah thy tohwards hath first-pooled thee: and thou wilt be glad before ohyeah thy tohwards, thou, and thy betweener and thy daughter, and thy worker, and thy true-mum-maid, and the levite that is in near-inwards thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are near-inward you, in the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards hath chosen to place his there-name there. and thou wilt remember that thou wast a worker in egypt: and thou wilt keep and do these statutes. thou wilt observe the feast of booths seven days, after that thou hast added in thy corn and thy wine: and thou wilt be glad in thy feast, thou, and thy betweener and thy daughter, and thy worker, and thy true-mum-maid, and the levite, the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are within thy gates. seven days wilt thou feast to ohyeah thy tohwards in the place-stand-up which ohyeah wilt choose: because ohyeah thy tohwards will first-pool thee in all thine increase, and in all the doings of thine hands, therefore thou wilt surely be glad. three times in a year wilt all thy remember-males be seen before ohyeah thy tohwards in the place-stand-up which he wilt choose; in the feast of matzas, and in the feast of seven-weeks, and in the feast of booths: and they will not be seen before ohyeah empy: every man wilt give as

he is able, according to the first-pooling of ohyeah thy tohwards which he hath given thee. criterions and officers will thou give thee in all thy gates, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, throughout thy branch: and they will criterion thee with right criterion don't wrest criterion don't respect persons, neither take a gift: for a gift doth skin-blind the eyes of the wise, and overthrow the words of the right. that which is altogether right will thou chase, that thou mayest live, and inherit the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee. don't plant thee a asherah of any trees near to the butcher-place of ohyeah thy tohwards, which thou will make thee. neither will thou set thee up any status-post; which ohyeah thy tohwards hateth.

17

don't butcher to ohyeah thy tohwards any bullock, or sheep, wherein is blemish, or any break-visual: for that is an taboo to ohyeah thy tohwards. if there be found near-inward you, in near-inwards any of thy gates which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah thy tohwards, in cross overing his alignment, and hath gone and worked other tohwards, and bowed them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the army of namespaces, which i have not directed; and it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and inquired diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the word fix, that such taboo is wrought in isra'al then will thou let emerge that man or that woman, which have committed that wicked word, to thy gates, even that man or that woman, and will stone them with stones, till they die. at the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, will he that is stratagem of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he will not be put to death. the hands of the witnesses will be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the with. so thou will put the break-visual away from near-inward you. if there stand up a word too hard for thee in criterion between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between touch and touch, being words of quarrel within thy gates: then will thou stand up, and stand up thee up into the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards will choose; and thou will come to the darkener the levites, and to the criterion that will be in those days, and inquire; and they will show thee the word of criterion and thou will do according to the word, which they of that place which ohyeah will choose will do thee; and thou will keep to do according to all that they inform thee: according to the criterion of the tora which they will teach thee, and according to the criterion which they will tell thee, thou will do: don't turn aside from the word which they will do thee, to the criterion hand, nor to the left. and the man that will do presumptuously, and will not hearken to the darkener that standeth to immerse there before ohyeah thy tohwards, or to the critical, even that man will die: and thou will name-there away the break-visual from isra'al and all the with will hear, and respect, and do no more presumptuously. when thou art come to the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, and will inherit it, and will settle therein, and will say, i will name-there a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me; thou will in any wise name-there him king over thee, whom ohyeah thy tohwards will choose: one from near-inward thy brethren will thou name-there king over thee: thou mayest not name-there a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother. but he will not multiply

horses to himself, nor quarrel the with to reset to egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as ohyeah hath said to you, ye will henceforth reset no more that way. neither will he multiply women to himself, that his heart turn not aside: neither will he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold. and it will be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he will write him a copy of this tora in a recount-scroll out of that which is before the darkener the levites: and it will be with him, and he will read-call therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to respect ohyeah his tohwards, to keep all the words of this tora and these statutes, to do them: that his heart be not lifted up on his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the directive, to the turgor-immersed hand, or to the left: to the end that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his betweeners, in the near-inward of isra'al

18

the darkener the levites, and all the branch of levi will have no part nor inheritance with isra'al they will eat fires ohyeah, and his inheritance. therefore will they have no inheritance near-inward their brethren: ohyeah is their inheritance, as he hath worded to them. and this will be the priest's criterion from the with, from them that butcher a butcher, whether it be ox or sheep; and they will give to the darkener the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw. the firstfruit also of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil-develop, and the first of the fleece of thy sheep, will thou give him. for ohyeah thy tohwards hath chosen him out of all thy branch, to stand to immerse in the there-name of ohyeah, him and his betweeners all days. and if a levite come from any of thy gates out of all isra'al where he sojourned, and come with all the self of his self to the place-stand-up which ohyeah will choose; then he will immerse in the there-name of ohyeah his tohwards, as all his brethren the levites do, which stand there before ohyeah. they will have like parts to eat, beside that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony. when thou art come into the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, don't learn to do after the taboos of those nations. there will not be found among you any one that maketh his betweener or his daughter to cross through the fire, or that useth magic, or a thick-cloud-whisperer, or sneaker, or a spell-caster. or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a necromancer. for all that do these things are an taboo to ohyeah: and because of these taboos ohyeah thy tohwards doth drive them out from before thee. thou will be sound with ohyeah thy tohwards. for these nations, which thou will inherit, hearkened to observers of times, and to magicians: but as for thee, ohyeah thy tohwards hath not gived thee so to do. ohyeah thy tohwards will raise up to thee a come-bringer from the near-inward of thee, of thy brethren, like to me; to him ye will hearken; according to all that thou askingdst of ohyeah thy tohwards in horeb in the day of the assembly, saying, let me not hear again the voice of ohyeah my tohwards, neither let me see this great fire any more, that i die not. and ohyeah said to me, they have well spoken that which they have worded. i will raise them up a come-bringer from near-inward their brethren, like to thee, and will give my words in his mouth; and he will word to them all that i will direct him. and it will come to pass, that whosoever will not hearken to my words which he will word in my there-name, i will require it of him. but the come-bringer, which will presume to word a word in my there-name,

which i have not directed him to word, or that will word in the there-name of other tohwards, even that come-bringer will die. and if thou say in thine heart, where-how will we know the word which ohyeah hath not worded? when a come-bringer wordeth in the there-name of ohyeah, if the word follow not, nor come to pass, that is the word which ohyeah hath not worded, but the come-bringer hath worded it presumptuously: don't be afraid of him.

19

when ohyeah thy tohwards hath cut off the nations, whose land ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and settlest in their cities, and in their houses; thou will differentiate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee to inherit it. thou will prepare thee a way, and divide the coasts of thy land, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee to inherit, into three parts, that every murderer may flee name-there, and this is the word of the murderer, which will flee name-there, that he may live: whoso hiteth his in-sight ignorantly, whom he hated not in time past; as when a man emerges into the wood with his in-sight to hew wood, and his hand distances with the axe to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his in-sight, that he die; he will flee to one of those cities, and live: lest the freer of the blood chase the murderer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and hit him; whereas he was not criterion of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past. wherefore i direct thee, saying, thou will differentiate three cities for thee. and if ohyeah thy tohwards enlarge thy coast, as he hath seven-swear to thy fathers, and give thee all the land which he worded to give to thy fathers; if thou will keep all these directives to do them, which i direct thee this day, to love ohyeah thy tohwards, and to walk ever in his ways; then will thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three: that innocent blood be not spill in thy land, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance, and so blood be upon thee. but if any man hate his in-sight, and ambush him, and stand up against him, and hit him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one of these cities: then the elders of his city will send and fetch him there, and give him into the hand of the freer of blood, that he may die. thine eye will not pity him, but thou will put away the guilt of innocent blood from isra'al that it may go well with thee. don't remove thy in-sight's landmark, which they of old time have set in thine inheritance, which thou will inherit in the land that ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee to inherit it. one witness will not stand up against a man for any cloudy, or for any miss in any miss that he misses: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, will the word be established. if a damage witness stand up against any man to witness against him that which is damage; then both the men, between whom the quarrel is, will stand before ohyeah, before the darkener and the criticals, which will be in those days; and the criticals will make diligent inquisition: and, behold, if the witness be a false witness, and hath testified falsely against his brother; then will ye do to him, as he had plottet to have done to his brother: so will thou put the break-visual away from near-inward you. and those which remain will hear, and respect, and will henceforth commit no more any such break-visual near-inward you. and thine eye will not pity; but self will go for self, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for

hand, foot for foot.

20

when thou goest out to war against thine enemies, and seest horses, and chariots, and a with more than thou, be not afraid of them: for ohyeah thy tohwards is with thee, which let emerge thee up out of the land of egypt. and it will be, when ye are come nigh to the war, that the darkener will approach and word to the with, and will say to them, hear, o isra'al ye approach this day to war against your enemies: let not your hearts faint, respect not, and do not tremble, neither be ye terrified because of them; for ohyeah your tohwards is he that goeth with you, to fight for you against your enemies, to stick-safe you. and the officers will word to the with, saying, what man is there that hath between-built a new house, and hath not initd it? let him go and reset to his house, lest he die in the war, and another man init it. and what man is he that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not yet voided it? let him also go and reset to his house, lest he die in the war, and another man void-eat of it. and what man is there that hath betrothed a woman, and hath not taken her? let him go and reset to his house, lest he die in the war, and another man take her. and the officers will word further to the with, and they will say, what man is there that is respectful and fainthearted? let him go and reset to his house, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart. and it will be, when the officers have made an end of wording to the with that they will account captains of the armies to lead the with. when thou comest nigh to a city to fight against it, then read-call completeness to it. and it will be, if it make thee answer of completeness, and open to thee, then it will be, that all the with that is found therein will be tributaries to thee, and they will work thee. and if it will make no completeness with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou will besiege it: and when ohyeah thy tohwards hath gave it into thine hands, thou will hit every remember-male thereof with the mouth of the sword: but the women, and the little ones, and the in-them animals and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, will thou take to thyself; and thou will eat the spoil of thine enemies, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath given thee. thus will thou do to all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are not of the cities of these nations. but of the cities of these withs, which ohyeah thy tohwards doth give thee for an inheritance, thou will save alive nothing that breatheth: but thou will fishing-net-destroy them; namely, the hittites, and the amorites, the kanaanites, and the pericites, the hivites, and the jebusites; as ohyeah thy tohwards hath directed thee: that they learn you not to do after all their taboos, which they have done to their tohwards; so should ye miss against ohyeah your tohwards. when thou will besiege a city a long time, in making war against it to take it, don't float-corrupt the trees thereof by distancing an axe upon them: for thou mayest eat of them, and don't cut them down (for the tree of the field is earthling's life) to employ them in the siege: only the trees which thou knowest that they be not trees for meat, thou will float-corrupt and cut them down; and thou will between-build bulwarks against the city that maketh war with thee, until it be going down.

21

if one be found voided in the earth which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee to inherit it, lying in the field, and

it be not known who hath hit him: then thy elders and thy criticals will emerge, and they will measure to the cities which are round about him that is voided: and it will be, that the city which is next to the voided possessor, even the elders of that city will take an heifer, which hath not been wrought with, and which hath not drawn in the upon-yoke; and the elders of that city will bring down the heifer to a rough valley, which is neither eared nor sown, and will strike off the heifer's neck there in the valley: and the darkener the betweeners of levi will come near; for them ohyeah thy tohwards hath chosen to immerser to him, and to first-pool in the there-name of ohyeah; and by their word will every quarrel and every touch be tried: and all the elders of that city, that are next to the voided man, will wash their hands over the heifer that is beheaded in the valley: and they will answer and say, our hands have not spill this blood, neither have our eyes seen it. out-of-town, ohyeah, to thy with isra'al whom thou hast redeemed, and give not innocent blood to thy with of israel's charge. and the blood will be out-of-towned them. so will thou put away the guilt of innocent blood from near-inward you, when thou will do that which is turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah. when thou emerge to war against thine enemies, and ohyeah thy tohwards hath gave them into thine hands, and thou hast taken them sit-captive, and seest among the sit-captives a woman with a beautiful figure, and adore her, that thou wouldst have her to thy woman; then thou will bring her home to thine house, and she will shave her head, and pare her nails; and she will turned aside the raiment of her sit-captivity from off her, and will remain in thine house, and bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou will go in to her, and be her husband, and she will be thy woman. and it will be, if thou have no desire in her, then thou will send her whither she will; but don't sell her at all for money, don't give merchandise of her, because thou hast tormentd her. if a man have two women, one beloved, and another hated, and they have born him betweeners, both the beloved and the hated; and if the firstborn betweener be hers that was hated: then it will be, when he maketh his betweeners to inherit that which he hath, that he may not make betweener of the beloved firstborn before betweener of the hated, which is indeed the firstborn: but he will acknowledge betweener of the hated for the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he is the heading of his strength; the criterion of the first-born is his. if a man have a aside-turning and bitter betweener which will not hear the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will not hearken to them: then will his father and his mother lay hold on him, and let him emerge to the elders of his city, and to the gate of his place; and they will say to the elders of his city, this our betweener is aside-turning and bitter, he will not hear our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard. and all the men of his city will stone him with stones, that he die: so will thou name-there break-visual away from near-inward you; and all isra'al will hear, and respect. and if a man have missed a miss criterion of death, and he be to be put to death, and thou hang him on a tree: his body will not remain all night upon the tree, but thou will in any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of tohwards;) that thy earth be not ceased, which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance.

don't see thy brother's ox or his sheep distancing, and hide thyself from them: thou will in any case bring them again to thy brother. and if thy brother be not nigh to thee, or if thou know him not, then thou will near-inward it to thine own house, and it will be with thee until thy brother seek after it, and thou will restore it to him again. in like manner will thou do with his ass; and so will thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, will thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide thyself. don't see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the way, and hide thyself from them: thou will surely help him to lift them up again. -gbrman tools are not for the woman, neither will a herobloke name-there on a woman's clothing: for all that do so are taboo to ohyeah thy tohwards. if a bird's nest read-call to be before thee in the way in any tree, or on the land, whether they be young ones, or eggs, and the dam sitting upon the young, or upon the eggs, don't take the dam with the young: but thou will sendy send the mum, and take the young to thee; that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days. when thou between-buildest a new house, then thou will make a battlement for thy roof, that thou bring not blood upon thine house, if any man fall from there. don't sow thy vineyard with divers seeds: lest the fruit of thy seed which thou hast sown, and the fruit of thy vineyard, be ceased. don't plow with an ox and an ass together. don't wear a clothing of divers sorts, as of woolen and linen together. thou will make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy vesture, wherewith thou coverest thyself. if any man take a woman, and go in to her, and hate her, and give occasions of words against her, and let emerge up an break-visual there-name upon her, and say, i took this woman, and when i came to her, i found her not a maid: then will the father of the youth-maid, and her mother, take and let emerge the tokens of the youth-maid's virginity to the elders of the city in the gate: and the youth-maid's father will say to the elders, i gave my daughter to this man to woman, and he hateth her; and, lo, he hath name-thered occasions of words against her, saying, i found not thy daughter a maid; and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's virginity. and they will spread the cloth before the elders of the city. and the elders of that city will take that man and chastise him; and they will amerce him in an hundred sheqels of silver, and give them to the father of the youth-maid, because he hath let emerge an break-visual there-name upon a virgin of isra'al and she will be his woman; he may not send her all his days. but if this word be true, and the tokens of virginity be not found for the youth-maid: then they will let emerge the youth-maid to the opening of her father's house, and the men of her city will stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in isra'al to play the whore in her father's house: so will thou put break-visual away from near-inward you. if a possessor be found lying with a woman married to an man, then they will both of them die, both the possessor that lay with the woman, and the woman: so will thou put away break-visual from isra'al if a youth-maid that is a virgin be betrothed to an man, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her; then ye will let them emerge both to the gate of that city, and ye will stone them with stones that they die; the youth-maid, because she break-cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath tormentd his in-sight's woman: so thou will put away break-visual from near-inward

you. but if a man find a betrothed youth-maid in the field, and the man strong her, and lie with her: then the man only that lay with her will die. but to the youth-maid thou wilt do not a word; there is in the youth-maid no miss stratagem of death: for as when a man standth against his in-sight, and deadeth him, even so is this word: for he found her in the field, and the betrothed youth-maid shouted, and there was none to stick-safe her. if a man find a youth-maid that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; then the man that name-there with her will give to the youth-maid's father fifty sheqels of silver, and she will be his woman; because he hath tormentd her, he may not send her all his days. a man will not take his father's woman, nor uncover his father's skirt.

23

he that is wounded in the stones, or hath his spill-member cut off, will not come into the assembly of ohyeah. a bastard will not come into the assembly of ohyeah; even to his tenth generation will he not come into the assembly of ohyeah. an ammonite or moabite will not come into the assembly of ohyeah; even to their tenth generation will they not come into the assembly of ohyeah world: because they met you not with bread and with water in the way, when ye emerged out of egypt; and because they waged against thee baalam betweenner of beor of pethor of aram-naharim, to lighten-curse thee. nevertheless ohyeah thy tohwards would not hearken to baalam; but ohyeah thy tohwards turned the lighten-curse into a first-pooling to thee, because ohyeah thy tohwards loved thee. don't seek their completeness nor their completeness all thy days to world. don't crave-abor an adomite; for he is thy brother: don't crave-abor an egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his earth. betweenners that are begotten of them will come into the assembly of ohyeah in their third generation. when the camp goeth forth against thine enemies, then keep thee from every break-visual word. if there be among you any man, that is not top-bright by reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by night, then will he emerge to the outside of the camp, he will not come within the camp: but it will be, when evening cometh on, he will wash himself with water: and when the sun is down, he will come into the camp again. thou will have a place also without the camp, where thou will emerge abroad: and thou will have a paddle upon thy weapon; and it will be, when thou wilt ease thyself abroad, thou wilt dig therewith, and will turn back and cover the excrement from thee: for ohyeah thy tohwards walketh in the near-inward of thy camp, to snatch thee, and to give up thine enemies before thee; therefore will thy camp be dedicated: that he see no unclean word in thee, and turn away from thee. don't snatch to his mister the worker which is snatched from his mister to thee: he will dwell with thee, even near-inward you, in that place which he will choose in one of thy gates, where it liketh him best: don't fraud him. there will be no whore of the betweennas of isra'al nor a sodomite of the betweenners of isra'al don't bring the hire of a whore, or the price of a dog, into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah thy tohwards for any vow: for even both these are taboo to ohyeah thy tohwards. don't lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any word that is lent upon usury: to a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but to thy brother don't lend upon usury: that ohyeah thy to-

hwards may first-pool thee in all that thou sendst thine hand to in the land where thou goest to inherit it. when thou will vow a vow to ohyeah thy tohwards, don't slack to complete it: for ohyeah thy tohwards will surely require it of thee; and it would be miss in thee. but if thou wilt forbear to vow, it will be no miss in thee. that which is emerged of thy lips thou will keep and perform; even a generous, according as thou hast vowed to ohyeah thy tohwards, which thou hast worded with thy mouth. when thou comest into thy in-sight's vineyard, then thou mayest eat grapes thy seven-fill at thine own pleasure; but don't give any in thy tool. when thou comest into the standing corn of thy in-sight, then thou mayest pluck the ears with thine hand; but don't move a sickle to thy in-sight's standing corn.

24

when a possessor hath taken a woman, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no camping in his eyes, because he hath found wordsome skin-nakedness in her: then let him write her a recount-scroll of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his house. and when she is emerged out of his house, she may go and be another man's woman. and if the latter man hate her, and write her a recount-scroll of divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his house; or if the latter man die, which took her to be his woman; her former husband, which sent her away, may not take her again to be his woman, after that she is ceased; for that is taboo before ohyeah: and don't cause the land to miss which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance. when a man hath taken a new woman, he will not emerge to war, neither will he be worldd with any word: but he will be free at home one year, and will be glad up his woman which he hath taken. no man will take the nether or the upper womb-millstone to pledge: for he taketh a man's self to pledge. if a man be found stealing any of his brethren of betweenners of isra'al and maketh merchandise of him, or selleth him; then that thief will die; and thou wilt put break-visual away from near-inward you. take heed in the touch of narrow-waspishness, that thou keep diligently, and do according to all that the darkener the levites will teach you: as i directed them, so ye will keep to do. remember what ohyeah thy tohwards did to miriam by the way, after that ye were emerge out of egypt. when thou dost lend thy brother any thing, don't go into his house to fetch his pledge. thou wilt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend will let emerge the pledge abroad to thee. and if the man be poor, don't sleep with his pledge: in any case thou will deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own complete-garment, and first-pool thee: and it will be being right to thee before ohyeah thy tohwards. don't exploit an waged servant that is poor and needy, whether he be of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that are in thy land within thy gates: at his day thou wilt give him his wage, neither will the sun go down upon it; for he is poor, and lifts his self upon it: lest he read-call against thee to ohyeah, and it be miss to thee. the fathers will not be put to death for betweenners, neither will betweenners be put to death for the fathers: every man will be put to death for his own miss don't pervert the criterion of the stranger, nor of the fatherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge: but thou will remember that thou wast a worker in egypt, and ohyeah thy tohwards redeemed thee there: therefore i direct thee to do this word. when

thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, don't go again to fetch it: it will be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that ohyeah thy tohwards may first-pool thee in all the doing of thine hands. when thou beatest thine olive tree, don't cross over the boughs again: it will be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. when thou gatherest the grapes of thy vineyard, don't glean it afterward: it will be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. and thou wilt remember that thou wast a worker in the land of egypt: therefore i direct thee to do this word.

25

if there be a quarrel between men, and they come to criterion that the criterions may criterion them; then they will rightify the right, and condemn the big-shot. and it will be, if the big-shot man be stratagem to be beaten, that the critical will cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face-turnings, according to his big-shot, by a certain count. forty nkhistripes he may give him, and not exceed: lest, if he should exceed, and nkheat him on these with many nkhistripes, then thy brother should be lightly esteemed to thee. don't muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn. if brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no betweener, the woman of the dead will not marry without to a stranger: her man's brother will go in to her, and take her to him to woman, and perform the duty of an man's brother to her. and it will be, that the first-born which she beareth will stand up in the there-name of his brother which is dead, that his there-name be not wipe of isra'al and if the man desire not to take his brother's woman, then let his brother's woman up to the gate to the elders, and say, my man's brother refuseth to raise up to his brother a there-name in isra'al he will not perform the duty of my man's brother. then the elders of his city will call him, and word to him: and if he stand to it, and say, i desire not to take her; then will his brother's woman come to him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face-turnings, and will answer and say, so will it be done to that man that will not between-build up his brother's house. and his there-name will be called in isra'al the house of him that hath his shoe loosed. when men drain-dispute one with another, and the woman of the one draweth near for to snatch her man out of the hand of him that hits him, and sends her hand, and holds him by the secrets: then thou will cut off her hand, thine eye will not pity her. don't have in thy bag divers weights, a great and a small. don't have in thine house divers measures, a great and a small. but thou will have a complete and right weight, a complete and right measure will thou have: that thy days may be lengthened in the earth which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee. for all that do such things, and all that do unrighteously, are an taboo to ohyeah thy tohwards. remember what emaleq did to thee by the way, when ye were emerge out of egypt; how he met thee by the way, and hit the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he respected not tohwards. therefore it will be, when ohyeah thy tohwards hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance to inherit it, that thou will wipe out the remembrance of emaleq from under namespaces; don't forget it.

26

and it will be, when thou art come in to the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee for an inheritance, and inheritest it, and settlest therein; that thou will take of the first of all the fruit of the land, which thou will bring of thy earth that ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, and will give it in a basket, and will go to the place-stand-up which ohyeah thy tohwards will choose to place his there-name there. and thou will go to the darkener that will be in those days, and say to him, i profess this day to ohyeah thy tohwards, that i am come to the land which ohyeah seven-swear to our fathers for to give us. and the darkener will take the basket out of thine hand, and let it rest before the butcher-place of ohyeah thy tohwards. and thou will speak and say before ohyeah thy tohwards, a syrian ready to get lost was my father, and he went down into egypt, and so-journed there with a few, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous: and the egyptians break-visual entreated us, and tormented us, and laid upon us hard work: and when we shouted to ohyeah tohwards of our fathers, ohyeah heard our voice, and saw on our poverty, and our labor, and our pressure: and ohyeah let emerge us forth out of egypt with a strong hand, and with an tilt-outstretched arm, and with great terrible-ness, and with signs, and with wonders: and he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, even a land that oozes with milk and honey. and now, behold, i have brought the firstfruits of the earth, which thou, ohyeah, hast given me. and thou will let it rest before ohyeah thy tohwards, and bow before ohyeah thy tohwards: and thou will be glad in every good thing which ohyeah thy tohwards hath given to thee, and to thine house, thou, and the levite, and the stranger that is near-inward you. when thou hast gave an end of tithing all the tithes of thine increase the third year, which is the year of tithing, and hast given it to the levite, the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, that they may eat within thy gates, and be seven-filled; then thou will say before ohyeah thy tohwards, i have crossed away the dedicated things out of mine house, and also have given them to the levite, and to the stranger, to the fatherless, and to the widow, according to all thy directives which thou hast directed me: i have not crossed over thy directives, neither have i forgotten them. i have not eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have i taken away ought thereof for any stained use, nor given ought thereof for the dead: but i have hearkened to the voice of ohyeah my tohwards, and have done according to all that thou hast directed me. see down from thy dedicated settlement, from namespaces, and first-pool thy with isra'al and the earth which thou hast given us, as thou seven-swearst to our fathers, a earth that oozes with milk and honey. this day ohyeah thy tohwards hath directed thee to do these statutes and criteria: thou will therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy self. thou hast said ohyeah this day to be thy tohwards, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his directives, and his criteria, and to hearken to his voice: and ohyeah hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar with, as he hath worded thee, and that thou shouldst keep all his directives; and to give thee high on all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in there-name, and in honor; and that thou mayest be an dedicated with to ohyeah thy tohwards, as he hath worded.

and mose with the elders of isra'al directed the with, saying, keep all the directives which i direct you this day. and it will be on the day when ye will cross over jordan to the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, that thou wilt set thee up great stones, and plaster them with plaster: and thou wilt write upon them all the words of this tora when thou art crossed over, that thou mayest go in to the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee, a land that oozes with milk and honey; as ohyeah tohwards of thy fathers hath worded thee. therefore it will be when ye be crossed over jordan, that ye will set up these stones, which i direct you this day, in mountain ebal, and thou wilt plaster them with plaster. and there wilt thou between-build a butcher-place to ohyeah thy tohwards, a butcher-place of stones: don't lift up any iron tool upon them. thou wilt between-build the butcher-place of ohyeah thy tohwards of complete stones: and thou wilt onup onups thereon to ohyeah thy tohwards: and thou wilt butcher completers, and will eat there, and be glad before ohyeah thy tohwards. and thou wilt write upon the stones all the words of this tora very plainly. and mose and the darkener the levites worded to all isra'al saying, take heed, and hearken, o isra'al this day thou art become the with of ohyeah thy tohwards. thou wilt therefore hear the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, and do his directives and his statutes, which i direct thee this day. and mose charged the with the same day, saying, these will stand upon mountain gericim to first-pool the with, when ye are come over jordan; simeon, and levi and yeahodah, and issachar, and joseph, and benjamin: and these will stand upon mountain ebal to lighten-curse; rauben, gad and asher, and cebulun, dan and naftali. and the levites will speak; and say to all the men of isra'al with a loud voice, cursed be the man that maketh any chisel-sculpture or blended, an taboo to ohyeah, the doing of the hands of the craftsman, and name-thereteth in a hidden place. and all the with will answer and say, train cursed be he that lightly esteems his father or his mother. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that removeth his in-sight's landmark. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that maketh the skin-blind to wander out of the way. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that perverteth the criterion of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that lieth with his father's woman; because he uncoverth his father's skirt. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that lieth with any manner of in-them animal. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that hits his in-sight hiddenly. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that taketh reward to hit an innocent self. and all the with will say, train cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of this tora to do them. and all the with will say, train

and it will come to pass, if thou wilt hearken diligently to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep and to do all his directives which i direct thee this day, that ohyeah thy tohwards will name-there thee on high on all nations of the land: and all these first-poolings will come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou wilt hearken

to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards. first-pooled will thou be in the city, and first-pooled will thou be in the field. first-pooled will be the fruit of thy belly, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the sheeps of thy sheep. first-pooled will be thy basket and thy store. first-pooled will thou be when thou comest in, and first-pooled will thou be when thou emerge. ohyeah will give thine enemies that stand up against thee to be injured before thy face-turnings: they will emerged against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways. ohyeah will direct the first-pooling upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou sendst thine hand to; and he will first-pool thee in the land which ohyeah thy tohwards giveth thee. ohyeah will establish thee an dedicated with to himself, as he hath seven-swear to thee, if thou wilt keep the directives of ohyeah thy tohwards, and walk in his ways. and all with of the land will see that thou art called by the there-name of ohyeah; and they will be afraid of thee. and ohyeah will give thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy belly, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy earth, in the earth which ohyeah seven-swear to thy fathers to give thee. ohyeah will open to thee his good treasure, the namespaces to give the rain to thy land in his season, and to first-pool all the doing of thine hand: and thou wilt lend to many nations, and don't borrow. and ohyeah will give thee the head, and not the tail; and thou wilt be on only, and don't be tilt-under; if that thou hearken to the directives of ohyeah thy tohwards, which i direct thee this day, to keep and to do them: and don't turn aside from any of the words which i direct thee this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to go after other tohwards to work them. but it will come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep to do all his directives and his statutes which i direct thee this day; that all these lighten-curses will come upon thee, and overtake thee: cursed will thou be in the city, and cursed will thou be in the field. cursed will be thy basket and thy store. cursed will be the fruit of thy belly, and the fruit of thy earth, the increase of thy kine, and the sheeps of thy sheep. cursed will thou be when thou comest in, and cursed will thou be when thou emerge. ohyeah will send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou name-theretest thine hand to for to do, until thou be lost, and until thou get lost quickly; because of the break-visual of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. ohyeah will make the word cling to thee, until he have consumed thee from off the earth, where thou goest to inherit it. ohyeah will hit thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they will chase thee until thou get lost. and thy heaven that is over thy head will be brass, and the land that is under thee will be iron. ohyeah will give the rain of thy land powder and dust: from namespaces will it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed. ohyeah will give thee to be injured before thine enemies: thou wilt emerge one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and will be removed into all the kingdoms of the land. and thy carcass will be meat to all birds of the air, and to the beasts of the land, and no man will fray them away. ohyeah will hit thee with the boil of egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed. ohyeah will hit thee with madness, and skin-blindness, and astonishment of heart: and thou wilt grope at noonday, as the skin-blind gropeth in darkness, and don't suc-

ceed in thy ways: and thou wilt be only exploited and robbed evermore, and no man will stick-safe thee. thou wilt betroth a woman, and another man will lie with her: thou wilt between-build an house, and don't dwell therein: thou wilt plant a vineyard, and will not void it. thine ox will be slain before thine eyes, and don't eat thereof: thine ass will be robbed from before thy face-turnings, and will not be restored to thee: thy sheep will be given to thine enemies, and thou wilt have none to rescue them. thy betweeners and thy betweenas will be given to another with, and thine eyes will see, and fail with longing for them all the day long; and there will be no might in thine hand. the fruit of thy earth, and all thy labors, will a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou wilt be only exploited and crushed away: so that thou wilt be mad for the eyes of thine eyes which thou will see. ohyeah will hit thee in the pool-knees, and in the legs, with a sore boil that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot to the top of thy head. ohyeah will bring thee, and thy king which thou will name-there over thee, to a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there will thou work other tohwards, wood and stone. and thou will become an astonishment, a proverb-rule, and a by-word, among all nations where ohyeah will lead thee. thou wilt let much seed emerge into the field, and will gather but little in; for the locust will consume it. thou will plant vineyards, and work them, but will neither drink of the wine, nor gather the grapes; for the worms will eat them. thou will have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but don't anoint thyself with the oil; for thine olive will cast his fruit. thou will beget betweeners and betweenas, but don't enjoy them; for they will go into sit-captivity. all thy trees and fruit of thy earth will the locust consume. the stranger that is in near-inwards thee will up on thee up up; and thou will come down very low. he will lend to thee, and don't lend to him: he will be the head, and thou will be the tail. moreover all these lighten-curses will come upon thee, and will chase thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep his directives and his statutes which he directed thee: and they will be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed world. because thou workedst not ohyeah thy tohwards with gladness-fulness, and with good of heart, for the abundance of all things; therefore will thou work thine enemies which ohyeah will send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in skin-nakedness, and in lack of all things: and he will give a upon-yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee. ohyeah will lift a nation against thee from far, from the end of the land, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue don't hear; a nation of goatness face-turnings, which will not nsaregard the face-turnings of the old, nor show camping to the young: and he will eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy earth, until thou be lost: which also will not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil-develop, or the increase of thy kine, or sheeps of thy sheep, until he have lost thee. and he will besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy tall and fenced walls come down, wherein thou be sureedst, throughout all thy land: and he will besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath given thee. and thou wilt eat the fruit of thine own belly, the immersed-flesh of thy betweeners and of thy betweenas, which ohyeah thy tohwards hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies will cliff-constrain thee: so that the man that is tender among

you, and very delicate, his eye will be break-visual toward his brother, and toward the woman of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his betweeners which he will leave: so that he will not give to any of them of the immersed-flesh of his betweeners whom he will eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies will cliff-constrain thee in all thy gates. the tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the land for delicateness and tenderness, her eye will be break-visual toward the man of her bosom, and toward her betweener and toward her daughter, and toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her betweeners which she will bear: for she will eat them for lack of all things hiddenly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy will cliff-constrain thee in thy gates. if thou wilt not keep to do all the words of this tora that are written in this recount-scroll, that thou mayest respect this heavyweighty and respectful there-name, ohyeah thy tohwards; then ohyeah will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and break-visual sicknesses, and of long continuance. moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they will cling to thee. also every sickness, and every hit, which is not written in the recount-scroll of this tora them will ohyeah bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed. and ye will be left few in number, whereas ye were as the stars of namespaces for multitude; because thou wouldst not hear the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards. and it will come to pass, that as ohyeah rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so ohyeah will rejoice over you to make lost you, and to bring you to nought; and ye will be plucked from off the earth where thou goest to inherit it. and ohyeah will scatter thee among all withs, from the one end of the land even to the other; and there thou will work other tohwards, which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone. and among these nations will thou find no ease, neither will the sole of thy foot have rest: but ohyeah will give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of self: and thy life will hang in doubt before thee; and thou will fear day and night, and will have none assurance of thy life: in the morning thou will say, would tohwards it were even! and at even thou will say, would tohwards it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou wilt fear, and for the eyes of thine eyes which thou will see. and ohyeah will bring thee into egypt again with ships, by the way whereof i said to thee, thou wilt see it no more again: and there ye will be sold to your enemies for workers and bondwomen, and no man will buy you.

29

these are the words of the alignment, which ohyeah directed mose to make with betweeners of isra'al in the land of moab, beside the alignment which he cut with them in horeb. and mose called to all isra'al and said to them, ye have seen all that ohyeah did before your eyes in the land of egypt to fuhreroh and to all his workers, and to all his land; the great temptations which thine eyes have seen, the signs, and those great miracles: yet ohyeah hath not given you an heart to perceive, and eyes to see, and ears to hear, to this day. and i have led you forty years in the word-desert: your clothes have not worn out upon you, and thy shoe has not worn out

upon thy foot. ye have not eaten bread, neither have ye drunk wine or strong drink: that ye might know that i am ohyeah your tohwards. and when ye came to this place, sihon the king of heshbon, and og the king of bashan emerged against us to war, and we hit them: and we took their land, and gave it for an inheritance to the raubenites, and to the gadites, and to the half branch of manasseh. keep therefore the words of this alignment, and do them, that ye may prosper in all that ye do. ye stand this day all of you before ohyeah your tohwards; your captains of your branch, your elders, and your officers, with all the men of isra'el your little ones, your women, and thy stranger that is in thy camp, from the hewer of thy wood to the drawer of thy water: that thou shouldest come into alignment with ohyeah thy tohwards, and into his oath, which ohyeah thy tohwards maketh with thee this day: that he may establish thee to day for a with to himself, and that he may be to thee a tohwards, as he hath worded to thee, and as he hath seven-swear to thy fathers, to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob. neither with you only do i make this alignment and this oath; but with him that standeth here with us this day before ohyeah our tohwards, and also with him that is not here with us this day: (for ye know how we have dwelt in the land of egypt; and how we crossed through the nations which ye crossed by; and ye have seen their shkzabominations, and their bullshits, wood and stone, silver and gold, which were among them;) lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or branch, whose heart turneth away this day from ohyeah our tohwards, to go and work the tohwards of these nations; lest there should be among you a root that fruiteth poison and wormwood; and it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he first-pool himself in his heart, saying, i will have completeness, though i walk in the immerse-imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst: ohyeah will not forgive him, but then the nose-anger of ohyeah and his jealousy will smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this recount-scroll will lie upon him, and ohyeah will wipe out his there-name from under namespaces. and ohyeah will differentiate him to break-visual out of all the branch of isra'el according to all the curses of the alignment that are written in this recount-scroll of the tora so that the generation to come of your betweeners that will stand up after you, and the stranger that will come from a far land, will say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which ohyeah hath laid upon it; and that the whole earth thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass ups therein, like the overthrow of sodom, and gomorrah, admah, and zeboim, which ohyeah overthrew in his nose-anger, and in his nose-anger: even all nations will say, wherefore hath ohyeah done thus to this land? what meaneth the heat of this great nose-anger? then men will say, because they have forsaken the alignment of ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, which he cut with them when he let emerge them forth out of the land of egypt: for they went and worked other tohwards, and bowed them, tohwards whom they knew not, and whom he had not parted to them: and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the lighten-curses that are written in this recount-scroll: and ohyeah rooted them out of their earth in nose-anger, and in foaming, and in great wall-wrath, and flung them into another earth, as it is this day. the hidden words belong to ohyeah our tohwards: but those words which are revealed belong to us and to our

betweeners world, that we may do all the words of this tora

30

and it will come to pass, when all these words are come upon thee, the first-pooling and the lighten-curse, which i have name-there before thee, and thou will settle them to heart among all the nations, where ohyeah thy tohwards hath distanced thee, and will reset to ohyeah thy tohwards, and will hear his voice according to all that i direct thee this day, thou and thy betweeners, with all thine heart, and with all thy self; that then ohyeah thy tohwards will turn thy sit-captivity, and have wombing upon thee, and will reset and gather thee from all the nations, where ohyeah thy tohwards hath scattered thee. if any of thine be distanced to the outmost parts of namespaces, from there will ohyeah thy tohwards gather thee, and from there will he fetch thee: and ohyeah thy tohwards will bring thee into the land which thy fathers inherited, and thou will inherit it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fathers. and ohyeah thy tohwards will write-circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love ohyeah thy tohwards with all thine heart, and with all thy self, that thou mayest live. and ohyeah thy tohwards will give all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which chased thee. and thou will reset and hear the voice of ohyeah, and do all his directives which i direct thee this day. and ohyeah thy tohwards will make thee plenteous in every doing of thine hand, in the fruit of thy belly, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy earth, for good: for ohyeah will again rejoice over thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fathers: if thou will hearken to the voice of ohyeah thy tohwards, to keep his directives and his statutes which are written in this recount-scroll of the tora and if thou turn to ohyeah thy tohwards with all thine heart, and with all thy self. for this directive which i direct thee this day, it is not hidden from thee, neither is it far off. it is not in namespaces, that thou shouldest say, who will up for us to namespaces, and bring it to us, that we may hear it, and do it? neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, who will cross over the sea for us, and bring it to us, that we may hear it, and do it? but the word is very nigh to thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it. see, i have set before thee this day life and good, and death and break-visual; in that i direct thee this day to love ohyeah thy tohwards, to walk in his ways, and to keep his directives and his statutes and his criteria, that thou mayest live and multiply: and ohyeah thy tohwards will first-pool thee in the land where thou goest to inherit it. but if thine heart turn away, so that thou wilt not hear, but will be distanced, and bow other tohwards, and work them; i tell you this day, that ye will surely get lost, and that ye will not prolong your days upon the earth, where thou crossest over jordan to go to inherit it. i call namespaces and land to record this day against you, that i have name-there before you life and death, first-pooling and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live: that thou mayest love ohyeah thy tohwards, and that thou mayest hear his voice, and that thou mayest cling to him: for he is thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest settle in the earth which ohyeah seven-swear to thy fathers, to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob, to give them.

and mose went and worded these words to all isra'al and he said to them, i am an hundred and twenty years old this day; i can no more emerge and come in: also ohyeah hath said to me, don't cross over this jordan. ohyeah thy tohwards, he will cross over before thee, and he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou will inherit them: and yeahoshua, he will cross over before thee, as ohyeah hath worded. and ohyeah will do to them as he did to sihon and to og, kings of the amorites, and to the land of them, whom he destroyed. and ohyeah will give them up before your face-turnings, that ye may do to them according to all the directives which i have directed you. be strong and of a good strength, respect not, nor be afraid of them: for ohyeah thy tohwards, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. and mose called to yeahoshua, and said to him in the eyes of all isra'al be strong and of a good strength: for thou must go with this with to the land which ohyeah hath seven-swear to their fathers to give them; and thou will give them to inherit it. and ohyeah, he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: respect not, neither be dismayed. and mose wrote this tora and gave it to the darkener the betweeners of levi which lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, and to all the elders of isra'al and mose directed them, saying, at the end of every seven years, in the solemnity of the year of release, in the feast of booths, when all isra'al is come to appear before ohyeah thy tohwards in the place-stand-up which he will choose, thou will read this tora before all isra'al in their hearing. gather the with together, men and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and respect ohyeah your tohwards, and keep to do all the words of this tora and that their betweeners, which have not known any thing, may hear, and learn to respect ohyeah your tohwards, as long as ye live in the earth where ye cross over jordan to inherit it. and ohyeah said to mose, behold, thy days approach that thou must die: call yeahoshua, and present yourselves in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, that i may give him a charge. and mose and yeahoshua went, and presented themselves in the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and ohyeah was seen in the tent in a stand of a cloud: and the stand of the cloud stood over the opening of the tent. and ohyeah said to mose, behold, thou will sleep with thy fathers; and this with will stand up, and go a feeding-whoring after the tohwards of the strangers of the land, where they go to be near-inward them, and will forsake me, and sever my alignment which i have cut with them. then my nose-anger will be kindled against them in that day, and i will forsake them, and i will hide my face-turnings from them, and they will be eaten, and many break-visuals and narrowss will befall them; so that they will say in that day, are not these break-visuals come upon us, because our tohwards is not near-inward us? and i will surely hide my face-turnings in that day for all the break-visuals which they will have wrought, in that they are turned to other tohwards. now therefore write ye this immersed-song for you, and learn it betweeners of isra'al name-there it in their mouths, that this immersed-song may be a witness for me against betweeners of isra'al for when i will have brought them into the earth which i seven-swear to their fathers, that oozes with milk and honey; and they will have eaten and

seven-filled themselves, and waxen fat; then will they turn to other tohwards, and work them, and spurn me, and sever my alignment. and it will come to pass, when many break-visuals and narrowss are befallen them, that this immersed-song will witness against them as a witness; for it will not be forgotten out of the mouths of their seed: for i know their develop which they go about, even now, before i have let emerge them into the land which i seven-swear. mose therefore wrote this immersed-song the same day, and learned it betweeners of isra'al and he gave yeahoshua betweener of nun a seven-charge, and said, be strong and of a good strength: for thou will bring betweeners of isra'al into the land which i seven-swear to them: and i will be with thee. and it came to pass, when mose had made an end of writing the words of this tora in a recount-scroll, until they were finished, that mose directed the levites, which lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, saying, take this recount-scroll of the tora and name-there it in the side of the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah your tohwards, that it may be there for a witness against thee. for i know thy bitterness, and thy stiff neck: behold, while i am yet alive with you this day, ye have been bitter against ohyeah; and how much more after my death? gather to me all the elders of your branch, and your officers, that i may word these words in their ears, and call namespaces and land to record against them. for i know that after my death ye will utterly float-corrupt yourselves, and turn aside from the way which i have directed you; and break-visual will read-call you in the latter days; because ye will do break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, to provoke him to anger through the doing of your hands. and mose worded in the ears of all the assembly of isra'al the words of this immersed-song until they were ended.

32

give ear, o ye namespaces, and i will word; and hear, o land, the sayings of my mouth. my take-lessons will drop as the rain, my speech will distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender grass, and as the showers upon the grass: because i will publish the there-name of ohyeah: ascribe ye greatness to our tohwards. he is the rock, his achievement is sound: for all his ways are criterion a tohwards of truth and without upping, right and turgor-immersed is he. they have float-corrupted themselves, their spot is not the spot of his betweeners: they are a adamant and adamant generation. do ye thus requite ohyeah, o foolish with and unwise? is not he thy father that hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee? remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. when the most upon separated to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the betweeners of adam he set the bounds of the withs according to the count of betweeners of isra'al for ohyeah's part is his with; jaqob is the lot of his inheritance. he found him in a word-desert land, and in the waste howling word-desert; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. as an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, lifeth them on her wings: so ohyeah alone did lead him, and there was no strange-substantial tohwards with him. he made him ride on the in-whats of the land, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock; butter of kine, and milk of sheep,

with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of bashan and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape. but jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered with fatness; then he left to-hwards which made him, and lightly esteemed the rock of his stick-safety. they provoked him to jealousy with strange tohwards, with taboos provoked they him to anger. they butcherd to breast-devils, not to tohwards; to tohwards whom they knew not, to new tohwards that came newly up, whom your fathers shuddered not. of the rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten tohwards that void-brought-forth thee. and when ohyeah saw it, he spurned them, because of the provoking of his betweeners, and of his betweenas. and he said, i will hide my face-turnings from them, i will see what their end will be: for they are a very froward generation, betweeners in whom is no hide-training. they have moved me to jealousy with that which is not tohwards; they have provoked me to anger with their vapors: and i will move them to jealousy with those which are not a with; i will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation. for a fire is kindled in mine nose-anger, and will burn to the lowest asking, and will eat the land with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains. i will heap break-visuals upon them; i will spend mine arrow-halvers upon them. they will be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: i will also send the teeth of in-them animals upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust. the sword without, and terror within, will destroy both the young man and the virgin, the suckling also with the man of gray eirs. i said, i would scatter them into corners, i would make the remembrance of them to settle from among men: were it not that i feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their narrower should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, our hand is high, and ohyeah hath not achieved all this. for they are a nation lost of counsel, neither is there any between-understanding in them. o that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end! where-how should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their rock had sold them, and ohyeah had closed them up? for their rock is not as our rock, even our enemies themselves being crimer. for their vine is of the vine of sodom, and of the fields of gomorrah: their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter: their wine is the poison of crocodiles, and the cruel poison of asps. is not this laid up in store with me, and sign-sealed up among my treasures? to me belongeth vengeance and complete; their foot will slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that will come upon them make haste. for ohyeah will judge his with, and repent himself for his workers, when he seeth that their hand is vanished, and there is none shut up, or left. and he will say, where are their tohwards, their rock in whom they trusted, which did eat the fat of their butchers, and drank the wine of their pourings? let them stand up and help you, and be your hiding. see now that i, even i, am he, and there is no tohwards with me: i kill, and i make alive; i arrow-shatter, and i heal: neither is there any that can snatch out of my hand. for i lift up my hand to namespaces, and say, i live to world. if i sharpen my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on criterion i will complete vengeance to mine enemies, and will complete them that hate me. i will make mine arrow-halvers drunk with blood, and my sword will eat immersed-flesh and that with the blood of the voided

and of the sit-captives, from the heading of revenges upon the enemy. rejoice, o ye nations, with his with: for he will stand up the blood of his workers, and will render vengeance to his narrower, and will out-of-town to his earth, and to his with. and mose came and worded all the words of this immersed-song in the ears of the with, he, and yeahoshua betweeners of nun. and mose made an end of wording all these words to all isra'al and he said to them, name-there your hearts to all the words which i witness among you this day, which ye will direct your betweeners to keep to do, all the words of this tora for it is not a vain word for you; because it is your life: and through this word ye will prolong your days in the earth, where ye cross over jordan to inherit it. and ohyeah worded to mose that selfsame day, saying, get thee up into this mountain abarim, to mountain nebo, which is in the land of moab, that is over against jericho; and see the land of kanaan which i give to betweeners of isra'al for a holding: and die in the mountain where thou goest up, and be added to thy with; as aaron thy brother died in mountain hor and was added to his with: because ye trespassed against me among betweeners of isra'al at the waters of meribahkadesh, in the word-desert of zin; because ye dedicated me not in the midst of betweeners of isra'al yet thou will see the land before thee; but don't go name-there to the land which i give to betweeners of isra'al

33

and this is the first-pooling, wherewith mose the man of tohwards first-pooled betweeners of isra'al before his death. and he said, ohyeah came from sinai, and rose up from seir to them; he shined forth from mountain paran, and he came with ten thousands of dedicated: from his right hand went a fiery tora for them. yea, he loved the withs; all his dedicated are in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet; every one will lift of thy words. mose directed us a tora even the inheritance of the assembly of jaqob. and he was king in jeshurun, when the heads of the with and the branch of isra'al were added together. let rauben live, and not die; and let not his men be count-few. and this is the blessing of yeahodah: and he said, hear, ohyeah, the voice of yeahodah, and bring him to his with: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help to him from his enemies. and of levi he said, let thy tumim and thy urim be with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at masah, and with whom thou didst quarrel at the waters of meribah; who said to his father and to his mother, i have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own betweeners: for they have kept thy word, and kept thy alignment. they will teach jaqob thy criteria, and isra'al thy tora they will name-there incense before thee, and whole onup upon thine butcher-place. first-pool, ohyeah, his stratagem, and want the achievement of his hands; arrow-halter-shatter the loins of them that stand against him, and of them that hate him, that they stand not again. and of benjamin he said, the beloved of ohyeah will dwell for sure by him; and the lord will cover him all the day long, and he will dwell between his shoulders. and of joseph he said, first-pooled of ohyeah be his land, for the precious things of namespaces, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath, and for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things name-there forth by the moon, and for the chief things of the ancient mountains, and for the precious things of the lasting mountains, and for the precious things of the

land and fulness thereof, and for the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let the blessing come upon the head of joseph, and upon the top of the head of him that was separated from his brethren. his splendor is like the firstborn of his bull, and his ray-horns are like the ray-horns of unicorns: with them he will push the withs together to the ends of the land: and they are the ten thousands of apraim, and they are the thousands of manasseh. and of cebulun he said, be glad, cebulun, in thy emerging; and, issachar, in thy tents. they will call the withs to the mountain; there they will butcher butchers of being right: for they will suck of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand. and of gad he said, first-pooled be he that enlargeth gad he dwelleth as a to-bring-lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head. and he provided the first part for himself, because there, in a part of the imitate-statuter, was he seated; and he came with the heads of the with, he done the being right of ohyeah, and his criteria with isra'al and of dan he said, dan is a gather-lion's whelp: he will leap from bashan and of naftali he said, o naftali, seven-satisfy with favor, and seven-full with the first-pooling of ohyeah: inherit thou the west and the south. and of asher he said, let asher be first-pooled with betweeners; let him be wanted by his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil. thy shoes will be iron and brass; and as thy days, so will thy strength be. there is none like to the tohwards of jeshurun, who rideth upon the namespaces in thy help, and in his swelling-pride on the grind-skies. the eternal tohwards is thy refuge, and underneath are the world arms: and he will thrust out the enemy from before thee; and will say, destroy them. isra'al then will dwell for sure alone: the fountain of jaqob will be upon a land of corn and wine; also his namespaces will drop down dew. happy art thou, o isra'al who is like to thee, o with stick-safed by ohyeah, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy swelling-pride! and thine enemies will be found liars to thee; and thou will way-tread upon their in-whats.

34

and mose upped from the plains of moab to the mountain of nebo, to the top of pishgah, that is over against jericho. and ohyeah showed him all the land of gil'ed, to dan and all naftali, and the land of apraim, and manasseh, and all the land of yeahodah, to the utmost sea, and the south, and the hatch-plain of the hatch-plain of jericho, the city of palm trees, to zo'er. and ohyeah said to him, this is the land which i seven-swear to abraham, to iz'haq, and to jaqob, saying, i will give it to thy seed: i have caused thee to see it with thine eyes, but don't cross over name-there. so mose the worker of ohyeah died there in the land of moab, according to word ohyeah. and he buried him in a valley in the land of moab, over against bet-peor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre to this day. and mose was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. and betweeners of isra'al wept for mose in the plains of moab thirty days: so the days of weeping and mourning for mose were ended. and yeahoshua betweener of nun was full of breathwind of wisdom; for mose had supported his hands upon him: and betweeners of isra'al hearkened to him, and did as ohyeah directed mose. and there arose not a come-bringer since in isra'al like to mose, whom ohyeah knew face-turnings to face-turnings, in all the signs and the wonders, which ohyeah sent him to do in the land of egypt to fuhreroh and to all his workers, and to all his

land, and in all that strong hand, and in all the great respect which mose did in the eyes of all isra'al

yeahoshua

1

now after the death of mose the worker of ohyeah it came to pass, that ohyeah said to yeahoshua betweenner of nun, mose' immerser, saying, mose my worker is dead; now therefore stand up, cross over this jordan, thou, and all this with, to the land which i do give to them, even to betweenners of isra'al every place that the sole of your foot will way-tread upon, that have i given to you, as i said to mose. from the word-desert and this lebanon even to the great river, the river euphrates, all the land of the hittites, and to the great sea toward the going down of the sun, will be your coast. there will not any man be able to stand before thee all the days of thy life: as i was with mose, so i will be with thee: i will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. be strong and of a good strength: for to this with will thou divide for an inheritance the land, which i seven-swear to their fathers to give them. only be thou strong and very strong, that thou mayest keep to do according to all the tora which mose my worker directed thee: turn not aside from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper wheresoever thou goest. this recount-scroll of the tora will not depart out of thy mouth; but thou will murmur therein day and night, that thou mayest keep to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou will make thy way successful, and then thou will have good success. have not i directed thee? be strong and of a good strength; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for ohyeah thy tohwards is with thee whithersoever thou goest. then yeahoshua directed the officers of the with, saying, cross through the camp, and direct the with, saying, prepare you provisions; for in near-inwards three days ye will cross over this jordan, to go in to inherit the land, which ohyeah your tohwards giveth you to inherit it. and to the raubenites, and to the gadites, and to half the branch of manasseh, said yeahoshua, saying, remember the word which mose the worker of ohyeah directed you, saying, ohyeah your tohwards hath given you rest, and hath given you this land. your women, your little ones, and your cattle, will remain in the land which mose gave you on cross-over jordan; but ye will cross before your brethren armed, all the heroblokes of stratagem, and help them; until ohyeah have given your brethren rest, as he hath given you, and they also have inherited the land which ohyeah your tohwards giveth them: then ye will settle to the land of your inheritance, and enjoy it, which mose ohyeah's worker gave you on cross-over jordan toward the sunrising. and they answered yeahoshua, saying, all that thou directest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go. according as we hearkened to mose in all things, so will we hearken to thee: only ohyeah thy tohwards be with thee, as he was with mose. whosoever he be that doth bitter against thy mouth, and will not hearken to thy words in all that thou directest him, he will be name-there to death: only be strong and of a good strength.

2

and yeahoshua betweenner of nun sent out of shitim two men to spy secretly, saying, go view the land, even jericho. and they went, and came into an harlot's house, there-named rahab, and lodged there. and it was told the king of jericho, saying, behold, there came men in hither to night of betweenners of isra'al to search out the

land. and the king of jericho sent to rahab, saying, let emerge the men that are come to thee, which are came into thine house: for they be come to search out all the land. and the woman took the two men, and hid them, and said thus, there came men to me, but i wist not whence they were: and it came to pass about the time of closing of the gate, when it was dark, that the men emerged: where the men went i wot not: chase after them quickly; for ye will overtake them. but she had brought them up to the roof of the house, and hid them with the stalks of flax, which she had arrayed upon the roof. and the men chased after them the way to jordan to the cross-over-fords: and as soon as they which chased after them were emerged, they closed the gate. and before they were laid down, she upped to them upon the roof; and she said to the men, i know that ohyeah hath given you the land, and that your terror is fallen upon us, and that all the settlers of the land faint because of you. for we have heard how ohyeah dried up the water of the end sea for you, when ye emerged of egypt; and what ye did to the two kings of the amorites, that were on cross-over jordan, sison and og, whom ye fishing-net-destroyed. and as soon as we had heard these things, our hearts did melt, neither did there remain any more courage in any man, because of you: for ohyeah your tohwards, he is tohwards in namespaces on, and in land beneath. now therefore, i pray you, seven-swear to me by ohyeah, since i have did you kindness, that ye will also do kindness to my father's house, and give me a true token: and that ye will save alive my father, and my mother, and my brethren, and my sisters, and all that they have, and snatch our selves from death. and the men answered her, our self for yours, if ye utter not this our word. and it will be, when ohyeah hath given us the land, that we will do kindly and truly with thee. then she let them down by a cord through the window: for her house was upon the town wall, and she settled upon the wall. and she said to them, get you to the mountain, lest the chasers meet you; and hide yourselves there three days, until the chasers be resetted: and afterward may ye go your way. and the men said to her, we will be blameless of this thine seven-oath which thou hast made us seven-swear. behold, when we come into the land, thou will bind this line of two caterpillars thread in the window which thou didst let us down by: and thou will bring thy father, and thy mother, and thy brethren, and all thy father's household, home to thee. and it will be, that whosoever will emerge of the doors of thy house into the street, his blood will be upon his head, and we will be guiltless: and whosoever will be with thee in the house, his blood will be on our head, if any hand be upon him. and if thou utter this our word, then we will be quit of thine seven-oath which thou hast made us to seven-swear. and she said, according to your words, so be it. and she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the two caterpillars line in the window. and they went, and came to the mountain, and abode there three days, until the chasers were resetted: and the chasers sought them throughout all the way, but found them not. so the two men resetted, and descended from the mountain, and crossed over, and crossed to yeahoshua betweenner of nun, and recounted him all things that befell them: and they said to yeahoshua, truly ohyeah hath gave into our hands all the land; for even all the settlers of the land do faint because of us.

and yeaohshua rose early in the morning; and they journeyed from shitim, and crossed to jordan, he and all betweeners of isra'el and lodged there before they crossed over. and it crossed to cross after three days, that the officers crossed through the camp; and they directed the with, saying, when ye see the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah your tohwards, and the darkener the levites lifting it, then ye will remove from your place, and go after it. yet there will be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure: come not near to it, that ye may know the way by which ye must go: for ye have not crossed this way heretofore. and yeaohshua said to the with, dedicated yourselves: for to morrow ohyeah will do wonders near-inward you. and yeaohshua said to the darkener, saying, lift up the gather-cabinet of the alignment, and cross over before the with. and they lifted up the gather-cabinet of the alignment, and crossed before the with. and ohyeah said to yeaohshua, this day will i begin to magnify thee in the eyes of all isra'el that they may know that, as i was with mose, so i will be with thee. and thou will direct the darkener that lift the gather-cabinet of the alignment, saying, when ye are come to the brink of the water of jordan, ye will stand still in jordan. and yeaohshua said to betweeners of isra'el come hither, and hear the words of ohyeah your tohwards. and yeaohshua said, hereby ye will know that the living tohwards is near-inward you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the kanaanites, and the hittites, and the hivites, and the pericites, and the gishaites, and the amorites, and the jebusites. behold, the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah of all the land crosseth over before you into jordan. now therefore take you twelve men out of the branch of isra'el out of every branch a man. and it will come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the darkener that lift the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, ohyeah of all the land, will rest in the waters of jordan, that the waters of jordan will be cut off from the waters that come down from on; and they will stand upon an heap. and it crossed to cross, when the with journeyed from their tents, to cross over jordan, and the darkener lifting the gather-cabinet of the alignment before the with; and as they that lifted the gather-cabinet were come to jordan, and the feet of the darkener that lifted the gather-cabinet were dipped in the brim of the water, (for jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,) that the waters which crossed down from on stood and stood up upon an heap very far from the city adam that is beside zaretan: and those that crossed down toward the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, failed, and were cut off: and the with crossed over right against jericho. and the darkener that lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah stood firm on sword-parched ground in the midst of jordan, and all the israelites crossed over on sword-parched ground, until all the with were crossed corn-clean over jordan.

and it crossed to cross, when all the people were corn-clean crossed over jordan, that ohyeah said to yeaohshua, saying, take you twelve men out of the with, out of every branch a man, and direct ye them, saying, lift you hence out of the midst of jordan, out of the place where the darkener' feet stood firm, twelve stones, and ye will cross over them over with you, and let them

rest in the lodging place, where ye will lodge this night. then yeaohshua called the twelve men, whom he had prepared of betweeners of isra'el out of every branch a man: and yeaohshua said to them, cross over before the gather-cabinet of ohyeah your tohwards into the midst of jordan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according to the count of the branch of betweeners of isra'el that this may be a sign near-inward you, that when your betweeners ask their fathers in the last day, saying, what mean ye by these stones? then ye will answer them, that the waters of jordan were cut off before the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah; when it crossed over jordan, the waters of jordan were cut off: and these stones will be for a memorial to betweeners of isra'el world. and betweeners of isra'el did so as yeaohshua directed, and lifted up twelve stones out of the midst of jordan, as ohyeah worded to yeaohshua, according to the count of the branch of betweeners of isra'el and lifted them over with them to the place where they lodged, and rested them there. and yeaohshua stand up twelve stones in the midst of jordan, in the place where the feet of the darkener which lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment stood: and they are there to this day. for the darkener which lifted the gather-cabinet stood in the midst of jordan, until every word was finished that ohyeah directed yeaohshua to word to the with, according to all that mose directed yeaohshua: and the with hastened and crossed over. and it crossed to cross, when all the with were corn-clean crossed over, that the gather-cabinet of ohyeah crossed over, and the darkener, in the presence of the with. and betweeners of rauben, and betweeners of gad and half the branch of manasseh, crossed over armed before betweeners of isra'el as mose worded to them: about forty thousand prepared for war crossed over before ohyeah to war, to the plains of jericho. on that day ohyeah greeted yeaohshua in the eyes of all isra'el and they respected him, as they respected mose, all the days of his life. and ohyeah said to yeaohshua, saying, direct the darkener that lift the gather-cabinet of the witness, that they up out of jordan. yeaohshua therefore directed the darkener, saying, come ye up out of jordan. and it came to pass, when the darkener that lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah were up out of the midst of jordan, and the soles of the darkener' feet were lifted up to the sword-parched, that the waters of jordan resettled to their place, and flowed over all his banks, as they did before. and the with upped out of jordan on the tenth day of the first month, and encamped in gilgal, in the east border of jericho. and those twelve stones, which they took out of jordan, did yeaohshua pitch in gilgal. and he said to betweeners of isra'el saying, when your betweeners will ask their fathers in the last day, saying, what mean these stones? then ye will let your betweeners know, saying, isra'el crossed over this jordan on dry. for ohyeah your tohwards dried up the waters of jordan from before you, until ye were crossed over, as ohyeah your tohwards did to the end sea, which he dried up from before us, until we were crossed over: that all the with of the land might know the hand of ohyeah, that it is strong: that ye might respect ohyeah your tohwards all days.

and it crossed to cross, when all the kings of the amorites, which were on the side of jordan westward, and all the kings of the kanaanites, which were by the

sea, heard that ohyeah had dried up the waters of jordan from before betweeners of isra'el until we were crossed over, that their heart melted, neither was there breathwind in them any more, because of betweeners of isra'el at that time oyeah said to yeahoshua, make thee sharp swords, and write-circumcise again betweeners of isra'el the second time. and yeahoshua made him sharp swords, and write-circumcised betweeners of isra'el at the hill of the foreskins. and this is the word why yeahoshua did write-circumcise: all the with that emerged of egypt, that were remember-males, even all the men of war, died in the word-desert by the way, after they emerged of egypt. now all the with that emerged were write-circumcised: but all the with that were born in the word-desert by the way as they emerged out of egypt, them they had not write-circumcised. for betweeners of isra'el walked forty years in the word-desert, till all the with that were men of war, which emerged of egypt, were consumed, because they heared not the voice of oyeah: to whom oyeah seven-swear that he would not let them see the land, which oyeah seven-swear to their fathers that he would give us, a land that oozes with milk and honey. and their betweeners, whom he raised up in their stead, them yeahoshua write-circumcised: for they were foreskinned, because they had not write-circumcised them by the way. and it came to pass, when they had done circumcising all the people, that they abode in their places in the camp, till they were whole. and oyeah said to yeahoshua, this day have i rolled away the wintering of egypt from off you. wherefore the there-name of the place is called gilgal to this day. and betweeners of isra'el encamped in gilgal, and kept the stopskip on the fourteenth day of the month at in the plains of jericho. and they did eat of the old corn of the land on the morrow after the stopskip, matzas, and roasted corn in the selfsame day. and the manna settled on the morrow after they had eaten of the old corn of the land; neither had betweeners of isra'el manna any more; but they did eat of the fruit of the land of kanaan that year. and it came to pass, when yeahoshua was by jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and saw, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and yeahoshua went to him, and said to him, art thou for us, or for our narrower? and he said, nay; but as captain of the army of oyeah am i now come. and yeahoshua fell on his face-turnings to the land, and did bow, and said to him, what wordeth my mister to his worker? and the captain of oyeah's army said to yeahoshua, loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is dedicated. and yeahoshua did so.

6

now jericho was closely closed up because of betweeners of isra'el none emerged, and none came in. and oyeah said to yeahoshua, see, i have given into thine hand jericho, and the king thereof, and the heroblokes of stratagem. and ye will compass the city, all ye men of war, and go round about the city once. thus will thou do six days. and seven darkener will lift before the gather-cabinet seven trumpets of rams' ray-horns: and the seventh day ye will compass the city seven times, and the darkener will blow with the trumpets. and it will come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's ray-horn, and when ye hear the voice of the mouthpiece-horn all the with will shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city will fall down flat, and

the with will up every man straight before him. and yeahoshua betweener of nun called the darkener, and said to them, lift up the gather-cabinet of the alignment, and let seven darkener lift seven trumpets of rams' ray-horns before the gather-cabinet of oyeah. and he said to the with, cross on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed cross on before the gather-cabinet of oyeah. and it crossed to cross, when yeahoshua had spoken to the with, that the seven darkener lifting the seven trumpets of rams' ray-horns crossed on before oyeah, and blew with the trumpets: and the gather-cabinet of the alignment of oyeah followed them. and the armed men went before the darkener that blew with the trumpets, and the rearward came after the gather-cabinet, the darkener going on, and blowing with the trumpets. and yeahoshua had directed the with, saying, ye will not shout, nor make any voice with your voice, neither will any word emerge out of your mouth, until the day i bid you shout; then will ye shout. so the gather-cabinet of oyeah compassed the city, going about it once: and they came into the camp, and lodged in the camp. and yeahoshua rose early in the morning, and the darkener lifted up the gather-cabinet of oyeah. and seven darkener lifting seven trumpets of rams' ray-horns before the gather-cabinet of oyeah went on continually, and blew with the trumpets: and the armed men went before them; but the rearward came after the gather-cabinet of oyeah, the darkener going on, and blowing with the trumpets. and the second day they compassed the city once, and resettled into the camp: so they did six days. and it came to pass on the seventh day, that they rose black-early about the upping of the black, and compassed the city after the same criterion seven times: only on that day they compassed the city seven times. and it came to pass at the seventh time, when the darkener blew with the trumpets, yeahoshua said to the with, shout; for oyeah hath given you the city. and the city will be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to oyeah: only rahab the harlot will live, she and all that are with her in the house, because she hid the messengers that we sent. and ye, in any wise keep yourselves from the fishing-net-destroy, lest ye make yourselves accursed, when ye take of the fishing-net-destroy, and make the camp of isra'el a curse, and trouble it. but all the silver, and gold, and tools of brass and iron, are dedicated to oyeah: they will come into the treasury of oyeah. so the with shouted when the darkener blew with the trumpets: and it came to pass, when the with heard the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and the with shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the with upped into the city, every man straight before him, and they captered the city. and they fishing-net-destroyed all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the mouth of the sword. but yeahoshua had said to the two men that had spied out the land, go into the harlot's house, and let emerge there the woman, and all that she hath, as ye seven-swear to her. and the young men that were spies went in, and let emerge rahab, and her father, and her mother, and her brethren, and all that she had; and they let emerge all her kindred, and rested them without the camp of isra'el and they burnt the city with fire, and all that was therein: only the silver, and the gold, and the tools of brass and of iron, they give into the treasury of the alpha-beit-house of oyeah. and yeahoshua stick-safed rahab the harlot alive, and her father's household, and all that she had; and she dwelleth in isra'el even to this day; because she hid the messengers, which yeahoshua

sent to spy out jericho. and yeahoshua seven-adjured them at that time, saying, seven-cursed be the man before ohyeah, that standth up and between-buildeth this city jericho: he will lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest betweener will he set up the gates of it. so ohyeah was with yeahoshua; and his there-name was noised throughout all the land.

7

but betweeners of isra'al committed a trespass in the fishing-net-destroy: for ekan, betweener of karmi, betweener of cabdi, betweener of cerah, of the tilter of yeahodah, took of the fishing-net-destroy: and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against betweeners of isra'al and yeahoshua sent men from jericho to ei which is beside bet-aven, on the east of bet-al, and said to them, saying, up and view the land. and the men upped and viewed ei and they resetted to yeahoshua, and said to him, let not all the with up; but let about two or three thousand men up and hit ei and make not all the with to labor name-there; for they are but few. so there upped name-there of the with about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of ei and the men of ei hit of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even to shebarim, and hit them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the with melted, and became as water. and yeahoshua rent his clothes, and fell to the land upon his face-turnings before the gather-cabinet of ohyeah until the eventide, he and the elders of isra'al and upped dust upon their heads. and yeahoshua said, alas, ohyeah towards, wherefore hast thou at all crossed this with over jordan, to give us into the hand of the amorites, to make lost us? would to towards we had been content, and dwelt on cross-over jordan! ohyeah, what will i say, when isra'al turneth their backs before their enemies! for the kanaanites and all the settlers of the land will hear of it, and will environ us round, and cut off our there-name from the land: and what wilt thou do to thy great there-name? and ohyeah said to yeahoshua, stand up thee up; wherefore liest thou thus upon thy face-turnings? isra'al hath missed, and they have also crossed over my alignment which i directed them: for they have even taken of the fishing-net-destroy, and have also stolen, and dissembled also, and they have name-there it even among their own tools. therefore betweeners of isra'al could not stand before their enemies, but turned their necks before their enemies, because they were accursed: neither will i be with you any more, except ye destroy the accursed from near-inward you. qmup, dedicated the with, and say, dedicated yourselves against to-morrow: for thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al there is an fishing-net-destroy in the near-inward of thee, o isra'al thou canst not stand up before thine enemies, until ye turn aside the fishing-net-destroy from near-inward you. in the morning therefore ye will be near-inward according to your branch: and it will be, that the branch which ohyeah captureth will come according to the families thereof; and the family which ohyeah will capture will come by households; and the household which ohyeah will capture will come herobloke by herobloke. and it will be, that he that is captured with the fishing-net-destroy will be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath crossed over the alignment of ohyeah, and because he hath wrought folly in isra'al so yeahoshua rose up early in the morning, and near-inward isra'al by their branch; and the branch of yeahodah was cap-

tured: and he near-inward the family of yeahodah; and he captered the family of the carhites: and he near-inward the family of the carhites herobloke by herobloke; and cabdi was captured: and he near-inward his household herobloke by herobloke; and ekan, betweener of karmi, betweener of cabdi, betweener of cerah, of the tilter of yeahodah, was captured. and yeahoshua said to ekan, my betweener name-there, i pray thee, heavy-weight to ohyeah towards of isra'al and make confession to him; and tell me now what thou hast done; hide it not from me. and ekan answered yeahoshua, and said, indeed i have missed against ohyeah towards of isra'al and thus and thus have i done: when i saw among the spoils a good babelish garment, and two hundred sheqels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty sheqels weight, then i coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the land in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it. so yeahoshua sent messengers, and they ran to the tent; and, behold, it was hid in his tent, and the silver under it. and they took them out of the midst of the tent, and brought them to yeahoshua, and to all betweeners of isra'al and poured them out before ohyeah. and yeahoshua, and all isra'al with him, took ekan betweener of cerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his betweeners, and his betweenas, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they upped them to the valley of ekor. and yeahoshua said, why hast thou troubled us? ohyeah will trouble thee this day. and all isra'al stoned him with stones, and burned them with fire, after they had stoned them with stones. and they raised over him a great heap of stones to this day. so ohyeah turned from the scorchingness of his nose-anger. wherefore the there-name of that place was called, the valley of ekor, to this day.

8

and ohyeah said to yeahoshua, respect not, neither be thou dismayed: take all the with of war with thee, and stand up, up to ei see, i have given into thy hand the king of ei and his with, and his city, and his land: and thou wilt do to ei and her king as thou didst to jericho and her king: only the spoil thereof, and the cattle thereof, will ye take for a prey to yourselves: name-there thee an ambush for the city behind it. so yeahoshua arose, and all the with of war, to up against ei and yeahoshua chose out thirty thousand heroblokes of stratagem, and sent them away by night. and he directed them, saying, behold, ye will ambush the city, even behind the city: go not very far from the city, but be ye all ready: and i, and all the with that are with me, will approach to the city: and it will come to pass, when they emerged against us, as at the first, that we will flee before them, (for they will emerged after us) till we have drawn them from the city; for they will say, they flee before us, as at the first: therefore we will flee before them. then ye will stand up from the ambush, and seize upon the city: for ohyeah your towards will give it into your hand. and it will be, when ye have taken the city, that ye will set the city on fire: according to the word of ohyeah will ye do. see, i have directed you. yeahoshua therefore sent them forth: and they went to lie in ambush, and abode between bet-al and ei on the west side of ei but yeahoshua lodged that night among the with. and yeahoshua rose up early in the morning, and counted the with, and upped, he and the elders of isra'al before the with to ei and all the with, even the with of war that were with him, upped, and drew nigh, and came before

the city, and pitched on the north side of ei now there was a valley between them and ei and he took about five thousand men, and name-there them to lie in ambush between bet-al and ei on the west side of the city. and when they had name-there the with, even all the camp that was on the north of the city, and their ambushers on the west of the city, yeahoshua went that night into the midst of the valley. and it came to pass, when the king of ei saw it, that they hastened and rose up early, and the men of the city emerged against isra'al to war, he and all his with, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist not that there were liers in ambush against him behind the city. and yeahoshua and all isra'al made as if they were touched before them, and fled by the way of the word-desert. and all the with that were in ei were cried together to chase after them: and they chased after yeahoshua, and were drawn away from the city. and there was not a man left in ei or bet-al, that didn't emerge after isra'al and they left the city open, and chased after isra'al and ohyeah said to yeahoshua, tilt-stretch out the spear that is in thy hand toward ei for i will give it into thine hand. and yeahoshua tilt-stretched out the spear that he had in his hand toward the city. and the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had tilt-stretched out his hand: and they came into the city, and captered it, and hastened and set the city on fire. and when the men of ei saw behind them, they saw, and, behold, the smoke of the city upped up to namespaces, and they had no power to flee this way or that way: and the with that fled to the word-desert turned back upon the chasers. and when yeahoshua and all isra'al saw that the ambush had captured the city, and that the smoke of the city upped, then they turned again, and hit the men of ei and the other emerged out of the city against them; so they were in the midst of isra'al some on this side, and some on that side: and they hit them, so that they let none of them remain or eject-escape. and the king of ei they took alive, and near-inward him to yeahoshua. and it came to pass, when isra'al had made an end of killing all the settlers of ei in the field, in the word-desert wherein they chased them, and when they were all fallen on the mouth of the sword, until they were consumed, that all the israelites resettled to ei and hit it with the mouth of the sword. and so it was, that all that fell that day, both of men and women, were twelve thousand, even all the men of ei for yeahoshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he tilt-stretched out the spear, until he had fishing-net-destroyed all the settlers of ei only the in-them animals and the spoil of that city isra'al took for a prey to themselves, according to word ohyeah which he directed yeahoshua. and yeahoshua burnt ei and name-there it an heap world, even a name-desolation to this day. and the king of ei he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as the sun was down, yeahoshua directed that they should take his carcass down from the tree, and fling it at the coming of the gate of the city, and raise thereon a great heap of stones, that remaineth to this day. then yeahoshua between-built an butcher-place to ohyeah towards of isra'al in mountain ebal, as mose the worker of ohyeah directed betweeners of isra'al as it is written in the recount-scroll of the tora of mose, an butcher-place of complete stones, over which no man hath lift up any iron: and they onuped thereon onups to ohyeah, and butcherd completers. and he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the tora of mose, which he wrote in the presence of betweeners of isra'al and all isra'al and their elders, and officers, and their criticals, stood on

this side the gather-cabinet and on that side before the darkener the levites, which lifted the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, as well the stranger, as he that was born among them; half of them over against mountain gericim, and half of them over against mountain ebal; as mose the worker of ohyeah had directed before, that they should first-pool the with of isra'al and afterward he read-called all the words of the tora the first-poolings and cursings, according to all that is written in the recount-scroll of the tora there was not a word of all that mose directed, which yeahoshua read-called not before all the assembly of isra'al with the women, and the little ones, and the strangers that were conversant near-inward them.

9

and it crossed to cross, when all the kings which were on cross-over jordan, in the mountains, and in the low-lands, and in all the coasts of the great sea over against lebanon, the hittite, and the amorite, the kanaanite, the pericite, the hivite, and the jebusite, heard thereof; that they gathered themselves together, to fight with yeahoshua and with isra'al with one accord. and when the settlers of gibeon heard what yeahoshua had done to jericho and to ei they did work willy, and went and made as if they had been ambassadors, and took old sacks upon their asses, and hatche bottles, old, and hatched, and bound up; and old shoes and clouted upon their feet, and old garments upon them; and all the bread of their provision was dry and mouldy. and they went to yeahoshua to the camp at gilgal, and said to him, and to the men of isra'al we be come from a far land: now therefore make ye a alignment with us. and the men of isra'al said to the hivites, peradventure ye dwell near-inward us; and how will we make a alignment with you? and they said to yeahoshua, we are thy workers. and yeahoshua said to them, who are ye? and from whence come ye? and they said to him, from a very far land thy workers are come because of the there-name of ohyeah thy tohwards: for we have heard the there-name of him, and all that he did in egypt, and all that he did to the two kings of the amorites, that were on cross-over jordan, to sihon king of heshbon, and to og king of bashan which was at sex'n'war-eshtaroth. wherefore our elders and all the settlers of our land said to us, saying, take provisions with you for the way, and go to meet them, and say to them, we are your workers: therefore now make ye a alignment with us. this our bread we took hot for our provision out of our houses on the day we emerged to go to you; but now, behold, it is dry, and it is mouldy: and these bottles of hatche, which we filled, were new; and, behold, they be hatched: and these our garments and our shoes have worn out by reason of the very long way. and the men took of their victuals, and asked not counsel at the mouth of ohyeah. and yeahoshua cut completeness with them, and cut a alignment with them, to let them live: and the presidents of the meeting seven-swear to them. and it came to pass at the end of three days after they had cut a alignment with them, that they heard that they were their neighbors, and that they dwelt near-inward them. and betweeners of isra'al journeyed, and came to their cities on the third day. now their cities were gibeon, and kepirah, and barot, and qirjath-yearim. and betweeners of isra'al hit them not, because the presidents of the meeting had seven-swear to them by ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and all the meeting murmured against the presidents. but all the

presidents said to all the meeting, we have seven-swear to them by ohyeah towards of isra'al now therefore we may not touch them. this we will do to them; we will even let them live, lest foaming be upon us, because of the seven-oath which we seven-swear to them. and the presidents said to them, let them live; but let them be hewers of wood and drawers of water to all the meeting; as the presidents had worded them. and yeahoshua called for them, and he worded to them, saying, wherefore have ye beguiled us, saying, we are very far from you; when ye dwell near-inward us? now therefore ye are cursed, and there will none of you be freed from being workers, and hewers of wood and drawers of water for the house of my tohwards. and they answered yeahoshua, and said, because it was certainly told thy workers, how that ohyeah thy tohwards directed his worker mose to give you all the land, and to destroy all the settlers of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our selves because of you, and have done this word. and now, behold, we are in thine hand: as it seemeth good and turgor-immersed to thee to do to us, do. and so did he to them, and delivered them out of the hand of betweeners of isra'al that they killed them not. and yeahoshua gave them as that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the meeting, and for the butcher-place of ohyeah, even to this day, in the place-stand-up which he should choose.

10

now it came to pass, when adoni-zedeq king of jerusalem had heard how yeahoshua had captured ei and had fishing-net-destroyed it; as he had done to jericho and her king, so he had done to ei and her king; and how the settlers of gibeon had made completeness with isra'al and were near-inward them; that they respected heroblokeicly, because gibeon was a heroblokeic city, as one of the royal cities, and because it was heroblokeicer than ei and all the men thereof were herobloke. wherefore adoni-zedeq king of jerusalem, sent to hoham king of hebron, and to piram king of jarmuth, and to japhie king of lakish, and to debir king of eglon, saying, up to me, and help me, that we may hit gibeon: for it hath made completeness with yeahoshua and with betweeners of isra'al therefore the five kings of the amorites, the king of jerusalem, the king of hebron, the king of jarmuth, the king of lakish, the king of eglon, added themselves together, and upped, they and all their camps, and encamped before gibeon, and made war against it. and the men of gibeon sent to yeahoshua to the camp to gilgal, saying, let not down thy hand from thy workers; up to us quickly, and stick-safe us, and help us: for all the kings of the amorites that dwell in the mountains are gathered together against us. so yeahoshua upped from gilgal, he, and all the with of war with him, and all the heroblokes of stratagem. and ohyeah said to yeahoshua, respect them not: for i have gave them into thine hand; there will not a man of them stand before thee. yeahoshua therefore came to them suddenly, and upped from gilgal all night. and ohyeah discomfited them before isra'al and hit them with a great hitting at gibeon, and chased them along the way that ups to bet-horon, and hit them to eceqah, and to maqedah. and it came to pass, as they fled from before isra'al and were in the going down to bet-horon, that ohyeah flung down great stones from namespaces upon them to eceqah, and they died: they were more which died with eil-stones than they whom betweeners of isra'al killed with the sword. then worded yeahoshua to ohyeah in the

day when ohyeah gave up the amorites before betweeners of isra'al and he said in the eyes of isra'al sun, stand thou still upon gibeon; and thou, moon, in the valley of ajalon. and the sun was still, and the moon standstayed, until the with had stood up themselves upon their enemies. is not this written in the recount-scroll of turgor? so the sun stood still in the half of namespaces, and hastened not to go down about a sound day. and there was no day like that before it or after it, that ohyeah hearkened to the voice of a man: for ohyeah fought for isra'al and yeahoshua resetted, and all isra'al with him, to the camp to gilgal. but these five kings fled, and hid themselves in a cave at maqedah. and it was told yeahoshua, saying, the five kings are found hid in a cave at maqedah. and yeahoshua said, roll great stones upon the mouth of the cave, and account men by it for to keep them: and standstay ye not, but chase after your enemies, and hit the hindmost of them; give them not to come into their cities: for ohyeah your tohwards hath gave them into your hand. and it came to pass, when yeahoshua and betweeners of isra'al had made an end of hitting them with a very great hitting, till they were consumed, that the rest which remained of them came into fenced cities. and all the with resetted to the camp to yeahoshua at maqedah in completeness: none moved his tongue against any of betweeners of isra'al then said yeahoshua, open the mouth of the cave, and let emerge those five kings to me out of the cave. and they did so, and let emerge those five kings to him out of the cave, the king of jerusalem, the king of hebron, the king of jarmuth, the king of lakish, and the king of eglon. and it came to pass, when they let emerge those kings to yeahoshua, that yeahoshua called for all the men of isra'al and said to the captains of the men of war which went with him, come near, name-there your feet upon the necks of these kings. and they came near, and name-there their feet upon the necks of them. and yeahoshua said to them, respect not, nor be dismayed, be strong and of good strength: for thus will ohyeah do to all your enemies against whom ye fight. and afterward yeahoshua hit them, and hit them, and hanged them on five trees: and they were hanging upon the trees until the evening. and it came to pass at the time of the going down of the sun, that yeahoshua directed, and they took them down off the trees, and flung them into the cave wherein they had been hid, and laid great stones in the cave's mouth, which remain until this very day. and that day yeahoshua captered maqedah, and hit it with the mouth of the sword, and the king thereof he fishing-net-destroyed, them, and all the selfs that were therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of maqedah as he did to the king of jericho. then yeahoshua crossed from maqedah, and all isra'al with him, to libnah, and fought against libnah: and ohyeah gave it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of isra'al and he hit it with the mouth of the sword, and all the selfs that were therein; he let none remain in it; but did to the king thereof as he did to the king of jericho. and yeahoshua crossed from libnah, and all isra'al with him, to lakish, and encamped against it, and fought against it: and ohyeah gave lakish into the hand of isra'al which captered it on the second day, and hit it with the mouth of the sword, and all the selfs that were therein, according to all that he had done to libnah. then horam king of gezer upped to help lakish; and yeahoshua hit him and his with, until he had left him none remaining. and from lakish yeahoshua crossed to eglon, and all isra'al with him; and they encamped against it, and fought against it: and they captered it on that day, and

hit it with the mouth of the sword, and all the selfs that were therein he fishing-net-destroyed that day, according to all that he had done to lakish. and yeahoshua upped from eglon, and all isra'al with him, to hebron; and they fought against it: and they captered it, and hit it with the mouth of the sword, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the selfs that were therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to eglon; but fishing-net-destroyed it utterly, and all the selfs that were therein. and yeahoshua resetted, and all isra'al with him, to debir; and fought against it: and he captered it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they hit them with the mouth of the sword, and fishing-net-destroyed all the selfs that were therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to hebron, so he did to debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to libnah, and to her king. so yeahoshua hit all the land of the mountains, and of the south, and of the low-land, and of the springs, and all their kings: he left none remaining, but fishing-net-destroyed all that breathinged, as ohyeah tohwards of isra'al directed. and yeahoshua hit them from qadeshbarnea even to geca, and all the land of goshen, even to gibeon. and all these kings and their land did yeahoshua capture at one time, because ohyeah tohwards of isra'al fought for isra'al and yeahoshua resetted, and all isra'al with him, to the camp to gilgal.

11

and it came to pass, when jabin king of hazor had heard those things, that he sent to jobab king of madon, and to the king of shimron, and to the king of akshaph, and to the kings that were on the north of the mountains, and of the low-lands south of kinerot, and in the low-land, and in the borders of dor on the west, and to the kanaanite on the east and on the west, and to the amorite, and the hittite, and the pericite, and the jebusite in the mountains, and to the hivite under hermon in the land of mizpeh. and they emerged, they and all their camps with them, much with, even as the sand that is upon the sea shore in multitude, with horses and chariots very many. and when all these kings were met together, they came and pitched together at the waters of merom, to fight against isra'al and ohyeah said to yeahoshua, be not afraid because of them: for to morrow about this time will i give them up all voided before isra'al thou will hough their horses, and burn their chariots with fire. so yeahoshua came, and all the with of war with him, against them by the waters of merom suddenly; and they fell upon them. and ohyeah gave them into the hand of isra'al who hit them, and chased them to great zidon, and to maim, and to the hatch-plain of mizpeh eastward; and they hit them, until they left them none remaining. and yeahoshua did to them as ohyeah bade him: he houghed their horses, and burnt their chariots with fire. and yeahoshua at that time turned back, and captered hazor, and hit the king thereof with the sword: for hazor beforetime was the head of all those kingdoms. and they hit all the selfs that were therein with the mouth of the sword, fishing-net-destroying them: there was not any left to breathing: and he burnt hazor with fire. and all the cities of those kings, and all the kings of them, did yeahoshua capture, and hit them with the mouth of the sword, and he fishing-net-destroyed them, as mose the worker of ohyeah directed. but as for the cities that stood still in their rock, isra'al burned none of them, stick-safe hazor only; that did yeahoshua burn. and all the spoil of these cities,

and the in-them animals betweeners of isra'al took for a prey to themselves; but every earthing they hit with the mouth of the sword, until they had destroyed them, neither left they any to breathing: as ohyeah directed mose his worker, so did mose direct yeahoshua, and so did yeahoshua; he left not a word turned aside of all that ohyeah directed mose. so yeahoshua took all that land, the mountains, and all the south land, and all the land of goshen, and the low-land, and the low-land, and the mountain of isra'al and the low-land of the same; even from the mountain halaq, that ups to seir, even to bel-gad in the hatch-plain of lebanon under mountain hermon: and all their kings he captered, and hit them, and hit them. yeahoshua made war a long time with all those kings. there was not a city that made completeness with betweeners of isra'al save the hivites the settlers of gibeon: all other they took in war. for it was of ohyeah to strenghten their hearts, that they should come against isra'al in war, that he might destroy them utterly, and that they might have no camping, but that he might destroy them, as ohyeah directed mose. and at that time came yeahoshua, and cut off the enaqim from the mountains, from hebron, from debir, from enab, and from all the mountains of yeahodah, and from all the mountains of isra'al yeahoshua fishnet-destroyed them with their cities. there was none of the enaqim left in the land of betweeners of isra'al only in geca, in gath and in ashdod, there remained. so yeahoshua took the whole land, according to all that ohyeah said to mose; and yeahoshua gave it for an inheritance to isra'al according to their parts by their branch. and the land rested from war.

12

now these are the kings of the land, which betweeners of isra'al hit, and inherited their land on cross-over jordan toward the rising of the sun, from the river arnon to mountain hermon, and all the plain on the east: sihon king of the amorites, who dwelt in heshbon, and proverb-ruled from eroer, which is upon the bank of the river arnon, and from the middle of the river, and from half gil'ed, even to the river jaboq, which is the border of betweeners of ammon; and from the plain to the sea of kinerot on the east, and to the sea of the plain, even the salt sea on the east, the way to bet-jeshimoth; and from the south, under pisgah: and the coast of og king of bashan which was of the remnant of the giants, that dwelt at sex'n'war-eshtaroth and at adrei, and proverb-ruled in mountain hermon, and in salkah, and in all bashan to the border of the geshurites and the maachathites, and half gil'ed, the border of sihon king of heshbon. them did mose the worker of ohyeah and betweeners of isra'al hit: and mose the worker of ohyeah gave it for a inheritance to the raubenites, and the gadites, and the half branch of manasseh. and these are the kings of the land which yeahoshua and betweeners of isra'al hit on cross-over jordan on the west, from bel-gad in the hatch-plain of lebanon even to the mountain halaq, that ups to seir; which yeahoshua gave to the branch of isra'al for a inheritance according to their parts; in the mountains, and in the low-lands, and in the low-lands, and in the springs, and in the word-desert, and in the south country; the hittites, the amorites, and the kanaanites, the pericites, the hivites, and the jebusites: the king of jericho, one; the king of ei which is beside bet-al, one; the king of jerusalem, one; the king of hebron, one; the king of jarmuth, one; the king of lakish, one; the king of eglon, one; the king of

gecer, one; the king of debir, one; the king of geder, one; the king of hormah, one; the king of ered, one; the king of libnah, one; the king of edullam, one; the king of magedah, one; the king of bet-al, one; the king of tapuah, one; the king of hepher, one; the king of afeq, one; the king of lasharon, one; the king of madon, one; the king of hazor, one; the king of shimronmeron, one; the king of akshaph, one; the king of tenak, one; the king of megiddo, one; the king of qadesh, one; the king of joqmeam of karmel, one; the king of dor in the coast of dor one; the king of the nations of gilgal, one; the king of tirzah, one: all the kings thirty and one.

13

now yeahoshua was old and stricken in years; and ohyeah said to him, thou art old and stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land to be inherited. this is the land that yet remaineth: all the borders of the palestinians, and all geshuri, from sihor, which is before egypt, even to the borders of eqron northward, which is thought to the kanaanite: five lords of the palestinians; the gecathites, and the ashdothites, the ashqalonites, the gittites, and the eqronites; also the evites: from the south, all the land of the kanaanites, and me'erah that is beside the sidonians to afeq, to the borders of the amorites: and the land of the gibilites, and all lebanon, toward the sunrising, from bel-gad under mountain hermon to the coming into hamath. all the settlers of the mountain country from lebanon to maim, and all the sidonians, them will i drive out from before betweeners of isra'al only divide thou it by lot to the israelites for an inheritance, as i have directed thee. now therefore part this land for an inheritance to the nine branch, and the half branch of manasseh, with whom the raubenites and the gadites have received their inheritance, which mose gave them, on cross-over jordan eastward, even as mose the worker of ohyeah gave them; from eroer, that is upon the bank of the river arnon, and the city that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain of medeba to dibon; and all the cities of sihon king of the amorites, which kinged in heshbon, to the border of betweeners of ammon; and gil'ed, and the border of the geshurites and maachathites, and all mountain hermon, and all bashan to salkah; all the kingdom of og in bashan which kinged in sex'n'war-eshtaroth and in adrei, who remained of the remnant of the giants: for these did mose hit, and cast them out. nevertheless betweeners of isra'al expelled not the geshurites, nor the maachathites: but the geshurites and the maachathites dwell near-inward the israelites until this day. only to the branch of levi he gave none inheritance; the sacrifices of ohyeah towards of isra'al made by fire are their inheritance, as he worded to them. and mose gave to the tilter of betweeners of rauben inheritance according to their families. and their coast was from eroer, that is on the bank of the river arnon, and the city that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain by medeba; heshbon, and all her cities that are in the plain; dibon, and bamotbaal, and bet-bel-meon, and jahaza, and qedemoth, and mephaath, and towns-qir-jatim, and sibmah, and hashahar in the mountain of the valley, and bet-peor, and pishgah, and bet-jeshimoth, and all the cities of the plain, and all the kingdom of sihon king of the amorites, which kinged in heshbon, whom mose hit with the presidents of midian, evi and reqem, and zur, and hur and reba, which were dukes of sihon, dwelling in the land. baalam also betweeneer of beor, the soothsayer, did betweeners of isra'al kill

with the sword among them that were voided by them. and the border of betweeners of rauben was jordan, and the border thereof. this was the inheritance of betweeners of rauben after their families, the cities and the villages thereof. and mose gave inheritance to the tilter of gad even to betweeners of gad according to their families. and their coast was jecer, and all the cities of gil'ed, and half the land of betweeners of ammon, to eroer that is before rabbah; and from heshbon to ramahthmizpeh, and betonim; and from mahanaim to the border of debir; and in the valley, bet-haram, and bet-nimrah, and sukot and zaphon, the remainder of the kingdom of sihon king of heshbon, jordan and his border, even to the edge of the sea of kineret on cross-over jordan eastward. this is the inheritance of betweeners of gad after their families, the cities, and their villages. and mose gave inheritance to the half branch of manasseh: and this was the presssureion of the half tilter of betweeners of manasseh by their families. and their coast was from mahanaim, all bashan all the kingdom of og king of bashan and all the towns of jair, which are in bashan sixty cities: and half gil'ed, and sex'n'war-eshtaroth, and adrei, cities of the kingdom of og in bashan were pertaining to betweeners of recognize-makhir betweeneer of manasseh, even to the one half of betweeners of recognize-makhir by their families. these are the countries which mose did distribute for inheritance in the plains of moab, on cross-over jordan, by jericho, eastward. but to the branch of levi mose gave not any inheritance: ohyeah towards of isra'al was their inheritance, as he said to them.

14

and these are the countries which betweeners of isra'al inherited in the land of kanaan which alecer the dark-ener and yeahoshua betweeneer of nun, and the heads of the fathers of the tribes of betweeners of isra'al distributed for inheritance to them. by lot was their inheritance, as ohyeah directed by the hand of mose, for the nine tilters, and for the half tilter. for mose had given the inheritance of two tilters and an half tilter on cross-over jordan: but to the levites he gave none inheritance among them. for betweeners of joseph were two tribes, manasseh and apiraim: therefore they gave no part to the levites in the land, save cities to settle in, with their plots for their livestock and for their substance. as ohyeah directed mose, so betweeners of isra'al did, and they partd the land. then betweeners of yeahodah came to yeahoshua in gilgal: and kaleb betweeneer of jephuneh the kenezite said to him, thou knowest the word that ohyeah said to mose the man of towards concerning me and thee in qadeshbarnea. forty years old was i when mose the worker of ohyeah sent me from qadeshbarnea to espy out the land; and i brought him word again as it was in mine heart. nevertheless my brethern that upped with me made the heart of the with melt: but i wholly followed ohyeah my towards. and mose seven-swear on that day, saying, surely the land whereon thy feet have way-trodden will be thine inheritance, and thy betweeners's world, because thou hast wholly followed ohyeah my towards. and now, behold, ohyeah hath kept me alive, as he said, these forty and five years, even since ohyeah worded this word to mose, while betweenren of isra'al wandered in the word-desert: and now, lo, i am this day fourscore and five years old. as yet i am as strong this day as i was in the day that mose sent me: as my energy was then, even so is my energy now, for war, both

to emerge, and to come in. now therefore give me this mountain, whereof ohyeah worded in that day; for thou heardest in that day how the enaqim were there, and that the cities were great and fenced: if so be ohyeah will be with me, then i will be able to drive them out, as ohyeah said. and yeahoshua first-pooled him, and gave to kaleb betweene of jephunch hebron for an inheritance. hebron therefore became the inheritance of kaleb betweene of jephunch the kenezite to this day, because that he wholly followed ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and the there-name of hebron before was qir-jatharba; which arbe was a great earthing among the enaqim. and the earth had rest from war.

15

this then was the lot of the tilter of betweeners of yeahodah by their families; even to the border of adom the word-desert of zin southward was the uttermost part of the south coast. and their south border was from the shore of the salt sea, from the bay that looketh southward: and it emerged to the south side to melah-eqrabim, and crossed along to zin, and upped up on the south side to qadeshbarnea, and crossed along to hezron, and upped to adar, and fetched a compass to qarqe: from thence it crossed toward ezmon, and emerged to the river of egypt; and the emergings of that coast were at the sea: this will be your south coast. and the east border was the salt sea, even to the end of jordan. and their border in the north quarter was from the bay of the sea at the uttermost part of jordan: and the border upped to bet-hogla, and crossed along by the north of bet-ha'arabah; and the border upped to the stone of bohan betweene of rauben: and the border upped toward debir from the valley of ekor, and so northward, looking toward gilgal, that is before the upping to adumim, which is on the south side of the river: and the border crossed toward the waters of ein-shemesh, and the emergings thereof were at ein-rogel: and the border upped by the valley of betweene of hinnom to the south side of the jebusite; the same is jerusalem: and the border upped to the head of the mountain that lieth before the valley of hinnom westward, which is at the end of the valley of the giants northward: and the border was figured from the top of the mountain to the fountain of the water of nephtoah, and emerged to the cities of mountain efron; and the border was figured to belah, which is qirjath-jearim: and the border compassed from belah westward to mountain seir, and crossed along to the side of mountain jearim, which is kesalon, on the north side, and crossed down to bet-shemesh, and crossed on to timneh: and the border emerged to the side of eqron northward: and the border was figured to shikron, and crossed along to mountain belah, and emerged to jabne'al; and the emergings of the border were at the sea. and the west border was to the great sea, and the coast thereof. this is the coast of betweeners of yeahodah round about according to their families. and to kaleb betweene of jephunch he gave a part among betweeners of yeahodah, according to the mouth of ohyeah to yeahoshua, even the city of arbe the father of enaq, which city is hebron. and kaleb drove there the three betweeners of enaq, sheshai, and ahiman, and talmi, betweeners of enaq. and he upped there to the settlers of debir: and the there-name of debir before was sepher. and kaleb said, he that hits sepher, and captureth it, to him will i give aksah my daughter to woman. and othni'al betweene of qenac, the

brother of kaleb, captered it: and he gave him aksah his daughter to woman. and it came to pass, as she came to him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted off her ass; and kaleb said to her, what wouldest thou? who answered, give me a first-pooling; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. and he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of yeahodah according to their families. and the uttermost cities of the tilter of betweeners of yeahodah toward the coast of adom southward were qabze'al, and eder, and jagur, and qinah, and dimonah, and ededah, and qadesh, and hazor, and ithnan, ciph, and telem, and belot, and hazor, hadatah, and qerioth, and hezron, which is hazor, amam, and sheme and moladah, and hazar-gad-dah, and heshmon, and bet-palet, and shoel, and barshebe, and bicjotiah, belah, and eiim, and ezem, and altolad, and kesil, and hormah, and ziqlag, and madman-nah, and sansannah, and lebaath, and shillhim, and ein, and rimmon: all the cities are twenty and nine, with their villages: and in the low-land, ashtaol, and zoreah, and ashnah, and canoah, and ein-gannim, tapuah, and enam, jarmuth, and edullam, sokoh, and eceqah, and sheraim, and editim, and gederah, and gederotim; fourteen gates with their villages: zenan, and hadashah, and migdalgad, and dilean, and mizpeh, and joqte'al, lak-ish, and bozqath, and eglon, and kabon, and lahmas, and kitlish, and gederoth, bet-dagon, and ne'emah, and maqedah; sixteen cities with their villages: libnah, and ether, and eshan, and jiphtah, and ashnah, and nezib, and qeilah, and akcib, and maroshah; nine cities with their villages: eqron, with her towns and her villages: from eqron even to the sea, all that lay near ashdod, with their villages: ashdod with her towns and her villages, gea with her towns and her villages, to the river of egypt, and the great sea, and the border thereof: and in the mountains, shamir, and jatir, and sokoh, and danah, and qirjat-sanah, which is debir, and enab, and ashtemoh, and enim and goshen, and holon, and giloh; eleven cities with their villages: arab and dumah, and ashean, and janum, and bet-tapuah, and afeqah, and humtah, and qirjatharba, which is hebron, and zior; nine cities with their villages: meon, karmel, and ciph, and jutah, and jecre'al, and joqde'em, and canoah, cain, gibeah, and timneh; ten cities with their villages: hal-hul, bet-zur, and gedor, and merat, and bet-enot, and alteqon; six cities with their villages: qirjat-bel, which is qirjath-jearim, and rabbah; two cities with their villages: in the word-desert, bet-ha'arabah, middin, and sekakah, and nibshan, and the city of salt, and ein-gedi; six cities with their villages. as for the jebusites the settlers of jerusalem, betweeners of yeahodah could not drive them out; but the jebusites dwell with betweeners of yeahodah at jerusalem to this day.

16

and the lot of betweeners of joseph emerged from jordan by jericho, to the water of jericho on the east, to the word-desert that ups from jericho throughout mountain bet-al, and emerges from bet-al to luc, and crosseth along to the borders of arki to etarot, and emerges down westward to the coast of japhleti, to the coast of bet-horon the nether, and to geecer; and the emergings thereof are at the sea. so betweeners of joseph, manasseh and apraim, took their inheritance. and the border of betweeners of apraim according to their families was thus: even the border of their inheritance on

the east side was etarotadard, to bet-horon the upper; and the border emerged toward the sea to mikmethah on the north side; and the border crossed about eastward to taanath-shiloh, and crossed by it on the east to janohah; and it went down from janohah to etarot, and to n'erath, and came to jericho, and emerged at jordan. the border emerged from tapuah westward to the river qanah; and the emergings thereof were at the sea. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of apraim by their families. and the differentiate cities for betweeners of apraim were among the inheritance of betweeners of manasseh, all the cities with their villages. and they drave not out the kanaanites that dwelt in gecer: but the kanaanites dwell near-inward the apraimites to this day, and work under tribute.

17

there was also a lot for the tilter of manasseh; for he was the firstborn of joseph; to wit, for recognize-makhir the firstborn of manasseh, the father of gil'ed: because he was a man of war, therefore he had gil'ed and bashan there was also a lot for the rest of betweeners of manasseh by their families; for betweeners of abiecer, and for betweeners of heleq, and for betweeners of asri'al, and for betweeners of shekhem, and for betweeners of hepher, and for betweeners of shemida: these were the remember-male betweeners of manasseh betweener of joseph by their families. but zelophehad, betweener of hepher, betweener of gil'ed, betweener of recognize-makhir, betweener of manasseh, had no betweeners, but betweenas: and these are the there-names of his betweenas, mahlah, and noah, hoglah, milkah, and tirzah. and they came near before alecer the darkener and before yeahoshua betweener of nun, and before the presidents, saying, ohyeah directed mose to give us an inheritance near-inward our brethren. therefore according to the mouth of ohyeah he gave them an inheritance near-inward the brethren of their father. and there fell ten portions to manasseh, beside the land of gil'ed and bashan which were on cross-over jordan; because the betweenas of manasseh had an inheritance among his betweeners: and the rest of manasseh's betweeners had the land of gil'ed. and the coast of manasseh was from asher to mikmethah, that lieth before shekhem; and the border went along on the right hand to the settlers of entapuah. now manasseh had the land of tapuah: but tapuah on the border of manasseh belonged to betweeners of apraim; and the coast descended to the river qanah, southward of the river: these cities of apraim are among the cities of manasseh: the coast of manasseh also was on the north side of the river, and the emergings of it were at the sea: southward it was apraim's, and northward it was manasseh's, and the sea is his border; and they met together in asher on the north, and in issachar on the east. and manasseh had in issachar and in asher bet-shean and her towns, and ibeam and her towns, and the settlers of dor and her towns, and the settlers of ein-dor and her towns, and the settlers of tenak and her towns, and the settlers of megiddo and her towns, even three countries. yet betweeners of manasseh could not drive out the settlers of those cities; but the kanaanites would settle in that land. yet it came to pass, when betweeners of isra'al were waxen strong, that they give the kanaanites to tribute, but did not utterly drive them out. and betweeners of joseph worded to yeahoshua, saying, why hast thou given me but one lot and one portion to inherit, seeing i am a great with, forasmuch as ohyeah hath first-pooled

me hitherto? and yeahoshua answered them, if thou be a great with, then get thee up to the wood land, and cut down for thyself there in the land of the pericites and of the giants, if mountain apraim be too narrow for thee. and betweeners of joseph said, the mountain is not enough for us: and all the kanaanites that dwell in the land of the valley have chariots of iron, both they who are of bet-shean and her towns, and they who are of the valley of jecre'al. and yeahoshua said to the house of joseph, even to apraim and to manasseh, saying, thou art a great with, and hast great energy: don't have one lot only: but the mountain will be thine; for it is a wood, and thou wilt cut it down: and the emergings of it will be thine: for thou wilt drive out the kanaanites, though they have iron chariots, and though they be strong.

18

and the whole meeting of betweeners of isra'al assembled together at shiloh, and name-there up the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent there. and the land was lamb-subdued before them. and there remained among betweeners of isra'al seven branch, which had not yet part-received their inheritance. and yeahoshua said to betweeners of isra'al how long are ye slack to go to inherit the land, which ohyeah tohwards of your fathers hath given you? give out from among you three men for each branch: and i will send them, and they will stand, and go through the land, and describe it according to the inheritance of them; and they will come again to me. and they will part it into seven parts: yeahodah will standstay in their coast on the south, and the house of joseph will stand up in their coasts on the north. ye will therefore describe the land into seven parts, and bring the description hither to me, that i may cast lots for you here before ohyeah our tohwards. but the levites have no part near-inward you; for the darkener of ohyeah is their inheritance: and gad and rauben, and half the branch of manasseh, have part-received their inheritance beyond jordan on the east, which mose the worker of ohyeah gave them. and the men arose, and went away: and yeahoshua charged them that went to describe the land, saying, go and walk through the land, and describe it, and come again to me, that i may here fling lots for you before ohyeah in shiloh. and the men crossed and crossed through the land, and described it by cities into seven parts in a recount-scroll, and crossed again to yeahoshua to the camp at shiloh. and yeahoshua flung lots for them in shiloh before ohyeah: and there yeahoshua partd the land to betweeners of isra'al according to their parts. and the lot of the tilter of betweeners of benjamin upped according to their families: and the coast of their lot emerged between betweeners of yeahodah and betweeners of joseph. and their border on the north side was from jordan; and the border upped to the side of jericho on the north side, and upped through the mountains westward; and the emergings thereof were at the word-desert of bet-aven. and the border crossed over from there toward luc, to the side of luc, which is bet-al, southward; and the border descended to etarotadar, near the mountain that lieth on the south side of the nether bet-horon. and the border was figured thence, and compassed the corner of the sea southward, from the mountain that lieth before bet-horon southward; and the emergings thereof were at qirjat-bel, which is qirjath-jearim, a city of betweeners of yeahodah: this was the west quarter. and the south quarter was from the end of qirjath-jearim, and the border emerged on the west, and

emerged to the well of waters of nephtoa: and the border came down to the end of the mountain that lieth before the valley of betweeners of hinnom, and which is in the valley of the giants on the north, and descended to the valley of hinnom, to the side of jebusi on the south, and descended to ein-rogel, and was figured from the north, and emerged to ein-shemesh, and emerged toward geliloth, which is over against the upping of adumim, and descended to the stone of bohan betweeners of rauben, and crossed along toward the side over against arabah northward, and crossed down to arabah: and the border crossed along to the side of bet-hoglah northward: and the emergings of the border were at the north bay of the salt sea at the south end of jordan: this was the south coast. and jordan was the border of it on the east side. this was the inheritance of betweeners of benjamin, by the coasts thereof round about, according to their families. now the cities of the tilter of betweeners of benjamin according to their families were jericho, and bet-hoglah, and the valley of keziz, and bet-ha'arabah, and zemaraim, and bet-al, and eowim, and pharah, and ophrah, and kepar-haammonai, and ofni, and gebe; twelve cities with their out-of-town-villages: gibeon, and ramah, and barot, and mizpeh, and kepirah, and mozah, and reqem, and irpe'al, and taralah, and zeleh, alef, and jebusi which is jerusalem, gibeath, and qirjat fourteen cities with their villages. this is the inheritance of betweeners of benjamin according to their families.

19

and the second lot emerged to simeon, even for the tilter of betweeners of simeon according to their families: and their inheritance was within the inheritance of betweeners of yeahodah. and they had in their inheritance bar-shebe, and sheba, and moladah, and shoel, and balah, and ezem, and altolad, and betul, and hormah, and ziqlag, and bet-markabot, and susah, and bet-lebaoth, and sharuhen; thirteen cities and their villages: ein, rimon, and ether, and eshan; four cities and their villages: and all the villages that were round about these cities to belat-bar, ramat of the south. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of simeon according to their families. out of the part of betweeners of yeahodah was the inheritance of betweeners of simeon: for the part of betweeners of yeahodah was too much for them: therefore betweeners of simeon had their inheritance within the inheritance of them. and the third lot upped for betweeners of cebulun according to their families: and the border of their inheritance was to sarid: and their border upped toward the sea, and marelah, and reached to dabbasheth, and reached to the river that is before joqmeam; and turned from sarid eastward toward the sunrising to the border of tabor, and then emerges to daberat, and ups to japhie, and from there crosseth on along on the east to gittah-hepher, to etah-qazin, and emerges to rimon-metoar to neah; and the border compasseth it on the north side to hannathon: and the emergings thereof are in the valley of jiphtah-al: and qatat, and nahalal, and shimron, and idalah, and breadbet-lehem: twelve cities with their villages. this is the inheritance of betweeners of cebulun according to their families, these cities with their villages. and the fourth lot emerged to issachar, for betweeners of issachar according to their families. and their border was toward jecre'al, and kesulot, and shunem, and haphraim, and shihon, and anaharath, and rabbit, and qishion, and abez, and remeth,

and ein-gannim, and ein-hadah, and bet-pazez; and the coast reacheth to tabor, and shahazimah, and bet-shemesh; and the emergings of their border were at jordan: sixteen cities with their villages. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of issachar according to their families, the cities and their villages. and the fifth lot emerged for the tilter of betweeners of asher according to their families. and their border was helqat, and hali and beten, and akshaph, and almelek, and emed, and misheal; and reacheth to karmel westward, and to shihor-libnath; and turneth toward the sunrising to bet-dagon, and reacheth to cebulun, and to the valley of jiphtah-al toward the north side of bet-ha'emeq, and ne'al, and emerges to kabul on the left hand, and hebron, and rehob and hammon, and qanah, even to great zidon; and then the coast turneth to ramah, and to the strong city zur; and the coast turneth to hosah; and the emergings thereof are at the sea from the coast to akcib: umah also, and afeq, and rehob twenty and two cities with their villages. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of asher according to their families, these cities with their villages. the sixth lot emerged to betweeners of naftali, even for betweeners of naftali according to their families. and their coast was from heleph, from alon to ze'enanim, and adami, neqeb, and jabne'al, to laqum; and the emergings thereof were at jordan: and then the coast turneth westward to aznoth, and emerges from there to hukkuk, and reacheth to cebulun on the south side, and reacheth to asher on the west side, and to yeahodah upon jordan toward the sunrising. and the fenced cities are zidim, zer and hamath, raqat, and kineret, and adamah, and ramah, and hazor, and qadesh, and adrei, and ein-hazor, and iron, and migdal-al, horem, and bet-enath, and bet-shemesh; nineteen cities with their villages. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of naftali according to their families, the cities and their villages. and the seventh lot emerged for the tilter of betweeners of dan according to their families. and the coast of their inheritance was zoreh, and ashtaol, and irshemesh, and she'elabin, and ajalon, and jethlah, and elon, and thimnathah, and eqron, and alteqah, and gibeton, and belat, and jehud and beneberaq, and gat-rimon, and mi-jarkon, and raqon, with the border before japho. and the coast of betweeners of dan emerged too little for them: therefore betweeners of dan upped to fight against lesheem, and captered it, and hit it with the mouth of the sword, and inherited it, and dwelt therein, and called lesheem, dan after the there-name of dan their father. this is the inheritance of the tilter of betweeners of dan according to their families, these cities with their villages. when they had gave an end of dividing the land for inheritance by their coasts, betweeners of isra'el gave an inheritance to yeahoshua betweeners of nun among them: according to word ohyeah they gave him the city which he asked, even timnat-serah in mountain apraim: and he between-built the city, and dwelt therein. these are the inheritances, which alecer the darkener and yeahoshua betweeners of nun, and the heads of the fathers of the tribes of betweeners of isra'el partd for an inheritance by lot in shiloh before ohyeah, at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. so they made an end of dividing the land.

20

ohyeah also worded to yeahoshua, saying, word to betweeners of isra'el saying, appoint out for you cities of

refuge, whereof i worded to you by the hand of mose: that the murderer that hiteth any self unawares and unwittingly may flee name-there: and they will be your refuge from the freer of blood. and when he that doth flee to one of those cities will stand at the coming of the gate of the city, and will declare his word in the ears of the elders of that city, they will take him into the city to them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them. and if the freer of blood chase after him, then they will not disclose the murderer up into his hand; because he hit his in-sight unwittingly, and hated him not beforetime. and he will dwell in that city, until he stand before the meeting for criterion and until the death of the high darkener that will be in those days: then will the murderer reset, and come to his own city, and to his own house, to the city from whence he fled. and they appointed qadesh in galilee in mountain naptali, and shekhem in mountain apraim, and qirjatharba, which is hebron, in the mountain of yeahodah. and on cross-over jordan by jericho eastward, they assigned bezer in the word-desert upon the plain out of the tilter of rauben, and ramoth in gil'ed out of the tilter of gad and golan in bashan out of the tilter of manasseh. these were the cities standstayd for all betweeners of isra'al and for the stranger that sojourneth among them, that whosoever hiteth any self at unawares might flee name-there, and not die by the hand of the freer of blood, until he stood before the meeting.

21

then came near the heads of the fathers of the levites to alecter the darkener and to yeahoshua betweener of nun, and to the heads of the fathers of the tribes of betweeners of isra'al and they worded to them at shiloh in the land of kanaan saying, ohyeah directed by the hand of mose to give us cities to settle in, with the plots thereof for our cattle. and betweeners of isra'al gave to the levites out of their inheritance, at the mouth of ohyeah, these cities and their plots. and the lot emerged for the families of the kohathites: and betweeners of aaron the darkener which were of the levites, had by lot out of the tilter of yeahodah, and out of the tilter of simeon, and out of the tilter of benjamin, thirteen cities. and the rest of betweeners of kohath had by lot out of the families of the tilter of apraim, and out of the tilter of dan and out of the half tilter of manasseh, ten cities. and betweeners of gershon had by lot out of the families of the tilter of issachar, and out of the tilter of asher, and out of the tilter of naptali, and out of the half tilter of manasseh in bashan thirteen cities. betweeners of merari by their families had out of the tilter of rauben, and out of the tilter of gad and out of the tilter of cebulun, twelve cities. and betweeners of isra'al gave by lot to the levites these cities with their plots, as ohyeah directed by the hand of mose. and they gave out of the tilter of betweeners of yeahodah, and out of the tilter of betweeners of simeon, these cities which are here read-called by there-name. which betweeners of aaron, being of the families of the kohathites, who were of betweeners of levi had: for theirs was the first lot and they gave them the city of arbe the father of enaq, which city is hebron, in the mountain country of yeahodah, with the plots thereof round about it. but the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, gave they to kaleb betweener of jephuneh for his holding. thus they gave to betweeners of aaron the darkener hebron with her plots, to be a city of refuge for the murderer; and libnah with her plots, and jatir with her plots, and ashteme

with her plots, and holon with her plots, and debir with her plots, and ein with her plots, and jutah with her plots, and bet-shemesh with her plots; nine cities out of those two branch. and out of the tilter of benjamin, gibeon with her plots, gebe with her plots, enatot with her plots, and elmon with her plots; four cities. all the cities of betweeners of aaron, the darkener, were thirteen cities with their plots. and the families of betweeners of kohath, the levites which remained of betweeners of kohath, even they had the cities of their lot out of the tilter of apraim. for they gave them shekhem with her plots in mountain apraim, to be a city of refuge for the murderer; and geezer with her plots, and qibzaim with her plots, and bet-horon with her plots; four cities. and out of the tilter of dan alteqah with her plots, gibeton with her plots, ajalon with her plots, gat-rimon with her plots; four cities. and out of the half tilter of manasseh, tenak with her plots, and gat-rimon with her plots; two cities. all the cities were ten with their plots for the families of betweeners of kohath that remained. and to betweeners of gershon, of the families of the levites, out of the other half tilter of manasseh they gave golan in bashan with her plots, to be a city of refuge for the murderer; and beeshterah with her plots; two cities. and out of the tilter of issachar, qishon with her plots, dabareh with her plots, jarmuth with her plots, ein-gannim with her plots; four cities. and out of the tilter of asher, mishal with her plots, edbon with her plots, helqat with her plots, and rehob with her plots; four cities. and out of the tilter of naptali, qadesh in galilee with her plots, to be a city of refuge for the murderer; and hamot-dor with her plots, and qartan with her plots; three cities. all the cities of the gershonites according to their families were thirteen cities with their plots. and to the families of betweeners of merari, the rest of the levites, out of the tilter of cebulun, joqmeam with her plots, and kartah with her plots, dimnah with her plots, nahalal with her plots; four cities. and out of the tilter of rauben, bezer with her plots, and jahazah with her plots, qedemoth with her plots, and mephaath with her plots; four cities. and out of the tilter of gad ramoth in gil'ed with her plots, to be a city of refuge for the murderer; and mahanaim with her plots, heshbon with her plots, jecer with her plots; four cities in all. so all the cities for betweeners of merari by their families, which were remaining of the families of the levites, were by their lot twelve cities. all the cities of the levites within the ahpossession of betweeners of isra'al were forty and eight cities with their plots. these cities were every one with their plots round about them: thus were all these cities. and ohyeah gave to isra'al all the land which he seven-swear to give to their fathers; and they inherited it, and dwelt therein. and ohyeah gave them rest round about, according to all that he seven-swear to their fathers: and there stood not a man of all their enemies before them; ohyeah gave all their enemies into their hand. there failed not ought of any good word which ohyeah had worded to the house of isra'al all came to pass.

22

then yeahoshua called the raubenites, and the gadites, and the half tilter of manasseh, and said to them, ye have kept all that mose the worker of ohyeah directed you, and have heard my voice in all that i directed you: ye have not left your brethren these many days to this day, but have kept the charge of the directive of ohyeah your tohwards. and now ohyeah your tohwards hath

given rest to your brethren, as he worded them: therefore now return ye, and get you to your tents, and to the land of your holding, which mose the worker of ohyeah gave you on cross-over jordan. but take diligent heed to do the directive and the tora which mose the worker of ohyeah charged you, to love ohyeah your tohwards, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his directives, and to cling to him, and to work him with all your heart and with all your self. so yeahoshua first-pooled them, and sent them away: and they went to their tents. now to the one half of the branch of manasseh mose had given pressuerein in bashan but to the other half thereof gave yeahoshua among their brethren on cross-over jordan westward. and when yeahoshua sent them away also to their tents, then he first-pooled them, and he said to them, saying, reset with much riches to your tents, and with very much livestock with silver, and with gold, and with brass, and with iron, and with very much complete-garment: part the spoil of your enemies with your brethren. and betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad and the half branch of manasseh resetted, and departed from betweeners of isra'al out of shiloh, which is in the land of kanaan to go to the land of gil'ed, to the land of their holding, whereof they were holded, according to word ohyeah by the hand of mose. and when they came to the borders of jordan, that are in the land of kanaan betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad and the half branch of manasseh between-built there an butcher-place by jordan, a great butcher-place to see to. and betweeners of isra'al heard say, behold, betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad and the half branch of manasseh have between-built an butcher-place over against the land of kanaan in the borders of jordan, at the cross-over of betweeners of isra'al and when betweeners of isra'al heard of it, the whole meeting of betweeners of isra'al gathered themselves together at shiloh, to up to war against them. and betweeners of isra'al sent to betweeners of rauben, and to betweeners of gad and to the half branch of manasseh, into the land of gil'ed, pinehas betweener of alecer the darkener and with him ten presidents, of each chief house a president throughout all the tribes of isra'al and each one was an head of the house of their fathers among the thousands of isra'al and they came to betweeners of rauben, and to betweeners of gad and to the half branch of manasseh, to the land of gil'ed, and they worded with them, saying, thus saith the whole meeting of ohyeah, what trespass is this that ye have committed against the tohwards of isra'al to turn away this day from following ohyeah, in that ye have between-builed you an butcher-place, that ye might rebel this day against ohyeah? is the cloudy of pear too little for us, from which we are not top-brightend until this day, although there was a plague in the meeting of ohyeah, but that ye must turn away this day from following ohyeah? and it will be, seeing ye rebel to day against ohyeah, that to morrow he will be foaming with the whole meeting of isra'al notwithstanding, if the land of your holding be stained, then cross ye over to the land of the holding of ohyeah, wherein ohyeah's dwelling dwelleth, and take holding among us: but rebel not against ohyeah, nor rebel against us, in between-building you an butcher-place beside the butcher-place of ohyeah our tohwards. did not ekan betweener of cerah goes over the top in the fishing-net-destroy, and foaming fell on all the meeting of isra'al and that man perished not alone in his cloudy. then betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad and the half branch of manasseh answered, and worded to the heads of the thousands of isra'al ohyeah tohwards of

tohwards, ohyeah tohwards of tohwards, he knoweth, and isra'al he will know; if it be in bitterness, or if in going over the top against ohyeah, (save us not this day,) that we have between-built us an butcher-place to turn from following ohyeah, or if to onup thereon onup or rester, or if to onup completers thereon, let ohyeah himself require it; and if we have not rather done it for fear of this word, saying, in the last day your betweeners might word to our betweeners, saying, what have ye to do with ohyeah tohwards of isra'al for ohyeah hath made jordan a border between us and you, ye betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad ye have no part in ohyeah: so will your betweeners give our betweeners settle from respecting ohyeah. therefore we said, let us now prepare to between-build us an butcher-place, not for onup, nor for butcher: but that it may be a witness between us, and you, and our generations after us, that we might do the work of ohyeah before him with our onups, and with our butchers, and with our completers; that your betweeners may not say to our betweeners in the last day, ye have no part in ohyeah. therefore said we, that it will be, when they should so say to us or to our generations in the last day, that we may say again, behold the pattern of the butcher-place of ohyeah, which our fathers made, not for onups, nor for butchers; but it is a witness between us and you. tohwards void that we should rebel against ohyeah, and turn this day from following ohyeah, to between-build an butcher-place for onups, for resters, or for butchers, beside the butcher-place of ohyeah our tohwards that is before his dwelling. and when pinehas the darkener and the presidents of the meeting and heads of the thousands of isra'al which were with him, heard the words that betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad and betweeners of manasseh worded, it was good in the eyes of them. and pinehas betweener of alecer the darkener said to betweeners of rauben, and to betweeners of gad and to betweeners of manasseh, this day we perceive that ohyeah is among us, because ye have not committed this trespass against ohyeah: now ye have snatched betweeners of isra'al out of the hand of ohyeah. and pinehas betweener of alecer the darkener and the presidents, resetted from betweeners of rauben, and from betweeners of gad out of the land of gil'ed, to the land of kanaan to betweeners of isra'al and brought them word again. and the word pleased betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of isra'al first-pooled tohwards, and did not intend to up against them in battle, to float-corrupt the land wherein betweeners of rauben and gad dwelt. and betweeners of rauben and betweeners of gad called the butcher-place ed: for it will be a witness between us that ohyeah is tohwards.

23

and it came to pass a long time after that ohyeah had given rest to isra'al from all their enemies round about, that yeahoshua waxed old and stricken in age. and yeahoshua called for all isra'al and for their elders, and for their heads, and for their criticals, and for their officers, and said to them, i am old and stricken in age: and ye have seen all that ohyeah your tohwards hath done to all these nations because of you; for ohyeah your tohwards is he that hath fought for you. behold, i have divided to you by lot these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your branch, from jordan, with all the nations that i have cut off, even to the great sea westward. and ohyeah your tohwards, he will expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye

will inherit their land, as ohyeah your tohwards hath worded to you. be ye therefore very strong to keep and to do all that is written in the recount-scroll of the tora of mose, that ye turn not aside therefrom to the right hand or to the left; that ye come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither remember the there-name of their tohwards, nor cause to seven-swear by them, neither work them, nor bow yourselves to them: but cling to ohyeah your tohwards, as ye have done to this day. for ohyeah hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you to this day. one man of you will chase a thousand: for ohyeah your tohwards, he it is that fighteth for you, as he hath worded you. take good heed therefore to yourselves, that ye love ohyeah your tohwards. else if ye do in any wise go back, and cling to the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and will make marriages with them, and go in to them, and they to you: know for a certainty that ohyeah your tohwards will no more drive out any of these nations from before you; but they will be snares and traps to you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye get lost from off this good earth which ohyeah your tohwards hath given you. and, behold, this day i am going the way of all the land: and ye know in all your hearts and in all your selfs, that not one word hath failed of all the good words which ohyeah your tohwards worded concerning you; all are come to pass to you, and not one word hath failed thereof. therefore it will come to pass, that as all good words are come upon you, which ohyeah your tohwards worded you; so will ohyeah bring upon you all break-visual words, until he have destroyed you from off this good earth which ohyeah your tohwards hath given you. when ye have crossed over the alignment of ohyeah your tohwards, which he directed you, and have gone and worked other tohwards, and bowed yourselves to them; then will the nose-anger of ohyeah be kindled against you, and ye will get lost quickly from off the good land which he hath given to you.

24

and yeahoshua added all the branch of isra'al to shekhem, and called for the elders of isra'al and for their heads, and for their criticals, and for their officers; and they presented themselves before tohwards. and yeahoshua said to all the with, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al your fathers dwelt on cross-over of the river in old time, even terah, the father of abraham, and the father of nahor: and they worked other tohwards. and i took your father abraham from the other side of the river, and led him throughout all the land of kanaan and multiplied his seed, and gave him iz'haq. and i gave to iz'haq yaqob and esau: and i gave to esau mountain seir, to inherit it; but yaqob and his betweeners went down into egypt. i sent mose also and aaron, and i injured egypt, according to that which i did near-inward them: and afterward i let you emerge. and i let emerge your fathers out of egypt: and ye came to the sea; and the egyptians chased after your fathers with chariots and horsemen to the end sea. and when they shouted to ohyeah, he name-there darkness between you and the egyptians, and brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes have seen what i have done in egypt: and ye dwelt in the word-desert a long season. and i crossed you into the land of the amorites, which dwelt on cross-over jordan; and they fought with you: and i gave them into your hand,

that ye might inherit their land; and i destroyed them from before you. then balaq betweener of zipor, king of moab, arose and warred against isra'al and sent and called baalam betweener of beer to lighten-curse you: but i would not hearken to baalam; therefore he first-pooled you still: so i delivered you out of his hand. and you crossed over jordan, and crossed to jericho: and the men of jericho fought against you, the amorites, and the pericites, and the kanaanites, and the hittites, and the girgashites, the hivites, and the jebusites; and i delivered them into your hand. and i sent the wasp before you, which drave them out from before you, even the two kings of the amorites; but not with thy sword, nor with thy bow. and i have given you a land for which ye did not labor, and cities which ye between-built not, and ye dwell in them; of the vineyards and oliveyards which ye planted not do ye eat. now therefore respect ohyeah, and work him in sincerity and in truth: and sr-presput the tohwards which your fathers worked on cross-over of the river, and in egypt; and work ye ohyeah. and if it seem break-visual to you to work ohyeah, choose you this day whom ye will work whether the tohwards which your fathers worked that were on cross-over of the river, or the tohwards of the amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will work ohyeah. and the with answered and said, tohwards void that we should forsake ohyeah, to work other tohwards; for ohyeah our tohwards, he it is that near-inward us up and our fathers out of the land of egypt, from the house of work, and which did those great signs in our eyes, and preserved us in all the way wherein we crossed, and near-inward all the withs through whom we crossed: and ohyeah drave out from before us all the withs, even the amorites which dwelt in the land: therefore will we also work ohyeah; for he is our tohwards. and yeahoshua said to the with, ye cannot work ohyeah: for he is an dedicated tohwards; he is a jealous tohwards; he will not lift your go-beyonds nor your misses. if ye forsake ohyeah, and work strange-substantial tohwards, then he will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good. and the with said to yeahoshua, nay; but we will work ohyeah. and yeahoshua said to the with, ye are witnesses against yourselves that ye have chosen you ohyeah, to work him. and they said, we are witnesses. now therefore sr-presput, said he, the strange-substantial tohwards which are near-inward you, and incline your heart to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and the with said to yeahoshua, ohyeah our tohwards will we work and his voice will we hear. so yeahoshua cut a alignment with the with that day, and name-there them a statute and an criterion in shekhem. and yeahoshua wrote these words in the recount-scroll of the tora of tohwards, and took a great stone, and name-there it up there under an oak, that was by the dedicated of ohyeah. and yeahoshua said to all the with, behold, this stone will be a witness to us; for it hath heard all the sayings of ohyeah which he worded to us: it will be therefore a witness to you, lest ye deny your tohwards. so yeahoshua sent the with, every man to his inheritance. and it came to pass after these words, that yeahoshua betweener of nun, the worker of ohyeah, died, being an hundred and ten years old. and they buried him in the border of his inheritance in timnat-serah, which is in mountain apraim, on the north side of the mountain of ge'esh. and isra'al worked ohyeah all the days of yeahoshua, and all the days of the elders that overlived yeahoshua, and which had known all the doings of ohyeah, that he had done for isra'al and the bones of joseph,

which betweeners of isra'al upped out of egypt, buried they in shekhem, in a part of field which jaqob bought of the betweeners of hamor the father of shekhem for an hundred parts of silver: and it became the inheritance of betweeners of joseph. and alecer betweener of aaron died; and they buried him in a mountain that pertained to pinehas his betweener which was given him in mountain apraim.

now after the death of yeaohoshua it came to pass, that betweeners of isra'el asked ohyeah, saying, who will up for us against the kanaanites first, to fight against them? and ohyeah said, yeaohadah will up: behold, i have gave the land into his hand. and yeaohadah said to simeon his brother, up with me into my lot, that we may fight against the kanaanites; and i likewise will go with thee into thy lot so simeon went with him. and yeaohadah upped; and ohyeah gave the kanaanites and the pericites into their hand: and they hit of them in beceq ten thousand men. and they found adoni-beceq in beceq: and they fought against him, and they hit the kanaanites and the pericites. but adoni-beceq fled; and they chased after him, and caught him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes. and adoni-beceq said, seventy kings, having their thumbs and their great toes cut off, gleaned their meat under my sendtable as i have done, so tohwards hath requite-completed me. and they brought him to jerusalem, and there he died. now betweeners of yeaohadah had fought against jerusalem, and had captured it, and hit it with the mouth of the sword, and sent the city in fire. and afterward betweeners of yeaohadah went down to fight against the kanaanites, that dwelt in the mountain, and in the south, and in the low-land. and yeaohadah went against the kanaanites that dwelt in hebron: (now the there-name of hebron before was qirjatharba:) and they hit sheshai, and ahiman, and talmái. and from there he went against the settlers of debir: and the there-name of debir before was sepher: and kaleb said, he that hits sepher, and captureth it, to him will i give aksah my daughter to woman. and othni'el betweener of qenac, kaleb's younger brother, captered it: and he gave him aksah his daughter to woman. and it came to pass, when she came to him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted from off her ass; and kaleb said to her, what wilt thou? and she said to him, give me a first-pooling: for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. and kaleb gave her the upper springs and the nether springs. and betweeners of the qenite mose' father in law, upped out of the city of palm trees with betweeners of yeaohadah into the word-desert of yeaohadah, which lieth in the south of ered; and they went and dwelt among the with. and yeaohadah went with simeon his brother, and they hit the kanaanites that settled zephath, and fishing-net-destroyed it. and the there-name of the city was called hormah. also yeaohadah captered gea with the coast thereof, and asqelon with the coast thereof, and eqron with the coast thereof. and ohyeah was with yeaohadah; and he drave out the settlers of the mountain; but could not drive out the settlers of the valley, because they had chariots of iron. and they gave hebron to kaleb, as mose said: and he expelled there the three betweeners of enaq, and betweeners of benjamin did not drive out the jebusites that settled jerusalem; but the jebusites dwell with betweeners of benjamin in jerusalem to this day. and the house of joseph, they also upped against bet-al: and ohyeah was with them. and the house of joseph sent to descry bet-al. (now the there-name of the city before was luc.) and the spies saw a man emerge out of the city, and they said to him, do us, we pray thee, the entrance into the city, and we will do thee kindness. and when he showed them the entrance into the city, they hit the city with the mouth of the sword; but they send the man

and all his family. and the man went into the land of the hittites, and between-built a city, and called the there-name thereof luc: which is the there-name thereof to this day. neither did manasseh drive out the settlers of bet-shean and her towns, nor tenak and her towns, nor the settlers of dor and her towns, nor the settlers of iblean and her towns, nor the settlers of megiddo and her towns: but the kanaanites would settle in that land. and it came to pass, when isra'el was strong, that they name-there the kanaanites to tribute, and did not utterly drive them out. neither did apraim drive out the kanaanites that dwelt in gecer; but the kanaanites dwelt in gecer near-inward them. neither did cebulun drive out the settlers of qitron, nor the settlers of nahalol; but the kanaanites dwelt near-inward them, and became tributaries. neither did asher drive out the settlers of eko, nor the settlers of zidon, nor of ahlab, nor of akcib, nor of helbah, nor of aphiq, nor of rehob but the asherites dwelt near-inward the kanaanites, the settlers of the land: for they did not drive them out. neither did naftali drive out the settlers of bet-shemesh, nor the settlers of bet-enath; but he dwelt near-inward the kanaanites, the settlers of the land: nevertheless the settlers of bet-shemesh and of bet-enath became tributaries to them. and the amorites pressured betweeners of dan into the mountain: for they would not give them to come down to the valley; but the amorites would settle in mountain heres in aijalon, and in sh'elbim: yet the hand of the house of joseph heavyweighted, so that they became tributaries. and the coast of the amorites was from the upping to eqrabim, from the rock, and upward.

and an messenger of ohyeah upped from gilgal to bokim, and said, i made you to up out of egypt, and have brought you to the land which i seven-swear to your fathers; and i said, i will to world not sever my alignment with you. and ye will give no alignment with the settlers of this land; ye will demolish their butcher-places: but ye have not heard my voice: why have ye done this? wherefore i also said, i will not drive them out from before you; but they will be as thorns in your sides, and their tohwards will be a snare to you. and it came to pass, when the messenger of ohyeah worded these words to all betweeners of isra'el that the with lifted up their voice, and wept. and they called the there-name of that place bokim: and they butcherd there to ohyeah. and when yeaohoshua had send the with, betweeners of isra'el went every man to his inheritance to inherit the land. and the with worked ohyeah all the days of yeaohoshua, and all the days of the elders that outlived yeaohoshua, who had seen all the great doings of ohyeah, that he did for isra'el and yeaohoshua betweener of nun, the worker of ohyeah, died, being an hundred and ten years old. and they buried him in the border of his inheritance in timnat-heres, in the mountain of apraim, on the north side of the mountain ge'es. and also all that generation were added to their fathers: and there arose another generation after them, which knew not ohyeah, nor yet the doings which he had done for isra'el and betweeners of isra'el did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and worked belim: and they forsook ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, which let emerge them out of the land of egypt, and followed other tohwards, of the tohwards of the withs that were round about them, and bowed themselves to them, and provoked ohyeah to anger. and they forsook ohyeah, and worked pos-

essor and sex'n'war-eshtaroth. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was hot against isra'al and he gave them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and he sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could not any longer stand before their enemies. whithersoever they emerged, the hand of ohyeah was against them for break-visual, as ohyeah had worded, and as ohyeah had seven-swear to them: and they were greatly develop-troubled. nevertheless ohyeah raised up criticals, which stick-saved them out of the hand of those that spoiled them. and yet they would not hearken to their criticals, but they went a feeding-whoring after other tohwards, and bowed themselves to them: they turned aside quickly out of the way which their fathers walked in, hearing the directives of ohyeah; but they did not so. and when ohyeah raised them up criticals, then ohyeah was with the critical, and stick-saved them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the critical: for it repented ohyeah because of their groanings by reason of them that pressured them and hard-uped them. and it came to pass, when the critical was dead, that they resetted, and float-corrupted themselves more than their fathers, in following other tohwards to work them, and to bow down to them; they ceased not from their own doings, nor from their hard-stubborn way. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was hot against isra'al and he said, because that this people hath crossed over my alignment which i directed their fathers, and have not hearkened to my voice; i also will not henceforth drive out any from before them of the nations which yeahoshua left when he died: that through them i may prove isra'al whether they will keep the way of ohyeah to walk therein, as their fathers did keep it, or not. therefore ohyeah rested those nations, without driving them out quickly; neither gave he them into the hand of yeahoshua.

3

now these are the nations which ohyeah let rest, to prove isra'al by them, even as many of isra'al as had not known all the wars of kanaan only that the generations of betweeners of isra'al might know, to learn them war, at the least such as before knew nothing thereof; namely, five lords of the palestinians, and all the kanaanites, and the sidonians, and the hivites that dwelt in mountain lebanon, from mountain bel-hermon to the coming in of hamath. and they were to prove isra'al by them, to know whether they would hearken to the directives of ohyeah, which he directed their fathers by the hand of mose. and betweeners of isra'al dwelt near-inward the kanaanites, hittites, and amorites, and pericites, and hivites, and jebusites: and they took their betweenas to be their women, and gave their betweenas to their betweeners, and worked their tohwards. and betweeners of isra'al did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and forgat ohyeah their tohwards, and worked belim and the asherahs. therefore the nose-anger of ohyeah was hot against isra'al and he sold them into the hand of kushan-rishataim king of aram-naharim: and betweeners of isra'al worked kushan-rishataim eight years. and when betweeners of isra'al cried to ohyeah, ohyeah raised up a stick-saver to betweeners of isra'al who stick-saved them, even othni'al betweener of qenac, kaleb's younger brother. and breathwind of ohyeah was upon him, and he criticald isra'al and emerged to war: and ohyeah gave kushan-rishataim king of aram-naharim into his hand; and his hand prevailed against kushan-rishataim. and

the land had rest forty years. and othni'al betweener of qenac died. and betweeners of isra'al did break-visual again in the eyes of ohyeah: and ohyeah strengthened eglon the king of moab against isra'al because they had done break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. and he added to him betweeners of ammon and emaleq, and went and hit isra'al and inherited the city of palm trees. so betweeners of isra'al worked eglon the king of moab eighteen years. but when betweeners of isra'al cried to ohyeah, ohyeah raised them up a stick-saver, ahud betweener of gera, a benjamite, a man left-handed: and by him betweeners of isra'al sent a comfort-present to eglon the king of moab. but ahud made him a sword which had two mouths, of a cubit length; and he did gird it under his costume upon his right thigh. and he near-inward the comfort-present to eglon king of moab: and eglon was a very fat man. and when he had made an end to near-inward the comfort-present, he sent away the with that lifted the comfort-present. but he himself turned again from the chisel-quarries that were by gilgal, and said, i have a hidden word to thee, o king: who said, keep stillness. and all that stood by him emerged from him. and ahud came to him; and he was sitting in a summer upper room, which he had for himself alone. and ahud said, i have a word from tohwards to thee. and he arose out of his seat. and ahud sent his left hand, and took the sword from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly: and the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon the blade, so that he could not draw the sword out of his belly; and the dirt emerged. then ahud emerged through the porch, and closed the doors of the upper room upon him, and locked them. when he was emerged, his workers came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the upper room were locked, they said, surely he blends his feet in his summer chamber. and they tarried till they were ashamed: and, behold, he opened not the openings of the upper room; therefore they took a key, and opened them: and, behold, their mister was fallen down dead on the land. and ahud escaped while they tarried, and crossed beyond the chisel-quarries, and escaped to seirath. and it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a mouthpiece-horn in the mountain of apraim, and betweeners of isra'al went down with him from the mountain and he before them. and he said to them, chase after me: for ohyeah hath gave your enemies the moabites into your hand. and they crossed down after him, and captered the cross-over-fords of jordan toward moab, and gived not a man to cross over. and they hit of moab at that time about ten thousand men, all lusty, and all men of stratagem; and there escaped not a man. so moab was surrendered that day under the hand of isra'al and the land had rest fourscore years. and after him was shamgar betweener of anath which hit of the palestinians six hundred men with an ox goad: and he also stick-saved isra'al

4

and betweeners of isra'al again did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, when ahud was dead. and ohyeah sold them into the hand of jabin king of kanaan that kinged in hazor; the captain of whose army was siserah, which dwelt in harosheth of the body-nations. and betweeners of isra'al shouted to ohyeah: for he had nine hundred chariots of iron; and twenty years he strongly pressured betweeners of isra'al and deborah, a come-bringeress, the woman of lapidot, she criticald isra'al at that time. and she settled under the palm tree of deb-

orah between ramah and bet-al in mountain apraim: and betweeners of isra'al upped to her for criterion and she sent and called baraq betweener of abino'em out of qadeshnaphtali, and said to him, hath not ohyeah tohwards of isra'al directed, saying, go and draw toward mountain tabor, and take with thee ten thousand men of betweeners of naftali and of betweeners of cebulun? and i will draw to thee to the river qishon sisera, the captain of jabin's army, with his chariots and his multitude; and i will give him into thine hand. and baraq said to her, if thou wilt go with me, then i will go: but if thou wilt not go with me, then i will not go. and she said, i will surely go with thee: notwithstanding the way that thou takest will not be for thine honor; for ohyeah will sell sisera into the hand of a woman. and deborah arose, and went with baraq to qadesh. and baraq cried cebulun and naftali to qadesh; and he upped with ten thousand men at his feet: and deborah upped with him. now heber the qenite which was of betweeners of hobab the father in law of mose, had separated himself from the qenites, and pitched his tent to the plain of z'enaim, which is by qadesh. and they showed sisera that baraq betweener of abino'em was gone up to mountain tabor. and sisera cried for all his chariots, even nine hundred chariots of iron, and all the with that were with him, from harosheth of the body-nations to the river of qishon. and deborah said to baraq, qmup; for this is the day in which ohyeah hath gave sisera into thine hand: is not ohyeah emerged before thee? so baraq went down from mountain tabor, and ten thousand men after him. and ohyeah discomfited sisera, and all his chariots, and all his camp, with the mouth of the sword before baraq; so that sisera lighted down off his chariot, and fled away on his feet. but baraq chased after the chariots, and after the camp, to harosheth of the body-nations: and all the camp of sisera fell upon the mouth of the sword; and there was not a man left. howbeit sisera fled away on his feet to the tent of jael the woman of heber the qenite for there was completeness between jabin the king of hazor and the house of heber the qenite and jael emerged to meet sisera, and said to him, turn aside, my mister, turn aside to me; respect not. and when he had turned aside to her into the tent, she covered him with a mantle. and he said to her, give me, i pray thee, a little let drink to drink; for i am thirsty. and she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him. again he said to her, stand in the opening of the tent, and it will be, when any man doth come and inquire of thee, and say, is there any man here? that thou wilt say, no. then jael heber's woman took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly to him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the land: for he was fast asleep and weary. so he died. and behold, as baraq chased sisera, jael emerged to meet him, and said to him, come, and i will show thee the man whom thou seekest. and when he came into her tent, behold, sisera lay dead, and the nail was in his temples. so tohwards surrendered on that day jabin the king of kanaan before betweeners of isra'al and the hand of betweeners of isra'al prospered, and prevailed against jabin the king of kanaan until they had destroyed jabin king of kanaan

5

then sang deborah and baraq betweener of abino'em on that day, saying, hell yeah for the avenging of isra'al when the with be generous themselves. hear, o ye kings; give ear, o ye immersed-princes; i, even i, will

prune to ohyeah; i will prune praise to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al ohyeah, when thou emergedst from seir, when thou marchedst out of the field of adom, the land trembled, and the namespaces dropped, the thick-clouds also dropped water. the mountains melted from before ohyeah, even that sinai from before ohyeah tohwards of isra'al in the days of shamgar betweener of anath in the days of jael, the paths were unoccupied, and the travellers walked through paths. the inhabitants of the villages ceased, they ceased in isra'al until that i deborah arose, that i arose a mother in isra'al they chose new tohwards; then was war in the gates: was there a shield or spear seen among forty thousand in isra'al my heart is toward the governors of isra'al that offered themselves willingly among the with. first-pool ye ohyeah. bush-talk, ye that ride on white asses, ye that sit in judgment, and bush-talk by the way. they that are gave from the voice of archers in the places of drawing water, there will they rehearse the right acts of ohyeah, even the right acts toward the inhabitants of his villages in isra'al then will the with of ohyeah go down to the gates. skin-awake, skin-awake, deborah: skin-awake, skin-awake, utter a immersed-song stand up, baraq, and lead thy sit-captivity sit-captive, thou betweener of abino'em. then he made him that remaineth have dominion over the nobles among the with: ohyeah made me have dominion over the herobloke. out of apraim was there a root of them against emaleq; after thee, benjamin, among thy with; out of recognize-makhir came down governors, and out of cebulun they that handle the branch of the scroll-recountor. and the immersed-princes of issachar were with deborah; even issachar, and also baraq: he was sent on foot into the valley. for the divisions of rauben there were great thoughts of heart. why settlest thou among the sheep-folds, to hear the bleatings of the flocks? for the divisions of rauben there were great investigatings of heart. gil'ed abode on cross-over jordan: and why did dan remain in ships? asher continued on the sea shore, and abode in his breaches. cebulun and naftali were a with that wintered their selves to the death in the in-whats of the field. the kings came and fought, then fought the kings of kanaan in tenak by the waters of megiddo; they took no gain of money. they fought from namespaces; the stars in their courses fought against sisera. the river of qishon swept them away, that ancient river, the river qishon. o my self, thou hast way-trodden down goatness. then were the horsehoofs broken by the means of the pransings, the pransings of their heroblokes. curse ye meroc, said the messenger of ohyeah, curse ye bitterly the settlers thereof; because they came not to the help of ohyeah, to the help of ohyeah against the herobloke. first-pooled on women will jael the woman of heber the qenite be, first-pooled will she be on women in the tent. he asked water, and she gave him milk; she brought forth butter in a lordly dish. she sent her hand to the nail, and her right hand to the workmen's bang-hammer; and she bang-shocked sisera, she smote off his head, when she had arrow-shattered and stricken through his temples. at her feet he bowed, he squatted, he name-there down: at her feet he bowed, he squatted: where he bowed, there he squatted down dead. the mother of sisera saw out at a window, and cried through the lattice, why is his chariot so ashamed in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots? her wise ladies answered her, yea, she resetted answer to herself, have they not sped? have they not partd the prey; to every herobloke a womb or two; to sisera a prey of dye, a prey of dye of needlework, of dye of needlework

on both sides, meet for the necks of them that take the spoil? so let all thine enemies get lost, ohyeah: but let them that love him be as the sun when he goeth forth in his heroblokeness. and the land had rest forty years.

6

and betweeners of isra'al did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah: and ohyeah gave them into the hand of midian seven years. and the hand of midian prevailed against isra'al and because of the midianites betweeners of isra'al made them the dens which are in the mountains, and caves, and goatness holds. and so it was, when isra'al had sown, that the midianites upped, and the emaleqites, and betweeners of the east, even they upped upon them; and they encamped against them, and float-corrupted the increase of the land, till thou come to geca, and left no sustenance for isra'al neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass. for they upped with their livestock and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without count: and they came into the land to float-corrupt it. and isra'al was greatly diluted because of the midianites; and betweeners of isra'al cried to ohyeah. and it came to pass, when betweeners of isra'al cried to ohyeah because of the midianites, that ohyeah sent a come-bringer to betweeners of isra'al which said to them, thus saith ohyeah towards isra'al i let emerge you up from egypt, and let emerge you forth out of the house of work; and i delivered you out of the hand of the egyptians, and out of the hand of all that pressured you, and drave them out from before you, and gave you their land; and i said to you, i am ohyeah your tohwards; respect not the tohwards of the amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have not heard my voice. and there came an messenger of ohyeah, and sat under an oak which was in ophrah, that pertained to joash the abi-ecrite: and his betweener gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the midianites. and the messenger of ohyeah was seen by him, and said to him, ohyeah is with thee, thou herobloke of stratagem. and gideon said to him, oh my mister, if ohyeah be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fathers recounted us of, saying, did not ohyeah let emerge us up from egypt? but now ohyeah hath left us, and given us into the hands of the midianites. and ohyeah saw upon him, and said, go in this thy might, and thou wilt stick-safe isra'al from the hand of the midianites: have not i sent thee? and he said to him, oh my mister, wherewith will i stick-safe isra'al behold, my family is poor in manasseh, and i am the least in my father's house. and ohyeah said to him, surely i will be with thee, and thou wilt hit the midianites as one man. and he said to him, if now i have found camping in thy eyes, then do me a sign that thou worstest with me. emerge not hence, i pray thee, until i come to thee, and let emerge my comfort-present, and let it rest before thee. and he said, i will tarry until thou come again. and gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and matzas of an efah of flour: the immersed-flesh he name-there in a basket, and he name-there the broth in a pot, and let it emerge to him under the oak, and presented it. and the messenger of tohwards said to him, take the immersed-flesh and the matzas, and let them rest upon this rock, and spill out the broth. and he did so. then the messenger of ohyeah sent the end of the staff that was in his hand, and touched the immersed-flesh and the matzas; and there rose up fire out of the rock, and eaten the immersed-flesh and the matzas.

then the messenger of ohyeah departed out of his eyes. and when gideon perceived that he was an messenger of ohyeah, gideon said, alas, ohyeah tohwards! for because i have seen an messenger of ohyeah face-turnings to face-turnings. and ohyeah said to him, completeness be to thee; respect not: don't die. then gideon between-built an butcher-place there to ohyeah, and called it ohyeah-shalom: to this day it is yet in ophrah of the abi-ecrites. and it came to pass the same night, that ohyeah said to him, take thy father's bull child of cattle, even the second bull of seven years old, and destruct the butcher-place of possessor that thy father hath, and cut down the asherah that is by it: and between-build an butcher-place to ohyeah thy tohwards upon the top of this rock, in the arrayed place, and take the second bull, and onup a onup with the wood of the asherah which thou wilt cut down. then gideon took ten men of his workers, and did as ohyeah had worded to him: and so it was, because he respected his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do it by day, that he did it by night. and when the men of the city arose early in the morning, behold, the butcher-place of possessor was demolished, and the asherah was cut down that was by it, and the second bull was onuped upon the butcher-place that was between-built. and they said one to his in-sight, who hath done this word? and when they inquired and asked, they said, gideon betweener of joash hath done this word. then the men of the city said to joash, let emerge thy betweener that he may die: because he hath demolished the butcher-place of possessor and because he hath cut down the asherah that was by it. and joash said to all that stood against him, will ye quarrel for possessor will ye stick-safe him? he that will quarrel for him, let him be put to death whilst it is yet morning: if he be a tohwards, let him quarrel for himself, because one hath demolished his butcher-place. therefore on that day he called him jerub-bel, saying, let possessor quarrel against him, because he hath demolished his butcher-place. then all the midianites and the emaleqites and betweeners of the east were added together, and crossed over, and pitched in the valley of jecre'al. but breathwind of ohyeah was upon gideon, and he blew a mouthpiece-horn and abiecer was cried for after him. and he sent messengers throughout all manasseh; who also was cried for after him: and he sent messengers to asher, and to cebulun, and to naftali; and they upped to meet them. and gideon said to tohwards, if thou wilt stick-safe isra'al by mine hand, as thou hast worded, behold, i will put a fleece of wool in the floor; and if the dew be on the fleece only, and it be sword-parched upon all the land beside, then will i know that thou wilt stick-safe isra'al by mine hand, as thou hast said. and it was so: for he rose up early on the morning, and thrust the fleece together, and wringed the dew out of the fleece, a bowl full of water. and gideon said to tohwards, let not thine nose-anger be hot against me, and i will word but this once: let me prove, i pray thee, but this once with the fleece; let it now be sword-parched only upon the fleece, and upon all the land let there be dew. and tohwards did so that night: for it was sword-parched upon the fleece only, and there was dew on all the land.

7

then jerub-bel, who is gideon, and all the with that were with him, rose up early, and pitched beside the well of harod: so that the camp of the midianites were on the north side of them, by the hill of moreh, in the valley.

and ohyeah said to gideon, the with that are with thee are too many for me to give the midianites into their hands, lest isra'el vaunt themselves against me, saying, mine own hand hath stick-safed me. now therefore go to, read-call in the ears of the with, saying, whosoever is respectful and afraid, let him reset and early-bird from mountain g'il'ed. and there resetted of the with twenty and two thousand; and there remained ten thousand. and ohyeah said to gideon, the with are yet too many; bring them down to the water, and i will try them for thee there: and it will be, that of whom i say to thee, this will go with thee, the same will go with thee; and of whomsoever i say to thee, this will not go with thee, the same will not go. so he brought down the with to the water: and ohyeah said to gideon, every one that lappedh of the water with his language-tongue, as a dog lappeth, him will thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his pool-knees to drink. and the count of them that lapped, giveting their hand to their mouth, were three hundred men: but all the remainder of the with bowed down upon their pool-knees to drink water. and ohyeah said to gideon, by the three hundred men that lapped will i stick-safe you, and give the midianites into thine hand: and let all the other with go every man to his place. so the with took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he sent all the rest of isra'el every man to his camp, and held those three hundred men: and the camp of midian was beneath him in the valley, and it came to pass the same night, that ohyeah said to him, stand up, stand up thee down to the camp; for i have gave it into thine hand. but if thou respect to go down, go thou with phurah thy youth down to the camp: and thou will hear what they word; and afterward will thine hands be strengthened to go down to the camp. then went he down with phurah his youth to the outside of the armed men that were in the camp. and the midianites and the emaleqites and all betweeners of the east lay along in the valley like grasshoppers for multitude; and their camels were without count, as the sand by the sea side for multitude. and when gideon was come, behold, there was a man that recounted a dream to his in-sight, and said, behold, i dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the camp of midian, and came to a camp, and hit it that it fell, and overturned it, that the camp lay along. and his in-sight answered and said, this is nothing else save the sword of gideon betweener of joash, a man of isra'el for into his hand hath tohwards gave midian, and all the camp. and it was so, when gideon heard the recounting of the dream, and the inspection thereof, that he bowed, and resetted into the camp of isra'el and said, stand up; for ohyeah hath gave into your hand the camp of midian. and he halved the three hundred men into three companies, and he give a mouthpiece-horn in every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and lamps within the pitchers. and he said to them, see on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when i come to the outside of the camp, it will be that, as i do, so will ye do. when i blow with a mouthpiece-horn i and all that are with me, then blow ye the trumpets also on every side of all the camp, and say, the sword of ohyeah, and of gideon. so gideon, and the hundred men that were with him, came to the outside of the camp in the heading of the middle watch; and they had but newly name-there the watch: and they blew the trumpets, and shattered the pitchers that were in their hands. and the three companies blew the trumpets, and fractured the pitchers, and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands to blow

withal: and they read-called, the sword of ohyeah, and of gideon. and they stood every man in his place round about the camp; and all the camp ran, and break-cried, and fled. and the three hundred blew the trumpets, and ohyeah name-there every man's sword against his in-sight, even throughout all the camp: and the camp fled to bet-shittah in zererat, and to the border of abelme-holah, to tabath. and the men of isra'el shouted out of naftali, and out of asher, and out of all manasseh, and chased after the midianites. and gideon sent messengers throughout all mountain apraim, saying, come down against the midianites, and capture before them the waters to bet-barah and jordan. then all the men of apraim shouted, and captered the waters to bet-barah and jordan. and they captered two immersed-princes of the midianites, oreb and c'ab; and they killed oreb upon the rock oreb, and c'ab they killed at the wine-press of c'ab, and chased midian, and crossed the heads of oreb and c'ab to gideon on cross-over jordan.

8

and the men of apraim said to him, why hast thou served us thus, that thou callest us not, when thou wentest to fight with the midianites? and they did quarrel with him strongly. and he said to them, what have i done now in comparison of you? is not the gleaming of the grapes of apraim better than the vintage of abiecer? tohwards hath gave into your hands the immersed-princes of midian, oreb and c'ab: and what was i able to do in comparison of you? then their breath-wind was abated toward him, when he had worded that. and gideon crossed to jordan, and crossed over, he, and the three hundred men that were with him, faint, yet chasing them. and he said to the men of sukot give, i pray you, loaves of bread to the with that chase me; for they be faint, and i am pursuing after cebah and zalmunna, kings of midian. and the immersed-princes of sukot said, are the hands of cebah and zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread to thine army? and gideon said, therefore when ohyeah hath gave cebah and zalmunna into mine hand, then i will tear your immersed-flesh with the thorns of the word-desert and with briers. and he upped there to penu'al, and worded to them likewise: and the men of penu'al answered him as the men of sukot had answered him. and he said also to the men of penu'al, saying, when i come again in completeness, i will break down this tower. now cebah and zalmunna were in qarqor, and their camps with them, about fifteen thousand men, all that were left of all the camps of betweeners of the east: for there fell an hundred and twenty thousand men that drew sword. and gideon upped by the way of them that dwelt in camps on the east of nobah and jogbehah, and hit the camp; for the camp was sure. and when cebah and zalmunna fled, he chased after them, and captered the two kings of midian, cebah and zalmunna, and discomfited all the camp. and gideon betweener of joash resetted from war before the sun was up, and captured a young man of the men of sukot and inquired of him: and he described to him the immersed-princes of sukot and the elders thereof, even seventy-seven men. and he came to the men of sukot and said, behold cebah and zalmunna, with whom ye did winter me, saying, are the hands of cebah and zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread to thy men that are weary? and he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the word-desert and briers, and with them he taught the men of sukot and he demolished the tower of penu'al,

and killed the men of the city. then said he to cebah and zalmunna, what manner of men were they whom ye killed at tabor? and they answered, as thou art, so were they; each one resembled betweeners of a king, and he said, they were my brethren, even the betweeners of my mother: as ohyeah liveth, if ye had saved them alive, i would not kill you. and he said to jether his firstborn, qmup, and kill them. but the youth drew not his sword: for he respected, because he was yet a youth. then cebah and zalmunna said, stand thou, and fall upon us: for as the man is, so is his heroblokeness. and gideon arose, and killed cebah and zalmunna, and took away the ornaments that were on their camels' necks. then the men of isra'el said to gideon, proverb-rule thou over us, both thou, and thy betweener and thy son's betweener also: for thou hast stick-saved us from the hand of midian. and gideon said to them, i will not proverb-rule over you, neither will my betweener proverb-rule over you: ohyeah will proverb-rule over you. and gideon said to them, i would asking a request of you, that ye would give me every man the earrings of his prey. (for they had golden earrings, because they were ishme'alites.) and they answered, we will willingly give them. and they spread a garment, and did flung therein every man the earrings of his prey. and the weight of the golden earrings that he requested was a thousand and seven hundred sheqels of gold; beside ornaments, and collars, and purple raiment that was on the kings of midian, and beside the chains that were about their camels' necks. and gideon made an efod thereof, and name-there it in his city, in ophrah: and all isra'el went name-there a feeding-whoring after it: which thing became a snare to gideon, and to his house. thus was midian surrender before betweeners of isra'el so that they lifted up their heads no more. and the land was in quietness forty years in the days of gideon. and jerub-bel betweener of joash went and dwelt in his own house. and gideon had seventy betweeners emerging from his thigh: for he had many women. and his concubine that was in shekhem, she also bare him a betweener whose there-name he called abimelekh. and gideon betweener of joash died in a good old age, and was buried in the sepulchre of joash his father, in ophrah of the abi-ecrites. and it came to pass, as soon as gideon was dead, that betweeners of isra'el turned again, and went a feeding-whoring after belim, and name-there'd bel-berit their tohwards. and betweeners of isra'el remembered not ohyeah their tohwards, who had snatched them out of the hands of all their enemies on every side: neither did they kindness to the house of jerub-bel, namely, gideon, according to all the goodness which he had did to isra'el

9

and abimelekh betweener of jerub-bel went to shekhem to his mother's brethren, and communed with them, and with all the family of the house of his mother's father, saying, word, i pray you, in the ears of all the men of shekhem, whether is better for you, either that all the betweeners of jerub-bel, which are seventy persons, proverb-rule over you, or that one reign over you? remember also that i am your bone and your immersed-flesh and his mother's brethren worded of him in the ears of all the men of shekhem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow abimelekh; for they said, he is our brother. and they gave him seventy pieces of silver out of the house of bel-berit, wherewith abimelekh waged empty and light persons, which followed him. and he went to his

father's house at ophrah, and killed his brethren the betweeners of jerub-bel, being seventy persons, upon one stone: notwithstanding yet jotham the youngest betweener of jerub-bel was left; for he hid himself. and all the men of shekhem added together, and all the house of millo, and went, and made abimelekh king, by the plain of the status-post that was in shekhem. and when they told it to jotham, he went and stood in the top of mountain gericim, and lifted up his voice, and read-called, and said to them, hearken to me, ye men of shekhem, that tohwards may hearken to you. the trees went forth on a time to float a king over them; and they said to the olive tree, king thou over us. but the olive tree said to them, should i leave my fatness, wherewith by me they heavyweight tohwards and man, and go to be moved over the trees? and the trees said to the fig tree, come thou, and king over us. but the fig tree said to them, should i forsake my sweetness, and my good fruit, and go to be moved over the trees? then said the trees to the vine, come thou, and king over us. and the vine said to them, should i leave my wine, which be gladeth tohwards and man, and go to be moved over the trees? then said all the trees to the bramble, come thou, and king over us. and the bramble said to the trees, if in truth ye float me king over you, then come and put your trust in my shadow: and if not, let fire emerged of the bramble, and eat the cedars of lebanon. now therefore, if ye have done truly and sincerely, in that ye have made abimelekh king, and if ye have dot well with jerub-bel and his house, and have done to him according to the deserving of his hands; (for my father fought for you, and flung his self far, and delivered you out of the hand of midian: and ye are standn up against my father's house this day, and have killed his betweeners, seventy persons, upon one stone, and have made abimelekh, betweener of his true-mum-maid, king over the men of shekhem, because he is your brother;) if ye then have dot truly and sincerely with jerub-bel and with his house this day, then be glad ye in abimelekh, and let him also be glad in you: but if not, let fire emerged from abimelekh, and eat the men of shekhem, and the house of millo; and let fire emerged from the men of shekhem, and from the house of millo, and eat abimelekh. and jotham ran away, and fled, and went to bar and dwelt there, for fear of abimelekh his brother. when abimelekh had kinged three years over isra'el then tohwards sent an break-visual breathwind between abimelekh and the men of shekhem; and the men of shekhem betrayed with abimelekh: that the damage done to the seventy betweeners of jerub-bel might come, and their blood be laid upon abimelekh their brother, which killed them; and upon the men of shekhem, which strengthened him in the killing of his brethren. and the men of shekhem name-there ambushers for him in the head of the mountains, and they robbed all that crossed along that way by them: and it was told abimelekh. and gel betweener of ebed crossed with his brethren, and crossed over to shekhem: and the men of shekhem were sure of him. and they emerged into the fields, and gathered their vineyards, and way-trode the grapes, and made merry, and went into the house of their tohwards, and did eat and drink, and lighten-cursed abimelekh. and gel betweener of ebed said, who is abimelekh, and who is shekhem, that we should work him? is not he betweener of jerub-bel? and cebul his officer? work the men of hamor the father of shekhem: for why should we work him? and would to tohwards this with were under my hand!

then would i turn aside abimelekh. and he said to abimelekh, increase thine army, and emerged. and when cebul the ruler of the city heard the words of gel betweener of ebed his nose-anger was kindled. and he sent messengers to abimelekh privily, saying, behold, gel betweener of ebed and his brethren be come to shekhem; and, behold, they fortify the city against thee. now therefore qmup by night, thou and the with that is with thee, and ambush in the field: and it will be, that in the morning, as soon as the sun is up, thou will rise early, and name-there upon the city: and, behold, when he and the with that is with him emerged against thee, then mayest thou do to them as thou wilt find occasion. and abimelekh stood up, and all the with that were with him, by night, and they ambushed against shekhem in four companies, and gel betweener of ebed emerged, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and abimelekh stood up, and the with that were with him, from lying in wait. and when gel saw the with, he said to cebul behold, there come with down from the head of the mountains. and cebul said to him, thou seest the shadow of the mountains as if they were men. and gel worded again, and said, see there come with down by the middle of the land, and another company come along by the plain of meonenim. then said cebul to him, where is now thy mouth, wherewith thou saidst, who is abimelekh, that we should work him? is not this the with that thou were fed up with? emerge, i pray now, and fight with them. and gel emerged before the men of shekhem, and fought with abimelekh. and abimelekh chased him, and he fled before him, and many were overthrown and voided, even to the entering of the gate. and abimelekh settled at arumah: and cebul thrust out gel and his brethren, that they should not settle in shekhem. and it came to pass on the morrow, that the with emerged into the field; and they told abimelekh. and he took the with, and halved them into three companies, and ambushed in the field, and saw, and, behold, the with were emerge out of the city; and he stood up against them, and hit them. and abimelekh, and the company that was with him, rushed forward, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and the two other companies ran upon all the with that were in the fields, and hit them. and abimelekh fought against the city all that day; and he captered the city, and killed the with that was therein, and demolished the city, and sowed it with salt. and when all the men of the tower of shekhem heard that, they came into an hold of the house of the tohwards berith. and it was told abimelekh, that all the men of the tower of shekhem were gathered together. and abimelekh upped to mountain zalmon, he and all the with that were with him; and abimelekh took an axe in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and lifted it, and name-thered it on his shoulder, and said to the with that were with him, what ye have seen me do, make haste, and do as i have done. and all the with likewise cut down every man his bough, and followed abimelekh, and name-there them to the hold, and name-there the hold on fire upon them; so that all the men of the tower of shekhem died also, about a thousand men and women. then went abimelekh to tebez, and encamped against tebez, and captered it. but there was a goatness tower within the city, and name-there fled all the men and women, and all they of the city, and closed it to them, and upped them to the roof of the tower. and abimelekh came to the tower, and fought against it, and went hard to the opening of the tower to burn it with fire. and a certain

woman fling a piece of a millstone upon abimelekh's head, and all to brake his skull. then he called hastily to the young man his tool-lifter, and said to him, draw thy sword, and give me dead, that men say not of me, a women killed him. and his young man thrust him through, and he died. and when the men of isra'al saw that abimelekh was dead, they departed every man to his place. thus tohwards rendered the break-visual of abimelekh, which he did to his father, in killing his seventy brethren: and all the break-visual of the men of shekhem did tohwards render upon their heads: and upon them came the lighten-curse of jotham betweener of jerub-bel.

10

and after abimelekh there arose to defend isra'al tola betweener of puah, betweener of dodo, a man of is-sachar; and he dwelt in shamir in mountain apraim. and he criticald isra'al twenty and three years, and died, and was buried in shamir. and after him arose jair, a gil'edite, and criticald isra'al twenty and two years. and he had thirty betweeners that rode on thirty ass colts, and they had thirty cities, which are called havot-jair to this day, which are in the land of gil'ed. and jair died, and was buried in camon. and betweeners of isra'al did break-visual again in the eyes of ohyeah, and worked belim, and sex'n'war-eshtaroth, and the tohwards of syria and the tohwards of zidon, and the tohwards of moab, and the tohwards of betweeners of ammon, and the tohwards of the palestinians, and forsook ohyeah, and worked not him. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was hot against isra'al and he sold them into the hands of the palestinians, and into the hands of betweeners of ammon. and that year they crushed and crushed betweeners of isra'al eighteen years, all betweeners of isra'al that were on cross-over jordan in the land of the amorites, which is in gil'ed. more-over betweeners of ammon crossed over jordan to fight also against yeahodah, and against benjamin, and against the house of apraim; so that isra'al was sore distressed. and betweeners of isra'al cried to ohyeah, saying, we have missed against thee, both because we have forsaken our tohwards, and also worked belim. and ohyeah said to betweeners of isra'al did not i deliver you from the egyptians, and from the amorites, from betweeners of ammon, and from the palestinians? the zidonians also, and the emaleqites, and the meonites, did pressure you; and ye shouted to me, and i stick-saved you out of their hand. yet ye have forsaken me, and worked other tohwards: wherefore i will stick-save you no more. go and cry to the tohwards which ye have chosen; let them stick-save you in the time of your tribulation. and betweeners of isra'al said to ohyeah, we have missed: do thou to us whatsoever seemeth good to thee; snatch us only, we pray thee, this day. and they turned aside the strange-substantial tohwards from near-inward them, and worked ohyeah: and his self was grieved for the labour of isra'al then betweeners of ammon were shouted, and encamped in gil'ed. and betweeners of isra'al assembled themselves together, and encamped in mizpeh. and the with and immersed-princes of gil'ed said one to his in-sight, what man is he that will begin to fight against betweeners of ammon? he will be head over all the settlers of gil'ed.

now jephtah the gil'edite was a herobloke of stratagem, and he was betweener of an harlot: and gil'ed begat jephtah. and gil'ed's woman bare him betweeners; and his woman's betweeners grew up, and they thrust out jephtah, and said to him, don't inherit in our father's house; for thou art betweener of another woman. then jephtah fled from his brethren, and dwelt in the land of tob: and there were gleaned empty men to jephtah, and emerged with him. and it came to pass in process of time, that betweeners of ammon made war against isra'al and it was so, that when betweeners of ammon made war against isra'al the elders of gil'ed went to fetch jephtah out of the land of tob: and they said to jephtah, come, and be our captain, that we may fight with betweeners of ammon. and jephtah said to the elders of gil'ed, did not ye hate me, and expel me out of my father's house? and why are ye come to me now when ye are in distress? and the elders of gil'ed said to jephtah, therefore we turn again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight against betweeners of ammon, and be our head over all the settlers of gil'ed. and jephtah said to the elders of gil'ed, if ye bring me home again to fight against betweeners of ammon, and ohyeah give them before me, will i be your head? and the elders of gil'ed said to jephtah, ohyeah be witness between us, if we do not so according to thy words. then jephtah went with the elders of gil'ed, and the with named their him head and captain over them: and jephtah uttered all his words before ohyeah in mizpeh. and jephtah sent messengers to the king of betweeners of ammon, saying, what hast thou to do with me, that thou art come against me to fight in my land? and the king of betweeners of ammon answered to the messengers of jephtah, because isra'al took away my land, when they upped out of egypt, from arnon even to jaboq, and to jordan: now therefore complete those lands again completenessably. and jephtah sent messengers again to the king of betweeners of ammon: and said to him, thus saith jephtah, isra'al took not away the land of moab, nor the land of betweeners of ammon: but when isra'al upped from egypt, and walked through the word-desert to the end sea, and came to qadesh then isra'al sent messengers to the king of adom, saying, let me, i pray thee, cross through thy earth: but the king of adom would not hearken thereto. and in like earthlingner they sent to the king of moab: but he would not consent: and isra'al abode in qadesh then they crossed along through the word-desert, and compassed the earth of adom, and the earth of moab, and crossed by the east side of the earth of moab, and pitched on cross-over of arnon, but crossed not within the border of moab: for arnon was the border of moab. and isra'al sent messengers to sihon king of the amorites, the king of heshbon; and isra'al said to him, let us cross, we pray thee, through thy land into my place. but sihon trusted not isra'al to cross through his coast: but sihon added all his with together, and pitched in jahaz, and fought against isra'al and ohyeah towards of isra'al gave sihon and all his with into the hand of isra'al and they hit them: so isra'al inherited all the land of the amorites, the settlers of that land. and they inherited all the coasts of the amorites, from arnon even to jaboq, and from the word-desert even to jordan. so now ohyeah towards of isra'al hath dispossessed the amorites from before his with isra'al and shouldst thou inherit it? wilt not thou inherit that which kemosh thy towards giveth thee to inherit? so whomsoever ohyeah our towards will drive out

from before us, them will we inherit. and now art thou any thing better than balaq betweener of zipor, king of moab? did he quarrelingly quarrel against isra'al or did he ever fight against them, while isra'al settled in heshbon and her towns, and in eroer and her towns, and in all the cities that be along by the coasts of arnon, three hundred years? why therefore did ye not snatch them within that time? wherefore i have not missed against thee, but thou doest me wrong to war against me: ohyeah the critical be critical this day between betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of ammon. howbeit the king of betweeners of ammon hearkened not to the words of jephtah which he sent him. then breathwind of ohyeah was upon jephtah, and he crossed over gil'ed, and manasseh, and crossed over mizpeh of gil'ed, and from mizpeh of gil'ed he crossed over to betweeners of ammon. and jephtah vowed a vow to ohyeah, and said, if thou wilt without fail give betweeners of ammon into mine hands, then it will be, that whatsoever emerges of the doors of my house to meet me, when i reset in completeness from betweeners of ammon, will surely be ohyeah's, and i will onup it up for a onup. so jephtah crossed over to betweeners of ammon to fight against them; and ohyeah gave them into his hands. and he hit them from eroer, even till thou come to minith, even twenty cities, and to the plain of the vineyards, with a very great hitting. thus betweeners of ammon were surrendered before betweeners of isra'al and jephtah came to mizpeh to his house, and, behold, his daughter emerged to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only betweener; beside her he had neither betweener nor daughter. and it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for i have opened my mouth to ohyeah, and i cannot go back. and she said to him, my father, if thou hast opened thy mouth to ohyeah, do to me according to that which hath emerged out of thy mouth; forasmuch as ohyeah hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of betweeners of ammon. and she said to her father, let this word be done for me: let me alone two months, that i may up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, i and my in-sights. and he said, go. and he sent her away for two months: and she went with her in-sights, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains. and it came to pass at the end of two months, that she resetted to her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. and it was a imitate-statute in isra'al that the betweenas of isra'al went yearly to lament the daughter of jephtah the gil'edite four days in a year.

12

and the men of apraim shouted, and crossed northward, and said to jephtah, wherefore crossedst thou over to fight against betweeners of ammon, and didst not call us to go with thee? we will burn thine house upon thee with fire. and jephtah said to them, i and my with were at great quarrel with betweeners of ammon; and when i cried for you, ye stick-saved me not out of their hands. and when i saw that ye gave me not, i give my self in my hands, and crossed over against betweeners of ammon, and ohyeah gave them into my hand: wherefore then are ye up to me this day, to fight against me? then jephtah gathered together all the men of gil'ed, and fought with apraim: and the men of gil'ed hit apraim, because they said, ye gil'edites are eject-

escapers of apraim among the apraimites, and among the manassites. and the gil'edites captered the cross-overs of jordan before the apraimites: and it was so, that when those apraimites which were eject-escaped said, let me cross over; that the men of gil'ed said to him, art thou an apraimite? if he said, nay; then said they to him, say now shibboleth: and he said sibboleth: for he could not frame to word it right. then they took him, and hit him at the cross-overs of jordan: and there fell at that time of the apraimites forty and two thousand. and jephtah criticald isra'el six years. then died jephtah the gil'edit, and was buried in one of the cities of gil'ed. and after him ibzan of breadbet-lehem criticald isra'el and he had thirty betweeners, and thirty betweenas, whom he sent abroad, and took in thirty betweenas from abroad for his betweeners. and he criticald isra'el seven years. then died ibzan, and was buried at breadbet-lehem. and after him elon, a zebulonite, criticald isra'el and he criticald isra'el ten years. and alon the zebulonite died, and was buried in aijalon in the land of cebulun. and after him ebdon betweener of hillel, a pirathonite, criticald isra'el and he had forty betweeners and thirty nephews, that rode on seventy ass colts: and he criticald isra'el eight years. and ebdon betweener of hillel the pirathonite died, and was buried in pirathon in the land of apraim, in the mountain of the emaleqites.

13

and betweeners of isra'el did break-visual again in the eyes of ohyeah; and ohyeah gave them into the hand of the palestinians forty years. and there was a certain man of zoreh, of the family of the danites, whose there-name was manoah; and his woman was barren, and bare not. and the messenger of ohyeah was seen by the woman, and said to her, behold now, thou art barren, and barest not: but thou wilt conceive, and bear a betweener now therefore beware, i pray thee, and drink not wine nor strong drink, and eat not any stained tool: for, lo, thou will conceive, and bear a betweener and no razor will up on his head: for betweener will be a nazarite to towards from the belly: and he will begin to stick-save isra'el out of the hand of the palestinians. then the woman came and told her man, saying, a man of towards came to me, and his countenance was like the countenance of an messenger of towards, very terrible: but i asked him not whence he was, neither told he me his there-name: but he said to me, behold, thou will conceive, and bear a betweener and now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any stained thing: for betweener will be a nazarite to towards from the belly to the day of his death. then manoah intreated ohyeah, and said, o my mister, let the man of towards which thou didst send come again to us, and teach us what we will do to child that will be born. and towards hearkened to the voice of manoah; and the messenger of towards came again to the woman as she sat in the field: but manoah her man was not with her. and the woman made haste, and ran, and showed her man, and said to him, behold, the man hath was seen by me, that came to me the other day. and manoah stood up, and went after his woman, and came to the man, and said to him, art thou the man that wordedst to the woman? and he said, i am. and manoah said, now let thy words come to pass. how will we word child, and how will we do to him? and the messenger of ohyeah said to manoah, of all that i said to the woman let her beware. she may not eat of any thing that emerges of the vine, neither let her

drink wine or strong drink, nor eat any stained thing: all that i directed her let her keep. and manoah said to the messenger of ohyeah, i pray thee, let us detain thee, until we will have made ready a kid for thee. and the messenger of ohyeah said to manoah, though thou detain me, i will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt do a onup, thou must onup it to ohyeah. for manoah knew not that he was an messenger of ohyeah. and manoah said to the messenger of ohyeah, what is thy there-name, that when thy words come to pass we may do thee heavyweight? and the messenger of ohyeah said to him, why askest thou thus after my there-name, seeing it is secret? so manoah took a kid with a rester, and onuped it upon a rock to ohyeah: and the messenger did wonderously; and manoah and his woman saw on. for it came to pass, when the flame upped toward namespaces from off the butcher-place, that the messenger of ohyeah upped in the flame of the butcher-place. and manoah and his woman saw on it, and fell on their face-turnings to the land. but the messenger of ohyeah did no more appear to manoah and to his woman. then manoah knew that he was an messenger of ohyeah. and manoah said to his woman, we will surely die, because we have seen towards. but his woman said to him, if ohyeah would desire to kill us, he would not have received a onup and a rester at our hands, neither would he have let us see all these things, nor would as at this time have told us such things as these. and the woman bare a betweener and called his there-name samson: and betweener grew, and ohyeah first-pooled him. and breathwind of ohyeah began to move him at times in the camp of dan between zoreh and ashtaol.

14

and samson went down to timnath, and saw a woman in timnath of the betweenas of the palestinians. and he upped, and told his father and his mother, and said, i have seen a woman in timnath of the betweenas of the palestinians: now therefore get her for me to woman. then his father and his mother said to him, is there never a woman among the betweenas of thy brethren, or among all my with, that thou goest to take a woman of the foreskinned palestinians? and samson said to his father, get her for me; for she pleaseth me well. but his father and his mother knew not that it was of ohyeah, that he sought an occasion against the palestinians: for at that time the palestinians had proverb-rule over isra'el then went samson down, and his father and his mother, to timnath, and came to the vineyards of timnath: and, behold, a young gather-lion roared against him. and breathwind of ohyeah succeeded upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and he had nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done. and he went down, and worded with the woman; and she pleased samson well. and after a time he resetted to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcass of the gather-lion: and, behold, there was a swarm of word-bees and honey in the carcass of the gather-lion. and he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcass of the gather-lion. so his father went down to the woman: and samson made there a feast; for so used the young men to do. and it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty in-sights to be with him. and samson said to them, i will now give forth a riddle to you: if ye can certainly declare it me within

the seven days of the feast, and find it out, then i will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of garments: but if ye cannot declare it me, then will ye give me thirty sheets and thirty change of garments. and they said to him, give forth thy riddle, that we may hear it. and he said to them, out of the eater emerged meat, and out of the goatness emerged sweetness. and they could not in three days expound the riddle. and it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said to samson's woman, entice thy man, that he may declare to us the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to take that we have? is it not so? and samson's woman wept before him, and said, thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast name-there forth a riddle to betweeners of my with, and hast not told it me. and he said to her, behold, i have not told it my father nor my mother, and will i tell it thee? and she wept before him the seven days, while their feast lasted: and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she clified him: and she told the riddle to betweeners of her with. and the men of the city said to him on the seventh day before the sun went down, what is sweeter than honey? and what is goatnesser than a gather-lion? and he said to them, if ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle. and breathwind of ohyeah succeeded upon him, and he went down to ashqelon, and hit thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments to them which expounded the riddle. and his nose-anger was kindled, and he upped to his father's house. but samson's woman was given to his in-sight, whom he had used as his refriend.

15

but it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat harvest, that samson accounted his woman with a kid; and he said, i will go in to my woman into the chamber. but her father would not give him to go in. and her father said, i verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore i gave her to thy in-sight: is not her younger sister better than she? take her, i pray thee, instead of her. and samson said concerning them, now will i be more blameless than the palestinians, though i do them a displeasure. and samson went and captured three hundred foxes, and captered fire-brands, and turned tail to tail, and name-there a fire-brand in the midst between two tails. and when he had set the brands on fire, he send them into the standing up corn of the palestinians, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the standing up corn, with the vineyards and olives. then the palestinians said, who hath done this? and they answered, samson, the son in law of the timnite, because he had taken his woman, and given her to his in-sight. and the palestinians upped, and burnt her and her father with fire. and samson said to them, though ye have done this, yet will i be stood up of you, and after that i will cease. and he hit them hip and thigh with a great hitting: and he went down and dwelt in the top of the rock eitam. then the palestinians upped, and pitched in yeahodah, and spread themselves in lehi. and the men of yeahodah said, why are ye up against us? and they answered, to chain samson are we up, to do to him as he hath done to us. then three thousand men of yeahodah went to the top of the rock eitam, and said to samson, knowest thou not that the palestinians are proverb-rulers over us? what is this that thou hast done to us? and he said to them, as they did to me, so have i done to them. and they said to

him, we are come down to chain thee, that we may give thee into the hand of the palestinians. and samson said to them, seven-swear to me, that ye will not fall upon me yourselves. and they said to him, saying, no; but we will chain thee fast, and give thee into their hand: but surely we will not kill thee. and they chained him with two new cords, and upped him from the rock. and when he came to lehi, the palestinians shouted against him: and breathwind of ohyeah succeeded upon him, and the cords that were upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands. and he found a new jawbone of an ass, and sent his hand, and took it, and hit a thousand men therewith. and samson said, with the jawbone of an ass, heaps upon heaps, with the jaw of an ass have i hit a thousand men. and it came to pass, when he had made an end of wording, that he flung away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place ramahtlehi. and he was sore athirst, and called on ohyeah, and said, thou hast given this great givance into the hand of thy worker: and now will i die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the foreskinned? but tohwards hatched an hollow place that was in the jaw, and there emerged water thereout; and when he had drunk, his breathwind came again, and he lived: wherefore he called the there-name thereof ein-haqora, which is in lehi to this day. and he criticald isra'al in the days of the palestinians twenty years.

16

then went samson to geca, and saw there an harlot, and went in to her. and it was told the gazites, saying, samson is come hither. and they compassed him in, and ambushed for him all night in the gate of the city, and were quiet all the night, saying, in the morning, when it is day, we will kill him. and samson give till night-half, and stood up at night-half, and took the gates of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and journeyed with them, bar and all, and give them upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top of an mountain that is before hebron. and it came to pass afterward, that he loved a woman in the valley of soreq, whose there-name was delilah. and the lords of the palestinians upped to her, and said to her, entice him, and see wherein his great energy lieth, and by what means we may prevail against him, that we may chain him to torment him; and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred pieces of silver. and delilah said to samson, tell me, i pray thee, wherein thy great energy lieth, and wherewith thou mightest be chained to torment thee. and samson said to her, if they chain me with seven green withes that were never sword-parched, then will i be weak, and be as another earthing. then the lords of the palestinians upped to her seven green withes which had not been sword-parched, and she chained him with them. now there were ambushers, abiding with her in the chamber. and she said to him, the palestinians be upon thee, samson. and he brake the withes, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. so his energy was not known. and delilah said to samson, behold, thou hast mocked me, and btold me lies: now tell me, i pray thee, wherewith thou mightest be chained. and he said to her, if they chain me fast with new ropes that never were occupied, then will i be weak, and be as another earthing. delilah therefore took new ropes, and chained him therewith, and said to him, the palestinians be upon thee, samson. and there were ambushers abiding in the chamber. and he brake them from

off his arms like a thread. and delilah said to samson, hitherto thou hast mocked me, and worded me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be chained. and he said to her, if thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web, and she fastened it with the pin, and said to him, the palestinians be upon thee, samson. and he awaked out of his sleep, and journeyed with the pin of the beam, and with the web. and she said to him, how canst thou say, i love thee, when thine heart is not with me? thou hast mocked me these three times, and hast not told me wherein thy great energy lieth. and it came to pass, when she cliffed him daily with her words, and urged him, so that his self was vexed to death; that he told her all his heart, and said to her, there hath not come a razor upon mine head; for i have been a nazarite to to-hwards from my mother's belly: if i be shaven, then my energy will turn aside from me, and i will become weak, and be like any other earthling. and when delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the palestinians, saying, up this once, for he hath showed me all his heart. then the lords of the palestinians upped to her, and brought money in their hand. and she made him sleep upon her pool-knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to torment him, and his energy turned aside from him. and she said, the palestinians be upon thee, samson. and he awoke out of his sleep, and said, i will emerge as at other times before, and move-shake myself. and he wist not that ohyeah was turned aside from him. but the palestinians took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to geca, and chained him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house. howbeit the eir of his head began to grow again after he was shaven. then the lords of the palestinians added them together for to butcher a great butcher to dagon their tohwards, and to be glad: for they said, our tohwards hath gave samson our enemy into our hand. and when the with saw him, they cheerd their tohwards: for they said, our tohwards hath gave into our hands our enemy, and the destroyer of our land, which voided many of us. and it came to pass, when their hearts were good, that they said, call for samson, that he may make us play-grinder. and they called for samson out of the prison house; and he made them play-grinder: and they name-there him between the standstays. and samson said to the youth that held him by the hand, let me rest that i may feel the standstays whereupon the house is fixed, that i may lean upon them. now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the palestinians were there; and there were upon the roof about three thousand men and women, that saw while samson made play-grinder. and samson called to ohyeah, and said, o mister tohwards, remember me, i pray thee, and strengthen me, i pray thee, only this once, o tohwards, that i may be at once stood up of the palestinians for my two eyes. and samson took hold of the two middle standstays upon which the house was fixed, and on which it was supported, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left. and samson said, let me die with the palestinians. and he bowed himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the with that were therein. so the dead which he deaded at his death were more than they which he deaded in his self. then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and lifted him, and upped him, and buried him between zoreh and ashtaol in the buryingplace of manoah his father. and he criticald isra'al twenty years.

17

and there was a man of mountain apraim, whose there-name was who'mikah. and he said to his mother, the eleven hundred sheqels of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and said of also in mine ears, behold, the silver is with me; i took it. and his mother said, first-pooled be thou of ohyeah, my betweener and when he had restored the eleven hundred sheqels of silver to his mother, his mother said, i had wholly dedicated the silver to ohyeah from my hand for my betweener to make a chisel-sculpture and a blended: now therefore i will restore it to thee. yet he restored the money to his mother; and his mother took two hundred sheqels of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a chisel-sculpture and a blended: and they were in the house of who'mikah. and the man who'mikah had an alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and made an efod, and down, and filld one of his betweeners, who became his darkener in those days there was no king in isra'al but every man did that which was turgor-immersed in his own eyes. and there was a young man out of bethlehem judah of the family of yeahodah, who was a levite, and he sojourned there. and the man went from the city from bethlehem judah to sojourn where he could find a place: and he came to mountain apraim to the house of who'mikah, as he made his way. and who'mikah said to him, whence comest thou? and he said to him, i am a levite of bethlehem judah, and i go to sojourn where i may find a place. and who'mikah said to him, dwell with me, and be to me a father and a darkener and i will give thee ten sheqels of silver by the year, and a suit of apparel, and thy victuals. so the levite went in. and the levite was content to settle with the man; and the young man was to him as one of his betweeners. and who'mikah filld the levite; and the young man became his darkener and was in the house of who'mikah. then said who'mikah, now know i that ohyeah will do me good, seeing i have a levite to my darkener

18

in those days there was no king in isra'al and in those days the branch of the danites sought them an inheritance to settle in; for to that day all their inheritance had not fallen to them among the branch of isra'al and betweeners of dan sent of their family five men from their coasts, betweeninters of stratagem, from zoreh, and from ashtaol, to spy out the land, and to investigate it; and they said to them, go, investigate the land: who when they came to mountain apraim, to the house of who'mikah, they lodged there. when they were by the house of who'mikah, they knew the voice of the young man the levite: and they turned aside name-there, and said to him, who brought thee hither? and what makest thou in this place? and what hast thou here? and he said to them, thus and thus doeth who'mikah with me, and hath waged me, and i am his darkener and they said to him, ask counsel, we pray thee, of tohwards, that we may know whether our way which we go will be successful. and the darkener said to them, go in completeness: before ohyeah is your way wherein ye go. then the five men departed, and came to laish, and saw the with that were therein, how they settled sure, after the word of the zidonians, quiet and sure; and there was no magistrate in the earth, that might confine them in any word; and they were far from the zidonians, and had no word with any earthling. and they came to their

brethren to zoreh and ashtaol: and their brethren said to them, what say ye? and they said, stand up, that we may up against them: for we have seen the land, and, behold, it is very good: and are ye still? be not slothful to go, and to come to inherit the land. when ye go, ye will come to a with sure, and to a large land: for towards hath given it into your hands; a place where there is no lack of any word that is in the land. and there journeyed from there of the family of the danites, out of zoreh and out of ashtaol, six hundred men girded with tools of war. and they upped, and pitched in qirjath-jearim, in yeahodah: wherefore they called that place mahaneh-dan to this day: behold, it is behind qirjath-jearim. and they crossed there to mountain apraim, and crossed to the house of who'mikah. then answered the five men that went to spy out the land of laish, and said to their brethren, do ye know that there is in these houses an efod, and down, and a chisel-sculpture, and a blended? now therefore consider what ye have to do, and they turned aside name-thereward, and came to the house of the young man the levite, even to the house of who'mikah, and saluted him. and the six hundred men girded with their tools of war, which were of betweeners of dan stood by the entering of the gate. and the five men that went to spy out the land upped, and came in name-there, and took the chisel-sculpture, and the efod, and the down, and the blended: and the darkener stood in the coming of the gate with the six hundred men that were girded with weapons of war. and these went into who'mikah's house, and fetched the chisel-sculpture, the efod, and the down, and the blended. then said the darkener to them, what do ye? and they said to him, hold thy peace, name-there thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a darkener is it better for thee to be a darkener to the house of one man, or that thou be a darkener to a branch and a family in isral' and the priest's heart was good, and he took the efod, and the down, and the chisel-sculpture, and went in the near-inward of the with. so they turned and departed, and name-there the little ones and the livestock and the heavyweight-carriage before them. and when they were a good way from the house of who'mikah, the men that were in the houses near to who'mikah's house were cried for, and clung to betweeners of dan and they read-called to betweeners of dan and they turned their face-turnings, and said to who'mikah, what aileth thee, that thou cry for? and he said, ye have taken away my tohwards which i made, and the darkener and ye are gone away: and what have i more? and what is this that ye say to me, what aileth thee? and betweeners of dan said to him, let not thy voice be heard among us, lest angry fellows run upon thee, and thou lose thy self, with the selves of thy household. and betweeners of dan went their way: and when who'mikah chest-envisioned that they were too strong for him, he turned and went back to his house. and they took the things which who'mikah had made, and the darkener which he had, and came to laish, to a with that were at quiet and sure: and they hit them with the mouth of the sword, and burnt the city with fire. and there was no snatcher, because it was far from zidon, and they had no word with any earthing; and it was in the valley that lieth by bet-rehob. and they between-built a city, and dwelt therein. and they called the there-name of the city dan after the there-name of dan their father, who was born to isral' howbeit the there-name of the city was laish at the first. and betweeners of dan name-there up the chisel-sculpture: and jonatan, betweener of gershom, betweener of

manasseh, he and his betweeners were darkener to the branch of dan until the day of the uncover-exile of the land. and they name-there them up who'mikah's chisel-sculpture, which he made, all the time that the alpha-beit-house of tohwards was in shiloh.

19

and it came to pass in those days, when there was no king in isral' that there was a certain levite sojourning on the side of mountain apraim, who took to him a concubine out of bethlehem judah. and his concubine played the whore against him, and went away from him to her father's house to bethlehem judah, and was there four whole months. and her man arose, and went after her, to word friendly to her, and to bring her again, having his youth with him, and a couple of asses: and she brought him into her father's house: and when the father of the youth-maid saw him, he be gladd to meet him. and his father in law, the youth-maid's father, held him; and he abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there. and it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the morning, that he stood up to depart: and the youth-maid's father said to his son in law, nurture thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward go your way. and they sat down, and did eat and drink both of them together: for the youth-maid's father had said to the man, be content, i pray thee, and lodge all night, and let thine heart be merry. and when the man stood up to depart, his father in law urged him: therefore he lodged there again. and he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart; and the youth-maid's father said, nurture thine heart, i pray thee. and they tarried until afternoon, and they did eat both of them. and when the man stood up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his youth, his father in law, the youth-maid's father, said to him, behold, now the day draweth toward evening, i pray you lodge all night: behold, the day growth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow stand up you early on your way, that thou mayest go home. but the man would not tarry that night, but he stood up and departed, and came over against jebus, which is jerusalem; and there were with him two asses saddled, his concubine also was with him. and when they were by jebus, the day was far spent; and the youth said to his mister, come, i pray thee, and let us turn aside into this city of the jebusites, and lodge in it. and his mister said to him, we will not turn aside hither into the city of a stranger, that is not of betweeners of isral' we will cross over to gibeah. and he said to his youth, come, and let us draw near to one of these places to lodge all night, in gibeah, or in ramah. and they crossed on and crossed their way; and the sun crossed down upon them when they were by gibeah, which belongeth to benjamin. and they turned aside name-there, to go in and to lodge in gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for there was no man that took them into his house to lodging. and, behold, there came an old man from his doing out of the field at even, which was also of mountain apraim; and he sojourned in gibeah: but the men of the place were benjamites. and when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, whither goest thou? and whence comest thou? and he said to him, we are crossing from bethlehem judah toward the side of mountain apraim; from there am i: and i crossed to bethlehem judah, but i am now going to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; and there is no man

that receiveth me to house. yet there is both straw and provender for our asses; and there is bread and wine also for me, and for thy handmaid, and for the young man which is with thy workers: there is no lack of any word. and the old man said, completeness be with thee; howsoever let all thy lacks lie upon me; only lodge not in the street. so he brought him into his house, and gave provender to the asses; and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink. now as they were making their hearts merry, behold, the men of the city, certain betweeners of beliel, beset the house round about, and beat at the door, and said to the possessor of the house, the old possessor, saying, let emerge the possessor that came into thine house, that we may know him. and the possessor, the possessor of the house, emerged to them, and said to them, nay, my brethren, nay, i pray you, do not so wickedly; seeing that this possessor is come into mine house, do not this folly. behold, here is my daughter a maiden, and his concubine; them i will let emerge now, and torment ye them, and do with them what seemeth good to you: but to this man do not so vile a word. but the men would not hearken to him: so the possessor stronged his concubine, and let her emerge to them; and they knew her, and abused her all the night until the morning-black: and when the black began to up, they send her. then came the woman in the upping of the black, and fell down at the opening of the man's house where her mister was, till it was light. and her mister stood up in the morning, and opened the openings of the house, and emerged to go his way: and behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down at the opening of the house, and her hands were upon the threshold. and he said to her, up, and let us be going. but none answered. then the man took her up upon an ass, and the man stood up, and gat him to his place, and when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and stronged on his concubine, and sectiond her, together with her bones, into twelve chunks, and sent her into all the coasts of isra'el and it was so, that all that saw it said, there was no such deed done nor seen from the day that betweeners of isra'el upped out of the land of egypt to this day: name-there of it, take word, and word your minds.

20

then all betweeners of isra'el emerged, and the meeting was gathered together as one man, from dan even to bar-shebe, with the land of gil'ed, to ohyeah in mizpeh. and the chief of all the with, even of all the branch of isra'el presented themselves in the assembly of the with of tohwards, four hundred thousand footmen that drew sword. (now betweeners of benjamin heard that betweeners of isra'el were gone up to mizpeh.) then said betweeners of isra'el word us, where-how was this break-visual? and the levite, the man of the woman that was murdered, answered and said, i came into gibeah that belongeth to benjamin, i and my concubine, to lodge. and the men of gibeah stood against me, and beset the house round about upon me by night, and thought to have killed me: and my concubine have they tormented, that she is dead. and i took my concubine, and chunk her in chunks, and sent her throughout all the field of the inheritance of isra'el for they have committed lewdness and folly in isra'el behold, ye are all betweeners of isra'el give here your word and counsel. and all the with arose as one man, saying, we will not any of us go to his tent, neither will we any of us turn asideto his house. but now this will

be the word which we will do to gibeah; we will up by lot against it; and we will take ten men of an hundred throughout all the branch of isra'el and an hundred of a thousand, and a thousand out of ten thousand, to fetch victual for the with, that they may do, when they come to gibeah of benjamin, according to all the folly that they have wrought in isra'el so all the men of isra'el were added against the city, knit together as one man. and the branch of isra'el sent men through all the branch of benjamin, saying, what break-visual is this that is done among you? now therefore deliver us the men, betweeners of beliel, which are in gibeah, that we may name-there them to death, and name-there away break-visual from isra'el but betweeners of benjamin would not hearken to the voice of their brethren betweeners of isra'el but betweeners of benjamin added themselves together out of the cities to gibeah, to emerge to war against betweeners of isra'el and betweeners of benjamin were counted at that time out of the cities twenty and six thousand men that drew sword, beside the settlers of gibeah, which were counted seven hundred chosen men. among all this with there were seven hundred chosen men left-handed; every one could sling stones at an air breadth, and not miss. and the men of isra'el beside benjamin, were counted four hundred thousand men that drew sword: all these were men of war. and betweeners of isra'el arose, and upped to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and asked counsel of tohwards, and said, which of us will up first to the war against betweeners of benjamin? and ohyeah said, yeahodah will up first. and betweeners of isra'el stood up in the morning, and encamped against gibeah. and the men of isra'el emerged to war against benjamin; and the men of isra'el arrayed themselves to fight against them at gibeah. and betweeners of benjamin emerged out of gibeah, and float-corrupted down to the land of the israelites that day twenty and two thousand men. and the with the men of isra'el strengthend themselves, and arrayed their war again in the place where they arrayed themselves the first day. (and betweeners of isra'el upped and wept before ohyeah until even, and asked counsel of ohyeah, saying, will i up again to war against betweeners of benjamin my brother? and ohyeah said, up against him.) and betweeners of isra'el came near against betweeners of benjamin the second day. and benjamin emerged against them out of gibeah the second day, and float-corrupted down to the land of betweeners of isra'el again eighteen thousand men; all these drew the sword. then all betweeners of isra'el and all the with, upped, and came to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and wept, and sat there before ohyeah, and fasted that day until even, and unupped onups and completers before ohyeah. and betweeners of isra'el inquired of ohyeah, (for the gather-cabinet of the alignment of tohwards was there in those days, and pinehas, betweener of alecer, betweener of aaron, stood before it in those days,) saying, will i yet again emerge to war against betweeners of benjamin my brother, or will i cease? and ohyeah said, up; for to morrow i will deliver them into thine hand. and isra'el name-there ambushers round about gibeah. and betweeners of isra'el upped against betweeners of benjamin on the third day, and arrayed themselves against gibeah, as at other times. and betweeners of benjamin emerged against the with, and were drawn away from the city; and they began to hit of the with, and void, as at other times, in the highways, of which one ups to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and the other to gibeah in the field, about thirty men

of isra'al and betweeners of benjamin said, they are injured down before us, as at the first. but betweeners of isra'al said, let us flee, and draw them from the city to the highways. and all the men of isra'al stood up out of their place, and arrayed themselves at bel-tamar: and the ambushers of isra'al came forth out of their places, even out of the meadows of gibeah. and there came against gibeah ten thousand chosen men out of all isra'al and the war was touch: but they knew not that break-visual was near them. and ohyeah smote benjamin before isra'al and betweeners of isra'al float-corrupted of the benjamites that day twenty and five thousand and an hundred men: all these drew the sword. so betweeners of benjamin saw that they were injured: for the men of isra'al gave place to the benjamites, because they be sured to the ambushers which they had named there beside gibeah. and the ambushers hasted, and rushed upon gibeah; and the ambushers drew themselves along, and hit all the city with the mouth of the sword. now there was an meeting-time between the men of isra'al and the ambushers, that they should make a great lifting with smoke rise up out of the city. and when the men of isra'al retired in the war, benjamin began to injure and void of the men of isra'al about thirty persons: for they said, injuredly they are injured before us, as in the first war. but when the flame lifted to standstay up out of the city with a stand of smoke, the benjamites looked behind them, and, behold, the flame of the city upped up to namespaces. and when the men of isra'al turned again, the men of benjamin were alarm-hastened: for they saw that break-visual was touching them. therefore they turned their backs before the men of isra'al to the way of the word-desert; but the war clung to them; and them which came out of the cities they float-corrupted in the midst of them. thus they inclosed the benjamites round about, and chased them, and way-trode them down with ease over against gibeah toward the sunrising. and there fell of benjamin eighteen thousand men; all these were men of stratagem. and they turned and fled toward the word-desert to the rock of rimmon: and they gleaned of them in the highways five thousand men; and clung to them to gidom, and hit two thousand men of them. so that all which fell that day of benjamin were twenty and five thousand men that drew the sword; all these were men of stratagem. but six hundred men turned and fled to the word-desert to the rock rimmon, and abode in the rock rimmon four months. and the men of isra'al turned again upon betweeners of benjamin, and hit them with the mouth of the sword, as well the men of every city, as the in-them animal, and all that came to hand: also they sent fire in all the cities that they came to.

21

now the men of isra'al had seven-swear in mizpeh, saying, there will not any of us give his daughter to benjamin to woman. and the with came to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and abode there till even before tohwards, and lifted up their voices, and wept sore; and said, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al why is this come to pass in isra'al that there should be to day one branch account-lacking in isra'al and it came to pass on the morrow, that the with rose early, and between-built there an butcher-place, and onupped onups and completers. and betweeners of isra'al said, who is there among all the branch of isra'al that came not up with the assembly to ohyeah? for they had made a great seven-oath

concerning him that came not up to ohyeah to mizpeh, saying, he will surely be put to death. and betweeners of isra'al repented them for benjamin their brother, and said, there is one branch cut off from isra'al this day. how will we do for women for them that remain, seeing we have seven-swear by ohyeah that we will not give them of our betweenas to women? and they said, what one is there of the branch of isra'al that came not up to mizpeh to ohyeah? and, behold, there came none to the camp from jabeshgilead to the assembly. for the with were counted, and, behold, there were none of the settlers of jabeshgilead there. and the meeting sent name-there twelve thousand men of the of stratagem, and directed them, saying, go and hit the settlers of jabeshgilead with the mouth of the sword, with the women and betweeners. and this is the word that ye will do, ye will fishing-net-destroy every remember-male, and every woman that hath lain by man. and they found among the settlers of jabeshgilead four hundred young virgins, that had known no man by lying with any remember-male: and they let emerge them to the camp to shiloh, which is in the land of kanaan and the whole meeting sent some to word to betweeners of benjamin that were in the rock rimmon, and to call completenessably to them. and benjamin came again at that time; and they gave them women which they had saved alive of the women of jabeshgilead: and yet so they sufficed them not. and the with repented them for benjamin, because that ohyeah had made a breach in the branch of isra'al then the elders of the meeting said, how will we do for women for them that remain, seeing the women are destroyed out of benjamin? and they said, there must be an inheritance for them that be eject-escaped of benjamin, that a branch be not wiped out of isra'al howbeit we may not give them women of our betweenas: for betweeners of isra'al have seven-swear, saying, seven-cursed be he that giveth a woman to benjamin. then they said, behold, there is a feast of ohyeah in shiloh yearly in a place which is on the north side of bet-al, on the east side of the highway that ups from bet-al to shekhem, and on the south of lebonah. therefore they directed betweeners of benjamin, saying, go and ambush in the vineyards; and see, and, behold, if the betweenas of shiloh emerged to dance in dances, then come ye out of the vineyards, and catch you every man his woman of the betweenas of shiloh, and go to the land of benjamin. and it will be, when their fathers or their brethren come to us to quarrel, that we will say to them, be campingable to them for our sakes: because we reserved not to each man his woman in the war: for ye did not give to them at this time, that ye should be faulty. and betweeners of benjamin did so, and lifted them women, according to their count, of them that void-danced, whom they robbed: and they went and resetted to their inheritance, and repaired the cities, and dwelt in them. and betweeners of isra'al went from there at that time, every man to his branch and to his family, and they emerged from there every man to his inheritance. in those days there was no king in isra'al every man did that which was turgor-immersed in his own eyes.

now there was a certain man of ramathaimzophim, of mountain apraim, and his there-name was alqanah, betweener of jeroham, betweener of alyeah, betweener of tohu, betweener of zuph, an afraathite: and he had two women; the there-name of the one was hannah, and the there-name of the other peninnah: and peninnah had children, but hannah had no children. and this man upped out of his city yearly to bow and to butcher to ohyeah of armies in shiloh. and the two betweeners of eli hophni and pinehas, the darkener of ohyeah, were there. and when the time was that alqanah butchered, he gave to peninnah his woman, and to all her betweeners and her betweenas, portions: but to hannah he gave a stratagem portion; for he loved hannah: but ohyeah had closed up her womb. and her narrower also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because ohyeah had closed up her womb. and as he did so year by year, when she upped to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat. then said alqanah her man to her, hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou not? and why is thy heart grieved? am not i better to thee than ten betweeners? so hannah stood up after they had eaten in shiloh, and after they had drunk. now eli the darkener sat upon a seat by a post of the hall of ohyeah. and she was in bitterness of self, and self-crimeed to ohyeah, and wept sore. and she vowed a vow, and said, ohyeah of armies, if thou wilt indeed see on the poverty of thine handmaid, and remember me, and not forget thine handmaid, but wilt give to thine handmaid a man child, then i will give him to ohyeah all the days of his life, and there will no razor upon his head. and it came to pass, as she continued self-crimeing before ohyeah, that eli marked her mouth. now hannah, she worded in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was not heard: therefore eli thought she had been drunken. and eli said to her, how long wilt thou be drunken? sr-presput thy wine from thee. and hannah answered and said, no, my mister, i am a woman of a sorrowful breathwind: i have drunk neither wine nor strong drink, but have spilled out my self before ohyeah. count not thine handmaid for a daughter of beliel: for out of the abundance of my bush-talk and grief have i worded hitherto. then eli answered and said, go in completeness: and the tohwards of isra'al grant thee thy petition that thou hast asked of him. and she said, let thine handmaid find camping in thy eyes. so the woman went her way, and did eat, and her face-turnings was no more sad. and they rose up in the morning early, and bowed before ohyeah, and re-setted, and came to their house to ramah: and alqanah knew hannah his woman; and ohyeah remembered her. wherefore it came to pass, when the time was come about after hannah had bright-conceived, that she bare a betweener and called his there-name samu'al, saying, because i have asked him of ohyeah. and the man alqanah, and all his house, upped to butcher to ohyeah the yearly butcher, and his vow. but hannah went not up; for she said to her man, i will not up until child be weaned, and then i will bring him, that he may appear before ohyeah, and there abide world. and alqanah her man said to her, do what seemeth thee good; tarry until thou have weaned him; only ohyeah establish his word. so the woman abode, and gave her betweener suck until she weaned him. and when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three bulls, and one

efah of flour, and a bottle of wine, and brought him to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah in shiloh: and child was young. and they slaughtered a bull, and brought child to eli and she said, oh my mister, as thy self liveth, my mister, i am the woman that stood by thee here, self-crimeing to ohyeah. for this child i self-crimeed; and ohyeah hath given me my petition which i asked of him: therefore also i have lent him to ohyeah; as long as he liveth he will be lent to ohyeah. and he bowed ohyeah there.

and hannah self-crimeed, and said, my heart be gladth in ohyeah, mine ray-horn is highed in ohyeah: my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies; because i be glad in thy stick-safety. there is none dedicated as ohyeah: for there is none beside thee: neither is there any rock like our tohwards. word no more so exceeding tally; let not arrogancy emerged of your mouth: for ohyeah is a tohwards of knowledge, and by him wordions are weighed. the bows of the heroblokes are broken, and they that stumbled are girded with stratagem. they that were seven-full have waged out themselves for bread; and they that were hungry ceased: so that the barren hath born seven; and she that hath many betweeners languishes. ohyeah killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the asking, and ups. ohyeah maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low-tide and lifteth up. he stands up up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among generous, and to make them inherit the throne of heavyweight: for the pillars of the land are ohyeah's, and he hath set the world upon them. he will keep the feet of his kind ones, and the big-shot will be still in darkness; for by energy will no man herobloke. the quarrelers of ohyeah will be broken to pieces; out of namespaces will he thunder upon them: ohyeah will judge the ends of the land; and he will give goatness to his king, and high the ray-horn of his floater. and alqanah went to ramah to his house. and child did immerse to ohyeah before eli the darkener now the betweeners of eli were betweeners of beliel; they knew not ohyeah. and the priest's criterion with the with was, that, when any man butchered butch, the priest's youth came, while the immersed-flesh was in seething, with a fleshhook of three teeth in his hand; and he hit it into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the fleshhook upped the darkener took for himself. so they did in shiloh to all the israelites that came name-there. also before they burnt the fat, the priest's youth came, and said to the man that butcherd, give immersed-flesh to roast for the darkener for he will not have soddin immersed-flesh of thee, but living. and if any man said to him, let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and then take as much as thy self selfth; then he would answer him, nay; but thou wilt give it me now: and if not, i will take it by strong. wherefore the miss of the young men was very great before ohyeah: for men abhorred the rester of ohyeah. but samu'al was immersed before ohyeah, being a youth, girded with a linen efod. more-over his mother made him a little coat, and brought it to him from year to year, when she upped with her man to butcher the yearly butcher. and eli first-pooled alqanah and his woman, and said, ohyeah name-there thee seed of this woman for the loan which is lent to ohyeah. and they went to their own home. and ohyeah accounted hannah, so that she bright-conceived, and bare three betweeners and two betweenas. and betweener samu'al

grew before ohyeah. now eli was very old, and heard all that his betweeners did to all isra'al and how they name-there with the women that assembled at the opening of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent. and he said to them, why do ye such words? for i hear of your break-visual doings by all this with. nay, my betweeners; for it is no good report that i hear: ye make ohyeah's with to cross over. if one man miss against another, and they crime tohwards: but if a man miss against ohyeah, who will crime for him? notwithstanding they hearkened not to the voice of their father, because ohyeah would desire to dead them. and child samu'al grew on, and was in good both with ohyeah, and also with men. and there came a man of tohwards to eli and said to him, thus saith ohyeah, did i uncoverly uncover myself to the house of thy father, when they were in egypt in pharaoh's house? and did i choose him out of all the branch of isra'al to be my darkener to onup mine butcher-place, to burn incense, to lift an efod before me? and did i give to the house of thy father all the firies of betweeners of isra'al wherefore kick ye at my butcher and at mine butchering, which i have directed in my habitation; and heavyweightest thy betweeners on me, to make yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the resters of isra'al my with? wherefore ohyeah tohwards of isra'al saith, i said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me world: but now ohyeah saith, be it void-far from me; for them that heavyweight me i will heavyweight, and they that despise me will be lightly esteemed. behold, the days come, that i will hew off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's house, that there will not be an old man in thine house. and thou will look at an narrower in my habitation, in all the wealth which tohwards will give isra'al and there will not be an old man in thine house all days. and the man of thine, whom i will not cut off from mine butcher-place, will be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine self: and all the increase of thine house will die in the flower of their age. and this will be a sign to thee, that will come upon thy two betweeners, on hophni and pinehas; in one day they will die both of them. and i will raise me up a hide-trainingful darkener that will do according to that which is in mine heart and in my self: and i will between-build him a sure house; and he will bush-talk before mine floater all days. and it will come to pass, that every one that is left in thine house will come and bow to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of bread, and will say, put me, i pray thee, into one of the darkener' offices, that i may eat a piece of bread.

3

and child samu'al was immersed to ohyeah before eli and word ohyeah was precious in those days; there was no open chest-vision. and it came to pass at that time, when eli was laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, that he could not see; and ere the lamp of tohwards went out in the hall of ohyeah, where the gather-cabinet of tohwards was, and samu'al was laid down to sleep; that ohyeah called samu'al: and he answered, here am i. and he ran to eli and said, here am i; for thou caldest me. and he said, i called not; lie down again. and he went and lay down. and ohyeah called yet again, samu'al. and samu'al arose and went to eli and said, here am i; for thou didst call me. and he answered, i called not, my betweener lie down again. now samu'al did not yet know ohyeah, neither was word ohyeah yet revealed to him. and ohyeah called samu'al

again the third time. and he arose and went to eli and said, here am i; for thou didst call me. and eli perceived that ohyeah had called betweener. therefore eli said to samu'al, go, lie down: and it will be, if he call thee, that thou will say, word, ohyeah; for thy worker hearth. so samu'al went and name-there down in his place. and ohyeah came, and stood, and called as at other times, samu'al, samu'al. then samu'al answered, word; for thy worker hearth. and ohyeah said to samu'al, behold, i will do a word in isra'al at which both the ears of every one that hearth it will tingle. in that day i will perform against eli all words which i have worded concerning his house: when i begin, i will also make an end. for i have told him that i will critical his house world for the cloudy which he knoweth; because his betweeners made themselves vile, and he restrained them not. and therefore i have seven-swear to the house of eli that the cloudy of eli's house will not be out-of-towned with butcher nor rester world. and samu'al give until the morning, and opened the openings of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and samu'al respected to show eli the vision. then eli called samu'al, and said, samu'al, my betweener and he answered, here am i. and he said, what is the word that ohyeah hath said to thee? i pray thee hide it not from me: tohwards do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide any word from me of all the words that he said to thee. and samu'al told him every whit, and hid not a word from him. and he said, it is ohyeah: let him do what seemeth him good. and samu'al grew, and ohyeah was with him, and did let none of his words fall to the land. and all isra'al from dan even to bar-shebe knew that samu'al was established to be a come-bringer of ohyeah. and ohyeah appeared again in shiloh: for ohyeah uncovered himself to samu'al in shiloh by word ohyeah.

4

and the word of samu'al came to all isra'al now isra'al emerged against the palestinians to war, and pitched beside eben-ezer: and the palestinians pitched in afek. and the palestinians arrayed themselves against isra'al and the war left, isra'al was injured before the palestinians: and they hit of the army in the field about four thousand men. and when the with were come into the camp, the elders of isra'al said, wherefore hath ohyeah injured us to day before the palestinians? let us fetch the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah out of shiloh to us, that, when it cometh near-inward us, it may stick-safe us out of the hand of our enemies. so the with sent to shiloh, that they might lift from there the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah of armies, which dwellect between the inwarders: and the two betweeners of eli hophni and pinehas, were there with the gather-cabinet of the alignment of tohwards. and when the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah came into the camp, all isra'al shouted with a great shout, so that the land rang again. and when the palestinians heard the voice of the shout, they said, what meaneth the voice of this great shout in the camp of the hebrews? and they knew that the gather-cabinet of ohyeah was come into the camp. and the palestinians were afraid, for they said, tohwards is come into the camp. and they said, woe to us! for there hath not been such a thing heretofore. woe to us! who will deliver us out of the hand of these mighty tohwards? these are the tohwards that hit the egyptians with all the plagues in the word-desert. be strong and quit yourselves like men, o ye palestinians, that ye be not workers to the hebrews, as

they have been to you: quit yourselves like men, and fight. and the palestinians fought, and isra'al was injured, and they fled every man into his tent: and there was a very great hitting; for there fell of isra'al thirty thousand footmen. and the gather-cabinet of tohwads was taken; and the two betweeners of eli hophni and pinehas, were slain. and there ran a earthing of benjamin out of the army, and came to shiloh the same day with his costume rent, and with earth upon his head. and when he came, lo, eli sat upon a seat by the wayside watching: for his heart trembled for the gather-cabinet of tohwads. and when the man came into the city, and told it, all the city cried out. and when eli heard the voice of the shouting, he said, what meaneth the voice of this tumult? and the man came in hastily, and told eli now eli was ninety and eight years old; and his eyes were dim, that he could not see. and the man said to eli i am he that came out of the army, and i fled to day out of the army. and he said, what is there done, my betweener and the informer answered and said, isra'al is fled before the palestinians, and there hath been also a great injury among the with, and thy two betweeners also, hophni and pinehas, are dead, and the gather-cabinet of tohwads is taken. and it came to pass, when he remembered the gather-cabinet of tohwads, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck fractured, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. and he had critical isra'al forty years. and his daughter in law, pinehas' woman, was with child, near to be delivered: and when she heard the tidings that the gather-cabinet of tohwads was taken, and that her father in law and her man were dead, she bowed herself and travailed; for her pains was upon her. and about the time of her death the women that stood by her worded to her, respect not; for thou hast born a betweener but she answered not, neither did she regard it. and she named child ai-kabod, saying, the heavyweight is departed from isra'al because the gather-cabinet of tohwads was taken, and because of her father in law and her man. and she said, the heavyweight is departed from isra'al for the gather-cabinet of tohwads is taken.

5

and the palestinians took the gather-cabinet of tohwads, and brought it from eben-ezer to ashdod. when the palestinians took the gather-cabinet of tohwads, they brought it into the house of dagon, and set it by dagon. and when they of ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, dagon was fallen upon his face-turnings to the land before the gather-cabinet of ohyeah. and they took dagon, and set him in his place again. and when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, dagon was fallen upon his face-turnings to the land before the gather-cabinet of ohyeah; and the head of dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold; only the stump of dagon was left to him. therefore neither the darkener of dagon, nor any that come into dagon's house, way-tread on the threshold of dagon in ashdod to this day. but the hand of ohyeah was heavy upon them of ashdod, and he destroyed them, and hit them with emerods, even ashdod and the coasts thereof. and when the men of ashdod saw that it was so, they said, the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al will not abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us, and upon dagon our tohwads. they sent therefore and added all the lords of the palestinians to them, and said, what will we do with the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al and they answered, let

the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al be carried about to gath and they carried the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al about thither. and it was so, that, after they had carried it about, the hand of ohyeah was against the city with a very great destruction: and he hit the men of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods in their secret parts. therefore they sent the gather-cabinet of tohwads to eqron. and it came to pass, as the gather-cabinet of tohwads came to eqron, that the eqronites cried out, saying, they have brought about the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al to us, to dead us and our with. so they sent and added together all the lords of the palestinians, and said, send away the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al and let it go again to his own place, that it dead us not, and our with: for there was a deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of tohwads was very heavy there. and the men that died not were hit with the emerods: and the stick-cry of the city upped to namespaces.

6

and the gather-cabinet of ohyeah was in the field of the palestinians seven months. and the palestinians called for the darkener and the magicians, saying, what will we do to the gather-cabinet of ohyeah? tell us where-with we will send it to his place. and they said, if ye send away the gather-cabinet of the tohwads of isra'al send it not empty; but in any wise reset him a fault: then ye will be healed, and it will be known to you why his hand is not turned aside from you. then said they, what will be the fault which we will reset to him? they answered, five golden emerods, and five golden mice, according to the count of the lords of the palestinians: for one injury was on you all, and on your lords. wherefore ye will give images of your emerods, and images of your mice that float-corrupt the land; and ye will give heavyweight to the tohwads of isra'al peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you, and from off your tohwads, and from off your land. wherefore then do ye weightened your hearts, as the egyptians and fuhreroh weightened their hearts? when he had wrought wonderfully among them, did they not send the people, and they departed? now therefore make a new cart, and take two milch kine, on which there hath come no upon-yoke, and chain the kine to the cart, and settle their calves home from them: and take the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and give it upon the cart; and give the tools of gold, which ye reset him for a fault, in a coffer by the side thereof; and send it away, that it may go. and see, if it ups by the way of his own coast to bet-shemesh, then he hath done us this great break-visual: but if not, then we will know that it is not his hand that touched us: it was a chance that happened to us. and the men did so; and took two milch kine, and tied them to the cart, and shut up their calves at home: and they name-thered the gather-cabinet of ohyeah upon the cart, and the coffer with the mice of gold and the images of their emerods. and the kine took the straight way to the way of bet-shemesh, and went along the highway, lowing as they went, and turned not aside to the turgor-immersed hand or to the left; and the lords of the palestinians went after them to the border of bet-shemesh. and they of bet-shemesh were reaping their wheat harvest in the valley: and they lifted up their eyes, and saw the gather-cabinet, and be glad to see it. and the cart came into the field of yeahoshua, a bet-shemite, and stood there, where there

was a great stone: and they hatched the wood of the cart, and onuped the kine a onup to ohyeah. and the levites took down the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and the coffer that was with it, wherein the tools of gold were, and name-there them on the great stone: and the men of bet-shemesh onupped onups and butcherd butchers the same day to ohyeah. and when the five lords of the palestinians had seen it, they resetted to eqron the same day. and these are the golden emerods which the palestinians resetted for a faultier to ohyeah; for ashdod one, for geqa one, for asqelon one, for gath one, for eqron one; and the golden mice, according to the count of all the cities of the palestinians belonging to the five lords, both of fenced cities, and of field out-of-town-villages, even to the great stone of abel whereon they let rest the gather-cabinet of ohyeah: which stone remaineth to this day in the field of yeahoshua, the bet-shemite. and he hit the men of bet-shemesh, because they had saw into the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, even he hit of the with fifty thousand and seventy men: and the with lamented, because ohyeah had hit many of the with with a great hitting. and the men of bet-shemesh said, who is able to stand before this dedicated ohyeah tohwards? and to whom will he up from us? and they sent messengers to the settlers of qirjath-jearim, saying, the palestinians have brought again the gather-cabinet of ohyeah; come ye down, and fetch it up to you.

7

and the men of qirjath-jearim came, and upped up the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and brought it into the house of abinadab in the hill, and dedicated alecer his betweenner to keep the gather-cabinet of ohyeah. and it came to pass, while the gather-cabinet settling in qirjath-jearim, that the time was long: for it was twenty years: and all the house of isra'al lamented after ohyeah. and samu'al said to all the house of isra'al saying, if ye do reset to ohyeah with all your hearts, then sr_presput the strange-substantial tohwards and sex'n'war-eshtaroth from among you, and prepare your hearts to ohyeah, and work him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the palestinians. then betweenners of isra'al did sr_presput belim and sex'n'war-eshtaroth, and worked ohyeah only. and samu'al said, gather all isra'al to mizpeh, and i will self-crime for you to ohyeah. and they gathered together to mizpeh, and drew water, and spilled it out before ohyeah, and fasted on that day, and said there, we have missed against ohyeah. and samu'al criticald betweenners of isra'al in mizpeh. and when the palestinians heard that betweenners of isra'al were gathered together to mizpeh, the lords of the palestinians upped against isra'al and when betweenners of isra'al heard it, they were afraid of the palestinians. and betweenners of isra'al said to samu'al, cease not to cry to ohyeah our tohwards for us, that he will stick-safe us out of the hand of the palestinians. and samu'al took a sucking lamb, and onuped it for a onup wholly to ohyeah: and samu'al cried to ohyeah for isra'al and ohyeah heard him. and as samu'al was onupping the onup, the palestinians drew near to war against isra'al but ohyeah thundered with a great thunder on that day upon the palestinians, and discomfited them; and they were injured before isra'al and the men of isra'al emerged of mizpeh, and chased the palestinians, and hit them, until they came under bet-kar. then samu'al took a stone, and name-there it between mizpeh and shen, and called the there-name of it eben-ezer, saying, hitherto hath ohyeah helped us. so the palestinians were

surrenderd, and they came no more into the coast of isra'al and the hand of ohyeah was against the palestinians all the days of samu'al. and the cities which the palestinians had taken from isra'al were completed to isra'al from eqron even to gath and the coasts thereof did isra'al snatch out of the hands of the palestinians. and there was completeness between isra'al and the amorites. and samu'al criticald isra'al all the days of his life. and he went from year to year in circuit to bet-al, and gilgal, and mizpeh, and criticald isra'al in all those places. and his reset was to ramah; for there was his house; and there he criticald isra'al and there he between-built an butcher-place to ohyeah.

8

and it came to pass, when samu'al was old, that he name-thered his betweenners criticals over isra'al now the there-name of his firstborn was jo'al; and the there-name of his second, abiyeah: they were criticals in barshebe. and his betweenners walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted criterion then all the elders of isra'al gathered themselves together, and came to samu'al to ramah, and said to him, behold, thou art old, and thy betweenners walk not in thy ways: now name-thered us a king to critical us like all the nations. but the word displeased samu'al, when they said, give us a king to critical us. and samu'al self-crimeed to ohyeah. and ohyeah said to samu'al, hearken to the voice of the with in all that they say to thee: for they are not fed up with thee, but they are fed up with me, that i should not king over them. according to all the doings which they have done since the day that i brought them up out of egypt even to this day, wherewith they have forsaken me, and worked other tohwards, so do they also to thee. now therefore hearken to their voice: howbeit yet protest solemnly to them, and show them the criterion of the king that will king over them. and samu'al told all the words of ohyeah to the with that asked of him a king. and he said, this will be the criterion of the king that will king over you: he will take your betweenners, and name-there them for himself, for his chariots, and to be his horsemen; and some will run before his chariots. and he will name-there him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and will name-there them to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his tools of war, and tools of his chariots. and he will take your betweennas to be coop-ups, and to be cooks, and to be bakers. and he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your oliveyards, even the best of them, and give them to his workers. and he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his workers. and he will take your workers, and your mothers-maid, and your goodliest young men, and your asses, and put them to his work. he will take the tenth of your sheep: and ye will be his workers. and ye will cry out in that day because of your king which ye will have chosen you; and ohyeah will not hear you in that day. nevertheless the with refused to hear the voice of samu'al; and they said, nay; but we will have a king over us; that we also may be like all the nations; and that our king may critical us, and emerge before us, and fight our wars. and samu'al heard all the words of the with, and he rehearsed them in the ears of ohyeah. and ohyeah said to samu'al, hearken to their voice, and make them a king. and samu'al said to the men of isra'al go ye every man to his city.

now there was a man of benjamin, whose there-name was qish, betweener of abi'al, betweener of zeror, betweener of bekorat, betweener of aphiah, a benjamite, a herobloke of stratagem. and he had a betweener whose there-name was saul, a choice young man, and a good: and there was not among betweeners of isra'al a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and tall-upward he was taller than any of the with. and the asses of qish saul's father were lost. and qish said to saul his betweener take now one of the youths with thee, and stand up, go seek the asses. and he crossed through mountain apraim, and crossed through the land of shalisha, but they found them not: then they crossed through the land of shelim, and there they were not: and he crossed through the land of the benjamites, but they found them not. and when they were come to the land of zuph, saul said to his youth that was with him, come, and let us reset; lest my father leave caring for the asses, and take thought for us. and he said to him, behold now, there is in this city a man of tohwards, and he is an heavyweightable man; all that he wordeth cometh surely to pass: now let us go name-there; per-adventure he can show us our way that we should go. then said saul to his youth, but, behold, if we go, what will we find the man? for the bread is spent in our tools, and there is not a present to bring to the man of tohwards: what have we? and the youth answered saul again, and said, behold, i have here at hand the fourth part of a sheqel of silver: that will i give to the man of tohwards, to tell us our way. (beforetime in isra'al when a man went to inquire of tohwards, thus he said, come, and let us go to the seer: for he that is now called a come-bringer was beforetime called a seer.) then said saul to his youth, well worded; come, let us go. so they went to the city where the man of tohwards was. and as they upped the mountain to the city, they found young maidens going out to draw water, and said to them, is the seer here? and they answered them, and said, he is; behold, he is before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for there is a butcher of the with to day in the high place: as soon as ye be come into the city, ye will straightway find him, before he ups to the high place to eat: for the with will not eat until he come, because he doth first-pool the butcher; and afterwards they eat that be bidden. now therefore get you up; for about this time ye will find him. and they upped into the city: and when they were come into the city, behold, samu'al emerged against them, for to up to the high place. now ohyeah had told samu'al in his ear a day before saul came, saying, to morrow about this time i will send thee a man out of the land of benjamin, and thou will float him to be captain over my with isra'al that he may stick-safe my with out of the hand of the palestinians: for i have saw upon my with, because their shout is come to me. and when samu'al saw saul, ohyeah said to him, behold the man whom i spake to thee of! this same will reign over my with. then saul drew near to samu'al in the gate, and said, tell me, i pray thee, where the seer's house is. and samu'al answered saul, and said, i am the seer: up before me to the high place; for ye will eat with me to day, and to morrow i will send thee, and will tell thee all that is in thine heart. and as for thine asses that were lost three days ago, name-there not thy mind on them; for they are found. and on whom is all the desire of isra'al is it not on thee, and on all thy father's house? and saul answered and said, am not i a benjamite, of the smallest of the branch of isra'al and

my family the least of all the families of the branch of benjamin? wherefore then worstest thou so to me? and samu'al took saul and his youth, and brought them into the upper room, and gave them sit in the chiefest place among them that were read-called, which were about thirty persons. and samu'al said to the cook, bring the portion which i gave thee, of which i said to thee, name-there it by thee. and the cook took up the shoulder, and that which was upon it, and name-there it before saul. and samu'al said, behold that which is left! name-there it before thee, and eat: for to this time hath it been kept for thee since i said, i have read-called the with. so saul did eat with samu'al that day. and when they were come down from the high place into the city, samu'al communed with saul upon the top of the house. and they arose black-early: and it came to pass about the upping of the black, that samu'al called saul to the top of the house, saying, up, that i may send thee away. and saul arose, and they emerged both of them, he and samu'al, abroad. and as they were going down to the end of the city, samu'al said to saul, bid the youth cross on before us, (and he crossed on), but stand thou still a while, that i may show thee the word of tohwards.

10

then samu'al took a vial of oil, and poured it upon his head, and kissed him, and said, is it not because ohyeah hath floater thee to be captain over his inheritance? when thou go from me to day, then thou will find two men by rachel's sepulchre in the border of benjamin at zelzah; and they will say to thee, the asses which thou wentest to seek are found: and, lo, thy father hath left the word of the asses, and sorroweth for you, saying, what will i do for my betweener then will thou go on forward from there, and thou will come to the plain of tabor, and there will meet thee three men upping to tohwards to bet-al, one lifting three kids, and another lifting three loaves of bread, and another lifting a bottle of wine: and they will salute thee, and give thee two loaves of bread; which thou will receive of their hands. after that thou will come to the hill of tohwards, where is the garrison of the palestinians: and it will come to pass, when thou art come name-there to the city, that thou will meet a company of come-bringers coming down from the high place with a psaltery, and a tabret, and a void-pipe, and a violin, before them; and they will bring; and breathwind of ohyeah will succeed upon thee, and thou will bring with them, and will be turned into another man. and let it be, when these signs are come to thee, that thou do as occasion serve thee; for tohwards is with thee. and thou will go down before me to gilgal; and, behold, i will come down to thee, to onup onups, and to butcher butchers of completers: seven days will thou wait, till i come to thee, and do thee what thou will do, and it was so, that when he had turned his back to go from samu'al, tohwards gave him another heart: and all those signs came to pass that day. and when they came name-there to the hill, behold, a company of come-bringers met him; and breathwind of tohwards succeeded upon him, and he brought among them. and it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he brought among the come-bringers, then the with said one to his in-sight, what is this that is come to betweener of qish? is saul also among the come-bringers? and one of the same place answered and said, but who is their father? therefore it became a proverb-rule, is saul also among the come-bringers? and when he had made an end of bringing,

he came to the high place. and saul's uncle said to him and to his youth, where went ye? and he said, to seek the asses: and when we saw that they were no where, we came to samu'al. and saul's uncle said, tell me, i pray thee, what samu'al said to you. and saul said to his uncle, he told us plainly that the asses were found. but of the word of the kingdom, whereof samu'al worded, he told him not. and samu'al shouted the with together to ohyeah to mizpeh; and said to betweeners of isra'al thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al i upped isra'al out of egypt, and delivered you out of the hand of the egyptians, and out of the hand of all kingdoms, and of them that pressured you: and ye were fed up with your towards this day, who himself stick-safed you out of all your adversities and your tribulations; and ye have said to him, nay, but name-there a king over us. now therefore present yourselves before ohyeah by your branch, and by your thousands. and when samu'al had quarrelled all the branch of isra'al to come near, the branch of benjamin was captured. when he had quarrelled the branch of benjamin to come near by their families, the family of matri was captured, and saul betweeneer of qish was captured: and when they sought him, he could not be found. therefore they inquired of ohyeah further, if the man should yet come thither. and ohyeah answered, behold he hath hid himself among the tools. and they ran and fetched him there: and when he stood among the with, he was taller than any of the with from his shoulders and tall-upward. and samu'al said to all the with, see ye him whom ohyeah hath chosen, that there is none like him among all the with? and all the with shouted, and said, the king live. then samu'al recounted the with the word of the kingdom, and wrote it in a recount-scroll, and rested it before ohyeah. and samu'al sent all the with away, every man to his house. and saul also went home to gibeah; and there went with him a band of men, whose hearts towards had touched. but betweeners of beliel said, how will this man stick-safe us? and they despised him, and brought no comfort-presents, but he held his peace.

11

then nahash the ammonite upped, and encamped against jabeshgilead: and all the men of jabesh said to nahash, make a alignment with us, and we will work thee. and nahash the ammonite answered them, on this condition will i make a covenant with you, that i may thrust out all your turgor-immersed eyes, and name-there it for a wintering upon all isra'al and the elders of jabesh said to him, give us seven days' respite, that we may send messengers to all the coasts of isra'al and then, if there be no man to stick-safe us, we will emerged to thee. then came the messengers to gibeah of saul, and told the words in the ears of the with: and all the with lifted up their voices, and wept. and, behold, saul came after the cattle out of the field; and saul said, what aileth the with that they weep? and they recounted him the words of the men of jabesh and breathwind of towards succeeded upon saul when he heard those words, and his nose-anger was kindled greatly. and he took a upon-yoke of cattle, and chunked them in chunks, and sent them throughout all the coasts of isra'al by the hands of messengers, saying, whosoever cometh not forth after saul and after samu'al, so will it be done to his cattle. and the fear of ohyeah fell on the with, and they emerged with one consent. and when he counted them in beceq, betweeners of isra'al were three hundred thousand, and the men of yeahoh

dah thirty thousand. and they said to the messengers that came, thus will ye say to the men of jabeshgilead, to morrow, by that time the sun be hot, ye will have help. and the messengers came and showed it to the men of jabesh and they were glad. therefore the men of jabesh said, to morrow we will emerged to you, and ye will do with us all that seemeth good to you. and it was so on the morrow, that saul name-there the with in three companies; and they came into the midst of the camp in the morning watch, and hit the ammonites until the heat of the day: and it came to pass, that they which remained were scattered, so that two of them were not left together. and the with said to samu'al, who is he that said, will saul king over us? bring the men, that we may name-there them to death. and saul said, there will not a man be put to death this day: for to day ohyeah hath wrought stick-safety in isra'al then said samu'al to the with, come, and let us go to gilgal, and renew the kingdom there. and all the with went to gilgal; and there they made saul king before ohyeah in gilgal; and there they butcherd butchers of completers before ohyeah; and there saul and all the men of isra'al be gladd greatly.

12

and samu'al said to all isra'al behold, i have hearkened to your voice in all that ye said to me, and have made a king over you. and now, behold, the king walketh before you: and i am old and grayheaded; and, behold, my betweeners are with you: and i have walked before you from my betweenerhood to this day. behold, here i am: witness against me before ohyeah, and before his floater: whose ox have i taken? or whose ass have i taken? or whom have i exploited? whom have i exploited? or of whose hand have i received any out-of-town-bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and i will restore it you. and they said, thou hast not exploited us, nor exploited us, neither hast thou taken ought of any man's hand. and he said to them, ohyeah is witness against you, and his floater is witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. and they answered, he is witness. and samu'al said to the with, it is ohyeah that advanced mose and aaron, and that upped your fathers out of the land of egypt. now therefore stand still, that i may reason with you before ohyeah of all the right acts of ohyeah, which he did to you and to your fathers. when jaqob was come into egypt, and your fathers cried to ohyeah, then ohyeah sent mose and aaron, which let emerge your fathers out of egypt, and made them dwell in this place. and when they forgat ohyeah their towards, he sold them into the hand of siser, captain of the army of hazor, and into the hand of the palestinians, and into the hand of the king of moab, and they fought against them. and they cried to ohyeah, and said, we have missed, because we have forsaken ohyeah, and have worked belim and sex'n'war-eshtaroth: but now snatch us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will work thee. and ohyeah sent jerub-bel, and bedan, and jephtah, and samu'al, and delivered you out of the hand of your enemies on every side, and ye dwelled sure. and when ye saw that nahash the king of betweeners of ammon came against you, ye said to me, nay; but a king will king over us: when ohyeah your towards was your king. now therefore behold the king whom ye have chosen, and whom ye have askingd! and, behold, ohyeah hath set a king over you. if ye will respect ohyeah, and work him, and hear his voice, and not rebel against the mouth of ohyeah, then will both ye and also the king that kingeth over you continue fol-

lowing ohyeah your tohwards: but if ye will not hear the voice of ohyeah, but rebel against the mouth of ohyeah, then will the hand of ohyeah be against you, as it was against your fathers. now therefore stand and see this great word, which ohyeah will do before your eyes. is it not wheat harvest to day? i will call to ohyeah, and he will send thunder and rain; that ye may perceive and see that your break-visual is great, which ye have done in the eyes of ohyeah, in asking you a king. so samu'al called to ohyeah; and ohyeah sent thunder and rain that day: and all the with greatly respected ohyeah and samu'al. and all the with said to samu'al, self-crime for thy workers to ohyeah thy tohwards, that we die not: for we have added to all our misses this break-visual, to ask us a king. and samu'al said to the with, respect not: ye have done all this break-visual: yet turn not aside from following ohyeah, but work ohyeah with all your heart; and turn ye not aside: for then should ye go after vain things, which cannot profit nor deliver; for they are empty-nothing. for ohyeah will not leave his with for his great there-name's sake: because it hath pleased ohyeah to make you his with. moreover as for me, tohwards void that i should miss against ohyeah in ceasing to self-crime for you: but i will teach you the good and the turgor-immersed way: only respect ohyeah, and work him in truth with all your heart: for see how great things he hath done for you. but if ye will still do wickedly, ye will be consumed, both ye and your king.

13

saul kinged one year; and when he had kinged two years over isra'al saul chose him three thousand men of isra'al whereof two thousand were with saul in mikdash and in mountain bet-al, and a thousand were with jonatan in gibeah of benjamin: and the remainder of the with he sent every man to his tent. and jonatan hit the garrison of the palestinians that was in gebe, and the palestinians heard of it. and saul blew the mouthpiece-horn throughout all the land, saying, let the hebrews hear. and all isra'al heard say that saul had hit a garrison of the palestinians, and that isra'al also was stinking to the palestinians, and the with were shouted after saul to gilgal. and the palestinians added themselves together to fight with isra'al thirty thousand chariots, and six thousand horsemen, and with as the sand which is on the sea shore in multitude: and they upped, and pitched in mikdash, eastward from bet-aven. when the men of isra'al saw that they were in a strait, (for the with were distressed,) then the with did hide themselves in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks, and in in-whats, and in pits. and some of the hebrews crossed over jordan to the land of gad and gil'ed. as for saul, he was yet in gilgal, and all the with followed him trembling. and he waited seven days, according to the name-there time that samu'al had name-thereed: but samu'al came not to gilgal; and the with were scattered from him. and saul said, bring hither a onup to me, and completers. and he onupped the onup. and it came to pass, that as soon as he had made an end of onuping the onup, behold, samu'al came; and saul emerged to meet him, that he might first-pool him. and samu'al said, what hast thou done? and saul said, because i saw that the with were shatter-scattered from me, and that thou camest not within the days name-thereed, and that the palestinians added themselves together at mikdash; therefore said i, the palestinians will come down now upon me to gilgal, and i have not made supplication to ohyeah: i forced

myself therefore, and onupped a onup. and samu'al said to saul, thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not kept the directive of ohyeah thy tohwards, which he directed thee: for now would ohyeah have established thy kingdom upon isra'al world. but now thy kingdom will not stand up: ohyeah hath sought him a man after his own heart, and ohyeah hath directed him to be captain over his with, because thou hast not kept that which ohyeah directed thee. and samu'al arose, and upped from gilgal to gibeah of benjamin. and saul counted the with that were present with him, about six hundred men. and saul, and jonatan his betweenner and the with that were present with them, abode in gibeah of benjamin: but the palestinians encamped in mikdash. and the float-corrupts emerged of the camp of the palestinians in three companies: one camp turned to the way that leadeth to ophrah, to the land of shoel: and another company turned the way to bet-horon: and another company turned to the way of the border that seeth to the valley of zeboim toward the word-desert. now there was no smith found throughout all the land of isra'al for the palestinians said, lest the hebrews make them swords or spears: but all the israelites went down to the palestinians, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his axe, and his mattock. yet they had a file for the mattocks, and for the coulters, and for the forks, and for the axes, and to sharpen the goads. so it came to pass in the day of war, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the with that were with saul and jonatan: but with saul and with jonatan his betweenner was there found. and the post of the palestinians emerged to the cross-over of mikdash.

14

now it crossed to cross upon a day, that jonatan betweenner of saul said to the young man that lifted his tools, come, and let us cross over to the palestinians' post, that is on cross-over. but he told not his father. and saul tarried in the uttermost part of gibeah under a high-pomegranate tree which is in migron: and the with that were with him were about six hundred men; and ahياهو, betweenner of ahitub, ai-kabod's brother, betweenner of pinehas, betweenner of eli ohyeah's darkener in shiloh, lifting an efod. and the with knew not that jonatan was gone. and between the cross-overs, by which jonatan sought to cross over to the palestinians' post, there was a sharp rock on the one side, and a sharp rock on the cross-over: and the there-name of the one was bozez, and the there-name of the other seneh. the forefront of the one was situate northward over against mikdash, and the other southward over against gibeah. and jonatan said to the young man that lifted his tools, come, and let us cross over to the post of these fore-skinned: it may be that ohyeah will work for us: for there is no restraint to ohyeah to stick-safe by many or by few. and his tool-lifter said to him, do all that is in thine heart: turn thee; behold, i am with thee according to thy heart. then said jonatan, behold, we will cross over to these men, and we will uncover ourselves to them. if they say thus to us, be still until we come to you; then we will stand still in our place, and will not up to them. but if they say thus, up to us; then we will up: for ohyeah hath gave them into our hand: and this will be a sign to us. and both of them uncovered themselves to the post of the palestinians: and the palestinians said, behold, the hebrews emerge out of the holes where they had hid themselves. and the men of the post answered jonatan and his tool-lifter, and said, up

to us, and we will show you a word. and jonatan said to his tool-lifter, up after me: for ohyeah hath gave them into the hand of isra'al and jonatan uped up upon his hands and upon his feet, and his tool-lifter after him: and they fell before jonatan; and his tool-lifter died after him. and that first hitting, which jonatan and his tool-lifter hit, was about twenty men, within as it were an half acre of field, which a upon-yoke of oxen might plow. and there was trembling in the camp, in the field, and among all the with: the post, and the float-corrupts, they also trembled, and the land quaked: so it was a very great trembling. and the watchmen of saul in gibeah of benjamin saw; and, behold, the multitude melted away, and they went on bang-shock one another. then said saul to the with that were with him, count now, and see who is gone from us. and when they had counted, see, jonatan and his tool-lifter were not there. and saul said to ahyeaho, bring hither the gather-cabinet of tohwards. for the gather-cabinet of tohwards was at that time with betweeners of isra'al and it came to pass, while saul worded to the darkener that the noise that was in the camp of the palestinians went on and increased: and saul said to the darkener withdraw thine hand. and saul and all the with that were with him break-cried, and they came to the war: and, behold, every man's sword was against his insight, and there was a very great discomfiture. more-over the hebrews that were with the palestinians before that time, which upped with them into the camp from the country round about, even they also turned to be with the israelites that were with saul and jonatan. likewise all the men of isra'al which had hid themselves in mountain apraim, when they heard that the palestinians fled, even they also followed hard after them in the war. so ohyeah stick-safed isra'al that day: and the war crossed over to bet-aven. and the men of isra'al were distressed that day: for saul had adjured the with, saying, cursed be the man that eateth any eat-food until evening, that i may be stood up on mine enemies. so none of the with tasted any eat-food. and all they of the field came to a wood; and there was honey upon the land. and when the with were come into the wood, behold, the honey dropped; but no man put his hand to his mouth: for the with respected the seven-oath. but jonatan heard not when his father seven-charged the with with the seven-oath: wherefore he sent the end of the tilt-staff that was in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and give his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened. then answered one of the with, and said, thy father straitly seven-charged the with with an seven-oath, saying, seven-cursed be the man that eateth any eat-food this day. and the with were faint. then said jonatan, my father hath troubled the land: see, i pray you, how mine eyes have shined, because i tasted a little of this honey. how much more, if haply the with had eaten freely to day of the spoil of their enemies which they found? for had there not been now a much greater hitting among the palestinians? and they hit the palestinians that day from mik-mash to aijalon: and the with were very faint. and the with flew upon the spoil, and took sheep, and cattle, and calves, and slaughtered them on the land: and the with did eat them with the blood. then they told saul, saying, behold, the with miss against ohyeah, in that they eat with the blood. and he said, ye have betrayed: roll a great stone to me this day. and saul said, shatter-scatter yourselves among the with, and say to them, bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay them here, and eat; and miss not against ohyeah

in eating with the blood. and all the with brought every man his ox with him that night, and slaughtered them there. and saul between-built an butcher-place to ohyeah: the same was the first butcher-place that he between-built to ohyeah. and saul said, let us go down after the palestinians by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us not leave a man of them. and they said, do whatsoever seemeth good to thee. then said the darkener let us draw near hither to tohwards. and saul asked counsel of tohwards, will i go down after the palestinians? wilt thou give them into the hand of isra'al but he answered him not that day. and saul said, draw ye near hither, all the chief of the with: and know and see wherein this miss hath been this day. for, as ohyeah liveth, which stick-safeth isra'al though it be in jonatan my betweener he will surely die. but there was not a man among all the with that answered him. then said he to all isra'al be ye on one side, and i and jonatan my betweener will be on cross-over. and the with said to saul, do what seemeth good to thee. therefore saul said to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al give a sound lot and saul and jonatan were captured: but the with emerged. and saul said, cast lots between me and jonatan my betweener and jonatan was captured. then saul said to jonatan, tell me what thou hast done. and jonatan told him, and said, i did but taste a little honey with the end of the tilt-staff that was in mine hand, and, lo, i must die. and saul answered, tohwards do so and more also: for thou wilt surely die, jonatan. and the with said to saul, will jonatan die, who hath wrought this great stick-safety in isra'al tohwards void: as ohyeah liveth, there will not one eir of his head fall to the land; for he hath wrought with tohwards this day. so the with redeemed jonatan, that he died not. then saul upped from following the palestinians: and the palestinians went to their own place. so saul captered the kingdom over isra'al and fought against all his enemies on every side, against moab, and against betweeners of ammon, and against adom, and against the kings of zobah, and against the palestinians: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed them. and he gathered an stratagem, and hit the emaleqites, and delivered isra'al out of the hands of them that spoiled them. now the betweeners of saul were jonatan, and ishui, and melchishua: and the there-names of his two betweenas were these; the there-name of the firstborn merab, and the there-name of the younger michal: and the there-name of saul's woman was ahino'em, the daughter of ahime'ez: and the there-name of the captain of his army was abner, betweener of ner saul's uncle. and qish was the father of saul; and ner the father of abner was betweener of abi'al. and there was strong war against the palestinians all the days of saul: and when saul chest-envisioned any herobloke man, or any betweener of stratagem, he took him to him.

15

samu'al also said to saul, ohyeah sent me to float thee to be king over his with, over isra'al now therefore hearken thou to the voice of the words of ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah of armies, i account that which emaleq did to isra'al how he there-name-thered him in the way, when he upped from egypt. now go and hit emaleq, and fishing-net-destroy all that they have, and pity them not; but dead both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. and saul gathered the with together, and counted them in telaim, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of yea-

hodah. and saul came to a city of emaleq, and quarreled in the valley. and saul said to the qenites, go, turn aside, get you down from among the emaleqites, lest i destroy you with them: for ye did kindness to all betweeners of isra'el when they upped out of egypt. so the qenites turned aside from among the emaleqites. and saul hit the emaleqites from havilah until thou comest to shur, that is over against egypt. and he took agag the king of the emaleqites alive, and fishing-net-destroyed all the with with the mouth of the sword. but saul and the with pitied agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the cattle, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and would not fishing-net-destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly. then came word ohyeah to samu'al, saying, it repenteth me that i have name-there up saul to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my words. and it grieved samu'al; and he cried to ohyeah all night. and when samu'al rose early to meet saul in the morning, it was told samu'al, saying, saul crossed to karmel, and, behold, he name-there him up a place, and is gone about, and crossed on, and gone down to gilgal. and samu'al came to saul: and saul said to him, first-pooled be thou of ohyeah: i have performed the word of ohyeah. and samu'al said, what meaneth then this voice of the sheep in mine ears, and the voice of the cattle which i hear? and saul said, they have let emerge them from the emaleqites: for the with pitied the best of the sheep and of the cattle, to butcher to ohyeah thy tohwards; and the remainder we have fishing-net-destroyed. then samu'al said to saul, stay, and i will tell thee what ohyeah hath worded to me this night. and he said to him, word on. and samu'al said, when thou wast little in thine own eyes, wast thou not made the head of the branch of isra'el and ohyeah floater thee king over isra'el and ohyeah sent thee on a way, and said, go and fishing-net-destroy the missers the emaleqites, and fight against them until they be consumed. wherefore then didst thou not hear the voice of ohyeah, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah? and saul said to samu'al, yea, i have heard the voice of ohyeah, and have gone the way which ohyeah sent me, and have brought agag the king of emaleq, and have fishing-net-destroyed the emaleqites. but the with took of the spoil, sheep and cattle, the chief of the things which should have been fishing-net-destroyed, to butcher to ohyeah thy tohwards in gilgal. and samu'al said, hath ohyeah as great desire in onups and butchers, as in hearing the voice of ohyeah? behold, to hear is good from butcher, and to hearken than the fat of rams. for bitterness is as the miss of magic, and urge is as power and heal-let-down. because thou were fed up with word ohyeah, he is also fed up with thee being king. and saul said to samu'al, i have missed: for i have crossed over the mouth of ohyeah, and thy words: because i respected the with, and heard their voice. now therefore, i pray thee, lift my miss and turn again with me, that i may bow ohyeah. and samu'al said to saul, i will not reset with thee: for thou were fed up with word ohyeah, and ohyeah is fed up with thee from being king over isra'el and as samu'al turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent. and samu'al said to him, ohyeah hath rent the kingdom of isra'el from thee this day, and hath given it to a in-sight of thine, that is good from thou. and also the persistence of isra'el will not lie nor repent: for he is not a earthing, that he should repent. then he said, i have missed: yet heavyweight me now, i pray thee, before the el-

ders of my with, and before isra'el and turn again with me, that i may bow ohyeah thy tohwards. so samu'al turned again after saul; and saul bowed ohyeah. then said samu'al, bring ye hither to me agag the king of the emaleqites. and agag came to him delicately. and agag said, surely the bitterness of death is turned aside. and samu'al said, as the sword hath made women childless, so will thy mother be childless among women. and samu'al hewed agag in pieces before ohyeah in gilgal. then samu'al went to ramah; and saul upped to his house to gibeah of saul. and samu'al came no more to see saul until the day of his death: nevertheless samu'al mourned for saul: and ohyeah repented that he had made saul king over isra'el

16

and ohyeah said to samu'al, how long wilt thou mourn for saul, seeing i am fed up with him from kinging over isra'el fill thine ray-horn with oil, and go, i will send thee to jesse the breadbet-lehemite: for i have provided me a king among his betweeners. and samu'al said, how can i go? if saul hear it, he will kill me. and ohyeah said, take an heifer with thee, and say, i am come to butcher to ohyeah. and call jesse to the butcher, and i will do thee what thou wilt do: and thou will float to me him whom i name to thee. and samu'al did that which ohyeah worded, and came to breadbet-lehem. and the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, comest thou completenessably? and he said, completenessably: i am come to butcher to ohyeah: dedicated yourselves, and come with me to the butcher. and he dedicated jesse and his betweeners, and called them to the butcher. and it came to pass, when they were come, that he saw on aliah, and said, surely ohyeah's floater is before him. but ohyeah said to samu'al, see not on his countenance, or on the stand-up-height of his stand-up-stature; because i am fed up with him: for ohyeah seeth not as earthing seeth; for earthing seeth on the outward appearance, but ohyeah seeth on the heart. then jesse called abinadab, and made him cross before samu'al. and he said, neither hath ohyeah chosen this. then jesse made shamah to cross by. and he said, neither hath ohyeah chosen this. again, jesse made seven of his betweeners to cross before samu'al. and samu'al said to jesse, ohyeah hath not chosen these. and samu'al said to jesse, are here all thy children? and he said, there remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he watches the sheep. and samu'al said to jesse, send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither. and he sent, and brought him in. now he was ruddy, and withal of a beautiful countenance, and good to see to. and ohyeah said, stand up, float him: for this is he. then samu'al took the ray-horn of oil, and floater him in the near-inward of his brethren: and breathwind of ohyeah succeeded upon david from that day forward. so samu'al stood up, and went to ramah. but breathwind of ohyeah turned aside from saul, and an break-visual breathwind from ohyeah troubled him. and saul's workers said to him, behold now, an break-visual breathwind from tohwards troubleth thee. let our mister now say to thy workers, which are before thee, to seek out a man, who is a cunning player on an violin: and it will come to pass, when the break-visual breathwind from tohwards is upon thee, that he will play with his hand, and thou will be well. and saul said to his workers, see to me now a man that can play well, and bring him to me. then answered one of the youths, and said, behold, i have seen a betweener of jesse the breadbet-lehemite, that is cun-

ning in playing, and a hero of stratagem, and a man of war, and skin-awake in words, and a figurely person, and ohyeah is with him. wherefore saul sent messengers to jesse, and said, send me david thy betweneer which is with the sheep. and jesse took an ass laden with bread, and a bottle of wine, and a kid, and sent them by david his betweneer to saul. and david came to saul, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his tool-lifter. and saul sent to jesse, saying, let david, i pray thee, stand before me; for he hath found camping in my eyes. and it came to pass, when the break-visual breathwind from tohwards was upon saul, that david took an violoin, and played with his hand: so saul was refreshed, and was well, and the break-visual breathwind turned aside from him.

17

now the palestinians added together their camps to war, and were added together at shokoh, which belongeth to yeahodah, and pitched between shokoh and eceqah, in aphestdammim. and saul and the men of isra'al were added together, and pitched by the valley of alah, and arrayed the war against the palestinians. and the palestinians stood on a mountain on the one side, and isra'al stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them. and there emerged a champion out of the camp of the palestinians, there-named goliath, of gath whose tallness was six cubits and a span. and he had an helmet of brass upon his head, and he was armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat was five thousand sheqels of brass. and he had greaves of brass upon his foots, and a target of brass between his shoulders. and the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head weighed six hundred sheqels of iron: and one lifting a shield went before him. and he stood and read-called to the armies of isra'al and said to them, why are ye emerged to array your war? am not i a palestinian, and ye workers to saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me. if he be able to fight with me, and to hit me, then will we be your workers: but if i prevail against him, and hit him, then will ye be our workers, and work us. and the palestinian said, i winter the armies of isra'al this day; give me a man, that we may fight together. when saul and all isra'al heard those words of the palestinian, they were dismayed, and greatly afraid. now david was betweneer of that afrahtite of bethlehem judah, whose there-name was jesse; and he had eight betweeners: and the man went among men for an old man in the days of saul. and the three eldest betweeners of jesse went and followed saul to the war: and the there-names of his three betweeners that went to the war were aliah the firstborn, and next to him abinadab, and the third shamah. and david was the youngest: and the three eldest followed saul. but david went and resetted from saul to watch-feed his father's sheep at breadth-lehem. and the palestinian drew near morning and evening, and presented himself forty days. and jesse said to david his betweneer take now for thy brethren an efah of this parched corn, and these ten loaves, and run to the camp of thy brethren; and carry these ten cheeses to the captain of their thousand, and account how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge. now saul, and they, and all the men of isra'al were in the valley of alah, fighting with the palestinians. and david rose up early in the morning, and left the sheep with a keeper, and lifted, and went, as jesse had directed him; and he came to the trench, as the stratagem was emerging to the fight, and

shouted for the war. for isra'al and the palestinians had arrayed the battle, a army against army. and david left his tools in the hand of the keeper of the tools, and ran into the army, and came and saluted his brethren. and as he worded with them, behold, there upped the champion, the palestinian of gath goliath by there-name, out of the armies of the palestinians, and worded according to the same words: and david heard them. and all the men of isra'al when they saw the man, fled from him, and were sore afraid. and the men of isra'al said, have ye seen this man that is up? surely to winter isra'al is he up: and it will be, that the man who hiteth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and give his father's house free in isra'al and david said to the men that stood by him, saying, what will be done to the man that hiteth this palestinian, and turns aside the wintering from isra'al for who is this foreskinned palestinian, that he should defy the armies of the living tohwards? and with the answered him after this word, saying, so will it be done to the man that hiteth him. and aliah his eldest brother heard when he worded to the men; and aliah's nose-anger was kindled against david, and he said, why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the word-desert? i know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the war. and david said, what have i now done? is there not a word? and he turned from him toward another, and said after the same word: and the with answered him again after the former word. and when the words were heard which david worded, they rehearsed them before saul: and he sent for him. and david said to saul, let no earthling's heart fail because of him; thy worker will go and fight with this palestinian. and saul said to david, thou art not able to go against this palestinian to fight with him: for thou art but a youth, and he a man of war from his youth. and david said to saul, thy worker watched his father's sheep, and there came a gather-lion, and a lift, and lifted a lamb out of the sheep: and i emerged after him, and hit him, and snatched it out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, i held him by his beard, and hit him, and deaded him. thy worker hit both the gather-lion and the bear: and this foreskinned palestinian will be as one of them, seeing he hath wintered the armies of the living tohwards. david said moreover, ohyeah that snatched me out of the paw of the gather-lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will snatch me out of the hand of this palestinian. and saul said to david, go, and ohyeah be with thee. and saul armed david with his costume, and he give an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail. and david girded his sword upon his costume, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved it. and david said to saul, i cannot go with these; for i have not proved them. and david turned them aside off him. and he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five part-smooth stones out of the brook, and name-there them in a watcher's tool-bag which he had, in a scrip; and his sling was in his hand: and he drew near to the palestinian. and the palestinian came on and drew near to david; and the man that lifted the shield went before him. and when the palestinian saw about, and saw david, he disdained him: for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a beautiful countenance. and the palestinian said to david, am i a dog, that thou comest to me with canvas? and the palestinian lightencursed david by his tohwards. and the palestinian said to david, come to me, and i will give thy immersed-flesh to the birds of the air, and to the beasts of the field. then

said david to the palestinian, thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield; but i come to thee in the there-name of ohyeah of armies, the to-hwards of the armies of isra'al whom thou hast wintered. this day will ohyeah give thee into mine hand; and i will hit thee, and turn aside thine head from thee; and i will give the carcasses of the camp of the palestinians this day to the birds of the air, and to the animal of the fields of the land; that all the land may know that there is a tohwards in isra'al and all this assembly will know that ohyeah stick-safeth not with sword and spear: for the war is ohyeah's, and he will give you into our hands. and it came to pass, when the palestinian arose, and came, and drew nigh to meet david, that david hastened, and ran toward the army to meet the palestinian. and david sent his hand in his tool-bag, and took there a stone, and slang it, and hit the palestinian in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face-turnings to the land. so david was strong over the palestinian with a sling and with a stone, and hit the palestinian, and hit him; but there was no sword in the hand of david. therefore david ran, and stood upon the palestinian, and took his sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and hit him, and cut off his head therewith. and when the palestinians saw their champion was dead, they fled. and the men of isra'al and of yeahodah arose, and shouted, and chased the palestinians, until thou come to the valley, and to the gates of eqron. and the voided of the palestinians fell down by the way to sh'erim, even to gath and to eqron. and betweeners of isra'al resettled from chasing after the palestinians, and they spoiled their camps. and david took the head of the palestinian, and brought it to jerusalem; but he name-there his tools in his tent. and when saul saw david emerge against the palestinian, he said to abner, the captain of the army, abner, whose betweener is this youth? and abner said, as thy self liveth, o king, i cannot tell. and the king said, inquire thou whose betweener the stripling is. and as david resettled from the hitting of the palestinian, abner took him, and brought him before saul with the head of the palestinian in his hand. and saul said to him, whose betweener art thou, thou young man? and david answered, i am betweener of thy worker jesse the breadbet-lehemite.

18

and it came to pass, when he had made an end of word-ing to saul, that the self of jonatan was knit with the self of david, and jonatan loved him as his own self. and saul took him that day, and would let him go no more home to his father's house. then jonatan and david krt-made a alignment, because he loved him as his own self. and jonatan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave it to david, and his costumes, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle. and david emerged wheresoever saul sent him, and behaved himself wisely: and saul name-there him over the men of war, and he was accepted in the eyes of all the with, and also in the eyes of saul's workers. and it came to pass as they came, when david was resettled from the hitting of the palestinian, that the women emerged of all cities of isra'al singing and dancing, to meet king saul, with tabrets, with gladness, and with instruments of music. and the women answered one another as they played, and said, saul hath hit his thousands, and david his ten thousands. and saul was very wroth, and the word displeased him; and he said, they have ascribed to david ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed but

thousands: and what can he have more but the kingdom? and saul eyed david from that day and forward. and it came to pass on the morrow, that the break-vi-sual breathwind from tohwards succeeded upon saul, and he brought in the midst of the house: and david played with his hand, as at other times: and there was a javelin in saul's hand. and saul cast the javelin; for he said, i will hit david even to the wall with it. and david avoided out of his presence twice. and saul was afraid of david, because ohyeah was with him, and was turned aside from saul. therefore saul turned aside him from him, and name-there him his captain over a thousand; and he emerged and came in before the with. and david behaved himself wisely in all his ways; and ohyeah was with him. wherefore when saul saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was afraid of him. but all isra'al and yeahodah loved david, because he emerged and came in before them. and saul said to david, behold my elder daughter merab, her will i give thee to woman: only be thou of stratagem for me, and fight ohyeah's wars. for saul said, let not mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the palestinians be upon him. and david said to saul, who am i? and what is my life, or my father's family in isra'al that i should be son in law to the king? but it came to pass at the time when merab saul's daughter should have been given to david, that she was given to edri'al the meholathite to woman. and michal saul's daughter loved david: and they told saul, and the word pleased him. and saul said, i will give him her, that she may be a snare to him, and that the hand of the palestinians may be against him. wherefore saul said to david, thou wilt this day be my son in law in the one of the twain. and saul directed his workers, saying, commune with david secretly, and say, behold, the king hath desire in thee, and all his workers love thee: now therefore be the king's son in law. and saul's workers worded those words in the ears of david. and david said, seemeth it to you a light word to be a king's son in law, seeing that i am a poor man, and lightly esteemed? and the workers of saul told him, saying, on this word worded david. and saul said, thus will ye say to david, the king desireth not any dowry, but an hundred foreskins of the palestinians, to be stood up of the king's enemies. but saul thought to make david fall by the hand of the palestinians. and when his workers told david these words, it was good in the eyes of david well to be the king's son in law: and the days were not expired. wherefore david arose and went, he and his men, and hit of the palestinians two hundred men; and david brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. and saul gave him michal his daughter to woman. and saul saw and knew that ohyeah was with david, and that michal saul's daughter loved him. and saul was yet the more afraid of david; and saul became david's enemy continually. then the immersed-princes of the palestinians emerged: and it came to pass, after they emerged, that david behaved himself more wisely than all the workers of saul; so that his there-name was much name-there by.

19

and saul worded to jonatan his betweener and to all his workers, that they should kill david. but jonatan saul's son asking david: and jonatan told david, saying, saul my father seeketh to kill thee: now therefore, i pray thee, take heed to thyself until the morning, and settle in a hidden place, and hide thyself: and i will emerge

and stand beside my father in the field where thou art, and i will commune with my father of thee; and what i see, that i will tell thee. and jonatan worded good of david to saul his father, and said to him, let not the king miss against his worker, against david; because he hath not missed against thee, and because his doings have been to thee-ward very good: for he did name-there his self in his hand, and hit the palestinian, and ohyeah wrought a great stick-safety for all isra'el thou sawest it, and didst be glad: wherefore then wilt thou miss against innocent blood, to dead david without a cause? and saul hearkened to the voice of jonatan: and saul seven-swear, as ohyeah liveth, he will not be slain. and jonatan called david, and jonatan showed him all those words. and jonatan brought david to saul, and he was in his presence, as in times past. and there was war again: and david emerged, and fought with the palestinians, and hit them with a great hitting; and they fled from him. and the break-visual breathwind from ohyeah was upon saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and david played with his hand. and saul sought to hit david even to the wall with the javelin: but he slipped away out of saul's presence, and he hit the javelin into the wall: and david fled, and escaped that night. saul also sent messengers to david's house, to watch him, and to dead him in the morning: and michal david's woman told him, saying, if thou escape not thy self to night, to morrow thou will be slain. so michal let david down through a window: and he went, and fled, and escaped. and michal took an heal-let-down, and laid it in the tilt-bed, and name-there a pillow of goats' eir for his bolster, and covered it with a cloth. and when saul sent messengers to take david, she said, he is sick. and saul sent the messengers again to see david, saying, bring him up to me in the tilt-bed, that i may dead him. and when the messengers were come in, behold, there was an heal-let-down in the tilt-bed, with a pillow of goats' eir for his bolster. and saul said to michal, why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? and michal answered saul, he said to me, send me; why should i kill thee? so david fled, and escaped, and came to samu'al to ramah, and told him all that saul had done to him. and he and samu'al went and dwelt in naioth. and it was told saul, saying, behold, david is at naioth in ramah. and saul sent messengers to take david: and when they saw the company of the come-bringers bringing, and samu'al standing as standstayed over them, breathwind of tohwards was upon the messengers of saul, and they also brought. and when it was told saul, he sent other messengers, and they brought likewise. and saul sent messengers again the third time, and they brought also. then went he also to ramah, and came to a great well that is in sekú: and he asked and said, where are samu'al and david? and one said, behold, they be at naioth in ramah. and he went name-there to naioth in ramah: and breathwind of tohwards was upon him also, and he went on, and brought, until he came to naioth in ramah. and he stripped off his clothes also, and brought before samu'al in like manner, and fell skin-naked all that day and all that night. wherefore they say, is saul also among the come-bringers?

20

and david fled from naioth in ramah, and came and said before jonatan, what have i done? what is mine cloudy? and what is my miss before thy father, that he seeketh my self? and he said to him, tohwards void;

don't die: behold, my father will do not a word either great or small, but that he will do it me: and why should my father hide this word from me? it is not so. and david seven-swear moreover, and said, thy father certainly knoweth that i have found camping in thine eyes; and he saith, let not jonatan know this, lest he be grieved: but truly as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, there is but a go-beyond between me and death. then said jonatan to david, whatsoever thy self selfth, i will even do it for thee. and david said to jonatan, behold, to morrow is the new moon, and i should not fail to sit with the king at meat: but send me go, that i may hide myself in the field to the third day at even. if thy father counting account-miss me, then say, david earnestly asked leave of me that he might run to bread-bet-lehem his city: for there is a yearly butcher there for all the family. if he say thus, it is good; thy worker will have completeness: but if he be very wroth-kindled, then be sure that break-visual is determined by him. therefore thou will do kindly with thy worker; for thou hast brought thy worker into a alignment of ohyeah with thee: notwithstanding, if there be in me cloudy, dead me thyself; for why shouldst thou bring me to thy father? and jonatan said, void-far be it from thee: for if i knew certainly that break-visual were determined by my father to come upon thee, then would not i tell it thee? then said david to jonatan, who will tell me? or what if thy father answer thee roughly? and jonatan said to david, come, and let us emerge into the field. and they emerged both of them into the field. and jonatan said to david, ohyeah tohwards of isra'el when i have investigate my father about to morrow any time, or the third day, and, behold, if there be good toward david, and i then send not to thee, and uncover it thee; ohyeah do so and much more to jonatan: but if it please my father to do thee break-visual, then i will uncover it thee, and send thee away, that thou mayest go in completeness: and ohyeah be with thee, as he hath been with my father. and don't only while yet i live do with me the kindness of ohyeah, that i die not: but also don't cut off thy kindness from my house world: no, not when ohyeah hath cut off the enemies of david every one from the face-turnings of the earth. so jonatan cut a covenant with the house of david, saying, let ohyeah even require it at the hand of david's enemies. and jonatan caused david to seven-swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own self. then jonatan said to david, to morrow is the new moon: and thou will be account-missed, because thy seat will be account-empty. and when thou hast stayed three days, then thou will go down quickly, and come to the place where thou didst hide thyself when the business was in hand, and will settle by the stone ael. and i will shoot three arrow-halvers on the side thereof, as though i sent at a monitor-target. and, behold, i will send a youth saying, go, find out the arrow-halvers. if i expressly say to the youth behold, the arrow-halvers are on this side of thee, take them; then come thou: for there is completeness to thee, and no hurt; as ohyeah liveth. but if i say thus to the young man, behold, the arrow-halvers are beyond thee; go thy way: for ohyeah hath sent thee away. and as touching the word which thou and i have worded of, behold, ohyeah be between thee and me world. so david hid himself in the field: and when the new moon was come, the king sat him down to eat meat. and the king sat upon his seat, as at other times, even upon a seat by the wall: and jonatan arose, and abner sat by saul's side, and david's place was account-empty. nevertheless saul worded not any word

that day: for he said, something hath befallen him, he is not top-bright; surely he is not top-bright. and it came to pass on the morrow, which was the second day of the month, that david's place was account-empty: and saul said to jonatan his betweener wherefore cometh not betweener of jesse to meat, neither yesterday, nor to day? and jonatan answered saul, david earnestly asked leave of me to go to breadbet-lehem: and he said, send me, i pray thee; for our family hath a butcher in the city; and my brother, he hath directed me to be there: and now, if i have found camping in thine eyes, let me escape, i pray thee, and see my brethren. therefore he cometh not to the king's send-table then saul's nose-anger was kindled against jonatan, and he said to him, thou betweener of the twist-distorted bitter woman, do not i know that thou hast chosen betweener of jesse to thine own shame, and to the shame of thy mother's skin-nakedness? for as long as betweener of jesse liveth upon the earth, don't be established, nor thy kingdom. wherefore now send and fetch him to me, for he will surely die. and jonatan answered saul his father, and said to him, wherefore will he be slain? what hath he done? and saul cast a javelin at him to hit him: whereby jonatan knew that it was determined of his father to dead david. so jonatan arose from the send-table in fierce nose-anger, and did eat no meat the second day of the month: for he was grieved for david, because his father had done him humiliation. and it came to pass in the morning, that jonatan emerged into the field at the time appointed with david, and a little youth with him. and he said to his youth run, find out now the arrow-halvers which i shoot. and as the youth ran, he shot an arrow-halfer beyond him. and when the youth was come to the place of the arrow-halfer which jonatan had shot, jonatan read-called after the youth and said, is not the arrow-halfer beyond thee? and jonatan read-called after the youth give speed, haste, standstay not. and jonatan's youth gleaned up the arrow-halvers, and came to his mister. but the youth knew not any word: only jonatan and david knew the word. and jonatan gave his tools to his youth and said to him, go, carry them to the city. and as soon as the youth was gone, david arose out of a place toward the south, and fell on his face-turnings to the land, and bowed himself three times: and they kissed one his in-sight, and wept one with his in-sight, until david exceeded. and jonatan said to david, go in completeness, forasmuch as we have seven-swear both of us in the there-name of ohyeah, saying, ohyeah be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy seed world.

21

and he arose and departed: and jonatan went into the city. then came david to nob to ahimelek the darkener and ahimelek was afraid at the meeting of david, and said to him, why art thou alone, and no man with thee? and david said to ahimelek the darkener the king hath directed me a word, and hath said to me, let no man know any word of the word whereabout i send thee, and what i have directed thee: and i have appointed my youths to such and such a place. now therefore what is under thine hand? give me five loaves of bread in mine hand, or what there is present. and the darkener answered david, and said, there is no common bread under mine hand, but there is dedicated bread; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women. and david answered the darkener and said to him, of a truth women have been kept from us about these three

days, since i emerged, and the tools of the young men are dedicated, and the bread is in a way common, yea, though it were dedicated this day in the tool. so the darkener gave him dedicated bread: for there was no bread there but the face-turns-bread, that was taken from before ohyeah, to give hot bread in the day when it was turned aside. now a certain earthling of the workers of saul was there that day, detained before ohyeah; and his there-name was doag, an adomite, the chiefest of the sheep-watchers that belonged to saul. and david said to ahimelek, and is there not here under thine hand spear or sword? for i have neither brought my sword nor my tools with me, because the king's word required haste. and the darkener said, the sword of goliath the palestinian, whom thou hit in the valley of alah, behold, it is here wrapped in a cloth behind the efod: if thou wilt take that, take it: for there is no other save that here. and david said, there is none like that; give it me. and david arose and fled that day for fear of saul, and went to akish the king of gath and the workers of akish said to him, is not this david the king of the land? did they not sing one to another of him in dances, saying, saul hath hit his thousands, and david his ten thousands? and david name-thered up these words in his heart, and was sore afraid of akish the king of gath and he changed his behavior before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrambled on the gates of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard. then said akish to his workers, lo, ye see the man is mad: wherefore then have ye brought him to me? have i lack of mad men, that ye have brought this fellow to play the mad man in my presence? will this fellow come into my house?

22

david therefore departed there, and escaped to the cave edullam: and when his brethren and all his father's house heard it, they went down name-there to him. and every one that was in cliff-constrain, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented, gathered themselves to him; and he became a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred men. and david went there to mizpeh of moab: and he said to the king of moab, let my father and my mother, i pray thee, emerge, and be with you, till i know what tohwards will do for me. and he brought them before the king of moab: and they dwelt with him all the while that david was in the hold. and the come-bringer gad said to david, abide not in the hold; depart, and get thee into the land of yehodah. then david departed, and came into the forest of hareth. when saul heard that david was discovered, and the men that were with him, (now saul abode in gibeah under a tree in ramah, having his spear in his hand, and all his workers were standing about him;) then saul said to his workers that stood about him, hear now, ye benjamites; will betweener of jesse give every one of you fields and vineyards, and name-thered you all captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds; that all of you have conspired against me, and there is none that showeth me that my betweener hath cut a league with betweener of jesse, and there is none of you that is sorry for me, or showeth to me that my betweener hath stirred up my worker against me, to ambush, as at this day? then answered doag the adomite, which was set over the workers of saul, and said, i saw betweener of jesse coming to nob to ahimelek betweener of ahitub. and he inquired of ohyeah for him, and gave him provisions, and gave him the sword of goliath the palestinian. then the king sent

to call ahimelek the darkener between of ahitub, and all his father's house, the darkener that were in nob and they came all of them to the king. and saul said, hear now, thou betweener of ahitub. and he answered, here i am, my mister. and saul said to him, why have ye conspired against me, thou and betweener of jesse, in that thou hast given him bread, and a sword, and hast inquired of tohwards for him, that he should stand against me, to ambush, as at this day? then ahimelek answered the king, and said, and who is so hide-training-ful among all thy workers as david, which is the king's son in law, and turns aside at thy bidding, and is heavy-weightable in thine house? did i then begin to inquire of tohwards for him? be it void-far from me: let not the king impute any word to his worker, nor to all the house of my father: for thy worker knew not a word of all this, less or more. and the king said, thou will surely die, ahimelek, thou, and all thy father's house. and the king said to the footmen that stood about him, turn, and dead the darkener of ohyeah: because their hand also is with david, and because they knew when he fled, and did not show it to me. but the workers of the king would not send their hand to fall upon the darkener of ohyeah. and the king said to doag, turn thou, and fall upon the darkener. and doag the adomite turned, and he fell upon the darkener, and hit on that day fourscore and five persons that did lift a linen efod. and nob the city of the darkener, hit he with the mouth of the sword, both men and women, children and sucklings, and oxen, and asses, and sheep, with the mouth of the sword. and one of the betweeners of ahimelek betweener of ahitub, there-named abiathar, escaped, and fled after david. and abiathar showed david that saul had killed ohyeah's darkener. and david said to abiathar, i knew it that day, when doag the adomite was there, that he would surely tell saul: i have occasioned the death of all the selfs of thy father's house. abide thou with me, respect not: for he that seeketh my self seeketh thy self: but with me thou will be in safeguard.

23

then they told david, saying, behold, the palestinians fight against qeilah, and they rob the threshingfloors. therefore david inquired of ohyeah, saying, will i go and hit these palestinians? and ohyeah said to david, go, and hit the palestinians, and stick-safe qeilah. and david's men said to him, behold, we be afraid here in yeahodah: how much more then if we come to qeilah against the armies of the palestinians? then david inquired of ohyeah yet again. and ohyeah answered him and said, stand up, go down to qeilah; for i will give the palestinians into thine hand. so david and his men went to qeilah, and fought with the palestinians, and brought away their livestock and hit them with a great hitting. so david stick-safed the settlers of qeilah. and it came to pass, when abiathar betweener of ahimelek fled to david to qeilah, that he came down with an efod in his hand. and it was told saul that david was come to qeilah. and saul said, tohwards hath disclosed him into mine hand; for he is closed in, by coming into a town that hath gates and bars. and saul called all the with-together to war, to go down to qeilah, to besiege david and his men. and david knew that saul secretly practiced break-visual against him; and he said to abiathar the darkener bring hither the efod. then said david, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al thy worker hath certainly heard that saul seeketh to come to qeilah, to float-corrupt the city for my sake. will the men of qeilah disclose me up into

his hand? will saul come down, as thy worker hath heard? ohyeah tohwards of isra'al i beseech thee, tell thy worker. and ohyeah said, he will come down. then said david, will the men of qeilah disclose me and my men into the hand of saul? and ohyeah said, they will disclose thee up. then david and his men, which were about six hundred, arose and emerged from qeilah, and went whithersoever they could go. and it was told saul that david was escaped from qeilah; and he forbare to emerge. and david abode in the word-desert in strong holds, and remained in a mountain in the word-desert of ciph. and saul sought him every day, but tohwards gave him not into his hand. and david saw that saul was emerged to seek his self: and david was in the word-desert of ciph in a wood. and jonatan saul's betweener arose, and went to david into the wood, and strengthened his hand in tohwards. and he said to him, respect not: for the hand of saul my father will not find thee; and thou will be king over isra'al and i will be next to thee; and that also saul my father knoweth. and they two cut a alignment before ohyeah: and david abode in the wood, and jonatan went to his house. then upped the ciphites to saul to gibeah, saying, doth not david hide himself with us in strong holds in the wood, in the hill of hachilah, which is on the south of jeshimon? now therefore, o king, come down according to all the self of thy self to come down; and our part will be to disclose him into the king's hand. and saul said, first-pooled be ye of ohyeah; for ye have pity on me. go, i pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, and who hath seen him there: for it is told me that he dealeth very skin-awakely. see therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and settle ye again to me fixed, and i will go with you: and it will come to pass, if he be in the land, that i will search him out throughout all the thousands of yeahodah. and they arose, and went to ciph before saul: but david and his men were in the word-desert of meon, in the plain on the south of jeshimon. saul also and his men went to seek him. and they told david; wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the word-desert of meon. and when saul heard that, he chased after david in the word-desert of meon. and saul went on this side of the mountain, and david and his men on that side of the mountain: and david made haste to get away for fear of saul; for saul and his men compassed david and his men round about to take them. but there came a messenger to saul, saying, haste thee, and come; for the palestinians have invaded the land. wherefore saul resetted from chasing after david, and went against the palestinians: therefore they called that place hamahleket. and david upped from there, and dwelt in strong holds at ein-gedi.

24

and it came to pass, when saul was resetted from following the palestinians, that it was told him, saying, behold, david is in the word-desert of ein-gedi. then saul took three thousand chosen men out of all isra'al and went to seek david and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats. and he came to the sheepteeps by the way, where was a cave; and saul went in to cover his feet: and david and his men remained in the sides of the cave. and the men of david said to him, behold the day of which ohyeah said to thee, behold, i will give thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it will seem good to thee. then david arose, and cut off the skirt of saul's robe privily. and it came to pass afterward, that

david's heart hit him, because he had cut off saul's skirt. and he said to his men, ohyeah void that i should do this word to my mister, ohyeah's floater, to send mine hand against him, seeing he is the floater of ohyeah. so david stayed his servants with these words, and gived them not to stand against saul. but saul stood up out of the cave, and went on his way. david also arose afterward, and emerged of the cave, and read-called after saul, saying, my mister the king. and when saul saw behind him, david stooped with his face-turnings to the land, and bowed himself. and david said to saul, wherefore heardest thou men's words, saying, behold, david seeketh thy break-visual? behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that ohyeah had gave thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and some bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared thee; and i said, i will not send mine hand against my mister; for he is ohyeah's floater. moreover, my father, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe in my hand: for in that i cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee not, know thou and see that there is neither break-visual nor going over the top in mine hand, and i have not missed against thee; yet thou huntest my self to take it. ohyeah critical between me and thee, and ohyeah stand up me of thee: but mine hand will not be upon thee. as saith the proverb-rule of the ancients, big-shot emergeeth from the big-shot: but mine hand will not be upon thee. after whom is the king of isra'al emerged? after whom dost thou chase? after a dead dog, after a flea. ohyeah therefore be critical, and critical between me and thee, and see, and critic my quarrel, and deliver me out of thine hand. and it came to pass, when david had made an end of wording these words to saul, that saul said, is this thy voice, my betweener david? and saul lifted up his voice, and wept. and he said to david, thou art more right than i: for thou hast rewarded me good, whereas i have rewarded thee break-visual. and thou hast did this day how that thou hast dot well with me: forasmuch as when ohyeah had disclosed me into thine hand, thou killedst me not. for if a man find his enemy, will he send him complete away? wherefore ohyeah complete thee good for that thou hast done to me this day. and now, behold, i know well that thou wilt surely be king, and that the kingdom of isra'al will be established in thine hand. seven-swear now therefore to me by ohyeah, that thou wilt not cut off my seed after me, and that thou wilt not destroy my there-name out of my father's house. and david seven-swear to saul. and saul went home; but david and his men gat them up to the hold.

25

and samu'al died; and all the israelites were gathered together, and lamented him, and buried him in his house at ramah. and david arose, and went down to the word-desert of paran. and there was a man in meon, whose possessions were in karmel; and the man was very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in karmel. now the there-name of the man was nabal; and the there-name of his woman abigail: and she was a woman of good fine-tuning, and of a beautiful figure: but the man was churlish and break-visual in his doings; and he was of the house of kaleb. and david heard in the word-desert that nabal did shear his sheep. and david sent out ten young men, and david said to the young men, get you up to karmel, and go to nabal, and greet him in my there-name: and thus will ye say to him that liveth in completeness, completeness be both to thee, and complete-

ness be to thine house, and completeness be to all that thou hast. and now i have heard that thou hast shearers: now thy watchers which were with us, we humiliated them not, neither was there ought account-missing to them, all the while they were in karmel. ask thy young men, and they will show thee. wherefore let the young men find camping in thine eyes: for we come in a good day: give, i pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thine hand to thy workers, and to thy betweener david. and when david's young men came, they worded to nabal according to all those words in the there-name of david, and let him rest. and nabal answered david's workers, and said, who is david? and who is betweener of jesse? there be many workers now a days that break away every man from his mister. will i then take my bread, and my water, and my immersed-flesh that i have cook-slaughtered for my shearers, and give it to men, whom i know not whence they be? so david's young men turned their way, and went again, and came and told him all those words. and david said to his men, gird ye on every man his sword. and they girded on every man his sword; and david also girded on his sword: and there upped after david about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the tools. but one of the young men told abigail, nabal's woman, saying, behold, david sent messengers out of the word-desert to first-pool our mister; and he railed on them. but the men were very good to us, and we were not humiliated, neither account-missed we any thing, as long as we were conversant with them, when we were in the fields: they were a wall to us both by night and day, all the while we were with them re-keeping the sheep. now therefore know and see what thou wilt do; for break-visual is determined against our mister, and against all his household: for he is such a betweener of belie, that a man cannot word to him. then abigail made haste, and took two hundred loaves, and two bottles of wine, and five sheep ready dressed, and five measures of parched corn, and an hundred clusters of raisins, and two hundred cakes of figs, and laid them on asses. and she said to her youths, go on before me; behold, i come after you. but she told not her man nabal. and it was so, as she rode on the ass, that she came down by the hidden on the mountain, and, behold, david and his men came down against her; and she met them. now david had said, surely in false have i kept all that this in-sight hath in the word-desert, so that not a word was account-missed of all that pertained to him: and he hath required me break-visual for good. so and more also do towards to the enemies of david, if i leave of all that pertain to him by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall. and when abigail saw david, she hastened, and lighted off the ass, and fell before david on her face-turnings, and bowed herself to the land, and fell at his feet, and said, upon me, my mister, upon me let this cloudy be: and let thine handmaid, i pray thee, word in thine audience, and hear the words of thine handmaid. let not my mister, i pray thee, regard this man of belie, even nabal: for as his there-name is, so is he; nabal is his there-name, and folly is with him: but i thine handmaid saw not the young men of my mister, whom thou didst send. now therefore, my mister, as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, seeing ohyeah hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from sticky-avenging thyself with thine own hand, now let thine enemies, and they that seek break-visual to my mister, be as nabal. and now this first-pooling which thine handmaid hath brought to my mister, let it even be given to the young men that follow my mister. i pray thee, lift the go-beyond of thine handmaid: for ohyeah

will certainly make my mister a sure house; because my mister fighteth the wars of ohyeah, and break-visual hath not been found in thee all thy days. yet a earthling is standn to chase thee, and to seek thy self: but the self of my mister will be bound in the bundle of self with ohyeah thy tohwards; and the selfs of thine narrowers, them will he sling out, as out of the middle of a sling. and it will come to pass, when ohyeah will have done to my mister according to all the good that he hath worded concerning thee, and will have appointed thee governor over isral that this will be no grief to thee, nor offense of heart to my mister, either that thou hast spill blood causeless, or that my mister hath avenged himself: but when ohyeah will have dealt well with my mister, then remember thine handmaid. and david said to abigail, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isral which sent thee this day to meet me: and first-pooled be thy advice, and first-pooled be thou, which hast kept me this day from coming to shed blood, and from sticky-avenging myself with mine own hand. for in very deed, as ohyeah tohwards of isral liveth, which hath kept me back from hurting thee, except thou hadst hastened and come to meet me, surely there had not been left to nabal by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall. so david received of her hand that which she had brought him, and said to her, up in completeness to thine house; see, i have hearkened to thy voice, and lift thy person. and abigail came to nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and nabal's heart was good within him, for he was very drunken: wherefore she told him not a word, less or more, until the morning light. but it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was emerged of nabal, and his woman had told him these words, that his heart died in near-inwards him, and he became as a stone. and it came to pass about ten days after, that ohyeah smote nabal, that he died. and when david heard that nabal was dead, he said, first-pooled be ohyeah, that hath quarreled the word of my wintering from the hand of nabal, and hath kept his worker from break-visual: for ohyeah hath resetted the break-visual of nabal upon his own head. and david sent and communed with abigail, to take her to him to woman. and when the workers of david were come to abigail to karmel, they worded to her, saying, david sent us to thee, to take thee to him to woman. and she arose, and bowed herself on her face-turnings to the land, and said, behold, let thine handmaid be a worker to wash the feet of the workers of my mister. and abigail hastened, and arose and rode upon an ass, with five youth-maids of hers that went after her; and she went after the messengers of david, and became his woman. david also took ahino'em of jecre'al; and they were also both of them his women. but saul had given michal his daughter, david's woman, to phalti betweeneer of laish, which was of gallim.

26

and the ciphites came to saul to gibeah, saying, doth not david hide himself in the hill of hachilah, which is before jeshimon? then saul arose, and went down to the word-desert of ciph, having three thousand chosen men of isral with him, to seek david in the word-desert of ciph. and saul pitched in the hill of hachilah, which is before jeshimon, by the way. but david abode in the word-desert, and he saw that saul came after him into the word-desert. david therefore sent out spies, and knew that saul was come in very fixed. and david arose, and came to the place where saul had

pitched: and david saw the place where saul name-there, and abner betweeneer of ner the captain of his army: and saul name-there in the trench, and the with pitched round about him. then answered david and said to ahimelek the hittite, and to abishai betweeneer of zeruiyeh, brother to joab, saying, who will go down with me to saul to the camp? and abishai said, i will go down with thee. so david and abishai came to the with by night: and, behold, saul lay sleeping within the trench, and his spear stuck in the land at his bolster: but abner and the with lay round about him. then said abishai to david, tohwards hath discloosed thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, i pray thee, with the spear even to the land at once, and i will not smite him the second time. and david said to abishai, float-corrupt him not: for who can send his hand against ohyeah's floater, and be guiltless? david said furthermore, as ohyeah liveth, ohyeah will smite him; or his day will come to die; or he will descend into war, and perish. ohyeah void that i should send mine hand against ohyeah's floater: but, i bush-talk thee, take thou now the spear that is at his bolster, and the cruse of water, and let us go. so david took the spear and the cruse of water from saul's bolster; and they gat them away, and no man saw it, nor knew it, neither awaked: for they were all asleep; because a deep sleep from ohyeah was fallen upon them. then david crossed over to the cross-over, and stood on the top of an mountain afar off; a great space being between them: and david read-called to the with, and to abner betweeneer of ner saying, answerest thou not, abner? then abner answered and said, who art thou that read-callest to the king? and david said to abner, art not thou a valiant man? and who is like to thee in isral wherefore then hast thou not kept thy mister the king? for there came one of the with in to float-corrupt the king thy mister. this word is not good that thou hast done. as ohyeah liveth, ye are stratagem to die, because ye have not kept your mister, ohyeah's floater. and now see where the king's spear is, and the cruse of water that was at his bolster. and saul knew david's voice, and said, is this thy voice, my betweeneer david? and david said, it is my voice, my mister, o king. and he said, wherefore doth my mister thus chase after his worker? for what have i done? or what break-visual is in mine hand? now therefore, i pray thee, let my mister the king hear the words of his worker. if ohyeah have stirred thee up against me, let him accept an rester: but if they be betweeners of men, cursed be they before ohyeah; for they have driven me out this day from abiding in the inheritance of ohyeah, saying, go, work other tohwards. now therefore, let not my blood fall to the land before the face-turnings of ohyeah: for the king of isral is emerged to seek a flea, as when one doth chase a read-call-partridge in the mountains. then said saul, i have missed: reset, my betweeneer david: for i will no more do thee harm, because my self was precious in thine eyes this day: behold, i have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly. and david answered and said, behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it. ohyeah render to every man his being right and his hide-trainingfulness; for ohyeah gave thee into my hand to day, but i would not send mine hand against ohyeah's floater. and, behold, as thy self was much set by this day in mine eyes, so let my self be much set by in the eyes of ohyeah, and let him deliver me out of all tribulation. then saul said to david, first-pooled be thou, my betweeneer david: thou wilt both do great things, and also will still prevail. so david went on

his way, and saul resettled to his place.

27

and david said in his heart, i will now perish one day by the hand of saul: there is nothing better for me than that i should speedily escape into the land of the palestinians; and saul will despair of me, to seek me any more in any coast of isra'el so will i escape out of his hand. and david arose, and he crossed over with the six hundred men that were with him to akish, betweener of maach, king of gath and david dwelt with akish at gath he and his men, every man with his household, even david with his two women, ahino'em the jecre'alities, and abigail the karmelites, nabal's woman. and it was told saul that david was fled to gath and he sought no more again for him. and david said to akish, if i have now found camping in thine eyes, let them give me a place in some town in the field, that i may dwell there: for why should thy worker dwell in the royal city with thee? then akish gave him ziqlag that day: wherefore ziqlag pertaineth to the kings of yehodah to this day. and the count of the days that david dwelt in the field of the palestinians was a full year and four months. and david and his men upped, and invaded the geshurites, and the gericites, and the emaleqites: for those nations were of old the settlers of the land, as thou goest to shur, even to the land of egypt. and david hit the land, and left neither man nor woman alive, and took away the sheep, and the cattle, and the asses, and the camels, and the apparel, and resetted, and came to akish. and akish said, whither have ye made a road to day? and david said, against the south of yehodah, and against the south of the jerahme'alites, and against the south of the genites. and david saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring tidings to gath saying, lest they should tell on us, saying, so did david, and so will be his criterion all the while he dwelleth in the field of the palestinians. and akish hidetrained david, saying, he he stinkingly stinking to his with isra'el therefore he will be my worker world.

28

and it came to pass in those days, that the palestinians gathered their camps together for armying, to fight with isra'el and akish said to david, know thou assuredly, that thou wilt emerge with me to battle, thou and thy men. and david said to akish, surely thou wilt know what thy worker can do. and akish said to david, therefore will i make thee keeper of mine head all days. now samu'al was dead, and all isra'el had lamented him, and buried him in ramah, in his own city. and saul had turned aside those that had familiar breathwinds, and the wizards, out of the land. and the palestinians gathered themselves together, and came and pitched in shunem: and saul gathered all isra'el together, and they pitched in gilboe. and when saul saw the camp of the palestinians, he was afraid, and his heart greatly trembled. and when saul inquired of ohyeah, ohyeah answered him not, neither by dreams, nor by urim, nor by come-bringers. then said saul to his workers, seek me a woman that hath a familiar breathwind, that i may go to her, and inquire of her. and his workers said to him, behold, there is a woman that hath a familiar breathwind at ein-dor. and saul search-disguised himself, and name-there on other raiment, and he went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said, i pray thee, do magic to me by the familiar breathwind, and bring me him up, whom i will there-

name to thee. and the woman said to him, behold, thou knowest what saul hath done, how he hath cut off those that have familiar breathwinds, and the wizards, out of the land: wherefore then givest thou a snare for my self, to cause me to die? and saul seven-swear to her by ohyeah, saying, as ohyeah liveth, there will no punishment happen to thee for this word. then said the woman, whom will i up to thee? and he said, bring me up samu'al. and when the woman saw samu'al, she cried with a loud voice: and the woman spake to saul, saying, why hast thou deceived me? for thou art saul. and the king said to her, be not afraid: for what sawest thou? and the woman said to saul, i saw tohwards upping out of the land. and he said to her, what figure is he of? and she said, an old man cometh up; and he is covered with a mantle. and saul perceived that it was samu'al, and he stooped with his face-turnings to the land, and bowed himself. and samu'al said to saul, why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? and saul answered, i am sore distressed; for the palestinians make war against me, and tohwards is turned aside from me, and answereth me no more, neither by come-bringers, nor by dreams: therefore i have called thee, that thou mayest make known to me what i will do. then said samu'al, wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing ohyeah is turned aside from thee, and is become thine enemy? and ohyeah hath done to him, as he worded by me: for ohyeah hath rent the kingdom out of thine hand, and given it to thy in-sight, even to david: because thou hearest not the voice of ohyeah, nor dostest his scorching nose-anger upon emaleq, therefore hath ohyeah done this word to thee this day. moreover ohyeah will also give isra'el with thee into the hand of the palestinians: and to morrow will thou and thy betweeners be with me: ohyeah also will give the camp of isra'el into the hand of the palestinians. then saul fell straightway all along on the land, and was sore afraid, because of the words of samu'al: and there was no energy in him; for he had eaten no bread all the day, nor all the night. and the woman came to saul, and saw that he was sore alarm-hastend, and said to him, behold, thine handmaid hath heard thy voice, and i have name-there my self in my hand, and have hearkened to thy words which thou wordedst to me. now therefore, i pray thee, hearken thou also to the voice of thine handmaid, and let me name-there a morsel of bread before thee; and eat, that thou mayest have energy, when thou goest on thy way. but he refused, and said, i will not eat. but his workers, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened to their voice. so he arose from the land, and sat upon the tilt-bed. and the woman had a fat calf in the house; and she hastened, and killed it, and took flour, and kneaded it, and did bake matzas thereof: and she brought it before saul, and before his workers; and they did eat. then they stood up, and went away that night.

29

now the palestinians gathered together all their camps to afeq: and the israelites pitched by a fountain which is in jecre'al. and the lords of the palestinians crossed on by hundreds, and by thousands: but david and his men crossed on in the rearward with akish. then said the immersed-princes of the palestinians, what do these hebrews here? and akish said to the immersed-princes of the palestinians, is not this david, the worker of saul the king of isra'el which hath been with me these days, or these years, and i have found no fault in him since

he fell to me to this day? and the immersed-princes of the palestinians were foaming with him; and the immersed-princes of the palestinians said to him, make this fellow reset, that he may go again to his place which thou hast name-theered him, and let him not go down with us to war, lest in the war he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he make himself wanted by his mister? should it not be with the heads of these men? is not this david, of whom they sang one to another in dances, saying, saul hit his thousands, and david his ten thousands? then akish called david, and said to him, surely, as ohyeah liveth, thou hast been turgor-immersed, and thy going out and thy coming in with me in the camp is good in my eyes: for i have not found break-visual in thee since the day of thy coming to me to this day: nevertheless the lords camping thee not. wherefore now reset, and go in completeness, that thou do not do break-visual in the eyes of the palestinians. and david said to akish, but what have i done? and what hast thou found in thy worker so long as i have been with thee to this day, that i may not go fight against the enemies of my mister the king? and akish answered and said to david, i know that thou art good in my eyes, as an messenger of tohwards: notwithstanding the immersed-princes of the palestinians have said, he will not up with us to the war. wherefore now rise up early in the morning with thy mister's workers that are come with thee: and as soon as ye be up early in the morning, and shine, depart. so david and his men rose up early to depart in the morning, to reset into the land of the palestinians. and the palestinians upped to jecre'al.

30

and it came to pass, when david and his men were come to ziqlag on the third day, that the emaleqites had invaded the south, and ziqlag, and hit ziqlag, and burned it with fire; and had taken the women sit-captives, that were therein: they deaded not any, either great or small, but carried them away, and went on their way. so david and his men came to the city, and behold, it was burned with fire; and their women, and their betweeners, and their betweenas, were taken sit-captives. then david and the with that were with him lifted up their voice and wept, until they had no more energy to weep. and david's two women were taken sit-captives, ahino'em the jecre'alites, and abigail the woman of nabal the karmelite. and david was greatly distressed; for the with said of stoning him, because the self of all the with was grieved, every man for his betweeners and for his betweenas: but david strengthend himself in ohyeah his tohwards. and david said to abiathar the darkener ahimelek's betweener i pray thee, bring me hither the efod. and abiathar brought thither the efod to david. and david inquired at ohyeah, saying, will i chase after this troop? will i overtake them? and he answered him, chase: for thou wilt surely overtake them, and without fail snatch all. so david went, he and the six hundred men that were with him, and came to the brook besor, where those that were left behind standstayed. but david chased, he and four hundred men: for two hundred standstayed behind, which were so faint that they could not cross over the brook besor. and they found an egyptian in the field, and let emerge him to david, and gave him bread, and he did eat; and they gave him drink let drink; and they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins: and when he had eaten, his breathwind came again to him: for he had eaten no bread, nor drunk any water, three days and

three nights. and david said to him, to whom belongeth thou? and whence art thou? and he said, i am a young man of egypt, worker to an emaleqite; and my mister left me, because three days ago i fell sick. we cut an invasion upon the south of the kerethites, and upon the coast which belongeth to yeahodah, and upon the south of kaleb; and we burned ziqlag with fire. and david said to him, canst thou bring me down to this company? and he said, seven-swear to me by tohwards, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor give me into the hands of my mister, and i will bring thee down to this company. and when he had brought him down, behold, they were left upon all the land, eating and drinking, and dancing, because of all the great spoil that they had taken out of the land of the palestinians, and out of the land of yeahodah. and david hit them from the twilight even to the evening of the next day: and there escaped not a man of them, save four hundred young men, which rode upon camels, and fled. and david snatched all that the emaleqites had carried away: and david snatched his two women. and there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither betweeners nor betweenas, neither spoil, nor any thing that they had taken to them: david recovered all. and david took all the sheeps and the cattles, which they drave before those other livestock and said, this is david's spoil. and david came to the two hundred men, which were so faint that they could not follow david, whom they had made also to abide at the brook besor: and they emerged to meet david, and to meet the with that were with him: and when david came near to the with, he saluted them. then answered all the break-visual men and men of beliel, of those that went with david, and said, because they went not with us, we will not give them ought of the spoil that we have snatched, save to every man his woman and his betweeners, that they may lead them away, and depart. then said david, ye will not do so, my brethren, with that which ohyeah hath given us, who hath preserved us, and gave the company that came against us into our hand. for who will hearken to you in this word? but as his part is that goeth down to the war, so will his part be that tarrieth by the tools: they will part alike. and it was so from that day forward, that he name-theered it a statute and an criterion for isra'al to this day. and when david came to ziqlag, he sent of the spoil to the elders of yeahodah, even to his in-sights, saying, behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of ohyeah; to them which were in bet-al, and to them which were in south ramoth and to them which were in jafir, and to them which were in eroer, and to them which were in siphmot, and to them which were in ashteme, and to them which were in rakal, and to them which were in the cities of the jerahme'alites, and to them which were in the cities of the qenites, and to them which were in hormah, and to them which were in borashan, and to them which were in ethak, and to them which were in hebron, and to all the places where david himself and his men were wont to haunt.

31

now the palestinians fought against isra'al and the men of isra'al fled from before the palestinians, and fell down voided in mountain gilboe. and the palestinians clung to saul and upon his betweeners; and the palestinians hit jonatan, and abinadab, and melchishua, saul's betweeners. and the war went heavyweighty against saul, and the archers hit him; and he was heavyweighty wounded of the archers. then said saul to

his tool-lifter, draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these foreskinned come and thrust me through, and abuse me. but his tool-lifter would not; for he was sore afraid. therefore saul took a sword, and fell upon it. and when his tool-lifter saw that saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him. so saul died, and his three betweeners, and his tool-lifter, and all his men, that same day together. and when the men of isra'el that were on the other side of the valley, and they that were on cross-over jordan, saw that the men of isra'el fled, and that saul and his betweeners were dead, they forsook the cities, and fled; and the palestinians crossed and dwelt in them. and it came to pass on the morrow, when the palestinians came to strip the voided, that they found saul and his three betweeners fallen in mountain gilboe. and they cut off his head, and stripped off his tools, and sent into the land of the palestinians round about, to inform about it in the house of their fashions, and among the with. and they name-there his tools in the house of sex'n'war-eshtaroth: and they fastened his body to the wall of bet-shan. and when the settlers of jabeshgilead heard of that which the palestinians had done to saul; all the of stratagem men arose, and went all night, and took the body of saul and the bodies of his betweeners from the wall of bet-shan, and came to jabesh and burnt them there. and they took their bones, and buried them under a tree at jabesh and fasted seven days.

now it came to pass after the death of saul, when david was resettled from the hitting of the emaleqites, and david had abode two days in ziqlag; it came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a earthing came out of the camp from saul with his clothes rent, and land upon his head: and so it was, when he came to david, that he fell to the land, and bowed. and david said to him, from whence comest thou? and he said to him, out of the camp of isra'al am i escaped. and david said to him, how went the word? i pray thee, tell me. and he answered, that the with are fled from the war, and many of the with also are fallen and dead; and saul and jonatan his betweenner are dead also. and david said to the young man that told him, how knowest thou that saul and jonatan his betweenner be dead? and the young possessor that told him said, as i happened by chance upon mountain gilboe, behold, saul leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the chariots and horsemen clung to him. and when he saw behind him, he saw me, and called to me. and i answered, here am i. and he said to me, who art thou? and i answered him, i am an emaleqite. he said to me again, stand, i pray thee, upon me, and dead me: for anguish is come upon me, because my self is yet whole in me. so i stood upon him, and slew him, because i was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and i took the crown that was upon his head, and the bracelet that was on his arm, and have brought them hither to my mister. then david stronged on his clothes, and rent them; and likewise all the men that were with him: and they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for saul, and for jonatan his betweenner and for the with of ohyeah, and for the house of isra'al because they were fallen by the sword. and david said to the young man that told him, whence art thou? and he answered, i am betweenner of a stranger, an emaleqite. and david said to him, how wast thou not afraid to send thine hand to float-corrup ohyeah's floater? and david called one of the young men, and said, go near, and fall upon him. and he hit him that he died. and david said to him, thy blood be upon thy head; for thy mouth hath testified against thee, saying, i have slain ohyeah's floater. and david lamented with this lamentation over saul and over jonatan his betweenner (also he bade them learn betweenners of yeahodah the use of the bow: behold, it is written in the recount-scroll of turgor.) the gazelling of isra'al is voided upon thy in-whats: how are the herobloke fallen! tell it not in gath don't inform about it in the streets of asqelon; lest the betweennas of the palestinians exult, lest the betweennas of the foreskinned elye. ye mountains of gilboe, let there be no dew, neither let there be rain, upon you, nor fields of highings: for there the shield of the herobloke is loathed, the shield of saul, as though he had not been floater with oil. from the blood of the voided, from the fat of the herobloke, the bow of jonatan turned not back, and the sword of saul resetted not empty. saul and jonatan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not separated: they were swift-lighter than eagles, they were more herobloke-ing than gather-lions. ye betweennas of isra'al weep over saul, who clothed you in two caterpillars, with other delights, who put on ornaments of gold upon your clothing. how are the herobloke fallen in the midst of the war! o jonatan, thou wast voided in thine in-whats. i am distressed for thee, my brother jonatan: very pleas-

ant hast thou been to me: thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women. how are the herobloke fallen, and the tools of war lost!

and it came to pass after this, that david inquired of ohyeah, saying, will i up into any of the cities of yeahodah? and ohyeah said to him, up. and david said, whither will i up? and he said, to hebron. so david upped name-there, and his two women also, ahino'em the jecre'alitess, and abigail nabal's woman the karmelite. and his men that were with him did david up, every man with his household: and they dwelt in the cities of hebron. and the men of yeahodah came, and there they floater david king over the house of yeahodah. and they told david, saying, that the men of jabeshgilead were they that buried saul. and david sent messengers to the men of jabeshgilead, and said to them, first-pooled be ye of ohyeah, that ye have did this kindness to your mister, even to saul, and have buried him. and now ohyeah do kindness and truth to you: and i also will requite you this goodness, because ye have done this word. therefore now let your hands be strengthened, and be ye of stratagem: for your mister saul is dead, and also the house of yeahodah have floater me king over them. but abner betweenner of ner captain of saul's army, took ish-boshet betweenner of saul, and crossed him over to mahanaim; and made him king over gil'ed, and over the ashurites, and over jecre'al, and over apraim, and over benjamin, and over all isra'al ish-boshet saul's betweenner was forty years old when he began to king over isra'al and kinged two years. but the house of yeahodah followed david. and the count of the days that david was king in hebron over the house of yeahodah was seven years and six months. and abner betweenner of ner and the workers of ish-boshet betweenner of saul, emerged from mahanaim to gibeon. and joab betweenner of zeruiyeah, and the workers of david, emerged, and met together by the pool of gibeon: and they sat down, the one on the one side of the pool, and the other on the other side of the pool. and abner said to joab, let the young men now stand up, and play before us. and joab said, let them stand up. then there arose and crossed over by count twelve of benjamin, which pertained to ish-boshet betweenner of saul, and twelve of the workers of david. and they held every one his in-sight by the head, and thrust his sword in his in-sight's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called helqat-hazurim, which is in gibeon. and there was a very sore war that day; and abner was injured, and the men of isra'al before the workers of david. and there were three betweenners of zeruiyeah there, joab, and abishai, and esah'al: and esah'al was as light of foot as one of the gazelles in the field. and esah'al chased after abner; and in going he turned not to the right hand nor to the left from chasing abner. then abner looked behind him, and said, art thou esah'al? and he answered, i am. and abner said to him, turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy left, and name-there thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his armor. but esah'al would not turn aside from following of him. and abner said again to esah'al, turn thee aside from following me: wherefore should i hit thee to the land? how then should i lift up my face-turnings to joab thy brother? howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore abner with the hinder end of the spear hit him under the fifth rib, that the spear emerged behind him; and he fell down there,

and died in the same place: and it came to pass, that as many as came to the place where esah'al fell down and died stood still. joab also and abishai chased after abner: and the sun went down when they were come to the hill of ammah, that lieth before giah by the way of the word-desert of gibeon. and betweeners of benjamin gathered themselves together after abner, and became one troop, and stood on the top of an hill. then abner called to joab, and said, will the sword eat persistently? knowest thou not that it will be bitterness in the latter end? how long will it be then, ere thou bid the with reset from following their brethren? and joab said, as tohwards liveth, unless thou hadst worded, surely then in the morning the with had gone up every one from following his brother. so joab blew a mouthpiece-horn and all the with stood still, and chased after israh'al no more, neither fought they any more. and abner and his men walked all that night through the plain, and crossed over jordan, and crossed through all bithron, and they crossed to mahanaïm. and joab resetted from following abner: and when he had gathered all the with together, there account-lacked of david's workers nineteen men and esah'al. but the workers of david had hit of benjamin, and of abner's men, so that three hundred and sixty men died. and they lifted up esah'al, and buried him in the sepulchre of his father, which was in breadbet-lehem. and joab and his men went all night, and it shined to them in hebron.

3

now there was long war between the house of saul and the house of david: but david waxed stronger and stronger, and the house of saul waxed weaker and weaker. and to david were betweeners born in hebron: and his firstborn was ammon, of ahino'em the jecre'alitess; and his second, kileab, of abigail the woman of nabal the karmelite; and the third, absalom betweener of mekah the daughter of talmai king of geshur; and the fourth, adonyeah betweener of hagit; and the fifth, shephatyeah betweener of abital; and the sixth, itream, by eglah david's woman. these were born to david in hebron. and it came to pass, while there was war between the house of saul and the house of david, that abner made himself strong for the house of saul. and saul had a concubine, whose there-name was rizpah, the daughter of aiah: and ish-boshet said to abner, wherefore hast thou gone in to my father's concubine? then was abner very wroth for the words of ish-boshet, and said, am i a dog's head, which against yeahodah do do kindness this day to the house of saul thy father, to his brethren, and to his in-sights, and have not delivered thee into the hand of david, that thou accountst me to day with a cloudy concerning this woman? so do tohwards to abner, and more also, except, as ohyeah hath seven-swear to david, even so i do to him; to translate the kingdom from the house of saul, and to set up the throne of david over israh'al and over yeahodah, from dan even to bar-shebe. and he could not answer abner a word again, because he respected him. and abner sent messengers to david on his behalf, saying, whose is the land? saying also, make thy alignment with me, and behold, my hand will be with thee, to bring about all israh'al to thee. and he said, well; i will make a alignment with thee: but one word i require of thee, that is, don't see my face-turnings, except thou first bring michal saul's daughter, when thou comest to see my face-turnings. and david sent messengers to ish-boshet saul's betweener saying, deliver me my woman michal,

which i espoused to me for an hundred foreskins of the palestinians. and ish-boshet sent, and took her from her man, even from phaltiel betweener of laish. and her man went with her along weeping behind her to bahurim. then said abner to him, go, reset, and he reset. and abner worded with the elders of israh'al saying, ye sought for david in times past to be king over you: now then do it, for ohyeah hath spoken of david, saying, by the hand of my worker david i will stick-safe my with israh'al out of the hand of the palestinians, and out of the hand of all their enemies. and abner also worded in the ears of benjamin: and abner went also to word in the ears of david in hebron all that seemed good to israh'al and that seemed good to the whole house of benjamin. so abner came to david to hebron, and twenty men with him. and david made abner and the men that were with him a feast. and abner said to david, i will stand up and go, and will gather all israh'al to my mister the king, that they may make a alignment with thee, and that thou mayest king over all that thine self selfth. and david sent abner away; and he went in completeness. and, behold, the workers of david and joab came from chasing a troop, and brought in a great spoil with them: but abner was not with david in hebron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in completeness. when joab and all the army that was with him were come, they told joab, saying, abner betweener of ner came to the king, and he hath sent him away, and he is gone in completeness. then joab came to the king, and said, what hast thou done? behold, abner came to thee; why is it that thou hast sent him away, and he is quite gone? thou knowest abner betweener of ner that he came to deceive thee, and to know thy emerging and thy coming in, and to know all that thou doest. and when joab was emerged from david, he sent messengers after abner, which let emerge him again from the well of sirah: but david knew it not. and when abner was resetted to hebron, joab took him aside in the gate to word with him quietly, and hit him there under the fifth rib, that he died, for the blood of esah'al his brother. and afterward when david heard it, he said, i and my kingdom are guiltless before ohyeah world from the blood of abner betweener of ner let it rest on the head of joab, and on all his father's house; and let there not lack from the house of joab one that oozes, or that is a narrow-waspish, or that strengthens on a staff, or that falleth on the sword, or that lacketh bread. so joab, and abishai his brother killed abner, because he had slain their brother esah'al at gibeon in the war. and david said to joab, and to all the with that were with him, rend your clothes, and gird you with sackcloth, and mourn before abner. and king david himself followed the tilt-bier. and they buried abner in hebron: and the king lifted up his voice, and wept at the grave of abner; and all the with wept. and the king lamented over abner, and said, died abner as a fool dieth? thy hands were not chained, nor thy feet put into fetters: as a man falleth before wicked men, so fellest thou. and all the with wept again over him. and when all the with came to cause david to eat meat while it was yet day, david seven-swear, saying, so do tohwards to me, and more also, if i taste bread, or ought else, till the sun be down. and all the with took notice of it, and it was good in the eyes of them: as whatsoever the king did pleased all the with. for all the with and all israh'al knew that day that it was not of the king to dead abner betweener of ner and the king said to his workers, know ye not that there is a immersed-prince and a great man fallen this day in israh'al and i am this day weak, though floater king; and these men the between-

ers of zeruiyeh be too hard for me: ohyeah will complete the doer of break-visual according to his break-visual.

4

and when saul's betweener heard that abner was dead in hebron, his hands were feeble, and all the israelites were alarm-hastend. and saul's betweener had two men that were captains of bands: the there-name of the one was benah, and the there-name of the other rekab, the betweeners of rimmon a barotite, of betweeners of benjamin: (for barot also was thought of to benjamin. and the barotites fled to gitim, and were sojourners there until this day.) and jonatan, saul's betweener had a betweener that was stopskip-lame of his feet. he was five years old when the tidings came of saul and jonatan out of jecre'al, and his nurse lifted him up, and fled: and it came to stopskip, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became stopskip-lame. and his there-name was mepi-boshet. and the betweeners of rimmon the barotite, rekab and benah, went, and came about the heat of the day to the house of ish-boshet, who lay on a bed at noon. and they came thither into the midst of the house, as though they would have fetched wheat; and they hit him under the fifth rib: and rekab and benah his brother escaped. for when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they hit him, and hit him, and turn-aside-beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night. and they brought the head of ish-boshet to david to hebron, and said to the king, behold the head of ish-boshet betweener of saul thine enemy, which sought thy self; and ohyeah hath stood up my mister the king this day of saul, and of his seed. and david answered rekab and benah his brother, the betweeners of rimmon the barotite, and said to them, as ohyeah liveth, who hath redeemed my self out of all adversity, when one told me, saying, chest-envision, saul is dead, thinking to have brought informing, i took hold of him, and killed him in ziglag, who thought that i would have given him a reward for his information: how much more, when big-shot men have killed a right person in his own house upon his bed? will i not therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the land? and david directed his young men, and they killed them, and cut off their hands and their feet, and hanged them up over the pool in hebron. but they took the head of ish-boshet, and buried it in the sepulchre of abner in hebron.

5

then came all the branch of isra'al to david to hebron, and said, saying, behold, we are thy bone and thy immersed-flesh also in time past, when saul was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and let emergeest in isra'al and ohyeah said to thee, thou wilt watch-feed my with isra'al and thou wilt be a captain over isra'al so all the elders of isra'al came to the king to hebron; and king david cut a alignment with them in hebron before ohyeah: and they floater david king over isra'al david was thirty years old when he began to king, and he kinged forty years. in hebron he kinged over yeahodah seven years and six months: and in jerusalem he kinged thirty and three years over all isra'al and yeahodah. and the king and his men went to jerusalem to the jebusites, the settlers of the land: which said to david, saying, except thou turn aside the skin-blind and the stopskip-lame, don't come in hither: thinking, david

cannot come in hither. nevertheless david captered the strong hold of zion: the same is the city of david. and david said on that day, whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and hits the jebusites, and the stopskip-lame and the skin-blind that are hated of david's self, he will be chief and captain. wherefore they said, the skin-blind and the stopskip-lame will not come into the house. so david dwelt in the fort, and called it the city of david. and david between-built round about from millo and inward. and david went on, and grew great, and ohyeah tohwards of armies was with him. and hiram king of zur sent messengers to david, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they between-built david an house. and david perceived that ohyeah had established him king over isra'al and that he had lifted his kingdom for his with isra'el's sake. and david took him more concubines and women out of jerusalem, after he was come from hebron: and there were yet betweeners and betweenas born to david. and these be the there-names of those that were born to him in jerusalem; shamueh, and shobab, and natan, and solomon, ibhar also, and alishue, and nepeg, and japhie, and alisheme, and alide, and alifalet. but when the palestinians heard that they had floater david king over isra'al all the palestinians upped to seek david; and david heard of it, and went down to the hold. the palestinians also came and left themselves in the valley of rephaim. and david inquired of ohyeah, saying, will i up to the palestinians? wilt thou give them into mine hand? and ohyeah said to david, up: for i will doubtless give the palestinians into thine hand. and david came to perazim, and david hit them there, and said, ohyeah hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me, as the breach of waters. therefore he called the there-name of that place perazim. and there they left their images, and david and his men lifted them. and the palestinians upped yet again, and left themselves in the valley of rephaim. and when david inquired of ohyeah, he said, don't up; but fetch a compass behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees. and let it be, when thou hearest the voice of a going in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou wilt bestir thyself: for then will ohyeah emerge before thee, to hit the camp of the palestinians. and david did so, as ohyeah had directed him; and hit the palestinians from gebe until thou come to gacer.

6

again, david gathered together all the chosen men of isra'al thirty thousand. and david arose, and went with all the with that were with him from beli of yeahodah, to up from there the gather-cabinet of tohwards, whose there-name is called by the there-name of ohyeah of armies that dwelleth between the inwarders. and they set the gather-cabinet of tohwards upon a new cart, and lifted it out of the house of abinadab that was in gibeah: and ucah and ahio, the betweeners of abinadab, drave the new cart. and they lifted it out of the house of abinadab which was at gibeah, accompanying the gather-cabinet of tohwards: and ahio went before the gather-cabinet. and david and all the house of isra'al played before ohyeah on all manner of instruments made of fir wood, even on harps, and on psalteries, and on timbrels, and on cornets, and on cymbals. and when they came to nakon's threshingfloor, ucah sent his hand to the gather-cabinet of tohwards, and took hold of it; for the cattle shook it. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against ucah; and tohwards hit him there for his error; and there he died by the gather-cabinet of

tohwards. and david was displeased, because ohyeah had made a breach upon ucah: and he called the name of the place perez-ucah to this day. and david was afraid of ohyeah that day, and said, how will the gather-cabinet of ohyeah come to me? so david would not turn aside the gather-cabinet of ohyeah to him into the city of david: but david carried it aside into the house of obed-adom the gittite. and the gather-cabinet of ohyeah continued in the house of obed-adom the gittite three months: and ohyeah first-pooled obed-adom, and all his household. and it was told king david, saying, ohyeah hath first-pooled the house of obed-adom, and all that pertaineth to him, because of the gather-cabinet of tohwards. so david crossed and upped the gather-cabinet of tohwards from the house of obed-adom into the city of david with gladness. and it was so, that when they that lifted the gather-cabinet of ohyeah had gone six paces, he butcherd oxen and fatlings. and david danced before ohyeah with all his goatness; and david was girded with a linen efod. so david and all the house of isra'al upped the gather-cabinet of ohyeah with shouting, and with the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and as the gather-cabinet of ohyeah came into the city of david, michal saul's daughter saw through a window, and saw king david leaping and dancing before ohyeah; and she despised him in her heart. and they brought in the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and set it in his place, in the midst of the tent that david had pitched for it: and david onupped onups and completers before ohyeah. and as soon as david had made an end of onupping onups and completers, he first-pooled the with in the there-name of ohyeah of armies. and he dealt among all the with, even among the whole multitude of isra'al as well to the women as men, to every one a cake of bread, and a good part of immersed-flesh and a flagon of wine. so all the with departed every one to his house. then david resettled to first-pool his household. and michal the daughter of saul emerged to meet david, and said, how heavyweighty was the king of isra'al to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his workers, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself! and david said to michal, it was before ohyeah, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house, to appoint me governor over the with of ohyeah, over isra'al therefore will i play before ohyeah. and i will yet be more vile than thus, and will be low-tide in mine own eyes: and of the mothers-maid which thou hast spoken of, of them will i be had in heavyweight. therefore michal the daughter of saul had no child to the day of her death.

7

and it came to pass, when the king sat in his house, and ohyeah had given him rest round about from all his enemies; that the king said to natan the come-bringer, see now, i dwell in an house of cedar, but the gather-cabinet of tohwards dwelleth within break-visual-curtains. and natan said to the king, go, do all that is in thine heart; for ohyeah is with thee. and it came to pass that night, that word ohyeah came to natan, saying, go and tell my worker david, thus saith ohyeah, will thou between-build me an house for me to settle in? whereas i have not settled in any house since the time that i upped betweeners of isra'al out of egypt, even to this day, but have walked in a tent and in a dwelling. in all the places wherein i have walked with all betweeners of isra'al worded i a word with any of the branch of isra'al whom i directed to watch-feed my

with isra'al saying, why between-build ye not me an house of cedar? now therefore so will thou say to my worker david, thus saith ohyeah of armies, i took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be governor over my with, over isra'al and i was with thee wheresoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have cut thee a great there-name, like to the there-name of the great men that are in the land. moreover i will name-there a place for my with isra'al and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither will betweeners of upping torment them any more, as beforetime, and as since the time that i directed criticals to be over my with isra'al and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. also ohyeah telleth thee that he will make thee an house. and when thy days be fulfilled, and thou wilt sleep with thy fathers, i will set up thy seed after thee, which will emerge out of thy bowels, and i will establish his kingdom. he will between-build an house for my there-name, and i will stablish the throne of his kingdom world. i will be his father, and he will be my betweenier if he twist-distorts, i will chasten him with the branch of men, and with the stripes of betweeners of men: but my kindness will not turn aside from him, as i turned it aside from saul, whom i turned aside before thee. and thine house and thy kingdom will be fixed world before thee: thy throne will be fixed world. according to all these words, and according to all this chest-vision, so did natan word to david. then went king david in, and sat before ohyeah, and he said, who am i, o mister tohwards? and what is my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto? and this was yet a small word in thy eyes, o mister tohwards; but thou hast worded also of thy worker's house for a great while to come. and is this the word of earthing, o mister tohwards? and what can david say more to thee? for thou, mister tohwards, knowest thy worker. for thy word's word-sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great words, to make thy worker know them. wherefore thou art great, ohyeah tohwards: for there is none like thee, neither is there any tohwards beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears. and what one nation in the land is like thy with, even like isra'al whom tohwards went to redeem for a with to himself, and to make him a there-name, and to do for you great things and terrible, for thy land, before thy with, which thou redeemedst to thee from egypt, from the nations and their tohwards? for thou hast confirmed to thyself thy with isra'al to be a with to thee world: and thou, ohyeah, art become their tohwards. and now, ohyeah tohwards, the word that thou hast worded concerning thy worker, and concerning his house, establish it world, and do as thou hast said. and let thy there-name be greatened world, saying, ohyeah of armies is the tohwards over isra'al and let the house of thy worker david be fixed before thee. for thou, ohyeah of armies, tohwards of isra'al hast uncovered to thy worker, saying, i will between-build thee an house: therefore hath thy worker found in his heart to self-crime this criming to thee. and now, o mister tohwards, thou art that tohwards, and thy words be true, and thou hast worded this goodness to thy worker: therefore now let it please thee to first-pool the house of thy worker, that it may continue to world before thee: for thou, o mister tohwards, hast worded it: and with thy first-pooling let the house of thy worker be first-pooled to world.

and after this it came to pass that david hit the palestinians, and surrendered them: and david took methegamah out of the hand of the palestinians. and he hit moab, and measured them with a line, casting them down to the land; even with two lines measured he to put to death, and with one full line to keep alive. and so the moabites became david's workers, and lifted comfort-presents. david hit also hadad-ecer, betweener of rehob king of zobah, as he went to recover his border at the river euphrates. and david captered from him a thousand chariots, and seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and david houghed all the chariot horses, but reserved of them for an hundred chariots. and when the syrians of damasqus came to succor hadad-ecer king of zobah, david hkslew of the syrians two and twenty thousand men. then david name-there garrisons in syria of damasqus: and the syrians became workers to david, and lifted comfort-presents. and ohyeah sticky-saved david wheresoever he went. and david took the shields of gold that were on the workers of hadad-ecer, and brought them to jerusalem. and from betah, and from berothai, cities of hadad-ecer, king david took exceeding much brass. when toi king of hamath heard that david had hit all the stratagem of hadad-ecer, then toi sent joram his betweener to king david, to first-pool him, and to first-pool him, because he had fought against hadad-ecer, and hit him: for hadad-ecer had wars with toi and joram brought with him tools of silver, and tools of gold, and tools of brass: which also king david did dedicate to ohyeah, with the silver and gold that he had dedicated of all nations which he lamb-subdued; of syria and of moab, and of betweeners of ammon, and of the palestinians, and of emaleq, and of the spoil of hadad-ecer, betweener of rehob king of zobah. and david gat him a there-name when he resettled from hitting of the syrians in the valley of salt, being eighteen thousand men. and he name-there garrisons in adom; throughout all adom name-there he garrisons, and all they of adom became david's workers. and ohyeah sticky-saved david wheresoever he went. and david kinged over all isra'el and david done criterion and being right to all his with. and joab betweener of zeruiyeh was over the army; and yehoshaphat betweener of ahilud was recorder; and zadq betweener of ahitub, and ahimelek betweener of abithiar, were the darkener; and seraiyeh was the scroll-recounters; and benayeah betweener of yeaohoide was over both the kerethites and the pelethites; and david's betweeners were chief rulers.

and david said, is there yet any that is left of the house of saul, that i may do him kindness for jonatan's sake? and there was of the house of saul a worker whose there-name was ziba. and when they had called him to david, the king said to him, art thou ziba? and he said, thy worker is he. and the king said, is there not yet any of the house of saul, that i may do the kindness of tohwards to him? and ziba said to the king, jonatan hath yet a betweener which is lame on his feet. and the king said to him, where is he? and ziba said to the king, behold, he is in the house of recognize-makhir, betweener of emi'al, in lo-debar. then king david sent, and fetched him out of the house of recognize-makhir, betweener of emi'al, from lo-debar. now when mepi-

boshet, betweener of jonatan, betweener of saul, was come to david, he fell on his face-turnings, and bowed. and david said, mepi-boshet. and he answered, behold thy worker! and david said to him, respect not: for i will surely do thee kindness for jonatan thy father's sake, and will restore thee all the field of saul thy father; and thou will eat bread at my send-table continually. and he bowed himself, and said, what is thy worker, that thou shouldest look upon such a dead dog as i am? then the king called to ziba, saul's youth, and said to him, i have given to thy mister's betweener all that pertained to saul and to all his house. thou therefore, and thy betweeners, and thy workers, will work the earth for him, and thou will bring in the fruits, that thy mister's betweener may have eat-food to eat: but mepi-boshet thy mister's betweener will eat bread always at my send-table now ziba had fifteen betweeners and twenty workers. then said ziba to the king, according to all that my mister the king hath directed his worker, so will thy worker do. as for mepi-boshet, said the king, he will eat at my send-table as one of the king's betweeners. and mepi-boshet had a young betweener whose there-name was mika and all that seated in the house of ziba were workers to mepi-boshet. so mepi-boshet dwelt in jerusalem: for he did eat continually at the king's send-table and was stopskip-lame on both his feet.

and it came to pass after this, that the king of betweeners of ammon died, and hanun his betweener kinged in his stead. then said david, i will do kindness with hanun betweener of nahash, as his father did kindness with me. and david sent to comfort him by the hand of his workers for his father. and david's workers came into the land of betweeners of ammon. and the immersed-princes of betweeners of ammon said to hanun their mister, thinkest thou that david doth heavyweight thy father, that he hath sent comforters to thee? hath not david rather sent his workers to thee, to investigate the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it? wherefore hanun took david's workers, and shaved off the one half of their beards, and cut off their garments in the middle, even to their buttocks, and sent them away. when they told it to david, he sent to meet them, because the men were greatly humiliated: and the king said, settle at jericho until your beards be grown, and then reset. and when betweeners of ammon saw that they stank before david, betweeners of ammon sent and waged the syrians of bet-rehob and the syrians of zoba twenty thousand footmen, and of king mekah a thousand men, and of ish-tob twelve thousand men. and when david heard of it, he sent joab, and all the army of the heroblokes. and betweeners of ammon emerged, and arrayed the war at the coming in of the gate: and the syrians of zoba and of rehob and ish-tob, and mekah, were by themselves in the field. when joab saw that the front of the war was against him before and behind, he chose of all the choice men of isra'el and arrayed them against the syrians: and the remainder of the with he gave into the hand of abishai his brother, that he might arrayed them against betweeners of ammon. and he said, if the syrians be too strong for me, then thou wilt stick-save me: but if betweeners of ammon be too strong for thee, then i will come and stick-save thee. be of good strength, and let us play the men for our with, and for the cities of our tohwards: and ohyeah do that which chest-envisionmeth him good. and joab drew nigh, and the with that were with him, to the war against the syr-

ians: and they fled before him. and when betweeners of ammon saw that the syrians were fled, then fled they also before abishai, and came into the city. so joab resettled from betweeners of ammon, and came to jerusalem. and when the syrians saw that they were injured before isra'al they added themselves together. and hadadezer sent, and let emerge the syrians that were beyond the river: and they crossed to helam; and shobak the captain of the army of hadadezer crossed before them. and when it was told david, he added all isra'al together, and crossed over jordan, and crossed to helam. and the syrians arrayed themselves against david, and fought with him. and the syrians fled before isra'al and david killed the men of seven hundred chariots of the syrians, and forty thousand horsemen, and hit shobak the captain of their army, who died there. and when all the kings that were workers to hadadezer saw that they were injured before isra'al they made completeness with isra'al and worked them. so the syrians respected to stick-save betweeners of ammon any more.

11

and it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when kings emerge to battle, that david sent joab, and his workers with him, and all isra'al and they float-corrupted betweeners of ammon, and develop-troubled rabbah. but david settled still at jerusalem. and it came to pass in an eveningtide, that david arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very good-looking. and david sent and inquired after the woman. and one said, is not this bat-shebe, the daughter of eliam, the woman of aoriyeah the hittite? and david sent messengers, and took her; and she came in to him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her stainedness: and she resettled to her house. and the woman bright-conceived, and sent and told david, and said, i am with child. and david sent to joab, saying, send me aoriyeah the hittite. and joab sent aoriyeah to david. and when aoriyeah was come to him, david demanded of him how joab did, and how the with did, and how the war completeded. and david said to aoriyeah, go down to thy house, and wash thy feet. and aoriyeah emerged from the king's house, and there emerged after him him a lifting of meat from the king. but aoriyeah slept at the opening of the king's house with all the workers of his mister, and went not down to his house. and when they had told david, saying, aoriyeah went not down to his house, david said to aoriyeah, camest thou not from thy way? why then didst thou not go down to thine house? and aoriyeah said to david, the gather-cabinet, and isra'al and yeahodah, abide in tents; and my mister joab, and the workers of my mister, are encamped in the open fields; will i then go into mine house, to eat and to drink, and to lie with my woman? as thou selvest, and as thy self liveth, i will not do this word. and david said to aoriyeah, tarry here to day also, and to morrow i will send thee. so aoriyeah abode in jerusalem that day, and the morrow. and when david had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he emerged to lie on his bed with the workers of his mister, but went not down to his house. and it came to pass in the morning, that david wrote a recount-scroll to joab, and sent it by the hand of aoriyeah. and he wrote in the recount-scroll, saying, set ye aoriyeah in the forefront of the strongest war, and settle ye from him, that he may be hit, and die. and it came to pass, when joab kept

the city, that he assigned aoriyeah to a place where he knew that of stratagem men were. and the men of the city emerged, and fought with joab: and there fell some of the with of the workers of david; and aoriyeah the hittite died also. then joab sent and told david all the words concerning the war; and wordd the messenger, saying, when thou hast made an end of telling the words of the war to the king, and if so be that the king's wrath arise, and he say to thee, wherefore approached ye so nigh to the city when ye did fight? knew ye not that they would shoot from the wall? who hit abimelekh betweener of jerubeshet? did not a woman flung a piece of a millstone upon him from the wall, that he died in tebez? why went ye nigh the wall? then say thou, thy worker aoriyeah the hittite is dead also. so the messenger went, and came and showed david all that joab had sent him for. and the messenger said to david, surely the men herobloked against us, and emerged to us into the field, and we were upon them even to the entering of the gate. and the shooters shot from off the wall upon thy workers; and some of the king's workers be dead, and thy worker aoriyeah the hittite is dead also. then david said to the messenger, thus will thou say to joab, let not this word displease thee, for the sword eateth one as well as his in-sight: make thy war more strong against the city, and destruct it: and strengthen thou him. and when the woman of aoriyeah heard that aoriyeah her man was dead, she mourned for her man. and when the mourning was past, david sent and fetched her to his house, and she became his woman, and bare him a betweener but the word that david had done displeased ohyeah.

12

and ohyeah sent natan to david. and he came to him, and said to him, there were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor. the rich man had exceeding many sheeps and cattles: but the poor man had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and live-nourished: and it grew up together with him, and with his betweeners; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was to him as a daughter. and there came a traveler to the rich man, and he pitied to take of his own sheep and of his own cattle to dress for the wayfaring man that was come to him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him. and david's nose-anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to natan, as ohyeah liveth, the man that hath done this thing will surely die: and he will complete the lamb fourfold, because he did this word, and because he had no pity. and natan said to david, thou art the man. thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al i floater thee king over isra'al and i gave thee out of the hand of saul; and i gave thee thy mister's house, and thy mister's women into thy bosom, and gave thee the house of isra'al and of yeahodah; and if that had been too little, i would moreover have given to thee such and such things. wherefore hast thou despised the word of ohyeah, to do break-visual in his eyes? thou hast hited aoriyeah the hittite with the sword, and hast taken his woman to be thy woman, and hast killed him with the sword of betweeners of ammon. now therefore the sword will never turn aside from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the woman of aoriyeah the hittite to be thy woman. thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will raise up break-visual against thee out of thine own house, and i will take thy women before thine eyes, and give them to thy

in-sight, and he will lie with thy women in the eyes of this sun. for thou didst it hiddenly: but i will do this word before all isra'el and before the sun. and david said to natan, i have missed against ohyeah. and natan said to david, ohyeah also hath give away thy miss don't die. howbeit, because by this deed thou hast let the enemies of ohyeah spurningly spurn, betweener also that is born to thee will surely die. and natan departed to his house. and ohyeah injured child that aoriyeah's woman bare to david, and it was very sick. david therefore besought towards for child; and david fasted, and went in, and lay all night upon the land. and the elders of his house arose, and went to him, to raise him up from the land: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them. and it came to pass on the seventh day, that child died. and the workers of david respected to tell him that child was dead: for they said, behold, while child was yet alive, we worded to him, and he would not hearken to our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that child is dead? but when david saw that his workers whispered, david perceived that betweener was dead: therefore david said to his workers, is betweener dead? and they said, he is dead. then david arose from the land, and washed, and anointed himself, and changed his apparel, and came into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and bowed: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they name-there bread before him, and he did eat. then said his workers to him, what word is this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and weep for child, while it was alive; but when child was dead, thou didst stand and eat bread. and he said, while child was yet alive, i fasted and wept: for i said, who can tell whether towards will be camping to me, that child may live? but now he is dead, wherefore should i fast? can i bring him back again? i will go to him, but he will not reset to me. and david comforted bat-shebe his woman, and went in to her, and name-there with her: and she bare a betweener and he called his there-name solomon: and ohyeah loved him. and he sent by the hand of natan the come-bringer; and he called his there-name jedidiyah, because of ohyeah. and joab fought against rabbah of betweeners of ammon, and captured the royal city. and joab sent messengers to david, and said, i have fought against rabbah, and have captured the city of waters. now therefore gather the remainder of the with together, and encamp against the city, and capture it: lest i capture the city, and it be called after my there-name. and david added all the with together, and went to rabbah, and fought against it, and captured it. and he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof was a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was set on david's head. and he let emerge the spoil of the city in great abundance. and he let emerge the with that were therein, and name-there them under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them cross through the brick-kiln: and thus did he to all the cities of betweeners of ammon. so david and all the with resettled to jerusalem.

13

and it came to pass after this, that absalom betweener of david had a beautiful sister, whose there-name was tamar; and amnon betweener of david loved her. and amnon was so develop-troubled, that he fell sick for his sister tamar; for she was a virgin; and amnon thought it hard for him to do anything to her. but amnon had a in-sight, whose there-name was yeahonadab,

betweener of shimeah david's brother: and yeahonadab was a very subtil man. and he said to him, why art thou, being the king's betweener lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? and amnon said to him, i love tamar, my brother absalom's sister. and yeahonadab said to him, lay thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy father cometh to see thee, say to him, i pray thee, let my sister tamar come, and give me meat, and dress the meat in my eyes, that i may see it, and eat it at her hand. so amnon lay down, and made himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, amnon said to the king, i pray thee, let tamar my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes in my eyes, that i may eat at her hand. then david sent home to tamar, saying, go now to thy brother amnon's house, and dress him meat. so tamar went to her brother amnon's house; and he was laid down. and she took flour, and kneaded it, and made cakes in his eyes, and did bake the cakes. and she took a pan, and poured them out before him; but he refused to eat. and amnon said, have out all men from me. and they emerged every man from him. and amnon said to tamar, bring the meat into the chamber, that i may eat of thine hand. and tamar took the cakes which she had made, and brought them into the chamber to amnon her brother. and when she had brought them to him to eat, he strangled her, and said to her, come lie with me, my sister. and she answered him, nay, my brother, do not torment me; for no such thing ought to be done in isra'el do not thou this folly. and i, whither will i word my wintering to go? and as for thee, thou will be as one of the fools in isra'el now therefore, i pray thee, word to the king; for he will not withhold me from thee. howbeit he would not hearken to her voice: but, being stronger than she, tormented her, and name-there with her. then amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her was greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. and amnon said to her, stand up, be gone. and she said to him, there is no cause: this break-visual in sending me away is greater than the other that thou didst to me. but he would not hearken to her. then he called his youth that was immersed to him, and said, send now this woman from me, and bolt the door after her. and she had a clothing of divers colors upon her: for with such robes were the king's betweenas that were virgins clothingled. then his servant let her emerge, and bolted the door after her. and tamar name-there ashes on her head, and rent her garment of divers colors that was on her, and laid her hand on her head, and went on crying. and absalom her brother said to her, hath amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy completeness, my sister: he is thy brother; regard not this word. so tamar remained name-desolate in her brother absalom's house. but when king david heard of all these words, he was very wroth. and absalom worded to his brother amnon neither good nor break-visual for absalom hated amnon, because he had tormented his sister tamar. and it came to pass after two completed years, that absalom had sheepshearers in bel-hazor, which is beside apraim: and absalom read-called all the king's betweeners. and absalom came to the king, and said, behold now, thy worker hath sheepshearers; let the king, i beseech thee, and his workers go with thy worker. and the king said to absalom, nay, my betweener let us not all now go, lest we be heavyweightable to thee. and he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but first-pooled him. then said absalom, if not, i pray thee, let my brother amnon go with us. and the king said to him, why should he go with thee? but absalom pressed him, that he send am-

non and all the king's betweeners with him. now absalom had directed his youths, saying, mark ye now when ammon's heart is merry with wine, and when i say to you, hit ammon; then kill him, fear not: have not i directed you? be strong, and be of stratagem. and the youths of absalom did to ammon as absalom had directed. then all the king's betweeners arose, and every man gat him up upon his mule, and fled. and came to pass, while they were in the way, that tidings came to david, saying, absalom hath hit all the king's betweeners, and there is not one of them left. then the king arose, and tare his garments, and lay on the land; and all his workers stood by with their clothes rent. and yeahonadab, betweener of shimeah david's brother, answered and said, let not my mister suppose that they have slain all the young men the king's betweeners; for ammon only is dead: for by the name-therement of absalom this hath been name-thered from the day that he tormented his sister tamar. now therefore let not my mister the king take the word to his heart, to think that all the king's betweeners are dead: for ammon only is dead. but absalom fled. and the young man that kept the watch lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, there came much with by the way of the mountain side behind him. and yeahonadab said to the king, behold, the king's betweeners come: as thy worker worded, so it is. and it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of wording, that, behold, the king's betweeners came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and the king also and all his workers wept very sore. but absalom fled, and went to talmai, betweener of emihud, king of geshur. and david mourned for his betweener every day. so absalom fled, and went to geshur, and was there three years. and the soul of king david longed to emerge to absalom: for he was comforted concerning ammon, seeing he was dead.

14

now joab betweener of zeruiyeh perceived that the king's heart was toward absalom. and joab sent to teqoeh, and fetched there a wise woman, and said to her, i pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, and name-there on now mourning clothing, and anoint not thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long time mourned for the dead: and come to the king, and word on this word to him. so joab name-there the words in her mouth. and when the woman of teqoeh said to the king, she fell on her face-turnings to the land, and bowed, and said, help, o king. and the king said to her, what aileth thee? and she answered, i am indeed a widow woman, and mine man is dead. and thy handmaid had two betweeners, and they two drain-disputed in the field, and there was none to snatch them, but the one hit the other, and hit him. and, behold, the whole family is standn against thine handmaid, and they said, deliver him that hit his brother, that we may kill him, for the self of his brother whom he hit; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they will quench my coal which is left, and will not leave to my man neither there-name nor remainder upon the earth. and the king said to the woman, go to thine house, and i will give charge concerning thee. and the woman of teqoeh said to the king, my mister, o king, the cloudy be on me, and on my father's house: and the king and his throne be guiltless. and the king said, whoever wordeth ought to thee, bring him to me, and he will not touch thee any more. then said she, i pray thee, let the king remember ohyeah thy tohwards, that thou wouldest not suffer

the revengers of blood to float-corrup any more, lest they float-corrup my betweener and he said, as ohyeah liveth, there will not one eir of thy betweener fall to the land. then the woman said, let thine handmaid, i pray thee, word one word to my mister the king, and he said, say on. and the woman said, wherefore then hast thou thought such a word against the with of tohwards? for the king doth word this word as one which is faulty, in that the king doth not fetch home again his distanced. for we must needs die, and are as water spilt on the land, which cannot be added up again; neither doth tohwards lift any self: yet doth he think of means, that his distanced be not distanced from him. now therefore that i am come to word of this word to my mister the king, it is because the with have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, i will now word to the king; it may be that the king will perform the word of his handmaid. for the king will hear, to snatch his handmaid out of the hand of the man that would destroy me and my betweener together out of the inheritance of tohwards. then thine handmaid said, the word of my mister the king will now be comfortable: for as an messenger of tohwards, so is my mister the king to discern good and break-visual therefore ohyeah thy tohwards will be with thee. then the king answered and said to the woman, hide not from me, i pray thee, the word that i will ask thee. and the woman said, let my mister the king now word. and the king said, is not the hand of joab with thee in all this? and the woman answered and said, as thy self liveth, my mister the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my mister the king hath worded: for thy worker joab, he worded me, and he name-there all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid: to fetch about this form of speech hath thy worker joab done this word: and my mister is wise, according to the wisdom of an messenger of tohwards, to know all words that are in the land. and the king said to joab, behold now, i have done this word: go therefore, bring the young man absalom again. and joab fell to the land on his face-turnings, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and joab said, to day thy worker knoweth that i have found camping in thy eyes, my mister, o king, in that the king hath fulfilled the word of his worker. so joab arose and went to geshur, and brought absalom to jerusalem. and the king said, let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face-turnings. so absalom returned to his own house, and saw not the king's face-turnings. but in all isra'el there was none to be so much cheerd as absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him. and when he polled his head, (for it was at every year's end that he polled it: because the eir was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:) he weighed the eir of his head at two hundred sheqels after the king's weight. and to absalom there were born three betweeners, and one daughter, whose there-name was tamar: she was a woman of a beautiful countenance. so absalom dwelt two completed years in jerusalem, and saw not the king's face-turnings. therefore absalom sent for joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would not come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would not come. therefore he said to his workers, see, joab's part is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and name-there it on fire. and absalom's workers name-there the part on fire. then joab arose, and came to absalom to his house, and said to him, wherefore have thy workers set my part on fire? and absalom answered joab, behold, i sent to thee, saying, come hither, that i may send thee to the king, to say,

wherefore am i come from geshur? it had been good for me to have been there still: now therefore let me see the king's face-turnings; and if there be any cloudy in me, let him kill me. so joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face-turnings to the land before the king: and the king kissed absalom.

15

and it came to pass after this, that absalom prepared him chariots and horses, and fifty men to run before him. and absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was so, that when any man that had a quarrel came to the king for criterion then absalom called to him, and said, of what city art thou? and he said, thy worker is of one of the branch of isra'el and absalom said to him, see, thy words are good and right; but there is no man deputed of the king to hear thee. absalom said moreover, oh that i were made criterion in the land, that every man which hath any quarrel or criterion might come to me, and i would do him being right! and it was so, that when any man came nigh to him to do him bowing, he sent his hand, and stronged him, and kissed him. and on this word did absalom to all isra'el that came to the king for criterion so absalom stole the hearts of the men of isra'el and it came to pass after forty years, that absalom said to the king, i pray thee, let me go and complete my vow, which i have vowed to ohyeah, in hebron. for thy worker vowed a vow while i settling at geshur in syria saying, if ohyeah will bring me again indeed to jerusalem, then i will work ohyeah. and the king said to him, go in completeness. so he arose, and went to hebron. but absalom sent spies throughout all the branch of isra'el saying, as soon as ye hear the voice of the mouthpiece-horn then ye will say, absalom kingeth in hebron. and with absalom went two hundred men out of jerusalem, that were called; and they went in their simplicity, and they knew not any word. and absalom sent for ahithophel the gilomite, david's counselor, from his city, even from giloh, while he butchered butchs. and the conspiracy was strong; for the with increased continually with absalom. and there came a messenger to david, saying, the hearts of the men of isra'el are after absalom. and david said to all his workers that were with him at jerusalem, stand up, and let us flee; for we will not else eject-escape from absalom: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and distance break-visual upon us, and hit the city with the mouth of the sword. and the king's workers said to the king, behold, thy workers are ready to do whatsoever my mister the king will appoint. and the king emerged, and all his household after him. and the king left ten women, which were concubines, to keep the house. and the king emerged, and all the with after him, and standstayed in a place that was far off. and all his workers crossed on beside him; and all the kerethites, and all the pelethites, and all the gittites, six hundred men which crossed after him from gath crossed on before the king. then said the king to ittai the gittite, wherefore goest thou also with us? reset to thy place, and stand up with the king: for thou art a stranger, and also an exile. whereas thou camest but yesterday, should i this day make thee move with us? seeing i go whither i may, reset thou, and take back thy brethren: kindness and truth be with thee. and ittai answered the king, and said, as ohyeah liveth, and as my mister the king liveth, surely in what place my mister the king will be, whether in death or life, even

there also will thy worker be. and david said to ittai, go and cross over. and ittai the gittite crossed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that were with him. and all the land wept with a loud voice, and all the with crossed over: the king also himself crossed over the brook kidron, and all the with crossed over, toward the way of the word-desert. and lo zadoq also, and all the levites were with him, lifting the gather-cabinet of the alignment of tohwards: and they set down the gather-cabinet of tohwards; and abiathar upped, until all the with had done crossing out of the city. and the king said to zadoq, carry back the gather-cabinet of tohwards into the city: if i will find camping in the eyes of ohyeah, he will let emerge me again, and let me see both it, and his settlement: but if he thus say, i have no desire in thee; behold, here am i, let him do to me as seemeth good to him. the king said also to zadoq the darkener art not thou a seer? reset into the city in completeness, and your two betweeners with you, ahime'ez thy betweener and jonatan betweener of abiathar. see, i will tarry in the plain of the word-desert, until there come word from you to certify me. zadoq therefore and abiathar carried the gather-cabinet of tohwards again to jerusalem: and they tarried there. and david upped by the upping of mount olivet, and wept as he upped, and had his head covered, and he went bare-foot: and all the with that was with him covered every man his head, and they upped, weeping as they went up. and one told david, saying, ahithophel is among the conspirators with absalom. and david said, ohyeah, i pray thee, turn the counsel of ahithophel into foolishness. and it came to pass, that when david was come to the head of the mountain where he bowed tohwards, behold, hushai the arkite came to meet him with his coat rent, and earth upon his head: to whom david said, if thou crossest on with me, then thou will be a burden to me: but if thou reset to the city, and say to absalom, i will be thy worker, o king: as i have been thy father's worker hitherto, so will i now also be thy worker: then mayest thou for me sever the counsel of ahithophel. and hast thou not there with thee zadoq and abiathar the darkener? therefore it will be, that what word soever thou will hear out of the king's house, thou will tell it to zadoq and abiathar the darkener. behold, they have there with them their two betweeners, ahime'ez zadoq's betweener and jonatan abiathar's betweener and by them ye will send to me every word that ye can hear. so hushai david's in-sight came into the city, and absalom came into jerusalem.

16

and when david was a little past the top of the mountain, behold, ziba the youth of mepi-boshet met him, with a couple of asses saddled, and upon them two hundred loaves of bread, and an hundred bunches of raisins, and an hundred of summer fruits, and a bottle of wine. and the king said to ziba, what meanest thou by these? and ziba said, the asses be for the king's household to ride on; and the bread and summer fruit for the young men to eat; and the wine, that such as be faint in the word-desert may drink. and the king said, and where is thy mister's betweener and ziba said to the king, behold, he abideth at jerusalem: for he said, to day will the house of isra'el complete me the kingdom of my father. then said the king to ziba, behold, thine are all that pertained to mepi-boshet. and ziba said, i humbly beseech thee that i may find camping in thy eyes, my mister, o king. and when king

david came to bahurim, behold, there emerged a man of the family of the house of saul, whose there-name was shimei, betweenner of gera: he emerged, and lighten-cursed still as he came. and he cast stones at david, and at all the workers of king david: and all the with and all the heroblokes were on his right hand and on his left. and thus said shimei when he lighten-cursed, emerged, emerged, thou bloody man, and thou man of belie: ohyeah hath resetted upon thee all the blood of the house of saul, in whose stead thou hast kinged; and ohyeah hath gave the kingdom into the hand of absalom thy betweenner and, behold, thou art taken in thy break-visual, because thou art a bloody man. then said abishai betweenner of zeruiyeh to the king, why should this dead dog lighten-curse my mister the king? let me cross over, i pray thee, and turn aside his head. and the king said, what have i to do with you, ye betweenners of zeruiyeh? so let him lighten-curse, because ohyeah hath said to him, lighten-curse david. who will then say, wherefore hast thou done so? and david said to abishai, and to all his workers, behold, my betweenner which emerged of my bowels, seeketh my self: how much more now may this benjamite do it? let him rest, and let him lighten-curse; for ohyeah hath bidden him. it may be that ohyeah will see on mine poverty, and that ohyeah will requite me good for his cursing this day. and as david and his men went by the way, shimei went along on the mountain's side over against him, and lighten-cursed as he went, and threw stones at him, and cast dust. and the king, and all the with that were with him, came weary, and refreshed themselves there. and absalom, and all the with the men of isra'el came to jerusalem, and ahithophel with him. and it came to pass, when hushai the arkite, david's insight, was come to absalom, that hushai said to absalom, the king live, the king live. and absalom said to hushai, is this thy kindness to thy in-sight? why wentest thou not with thy in-sight? and hushai said to absalom, nay; but whom ohyeah, and this with, and all the men of isra'el choose, his will i be, and with him will i abide. and again, whom should i work should i not work in the presence of his betweenner as i have worked in thy father's presence, so will i be in thy presence. then said absalom to ahithophel, give counsel among you what we will do. and ahithophel said to absalom, go in to thy father's concubines, which he hath let rest to keep the house; and all isra'el will hear that thou stink to thy father: then will the hands of all that are with thee be strong. so they spread absalom a tent upon the top of the house; and absalom went in to his father's concubines in the eyes of all isra'el and the counsel of ahithophel, which he counseled in those days, was as if a man had inquired at the word of tohwards: so was all the counsel of ahithophel both with david and with absalom.

17

moreover ahithophel said to absalom, let me now choose out twelve thousand men, and i will stand up and chase after david this night: and i will come upon him while he is weary and weak handed, and will make him afraid: and all the with that are with him will flee; and i will hit the king only: and i will bring back all the with to thee: the man whom thou seekest is as if all resetted: so all the with will be in completeness. and the word pleased absalom complete, and all the elders of isra'el then said absalom, call now hushai the arkite also, and let us hear likewise what he saith. and when

hushai was come to absalom, absalom said to him, saying, ahithophel hath worded after this word: will we do after his saying? if not; word thou. and hushai said to absalom, the counsel that ahithophel hath given is not good at this time. for, said hushai, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they be heroblokes, and they be chafed in their selfs, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father is a man of war, and will not lodge with the with. behold, he is hid now in some pit, or in some other place: and it will come to pass, when some of them be overthrown at the first, that whosoever heareth it will say, there is an injury among the with that follow absalom. and he also that is betweenner of stratagem, whose heart is as the heart of a gather-lion, will utterly melt: for all isra'el knoweth that thy father is a herobloke, and they which be with him are betweenners of stratagem. therefore i counsel that all isra'el be generally added to thee, from dan even to bar-shebe, as the sand that is by the sea for multitude; and that thou go to battle in thine own person. so will we come upon him in some place where he will be found, and we will rest upon him as the dew falleth on the earth: and of him and of all the men that are with him there will not be left so much as one. moreover, if he be gotten into a city, then will all isra'el lift ropes to that city, and we will draw it into the river, until there be not one small stone found there. and absalom and all the men of isra'el said, the counsel of hushai the arkite is good from the counsel of ahithophel. for ohyeah had appointed to sever the good counsel of ahithophel, to the intent that ohyeah might bring break-visual upon absalom. then said hushai to zadog and to abiathar the darkener, thus and thus did ahithophel counsel absalom and the elders of isra'el and thus and thus have i counseled. now therefore send quickly, and tell david, saying, lodge not this night in the plains of the word-desert, but quickly cross over; lest the king be swallowed up, and all the with that are with him. now jonatan and ahime'ez standstay by ein-rogel; for they might not be seen to come into the city: and a wench went and told them; and they went and told king david. nevertheless a youth saw them, and told absalom: but they went both of them away quickly, and came to a man's house in bahurim, which had a complete in his courtyard; where they went down. and the woman took and spread a covering over the well's mouth, and spread ground corn thereon; and the word was not known. and when absalom's workers crossed to the woman to the house, they said, where is ahime'ez and jonatan? and the woman said to them, they be crossed over the brook of water. and when they had sought and could not find them, they resetted to jerusalem. and it crossed to cross, after they were departed, that they upped out of the well, and crossed and told king david, and said to david, stand up, and cross quickly over the water: for thus hath ahithophel counseled against you. then david arose, and all the with that were with him, and they crossed over jordan: by the morning light there lacked not one of them that was not crossed over jordan. and when ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father. then david crossed to mahanaim. and absalom crossed over jordan, he and all the men of isra'el with him. and absalom made emasa captain of the army instead of joab: which emasa was a man's betweenner whose there-name was ithra an israelite, that went in to abigail the daughter of nahash, sister to zeruiyeh joab's mother. so isra'el

and absalom pitched in the land of gil'ed. and it came to pass, when david was come to mahanaïm, that shobi-betweener of rabbah of betweeners of ammon, and recognize-makhir betweener of emi'al of lo-debar, and barcillai the gil'edite of rogelim, brought beds, and basins, and develop-earthen tools, and wheat, and barley, and flour, and parched corn, and beans, and lentils, and parched pulse, and honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for david, and for the with that were with him, to eat: for they said, the with is hungry, and weary, and thirsty, in the word-desert.

18

and david counted the with that were with him, and name-there captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds over them. and david sent forth a third part of the with under the hand of joab, and a third part under the hand of abishai betweener of zeruiyeh, joab's brother, and a third part under the hand of ittai the gittite. and the king said to the with, i will surely emerge with you myself also. but the with answered, don't emerge: for if we flee away, they will not care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now thou art worth ten thousand of us: therefore now it is better that thou succor us out of the city. and the king said to them, what seemeth you best i will do. and the king stood by the gate side, and all the with emerged by hundreds and by thousands. and the king directed joab and abishai and ittai, saying, deal gently for my word-sake with the young man, even with absalom. and all the with heard when the king gave all the captains word concerning absalom. so the with emerged into the field against isra'al and the war was in the wood of apraim; where the with of isra'al were slain before the workers of david, and there was there a great injury that day of twenty thousand men. for the war was there shatter-scattered over the face-turnings of all the land: and the wood eaten more with that day than the sword eaten. and absalom read-called to the face of the workers of david. and absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule crossed under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head strong-held on the oak, and he was taken up between the namespaces and the land; and the mule that was under him crossed over. and a certain man saw it, and told joab, and said, behold, i saw absalom hanged in an oak. and joab said to the man that told him, and, behold, thou sawest him, and why didst thou not hit him there to the land? and i would have given thee ten sheqels of silver, and a girdle. and the man said to joab, though i should receive a thousand sheqels of silver in mine hand, yet would i not send mine hand against the king's betweener for in our hearing the king charged thee and abishai and ittai, saying, beware that none touch the young man absalom. otherwise i should have wrought falsehood against mine own self: for there is no word hid from the king, and thou thyself wouldest have set thyself against me. then said joab, i may not wait thus with thee. and he took three branches in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of absalom, while he was yet alive in the midst of the oak. and ten young men that lifted joab's tools compassed about and hit absalom, and hit him. and joab blew the mouth-piece-horn and the with resettled from pursuing after isra'al for joab held back the with. and they took absalom, and flung him into a great pit in the wood, and laid a very great heap of stones upon him: and all isra'al fled every one to his tent. now absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a status-post, which is

in the king's dale: for he said, i have no betweener to keep my there-name in remembrance: and he called the status-post after his own there-name: and it is called to this day, absalom's place. then said ahime'ez betweener of zadoq, let me now run, and inform the king, how that ohyeah hath critic him of his enemies. and joab said to him, don't inform this day, but thou will inform another day: but this day thou wilt not inform, because the king's betweener is dead. then said joab to cushy, go tell the king what thou hast seen. and cushy bowed himself to joab, and ran. then said ahime'ez betweener of zadoq yet again to joab, but howsoever, let me, i pray thee, also run after cushy. and joab said, wherefore wilt thou run, my betweener seeing that thou hast no information ready? but howsoever, said he, let me run. and he said to him, run. then ahime'ez ran by the way of the plain, and overran cushy. and david sat between the two gates: and the watchman upped to the roof over the gate to the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and saw, and behold a man running alone. and the watchman read-called, and told the king. and the king said, if he be alone, there is information in his mouth. and he came apace, and drew near. and the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called to the gatekeeper, and said, behold another man running alone. and the king said, he also bringeth information. and the watchman said, me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of ahime'ez betweener of zadoq. and the king said, he is a good man, and cometh with good information. and ahime'ez called, and said to the king, all is complete. and he bowed down to the land upon his face-turnings before the king, and said, first-pooled be ohyeah thy tohwards, which hath disclosed up the men that lifted up their hand against my mister the king. and the king said, is the young man absalom safe-complete? and ahime'ez answered, when joab sent the king's worker, and me thy worker, i saw a great tumult, but i knew not what it was. and the king said to him, turn aside, and stand here. and he turned aside, and stood still. and, behold, cushy came; and cushy said, information, my mister the king: for ohyeah hath stood up thee this day of all them that stood up against thee. and the king said to cushy, is the young man absalom safe-complete? and cushy answered, the enemies of my mister the king, and all that stand against thee to do thee hurt, be as that young man is. and the king was much moved, and upped to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, o my betweener absalom, my betweener my betweener absalom! would tohwards i had died for thee, o absalom, my betweener my betweener

19

and it was told joab, behold, the king weepeth and mourneth for absalom. and the victory that day was turned into mourning to all the with: for the with heard say that day how the king was grieved for his betweener and the with gat them by stealth that day into the city, as with being humiliated steal away when they flee in war. but the king covered his face-turnings, and the king cried with a loud voice, o my betweener absalom, o absalom, my betweener my betweener and joab came into the house to the king, and said, thou hast shamed this day the face-turnings of all thy workers, which this day have escaped thy self, and the selves of thy betweeners and of thy betweenas, and the selves of thy women, and the selves of thy concubines; in that thou lovest thine enemies, and hatest thy complete-friends. for

thou hast declared this day, that thou regardest neither immersed-princes nor workers: for this day i perceive, that if absalom had lived, and all we had died this day, then it had pleased thee complete. now therefore stand up, emerge, and word comfortably to thy workers: for i seven-swear by ohyeah, if thou go not forth, there will not lodge one with thee this night: and that will be worse to thee than all the break-visual that befell thee from thy youth until now. then the king arose, and sat in the gate. and they told to all the with, saying, behold, the king doth sit in the gate. and all the with came before the king: for isra'al had fled every man to his tent. and all the with were at strife throughout all the branch of isra'al saying, the king snatched us out of the hand of our enemies, and he escaped us out of the hand of the palestinians; and now he is fled out of the land for absalom. and absalom, whom we floater over us, is dead in war. now therefore why speak ye not a word of bringing the king back? and king david sent to zadok and to abiathar the darkener, saying, word to the elders of yeahodah, saying, why are ye the last to bring the king back to his house? seeing the speech of all isra'al is come to the king, even to his house. ye are my brethren, ye are my bones and my immersed-flesh wherefore then are ye the last to bring back the king? and say ye to emasa, art thou not of my bone, and of my immersed-flesh towards do so to me, and more also, if thou be not captain of the army before me continually in the room of joab. and he bowed the heart of all the men of yeahodah, even as the heart of one man; so that they sent this word to the king, reset thou, and all thy workers. so the king resetted, and crossed to jordan. and yeahodah crossed to gilgal, to go to meet the king, to conduct the king over jordan. and shimei betweener of gera, a benjamite, which was of bahurim, hastened and came down with the men of yeahodah to meet king david. and there were a thousand men of benjamin with him, and ziba the worker of the house of saul, and his fifteen betweeners and his twenty workers with him; and they succeeded over jordan before the king, and there crossed over a ferry boat to cross over the king's household, and to do what he thought good. and shimei betweener of gera fell down before the king, as he crossed over jordan; and said to the king, let not my mister think cloudy to me, neither do thou remember that which thy worker twist-distorted the day that my mister the king emerged of jerusalem, that the king should take it to his heart. for thy worker doth know that i have missed: therefore, behold, i am come the first this day of all the house of joseph to go down to meet my mister the king. but abishai betweener of zeruiyeh answered and said, will not shimei be name-there to death for this, because he lighten-cursed ohyeah's floater? and david said, what have i to do with you, ye betweeners of zeruiyeh, that ye should this day be opponents to me? will there any man be put to death this day in isra'al for do not i know that i am this day king over isra'al therefore the king said to shimei, don't die. and the king seven-swear to him. and mepi-boshet betweener of saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came again in completeness. and it came to pass, when he was come to jerusalem to meet the king, that the king said to him, wherefore wentest not thou with me, mepi-boshet? and he answered, my mister, o king, my worker deceived me: for thy worker said, i will saddle me an ass, that i may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy worker is stopskip-lame. and he hath slan-

dered thy worker to my mister the king; but my mister the king is as an messenger of tohwards: do therefore what is good in thine eyes. for all of my father's house were but dead men before my mister the king: yet didst thou set thy worker among them that did eat at thine own send-table what right therefore have i yet to cry any more to the king? and the king said to him, why worstest thou any more of thy words? i have said, thou and ziba part the field. and mepi-boshet said to the king, yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my mister the king is come again in completeness to his own house. and barcillai the gil'edite crossed down from rogelim, and crossed over jordan with the king, to send him over jordan. now barcillai was a very aged man, even fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he name-there at mahanaim; for he was a very great man. and the king said to barcillai, come thou over with me, and i will feed thee with me in jerusalem. and barcillai said to the king, how long have i to live, that i should up with the king to jerusalem? i am this day fourscore years old: and can i discern between good and break-visual? can thy worker taste what i eat or what i drink? can i hear any more the voice of singing men and singing women? wherefore then should thy worker be yet a burden to my mister the king? thy worker will go a little way over jordan with the king: and why should the king recompense it me with such a reward? let thy worker, i pray thee, turn back again, that i may die in mine own city, and be buried by the grave of my father and of my mother. but behold thy worker kimham; let him cross over with my mister the king; and do to him what will seem good to thee. and the king answered, kimham will cross over with me, and i will do to him that which will seem good to thee: and whatsoever thou will require of me, that will i do for thee. and all the with crossed over jordan. and when the king crossed over, the king kissed barcillai, and first-pooled him; and he resetted to his own place. then the king crossed over to gilgal, and kimham crossed on with him: and all the with of yeahodah conducted the king, and also half the with of isra'al, and behold, all the men of isra'al crossed to the king, and said to the king, why have our brethren the men of yeahodah stolen thee away, and have crossed the king, and his household, and all david's men with him, over jordan? and all the men of yeahodah answered the men of isra'al because the king is near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye wroth-kindled for this word? have we eaten at all of the king's cost? or hath he lifted us any lift? and the men of isra'al answered the men of yeahodah, and said, we have ten parts in the king, and we have also more turgor-immersed in david than ye: why then did ye esteem lightly us, that our word should not be first had in bringing back our king? and the words of the men of yeahodah were fiercer than the words of the men of isra'al

20

and there happened to be there a man of beliel, whose there-name was sheba, betweener of bikri, a benjamite: and he blew a mouthpiece-horn and said, we have no part in david, neither have we inheritance in betweener of jesse: every man to his tents, o isra'al so every man of isra'al upped from after david, and followed sheba betweener of bikri: but the men of yeahodah clave to their king, from jordan even to jerusalem. and david came to his house at jerusalem; and the king took the ten women his concubines, whom he had let rest to keep

the house, and give them in ward, and fed them, but went not in to them. so they were shut up to the day of their death, living in widowhood. then said the king to emasa, cry for me the men of yeahodah within three days, and be thou here standstay. so emasa went to cry for the men of yeahodah: but he tarried longer than the meeting-time which he had appointed him. and david said to abishai, now will sheba betweeneer of bikri do us more harm than did absalom: take thou thy mister's workers, and chase after him, lest he get him fenced cities, and snatch from us. and there emerged after him joab's men, and the kerethites, and the pelethites, and all the heroblocks: and they emerged of jerusalem, to chase after sheba betweeneer of bikri. when they were at the great stone which is in gibeon, emasa went before them. and joab's costume that he had put on was girded to him, and upon it a girdle with a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he emerged it fell out. and joab said to emasa, art thou in complete, my brother? and joab took emasa by the beard with the right hand to kiss him. but emasa took no heed to the sword that was in joab's hand: so he hit him therewith in the fifth rib, and spill out his bowels to the land, and struck him not again; and he died. so joab and abishai his brother chased after sheba betweeneer of bikri. and one of joab's men stood by him, and said, he that desires joab, and he that is for david, let him go after joab. and emasa wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway. and when the man saw that all the with stood still, he removed emasa out of the highway into the field, and flung a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one that came by him stood still. when he was removed out of the highway, all the people crossed over after joab, to chase after sheba betweeneer of bikri. and he crossed through all the branch of isra'al to abel and to bet-m'ekah, and all the berites: and they were gathered together, and crossed also after him. and they came and develop-troubled him in abel of bet-m'ekah, and they spill up a bank against the city, and it stood in the trench: and all the with that were with joab float-corrupted the wall, to throw it down. then cried a wise woman out of the city, hear, hear; say, i pray you, to joab, come near hither, that i may word with thee. and when he was come near to her, the woman said, art thou joab? and he answered, i am he. then she said to him, hear the words of thine handmaid. and he answered, i do hear. then she said, saying, they were wont to word in old time, saying, they will surely ask counsel at abel and so they ended the word. i am one of them that are completenessable and hide-trainingful in isra'al thou seekest to swallow a city and a mother in isra'al why wilt thou swallow up the inheritance of ohyeah? and joab answered and said, void-far be it, void-far be it from me, that i should swallow up or float-corrupt. the word is not so: but a man of mountain apraim, sheba betweeneer of bikri by there-name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, even against david: deliver him only, and i will depart from the city. and the woman said to joab, behold, his head will be flung to thee over the wall. then the woman went to all the with in her wisdom. and they cut off the head of sheba betweeneer of bikri, and flung it out to joab. and he blew a mouthpiece-horn and they shatter-scattered from the city, every man to his tent. and joab resetted to jerusalem to the king. now joab was over all the army of isra'al and benayeah betweeneer of yeahoid was over the kerethites and over the pelethites: and adoram was over the tribute: and yeahoshaphat betweeneer of ahilud was recorder: and sheva was scroll-recounters: and zadoq and abiathar

were the darkener: and ira also the jairite was a chief ruler about david.

21

then there was a famine in the days of david three years, year after year; and david inquired of ohyeah. and ohyeah answered, it is for saul, and for his bloody house, because he deaded the gibeonites. and the king called the gibeonites, and said to them; (now the gibeonites were not of betweeneers of isra'al but of the remnant of the amorites; and betweeneers of isra'al had seven-swear to them: and saul sought to hit them in his zeal to betweeneers of isra'al and yeahodah.) wherefore david said to the gibeonites, what will i do for you? and wherewith will i make the out-of-town-ment, that ye may first-pool the inheritance of ohyeah? and the gibeonites said to him, we will have no silver nor gold of saul, nor of his house; neither for us will thou kill any man in isra'al and he said, what ye will say, that will i do for you. and they answered the king, the man that consumed us, and that devised against us that we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of isra'al let seven men of his betweeneers be gave to us, and we will hang them up to ohyeah in gibeah of saul, whom ohyeah did choose. and the king said, i will give them. but the king pitied mepiboshet, betweeneer of jonatan betweeneer of saul, because of ohyeah's seven-oath that was between them, between david and jonatan betweeneer of saul. but the king took the two betweeneers of rizpah the daughter of aiah, whom she bare to saul, armoni and mepiboshet; and the five betweeneers of mical the daughter of saul, whom she upped for edri'al betweeneer of barcillai the meholathite: and he gave them into the hands of the gibeonites, and they hanged them in the mountain before ohyeah: and they fell all seven together, and were give to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the heading of barley harvest. and rizpah the daughter of aiah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until let drink dropped upon them out of namespaces, and gived neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the animals of the field by night. and it was told david what rizpah the daughter of aiah, the concubine of saul, had done. and david went and took the bones of saul and the bones of jonatan his betweeneer from the men of jabeshgilead, which had stolen them from the street of bet-shan, where the palestinians had hanged them, when the palestinians had hit saul in gilboe: and he upped from there the bones of saul and the bones of jonatan his betweeneer and they added the bones of them that were hanged. and the bones of saul and jonatan his betweeneer buried they in the land of benjamin in zeleh, in the sepulchre of qish his father: and they performed all that the king directed. and after that tohwards was intreated for the land. moreover the palestinians had yet war again with isra'al and david went down, and his workers with him, and fought against the palestinians: and david waxed faint. and benob, which was of the betweeneers of the giant, the weight of whose spear weighed three hundred shegels of brass in weight, he being girded with a new sword, thought to have hit david. but abishai betweeneer of zeruiyeh succored him, and hit the palestinian, and killed him. then the men of david seven-swear to him, saying, thou will emerge no more with us to war, that thou quench not the light of isra'al and it came to pass after this, that there was again a war with the pales-

tinians at gob: then sibbechai the hushathite hit saph, which was of the betweeners of the giant. and there was again a war in gob with the palestinians, where alhanan betweener of j'eri-oregim, a breadbet-lehemite, hit the brother of goliath the gittite, the staff of whose spear was like a weaver's beam. and there was yet a war in gath where was a man of great stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in count; and he also was born to the giant. and when he wintered isra'al jonatan betweener of shimeah the brother of david hit him. these four were born to the giant in gath and fell by the hand of david, and by the hand of his workers.

22

and david worded to ohyeah the words of this immersed-song in the day that ohyeah had snatched him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of saul: and he said, ohyeah is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; the tohwards of my rock; in him will i trust: he is my shield, and the ray-horn of my stick-safety, my high tower, and my refuge, my saviour; thou stick-safest me from damage. i will call on ohyeah, who is stratagem to be cheerd: so will i be stick-safed from mine enemies. when the sieves of death compassed me, the floods of bloody men made me afraid; the sorrows of asking compassed me about; the snares of death prevented me; in my distress i called upon ohyeah, and cried to my tohwards: and he did hear my voice out of his hall, and my stick-cry did come into his ears. then the land shook and trembled; the foundations of namespaces moved and shook, because he was wroth-kindled. there upped a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth eaten: coals were kindled by it. he bowed the namespaces also, and came down; and darkness was under his feet. and he rode upon a in-warder, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the breathwind. and he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, and thick thick-clouds of the grind-skies. through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled. ohyeah thundered from namespaces, and the most upon uttered his voice. and he sent out arrow-halfers, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them. and the channels of the sea were seen, the foundations of the world were uncovered, at the rebuking of ohyeah, at the breathing of the breathwind of his nostrils. he sent from on, he took me; he drew me out of many waters; he delivered me from my goatness enemy, and from them that hated me: for they were too goatness for me. they prevented me in the day of my calamity: but ohyeah was my stay. he let me emerge also into a large place: he delivered me, because he desired in me. ohyeah rewarded me according to my being right: according to the corn-cleaness of my hands hath he recompensed me. for i have kept the ways of ohyeah, and have not big-shotly departed from my tohwards. for all his criteria were before me: and as for his statutes, i did not turn aside from them. i was also sound before him, and have kept myself from mine cloudy. therefore ohyeah hath recompensed me according to my being right; according to my corn-cleaness in his eye eyes. with the kind thou wilt show thyself kind, and with the sound herobloke thou wilt show thyself sound. with the corn-clean thou wilt show thyself corn-clean; and with the adamant thou wilt show thyself unsavory. and the poor with thou wilt stick-safe: but thine eyes are upon the haughty, that thou mayest bring them down. for thou

art my lamp, ohyeah: and ohyeah will lighten my darkness. for by thee i have run through a troop: by my tohwards have i leaped over a wall. as for tohwards, his way is sound; word ohyeah is tried: he is a shield to all them that trust in him. for who is tohwards, save ohyeah? and who is a rock, save our tohwards? tohwards is my goatness and stratagem: and he maketh my way sound. he maketh my feet equal to to hinds' feet: and standstayeth me upon my in-whats. he learneth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms. thou hast also given me the shield of thy stick-safety: and thy torment hath made me great. thou hast enlarged my steps under me; so that my feet did not slip. i have chased mine enemies, and destroyed them; and turned not again until i had consumed them. and i have eaten them, and arrow-shattered them, that they could not stand up: yea, they are fallen under my feet. for thou hast girded me with stratagem to war: them that stood up against me hast thou squat under me. thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies, that i might destroy them that hate me. they looked, but there was none to stick-safe; even to ohyeah, but he answered them not. then did i grind them as small as the dust of the land, i did stamp them as the mire of the street, and did spread them abroad. thou also hast delivered me from the quarrels of my with, thou hast kept me to be head of the body-nations: a with which i knew not will work me. strangers will submit themselves to me: as soon as they hear, they will be hearing to me. strangers will fade away, and they will be girded out of their close places. ohyeah liveth; and first-pooled be my rock; and highed be the tohwards of the rock of my stick-safety. it is tohwards that stand upth me, and that bringeth down the withs under me. and that let emergeeth me forth from mine enemies: thou also hast lifted me up on stand-up-high on them that stood up against me: thou hast delivered me from the damage man. therefore i will give thanks to thee, ohyeah, among the body-nations, and i will prune thank-acknowledges to thy there-name. he is the tower of stick-safety for his king; and sheweth kindness to his floater, to david, and to his seed worldmore.

23

now these be the last words of david. david betweener of jesse said, and the herobloke who was raised up on stand-up-high, the floater of the tohwards of jaqob, and the sweet psalmist of isra'al said, breathwind of ohyeah worded by me, and his word was in my language-tongue. the tohwards of isra'al said, the rock of isra'al worded to me, he that proverb-ruleth over men must be right, proverb-ruling in the respect of tohwards. and he will be as the light of the morning, when the sun riseth, even a morning without thick-clouds; as the tender grass springing out of the land by clear shining after rain. although my house be not so with tohwards; yet he hath name-thered with me a world alignment, arrayed in all things, and sure: for this is all my stick-safety, and all my desire, although he make it not to grow. but the betweeners of beliel will be all of them as thorns thrust away, because they cannot be taken with hands: but the man that will touch them must be fenced with iron and the staff of a spear; and they will be utterly burned with fire in the same place. these be the there-names of the heroblokes whom david had: the tachmonite that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same was edino the eznite: he lift up his spear against eight hundred, whom he voided at one

time. and after him was alecer betweener of dodo the ahohite, one of the three heroblokes with david, when they wintered the palestinians that were there added together to war, and the men of isra'al upped: he arose, and hit the palestinians until his hand was weary, and his hand clave to the sword: and ohyeah wrought a great victory that day; and the with reseted after him only to spoil. and after him was shamah betweener of agee the hararite. and the palestinians were added together into a troop, where was a part of field full of lentils: and the with fled from the palestinians. but he stood in the midst of the part, and snatched it, and hit the palestinians: and ohyeah wrought a great victory. and three of the thirty chief went down, and came to david in the harvest time to the cave of edullam: and the troop of the palestinians pitched in the valley of rephaim. and david was then in an hold, and the post of the palestinians was then in breadbet-lehem. and david desired, and said, oh that one would give me drink of the let drink of the well of breadbet-lehem, which is by the gate! and the three heroblokes hatch through the camp of the palestinians, and drew water out of the well of breadbet-lehem, that was by the gate, and lifted it, and brought it to david: nevertheless he would not drink thereof, but poured it out to ohyeah. and he said, be it void-far from me, ohyeah, that i should do this: is not this the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their selves? therefore he would not drink it. these things did these three heroblokes. and abishai, the brother of joab, betweener of zeruiyeah, was chief among three. and he lifted up his spear against three hundred, and voided them, and had the three-name among three. was he not most heavyweightable of three? therefore he was their captain: howbeit he attained not to the first three. and benayeah betweener of yeahoide, betweener of a of stratagem man, of qabze'al, who had achieved much, he hit two gather-lionlike men of moab: he went achievewh also and hit a gather-lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow: and he hit an egyptian, a goodly man: and the egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and robbed the spear out of the egyptian's hand, and killed him with his own spear. these things did benayeah betweener of yeahoide, and had the there-name among three heroblokes. he was more heavyweightable than the thirty, but he attained not to the first three. and david name-there him over his guard. esah'al the brother of joab was one of the thirty; alhanan betweener of dodo of breadbet-lehem, shamah the harodite, aliqa the harodite, helez the paltite, ira betweener of eqesh the tequite, abiecer the anetotite, mebunnai the hushathite, zalmon the ahohite, maharai the netophatite, heleb betweener of benah, a netophatite, ittai betweener of ribai out of gibeah of betweeners of benjamin, benayeah the pirathonite, hidai of the brooks of ge'esh, abi-elbon the arbethite, ecmavet the barhumite, aliahba the sh'elbonite, of the betweeners of jashen, jonatan, shamah the hararite, ahiam betweener of sharar the hararite, aliphelet betweener of ahasbai, betweener of the mekatite, eliam betweener of ahithophel the gilonite, hezrai the karmelite, paarai the arbite, igal betweener of natan of zobah, bani the gadite, zeleq the ammonite, nahari the barotite, tool-lifter to joab betweener of zeruiyeah, ira an ithrite, gareb an ithrite, aoriyeah the hittite: thirty and seven in all.

and again the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against isra'al and he moved david against them to say, go, number isra'al and yeahodah. for the king said to joab the captain of the stratagem, which was with him, go now through all the branch of isra'al from dan even to bar-shebe, and count ye the with, that i may know the count of the with. and joab said to the king, now ohyeah thy tohwards add to the withs, how many soever they be, an hundredfold, and that the eyes of my mister the king may see it: but why doth my mister the king desire in this word? notwithstanding the king's word was strong against joab, and against the captains of the stratagem. and joab and the captains of the stratagem emerged from the presence of the king, to count the with of isra'al and they crossed over jordan, and pitched in eroer, on the right side of the city that lieth in the midst of the river of gad and toward jecer: then they came to gil'ed, and to the land of tahtimhodshi; and they came to danjaan, and about to zidon, and came to the strong hold of zur, and to all the cities of the hivites, and of the kanaanites: and they emerged to the south of yeahodah, even to bar-shebe. so when they had gone through all the land, they came to jerusalem at the end of nine months and twenty days. and joab gave up the sum of the count of the with to the king: and there were in isra'al eight hundred thousand of stratagem men that drew the sword; and the men of yeahodah were five hundred thousand men. and david's heart hit him after that he had numbered the with. and david said to ohyeah, i have missed greatly in that i have done: and now, i beseech thee, ohyeah, take away the cloudy of thy worker; for i have done very foolishly. for when david was up in the morning, word ohyeah came to the come-bringer gad david's chest-envisioner, saying, go and say to david, thus saith ohyeah, i bear-offer thee three words; choose thee one of them, that i may do it to thee. so gad came to david, and told him, and said to him, will seven years of famine come to thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine harrowers, while they chase thee? or that there be three days' word in thy land? now advise, and see what word i will reset to him that sent me. and david said to gad i am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of ohyeah; for his wombings are great: and let me not fall into the hand of earthing. so ohyeah sent a word upon isra'al from the morning even to the meeting-time: and there died of the with from dan even to bar-shebe seventy thousand men. and when the messenger sendeth his hand upon jerusalem to float-corrupt it, ohyeah repented him of the break-visual, and said to the messenger that float-corrupted the with, it is enough: stay now thine hand. and the messenger of ohyeah was by the threshingplace of aronah the jebusite. and david said to ohyeah when he saw the messenger that hit the with, and said, lo, i have missed, and i have twist-distorted: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, i pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house. and gad came that day to david, and said to him, up, rear an butcher-place to ohyeah in the threshingfloor of aronah the jebusite. and david, according to the word of gad upped as ohyeah directed. and aronah saw, and saw the king and his workers crossing over toward him: and aronah emerged, and bowed himself before the king on his face-turnings upon the land. and aronah said, wherefore is my mister the king come to his worker? and david said, to buy the threshingfloor of thee, to between-build an butcher-place to ohyeah, that the injury

may be stayed from the with. and aronah said to david, let my mister the king take and onup what seemeth good to him: see, here be cattle for onup, and threshing instruments and other tools of the cattle for wood. all these things did aronah, as a king, give to the king. and aronah said to the king, ohyeah thy tohwards wants thee. and the king said to aronah, nay; but i will surely buy it of thee at a price: neither will i onup onups to ohyeah my tohwards of that which doth cost me nothing. so david bought the threshingfloor and the cattle for fifty sheqels of silver. and david between-built there an butcher-place to ohyeah, and onupped onups and completers. so ohyeah was intreated for the land, and the injury was stayed from isra'al

now king david was old and stricken in years; and they covered him with clothes, but he gat no heat. wherefore his workers said to him, let there be sought for my mister the king a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and let her cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my mister the king may get heat. so they sought for a beautiful youth-maid throughout all the coasts of isra'el and found abishag a shunamite, and let emerge her to the king. and the youth-maid was very beautiful, and cherished the king, and was immersed to him: but the king knew her not. then adonyeaho betweener of hagit lifted himself, saying, i will be king; and he prepared him chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him. and his father had not displeased him at any time in saying, why hast thou done so? and he also was very complete-figured; and his mother bare him after absalom. and he worded with joab betweener of zeruiyeh, and with abiathar the darkener and they following adonyeaho helped him. but zadoq the darkener and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide, and natan the come-bringer, and shimei, and rei and the heroblokes which belonged to david, were not with adonyeaho. and adonyeaho butchered sheep and cattle and fat cattle by the stone of cohelet, which is by ein-rogel, and called all his brethren the king's betweeners, and all the men of yeaohadah the king's workers: but natan the come-bringer, and benayeaho, and the heroblokes, and solomon his brother, he called not. wherefore natan said to bat-shebe the mother of solomon, saying, hast thou not heard that adonyeaho betweener of hagit doth king, and david our mister knoweth it not? now therefore come, let me, i pray thee, give thee counsel, that thou mayest escape thine own self, and the self of thy betweener solomon. go and get thee in to king david, and say to him, didst not thou, my mister, o king, seven-swear to thine handmaid, saying, assuredly solomon thy betweener will king after me, and he will sit upon my throne? why then doth adonyeaho king? behold, while thou yet worddest there with the king, i also will come in after thee, and confirm thy words. and bat-shebe went in to the king into the chamber: and the king was very old; and abishag the shunamite was immersed to the king. and bat-shebe bowed, and bowed to the king. and the king said, what wouldst thou? and she said to him, my mister, thou seven-swearst by ohyeah thy tohwards to thine handmaid, saying, assuredly solomon thy betweener will king after me, and he will sit upon my throne. and now, behold, adonyeaho kingeth; and now, my mister the king, thou knowest it not: and he hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the betweeners of the king, and abiathar the darkener and joab the captain of the army: but solomon thy worker hath he not called. and thou, my mister, o king, the eyes of all isra'el are upon thee, that thou shouldest tell them who will sit on the throne of my mister the king after him. otherwise it will come to pass, when my mister the king will sleep with his fathers, that i and my betweener solomon will be counted offenders. and, lo, while she yet worded with the king, natan the come-bringer also came in. and they told the king, saying, behold natan the come-bringer. and when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face-turnings to the land. and natan said, my mister, o king, hast thou said, adonyeaho will king after

me, and he will sit upon my throne? for he is gone down this day, and hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the king's betweeners, and the captains of the army, and abiathar the darkener and, behold, they eat and drink before him, and say, hi_hmlkalohim save king adonyeaho. but me, even me thy worker, and zadoq the darkener and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide, and thy worker solomon, hath he not called. is this word done by my mister the king, and thou hast not showed it to thy worker, who should sit on the throne of my mister the king after him? then king david answered and said, call me bat-shebe. and she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king. and the king seven-swear, and said, as ohyeah liveth, that hath redeemed my self out of all distress, even as i seven-swear to thee by ohyeah tohwards of isra'el saying, assuredly solomon thy betweener will king after me, and he will sit upon my throne in my stead; even so will i certainly do this day. then bat-shebe bowed with her face-turnings to the land, and bowed to the king, and said, let my mister king david live to world. and king david said, call me zadoq the darkener and natan the come-bringer, and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide. and they came before the king. the king also said to them, take with you the workers of your mister, and cause solomon my betweener to ride upon mine own mule, and bring him down to gihon: and let zadoq the darkener and natan the come-bringer float him there king over isra'el and blow ye with the mouthpiece-horn and say, the king solomon live. then ye will up after him, that he may come and sit upon my throne; for he will be king in my stead: and i have appointed him to be governor over isra'el and over yeaohadah. and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide answered the king, and said, train ohyeah tohwards of my mister the king say so too. as ohyeah hath been with my mister the king, even so be he with solomon, and make his throne greater than the throne of my mister king david. so zadoq the darkener and natan the come-bringer, and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide, and the kerethites, and the pelethites, went down, and given solomon to ride upon king david's mule, and brought him to gihon. and zadoq the darkener took an ray-horn of oil out of the tent, and floater solomon. and they blew the mouthpiece-horn and all the with said, the king solomon live. and all the with upped after him, and the with piped with pipes, and be gladd with great gladness, so that the land hatched with the voice of them. and adonyeaho and all the guests that read-called with him heard it as they had made an end of eating. and when joab heard the voice of the mouthpiece-horn he said, wherefore is this voice of the city being noisy? and while he yet worded, behold, jonatan betweener of abiathar the darkener came; and adonyeaho said to him, come in; for thou art a of stratagem man, and bringest good information. and jonatan answered and said to adonyeaho, verily our mister king david hath made solomon king. and the king hath sent with him zadoq the darkener and natan the come-bringer, and benayeaho betweener of yeaohide, and the kerethites, and the pelethites, and they have caused him to ride upon the king's mule: and zadoq the darkener and natan the come-bringer have floater him king in gihon: and they are up from there rejoicing, so that the city rang again. this is the voice that ye have heard. and also solomon sitteth on the throne of the kingdom. and moreover the king's workers came to first-pool our mister king david, saying, tohwards make the there-name of solomon better than thy there-name, and make

his throne greater than thy throne. and the king bowed himself upon the bed. and also thus said the king, first-pooled be ohyeah towards of isra'al which hath given one to sit on my throne this day, mine eyes even seeing it. and all the guests that read-called with adonyeaho were afraid, and stood up, and went every man his way. and adonyeaho respected because of solomon, and arose, and went, and caught hold on the ray-horns of the butcher-place. and it was told solomon, saying, chest-envision, adonyeaho respecteth king solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the ray-horns of the butcher-place, saying, let king solomon seven-swear to me today that he will not dead his worker with the sword. and solomon said, if he will show himself a stratagem man, there will not an eir of him fall to the land: but if break-visual will be found in him, he will die. so king solomon sent, and they brought him down from the butcher-place. and he came and bowed himself to king solomon: and solomon said to him, go to thine house.

2

now the days of david drew nigh that he should die; and he charged solomon his betweener saying, i go the way of all the land: be thou strong therefore, and show thyself a man; and keep the charge of ohyeah thy towards, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his directives, and his criteria, and his testimonies, as it is written in the tora of mose, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and wheresoever thou turnest thyself: that ohyeah may stand up his word which he worded concerning me, saying, if thy betweeners take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their self, there will not fail thee (said he) a man on the throne of isra'al moreover thou knowest also what joab betweener of zeruiyeh did to me, and what he did to the two captains of the armies of isra'al to abner betweener of ner and to emasa betweener of jether, whom he killed, and shed the blood of war in completeness, and give the blood of war upon his girdle that was about his loins, and in his shoes that were on his feet. do therefore according to thy wisdom, and let not his hoar head go down to the grave in completeness. but do kindness to the betweeners of barcilai the gil'edite, and let them be of those that eat at thy send-table for so they came to me when i fled because of absalom thy brother. and, behold, thou hast with thee shimei betweener of gera, a benjamite of bahurim, which seven-cursed me with a grievous seven-curse in the day when i went to mahanaim: but he came down to meet me at jordan, and i seven-swear to him by ohyeah, saying, i will not name-thee thee to death with the sword. now therefore hold him not guiltless: for thou art a wise man, and knowest what thou oughtest to do to him; but his hoar head settle thou down to the asking with blood. so david slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of david. and the days that david kinged over isra'al were forty years: seven years kinged he in hebron, and thirty and three years kinged he in jerusalem. then sat solomon upon the throne of david his father; and his kingdom was established greatly. and adonyeaho betweener of hagit came to bat-shebe the mother of solomon. and she said, comest thou completenessably? and he said, completenessably. he said moreover, i have somewhat to word to thee. and she said, word on. and he said, thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and that all isra'al name-thee their face-turnings on me, that i should king: howbeit the

kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from ohyeah. and now i ask one petition of thee, deny me not. and she said to him, word on. and he said, speak, i pray thee, to solomon the king, (for he will not say thee nay,) that he give me abishag the shunamite to woman. and bat-shebe said, well; i will word for thee to the king. bat-shebe therefore went to king solomon, to word to him for adonyeaho. and the king stood up to meet her, and bowed himself to her, and sat down on his throne, and worded a seat to be name-there for the king's mother; and she sat on his right hand. then she said, i asking one small petition of thee; i pray thee, say me not nay. and the king said to her, ask on, my mother: for i will not say thee nay. and she said, let abishag the shunamite be given to adonyeaho thy brother to woman. and king solomon answered and said to his mother, and why dost thou ask abishag the shunamite for adonyeaho? ask for him the kingdom also; for he is mine elder brother; even for him, and for abiathar the darkener and for joab betweener of zeruiyeh. then king solomon seven-swear by ohyeah, saying, towards do so to me, and more also, if adonyeaho have not worded this word against his own self. now therefore, as ohyeah liveth, which hath established me, and set me on the throne of david my father, and who hath made me an house, as he worded, adonyeaho will be put to death this day. and king solomon sent by the hand of benayeaho betweener of yeahoid; and he fell upon him that he died. and to abiathar the darkener said the king, get thee to enatot, to thine own fields; for thou art stratagem of death: but i will not at this time give thee to death, because thou liftedst the gather-cabinet of ohyeah towards before david my father, and because thou hast been poor in all wherein my father was poor. so solomon thrust out abiathar from being darkener to ohyeah; that he might fulfil word ohyeah, which he worded concerning the house of eli in shiloh. then tidings came to joab: for joab had turned after adonyeaho, though he turned not after absalom. and joab fled to the tent of ohyeah, and caught hold on the ray-horns of the butcher-place. and it was told king solomon that joab was fled to the tent of ohyeah; and, behold, he is by the butcher-place. then solomon sent benayeaho betweener of yeahoid, saying, go, fall upon him. and benayeaho came to the tent of ohyeah, and said to him, thus saith the king, emerge. and he said, nay; but i will die here. and benayeaho let emerge the king word again, saying, thus said joab, and thus he answered me. and the king said to him, do as he hath worded, and fall upon him, and bury him; that thou mayest turn aside the innocent blood, which joab spill, from me, and from the house of my father. and ohyeah will reset his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more right and better than he, and killed them with the sword, my father david not knowing thereof, to wit, abner betweener of ner captain of the army of isra'al and emasa betweener of jether, captain of the army of yeahodah. their blood will therefore reset upon the head of joab, and upon the head of his seed to world: but upon david, and upon his seed, and upon his house, and upon his throne, will there be completeness to world from ohyeah. so benayeaho betweener of yeahoid upped, and fell upon him, and slew him: and he was buried in his own house in the word-desert. and the king give benayeaho betweener of yeahoid in his room over the army: and zadoq the darkener did the king give in the room of abiathar. and the king sent and called for shimei, and said to him, between-build thee an house in jerusalem, and settle

there, and emerge not from there any where. for it will be, that on the day thou emerge out, and crossest over the brook kidron, thou will know for certain that thou will surely die: thy blood will be upon thine own head. and shimei said to the king, the word is good: as my mister the king hath said, so will thy worker do. and shimei dwelt in jerusalem many days. and it came to pass at the end of three years, that two of the workers of shimei ran away to akish betweneer of mekah king of gath and they told shimei, saying, behold, thy workers be in gath and shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to gath to akish to seek his workers: and shimei went, and brought his workers from gath and it was told solomon that shimei had gone from jerusalem to gath and was come again. and the king sent and called for shimei, and said to him, did i not make thee to seven-swear by ohyeah, and protested to thee, saying, know for a certain, on the day thou emerge out, and walkest abroad any where, that thou wilt surely die? and thou saidst to me, the word that i have heard is good. why then hast thou not kept the seven-oath of ohyeah, and the directive that i have seven-charged thee with? the king said moreover to shimei, thou knowest all the break-visual which thine heart is privy to, that thou didst to david my father: therefore ohyeah will reset thy break-visual upon thine own head; and king solomon will be first-pooled, and the throne of david will be fixed before ohyeah world. so the king directed benayeah betweneer of yeaohide; which emerged, and fell upon him, that he died. and the kingdom was fixed in the hand of solomon.

3

and solomon made affinity with fuhreroth king of egypt, and took pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the city of david, until he had made an end of between-building his own house, and the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the wall of jerusalem round about. only the with butcherd in in-whats, because there was no house between-built to the there-name of ohyeah, until those days. and solomon loved ohyeah, walking in the statutes of david his father: only he butcherd and burnt incense in in-whats. and the king went to gibeon to butcher there; for that was the great high place: a thousand onups did solomon onup upon that butcher-place. in gibeon ohyeah was seen by solomon in a dream by night: and tohwards said, ask what i will give thee. and solomon said, thou hast did to thy worker david my father great kindness, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in being right, and in turgor-immersedness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a betweneer to sit on his throne, as it is this day. and now, ohyeah my tohwards, thou hast made thy worker king instead of david my father: and i am but a little child: i know not how to emerge or come in. and thy worker is in the midst of thy with which thou hast chosen, a great with, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude. give therefore thy worker an between-understanding heart to critical thy with, that i may discern between good and break-visual for who is able to critical this thy so heavyweighty a with? and the speech pleased ohyeah, that solomon had asked this word. and tohwards said to him, because thou hast asked this word, and hast not asked for thyself long self; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor hast asked the self of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself between-understanding to hear criterion behold, i have done ac-

ording to thy words: lo, i have given thee a wise and an between-understanding heart; so that there was none like thee before thee, neither after thee will any stand up like to thee. and i have also given thee that which thou hast not asked, both heavyweighties, and heavy-weight: so that there will not be any among the kings like to thee all thy days. and if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my statutes and my directives, as thy father david did walk, then i will lengthen thy days. and solomon awoke; and, behold, it was a dream. and he came to jerusalem, and stood before the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, and onupped onups, and done completers, and made a feast to all his workers. then came there two women, that were harlots, to the king, and stood before him. and the one woman said, o my mister, i and this woman settle in one house; and i was delivered of a child with her in the house. and it came to pass the third day after that i was delivered, that this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger with us in the house, save we two in the house. and this woman's betweneer died in the night; because she overlaid it. and she arose at mid-night, and took my betweneer from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead betweneer in my bosom. and when i stood in the morning to give my betweneer suck, behold, it was dead: but when i had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my betweneer which i did bear. and the other woman said, nay; but the living is my betweneer and the dead is thy betweneer and this said, no; but the dead is thy betweneer and the living is my betweneer thus they worded before the king. then said the king, the one saith, this is my betweneer that liveth, and thy betweneer is the dead: and the other saith, nay; but thy betweneer is the dead, and my betweneer is the living. and the king said, bring me a sword. and they brought a sword before the king. and the king said, cut-divide the living child in two, and give half to the one, and half to the other. then said the woman whose the living betweneer was to the king, for her wombings yearned upon her betweneer and she said, o my mister, give her the living betweneer, and in no wise dead it. but the other said, let it be neither mine nor thine, but cut-divide it. then the king answered and said, give her the living child, and in no wise dead it: she is the mother thereof. and all isra'el heard of the criterion which the king had criteriond; and they respected the king: for they saw that the wisdom of tohwards was in him, to do criterion

4

so king solomon was king over all isra'el and these were the immersed-princes which he had; eceryeah betweneer of zadoq the darkener alihoreph and ahyeaho, the betweneers of shisha, scroll-recounters; yea-hoshaphat betweneer of ahilud, the recorder. and benayeah betweneer of yeaohide was over the army: and zadoq and abiathar were the darkener: and eceryeah betweneer of natan was over the officers: and cabud betweneer of natan was principal officer, and the king's in-sight: and ahishar was over the household: and adoniram betweneer of ebda was over the tribute. and solomon had twelve officers over all isra'el which provided victuals for the king and his household: each man his month in a year made provision. and these are their there-names: betweneer of hur in mountain apraim: betweneer of deqar, in maqaz, and in sh'elbim, and bet-shemesh, and ailon-bet-hanan: betweneer of hesed, in

aruboth; to him pertained sokoh, and all the land of hepher; betweener of abinadab, in all the region of dor which had tapha the daughter of solomon to woman: bena betweener of ahilud; to him pertained tenak and megiddo, and all bet-shean, which is by zartanah beneath jecre'al, from bet-shean to abelmeholah, even to the place that is beyond joqmeam: betweener of geber, in ramot-gilead; to him pertained the towns of jair betweener of manasseh, which are in gil'ed; to him also pertained the region of argob, which is in bashan sixty heroblokeic cities with walls and brazen bars: ahinadab betweener of edoa had mahanaim: ahime'ez was in naftali; he also took basmat the daughter of solomon to woman: bena betweener of hushai was in asher and in eloth: yeahoshaphat betweener of paruah, in is-sachar: shimei betweener of alah, in benjamin: geber betweener of uri was in the land of gil'ed, in the land of sion king of the amorites, and of og king of bashan and he was the only officer which was in the land. yeahodah and isra'al were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry. and solomon proverb-ruled over all kingdoms from the river to the land of the palestinians, and to the border of egypt: they brought comfort-presents, and worked solomon all the days of his life. and solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and sixty measures of meal, ten fat cattle, and twenty cattle out of the watch-pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside rams, and gazelles, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl. for he had dominion over all the region on cross-over the river, from tiphash even to ecah, over all the kings on cross-over the river: and he had completeness on all sides round about him. and yeahodah and isra'al dwelt for sure, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from dan even to bar-shebe, all the days of solomon. and solomon had forty thousand gather-stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen. and those officers provided victual for king solomon, and for all that came to king solomon's send-table every man in his month: they lacked not a word. barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they to the place where the officers were, every man according to his criterion. and tohwards gave solomon wisdom and between-understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore. and solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all betweeners of the east country, and all the wisdom of egypt. for he was wiser than all men; than aitan the acrahitte, and heman, and kalkol, and darda, the betweeners of mahol: and his there-name was in all nations round about. and he worded three thousand proverb-rules: and his songs were a thousand and five. and he worded of trees, from the cedar tree that is in lebanon even to the hyssop that emerges out of the wall: he worded also of in-them animals, and of birds, and of insects, and of fishes. and there came of all withs to hear the wisdom of solomon, from all kings of the land, which had heard of his wisdom.

5

and hiram king of zur sent his workers to solomon; for he had heard that they had floater him king in the room of his father: for hiram was ever a lover of david. and solomon sent to hiram, saying, thou knowest how that david my father could not between-build an house to the there-name of ohyeah his tohwards for the wars which were about him on every side, until ohyeah give them under the soles of his feet. but now ohyeah my to-

hwards hath given me rest on every side, so that there is neither adversary nor break-visual chance-occurrence. and, behold, i say to between-build an house to the there-name of ohyeah my tohwards, as ohyeah worded to david my father, saying, thy betweener whom i will name-there upon thy throne in thy room, he will between-build an house to my there-name. now therefore direct thou that they hew me cedar trees out of lebanon; and my workers will be with thy workers: and to thee will i give wage for thy workers according to all that thou wilt appoint: for thou knowest that there is not among us any that can skill to hew timber like to the sidonians. and it came to pass, when hiram heard the words of solomon, that he be gladd greatly, and said, first-pooled be ohyeah this day, which hath given to david a wise betweener over this great with. and hiram sent to solomon, saying, i have considered the things which thou sentest to me for: and i will do all thy desire concerning timber of cedar, and concerning timber of fir. my workers will bring them down from lebanon to the sea: and i will convey them by sea in floats to the place that thou wilt send me, and will let them be shatter-scattered there, and thou wilt lift them: and thou will accomplish my desire, in giving food for my household. so hiram gave solomon cedar trees and fir trees according to all his desire. and solomon gave hiram twenty thousand measures of wheat for food to his household, and twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave solomon to hiram year by year. and ohyeah gave solomon wisdom, as he worded him: and there was completeness between hiram and solomon; and they two cut a alignment together. and king solomon upped a levy out of all isra'al and the levy was thirty thousand men. and he sent them to lebanon, ten thousand a month by courses: a month they were in lebanon, and two months at home: and adoniram was over the levy. and solomon had seventy thousand that lifted burdens, and fourscore thousand miners in the mountains; beside the chief of solomon's officers which were over the work, three thousand and three hundred, which ruled over the with that wrought in the work. and the king directed, and they journeyed great stones, precious stones, and shorn stones, to lay the foundation of the house. and solomon's between-builders and hiram's between-builders did chisel-sculpt them, and the stonesquarers: so they prepared timber and stones to between-build the house.

6

and it came to pass in the four hundred and eightieth year after betweeners of isra'al were emerged of the land of egypt, in the fourth year of solomon's king over isra'al in the month cif, which is the second month, that he began to between-build the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the house which king solomon between-built for ohyeah, the length thereof was sixty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits, and the stand-up-height thereof thirty cubits. and the porch before the hall of the house, twenty cubits was the length thereof, according to the breadth of the house; and ten cubits was the breadth thereof before the house. and for the house he made windows of narrow lights. and against the wall of the house he between-built chambers round about, against the walls of the house round about, both of the hall and of the word: and he made chambers round about: the nethermost chamber was five cubits broad, and the middle was six cubits broad, and the third was seven cubits broad: for without in the wall of

the house he gave narrowed rests round about, that the beams should not be held in the walls of the house, and the house, when it was in between-building, was between-built of stone made ready before it was brought name-there: so that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in between-building, the opening for the middle chamber was in the right side of the house: and they upped with winding stairs into the middle chamber, and out of the middle into the third. so he between-built the house, and finished it; and covered the house with beams and boards of cedar. and then he between-built chambers against all the house, five cubits stand-up-high: and they rested on the house with timber of cedar. and word ohyeah came to solomon, saying, concerning this house which thou art in between-building, if thou wilt walk in my statutes, and do my criteria, and keep all my directives to walk in them; then will i perform my word with thee, which i worded to david thy father: and i will dwell among betweeners of isra'el and will not forsake my with isra'el so solomon between-built the house, and finished it. and he between-built the walls of the house within with boards of cedar, both the floor of the house, and the walls of the ceiling: and he covered them on the inside with wood, and covered the floor of the house with planks of fir. and he between-built twenty cubits on the sides of the house, both the floor and the walls with boards of cedar: he even between-built them for it within, even for the word, even for the most dedicated place. and the house, that is, the hall before it, was forty cubits long, and the cedar of the house within was carved with knops and open flowers: all was cedar; there was no stone seen. and the word he prepared in the house within, to name-there there the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah. and the word in the forepart was twenty cubits in length, and twenty cubits in breadth, and twenty cubits in the stand-up-height thereof: and he overlaid it with corn-clean gold; and so covered the butcher-place which was of cedar. so solomon overlaid the house within with corn-clean gold: and he made a partition by the chains of gold before the word; and he overlaid it with gold. and the whole house he overlaid with gold, until he had finished all the house: also the whole butcher-place that was by the word he overlaid with gold. and within the word he made two inwarders of olive tree, each ten cubits stand-up-high. and five cubits was the one wing of the inwarder, and five cubits the other wing of the inwarder: from the uttermost part of the one wing to the uttermost part of the other were ten cubits. and the other inwarder was ten cubits: both the inwarders were of one measure and one size. the stand-up-height of the one inwarder was ten cubits, and so was it of the other inwarder. and he set the inwarders within the inner house: and they stretched forth the wings of the inwarders, so that the wing of the one touched the one wall, and the wing of the other inwarder touched the other wall; and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house. and he overlaid the inwarders with gold. and he carved all the half-walls of the house round about with carved figures of inwarders and palm trees and open flowers, within and without. and the floors of the house he overlaid with gold, within and without. and for the entering of the word he made openings of olive tree: the lintel and side ram-posts were a fifth part of the wall. the two doors also were of olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of inwarders and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid them with gold, and spread gold upon the inwarders, and upon the palm

trees. so also made he for the opening of the hall posts of olive tree, a fourth part of the wall. and the two doors were of fir tree: the two leaves of the one door were folding, and the two leaves of the other door were folding. and he carved thereon inwarders and palm trees and open flowers: and covered them with gold fitted upon the carved work. and he between-built the inner courtyard with three rows of shorn stone, and a row of cedar beams. in the fourth year was the foundation of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah laid, in the month cif: and in the eleventh year, in the month bul which is the eighth month, was the house finished throughout all the words thereof, and according to all the criterion of it. so was he seven years in between-building it.

7

but solomon was between-building his own house thirteen years, and he finished all his house. he between-built also the house of the forest of lebanon; the length thereof was an hundred cubits, and the breadth thereof fifty cubits, and the stand-up-height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar standstays, with cedar beams upon the standstays. and it was covered with cedar on upon the beams, that lay on forty five standstays, fifteen in a row. and there were windows in three rows, and light was against light in three ranks. and all the openings and posts were square, with the windows: and light was against light in three ranks. and he made a porch of standstays; the length thereof was fifty cubits, and the breadth thereof thirty cubits: and the porch was before them: and the other standstays and the thick beam were before them. then he made a porch for the throne where he might criterion, even the porch of criterion and it was covered with cedar from one side of the floor to the other. and his house where he dwelt had his in-sight courtyard within the porch, which was of the like doing. solomon made also an house for pharaoh's daughter, whom he had taken to woman, like to this porch. all these were of precious stones, according to the measures of shorn stones, sawed with saws, within and without, even from the foundation to the coping, and so on the outside toward the great courtyard. and the foundation was of precious stones, even great stones, stones of ten cubits, and stones of eight cubits. and on were precious stones, after the measures of shorn stones, and cedars. and the great courtyard round about was with three rows of shorn stones, and a row of cedar beams, both for the inner courtyard of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and for the porch of the house. and king solomon sent and fetched hiram out of zur. he was a widow's betweener of the tilter of naffali, and his father was a man of zur, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and between-understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. and he came to king solomon, and wrought all his work. for he developd two standstays of brass, of eighteen cubits stand-up-high apiece: and a line of twelve cubits did compass either of them about. and he made two chapters of poured brass, to set upon the tops of the standstays: the stand-up-height of the one chapter was five cubits, and the stand-up-height of the other chapter was five cubits: and nets of checker doing, and wreaths of chain doing, for the chapters which were upon the top of the standstays; seven for the one chapter, and seven for the other chapter. and he made the standstays, and two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapters that were upon the top, with high-pomegranates: and so did he for the

other chapter. and the chapters that were upon the top of the standstays were of lily doing in the porch, four cubits. and the chapters upon the two standstays had high-pomegranates also on, over against the belly which was by the network: and the high-pomegranates were two hundred in rows round about upon the other chapter. and he name-there-up the standstays in the porch of the hall: and he name-there-up the right standstay, and called the there-name thereof jakhin: and he name-there-up the left standstay, and called the there-name thereof boec. and upon the top of the standstays was lily doing: so was the doing of the standstays finished. and he made a molten sea, ten cubits from the one brim to the other: it was round all about, and his stand-up-height was five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about. and under the brim of it round about there were knobs compassing it, ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about: the knobs were pour in two rows, when it was pour. it stood upon twelve cattle, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set on upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward. and it was an hand breadth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, with flow-ers of lilies: it contained two thousand baths. and he made ten bases of brass: four cubits was the length of one base, and four cubits the breadth thereof, and three cubits the stand-up-height of it. and the doing of the bases was on this manner: they had borders, and the borders were between the ledges: and on the borders that were between the ledges were gather-lions, cattle, and inwarders: and upon the ledges there was a base on: and beneath the gather-lions and cattle were certain additions made of thin doing. and every base had four brazen wheels, and plates of brass: and the four corners thereof had undersetters: under the bulging were undersetters molten, at the side of every addition. and the mouth of it within the chapter and on was a cu-bit: but the mouth thereof was round after the doing of the base, a cubit and an half: and also upon the mouth of it were gravings with their borders, foursquare, not round. and under the borders were four wheels; and the axletrees of the wheels were joined to the base: and the stand-up-height of a wheel was a cubit and half a cubit. and the doing of the wheels was like the doing of a chariot wheel: their axletrees, and their tall-naves, and their feloes, and their spokes, were all poured. and there were four undersetters to the four corners of one base: and the undersetters were of the very base itself. and in the top of the base was there a round compass of half a cubit stand-up-high: and on the top of the base the ledges thereof and the borders thereof were of the same. for on the plates of the ledges thereof, and on the borders thereof, he graved inwarders, gather-lions, and palm trees, according to the proportion of every one, and additions round about. after this manner he made the ten bases: all of them had one pouring, one measure, and one size. then cut he ten bulgings of brass: one bulging contained forty baths: and every bulging was four cubits: and upon every one of the ten bases one bulging. and he give five bases on the right side of the house, and five on the left side of the house: and he name-there the sea on the right side of the house eastward over against the south. and hiram cut the bulgings, and the shovels, and the basins. so hiram cut an end of doing all the work that he cut king solomon for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: the two standstays, and the two bowls of the chapters that

were on the top of the two standstays; and the two networks, to cover the two bowls of the chapters which were upon the top of the standstays; and four hundred high-pomegranates for the two networks, even two rows of high-pomegranates for one network, to cover the two bowls of the chapters that were upon the standstays; and the ten bases, and ten bulgings on the bases; and one sea, and twelve cattle under the sea; and the pots, and the shovels, and the basins: and all these tools, which hiram made to king solomon for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, were of bright brass. in the plain of jordan did the king pour them, in the clay earth between sukot and zarthan. and solomon rested all the tools unweighed, because they were exceeding many: neither was the weight of the brass investigated. and solomon made all the tools that pertained to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: the butcher-place of gold, and the ovary-send-table of gold, whereupon the bread system was, and the stream-candle-lights of corn-clean gold, five on the right side, and five on the left, before the word, with the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs of gold, and the bowls, and the scissors, and the basins, and the spoons, and the wipe-dishes of pure-close gold; and the hinges of gold, both for the thresholds of the inner house, the most dedicated place, and for the thresholds of the house, to wit, of the hall. so was completed all the work that king solomon made for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and solomon brought in the things which david his father had dedicated; even the silver, and the gold, and the tools, did he give among the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah.

8

then solomon assembled the elders of isra'al and all the heads of the tribes, the president of the fathers of be-tweeners of isra'al to king solomon in jerusalem, that they might up the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah out of the city of david, which is zion. and all the men of isra'al assembled themselves to king solomon at the feast in the month atanim, which is the seventh month. and all the elders of isra'al came, and the darkener lifted up the gather-cabinet. and they upped the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and all the dedicated tools that were in the tent, even those did the darkener and the levites bring up. and king solomon, and all the meeting of isra'al that were assembled to him, were with him before the gather-cabinet, sacrificing sheep and cattle, that could not be recounted nor numbered for multitude. and the darkener brought in the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah to his place, into the word of the house, to the most dedicated place, even under the wings of the inwarders. for the inwarders spread forth their two wings over the place of the gather-cabinet, and the inwarders covered the gather-cabinet and the canvas thereof on. and they drew out the canvas, that the ends of the canvas were seen out in the dedicated place before the word, and they were not seen without: and there they are to this day. there was nothing in the gather-cabinet save the two tables of stone, which mose let rest there at horeb, when ohyeah cut a covenant with betweeners of isra'al when they emerged of the land of egypt. and it came to pass, when the darkener were emerged of the dedicated place, that the cloud filled the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, so that the darkener could not stand to immerse because of the cloud: for the heavyweight of ohyeah had filled the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. then

said solomon, ohyeah said that he would dwell in the thick darkness. i have surely between-built thee an house to settle in, a settled place for thee to settle in world. and the king turned his face-turnings about, and first-pooled all the assembly of isra'al (and all the assembly of isra'al stood;) and he said, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isra'al which worded with his mouth to david my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled it, saying, since the day that i let emerge my with isra'al out of egypt, i chose no city out of all the branch of isra'al to between-build an house, that my there-name might be therein; but i chose david to be over my with isra'al and it was in the heart of david my father to between-build an alpha-beit-house for the there-name ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and ohyeah said to david my father, whereas it was in thine heart to between-build an house to my there-name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart. nevertheless don't between-build the house; but thy betweenear that will emerge out of thy loins, he will between-build the house to my there-name. and ohyeah hath performed his word that he worded, and i am standn up in the room of david my father, and sit on the throne of isra'al as ohyeah worded, and have between-built an alpha-beit-house for the there-name ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and i have name-there there a place for the gather-cabinet, wherein is the alignment of ohyeah, which he cut with our fathers, when he let emerge them out of the land of egypt, and solomon stood before the butcher-place of ohyeah in the presence of all the assembly of isra'al and spread forth his hands toward namespaces; and he said, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al there is no tohwards like thee, in namespaces on, or on land beneath, who keepest alignment and kindness with thy workers that walk before thee with all their heart: who hast kept with thy worker david my father that thou wordedst him: thou wordedst also with thy mouth, and hast fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this day. therefore now, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al keep with thy worker david my father that thou wordedst him, saying, there will not fail thee a man in my sight to sit on the throne of isra'al so that thy betweeners take heed to their way, that they walk before me as thou hast walked before me. and now, o tohwards of isra'al let thy word, i pray thee, be verified, which thou wordedst to thy worker david my father. but will tohwards indeed dwell on the land? behold, the namespaces and namespaces of namespaces cannot contain thee; how much less this house that i have between-built? yet have thou respect to the criming of thy worker, and to his supplication, ohyeah my tohwards, to hearken to the cry and to the criming, which thy worker self-crimeth before thee to day: that thine eyes may be open toward this alpha-beit-house night and day, even toward the place of which thou hast said, my there-name will be there: that thou mayest hearken to the criming which thy worker will make toward this place. and hearken thou to the supplication of thy worker, and of thy with isra'al when they will self-crime toward this place: and hear thou in namespaces thy settling place: and when thou hearest, forgive. if any man trespass against his in-sight, and an oath be laid upon him to cause him to swear, and the oath come before thine butcher-place in this house: then hear thou in namespaces, and do, and critical thy workers, condemning the big-shot, to bring his way upon his head; and rightifying the right, to give him according to his being right. when thy with isra'al be injured before the enemy, because they have missed against thee, and will turn again to thee, and confess

thy there-name, and self-crime, and make supplication to thee in this house: then hear thou in namespaces, and forgive the miss of thy with isra'al and settle them again to the earth which thou gavest to their fathers. when namespaces is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have missed against thee; if they self-crime toward this place, and confess thy there-name, and turn from their miss when thou tormentest them: then hear thou in namespaces, and forgive the miss of thy workers, and of thy with isra'al that thou teach them the good way wherein they should walk, and give rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy with for an inheritance. if there be in the land famine, if there be word, blasting, mildew, locust, or if there be caterpillar; if their enemy develop-trouble them in the land of their gates; whatsoever touch, whatsoever sickness there be; what criming and supplication soever be made by any earthing, or by all thy with isra'al which will know every earthing the touch of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house: then hear thou in namespaces thy settling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every earthing according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all betweeners of men;) that they may respect thee all the days that they live in the earth which thou gavest to our fathers. moreover concerning a stranger, that is not of thy with isra'al but cometh out of a far land for thy there-name's sake; (for they will hear of thy great there-name, and of thy strong hand, and of thy tilt-stretched out arm;) when he will come and self-crime toward this house; hear thou in namespaces thy settling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for: that all with of the land may know thy there-name, to respect thee, as do thy with isra'al and that they may know that this house, which i have between-built, is called by thy there-name. if thy with emerge to war against their enemy, wheresoever thou will send them, and will self-crime to ohyeah in the way of the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the house that i have between-built for thy there-name: then hear thou in namespaces their criming and their supplication, and maintain their criterion. if they miss against thee, (for there is no earthing that misses not,) and thou be angry with them, and give them to the enemy, so that they carry them away sit-captives to the earth of the enemy, far or near; yet if they will bethink themselves in the land where they were carried sit-captives, and repent, and make supplication to thee in the land of them that carried them sit-captives, saying, we have missed, and have twist-distorted, we have missed big-shot; and so reset to thee with all their heart, and with all their self, in the land of their enemies, which led them away sit-captive, and self-crime to thee toward their land, which thou gavest to their fathers, the city which thou hast chosen, and the house which i have between-built for thy there-name: then hear thou their criming and their supplication in namespaces thy settling place, and maintain their criterion, and forgive thy with that have missed against thee, and all their go-beyonds wherein they have went-beyond against thee, and give them wombing before them who carried them sit-captive, that they may have wombing on them: for they be thy with, and thine inheritance, which thou let emergeest forth out of egypt, from the midst of the furnace of iron: that thine eyes may be open to the supplication of thy worker, and to the supplication of thy with isra'al to hearken to them in all that they call for to thee. for thou didst differentiate them from among all the with of the land, to be thine inheritance,

as thou wordedst by the hand of mose thy worker, when thou let emergeest our fathers out of egypt, ohyeah tohwards. and it was so, that when solomon had made an end of self-criming all this criming and supplication to ohyeah, he arose from before the butcher-place of ohyeah, from pool-kneeling on his pool-knees with his hands spread up to namespaces. and he stood, and first-pooled all the assembly of isra'al with a loud voice, saying, first-pooled be ohyeah, that hath given rest to his with isra'al according to all that he worded: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he worded by the hand of mose his worker. ohyeah our tohwards be with us, as he was with our fathers: let him not leave us, nor leave us: that he may incline our hearts to him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his directives, and his statutes, and his criteria, which he directed our fathers. and let these my words, where-with i have made supplication before ohyeah, be nigh to ohyeah our tohwards day and night, that he maintain the word of his worker, and the word of his with isra'al at all times, as the word will require: that all the with of the land may know that ohyeah is tohwards, and that there is none else. let your heart therefore be complete with ohyeah our tohwards, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his directives, as at this day. and the king, and all isra'al with him, butchered butch before ohyeah. and solomon highed a butcher of completers, which he highed to ohyeah, two and twenty thousand cattle, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep. so the king and all betweeners of isra'al inith the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. the same day did the king dedicated the middle of the courtyard that was before the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: for there he onupped onups, and resters, and the fat of the completers: because the brazen butcher-place that was before ohyeah was too little to receive the onups, and resters, and the fat of the completers. and at that time solomon held a feast, and all isra'al with him, a great assembly, from the coming in of hamath to the river of egypt, before ohyeah our tohwards, seven days and seven days, even fourteen days. on the eighth day he sent the with away: and they first-pooled the king, and went to their tents gladnessful and glad of heart for all the goodness that ohyeah had done for david his worker, and for isra'al his with.

9

and it came to pass, when solomon had finished the between-building of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the king's house, and all solomon's desire which he was pleased to do, that ohyeah was seen by solomon the second time, as he had was seen by him at gibeon. and ohyeah said to him, i have heard thy criming and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: i have dedicated this house, which thou hast between-built, to name-there my there-name there world; and mine eyes and mine heart will be there worldly. and if thou wilt walk before me, as david thy father walked, in integrity of heart, and in turgor-immersedness, to do according to all that i have directed thee, and wilt keep my statutes and my criteria: then i will establish the throne of thy kingdom upon isra'al to world, as i worded to david thy father, saying, there will not fail thee a man upon the throne of isra'al but if ye will at all turn from following me, ye or your betweeners, and will not keep my directives and my statutes which i have name-there before you, but go and work other tohwards, and bow them: then will i cut off isra'al out of the earth which i have given them; and this house, which i have dedicated

for my there-name, will i send out of my face-turnings; and isra'al will be a proverb-rule and a byword among all withs: and at this house, which is high, every one that crosstheh by it will be astonished, and will whistle; and they will say, why hath ohyeah done thus to this land, and to this house? and they will answer, because they forsook ohyeah their tohwards, who let emerge their fathers out of the land of egypt, and have goat-ness-held upon other tohwards, and have bowed them, and worked them: therefore hath ohyeah let emerge upon them all this break-visual. and it came to pass at the end of twenty years, when solomon had between-built the two houses, the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the king's house, (now hiram the king of zur had furnished solomon with cedar trees and fir trees, and with gold, according to all his desire,) that then king solomon gave hiram twenty cities in the land of galilee. and hiram emerged from zur to see the cities which solomon had given him; and they pleased him not. and he said, what cities are these which thou hast given me, my brother? and he called them the land of kabul to this day. and hiram sent to the king sixscore talents of gold. and this is the word of the levy which king solomon upped; for to between-build the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and his own house, and millo, and the wall of jerusalem, and hazor, and megiddo, and gecer. for fuhreroh king of egypt had gone up, and captured gecer, and burnt it with fire, and killed the kanaanites that dwelt in the city, and given it for a send to his daughter, solomon's woman. and solomon between-built gecer, and bet-horon the nether, and belat, and tadmor in the word-desert, in the land, and all the cities of store that solomon had, and cities for his chariots, and cities for his horsemen, and that which solomon adored to between-build in jerusalem, and in lebanon, and in all the land of his proverb-rule. and all the with that were left of the amorites, hittites, pericites, hivites, and jebusites, which were not of betweeners of isra'al their betweeners that were left after them in the land, whom betweeners of isra'al also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did solomon levy a tribute of bondservice to this day. but of betweeners of isra'al did solomon give no workers: but they were men of war, and his workers, and his immersed-princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen. these were the chief of the officers that were over solomon's work, five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the with that wrought in the work. but pharaoh's daughter upped out of the city of david to her house which solomon had between-built for her: then did he between-build millo. and three times in a year did solomon onup onups and completers upon the butcher-place which he between-built to ohyeah, and he burnt incense upon the butcher-place that was before ohyeah. so he finished the house. and king solomon made a navy of ships in ezion-geber, which is beside ailot, on the shore of the end sea, in the earth of adom. and hiram sent in the navy his workers, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the workers of solomon. and they came to ophir, and fetched from there gold, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought it to king solomon.

10

and when the queen of sheba heard of the there-name of solomon concerning the there-name of ohyeah, she came to prove him with hard questions. and she came to jerusalem with a very heavyweighty train, with

camels that lifted scents, and very much gold, and precious stones: and when she was come to solomon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart. and solomon told her all her questions: there was not any word hid from the king, which he told her not. and when the queen of sheba had seen all solomon's wisdom, and the house that he had between-built, and the meat of his send-table and the sitting of his workers, and the attendance of his immersers, and their clothing, and his cupbearers, and his upping by which he upped to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; there was no more breathwind in her. and she said to the king, it was a true report that i heard in mine own land of thy words and of thy wisdom. howbeit i hide-trained not the words, until i came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the half was not told me: thy wisdom and goodness exceedeth the hearing which i heard. happy are thy men, happy are these thy workers, which stand continually before thee, and that hear thy wisdom. first-pooled be ohyeah thy tohwards, which desired in thee, to name-there thee on the throne of isra'al because ohyeah loved isra'al to world, therefore made he thee king, to do criterion and being right. and she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and of scents very great store, and precious stones: there came no more such abundance of scents as these which the queen of sheba gave to king solomon. and the navy also of hiram, that lifted gold from ophir, brought in from ophir great plenty of almug trees, and precious stones. and the king made of the almug trees pillars for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and for the king's house, harps also and psalteries for singers: there came no such almug trees, nor were seen to this day. and king solomon gave to the queen of sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which solomon gave her of his royal bounty. so she turned and went to her own land, she and her workers. now the weight of gold that came to solomon in one year was six hundred sixty and six talents of gold, beside that he had of the merchant-men, and of the traffic of the spice merchants, and of all the kings of arabia, and of the governors of the land. and king solomon made two hundred targets of beaten gold: six hundred sheqels of gold upped to one target. and he gave three hundred shields of beaten gold; three pound of gold upped to one shield: and the king give them in the house of the forest of lebanon. moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with the best gold. the throne had six steps, and the top of the throne was round behind: and there were standstays on either side on the place of the seat, and two gather-lions stood beside the standstays. and twelve gather-lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: there was not the like made in any kingdom. and all king solomon's drinking tools were of gold, and all the tools of the house of the forest of lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing thought of in the days of solomon. for the king had at sea a navy of tharshish with the navy of hiram: once in three years came the navy of tharshish, lifting gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks. so king solomon exceeded all the kings of the land for riches and for wisdom. and all the land sought to solomon, to hear his wisdom, which tohwards had give in his heart. and they brought every man his comfort-present, tools of silver, and tools of gold, and garments, and armor, and scents, horses, and mules, a word year by year. and solomon added together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the

cities for chariots, and with the king at jerusalem. and the king gave silver to be in jerusalem as stones, and cedars gave he to be as the sycamore trees that are in the low-land, for abundance. and solomon had horses let emerge of egypt, and linen yarn: the king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price. and a chariot upped and emerged of egypt for six hundred sheqels of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so for all the kings of the hittites, and for the kings of syria did they let emerge them out by their means.

11

but king solomon loved earthlingy strange-substantial women, together with the daughter of fuhreroh women of the moabites, ammonites, adomites, zidonians, and hittites: of the nations concerning which ohyeah said to betweeners of isra'al ye will not go in to them, neither will they come in to you: for surely they will turn away your heart after their tohwards: solomon clave to these in love. and he had seven hundred women, immersed-princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his women turned away his heart. for it came to pass, when solomon was old, that his women turned away his heart after other tohwards: and his heart was not complete with ohyeah his tohwards, as was the heart of david his father. for solomon went after sex'n'war-eshtoret the tohwardsdness of the zidonians, and after milkom the abomination of the ammonites. and solomon did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and went not completely after ohyeah, as did david his father. then did solomon between-build an high place for kemosh, the abomination of moab, in the mountain that is before jerusalem, and for molech, the abomination of betweeners of ammon. and likewise did he for all his strange-substantial women, which burnt incense and butcherd to their tohwards. and ohyeah was angry with solomon, because his heart was turned from ohyeah tohwards of isra'al which had was seen by him twice, and had directed him concerning this word, that he should not go after other tohwards: but he kept not that which ohyeah directed. wherefore ohyeah said to solomon, forasmuch as this is done of thee, and thou hast not kept my alignment and my statutes, which i have directed thee, i will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy worker. notwithstanding in thy days i will not do it for david thy father's sake: but i will rend it out of the hand of thy betweener howbeit i will not rend away all the kingdom; but will give one branch to thy betweener for david my worker's sake, and for jerusalem's sake which i have chosen. and ohyeah stirred up an adversary to solomon, hadad the adomite: he was of the king's seed in adom. for it came to pass, when david was in adom, and joab the captain of the army was gone up to bury the voided, after he had hit every remember-male in adom; (for six months did joab remain there with all isra'al until he had cut off every remember-male in adom:) that hadad fled, he and certain adomites of his father's workers with him, to go into egypt; hadad being yet a little child. and they arose out of midian, and came to paran: and they took men with them out of paran, and they came to egypt, to fuhreroh king of egypt; which gave him an house, and name-thered him virtuals, and gave him land. and hadad found heroblokeic camping in the eyes of fuhreroh so that he gave him to woman the sister of his own woman, the sister of tahpenes the queen. and the sister of tahpenes bare him genubath his betweener whom tahpenes weaned in pharaoh's house: and genu-

bath was in pharaoh's household among the betweeners of fuhreroh and when hadad heard in egypt that david slept with his fathers, and that joab the captain of the army was dead, hadad said to fuhreroh send me, that i may go to mine own land. then fuhreroh said to him, but what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own land? and he answered, nothing: howbeit send me go in any wise, and tohwards stirred him up another adversary, recon betweener of aliadeh, which fled from his mister hadadeer king of zobah: and he gathered men to him, and became captain over a band, when david killed them of zobah: and they went to damasqus, and dwelt therein, and kinged in damasqus. and he was an adversary to isra'al all the days of solomon, beside the break-visual that hadad did: and he thorned isra'al and kinged over syria and jeroboam betweener of nebat, an afrahtite of cereda, solomon's worker, whose mother's there-name was zeruah, a widow woman, even he lifted up his hand against the king, and this was the word that he lifted up his hand against the king: solomon between-built millo, and closed the breaches of the city of david his father. and the man jeroboam was a herobloke of stratagem: and solomon seeing the young man that he was industrious, he made him count over all the charge of the house of joseph. and it came to pass at that time when jeroboam emerged of jerusalem, that the come-bringer ahiyeaho the shilonite found him in the way; and he had covered himself with a new garment; and they two were alone in the field: and ahiyeaho caught the new garment that was on him, and rent it in twelve pieces: and he said to jeroboam, take thee ten pieces: for thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will rend the kingdom out of the hand of solomon, and will give ten branch to thee: (but he will have one branch for my worker david's sake, and for jerusalem's sake, the city which i have chosen out of all the branch of isra'al because that they have forsaken me, and have bowed sex'n'war-eshtoret the tohwardsdness of the zidoniens, kemosh the tohwards of the moabites, and milkom the tohwards of betweeners of ammon, and have not walked in my ways, to do that which is turgor-immersed in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my criteria, as did david his father. howbeit i will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but i will make him president all the days of his life for david my worker's sake, whom i chose, because he kept my directives and my statutes: but i will take the kingdom out of his son's hand, and will give it to thee, even ten branch. and to his betweener will i give one branch, that david my worker may have a light alway before me in jerusalem, the city which i have chosen me to name-there my there-name there. and i will take thee, and thou wilt king according to all that thy selfst, and will be king over isra'al and it will be, if thou wilt hearken to all that i direct thee, and wilt walk in my ways, and do that is turgor-immersed in my eyes, to keep my statutes and my directives, as david my worker did; that i will be with thee, and between-build thee a sure house, as i between-built for david, and will give isra'al to thee. and i will for this torment the seed of david, but not all days. solomon sought therefore to kill jeroboam. and jeroboam arose, and fled into egypt, to shishaq king of egypt, and was in egypt until the death of solomon. and the remainder of the words of solomon, and all that he did, and his wisdom, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of solomon? and the time that solomon kinged in jerusalem over all isra'al was forty years. and solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the

city of david his father: and rehobo'em his betweener kinged in his stead.

12

and rehobo'em went to shekhem: for all isra'al were come to shekhem to make him king. and it came to pass, when jeroboam betweener of nebat, who was yet in egypt, heard of it, (for he was fled from the presence of king solomon, and jeroboam dwelt in egypt;) that they sent and called him. and jeroboam and all the assembly of isra'al came, and worded to rehobo'em, saying, thy father made our upon-yoke heavyweighty: now therefore give thou the heavyweighty work of thy father, and his heavy upon-yoke which he give upon us, lighter, and we will work thee. and he said to them, depart yet for three days, then come again to me, and the with departed. and king rehobo'em consulted with the old men, that stood before solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, how do ye advise that i may word this with? and they worded to him, saying, if thou wilt be a worker to this with this day, and wilt work them, and answer them, and word good words to them, then they will be thy workers all days. but he forsook the counsel of the old men, which they had given him, and consulted with the young men that were grown up with him, and which stood before him: and he said to them, what counsel give ye that we may answer this with, who have worded to me, saying, give the upon-yoke which thy father did give upon us lighter? and the young men that were grown up with him worded to him, saying, thus will thou say to this with that worded to thee, saying, thy father made our upon-yoke heavy, but make thou it lighter to us; thus will thou say to them, my little finger will be thicker than my father's loins. and now whereas my father did lade you with a heavy upon-yoke, i will add to your upon-yoke: my father hath chastised you with whips, but i will chastise you with scorpions. so jeroboam and all the with came to rehobo'em the third day, as the king had worded, saying, come to me again the third day. and the king answered the with roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him; and worded to them after the counsel of the young men, saying, my father made your upon-yoke heavy, and i will add to your upon-yoke: my father also chastised you with whips, but i will chastise you with scorpions. wherefore the king hearkened not to the with; for the word was from ohyeah, that he might let stand up his word, which ohyeah worded by ahiyeaho the shilonite to jeroboam betweener of nebat. so when all isra'al saw that the king hearkened not to them, the with worded the king, saying, what part have we in david? neither have we inheritance in betweener of jesse: to your tents, o isra'al now see to thine own house, david. so isra'al departed to their tents. but as for betweeners of isra'al which dwelt in the cities of yeahodah, rehobo'em kinged over them. then king rehobo'em sent adoram, who was over the tribute; and all isra'al stoned him with stones, that he died. therefore king rehobo'em made speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to jerusalem. so isra'al go-beyonded against the house of david to this day. and it came to pass, when all isra'al heard that jeroboam was come again, that they sent and called him to the meeting, and gave him as king over all isra'al there was none that followed the house of david, but the branch of yeahodah only. and when rehobo'em was come to jerusalem, he assembled all the house of yeahodah, with the branch of benjamin, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen

men, which were warriors, to fight against the house of isra'el to bring the kingdom again to rehobo'em between of solomon. but the word of tohwards came to shemeyah the man of tohwards, saying, speak to rehobo'em, between of solomon, king of yeahodah, and to all the house of yeahodah and benjamin, and to the remnant of the with, saying, thus saith ohyeah, ye will not up, nor fight against your brethern betweeners of isra'el reset every man to his house; for this word is from me. they hearkened therefore to word ohyeah, and resetted to depart, according to word ohyeah. then jeroboam between-built shekhem in mountain apraim, and dwelt therein; and emerged from there, and between-built penu'al. and jeroboam said in his heart, now will the kingdom reset to the house of david: if this with ups to do butcher in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah at jerusalem, then will the heart of this with turn again to their mister, even to rehobo'em king of yeahodah, and they will kill me, and go again to rehobo'em king of yeahodah. whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves of gold, and said to them, it is too much for you to up to jerusalem: behold thy tohwards, o isra'el which brought thee up out of the land of egypt. and he name-there the one in bet-al, and the other give he in dan and this word became a miss for the with went to worship before the one, even to dan and he made an house of in-whats, and made darkener of the lowest of the with, which were not of the betweeners of levi and jeroboam standstayd a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like to the feast that is in yeahodah, and he onuped upon the butcher-place. so did he in bet-al, sacrificing to the calves that he had made: and he standstayd in bet-al the darkener of the in-whats which he had made. so he onuped upon the butcher-place which he had made in bet-al the fifteenth day of the eighth month, in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast to betweeners of isra'el and he onuped upon the butcher-place, and burnt incense.

13

and, behold, there came a man of tohwards out of yeahodah by word ohyeah to bet-al: and jeroboam stood by the butcher-place to burn incense. and he read-called against the butcher-place in word ohyeah, and said, o butcher-place, butcher-place, thus saith ohyeah; behold, a betweener will be born to the house of david, josyeha by there-name; and upon thee will he high the darkener of the in-whats that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones will be burnt upon thee. and he gave a sign the same day, saying, this is the sign which ohyeah hath worded; behold, the butcher-place will be rent, and the ashes that are upon it will be spilled out. and it came to pass, when king jeroboam heard the word of the man of tohwards, which had read-called against the butcher-place in bet-al, that he sent his hand from the butcher-place, saying, name-there hold on him. and his hand, which he sent against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him. the butcher-place also was rent, and the ashes spilled out from the butcher-place, according to the sign which the man of tohwards had given by word ohyeah. and the king answered and said to the man of tohwards, crime now the face-turnings of ohyeah thy tohwards, and self-crime for me, that my hand may be restored me again. and the man of tohwards besought ohyeah, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as it was before. and the king worded to the man of tohwards, come home with

me, and refresh thyself, and i will give thee a reward. and the man of tohwards said to the king, if thou wilt give me half thine house, i will not go in with thee, neither will i eat bread nor drink water in this place: for so was it worded me by word ohyeah, saying, eat no bread, nor drink water, nor turn again by the same way that thou camest. so he went another way, and resetted not by the way that he came to bet-al. now there dwelt an old come-bringer in bet-al; and his betweeners came and recounted him all the doings that the man of tohwards had done that day in bet-al: the words which he had worded to the king, them they recounted also to their father. and their father worded to them, what way went he? for his betweeners had seen what way the man of tohwards went, which came from yeahodah. and he said to his betweeners, saddle me the ass. so they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon, and went after the man of tohwards, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said to him, art thou the man of tohwards that camest from yeahodah? and he said, i am. then he said to him, come home with me, and eat bread. and he said, i may not reset with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will i eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place: for it was said to me by word ohyeah, thou wilt eat no bread nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that thou camest. he said to him, i am a come-bringer also as thou art; and an messenger worded to me by word ohyeah, saying, bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. but he lied to him. so he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank water. and it came to pass, as they sat at the send-table that word ohyeah came to the come-bringer that brought him back: and he read-called to the man of tohwards that came from yeahodah, saying, thus saith ohyeah, forasmuch as thou hast disobeyed the mouth of ohyeah, and hast not kept the directive which ohyeah thy tohwards directed thee, but camest back, and hast eaten bread and drunk water in the place, of the which the lord did word to thee, eat no bread, and drink no water; thy carcass will not come to the sepulchre of thy fathers. and it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, to wit, for the come-bringer whom he had brought back. and when he was gone, a gather-lion met him by the way, and deaded him: and his carcass was flung in the way, and the ass stood by it, the gather-lion also stood by the carcass. and, behold, men crossed by, and saw the carcass flung in the way, and the gather-lion standing by the carcass: and they crossed and worded it in the city where the old come-bringer dwelt. and when the come-bringer that brought him back from the way heard thereof, he said, it is the man of tohwards, who was disobedient to word ohyeah: therefore ohyeah hath gave him to the gather-lion, which hath fractured him, and slain him, according to word ohyeah, which he worded to him. and he worded to his betweeners, saying, saddle me the ass. and they saddled him. and he went and found his carcass flung in the way, and the ass and the gather-lion standing by the carcass: the gather-lion had not eaten the carcass, nor fractured the ass. and the come-bringer lifted up the carcass of the man of tohwards, and rested it on the ass, and brought it back: and the old come-bringer came to the city, to mourn and to bury him. and he rested his carcass in his own grave; and they mourned over him, saying, alas, my brother! and it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he said to his betweeners, saying, when i am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of to-

hwards is buried; let rest my bones beside his bones: for the word which he read-called by word ohyeah against the butcher-place in bet-al, and against all the houses of the in-whats which are in the cities of samaria, will surely come to pass. after this word jeroboam resettled not from his break-visual way, but made again of the lowest of the with darkener of the in-whats: whosoever desired, he filld him, and he became one of the darkener of the in-whats. and this word became miss to the house of jeroboam, even to cut it off, and to destroy it from off the face-turnings of the earth.

14

at that time abyehao betweeneer of jeroboam fell sick. and jeroboam said to his woman, stand up, i pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be not known to be the woman of jeroboam; and stand up thee to shiloh: behold, there is ahiyehao the come-bringer, which worded me that i should be king over this with. and take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels, and a cruse of honey, and go to him: he will tell thee what will become of child. and jeroboam's woman did so, and arose, and went to shiloh, and came to the house of ahiyehao. but ahiyehao could not see; for his eyes were set by reason of his age. and ohyeah said to ahiyehao, behold, the woman of jeroboam cometh to ask a word of thee for her betweeneer for he is sick: thus and thus will thou say to her: for it will be, when she cometh in, that she will feign herself to be another woman. and it was so, when ahiyehao heard the voice of her feet, as she came in at the opening, that he said, come in, thou woman of jeroboam; why feignest thou thyself to be another? for i am sent to thee with heavy tidings. go, tell jeroboam, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al forasmuch as i highed thee from among the with, and made thee immersed-prince over my with isra'al and rent the kingdom away from the house of david, and gave it thee: and yet thou hast not been as my worker david, who kept my directives, and who followed me with all his heart, to do that only which was turgor-immersed in mine eyes; but hast done break-visual above all that were before thee: for thou hast gone and made thee other tohwards, and blendeds, to provoke me to anger, and hast flung me behind thy back: therefore, behold, i will bring break-visual upon the house of jeroboam, and will cut off from jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in isra'al and will take away the remnant of the house of jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone. him that dieth of jeroboam in the city will the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field will the birds of the air eat: for ohyeah hath worded it. stand up thou therefore, stand up thee to thine own house: and when thy feet come into the city, child will die. and all isra'al will mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of jeroboam will come to the grave, because in him there is found some good word toward ohyeah tohwards of isra'al in the house of jeroboam. moreover ohyeah will raise him up a king over isra'al who will cut off the house of jeroboam that day: but what? even now. for ohyeah will hit isra'al as a reed is shaken in the water, and he will root up isra'al out of this good earth, which he gave to their fathers, and will scatter them beyond the river, because they have made their asherahs, provoking ohyeah to anger. and he will give isra'al up because of the misses of jeroboam, who did miss and who gave isra'al to miss and jeroboam's woman arose, and went, and came to tirzah: and when she came to the threshold of the threshold,

child died; and they buried him; and all isra'al mourned for him, according to word ohyeah, which he worded by the hand of his worker ahiyehao the come-bringer. and the remainder of the words of jeroboam, how he warred, and how he kinged, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and the days which jeroboam kinged were two and twenty years: and he slept with his fathers, and nadab his betweeneer kinged in his stead. and rehobo'em betweeneer of solomon kinged in yeahodah. rehobo'em was forty and one years old when he began to king, and he kinged seventeen years in jerusalem, the city which ohyeah did choose out of all the branch of isra'al to name-there his there-name there. and his mother's there-name was ne'emah an ammonitess. and yeahodah did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and they provoked him to jealousy with their misses which they had missed, above all that their fathers had done. for they also between-built them in-whats, and status-posts, and asherahs, on every tall hill, and under every green tree. and there were also sodomites in the land: and they did according to all the taboos of the nations which ohyeah cast out before betweeneers of isra'al and it came to pass in the fifth year of king rehobo'em, that shishaq king of egypt upped against jerusalem: and he took away the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of gold which solomon had made. and king rehobo'em made in their stead brazen shields, and accounted them to the hands of the chief of the guard, which kept the opening of the king's house. and it was so, when the king went into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, that the guard lifted them, and brought them back into the guard chamber. now the remainder of the words of rehobo'em, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and there was war between rehobo'em and jeroboam all their days. and rehobo'em slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david. and his mother's there-name was ne'emah an ammonitess. and abijam his betweeneer kinged in his stead.

15

now in the eighteenth year of king jeroboam betweeneer of nebat kinged abijam over yeahodah. three years kinged he in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was mekah, the daughter of abishalom. and he walked in all the misses of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not complete with ohyeah his tohwards, as the heart of david his father. nevertheless for david's sake did ohyeah his tohwards give him a lamp in jerusalem, to set up his betweeneer after him, and to standstay jerusalem: because david did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, and turned not aside from any word that he directed him all the days of his life, save only in the word of aoriyehal the hittite. and there was war between rehobo'em and jeroboam all the days of his life. now the remainder of the words of abijam, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and there was war between abijam and jeroboam. and abijam slept with his fathers; and they buried him in the city of david: and asa his betweeneer kinged in his stead. and in the twentieth year of jeroboam king of isra'al kinged asa over yeahodah. and forty and one years kinged he in

jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was mekah, the daughter of abishalom. and asa did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, as did david his father. and he turned aside the sodomites out of the land, and turned aside all the bullshit that his fathers had made. and also mekah his mother, even her he turned aside from being queen, because she had cut an monster in a asherah; and asa destroyed her monster, and burnt it by the brook kidron. but the in-whats were not turned aside: nevertheless asa's heart was complete with ohyeah all his days. and he brought in the things which his father had dedicated, and the things which himself had dedicated, into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, silver, and gold, and tools. and there was war between asa and b'esha king of isra'al all their days. and b'esha king of isra'al upped against yeahodah, and between-built ramah, that he might not give any to emerge or come in to asa king of yeahodah. then asa took all the silver and the gold that were left in the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the treasures of the king's house, and gave them into the hand of his workers: and king asa sent them to ben-hadad, betweener of tabrimon, betweener of hezion, king of syria that dwelt at damasqu, saying, there is a alignment between me and thee, and between my father and thy father: behold, i have sent to thee a present of silver and gold; come and sever thy alignment with b'esha king of isra'al that he may up from me. so ben-hadad hearkened to king asa and sent the captains of the stratagems which he had against the cities of isra'al and hit ejion, and dan and abel-bet-m'ekah, and all kinerot, with all the land of naftali. and it came to pass, when b'esha heard thereof, that he left off between-building of ramah, and dwelt in tirzah. then king asa made a proclamation throughout all yeahodah; none was exempted: and they lifted the stones of ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith b'esha had between-built; and king asa between-built with them gebe of benjamin, and mizpah. the remainder of all the words of asa and all his heroblokeness, and all that he did, and the cities which he between-built, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet. and asa slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david his father: and yeahoshaphat his betweener kinged in his stead. and nadab betweener of jeroboam began to king over isra'al in the second year of asa king of yeahodah, and kinged over isra'al two years. and he did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and walked in the way of his father, and in his miss wherewith he made isra'al to miss and b'esha betweener of ahiyeaho, of the house of issachar, conspired against him; and b'esha hit him at gibeton, which belonged to the palestinians; for nadab and all isra'al laid siege to gibeton. in the third year of asa king of yeahodah did b'esha dead him, and kinged in his stead. and it came to pass, when he kinged, that he hit all the house of jeroboam; he left not to jeroboam any that breathingd, until he had destroyed him, according to the word of ohyeah, which he worded by his worker ahiyeaho the shilonite: because of the misses of jeroboam which he missed, and which he made isra'al miss by his provocation wherewith he provoked ohyeah towards of isra'al to anger. now the remainder of the words of nadab, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and there was war between asa and b'esha king of isra'al all their days. in the third year of asa king of yeahodah be-

gan b'esha betweener of ahiyeaho to king over all isra'al in tirzah, twenty and four years. and he did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and walked in the way of jeroboam, and in his miss wherewith he made isra'al to miss

16

then word ohyeah came to jehu betweener of hanani against b'esha, saying, forasmuch as i highed thee out of the dust, and made thee immersed-prince over my with isra'al and thou hast walked in the way of jeroboam, and hast made my with isra'al to miss to provoke me to anger with their misses; behold, i will take away the posterity of b'esha, and the posterity of his house; and will give thy house like the house of jeroboam betweener of nebat. him that dieth of b'esha in the city will the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields will the birds of the air eat. now the remainder of the words of b'esha, and what he did, and his heroblokeness, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al so b'esha slept with his fathers, and was buried in tirzah: and alah his betweener kinged in his stead. and also by the hand of the come-bringer jehu betweener of hanani came word ohyeah against b'esha, and against his house, even for all the break-visual that he did in the eyes of ohyeah, in provoking him to anger with the doing of his hands, in being like the house of jeroboam; and because he hited him. in the twenty and sixth year of asa king of yeahodah began alah betweener of b'esha to king over isra'al in tirzah, two years. and his worker cimri, captain of half his chariots, conspired against him, as he was in tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of arza steward of his house in tirzah. and cimri went in and hit him, and killed him, in the twenty and seventh year of asa king of yeahodah, and kinged in his stead. and it came to pass, when he began to king, as soon as he sat on his throne, that he hit all the house of b'esha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his free-relatives, nor of his in-sights. thus did cimri destroy all the house of b'esha, according to word ohyeah, which he worded against b'esha by jehu the come-bringer. for all the misses of b'esha, and the misses of alah his betweener by which they missed, and by which they made isra'al to miss in provoking ohyeah towards of isra'al to anger with their vapors. now the remainder of the words of alah, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al in the twenty and seventh year of asa king of yeahodah did cimri king seven days in tirzah. and the with were encamped against gibeton, which belonged to the palestinians. and the with that were encamped heard say, cimri hath conspired, and hath also hit the king: wherefore all isra'al made omri, the captain of the army, king over isra'al that day in the camp. and omri upped from gibeton, and all isra'al with him, and they develop-troubled tirzah. and it came to pass, when cimri saw that the city was captured, that he went into the palace of the king's house, and burnt the king's house over him with fire, and died. for his misses which he missed in doing break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, in walking in the way of jeroboam, and in his miss which he did, to make isra'al to miss now the remainder of the words of cimri, and his treason that he wrought, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al then were the with of isra'al partd into two parts: half of the with followed tibni betweener of ginath, to make him

king; and half followed omri. but the with that followed omri was strong against the with that followed tibni betweenner of ginath: so tibni died, and omri kinged. in the thirty and first year of asa king of yeahodah began omri to king over isra'al twelve years: six years kinged he in tirzah. and he bought the mountain samaria of shemer for two talents of silver, and between-built on the mountain, and called the there-name of the city which he between-built, after the there-name of shemer, mister of the mountain, samaria. but omri wrought break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and did worse than all that were before him. for he walked in all the way of jeroboam betweenner of nebat, and in his miss wherewith he made isra'al to miss to provoke ohyeah towards of isra'al to anger with their vapors. now the remainder of the words of omri which he did, and his heroblokeness that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al so omri slept with his fathers, and was buried in samaria: and ahab his betweenner kinged in his stead. and in the thirty and eighth year of asa king of yeahodah began ahab betweenner of omri to king over isra'al and ahab betweenner of omri kinged over isra'al in samaria twenty and two years. and ahab betweenner of omri did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah above all that were before him. and it came to pass, as if it had been a light built for him to walk in the misses of jeroboam betweenner of nebat, that he took to woman jaicebel the daughter of atbel king of the zidonians, and went and worked possessor and bowed him. and he reared up an butcher-place for possessor in the house of possessor which he had between-built in samaria. and ahab made a asherah; and ahab did more to provoke ohyeah towards of isra'al to anger than all the kings of isra'al that were before him. in his days did hiel the bet-alite between-build jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest betweenner segub, according to word ohyeah, which he worded by yeahoshua betweenner of nun.

17

and aliyeah the tishbite, who was of the settlers of gil'ed, said to ahab, as ohyeah towards of isra'al liveth, before whom i stand, there will not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. and word ohyeah came to him, saying, get thee hence, and turn thee eastward, and hide thyself by the brook kerith, that is before jordan. and it will be, that thou will drink of the brook; and i have directed the ravens to feed thee there. so he went and did according to word ohyeah: for he went and dwelt by the brook kerith, that is before jordan. and the ravens brought him bread and immersed-flesh in the morning, and bread and immersed-flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook. and it came to pass after a while, that the brook dried up, because there had been no rain in the land. and word ohyeah came to him, saying, stand up, stand up thee to zarephath, which belongeth to zidon, and settle there: behold, i have directed a widow woman there to sustain thee. so he arose and went to zarephath. and when he came to the gate of the city, behold, the widow woman was there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, fetch me, i pray thee, a little water in a tool, that i may drink. and as she was going to fetch it, he called to her, and said, bring me, i pray thee, a morsel of bread in thine hand. and she said, as ohyeah thy towards liveth, i have not a cake, but an handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, i am gathering two sticks,

that i may go in and dress it for me and my betweenner that we may eat it, and die. and aliyeah said to her, respect not; go and do as thou hast worded: but make me thereof a little cake first, and let emerge it to me, and after make for thee and for thy betweenner for thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al the barrel of meal will not waste, neither will the cruse of oil lack, until the day that ohyeah sendeth rain upon the earth. and she went and did according to the word of aliyeah: and she, and he, and her house, did eat many days. and the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil lack, according to word ohyeah, which he worded by aliyeah. and it came to pass after these words, that betweenner of the woman, the mistress of the house, fell sick; and his sickness was so strong, that there was no breathing left in him. and she said to aliyeah, what have i to do with thee, o thou man of towards? art thou come to me to call my cloudy to remembrance, and to dead my betweenner and he said to her, give me thy betweenner and he took him out of her bosom, and upped him into a upper room, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed. and he read-called to ohyeah, and said, ohyeah my towards, hast thou also brought break-visual upon the widow with whom i sojourn, by deadening her betweenner and he stretched himself upon child three times, and read-called to ohyeah, and said, ohyeah my towards, i pray thee, let this child's self come into him again. and ohyeah heard the voice of aliyeah; and the self of child came into him again, and he lived. and aliyeah took betweenner, and brought him down out of the upper room into the house, and gave him to his mother: and aliyeah said, see, thy betweenner liveth. and the woman said to aliyeah, now by this i know that thou art a man of towards, and that word ohyeah in thy mouth is truth.

18

and it came to pass after earthlingy days, that word ohyeah came to aliyeah in the third year, saying, go, show thyself to ahab; and i will send rain upon the earth. and aliyeah went to show himself to ahab. and there was a strong famine in samaria. and ahab called eobadyeaho, which was the governor of his house. (now eobadyeaho respected ohyeah greatly: for it was so, when jaicebel cut off the come-bringers of ohyeah, that eobadyeaho took an hundred come-bringers, and hid them by fifty in a cave, and fed them with bread and water.) and ahab said to eobadyeaho, go into the land, to all fountains of water, and to all brooks: peradventure we may find grass to save the horses and mules alive, that we lose not all the in-them animals. so they parted the land between them to cross throughout it: ahab crossed one way by himself, and eobadyeaho crossed another way by himself. and as eobadyeaho was in the way, behold, aliyeah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face-turnings, and said, art thou that my mister aliyeah? and he answered him, i am: go, tell thy mister, behold, aliyeah is here. and he said, what have i missed, that thou wouldst give thy worker into the hand of ahab, to dead me? as ohyeah thy towards liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, where my mister hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, he is not there; he took an seven-oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not. and now thou sayest, go, tell thy mister, behold, aliyeah is here. and it will come to pass, as soon as i am gone from thee, that breath-wind of ohyeah will lift thee whither i know not; and so when i come and tell ahab, and he cannot find thee, he will kill me: but i thy worker respect ohyeah from

my youth. was it not told my mister what i did when jaicebel killed the come-bringers of ohyeah, how i hid an hundred men of ohyeah's come-bringers by fifty in a cave, and fed them with bread and water? and now thou sayest, go, tell thy mister, behold, aliyeah is here: and he will kill me. and aliyeah said, as ohyeah of armies liveth, before whom i stand, i will surely show myself to him to day. so eobadyeaho went to meet abah, and told him: and abah went to meet aliyeah. and it came to pass, when abah saw aliyeah, that abah said to him, art thou he that troubleth isra'al and he said, i have not troubled isra'al but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the directives of ohyeah, and thou hast followed belim. now therefore send, and gather to me all isra'al to mountain karmel, and the come-bringers of possessor four hundred and fifty, and the come-bringers of the asherahs four hundred, which eat at jaicebel's send-table so abah sent to all betweeners of isra'al and gathered the come-bringers together to mountain karmel. and aliyeah came to all the with, and said, how long stopskip ye between two opinions? if ohyeah be tohwards, follow him: but if possessor then follow him. and the with answered him not a word. then said aliyeah to the with, i, even i only, remain a come-bringer of ohyeah; but baal's come-bringers are four hundred and fifty men. let them therefore give us two bulls; and let them choose one bull for themselves, and chunk it in chunks, and name-there it on wood, and give no fire under: and i will dress the other bull, and give it on wood, and give no fire under: and call ye on the there-name of your tohwards, and i will call on the there-name of ohyeah: and the tohwards that answereth by fire, let him be tohwards. and all the with answered and said, it is well worded. and aliyeah said to the come-bringers of possessor choose you one bull for yourselves, and dress it first; for ye are possessor; and call on the there-name of your tohwards, but name-there no fire under. and they took the bull which was given them, and they dressed it, and called on the there-name of possessor from morning even until noon, saying, o possessor hear us. but there was no voice, nor any that answered. and they stopskip-leaped upon the butcher-place which was made. and it came to pass at noon, that aliyeah mocked them, and said, read-call aloud: for he is a tohwards; either he is bush-talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a way, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked. and they read-called aloud, and cut themselves after their criterion with knives and lancets, till the blood gushed out upon them. and it crossed to cross, when midday was past, and they brought until the time of the highing of the rester, that there was neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded. and aliyeah said to all the with, come near to me. and all the with came near to him. and he repaired the butcher-place of ohyeah that was destructed. and aliyeah took twelve stones, according to the count of the branch of the betweeners of jaqob, to whom word ohyeah came, saying, isra'al will be thy there-name: and with the stones he between-built an butcher-place in the there-name of ohyeah: and he made a trench about the butcher-place, as great as would contain two measures of seed. and he arrayed the wood, and chunk the bull in chunks, and laid him on the wood, and said, fill four barrels with water, and pour it on the onup, and on the wood. and he said, do it the second time. and they did it the second time. and he said, do it the third time. and they did it the third time. and the water ran round about the butcher-place; and he filled the trench also with wa-

ter. and it came to pass at the time of the highing of the rester, that aliyeah the come-bringer came near, and said, ohyeah tohwards of abraham, iz'haq, and of isra'al let it be known this day that thou art tohwards in isra'al and that i am thy worker, and that i have done all these words at thy word. hear me, ohyeah, hear me, that this with may know that thou art ohyeah tohwards, and that thou hast turned their heart back again. then the fire of ohyeah fell, and eaten the onup, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. and when all the with saw it, they fell on their face-turnings: and they said, ohyeah, he is the tohwards; ohyeah, he is the tohwards. and aliyeah said to them, take the come-bringers of possessor let not one of them escape. and they took them: and aliyeah brought them down to the brook qishon, and slaughtered them there. and aliyeah said to abah, get thee up, eat and drink; for there is a voice of abundance of rain. so abah upped to eat and to drink. and aliyeah upped to the top of karmel; and he cast himself down upon the land, and give his face-turnings between his pool-knees, and said to his youth, up now, look in the way of the sea. and he upped, and looked, and said, there is nothing. and he said, go again seven times. and it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, behold, there ariseth a little thick-cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. and he said, up, say to abah, chain up, and get thee down that the rain stop thee not. and it came to pass in the mean while, that the namespaces was dark-mourning with thick-clouds and breathwind, and there was a great rain. and abah rode, and went to jecre'al. and the hand of ohyeah was on aliyeah; and he girded up his loins, and ran before abah to the entrance of jecre'al.

19

and abah told jaicebel all that aliyeah had done, and withal how he had killed all the come-bringers with the sword. then jaicebel sent a messenger to aliyeah, saying, so let the tohwards do to me, and more also, if i make not thy self as the self of one of them by to-morrow about this time. and when he saw that, he arose, and went for his self, and came to bar-shebe, which belongeth to yeahodah, and rested his youth there. but he himself went a day's way into the word-desert, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he worded for himself that he might die; and said, it is enough; now, ohyeah, take away my self; for i am not better than my fathers. and as he lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, then a messenger touched him, and said to him, stand up and eat. and he saw, and, behold, there was a cake baked on the coals, and a cruse of water at his head. and he did eat and drink, and laid him down again. and the messenger of ohyeah came again the second time, and touched him, and said, stand up and eat; because the way is too great for thee. and he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the energy of that meat forty days and forty nights to horeb the mountain of tohwards. and he came name-there to a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, word ohyeah came to him, and he said to him, what doest thou here, aliyeah? and he said, i have been very jealous for ohyeah tohwards of armies: for betweeners of isra'al have forsaken thy alignment, destructed thine butcher-places, and killed thy come-bringers with the sword; and i, even i only, am left; and they seek my self, to take it away. and he said, emerge, and stand upon the mountain before ohyeah. and, chest-envision, ohyeah crossed by, and a great and

strong breathwind rent the mountains, and fractured in pieces the rocks before ohyeah; but ohyeah was not in the breathwind: and after the breathwind an earthquake; but ohyeah was not in the earthquake: and after the earthquake a fire; but ohyeah was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice. and it was so, when aliyeh heard it, that he wrapped his face-turnings in his mantle, and emerged, and stood in the coming in of the cave. and, behold, there came a voice to him, and said, what doest thou here, aliyeh? and he said, i have been very jealous for ohyeah towards of armies: because betweeners of isra'al have forsaken thy alignment, destructed thine butcher-places, and killed thy come-bringers with the sword; and i, even i only, am left; and they seek my self, to take it away. and ohyeah said to him, go, reset on thy way to the word-desert of damasqus: and when thou comest, float haca'al to be king over syria and jehu betweener of nimshi will thou float to be king over isra'al and alishe betweener of shaphat of abelmeholah will thou float to be come-bringer in thy room. and it will come to pass, that him that escapeth the sword of haca'al will jehu dead: and him that escapeth from the sword of jehu will alishe dead. yet i have left me seven thousand in isra'al all the pool-knees which have not bowed to possessor and every mouth which hath not kissed him. so he went from there, and found alishe betweener of shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and aliyeh crossed by him, and flung his mantle upon him. and he left the cattle, and ran after aliyeh, and said, let me, i pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and then i will follow thee. and he said to him, go back again: for what have i done to thee? and he resetted back from him, and took a yoke of cattle, and slew them, and boiled their immersed-flesh with the tools of the cattle, and gave to the with, and they did eat. then he arose, and went after aliyeh, and was immersed to him.

20

and ben-hadad the king of syria gathered all his stratagem together: and there were thirty and two kings with him, and horses, and chariots; and he upped and develop-troubled samaria, and warred against it. and he sent messengers to ahab king of isra'al into the city, and said to him, thus saith ben-hadad, thy silver and thy gold is mine; thy women also and thy betweeners, even the goodliest, are mine. and the king of isra'al answered and said, my mister, o king, according to thy word, i am thine, and all that i have. and the messengers came again, and said, thus speaketh ben-hadad, saying, although i have sent to thee, saying, thou will give me thy silver, and thy gold, and thy women, and thy betweeners; yet i will send my workers to thee to morrow about this time, and they will search thine house, and the houses of thy workers; and it will be, that whatsoever is pleasant in thine eyes, they will name-there it in their hand, and take it away. then the king of isra'al called all the elders of the land, and said, mark, i pray you, and see how this man seeketh break-visual: for he sent to me for my women, and for my betweeners, and for my silver, and for my gold; and i denied him not. and all the elders and all the with said to him, hearken not to him, nor consent. wherefore he said to the messengers of ben-hadad, tell my mister the king, all that thou didst send for to thy worker at the first i will do: but this word i may not do. and the messengers departed, and brought him word again. and ben-hadad

sent to him, and said, the tohwards do so to me, and more also, if the dust of samaria will be clap-enough for handfuls for all the with that follow me. and the king of isra'al worded and said, tell him, let not him that girdeth on his harness cheer himself as he that putteth it off. and it came to pass, when ben-hadad heard this word, as he was drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said to his workers, name-there yourselves in array. and they name-there themselves in array against the city. and, behold, there came a come-bringer to ahab king of isra'al saying, thus saith ohyeah, hast thou seen all this great multitude? behold, i will give it into thine hand this day; and thou will know that i am ohyeah. and ahab said, by whom? and he said, thus saith ohyeah, even by the young men of the immersed-princes of the provinces. then he said, who will chain the war? and he answered, thou. then he counted the young men of the immersed-princes of the provinces, and they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he counted all the with, even all betweeners of isra'al being seven thousand. and they emerged at noon. but ben-hadad was drinking himself drunk in the pavilions, he and the kings, the thirty and two kings that helped him. and the young men of the immersed-princes of the provinces emerged first; and ben-hadad sent out, and they told him, saying, there are men emerged of samaria. and he said, whether they be emerged for completeness, take them alive; or whether they be emerged for war, take them alive. so these young men of the immersed-princes of the provinces emerged of the city, and the stratagem which followed them. and they hit every one his man: and the syrians fled; and isra'al chased them: and ben-hadad the king of syria escaped on an horse with the horsemen. and the king of isra'al emerged, and hit the horses and chariots, and hit the syrians with a great hitting. and the come-bringer came to the king of isra'al and said to him, go, strengthen thyself, and mark, and chest-envision what thou doest: for at the reset of the year the king of syria will up against thee. and the workers of the king of syria said to him, their tohwards are tohwards of the mountains; therefore they were stronger than we; but let us fight against them in the plain, and surely we will be stronger than they. and do this word, turn aside the kings away, every man out of his place, and name-there captains in their rooms: and number thee an stratagem, like the stratagem that thou hast lost, horse for horse, and chariot for chariot: and we will fight against them in the plain, and surely we will be stronger than they. and he hearkened to their voice, and did so. and it came to pass at the reset of the year, that ben-hadad counted the syrians, and upped to afeq, to fight against isra'al and betweeners of isra'al were counted, and were all present, and went against them: and betweeners of isra'al pitched before them like two little flocks of kids; but the syrians filled the land. and there came a man of tohwards, and said to the king of isra'al and said, thus saith ohyeah, because the syrians have said, ohyeah is tohwards of the mountains, but he is not tohwards of the valleys, therefore will i give all this great multitude into thine hand, and ye will know that i am ohyeah. and they pitched one over against the other seven days. and so it was, that in the seventh day the war was joined: and betweeners of isra'al hit of the syrians an hundred thousand footmen in one day. but the rest fled to afeq, into the city; and there a wall fell upon twenty and seven thousand of the men that were left. and ben-hadad fled, and came into the city, into an inner chamber. and his workers said to him, behold

now, we have heard that the kings of the house of isra'el are kind kings: let us, i pray thee, name-there sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and emerge to the king of isra'el peradventure he will live thy self. so they girded sackcloth on their loins, and put ropes on their heads, and came to the king of isra'el and said, thy worker ben-hadad saith, i pray thee, let me live, and he said, is he yet alive? he is my brother. now the men did diligently observe whether any thing would come from him, and did hastily catch it: and they said, thy brother ben-hadad. then he said, come, let emerge him. then ben-hadad emerged to him; and he caused him to up into the chariot. and ben-hadad said to him, the cities, which my father took from thy father, i will restore; and thou wilt name-there streets for thee in damascus, as my father name-there in samaria. then said ahab, i will send thee away with this alignment. so he cut a alignment with him, and sent him away. and a certain man of the betweeners of the come-bringers said to his insight in word ohyeah, hit me, i pray thee. and the man refused to hit him. then said he to him, because thou hast not heard the voice of ohyeah, behold, as soon as thou go from me, a gather-lion will hit thee. and as soon as he went from him, a gather-lion found him, and hit him. then he found another man, and said, hit me, i pray thee. and the man hit him, so that in hitting he wounded him. so the come-bringer departed, and standstayed for the king by the way, and search-disguised himself with ashes upon his face-turnings. and as the king crossed by, he shouted to the king: and he said, thy worker emerged into the near-inward of the war; and, behold, a man turned aside, and near-inward a man to me, and said, keep this man: if accountingly he be account-missing, then will thy self be for his self, or else thou wilt pay a talent of silver. and as thy worker was busy here and there, he was gone. and the king of isra'el said to him, so will thy criterion be; thyself has decided it. and he hastened, and turned aside the ashes from his face-turnings; and the king of isra'el discerned him that he was of the come-bringers. and he said to him, thus saith ohyeah, because thou hast send out of thy hand a man whom i appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy self will go for his self, and thy with for his with. and the king of isra'el went to his house heavy and displeased, and came to samaria.

21

and it came to pass after these words, that naboth the jecre'alite had a vineyard, which was in jecre'al, hard by the hall of ahab king of samaria. and ahab worded to naboth, saying, give me thy vineyard, that i may have it for a garden of herbs, because it is near to my house: and i will give thee for it a better vineyard than it; or, if it seem good to thee, i will give thee the worth of it in money. and naboth said to ahab, ohyeah void it me, that i should give the inheritance of my fathers to thee. and ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which naboth the jecre'alite had worded to him: for he had said, i will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. and he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face-turnings, and would eat no bread. but jaicebel his woman came to him, and worded to him, why is thy breathwind so sad, that thou eatest no bread? and he worded to her, because i worded to naboth the jecre'alite, and said to him, give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it desire thee, i will give thee his in-sight vineyard for it: and he answered, i will not give thee my vineyard. and jaicebel his woman said

to him, dost thou now govern the kingdom of isra'el stand up, and eat bread, and let thine heart be merry: i will give thee the vineyard of naboth the jecre'alite. so she wrote recount-scrolls in ahab's there-name, and sign-sealed them with his sign-seal, and sent the recount-scrolls to the elders and to the nobles that were in his city, dwelling with naboth. and she wrote in the recount-scrolls, saying, read-call a count-fast, and set naboth on high among the with: and name-there two men, betweeners of beliel, before him, to bear witness against him, saying, thou didst first-pool towards and the king. and then let him emerge, and stone him, that he may die. and the men of his city, even the elders and the nobles who were the settlers in his city, did as jaicebel had sent to them, and as it was written in the recount-scrolls which she had sent to them. they read-called a fast, and set naboth on high among the with. and there came in two men, betweeners of beliel, and sat before him: and the men of beliel witnessed against him, even against naboth, in the presence of the with, saying, naboth did first-pool towards and the king. then they let him emerge out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died. then they sent to jaicebel, saying, naboth is stoned, and is dead. and it came to pass, when jaicebel heard that naboth was stoned, and was dead, that jaicebel said to ahab, stand up, take inheritance of the vineyard of naboth the jecre'alite, which he refused to give thee for money: for naboth is not alive, but dead. and it came to pass, when ahab heard that naboth was dead, that ahab stood up to go down to the vineyard of naboth the jecre'alite, to take inheritance of it. and word ohyeah came to aliyeah the tishbite, saying, stand up, go down to meet ahab king of isra'el which is in samaria: behold, he is in the vineyard of naboth, where he is gone down to inherit it. and thou wilt word to him, saying, thus saith ohyeah, hast thou murdered, and also taken inheritance? and thou wilt word to him, saying, thus saith ohyeah, in the place where dogs licked the blood of naboth will dogs lick thy blood, even thine. and ahab said to aliyeah, hast thou found me, o mine enemy? and he answered, i have found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to work break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. behold, i will bring break-visual upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in isra'el and will give thine house like the house of jeroam betweener of nebat, and like the house of b'esha betweener of aliyeaho, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and gave isra'el to miss and of jaicebel also worded ohyeah, saying, the dogs will eat jaicebel by the wall of jecre'al. him that dieth of ahab in the city the dogs will eat; and him that dieth in the field will the birds of the air eat. but there was none like to ahab, which did sell himself to work break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, whom jaicebel his woman stirred up. and he did very abominably in following bullshit, according to all things as did the amorites, whom ohyeah cast out before betweeners of isra'el and it came to pass, when ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and name-there sackcloth upon his immersed-flesh and fasted, and name-there in sackcloth, and went softly. and word ohyeah came to aliyeah the tishbite, saying, seest thou how ahab surrendereth himself before me? because he surrendereth himself before me, i will not bring the break-visual in his days: but in his son's days will i bring the break-visual upon his house.

and they continued three years without war between syria and isra'al and it came to pass in the third year, that yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah came down to the king of isra'al and the king of isra'al said to his workers, know ye that ramoth in gil'ed is ours, and we be still, and take it not out of the hand of the king of syria and he said to yeahoshaphat, wilt thou go with me to war to ramot-gilead? and yeahoshaphat said to the king of isra'al i am as thou art, my with as thy with, my horses as thy horses. and yeahoshaphat said to the king of isra'al enquire, i pray thee, at word ohyeah to day. then the king of isra'al gathered the come-bringers together, about four hundred men, and said to them, will i go against ramot-gilead to war, or will i forbear? and they said, up; for ohyeah will give it into the hand of the king. and yeahoshaphat said, is there not here a come-bringer of ohyeah besides, that we might enquire of him? and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, there is yet one man, mikayeaho betweener of imlah, by whom we may enquire of ohyeah: but i hate him; for he doth not bring good concerning me, but break-visual. and yeahoshaphat said, let not the king say so. then the king of isra'al called an officer, and said, hasten hither mikayeaho betweener of imlah. and the king of isra'al and yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah sat each on his throne, having name-there on their robes, in a void place in the entrance of the gate of samaria; and all the come-bringers brought before them. and zedeqyehao betweener of kenenah made him ray-horns of iron: and he said, thus saith ohyeah, with these will thou thrust the syrians, until thou have consumed them. and all the come-bringers brought so, saying, up to ramot-gilead, and succeed: for ohyeah will snatch it into the king's hand. and the messenger that was gone to call mikayeaho worded to him, saying, behold now, the words of the come-bringers declare good to the king with one mouth: let thy word, i pray thee, be like the word of one of them, and word that which is good. and mikayeaho said, as ohyeah liveth, what ohyeah saith to me, that will i word. so he came to the king. and the king said to him, mikayeaho, will we go against ramot-gilead to war, or will we forbear? and he answered him, go, and succeed: for ohyeah will snatch it into the hand of the king. and the king said to him, how many times will i seven-adjure thee that thou tell me not a word but that which is true in the there-name of ohyeah? and he said, i saw all isra'al shatter-scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have not a watcher: and ohyeah said, these have no mister: let them reset every man to his house in completeness. and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, did i not tell thee that he would bring no good concerning me, but break-visual? and he said, hear thou therefore word ohyeah: i saw ohyeah sitting on his throne, and all the army of namespaces standing by him on his right hand and on his left. and ohyeah said, who will persuade abah, that he may up and fall at ramot-gilead? and one said on this manner, and another said on that manner. and there emerged a breathwind, and stood before ohyeah, and said, i will persuade him. and ohyeah said to him, wherewith? and he said, i will emerge, and i will be a lying breathwind in the mouth of all his come-bringers. and he said, thou will persuade him, and prevail also: emerge, and do so. now therefore, behold, ohyeah hath give a lying breathwind in the mouth of all these thy come-bringers, and ohyeah hath worded break-visual concerning thee. but zedeqyehao betweener of kenenah crossed near, and hit

mikayeaho on the cheek, and said, which way crossed breathwind of ohyeah from me to word to thee? and mikayeaho said, behold, thou will see in that day, when thou wilt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself. and the king of isra'al said, take mikayeaho, and carry him back to amon the governor of the city, and to joash the king's betweener and say, thus saith the king, name-there this fellow in the prison, and feed him with bread of pressure and with water of pressure, until i come in completeness. and mikayeaho said, if thou reset at all in completeness, ohyeah hath not worded by me. and he said, hearken, o withs, every one of you. so the king of isra'al and yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah upped to ramot-gilead. and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, i will search-disguise myself, and come into the war; but put thou on thy robes. and the king of isra'al search-disguised himself, and went into the war. but the king of syria directed his thirty and two captains that had rule over his chariots, saying, fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of isra'al and it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw yeahoshaphat, that they said, surely it is the king of isra'al and they turned aside to fight against him: and yeahoshaphat cried out. and it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots perceived that it was not the king of isra'al that they turned back from pursuing him. and a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and hit the king of isra'al between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said to the driver of his chariot, turn thine hand, and let me emerge from the camp; for i am wounded. and the war increased that day: and the king was stand-stayed up in his chariot against the syrians, and died at even: and the blood poured out of the hit into the bosom of the chariot. and there crossed a proclamation throughout the camp about the going down of the sun, saying, every man to his city, and every man to his own land. so the king died, and was brought to samaria; and they buried the king in samaria. and one washed the chariot in the pool of samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armor; according to word ohyeah which he worded. now the remainder of the words of abah, and all that he did, and the ivory house which he made, and all the cities that he between-built, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al so abah slept with his fathers; and ahacyeaho his betweener kinged in his stead. and yeahoshaphat betweener of asa began to king over yeahodah in the fourth year of abah king of isra'al yeahoshaphat was thirty and five years old when he began to king; and he kinged twenty and five years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was ecubah the daughter of shilhi. and he walked in all the ways of asa his father; he turned not aside from it, doing that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah: nevertheless the in-whats were not turned aside; for the with highed and burnt incense yet in the in-whats, and yeahoshaphat made completeness with the king of isra'al now the remainder of the words of yeahoshaphat, and his heroblokeness that he did, and how he warred, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his father asa he took out of the land. there was then no king in adom: a deputy was king. yeahoshaphat made ships of tharshish to go to ophir for gold: but they went not; for the ships were fractured at ezion-geber. then said ahacyeaho betweener of abah to yeahoshaphat, let my workers go with thy workers in the ships. but yeahoshaphat would not. and yeahoshaphat slept with his

fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david his father: and yeahoram his betweenner kinged in his stead. ahacyeaho betweenner of ahab began to king over isra'al in samaria the seventeenth year of yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah, and kinged two years over isra'al and he did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and walked in the way of his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of jeroboam betweenner of nebat, who made isra'al to miss for he worked possessor and bowed him, and provoked to anger ohyeah tohwards of isra'al according to all that his father had done.

1

then moab go-beyonded against isra'al after the death of ahab. and ahacyeaho fell down through a lattice in his upper room that was in samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said to them, go, enquire of bel-cebub the tohwards of eqron whether i will live of this disease. but the messenger of ohyeah worded to aliyeah the tishbite, stand up, up to meet the messengers of the king of samaria, and say to them, is it not because there is not a tohwards in isra'al that ye go to enquire of bel-cebub the tohwards of eqron? now therefore thus saith ohyeah, don't come tilt-down from that tilt-bed on which thou art gone up, but will surely die. and aliyeah departed. and when the messengers sated back to him, he said to them, why are ye now turned back? and they said to him, there came a possessor up to meet us, and said to us, go, turn again to the king that sent you, and say to him, thus saith ohyeah, is it not because there is not a tohwards in isra'al that thou sendest to enquire of bel-cebub the tohwards of eqron? therefore don't come tilt-down from that tilt-bed on which thou art gone up, but will surely die. and he said to them, what word of man was he which upped to meet you, and told you these words? and they answered him, he was an eiry possessor, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. and he said, it is aliyeah the tishbite. then the king sent to him a captain of fifty with his fifty. and he upped to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an mountain. and he worded to him, thou man of tohwards, the king hath said, come down. and aliyeah answered and worded to the captain of fifty, if i be a man of tohwards, then let fire come down from namespaces, and eat thee and thy fifty. and there came down fire from namespaces, and eaten him and his fifty. again also he sent to him another captain of fifty with his fifty. and he answered and worded to him, o man of tohwards, thus hath the king said, come down quickly. and aliyeah answered and worded to them, if i be a man of tohwards, let fire come down from namespaces, and eat thee and thy fifty. and the fire of tohwards came down from namespaces, and eaten him and his fifty. and he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. and the third captain of fifty upped, and came and squatted on his pool-knees before aliyeah, and besought him, and worded to him, o man of tohwards, i pray thee, let my self, and the self of these fifty thy workers, be precious in thy eyes. behold, there came fire down from namespaces, and burnt up the two captains of the former fifties with their fifties: therefore let my self now be precious in thy eyes. and the messenger of ohyeah worded to aliyeah, go down with him: be not afraid of him. and he arose, and went down with him to the king. and he said to him, thus saith ohyeah, forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to enquire of bel-cebub the tohwards of eqron, is it not because there is no tohwards in isra'al to enquire of his word? therefore don't come tilt-down off that tilt-bed on which thou art gone up, but will surely die. so he died according to word ohyeah which aliyeah had worded. and yeahoram kinged in his stead in the second year of yeahoram between of yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah; because he had no betweener now the remainder of the words of ahacyeaho which he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al

and it came to pass, when ohyeah would take up aliyeah into namespaces by a storm, that aliyeah went with alishe from gilgal. and aliyeah said to alishe tarry here, i pray thee; for ohyeah hath sent me to bet-al. and alishe said to him, as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, i will not leave thee. so they went down to bet-al. and the betweeners of the come-bringers that were at bet-al emerged to alishe and said to him, knowest thou that ohyeah will take away thy mister from thy head to day? and he said, yea, i know it; hold ye your peace. and aliyeah said to him, alishe tarry here, i pray thee; for ohyeah hath sent me to jericho. and he said, as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, i will not leave thee. so they came to jericho. and the betweeners of the come-bringers that were at jericho came to alishe and said to him, knowest thou that ohyeah will take away thy mister from thy head to day? and he answered, yea, i know it; hold ye your peace. and aliyeah said to him, tarry, i pray thee, here; for ohyeah hath sent me to jordan. and he said, as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, i will not leave thee. and they two went on. and fifty men of the betweeners of the come-bringers went, and stood to view afar off: and they two stood by jordan. and aliyeah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and hit the waters, and they were halved hither and thither, so that they two crossed over on sword-parched ground. and it crossed to cross, when they were crossed over, that aliyeah said to alishe ask what i will do for thee, before i be taken away from thee. and alishe said, i pray thee, let a double portion of thy breathwind be upon me. and he said, thou hast asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if thou see me when i am taken from thee, it will be so to thee; but if not, it will not be so. and it came to pass, as they still went on, and worded, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both asunder; and aliyeah upped by a storm into namespaces. and alishe chest-envisioned it, and he break-cried, my father, my father, the chariot of isra'al and the horsemen thereof. and he chest-envisioned him no more: and he stranged his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces. he took up also the mantle of aliyeah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of jordan; and he took the mantle of aliyeah that fell from him, and hit the waters, and said, where is ohyeah tohwards of aliyeah? and when he also had hit the waters, they halved hither and thither: and alishe crossed over. and when the betweeners of the come-bringers which were to view at jericho saw him, they said, breathwind of aliyeah doth rest on alishe and they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the land before him. and they said to him, behold now, there be with thy workers fifty betweeners of stratagem; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy mister: lest peradventure breathwind of ohyeah hath lifted him up, and flung him upon some mountain, or into some valley. and he said, ye will not send. and when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, send, they sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not. and when they came again to him, (for he tarried at jericho,) he said to them, did i not say to you, go not? and the men of the city said to alishe behold, i pray thee, the seat of this city is good, as my mister seeth: but the water is naught, and the land barren. and he said, bring me a new success-saucer, and name-there salt therein. and they brought it to him. and he emerged to the spring of the waters, and flung the salt in there, and said, thus saith ohyeah, i have healed these

waters; there will not be from there any more death or barren land. so the waters were healed to this day, according to the word of alishe which he worded. and he upped from there to bet-al: and as he was upping by the way, there emerged little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said to him, up, thou baldness; up, thou baldness. and he turned back, and saw on them, and lighten-cursed them in the there-name of ohyeah. and there emerged two she bears out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them. and he went from there to mountain karmel, and from there he resettled to samaria.

3

now yeahoram betweene of ahab began to king over isra'al in samaria the eighteenth year of yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah, and kinged twelve years. and he wrought break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he turned aside the status-post of possessor that his father had made. nevertheless he clung to the misses of jeroboam betweene of nebat, which made isra'al to miss he turned aside not therefrom. and mesha king of moab was a sheep-master, and rendered to the king of isra'al an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool. but it came to pass, when ahab was dead, that the king of moab go-beyonded against the king of isra'al and king yeahoram emerged of samaria the same time, and counted all isra'al and he went and sent to yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah, saying, the king of moab hath go-beyonded against me: wilt thou go with me against moab to war? and he said, i will up: i am as thou art, my with as thy with, and my horses as thy horses, and he said, which way will we up? and he answered, the way through the word-desert of adom. so the king of isra'al went, and the king of yeahodah, and the king of adom: and they fetched a compass of seven days' way: and there was no water for the camp, and for the in-them animals that followed them. and the king of isra'al said, alas! that ohyeah hath called these three kings together, to give them into the hand of moab! but yeahoshaphat said, is there not here a come-bringer of ohyeah, that we may enquire of ohyeah by him? and one of the king of israel's workers answered and said, here is alishe betweene of shaphat, which poured water on the hands of aliyeah. and yeahoshaphat said, word ohyeah is with him. so the king of isra'al and yeahoshaphat and the king of adom went down to him. and alishe said to the king of isra'al what have i to do with thee? get thee to the come-bringers of thy father, and to the come-bringers of thy mother. and the king of isra'al said to him, nay: for ohyeah hath called these three kings together, to give them into the hand of moab. and alishe said, as ohyeah of armies liveth, before whom i stand, surely, were it not that i nsaregard the presence of yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah, i would not see toward thee, nor see thee. but now bring me a minstrel. and it came to pass, when the minstrel played, that the hand of ohyeah was upon him. and he said, thus saith ohyeah, make this valley full of ditches. for thus saith ohyeah, ye will not see breathwind, neither will ye see rain; yet that valley will be filled with water, that ye may drink, both ye, and your cattle, and your beasts. and this is but a light thing in the eyes of ohyeah: he will give the moabites also into your hand. and ye will hit every fenced city, and every choice city, and will fell every good tree, and stop all wells of water, and mar every good part of land with stones. and it came to pass

in the morning, when the restor was onuped, that, behold, there came water by the way of adom, and the land was filled with water. and when all the moabites heard that the kings were up to fight against them, they shouted from all that were able to gird on armor, and upward, and stood in the border. and they rose up early in the morning, and the sun shone upon the water, and the moabites saw the water on the other side as red as blood: and they said, this is blood: the kings are surely sworded, and they have hit one his in-sight: now therefore, moab, to the spoil. and when they came to the camp of isra'al the israelites stood up and hit the moabites, so that they fled before them: but they went forward hitting the moabites, in their country. and they destructed the cities, and on every good part of land flung every man his stone, and filled it; and they block-plugged all the wells of water, and felled all the good trees: only in qir-haraseth left they the stones thereof; howbeit the slingers went about it, and hit it. and when the king of moab chest-envisioned that the war was too strong for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to hatch through even to the king of adom: but they could not. then he took his eldest betweene that should have kinged in his stead, and onuped him for a onup upon the wall. and there was great foaming against isra'al and they journeyed from him, and resettled to their own land.

4

now there shouted a certain woman of the women of the betweeners of the come-bringers to alishe saying, thy worker my man is dead; and thou knowest that thy worker did respect ohyeah: and the creditor is come to take to him my two betweeners to be workers. and alishe said to her, what will i do for thee? tell me, what hast thou in the house? and she said, thine handmaid hath not any thing in the house, stick-safe a pot of oil. then he said, go, borrow thee tools abroad of all thy neighbors, even empty tools; borrow not a few. and when thou art come in, thou will closed the door upon thee and upon thy betweeners, and will pour out into all those tools, and thou will set aside that which is full. so she went from him, and closed the door upon her and upon her betweeners, who brought the vessels to her; and she poured out. and it came to pass, when the tools were full, that she said to her betweener bring me yet a tool. and he said to her, there is not a tool more. and the oil standstayed. then she came and told the man of tohwards. and he said, go, sell the oil, and complete thy debt, and live thou and thy betweeners of the rest. and it fell on a day, that alishe crossed to shunem, where was a great woman; and she held him to eat bread. and so it was, that as oft as he crossed by, he turned aside in name-there to eat bread. and she said to her man, behold now, i perceive that this is an dedicated man of tohwards, which crosseth by us continually. let us make a little chamber, i pray thee, on the wall; and let us name-there for him there a tilt-bed, and a send-table and a stool, and a stream-candle-light: and it will be, when he cometh to us, that he will turn aside name-there. and it fell on a day, that he came name-there, and he turned aside into the chamber, and name-there there. and he said to gehaci his youth, call this shunamite. and when he had called her, she stood before him. and he said to him, say now to her, behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what is to be done for thee? wouldst thou be worded for to the king, or to the captain of the army? and she answered, i settle among mine

own with. and he said, what then is to be done for her? and gehaci answered, verily she hath no betweener, and her man is old. and he said, call her. and when he had called her, she stood in the opening, and he said, about this meeting-time, according to the time of life, thou wilt embrace a betweener and she said, nay, my mister, thou man of tohwards, do not lie to thine handmaid. and the woman bright-conceived, and bare a betweener at that meeting-time that alishe had worded to her, according to the time of life. and when child was grown, it fell on a day, that he emerged to his father to the reapers. and he said to his father, my head, my head. and he said to a youth lift him to his mother. and when he had lifted him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her pool-knees till noon, and then died. and she upped, and laid him on the bed of the man of tohwards, and closed the door upon him, and emerged, and she called to her man, and said, send me, i pray thee, one of the young men, and one of the asses, that i may run to the man of tohwards, and come again. and he said, wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? it is neither new moon, nor settles. and she said, it will be complete. then she saddled an ass, and said to her youth, drive, and go forward; slack not thy riding for me, except i bid thee. so she went and came to the man of tohwards to mountain karmel. and it came to pass, when the man of tohwards chest-envisioned her afar off, that he said to gehaci his youth, chest-envision, yonder is that shunamite: run now, i pray thee, to meet her, and say to her, is it complete with thee? is it complete with thy man? is it complete with child? and she answered, it is complete: and when she came to the man of tohwards to the mountain, she held him by the feet: but gehaci came near to thrust her away. and the man of tohwards said, let her alone; for her self is vexed within her: and ohyeah hath hid it from me, and hath not told me. then she said, did i asking a betweener of my mister? did i not say, do not deceive me? then he said to gehaci, gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, first-pool him not; and if any first-pool thee, answer him not again: and name-there my staff upon the face-turnings of child. and the mother of child said, as ohyeah liveth, and as thy self liveth, i will not leave thee. and he arose, and followed her. and gehaci crossed on before them, and laid the staff upon the face-turnings of child; but there was neither voice, nor hearing. wherefore he crossed again to meet him, and told him, saying, child is not skin-awaked. and when alishe was come into the house, behold, child was dead, and laid upon his bed. he went in therefore, and closed the door upon them twain, and self-crimeed to ohyeah. and he upped, and name-there upon child, and name-there his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and stretched himself upon child; and the immersed-flesh of child waxed warm. then he resetted, and walked in the house to and fro; and upped, and stretched himself upon him: and child sneezed seven times, and child opened his eyes. and he called gehaci, and said, call this shunamite. so he called her. and when she was come in to him, he said, lift up thy betweener then she went in, and fell at his feet, and bowed herself to the land, and lifted up her betweener and emerged. and alishe came again to gilgal: and there was a dearth in the land; and the betweeners of the come-bringers were sitting before him: and he said to his youth, set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the betweeners of the come-bringers. and one emerged into the field to glean herbs, and found a wild vine, and gleaned thereof wild gourds his lap full,

and came and shred them into the pot of pottage: for they knew them not. so they poured out for the men to eat. and it came to pass, as they were eating of the pottage, that they shouted out, and said, o thou man of tohwards, there is death in the pot. and they could not eat thereof. but he said, then bring meal. and he flung it into the pot; and he said, pour out for the with, that they may eat. and there was not a word break-visual in the pot. and there came a possessor from baalshal-isha, and brought the possessor of tohwards bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of barley, and full ears of corn in the husk thereof. and he said, give to the with, that they may eat. and his servitor said, what, should i set this before an hundred men? he said again, give the with, that they may eat: for thus saith ohyeah, they will eat, and will leave thereof. so he set it before them, and they did eat, and left thereof, according to word ohyeah.

5

now neman, captain of the army of the king of syria was a heroblokeic man with his mister, and lifted, because by him ohyeah had given givance to syria he was also a herobloke in stratagem, but he was a narrow-waspish. and the syrians had emerged by companies, and had let emerge away sit-captive out of the land of isra'al a little youth-maid; and she waited on neman's woman. and she said to her herobloke-lady, would tohwards my mister were with the come-bringer that is in samaria! for he would recover him of his narrow-waspishness. and one went in, and told his mister, saying, thus and thus worded the maid that is of the land of isra'al and the king of syria said, go, to go, and i will send a recount-scroll to the king of isra'al and he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand pieces of gold, and ten changes of raiment, and he brought the recount-scroll to the king of isra'al saying, now when this recount-scroll is come to thee, behold, i have therewith sent neman my worker to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his narrow-waspishness. and it came to pass, when the king of isra'al had read the recount-scroll, that he rent his clothes, and said, am i tohwards, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send to me to live a man of his narrow-waspishness? wherefore see, i pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me. and it was so, when alishe the man of tohwards had heard that the king of isra'al had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he will know that there is a come-bringer in isra'al so neman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the opening of the house of alishe and alishe sent a messenger to him, saying, go and wash in jordan seven times, and thy immersed-flesh will come again to thee, and thou will be top-bright. but neman was foaming, and went away, and said, behold, i thought, he will surely emerged to me, and stand, and call on the there-name of ohyeah his tohwards, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the narrow-waspish. are not abana and pharpar, rivers of damasq, better than all the let drinks of isra'al may i not wash in them, and be top-bright? so he turned and went away in a rage. and his workers came near, and worded to him, and said, my father, if the come-bringer had bid thee do some great word, wouldest thou not have done it? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, wash, and be top-bright? then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in jordan, according to the word of the man of tohwards: and his immersed-flesh came

again like to the immersed-flesh of a little youth, and he was top-bright. and he resettled to the man of tohwads, he and all his camp, and came, and stood before him: and he said, behold, now i know that there is no tohwads in all the land, but in isra'el now therefore, i pray thee, take a first-pooling of thy worker. but he said, as ohyeah liveth, before whom i stand, i will receive none. and he urged him to take it; but he refused. and neman said, will there not then, i pray thee, be given to thy worker two mules' burden of earth? for thy worker will henceforth onup neither onup nor butcher to other tohwads, but to ohyeah. in this word ohyeah forgave thy worker, that when my mister goeth into the house of rimmon to bow there, and he leaneth on my hand, and i bow myself in the house of rimmon: when i bow down myself in the house of rimmon, ohyeah forgave thy worker in this word. and he said to him, go in completeness. so he departed from him a little way. but gehaci, the youth of alishe the man of tohwads, said, chest-envision, my mister hath spared neman this syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, as ohyeah liveth, i will run after him, and take somewhat of him. so gehaci chased after neman. and when neman chest-envisioned him running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, is all complete? and he said, all is complete. my mister hath sent me, saying, behold, even now there be come to me from mountain apraim two young men of the betweeners of the come-bringers: give them, i pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments. and neman said, be content, take two talents. and he urged him, and develop-bound two talents of silver in two engrave-bags, with two changes of garments, and laid them upon two of his youths; and they lifted them before him. and when he came to the tower, he took them from their hand, and accounted them in the house: and he sent the men, and they departed. but he went in, and stood before his mister. and alishe said to him, whence comest thou, gehaci? and he said, thy worker went no whither. and he said to him, went not mine heart with thee, when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? is it a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and cattle, and workers, and mothers-maid? the narrow-waspishness therefore of neman will cling to thee, and to thy seed to world. and he emerged from his presence a narrow-waspish as white as snow.

6

and the betweeners of the come-bringers said to alishe behold now, the place where we dwell with thee is too strait for us. let us go, we pray thee, to jordan, and take there every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may settle. and he answered, go ye. and one said, be content, i pray thee, and go with thy workers. and he answered, i will go. so he went with them. and when they came to jordan, they cut down wood. but as one was felling a beam, the axe head fell into the water: and he shouted, and said, alas, mister! for it was borrowed. and the man of tohwads said, where fell it? and he let him see the place. and he cut down a stick, and flung it in name-there; and the iron did swim. therefore said he, take it up to thee. and he sent his hand, and took it. then the king of syria warred against isra'el and took counsel with his workers, saying, in such and such a place will be my camp. and the man of tohwads sent to the king of isra'el saying, beware that thou cross not such a place; for name-there

the syrians are come down. and the king of isra'el sent to the place which the man of tohwads told him and warned him of, and saved himself there, not once nor twice. therefore the heart of the king of syria was sore troubled for this word; and he called his workers, and said to them, will ye not show me which of us is for the king of isra'el and one of his workers said, none, my mister, o king: but alishe the come-bringer that is in isra'el telleth the king of isra'el the words that thou wordest in thy bedchamber. and he said, go and spy where-how he is, that i may send and fetch him. and it was told him, saying, behold, he is in dothan. therefore sent he name-there horses, and chariots, and a great stratagem: and they came by night, and compassed the city about. and when the youth of the man of tohwads was standn early, and emerged, behold, an stratagem compassed the city both with horses and chariots. and his youth said to him, alas, my mister! where-how will we do? and he answered, respect not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. and alishe self-crimeed, and said, ohyeah, i self-crime thee, open his eyes, that he may see. and ohyeah opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about alishe and when they came down to him, alishe self-crimeed to ohyeah, and said, hit this people, i self-crime thee, with blindness. and he hit them with blindness according to the word of alishe and alishe said to them, this is not the way, neither is this the city: follow me, and i will bring you to the man whom ye seek. but he led them to samaria, and it came to pass, when they were come into samaria, that alishe said, ohyeah, open the eyes of these men, that they may see. and ohyeah opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, they were in the midst of samaria. and the king of isra'el said to alishe when he saw them, my father, will i hit them? will i hit them? and he answered, don't hit them: wouldest thou hit those whom thou hast taken sit-captive with thy sword and with thy bow? name-there bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their mister. and he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their mister. so the bands of syria came no more into the land of isra'el and it came to pass after this, that ben-hadad king of syria gathered all his camp, and upped, and develop-troubled samaria. and there was a great famine in samaria: and, behold, they besieged it, until an ass's head was sold for fourscore pieces of silver, and the fourth part of a cab of dove's dung for five pieces of silver. and as the king of isra'el was crossing by upon the wall, there shouted a woman to him, saying, help, my mister, o king. and he said, if ohyeah do not help thee, whence will i help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress? and the king said to her, what aileth thee? and she answered, this woman said to me, give thy betweener that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my betweener to morrow. so we boiled my betweener and did eat him: and i said to her on the next day, give thy betweener that we may eat him: and she hath hid her betweener and it crossed to cross, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he crossed by upon the wall, and the with saw, and, behold, he had sackcloth within upon his immersed-flesh then he said, tohwads do so and more also to me, if the head of alishe betweener of shaphat will stand on him this day. but alishe sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and the king sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, see ye how this betweener of a

murderer hath sent to turn aside mine head? see, when the messenger cometh, closed the door, and hold him fast at the door: is not the voice of his mister's feet behind him? and while he yet worded with them, behold, the messenger came down to him: and he said, behold, this break-visual is of ohyeah; what should i wait for ohyeah any longer?

7

then alishe said, hear ye word ohyeah; thus saith ohyeah, to morrow about this time will a measure of fine flour be sold for a sheqel, and two measures of barley for a sheqel, in the gate of samaria. then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of tohwards, and said, behold, if ohyeah would make windows in namespaces, might this word be? and he said, behold, thou wilt see it with thine eyes, but wilt not eat thereof. and there were four narrow-waspish men at the entering in of the gate: and they said one to his insight, why sit we here until we die? if we say, we will come into the city, then the famine is in the city, and we will die there: and if we sit still here, we die also. now therefore come, and let us fall to the camp of the syrians: if they save us alive, we will live; and if they kill us, we will but die. and they stood up in the twilight, to go to the camp of the syrians: and when they were come to the uttermost part of the camp of syria behold, there was no man there. for ohyeah had made the camp of the syrians to hear a voice of chariots, and a voice of horses, even the voice of a heavyweighty camp: and they said one to another, lo, the king of isra'el hath waged against us the kings of the hittites, and the kings of the egyptians, to come upon us. wherefore they arose and fled in the twilight, and left their camps, and their horses, and their asses, even the camp as it was, and fled for their self. and when these narrow-waspish came to the uttermost part of the camp, they went into one camp, and did eat and drink, and lifted there silver, and gold, and raiment, and went and hid it; and came again, and came into his in-sight camp, and lifted there also, and went and hid it. then they said one to his in-sight, we do not well: this day is a day of informing, and we hold our peace: if we tarry till the morning light, some cloudy will come upon us: now therefore come, that we may go and tell the king's household. so they came and called to the gatekeeper of the city: and they told them, saying, we came to the camp of the syrians, and, behold, there was no earthing there, neither voice of earthing, but horses chained, and asses chained, and the camps as they were. and he called the gatekeepers; and they told it to the king's house within. and the king arose in the night, and said to his workers, i will now do you what the syrians have done to us. they know that we be hungry; therefore are they emerged of the camp to hide themselves in the field, saying, when they emerged of the city, we will catch them alive, and stand up into the city. and one of his workers answered and said, let some take, i pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, (behold, they are as all the multitude of isra'el that are left in it: behold, i say, they are even as all the multitude of the israelites that are ended:) and let us send and see. they took therefore two chariot horses; and the king sent after the camp of the syrians, saying, go and see. and they went after them to jordan: and, lo, all the way was full of garments and tools, which the syrians had flung away in their haste. and the messengers resetted, and told the king. and the with emerged, and spoiled the camps of the syrians. so a measure of

fine flour was sold for a sheqel, and two measures of barley for a sheqel, according to word ohyeah. and the king accounted the lord on whose hand he leaned to have the word of the gate: and the with trode upon him in the gate, and he died, as the man of tohwards had said, who worded when the king came down to him. and it came to pass as the man of tohwards had worded to the king, saying, two measures of barley for a sheqel, and a measure of fine flour for a sheqel, will be to morrow about this time in the gate of samaria: and that lord answered the man of tohwards, and said, now, behold, if ohyeah should make windows in namespaces, might such a word be? and he said, behold, thou wilt see it with thine eyes, but wilt not eat thereof. and so it fell out to him: for the with trode upon him in the gate, and he died.

8

then worded alishe to the woman, whose betweeneer he had restored to life, saying, stand up, and go thou and thine household, and sojourn wheresoever thou canst sojourn: for ohyeah hath called for a famine; and it will also come upon the land seven years. and the woman arose, and did after the word of the man of tohwards: and she went with her household, and sojourned in the land of the palestinians seven years. and it came to pass at the seven years' end, that the woman resetted out of the field of the palestinians: and she emerged to shout to the king for her house and for her field. and the king worded with gehaci the youth of the man of tohwards, saying, recount me, i pray thee, all the great words that alishe hath done, and it came to pass, as he was recounting the king how he had restored a dead body to life, that, chest-envision, the woman, whose betweeneer he had restored to life, shouted to the king for her house and for her field. and gehaci said, my mister, o king, this is the woman, and this is her betweeneer whom alishe restored to life. and when the king asked the woman, she recounted him. so the king appointed to her a certain officer, saying, restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the field, even until now. and alishe came to damasqu; and ben-hadad the king of syria was sick; and it was told him, saying, the man of tohwards is come hither. and the king said to haca'al, take a comfort-present in thine hand, and go, meet the man of tohwards, and enquire of ohyeah by him, saying, will i live of this disease? so haca'al went to meet him, and took a comfort-present with him, even of every good thing of damasqu, forty camels' burden, and came and stood before him, and said, thy betweeneer ben-hadad king of syria hath sent me to thee, saying, will i live of this disease? and alishe said to him, go, say to him, thou mayest certainly live: howbeit ohyeah hath let me see that he will surely die. and he standstayd his face-turnings stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and the man of tohwards wept. and haca'al said, why weepeth my mister? and he answered, because i know the break-visual that thou wilt do to betweeners of isra'el their strong holds wilt thou send in fire, and their young men wilt thou kill with the sword, and wilt dash their betweeners, and hatch-rip up their women with betweeneer. and haca'al said, but what, is thy worker a dog, that he should do this great word? and alishe answered, ohyeah hath let me chest-envisioned that thou wilt be king over syria so he departed from alishe and came to his mister; who said to him, what said alishe to thee? and he answered, he told me that thou shouldest surely live. and it came

to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped it in water, and spread it on his face-turnings, so that he died: and hacal kinged in his stead. and in the fifth year of joram betweenner of ahab king of isral' yeahoshaphat being then king of yeahodah, yeahoram betweenner of yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah began to king. thirty and two years old was he when he began to king; and he kinged eight years in jerusalem. and he walked in the way of the kings of isral' as did the house of ahab: for the daughter of ahab was his woman: and he did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. yet ohyeah would not float-corrupt yeahodah for david his worker's sake, as he promised him to give him alway a light, and to his betweenners. in his days adom go-beyonded from under the hand of yeahodah, and made a king over themselves. so joram crossed over to zeir, and all the chariots with him: and he stood by night, and hit the adomites which compassed him about, and the captains of the chariots: and the with fled into their tents. yet adom go-beyonded from under the hand of yeahodah to this day. then libnah go-beyonded at the same time. and the remainder of the words of joram, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and joram slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david: and ahacyeaho his betweenner kinged in his stead. in the twelfth year of joram betweenner of ahab king of isral' did ahacyeaho betweenner of yeahoram king of yeahodah begin to king. two and twenty years old was ahacyeaho when he began to king; and he kinged one year in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was etalyeaho, the daughter of omri king of isral' and he walked in the way of the house of ahab, and did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, as did the house of ahab: for he was the son in law of the house of ahab. and he went with joram betweenner of ahab to the war against hacal king of syria in ramot-gilead; and the syrians hited joram. and king joram went back to be healed in jecre'al of the hits which the syrians had hit him at ramah, when he fought against hacal king of syria and ahacyeaho betweenner of yeahoram king of yeahodah went down to hold joram betweenner of ahab in jecre'al, because he was sick.

9

and alishe the come-bringer called one of betweenners of the come-bringers, and said to him, gird up thy loins, and take this box of oil in thine hand, and go to ramot-gilead: and when thou comest name-there, see out there jehu betweenner of yeahoshaphat betweenner of nimshi, and go in, and make him stand up from among his brethren, and carry him to an inner chamber; then take the box of oil, and pour it on his head, and say, thus saith ohyeah, i have floater thee king over isral' then open the opening, and flee, and tarry not. so the young man, even the young man the come-bringer, went to ramot-gilead. and when he came, behold, the captains of the stratagem were sitting: and he said, i have an word to thee, o captain. and jehu said, to which of all us? and he said, to thee, o captain. and he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said to him, thus saith ohyeah towards of isral' i have floater thee king over the with of ohyeah, even over isral' and thou will hit the house of ahab thy mister, that i may stand up the blood of my workers the come-bringers, and the blood of all the workers of ohyeah, at the hand of jaicebel. for the whole house of ahab will get lost: and i will cut off from ahab him that

pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in isral' and i will give the house of ahab like the house of jeroam betweenner of nebat, and like the house of besha betweenner of ahiyehao: and the dogs will eat jaicebel in the part of jecre'al, and there will be none to bury her. and he opened the opening, and fled. then jehu emerged to the workers of his mister: and one said to him, is all complete? wherefore came this mad fellow to thee? and he said to them, ye know the man, and his bush-talk. and they said, it is false; tell us now. and he said, thus and thus said he to me, saying, thus saith ohyeah, i have floater thee king over isral' then they hasted, and took every man his garment, and name-there it under him on the top of the stairs, and blew with trumpets, saying, jehu is king. so jehu betweenner of yeahoshaphat betweenner of nimshi conspired against joram. (now joram had kept ramot-gilead, he and all isral' because of hacal king of syria but king joram was resettled to be healed in jecre'al of the hits which the syrians had hit him, when he fought with hacal king of syria and jehu said, if it be your selfs, then let none emerge nor eject-escape out of the city to go to tell it in jecre'al. so jehu rode in a chariot, and went to jecre'al; for joram name-there there. and ahacyeaho king of yeahodah was come down to hold joram. and there stood a watchman on the tower in jecre'al, and he spied the in-sight of jehu as he came, and said, i see a in-sight. and joram said, take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, is it completeness? so there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, thus saith the king, is it completeness? and jehu said, what hast thou to do with completeness? turn thee behind me. and the watchman told, saying, the messenger came to them, but he cometh not again. then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, thus saith the king, is it completeness? and jehu answered, what hast thou to do with completeness? turn thee behind me. and the watchman told, saying, he came even to them, and cometh not again: and the driving is like the driving of jehu betweenner of nimshi: for he driveth furiously. and joram said, chain up. and his chariot was chained up. and joram king of isral' and ahacyeaho king of yeahodah emerged, each in his chariot, and they emerged against jehu and met him in the part of naboth the jecre'alite. and it came to pass, when joram saw jehu that he said, is it completeness, jehu and he answered, what completeness, so long as the feed-whoredoms of thy mother jaicebel and her spell-castercrafts are so many? and joram turned his hands, and fled, and said to ahacyeaho, there is treachery, o ahacyeaho. and jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and hit yeahoram between his arms, and the arrow-half emerged at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot. then said jehu to bidkar his captain, lift up, and fling him in the part of the part of naboth the jecre'alite: for remember how that, when i and thou rode together after ahab his father, ohyeah nsalaid this burden upon him; surely i have seen yesterday the blood of naboth, and the blood of his betweenners, saith ohyeah; and i will requite-complete thee in this part, saith ohyeah. now therefore lift and fling him into the part of ground, according to word ohyeah. but when ahacyeaho the king of yeahodah chest-envisioned this, he fled by the way of the garden house. and jehu chased after him, and said, hit him also in the chariot. and they did so at the upping to gur, which is by ibeam. and he fled to megiddo, and died there. and his workers carried him in a chariot to jerusalem, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fathers in the city of david. and in the eleventh year of

joram betweener of ahab began ahacyeaho to king over yeahodah. and when jehu was come to jecre'al, jaicebel heard of it; and she painted her face-turnings, and tired her head, and saw out at a window. and as jehu came in at the gate, she said, had cimri completeness, who killed his mister? and he lifted up his face-turnings to the window, and said, who is on my side? who? and there reflected out to him two or three eunuchs. and he said, throw her tilt-down. so they threw her tilt-down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her tilt-under foot. and when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, account, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter. and they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her hands. wherefore they came again, and told him. and he said, this is word ohyeah, which he worded by his worker aliyeah the tishbite, saying, in the part of jecre'al will dogs eat the immersed-flesh of jaicebel: and the carcass of jaicebel will be as dung upon the face-turnings of the part in the part of jecre'al; so that they will not say, this is jaicebel.

10

and ahab had seventy betweeners in samaria. and jehu wrote recount-scrolls, and sent to samaria, to the rulers of jecre'al, to the elders, and to them that upped ahab's betweeners, saying, now as soon as this recount-scroll cometh to you, seeing your mister's betweeners are with you, and there are with you chariots and horses, a fenced city also, and armor; see even out the best and meetest of your mister's betweeners, and name-there him on his father's throne, and fight for your mister's house. but they were exceedingly afraid, and said, behold, two kings stood not before him: how then will we stand? and he that was over the house, and he that was over the city, the elders also, and the bringers up of children, sent to jehu saying, we are thy workers, and will do all that thou wilt bid us; we will not make any king: do thou that which is good in thine eyes. then he wrote a recount-scroll the second time to them, saying, if ye be mine, and if ye will hearken to my voice, take ye the heads of the men your mister's betweeners, and come to me to jecre'al by to morrow this time. now the king's betweeners, being seventy persons, were with the great men of the city, which brought them up. and it came to pass, when the recount-scroll came to them, that they took the king's betweeners, and slaughtered seventy persons, and name-there their heads in baskets, and sent him them to jecre'al. and there came a messenger, and told him, saying, they have brought the heads of the king's betweeners. and he said, name-there ye them in two heaps at the coming in of the gate until the morning. and it came to pass in the morning, that he emerged, and stood, and said to all the with, ye be right: behold, i conspired against my mister, and killed him: but who hit all these? know now that there will fall to the land not a word of word ohyeah, which ohyeah worded concerning the house of ahab: for ohyeah hath done that which he worded by his worker aliyeah. so jehu hit all that remained of the house of ahab in jecre'al, and all his great men, and his kinsfolk, and his darkener, until he left him none remaining. and he arose and departed, and came to samaria. and as he was at the shearing house in the way, jehu met with the brethren of ahacyeaho king of yeahodah, and said, who are ye? and they answered, we are the brethren of ahacyeaho; and we go down to salute betweeners of the king and

betweeners of the queen. and he said, take them alive. and they took them alive, and butchered them at the pit of the shearing house, even two and forty men; neither left he any of them. and when he went from there, he lighted on yeahonadab betweener of rekab coming to meet him: and he first-pooled him, and said to him, is thine heart turgor-immersed, as my heart is with thy heart? and yeahonadab answered, it is. if it be, give me thine hand. and he gave him his hand; and he upped him to him into the chariot. and he said, come with me, and see my zeal for ohyeah. so they made him ride in his chariot. and when he came to samaria, he hit all that remained to ahab in samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the word of ohyeah, which he worded to aliyeah. and jehu gathered all the with together, and said to them, ahab worked possessor a little; but jehu will work him much. now therefore call to me all the come-bringers of possessor all his workers, and all his darkener; let none be account-missing: for i have a great butcher to do to possessor whosever will be account-missing, he will not live. but jehu did it in subtilty, to the intent that he might make lost the worshippers of possessor and jehu said, read-call a confine assembly for possessor and they read-called it. and jehu sent through all isra'al and all the worshippers of possessor came, so that there was not a possessor left that came not. and they came into the house of possessor and the house of possessor was full from one end to another. and he said to him that was over the vestry, let emerge clothing for all the worshippers of possessor and he let emerge them forth clothing. and jehu went, and yeahonadab betweener of rekab, into the house of possessor and said to the worshippers of possessor search, and see that there be here with you none of the workers of ohyeah, but the worshippers of possessor only. and when they went in to do butchers and onups, jehu name-thereed fourscore men without, and said, if any of the men whom i have brought into your hands escape, he that letteth him go, his self will be for the self of him. and it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of doing the onup, that jehu said to the guard and to the captains, go in, and hit them; let none emerge. and they hit them with the mouth of the sword; and the guard and the captains flung them out, and went to the city of the house of possessor and they let emerge the status-posts out of the house of possessor and burned them. and they demolished the status-post of possessor and demolished the house of possessor and name-thereed it a draught house to this day. thus jehu destroyed possessor out of isra'al howbeit from the misses of jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss jehu turned aside not from after them, to wit, the golden calves that were in bet-al, and that were in dan and ohyeah said to jehu because thou hast done well in executing that which is turgor-immersed in mine eyes, and hast done to the house of ahab according to all that was in mine heart, thy betweeners of the fourth generation will sit on the throne of isra'al but jehu took no heed to walk in the tora of ohyeah towards of isra'al with all his heart: for he turned aside not from the misses of jeroboam, which made isra'al to miss in those days ohyeah began to cut isra'al short: and haca'al hit them in all the coasts of isra'al from jordan eastward, all the land of gil'ed, the gadites, and the raubenites, and the manassites, from eror, which is by the river arnon, even gil'ed and bashan now the remainder of the words of jehu and all that he did, and all his heroblokeness, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of

isra'al and jehu slept with his fathers: and they buried him in samaria. and yeahoahac his betweener kinged in his stead. and the time that jehu kinged over isra'al in samaria was twenty and eight years.

11

and when etalyeaho the mother of ahacyeaho chest-envisioned that her betweener was dead, she arose and lost all the chest-envisioned royal. but yeahoshebe, the daughter of king joram, sister of ahacyeaho, took joash betweener of ahacyeaho, and stole him from among the king's betweeners which were slain; and they hid him, even him and his nurse, in the bedchamber from etalyeaho, so that he was not slain. and he was with her hid in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah six years. and etalyeaho did king over the land. and the seventh year yeahoide sent and fetched the rulers over hundreds, with the captains and the guard, and brought them to him into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and cut a alignment with them, and took an seven-oath of them in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and let them see the king's betweener and he directed them, saying, this is the word that ye will do; a third part of you that come in on the settles will even be keepers of the watch of the king's house; and a third part will be at the gate of sur and a third part at the gate behind the guard: so will ye keep the watch of the house, that it be not broken down. and two parts of all you that emerge on the settles, even they will keep the watch of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah about the king. and ye will compass the king round about, every man with his tools in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in. and the captains over the hundreds did according to all things that yeahoide the darkener directed: and they took every man his men that were to come in on the settles, with them that should emerge on the settles, and came to yeahoide the darkener and to the captains over hundreds did the darkener give king david's spears and shields, that were in the house of ohyeah. and the guard stood, every man with his tools in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the house to the left corner of the house, along by the butcher-place and the house. and he let emerge the king's betweener and give the crown upon him, and gave him the witness; and they gave him king, and floater him; and they hit their hands, and said, towards save the king. and when etalyeaho heard the voice of the guard and of the with, she came to the with into the house of ohyeah. and when she saw, behold, the king stood by a standstay, as the criterion was, and the immersed-princes and the trumpeters by the king, and all the with of the land be gladd, and blew with trumpets: and etalyeaho rent her clothes, and break-cried, treason, treason. but yeahoide the darkener directed the captains of the hundreds, the accounters of the stratagem, and said to them, let her emerge without the ranges: and him that followeth her dead with the sword. for the darkener had said, let her not be deaded in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they laid hands on her; and she went by the way by the which the horses came into the king's house: and there was she slain. and yeahoide cut a alignment between ohyeah and the king and the with, that they should be ohyeah's with; between the king also and the with. and all the with of the land went into the house of possessor and demolished it down; his butcher-places and his images fractured they in pieces thoroughly, and killed matan the darkener

of possessor before the butcher-places. and the darkener name-thereed officers over the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he took the rulers over hundreds, and the captains, and the guard, and all the with of the land; and they brought down the king from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and came by the way of the gate of the guard to the king's house. and he sat on the throne of the kings. and all the with of the land be gladd, and the city was in quiet: and they deaded etalyeaho with the sword beside the king's house. seven years old was yeahoash when he began to king.

12

in the seventh year of jehu yeahoash began to king; and forty years kinged he in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was zibiah of bar-shebe. and yeahoash did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah all his days wherein yeahoide the darkener instructed him. but the in-whats were not turned aside: the with still butcherd and burnt incense in the in-whats. and yeahoash said to the darkener, all the money of the dedicated things that is crossed into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, even the money of every one that crossteth the account, the money that every man is name-there at, and all the money that ups into any man's lbheart to bring into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, let the darkener take it to them, every man of his acquaintance: and let them strengthen the breaches of the house, wheresoever any breach will be found. but it was so, that in the three and twentieth year of king yeahoash the darkener had not strengthened the breaches of the house. then king yeahoash called for yeahoide the darkener and the other darkener, and said to them, why strengthen ye not the breaches of the house? now therefore receive no more money of your acquaintance, but give it for the breaches of the house. and the darkener consented to receive no more money of the with, neither to strengthen the breaches of the house. but yeahoide the darkener took a cabinet, and bored a hole in the lid of it, and name-there it beside the butcher-place, on the right side as one cometh into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and the darkener that kept the threshold give therein all the money that was brought into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and it was so, when they saw that there was much money in the cabinet, that the king's scroll-recounters and the high darkener upped, and they put up in bags, and recounted the money that was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they gave the money, being told, into the hands of them that did the work, that had the accounting of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and they let it emerge to the carpenters and between-builders, that wrought upon the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and to miners, and miners of stone, and to buy timber and mineed stone to strengthen the breaches of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and for all that was emerged for the house to strengthen it. howbeit there were not made for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah bowls of silver, scissors, basins, trumpets, any tools of gold, or tools of silver, of the money that was brought into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: but they gave that to the workmen, and strengthened therewith the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. moreover they thought of not ofwith the men, into whose hand they gave the money to be bestowed on workmen: for they dot hide-trainingfully. the fault money and fault money was not brought into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: it was the darkener'. then hacal' king of syria upped, and fought against gath and captered it: and hacal' name-

there his face-turnings to up to jerusalem. and yea-hoash king of yeahodah took all the dedicated things that yea-hoashaphat, and yea-horam, and ahacyeaho, his fathers, kings of yeahodah, had dedicated, and his own dedicated things, and all the gold that was found in the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the king's house, and sent it to haca'al king of syria and he upped from jerusalem. and the remainder of the words of joash, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and his workers arose, and made a conspiracy, and hit joash in the house of millo, which goeth down to silla. for jacobab betweenner of sh'meat, and yea-hocabad betweenner of shomer, his workers, hit him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of david: and amazyeaho his betweenner kinged in his stead.

13

in the three and twentieth year of joash betweenner of ahacyeaho king of yeahodah yea-hoahac betweenner of jehu began to king over isra'al in samaria, and kinged seventeen years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, and followed the misses of jero-boam betweenner of nebat, which made isra'al to miss he turned aside not therefrom. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against isra'al and he gave them into the hand of haca'al king of syria and into the hand of ben-hadad betweenner of haca'al, all their days. and yea-hoahac besought ohyeah, and ohyeah hearkened to him: for he chest-envisioned the pressure of isra'al because the king of syria pressured them. (and ohyeah gave isra'al a saviour, so that they emerged from under the hand of the syrians: and betweenners of isra'al dwelt in their tents, as beforetime. nevertheless they turned aside not from the misses of the house of jero-boam, who made isra'al miss but walked therein: and there standstayed the asherah also in samaria.) neither did he leave of the with to yea-hoahac but fifty horse-men, and ten chariots, and ten thousand footmen; for the king of syria had lost them, and had made them like the dust by threshing. now the remainder of the words of yea-hoahac, and all that he did, and his her-oblokeness, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and yea-hoahac slept with his fathers; and they buried him in samaria: and joash his betweenner kinged in his stead. in the thirty and seventh year of joash king of yeahodah began yea-hoash betweenner of yea-hoahac to king over isra'al in samaria, and kinged sixteen years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah; he turned aside not from all the misses of jero-boam betweenner of nebat, who made isra'al miss but he walked therein. and the remainder of the words of joash, and all that he did, and his her-oblokeness wherewith he fought against amazyeaho king of yeahodah, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and joash slept with his fathers; and jero-boam sat upon his throne: and joash was buried in samaria with the kings of isra'al now alishe was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. and joash the king of isra'al came down to him, and wept over his face-turnings, and said, o my father, my father, the chariot of isra'al and the horsemen thereof. and alishe said to him, take bow and arrow-halfers. and he took to him bow and arrow-halfers. and he said to the king of isra'al name-there thine hand upon the bow. and he name-there his hand upon it: and alishe name-there his hands

upon the king's hands. and he said, open the window eastward. and he opened it. then alishe said, shoot. and he shot. and he said, the arrow-halfers of ohyeah's stick-saveance, and the arrow-halfers of stick-saveance from syria for thou wilt hit the syrians in afeq, till thou have consumed them. and he said, take the arrow-halfers. and he took them. and he said to the king of isra'al hit upon the land. and he hit thrice, and standstayed. and the man of tohwards was foaming with him, and said, thou shouldst have hit five or six times; then hadst thou hit syria till thou hadst consumed it: whereas now thou wilt hit syria but thrice. and alishe died, and they buried him. and the bands of the moabites invaded the land at the coming in of the year. and it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band of men; and they flung the man into the sepulchre of alishe and when the man was let down, and touched the bones of alishe he lived, and stood up on his feet. but haca'al king of syria pressured isra'al all the days of yea-hoahac. and ohyeah was gracious to them, and had wombing on them, and had respect to them, because of his alignment with abraham, iz'haq, and jaqob, and would not float-corrupt them, neither flung he them from his presence as yet. so haca'al king of syria died; and ben-hadad his betweenner kinged in his stead. and yea-hoash betweenner of yea-hoahac took again out of the hand of ben-hadad betweenner of haca'al the cities, which he had held out of the hand of yea-hoahac his father by war. three times did joash beat him, and recovered the cities of isra'al

14

in the second year of joash betweenner of yea-hoahac king of isra'al kinged amazyeaho betweenner of joash king of yeahodah. he was twenty and five years old when he began to king, and kinged twenty and nine years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was yea-hoeden of jerusalem. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, yet not like david his father: he did according to all things as joash his father did. howbeit the in-whats were not turned aside: as yet the with did butcher and burnt incense on the in-whats. and it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was strongheld in his hand, that he hit his workers which had slain the king his father. but betweenners of the murderers he deaded not: according to that which is written in the recount-scroll of the tora of mose, wherein ohyeah directed, saying, the fathers will not be put to death for betweenners, nor betweenners be put to death for the fathers; but every man will be put to death for his own miss he hit of adom in the valley of salt ten thousand, and took selah by war, and called the there-name of it joqte'al to this day. then amazyeaho sent messengers to yea-hoash, betweenner of yea-hoahac betweenner of jehu king of isra'al saying, come, let us see one another in the face-turnings. and yea-hoash the king of isra'al sent to amazyeaho king of yeahodah, saying, the thistle that was in lebanon sent to the cedar that was in lebanon, saying, give thy daughter to my betweenner to woman: and there crossed by a animal of the field that was in lebanon, and trode down the thistle. thou hast indeed hit adom, and thine heart hath lifted thee up: acknowledgement of this, and tarry at home: for why shouldst thou meddle to thy hurt, that thou shouldst fall, even thou, and yeahodah with thee? but amazyeaho would not hear. therefore yea-hoash king of isra'al upped; and he and amazyeaho king of yeahodah saw one another in the face-turnings at

bet-shemesh, which belongeth to yeahodah. and yeahodah was injured before isra'al and they fled every man to their tents. and yeahoash king of isra'al took amazeah king of yeahodah, betweener of yeahoash betweener of ahacyeah, at bet-shemesh, and came to jerusalem, and brake down the wall of jerusalem from the gate of apraim to the corner gate, four hundred cubits. and he took all the gold and silver, and all the tools that were found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the treasures of the king's house, and hostages, and resettled to samaria. now the remainder of the words of yeahoash which he did, and his heroblokeness, and how he fought with amazeah king of yeahodah, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and yeahoash slept with his fathers, and was buried in samaria with the kings of isra'al and jeroboam his betweener kinged in his stead. and amazeah betweener of joash king of yeahodah lived after the death of yeahoash betweener of yeahoahac king of isra'al fifteen years. and the remainder of the words of amazeah, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? now they made a conspiracy against him in jerusalem: and he fled to lakish; but they sent after him to lakish, and deaded him there. and they lifted him on horses: and he was buried at jerusalem with his fathers in the city of david. and all the with of yeahodah took eceryeah, which was sixteen years old, and made him king instead of his father amazeah. he between-built ailat, and restored it to yeahodah, after that the king slept with his fathers. in the fifteenth year of amazeah betweener of joash king of yeahodah jeroboam betweener of joash king of isra'al began to king in samaria, and kinged forty and one years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah: he turned aside not from all the misses of jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss he restored the coast of isra'al from the coming of hamath to the sea of the plain, according to word ohyeah tohwards of isra'al which he worded by the hand of his worker jonah, betweener of amitai, the come-bringer, which was of gat-hepher. for ohyeah saw the poverty of isra'al that it was very bitter: for there was not any shut up, nor any left, nor any helper for isra'al and ohyeah worded not that he would wipe out the there-name of isra'al from under namespaces: but he stick-safed them by the hand of jeroboam betweener of joash. now the remainder of the words of jeroboam, and all that he did, and his heroblokeness, how he warred, and how he recovered damasqus, and hamath, which belonged to yeahodah, for isra'al are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and jeroboam slept with his fathers, even with the kings of isra'al and cakaryeah his betweener kinged in his stead.

15

in the twenty and seventh year of jeroboam king of isra'al began eceryeah betweener of amazeah king of yeahodah to king. sixteen years old was he when he began to king, and he kinged two and fifty years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was jekolyeah of jerusalem. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his father amazeah had done; save that the in-whats were not turned aside: the with butcherd and burnt incense still on the in-whats. and ohyeah smote the king, so that he was a narrow-waspish to the day of his death,

and dwelt in a several house. and jotham the king's betweener was over the house, critic the with of the land. and the remainder of the words of eceryeah, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? so eceryeah slept with his fathers; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of david: and jotham his betweener kinged in his stead. in the thirty and eighth year of eceryeah king of yeahodah did cakaryeah betweener of jeroboam king over isra'al in samaria six months. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, as his fathers had done: he turned aside not from the misses of jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss and shallum betweener of jabesh conspired against him, and hit him before the with, and hit him, and kinged in his stead. and the remainder of the words of cakaryeah, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al this was word ohyeah which he worded to jehu saying, thy betweeners will sit on the throne of isra'al to the fourth generation. and so it came to pass. shallum betweener of jabesh began to king in the nine and thirtieth year of ucyeah king of yeahodah; and he kinged a completed month in samaria. for menahem betweener of gadi upped from tirzah, and came to samaria, and hit shallum betweener of jabesh in samaria, and hit him, and kinged in his stead. and the remainder of the words of shallum, and his conspiracy which he made, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al then menahem hit tiphsah, and all that were therein, and the coasts thereof from tirzah: because they opened not to him, therefore he hit it; and all the women therein that were with child he hatch-ripped up. in the nine and thirtieth year of eceryeah king of yeahodah began menahem betweener of gadi to king over isra'al and kinged ten years in samaria. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah: he turned aside not all his days from the misses of jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss and pul the king of syria came against the land: and menahem gave pul a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to stronghold the kingdom in his hand. and menahem let emergeed the money of isra'al even of all the heroblokes of stratagem, of each man fifty sheqels of silver, to give to the king of syria so the king of syria turned back, and standstayed not there in the land. and the remainder of the words of menahem, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al and menahem slept with his fathers; and peqahiyah his betweener kinged in his stead. in the fiftieth year of eceryeah king of yeahodah peqahiyah betweener of menahem began to king over isra'al in samaria, and kinged two years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah: he turned aside not from the misses of jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss but peqah betweener of remalyeah, a captain of his, conspired against him, and hit him in samaria, in the palace of the king's house, with argob and arieh, and with him fifty men of the gil'edites: and he killed him, and kinged in his room. and the remainder of the words of peqahiyah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'al in the two and fiftieth year of eceryeah king of yeahodah peqah betweener of remalyeah began to king over isra'al in samaria, and kinged twenty years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah: he turned aside not from the misses of

jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'el to miss in the days of peqah king of isra'el came tiglath-pileser king of syria and took ejion, and abel-bet-m'ekah, and janoah, and qadesh, and hazor, and gil'ed, and galilee, all the land of naftali, and carried them captive to syria and yeahoshua betweener of alah made a conspiracy against peqah betweener of remalyeaho, and hit him, and hit him, and kinged in his stead, in the twentieth year of jotham betweener of ucyeaho. and the remainder of the words of peqah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of isra'el in the second year of peqah betweener of remalyeaho king of isra'el began jotham betweener of ucyeaho king of yehudah to king. five and twenty years old was he when he began to king, and he kinged sixteen years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was jerusha, the daughter of zadoq. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah: he did according to all that his father ucyeaho had done. howbeit the in-whats were not turned aside: the with butcherd and burned incense still in the in-whats. he between-built the higher gate of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. now the remainder of the words of jotham, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yehudah? in those days ohyeah began to send against yehodah rezin the king of syria and peqah betweener of remalyeaho. and jotham slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david his father: and ahac his betweener kinged in his stead.

16

in the seventeenth year of peqah betweener of remalyeaho ahac betweener of jotham king of yehudah began to king. twenty years old was ahac when he began to king, and kinged sixteen years in jerusalem, and did not that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah his tohwards, like david his father. but he walked in the way of the kings of isra'el yea, and made his betweener to cross through the fire, according to the abominations of the body-nations, whom ohyeah cast out from before betweeners of isra'el and he butcherd and burnt incense in the in-whats, and on the hills, and under every green tree. then rezin king of syria and peqah betweener of remalyeaho king of isra'el upped to jerusalem to war: and they develop-troubled ahac, but could not overcome him. at that time rezin king of syria recovered ailat to syria and drave the yehodim from ailat: and the syrians came to ailat, and dwelt there to this day. so ahac sent messengers to tiglath-pileser king of syria saying, i am thy worker and thy betweener up, and stick-safe me out of the hand of the king of syria and out of the hand of the king of isra'el which stand up against me. and ahac took the silver and gold that was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the treasures of the king's house, and sent it for a present to the king of syria and the king of syria hearkened to him: for the king of syria upped against damasqus, and took it, and carried the people of it captive to qir and deaded rezin. and king ahac went to damasqus to meet tiglath-pileser king of syria and chest-envisioned an butcher-place that was at damasqus: and king ahac sent to aoriyeah the darkener the fashion of the butcher-place, and the pattern of it, according to all the messagecraft thereof. and aoriyeah the darkener between-built an butcher-place according to all that king ahac had sent from damasqus: so aoriyeah the darkener made it against king ahac came from damasqus. and when

the king was come from damasqus, the king saw the butcher-place: and the king approached to the butcher-place, and onuped thereon. and he burnt his onup and his rester, and poured his pouring, and sprinkled the blood of his completers, upon the butcher-place. and he near-inward also the brazen butcher-place, which was before ohyeah, from the forefront of the house, from between the butcher-place and the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and give it on the north side of the butcher-place. and king ahac directed aoriyeah the darkener saying, upon the great butcher-place burn the morning onup, and the evening rester, and the king's onup, and his rester, with the onup of all the with of the land, and their rester, and their pourings; and sprinkle upon it all the blood of the onup, and all the blood of the butcher: and the brazen butcher-place will be for me to enquire by. thus did aoriyeah the darkener according to all that king ahac directed. and king ahac cut off the borders of the bases, and turned aside the bulging from off them; and took down the sea from off the brazen cattle that were under it, and give it upon the pavement of stones. and the covert for the settles that they had between-built in the house, and the king's entry without, turned he from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah for the king of syria now the remainder of the words of ahac which he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yehudah? and ahac slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david: and heceqyeaho his betweener kinged in his stead.

17

in the twelfth year of ahac king of yehudah began yeahoshua betweener of alah to king in samaria over isra'el nine years. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, but not as the kings of isra'el that were before him. against him upped shalmanaser king of syria and yeahoshua became his worker, and gave him comfort-presents. and the king of syria found conspiracy in yeahoshua: for he had sent messengers to so king of egypt, and upped no comfort-present to the king of syria as he had done year by year: therefore the king of syria shut him up, and chained him in prison. then the king of syria upped throughout all the land, and upped to samaria, and develop-troubled it three years. in the ninth year of yeahoshua the king of syria captered samaria, and carried isra'el away into syria and placed them in halah and in habor by the river of gocan, and in the cities of the medes. for so it was, that betweeners of isra'el had missed against ohyeah their tohwards, which had brought them up out of the land of egypt, from under the hand of fuhreroh king of egypt, and had respected other tohwards, and walked in the statutes of the body-nations, whom ohyeah cast out from before betweeners of isra'el and of the kings of isra'el which they had made. and betweeners of isra'el did secretly those words that were not turgor-immersed against ohyeah their tohwards, and they between-built them in in-whats in all their cities, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city. and they set them up status-posts and asherahs in every tall hill, and under every green tree: and there they burnt incense in all the in-whats, as did the body-nations whom ohyeah carried away before them; and wrought break-visual words to provoke ohyeah to anger: for they worked bullshit, whereof ohyeah had said to them, ye will not do this word. yet ohyeah testified against isra'el and against yehudah, by all the come-bringers, and by all

the chest-envisioners, saying, turn ye from your break-visual ways, and keep my directives and my statutes, according to all the tora which i directed your fathers, and which i sent to you by my workers the come-bringers. notwithstanding they would not hear, but hardened their necks, like to the neck of their fathers, that did not hide-train in ohyeah their tohwards, and they were fed up with his statutes, and his alignment that he cut with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vapor, and became vapor, and went after the body-nations that were round about them, concerning whom ohyeah had charged them, that they should not do like them. and they left all the directives of ohyeah their tohwards, and made them blendeds, even two calves, and made a asherah, and bowed all the army of namespaces, and worked possessor and they caused their betweeners and their betweenas to cross through the fire, and used magic and enchantments, and sold themselves to do break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, to provoke him to anger. therefore ohyeah was very angry with isra'al and turned aside them out of his sight: there was none left but the branch of yeahodah only. also yeahodah kept not the directives of ohyeah their tohwards, but walked in the statutes of isra'al which they made. and ohyeah was fed up with all the seed of isra'al and afflicted them, and gave them into the hand of spoilers, until he had flung them out of his sight. for he rent isra'al from the house of david; and they made jeroboam betweenner of nebat king: and jeroboam drave isra'al from following ohyeah, and made them miss a great miss for betweenners of isra'al walked in all the misses of jeroboam which he did; they turned aside not from them; until ohyeah turned aside isra'al out of his sight, as he had worded by all his workers the come-bringers. so was isra'al carried away out of their own earth to syria to this day. and the king of syria brought men from babel, and from kuthah, and from eova, and from hamath, and from sepharvaim, and placed them in the cities of samaria instead of betweenners of isra'al and they inherited samaria, and dwelt in the cities thereof. and so it was at the beginning of their settling there, that they respected not ohyeah: therefore ohyeah sent gather-lions among them, which killed some of them. wherefore they said to the king of syria saying, the nations which thou hast uncovered, and placed in the cities of samaria, know not the criterion of the tohwards of the land: therefore he hath sent gather-lions among them, and, behold, they dead them, because they know not the criterion of the tohwards of the land. then the king of syria directed, saying, carry name-there one of the darkener whom ye brought from there; and let them go and dwell there, and let him teach them the criterion of the tohwards of the land. then one of the darkener whom they had carried away from samaria came and dwelt in bet-al, and taught them how they should respect ohyeah. howbeit every nation made tohwards of their own, and rested them in the houses of the in-whats which the samaritans had made, every nation in their cities wherein they dwelt. and the men of babel made sukotbenot, and the men of kut made nergal and the men of hamath made ashima, and the evites made nibhac and tartaq, and the sepharvites burnt their betweeners in fire to adramelek and enamelek, the tohwards of sepharvaim. so they respected ohyeah, and made to themselves of the lowest of them darkener of the in-whats, which sacrificed for them in the houses of the in-whats. they respected ohyeah, and worked their own tohwards, after the criterion of the nations whom they carried away from

there. to this day they do after the criterioner criterion: they respect not ohyeah, neither do they after their statutes, or after their criterioners, or after the tora and directive which ohyeah directed betweeners of jaqob, whom he there-named isra'al with whom ohyeah had cut a alignment, and charged them, saying, ye will not respect other tohwards, nor bow yourselves to them, nor work them, nor butcher to them: but ohyeah, who upped you out of the land of egypt with great energy and a tilt-stretched out arm, him will ye respect, and him will ye bow, and to him will ye do butcher. and the statutes, and the criterioners, and the tora and the directive, which he wrote for you, ye will keep to do forevermore; and ye will not respect other tohwards. and the alignment that i have cut with you ye will not forget; neither will ye respect other tohwards. but ohyeah your tohwards ye will respect; and he will deliver you out of the hand of all your enemies. howbeit they did not hearken, but they did after their criterioner criterion. so these nations respected ohyeah, and worked their chisel-sculptures, both their betweeners, and their betweeners's betweeners: as did their fathers, so do they to this day.

18

now it came to pass in the third year of yeahoshua betweenner of alah king of isra'al that heceqyeaho betweenner of ahac king of yeahodah began to king. twenty and five years old was he when he began to king; and he kinged twenty and nine years in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was abi the daughter of cakaryeaho. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that david his father did. he turned aside the in-whats, and fractured the status-posts, and hewn down the asherahs, and fractured in pieces the brazen serpent that mose had cut: for to those days betweenners of isra'al did burn incense to it: and he called it nehustan. he be sured in ohyeah tohwards of isra'al so that after him was none like him among all the kings of yeahodah, nor any that were before him. for he clave to ohyeah, and turned aside not from following him, but kept his directives, which ohyeah directed mose. and ohyeah was with him; and he prospered whithersoever he emerged; and he bittered against the king of syria and worked him not. he hit the palestinians, even to geca, and the borders thereof, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city. and it came to pass in the fourth year of king heceqyeaho, which was the seventh year of yeahoshua betweenner of alah king of isra'al that shalmanaser king of syria upped against samaria, and develop-troubled it. and at the end of three years they captured it: in the sixth year of heceqyeaho, that is in the ninth year of yeahoshua king of isra'al samaria was captured. and the king of syria did carry away isra'al to syria and put them in halah and in habor by the river of gogan, and in the cities of the medes: because they heard not the voice of ohyeah their tohwards, but crossed over his alignment, and all that mose the worker of ohyeah directed, and would not hear them, nor do them. now in the fourteenth year of king heceqyeaho did senaheber king of syria up against all the fenced cities of yeahodah, and took them. and heceqyeaho king of yeahodah sent to the king of syria to lakish, saying, i have offended; re-set from me: that which thou givetest on me will i bear. and the king of syria name-thereed to heceqyeaho king of yeahodah three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of gold. and heceqyeaho gave him all the sil-

ver that was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the treasures of the king's house. at that time did heceqyeaoh cut off the gold from the doors of the hall of ohyeah, and from the pillars which heceqyeaoh king of yeaohadah had overlaid, and gave it to the king of syria and the king of syria sent tartan and rabsaris and rab-shaqeh from lakish to king heceqyeaoh with a heavyweighty stratagem against jerusalem. and they upped and came to jerusalem. and when they were up, they came and stood by the conduit of the upper pool, which is in the highway of the completeder's field. and when they had called to the king, there emerged to them aliaqim betweenner of hilqyeaoh, which was over the household, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and joah betweenner of asaph the recorder. and rab-shaqeh said to them, speak ye now to heceqyeaoh, thus saith the great king, the king of syria what being sure is this wherein thou be sureest? thou sayest, (but they are but vain words,) i have counsel and strength for the war. now on whom dost thou be sure, that thou bitterest against me? now, behold, thou be sureest upon the staff of this crushed reed, even upon egypt, on which if a man support, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so is fuhreroh king of egypt to all that be sure on him. but if ye say to me, we be sure in ohyeah our tohwards: is not that he, whose in-whats and whose butcher-places heceqyeaoh hath turned aside, and hath said to yea-hodah and jerusalem, ye will bow before this butcher-place in jerusalem? now therefore, i pray thee, guarantee to my mister the king of syria and i will give thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them. how then wilt thou turn away the face-turnings of one captain of the least of my mister's workers, and name-there thy be sure on egypt for chariots and for horsemen? am i now up without ohyeah against this place to float-corrupt it? ohyeah said to me, up against this land, and float-corrupt it. then said aliaqim betweenner of hilqyeaoh, and shebna, and joah, to rab-shaqeh, word, i pray thee, to thy workers in the syrian language; for we hear it: and word not with us in the yeaohodim language in the ears of the with that are on the wall. but rab-shaqeh said to them, hath my mister sent me to thy mister, and to thee, to word these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own excrement, and drink their own piss with you? then rab-shaqeh stood and read-called with a loud voice in the yeaohodim language, and worded, saying, hear the word of the great king, the king of syria thus saith the king, let not heceqyeaoh deceive you: for he will not be able to snatch you out of his hand: neither let heceqyeaoh give you be sure in ohyeah, saying, ohyeah will surely snatch us, and this city will not be gave into the hand of the king of syria hearken not to heceqyeaoh: for thus saith the king of syria make an agreement with me by a present, and emerged to me, and then eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern: until i come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards, a land of oil-develop olive and of honey, that ye may live, and not die: and hearken not to heceqyeaoh, when he persuadeth you, saying, ohyeah will deliver us. hath any of the tohwards of the nations snatched at all his land out of the hand of the king of syria where are the tohwards of hamath, and of arpad? where are the tohwards of sepharvaim, hene, and evah? have they snatched samaria out of mine hand? who are they among all the tohwards of the countries, that

have snatched their land out of mine hand, that ohyeah should snatch jerusalem out of mine hand? but the with held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's directive was, saying, answer him not. then came aliaqim betweenner of hilqyeaoh, which was over the household, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and joah betweenner of asaph the recorder, to heceqyeaoh with their clothes rent, and recounted him the words of rab-shaqeh.

19

and it came to pass, when king heceqyeaoh heard it, that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he sent aliaqim, which was over the household, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and the elders of the darkener, covered with sackcloth, to ishuayeaho the come-bringer betweenner of amoz. and they said to him, thus saith heceqyeaoh, this day is a day of narrows, and of reprove, and blasphemy; for betweenners are come to the birth, and there is not energy to bring forth. it may be ohyeah thy tohwards will hear all the words of rab-shaqeh, whom the king of syria his mister hath sent to reprove the living tohwards; and will reprove the words which ohyeah thy tohwards hath heard: wherefore lift up thy criming for the remnant that are left. so the workers of king heceqyeaoh came to ishuayeaho. and ishuayeaho said to them, thus will ye say to your mister, thus saith ohyeah, be not afraid of the words which thou hast heard, with which the youths of the king of syria have abused me. behold, i will give a blast upon him, and he will hear a rumor, and will reset to his own land; and i will quarrel him to fall by the sword in his own land. so rab-shaqeh resetted, and found the king of syria warring against libnah: for he had heard that he was journeyed from lakish. and when he heard say of tirhaqah king of ethiopia, chest-envision, he is emerged to fight against thee: he sent messengers again to heceqyeaoh, saying, thus will ye speak to heceqyeaoh king of yeaohadah, saying, let not thy tohwards in whom thou be sureest deceive thee, saying, jerusalem will not be gave into the hand of the king of syria behold, thou hast heard what the kings of syria have done to all lands, by destroying them utterly: and will thou be snatched? have the tohwards of the nations snatched them which my fathers have float-corrupted; as gocan, and haran, and rezeeph, and betweenners of eden which were in the lasar? where is the king of hamath, and the king of arpad, and the king of the city of sepharvaim, of hene, and evah? and heceqyeaoh received the recount-scroll of the hand of the messengers, and read-called it: and heceqyeaoh upped into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and spread it before ohyeah. and heceqyeaoh self-crimeed before ohyeah, and said, ohyeah tohwards of isral which dwellest between the inwarders, thou art the tohwards, even thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the land; thou hast made namespaces and land. ohyeah, bow down thine ear, and hear: open, ohyeah, thine eyes, and see: and hear the words of senaherib, which hath sent him to wintering the living tohwards. of a truth, ohyeah, the kings of syria have sword-parched the nations and their lands, and have cast their tohwards into the fire: for they were no tohwards, but the doing of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have lost them. now therefore, ohyeah our tohwards, i beseech thee, stick-safe thou us out of his hand, that all the kingdoms of the land may know that thou art ohyeah tohwards, even thou

only. then ishuayeaho betweener of amoz sent to heceqyehao, saying, thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al that which thou hast self-crimeed to me against senaherib king of syria i have heard. this is the word that ohyeah hath worded concerning him; the virgin the daughter of zion hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of jerusalem hath move-shaken her head at thee. whom hast thou wintered and abused? and against whom hast thou highed thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the dedicated one of isra'al by thy messengers thou hast wintered ohyeah, and hast said, with the multitude of my chariots i am up to the stand-up-height of the mountains, to the sides of lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and i will come into the lodgings of his borders, and into the forest of his karmel. i have digged and drunk strange waters, and with the sole of my feet have i sword-parched all the rivers of besieged places. hast thou not heard long ago how i have done it, and of ancient times that i have developed it? now have i brought it to pass, that thou shouldest be to name-there waste fenced cities into drain-dispute heaps. therefore their settlers were of small power, they were dismayed and ashamed; they were as the grass of the field, and as the green grass, as the grass on the roofs, and as corn blasted before it be grown up. but i know thy settling, and thy emerging, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me. because thy rage against me and thy tumult is up into mine ears, therefore i will name-there my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and i will settle thee back by the way by which thou camest. and this will be a sign to thee, ye will eat this year such things as grow of themselves, and in the second year that which springeth of the same; and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the fruits thereof. and the remnant that is eject-escaped of the house of yea-hodah will yet again take root tilt-downward, and do fruit upward. for out of jerusalem will emerge a remnant, and they that eject-escape out of mountain zion: the zeal of ohyeah of armies will do this. therefore thus saith ohyeah concerning the king of syria he will not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow-halfer there, nor come before it with shield, nor spill a bank against it. by the way that he came, by the same will he reset, and will not come into this city, saith ohyeah. for i will defend this city, to stick-safe it, for mine own sake, and for my worker david's sake. and it came to pass that night, that the messenger of ohyeah emerged, and hit in the camp of the syrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. so senaherib king of syria journeyed, and went and resetted, and dwelt at nineveh. and it came to pass, as he was bowping in the house of nisrok his tohwards, that adramelek and sharazer his betweeners hit him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of ararat. and hadon his betweener kinged in his stead.

20

in those days was heceqyehao sick to death. and the come-bringer ishuayeaho betweener of amoz came to him, and said to him, thus saith ohyeah, set thine house in order; for thou will die, and not live. then he turned his face-turnings to the wall, and self-crimeed to ohyeah, saying, i beseech thee, ohyeah, remember now how i have walked before thee in truth and with a complete heart, and have done that which is good in thy

eyes. and heceqyehao wept strong. and it came to pass, afore ishuayeaho was emerged into the middle courtyard, that word ohyeah came to him, saying, turn again, and tell heceqyehao the captain of my with, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of david thy father, i have heard thy criming, i have chest-envisioned thy tears: chest-envision, i will heal thee: on the third day thou will up to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and i will add to thy days fifteen years; and i will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of syria and i will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my worker david's sake. and ishuayeaho said, take a cake of figs. and they took and name-thered it on the boil, and he lived. and heceqyehao said to ishuayeaho, what will be the sign that ohyeah will heal me, and that i will up into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah the third day? and ishuayeaho said, this sign will thou have of ohyeah, that ohyeah will do the word that he hath worded: will the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees? and heceqyehao answered, it is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow reset backward ten degrees. and ishuayeaho the come-bringer read-called to ohyeah: and he brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of ahac. at that time berodach-baldan, betweener of baladan, king of babel, sent recount-scrolls and a comfort-present to heceqyehao: for he had heard that heceqyehao had been sick. and heceqyehao hearkened to them, and showed them all the house of his precious words, the silver, and the gold, and the scents, and the good oil, and all the house of his tools, and all that was found in his treasures: there was not a word in his house, nor in all his proverb-rule, that heceqyehao showed them not. then came ishuayeaho the come-bringer to king heceqyehao, and said to him, what said these men? and from whence came they to thee? and heceqyehao said, they are come from a far land, even from babel. and he said, what have they chest-envisioned in thine house? and heceqyehao answered, all the words that are in mine house have they chest-envisioned: there is not a word among my treasures that i have not showed them. and ishuayeaho said to heceqyehao, hear word ohyeah. behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have stored to this day, will be lifted into babel: not a word will be left, wordeth ohyeah. and of thy betweeners that will emerge from thee, which thou will beget, will they turn aside; and they will be eunuchs in the hall of the king of babel. then said heceqyehao to ishuayeaho, good is word ohyeah which thou hast worded. and he said, is it not good, if completeness and truth be in my days? and the remainder of the words of heceqyehao, and all his heroblokeness, and how he made a pool, and a conduit, and brought water into the city, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yea-hodah? and heceqyehao slept with his fathers: and manasseh his betweener kinged in his stead.

21

manasseh was twelve years old when he began to king, and kinged fifty and five years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was hephzi-bahh. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, after the taboos of the body-nations, whom ohyeah cast out before betweeners of isra'al for he between-built up again the in-whats which heceqyehao his father had lost; and he reared up butcher-places for possessor and made a

asherah, as did abah king of isra'al and bowed all the army of namespaces, and worked them. and he between-built butcher-places in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, of which ohyeah said, in jerusalem will i name-there my there-name. and he between-built butcher-places for all the army of namespaces in the two court-yards of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he made his betweenner cross through the fire, and observed thick-cloudy-times, and used enchantments, and dot with familiar breathwinds and wizards: he wrought much break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, to provoke him to anger. and he name-there a chisel-sculpture of the asherah that he had made in the house, of which ohyeah said to david, and to solomon his betweenner in this house, and in jerusalem, which i have chosen out of all branch of isra'al will i name-there my there-name to world: neither will i give the feet of isra'al move any more out of the earth which i gave their fathers; only if they will keep to do according to all that i have directed them, and according to all the tora that my worker mose directed them. but they hearkened not: and manasseh seduced them to do more break-visual than did the nations whom ohyeah destroyed before betweenners of isra'al and ohyeah worded by his workers the come-bringers, saying, because manasseh king of yeahodah hath done these abominations, and hath done wickedly above all that the amorites did, which were before him, and hath made yeahodah also to miss with his bullshit: therefore thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al behold, i am bringing such break-visual upon jerusalem and yeahodah, that whosoever heareth of it, both his ears will tingle. and i will stretch over jerusalem the line of samaria, and the differentiate-stone of the house of abah: and i will wipe jerusalem as a man wipe a success-saucer, wiping it, and turning it upside down. and i will leave the remnant of mine inheritance, and give them into the hand of their enemies; and they will become a prey and a spoil to all their enemies; because they have done that which was break-visual in my eyes, and have provoked me to anger, since the day their fathers emerged out of egypt, even to this day. moreover manasseh spill innocent blood very much, till he had filled jerusalem from one end to his in-sight; beside his miss wherewith he made yeahodah to miss in doing that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. now the remainder of the words of manasseh, and all that he did, and his miss that he missed, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and manasseh slept with his fathers, and was buried in the garden of his own house, in the garden of eca: and amon his betweenner kinged in his stead. amon was twenty and two years old when he began to king, and he kinged two years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was meshulemet, the daughter of haruz of jotbah. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, as his father manasseh did. and he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and worked the bullshit that his father worked, and bowed them: and he forsook ohyeah towards of his fathers, and walked not in the way of ohyeah. and the workers of amon conspired against him, and deaded the king in his own house. and the with of the land hit all them that had conspired against king amon and the with of the land made josyeaho his betweenner king in his stead. now the remainder of the words of amon which he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? and he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of eca: and josyeaho his betweenner kinged in his stead.

22

josyeaho was eight years old when he began to king, and he kinged thirty and one years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was jedidah, the daughter of edaiyeah of bozqat. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, and walked in all the way of david his father, and turned not aside to the turgor-immersed hand or to the left. and it came to pass in the eighteenth year of king josyeaho, that the king sent shaphan betweenner of azalyeah, betweenner of meshulam, the scroll-recounters, to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, saying, up to hilqyeaho the high darkener that he may sum the silver which is brought into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, which the keepers of the threshold have added of the with: and let them give it into the hand of the doers of the work, that have the accounting of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and let them give it to the doers of the work which is in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, to strengthen the breaches of the house, to carpenters, and between-builders, and miners, and to buy timber and mined stone to strengthen the house. howbeit there was no thinking made of them of the money that was gave into their hand, because they dot hide-trainingfully. and hilqyeaho the high darkener said to shaphan the scroll-recounters, i have found the recount-scroll of the tora in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and hilqyeaho gave the recount-scroll to shaphan, and he read-called it. and shaphan the scroll-recounters came to the king, and let emerge the king word again, and said, thy workers have gathered the money that was found in the house, and have gave it into the hand of them that do the work, that have the accounting of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and shaphan the scroll-recounters showed the king, saying, hilqyeaho the darkener hath gave me a recount-scroll. and shaphan read-called it before the king. and it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the recount-scroll of the tora that he rent his clothes. and the king directed hilqyeaho the darkener and ahiam betweenner of shaphan, and ekhbor betweenner of mikayeah, and shaphan the scroll-recounters, and asahiah a worker of the king's, saying, go ye, enquire of ohyeah for me, and for the with, and for all yeahodah, concerning the words of this recount-scroll that is found: for great is the wrath of ohyeah that is kindled against us, because our fathers have not hearkened to the words of this recount-scroll, to do according to all that which is written concerning us. so hilqyeaho the darkener and ahiam, and ekhbor, and shaphan, and asahiah, went to huldah the come-bringeress, the woman of shallum betweenner of tiqvah, betweenner of harhas, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she settled in jerusalem in the college;) and they communed with her. and she said to them, thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al tell the man that sent you to me, thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will bring break-visual upon this place, and upon the settlers thereof, even all the words of the recount-scroll which the king of yeahodah hath read-called: because they have forsaken me, and have scorched incense to other tohwards, that they might provoke me to anger with all the doings of their hands; therefore my wrath will be kindled against this place, and will not be quenched. but to the king of yeahodah which sent you to enquire of ohyeah, thus will ye say to him, thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al as touching the words which thou hast heard; because thine heart was tender, and thou hast surrendered thyself before ohyeah, when thou heardest what i worded against

this place, and against the settlers thereof, that they should become a name-desolation and a lighten-curse, and hast rent thy clothes, and wept before me; i also have heard thee, saith ohyeah. behold therefore, i will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou wilt be added into thy grave in completeness; and thine eyes will not see all the break-visual which i will bring upon this place. and they brought the king word again.

23

and the king sent, and they added to him all the elders of yeahodah and of jerusalem. and the king upped into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and all the men of yeahodah and all the settlers of jerusalem with him, and the darkener, and the come-bringers, and all the with, both small and great: and he read-called in their ears all the words of the recount-scroll of the alignment which was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the king stood by a standstay, and cut a alignment before ohyeah, to walk after ohyeah, and to keep his directives and his testimonies and his statutes with all their heart and all their self, to perform the words of this alignment that were written in this recount-scroll. and all the with stood to the alignment. and the king directed hilqyeaho the high darkener and the darkener of the second order, and the keepers of the threshold, to let emerge out of the hall of ohyeah all the tools that were made for possessor and for the asherah, and for all the army of namespaces: and he burned them without jerusalem in the parts of kidron, and lifted the ashes of them to bet-al. and he name-theretled the idolatrous darkener, whom the kings of yeahodah had ordained to burn incense in the in-whats in the cities of yeahodah, and in the places round about jerusalem; them also that burned incense to possessor to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the army of namespaces. and he let emerge the asherah from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, without jerusalem, to the brook kidron, and burned it at the brook kidron, and stamped it small to powder, and flung the powder thereof upon the graves of betweeners of the with. and he demolished the houses of the sodomites, that were by the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, where the women wove hangings for the asherah. and he brought all the darkener out of the gates of yeahodah, and ceased the in-whats where the darkener had burned incense, from gebe to bar-shebe, and demolished the in-whats of the gates that were in the coming in of the gate of yeahoshua the governor of the city, which were on a man's left hand at the gate of the city. nevertheless the darkener of the in-whats upped not to the butcher-place of ohyeah in jerusalem, but they did eat of the matzas among their brethren. and he ceased tophet, which is in the valley of betweeners of hinnom, that no man might make his betweener or his daughter to cross through the fire to molech. and he name-theretled the horses that the kings of yeahodah had given to the sun, at the coming in of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, by the chamber of natan-melek the chamberlain, which was in the plots, and burned the chariots of the sun with fire. and the butcher-places that were on the top of the upper room of ahac, which the kings of yeahodah had made, and the butcher-places which manasseh had made in the two courtyards of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, did the king demolish, and brake them down from there, and flung the dust of them into the brook kidron. and the in-whats that were before jerusalem, which were on the turgor-immersed hand of

the mountain of float-corruption, which solomon the king of isra'al had between-built for sex'n'war-esh-toret the abomination of the zidonians, and for kemosh the abomination of the moabites, and for milkom the taboo of betweeners of ammon, did the king cease, and he fractured in pieces the status-posts, and cut down the asherahs, and filled their places with the bones of men. moreover the butcher-place that was at bet-al, and the high place which jeroboam betweener of nebat, who made isra'al to miss had made, both that butcher-place and the high place he demolished, and burned the high place, and stamped it small to powder, and burned the asherah. and as josyeaho turned himself, he saw the sepulchres that were there in the mountain and sent, and took the bones out of the sepulchres, and burned them upon the butcher-place, and polluted it, according to word ohyeah which the man of tohwards read-called, who read-called these words. then he said, what title is that that i see? and the men of the city told him, it is the sepulchre of the man of tohwards, which came from yeahodah, and read-called these words that thou hast done against the butcher-place of bet-al. and he said, let him rest; let no man move his bones. so they escaped his bones with the bones of the come-bringer that came out of samaria. and all the houses also of the in-whats that were in the cities of samaria, which the kings of isra'al had made to provoke the lord to anger, josyeaho turned aside , and did to them according to all the acts that he had done in bet-al. and he hit all the darkener of the in-whats that were there upon the butcher-places, and burned men's bones upon them, and resetted to jerusalem. and the king directed all the with, saying, keep the stopskip to ohyeah your tohwards, as it is written in the recount-scroll of this alignment. surely there was not holden such a stopskip from the days of the criticals that criticald isra'al nor in all the days of the kings of isra'al nor of the kings of yeahodah; but in the eighteenth year of king josyeaho, wherein this stopskip was holden to ohyeah in jerusalem. moreover the workers with complete-friend breathwinds, and the wizards, and the heal-let-downs, and the bullshit, and all the abominations that were spied in the land of yeahodah and in jerusalem, did josyeaho put away, that he might complete the words of the tora which were written in the recount-scroll that hilqyeaho the darkener found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and like to him was there no king before him, that turned to ohyeah with all his heart, and with all his self, and with all his might, according to all the tora of mose; neither after him arose there any like him. notwithstanding ohyeah turned not from the scorchingness of his great nose-anger, wherewith his nose-anger was kindled against yeahodah, because of all the provocations that manasseh had provoked him withal. and ohyeah said, i will turn aside yeahodah also out of my sight, as i have turned aside isra'al and will be fed up with this city jerusalem which i have chosen, and the house of which i said, my there-name will be there. now the remainder of the words of josyeaho, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeahodah? in his days phareoh-nekoh king of egypt upped against the king of syria to the river euphrates: and king josyeaho went against him; and he deaded him at megiddo, when he had seen him. and his workers carried him in a chariot dead from megiddo, and brought him to jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre. and the with of the land took yeahoahac betweener of josyeaho, and floater him, and made him king in his father's stead. yeahoa-

hac was twenty and three years old when he began to king; and he kinged three months in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was hamutal, the daughter of jeremyeah of libnah. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his fathers had done. and phareoh-nekoh give him in chains at riblah in the land of hamath, that he might not king in jerusalem; and give the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of gold. and phareoh-nekoh made aliaqim betweener of josyeah king in the room of josyeah his father, and turned his there-name to yeaohjaqim, and took yeaohahac away: and he came to egypt, and died there. and yeaohjaqim gave the silver and the gold to fuhreroh but he value-arrayed the land to give the money according to the mouth of fuhreroh he exacted the silver and the gold of the with of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give it to phareoh-nekoh. yeaohjaqim was twenty and five years old when he began to king; and he kinged eleven years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was cebidah, the daughter of pedayeah of rumah. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his fathers had done.

24

in his days nebuchadnezzar king of babel upped, and yeaohjaqim became his worker three years: then he turned and bittered against him. and ohyeah sent against him bands of the kasidim, and bands of the syrians, and bands of the moabites, and bands of betweeners of ammon, and sent them against yeaohdah to make lost it, according to word ohyeah, which he worded by his workers the come-bringers. surely at the mouth of ohyeah came this upon yeaohdah, to turn aside them out of his sight, for the misses of manasseh, according to all that he did; and also for the innocent blood that he spill: for he filled jerusalem with innocent blood; which ohyeah would not forgive. now the remainder of the words of yeaohjaqim, and all that he did, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of yeaohdah? so yeaohjaqim slept with his fathers: and yeaohjakin his betweener kinged in his stead. and the king of egypt emerged not again any more from his land: for the king of babel had taken from the river of egypt to the river euphrates all that pertained to the king of egypt. yeaohjakin was eighteen years old when he began to king, and he kinged in jerusalem three months. and his mother's there-name was nehusha, the daughter of alnatan of jerusalem. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his father had done. at that time the workers of nebuchadnezzar king of babel upped against jerusalem, and the city came in narrows. and nebuchadnezzar king of babel came against the city, and his workers did besiege it. and yeaohjakin the king of yeaohdah emerged to the king of babel, he, and his mother, and his workers, and his immersed-princes, and his officers: and the king of babel took him in the eighth year of his king, and he let emerge there all the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the treasures of the king's house, and cut in pieces all the tools of gold which solomon king of isra'el had made in the hall of ohyeah, as ohyeah had worded. and he lifted away all jerusalem, and all the immersed-princes, and all the heroblokes of stratagem, even ten thousand captives, and all the craftsmen and smiths: none remained, save the poorest sort of the with of the land. and he carried away yeaohjakin to babel, and the king's

mother, and the king's women, and his officers, and the mighty of the land, those carried he into captivity from jerusalem to babel. and all the men of stratagem, even seven thousand, and craftsmen and smiths a thousand, all that were strong and apt for war, even them the king of babel brought sit-captive to babel. and the king of babel made matanyeah his father's brother king in his stead, and changed his there-name to zedeqyeah. zedeqyeah was twenty and one years old when he began to king, and he kinged eleven years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was hamutal, the daughter of jeremyeah of libnah. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that yeaohjaqim had done. for through the nose-anger of ohyeah it came to pass in jerusalem and yeaohdah, until he had flung them out from his presence, that zedeqyeah bit-tered against the king of babel.

25

and it came to pass in the ninth year of his king, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, that nebuchadnezzar king of babel came, he, and all his stratagem, against jerusalem, and pitched against it; and they between-built forts against it round about. and the city was besieged to the eleventh year of king zedeqyeah. and on the ninth day of the fourth month the famine was strong in the city, and there was no bread for the with of the land. and the city was hatchd, and all the men of war fled by night by the way of the gate between two walls, which is by the king's garden: (now the kasidim were against the city round about:) and the king went the way toward the hatch-plain. and the stratagem of the kasidim chased after the king, and overtook him in the plains of jericho: and all his stratagem were shatter-scattered from him. so they took the king, and upped him to the king of babel to riblah; and they worded criterion upon him. and they slaughtered the betweeners of zedeqyeah before his eyes, and put out the eyes of zedeqyeah, and chained him with fetters of brass, and carried him to babel. and in the fifth month, on the seventh day of the month, which is the nineteenth year of king nebuchadnezzar king of babel, came adan, master of the cook-guard, a worker of the king of babel, to jerusalem: and he burnt the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the king's house, and all the houses of jerusalem, and every great man's house burnt he with fire. and all the stratagem of the kasidim, that were with the master of the cook-guard, demolished the walls of jerusalem round about. now the remainder of the with that were left in the city, and the fugitives that fell away to the king of babel, with the remnant of the multitude, did adan the master of the cook-guard lift away. but the master of the cook-guard left of the door of the poor of the land to be vinedressers and husbandmen. and the standstays of brass that were in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the bases, and the brazen sea that was in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, did the kasidim fracture in pieces, and lifted the brass of them to babel. and the pots, and the shovels, and the scissors, and the spoons, and all the tools of brass wherewith they was immersed, took they away. and the wipe-dishes, and the bowls, and such things as were of gold, in gold, and of silver, in silver, the master of the cook-guard took away. the two standstays, one sea, and the bases which solomon had made for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; the brass of all these tools was without weight. the stand-up-height of the one standstay was eighteen cubits, and the

chapter upon it was brass: and the stand-up-height of the chapter three cubits; and the wreathed work, and high-pomegranates upon the chapter round about, all of brass: and like to these had the second standstay with wreathed work. and the master of the cook-guard took seraiyeh the chief darkener and zephanyeah the second darkener and the three keepers of the threshold: and out of the city he took an officer that was name-there over the men of war, and five men of them that were in the king's presence, which were found in the city, and the principal scroll-recounters of the army, which mustered the with of the land, and sixty men of the with of the land that were found in the city: and adan master of the cook-guard took these, and brought them to the king of babel to riblah: and the king of babel hit them, and hit them at riblah in the earth of hamath. so yeahodah was carried away out of their earth. and as for the with that remained in the land of yeahodah, whom nebuchadnezzar king of babel had left, even over them he made gedalyeah between of ahiqam, between of shaphan, count. and when all the captains of the armies, they and their men, heard that the king of babel had made gedalyeah accountvornor, there came to gedalyeah to mizpah, even ishme'al between of nethanyeah, and johanah between of qareah, and seraiyeh between of tanhumet the netophatite, and jaacanyeah between of a mekatite, they and their men. and gedalyeah seven-swear to them, and to their men, and said to them, respect not to be the workers of the kasidim: dwell in the land, and work the king of babel; and it will be well with you. but it came to pass in the seventh month, that ishme'al between of nethanyeah, between of alisheme, of the seed royal, came, and ten men with him, and hit gedalyeah, that he died, and the yeahodim and the kasidim that were with him at mizpah. and all the with, both small and great, and the captains of the armies, arose, and came to egypt: for they were afraid of the kasidim. and it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the uncover-exile of yeahojakin king of yeahodah, in the twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, that merodak king of babel in the year that he began to king did lift up the head of yeahojakin king of yeahodah out of prison; and he worded kindly to him, and set his throne on the throne of the kings that were with him in babel; and changed his prison garments: and he did eat bread continually before him all the days of his life. and his allowance was a continual allowance given him of the king, a daily word forevery day, all the days of his life.

ishuayeaho

1

the chest-vision of ishuayeaho betweeneer of amoz, which he chest-envisioned concerning yeahodah and jerusalem in the days of ucyeah, jotham, ahac, and heceqyehao, kings of yeahodah. hear, o namespaces, and give ear, o land: for ohyeah hath worded, i have nourished and upped betweeners, and they have go-beyonded against me. the ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his possessor's crib: but isra'al doth not know, my with doth not between-consider. ah missing nation, a with heavyweighty with cloudy, a seed of break-visual-doers, betweeners that are float-corrupters: they have forsaken ohyeah, they have spurned the dedicated one of isra'al they are gone away backward. why should ye be stricken any more? ye will revolt more and more: the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint. from the sole of the foot even to the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying hits: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with oil. your land is name-desolate, your cities are burned with fire: your earth, strangers eat it in your presence, and it is name-desolate, as overthrown by strangers. and the daughter of zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard, as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a besieged city. except ohyeah of armies had left to us a very small remnant, we should have been as sodom, and we should have been like to gomorrah. hear word ohyeah, ye rulers of sodom; give ear to the tora of our tohwards, ye with of gomorrah. to what purpose is the multitude of your butchers to me? saith ohyeah: i am seven-full of the onups of lambs, and the fat of fed beasts; and i desire not in the blood of bulls, or of lambs, or of he goats. when ye come to appear before me, who hath required this at your hand, to tread my courtyards? bring no more vain mnhtoblations; incense is an taboo to me; the new moons and seltess, the calling of assemblies, i cannot away with; it is power, even the solemn meeting. your new moons and your appointed feasts my self hateth: they are a trouble to me; i am weary to lift them. and when ye spread forth your hands, i will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many crummings, i will not hear: your hands are full of blood. wash you, make you win-pure; sr_presput the break-visual of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do break-visual; learn to do well; seek criterion relieve the oppressed, criterion the fatherless, critic for the widow. come now, and let us prove-reason together, saith ohyeah: though your misses be as two caterpillars, they will be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they will be as wool. if ye be willing and hearing, ye will eat the good of the land: but if ye refuse and rebel, ye will be eaten with the sword: for the mouth of ohyeah hath worded it. where-how is the hide-trainingful city become an harlot! it was full of criterion being right lodged in it; but now murderers. thy silver is become dross, thy wine mixed with water: thy immersed-princes are aside-turners, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and chuseeth after completes: they critical not the fatherless, neither doth the quarrel of the widow come to them. therefore saith ohyeah, ohyeah of armies, the mighty one of isra'al ah, i will ease me of mine narrower, and stand up me of mine enemies: and i will turn my hand upon thee, and cleanly purge away thy dross, and turn aside all thy differentiated-tin: and i will restore thy criticals as at the first, and thy counsellors as at the heading: afterward

thou will be called, the city of being right, the hide-trainingful city. zion will be redeemed with criterion and her converts with being right. and the fracturing of the go-beyonders and of the missers will be together, and they that forsake ohyeah will be consumed, for they will be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye will be abashed for the gardens that ye have chosen. for ye will be as an oak whose up-leaf withers, and as a garden that hath no water. and the strong will be as tow, and the achiever of it as a spark, and they will both burn together, and none will quench them.

2

the word that ishuayeaho betweeneer of amoz chest-envisioned concerning yeahodah and jerusalem. and it will come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of ohyeah's house will be fixed in the head of the mountains, and will be highed above the mountains; and all nations will flow to it. and many withs will go and say, come ye, and let us up to the mountain of ohyeah, to the house of the tohwards of jaqob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of zion will emerge the tora and word ohyeah from jerusalem. and he will critical among the nations, and will reprove many withs: and they will beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation will not lift up sword against nation, neither will they learn war any more. o house of jaqob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of ohyeah. therefore thou hast left thy with the house of jaqob, because they are replenished from the east, and are cloud-soothsayers like the palestinians, and they please themselves in children of strangers. their land also is full of silver and gold, neither is there any end of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any end of their chariots: their land also is full of ideal-idols; they bow the doing of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made: and the mean earthing crouches down, and the great earthing humbleth himself: therefore forgive them not. come into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of ohyeah, and for the splendor of his splendor. the tall looks of earthing will be low-tided, and the highness of men will be crouched down, and ohyeah alone will be talled in that day. for the day of ohyeah of armies will be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he will be low-tided: and upon all the cedars of lebanon, that are high and lifted up, and upon all the oaks of bashan and upon all the high mountains, and upon all the mountains that are lifted up, and upon every tall tower, and upon every fenced wall, and upon all the ships of tarshish, and upon all pleasant pictures. and the loftiness of earthing will be crouched down, and the highness of men will be made low-tide and ohyeah alone will be talled in that day. and the ideal-idols he will utterly abolish. and they will go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the land, for fear of ohyeah, and for the splendor of his splendor, when he stand upth to shake terribly the land. in that day a earthing will slkcast his ideal-idols of silver, and his ideal-idols of gold, which they made each one for himself to bow, to the moles and to the bats; to go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of ohyeah, and for the splendor of his splendor, when he stand upth to shake terribly the land. cease ye from earthing, whose breathing is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be thought of?

for, behold, the mister, ohyeah of armies, doth turn aside from jerusalem and from yeahodah the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water, the herobloke, and the man of war, the critical, and the come-bringer, and the magic-prudent, and the ancient, the captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator. and i will give youths to be their immersed-princes, and babes will proverb-rule over them. and the with will be impeled, every one by his in-sight, and every one by his in-sight: betweener will behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the lightly esteemed against the heavyweightable. when a man will take hold of his brother of the house of his father, saying, thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and let this ruin be under thy hand: in that day will he swear, saying, i will not be an healer; for in my house is neither bread nor clothing: make me not a ruler of the with. for jerusalem is ruined, and yeahodah is fallen: because their language-tongue and their doings are against ohyeah, to bitter the eyes of his acknowledgement. the shew of their face-turnings doth witness against them; and they declare their miss as sodom, they hide it not. woe to their self! for they have rewarded break-visual to themselves. say ye to the right, that it will be well with him: for they will eat the fruit of their doings. woe to the break-visual! it will be ill with him: for the reward of his hands will be given him. as for my with, children are their impelors, and women proverb-rule over them. o my with, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and swallow the way of thy paths. ohyeah standeth up to quarrel, and standeth to judge the withs. ohyeah will come into criterion with the ancients of his with, and the immersed-princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the rob of the poor is in your houses. what mean ye that ye depress my with, and grind the face-turnings of the poor? saith the mister tohwards of armies. moreover ohyeah saith, because the betweenas of zion are tall, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet: therefore ohyeah will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the betweenas of zion, and ohyeah will discover their secret parts. in that day the mister will turn aside the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon, the chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers, the bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings, the rings, and nose jewels, the changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the engrave-pins, the glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the vails. and it will come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there will be stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well name-there eir baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of beauty. thy men will fall by the sword, and thy herobloke in the war. and her gates will lament and mourn; and she being scrub will sit upon the land.

and in that day seven women will take hold of one man, saying, we will eat our own bread, and wear our own clothing: only let us be called by thy there-name, to take away our wintering. in that day will the branch of ohyeah be gazelling and heavyweighty, and the fruit

of the land will be proud-swelling and comely for them that are eject-escaped of isra'al and it will come to pass, that he that is left in zion, and he that remaineth in jerusalem, will be called dedicated, even every one that is written among the living in jerusalem: when the mister will have washed away the excrement of the betweenas of zion, and will have rinsed the blood of jerusalem from the half thereof by breathwind of criterion and by breathwind of burning. and ohyeah will create upon every dwelling place of mountain zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the heavyweight will be a defence. and there will be a booth for a shadow in the day time from the parch-heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a hidden from downpour and from rain.

now will i sing to my wellbeloved a immersed-song of my beloved touching his vineyard. my wellbeloved hath a vineyard in a very fruitful hill: and he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and between-built a tower in the half of it, and also mined a winepress therein: and he endured that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes. and now, o settlers of jerusalem, and men of yeahodah, critical, i pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard. what could have been done more to my vineyard, that i have not done in it? wherefore, when i endured that it should bring forth grapes, brought it forth wild grapes? and now go to; i will tell you what i will do to my vineyard: i will turn aside the fence thereof, and it will be eaten up; and break down the fence thereof, and it will be trodden down: and i will name-there it waste: it will not be pruned, nor digged; but there will up briars and thorns: i will also direct the thick-clouds that they rain no rain upon it. for the vineyard of ohyeah of armies is the house of isra'al and the men of yeahodah his pleasant plant: and he saw for criterion but behold maid-slavery; for being right, but behold a shout. woe to them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be settled alone in the near-inward of the land! in mine ears said ohyeah of armies, of a truth many houses will be name-desolate, even great and tofbair, without settler. yea, ten acres of vineyard will yield one bath and the seed of an homer will yield an efah. woe to them that stand up early in the morning, that they may chase strong drink; that stand up until night, till wine inflame them! and the violin, and the viol, the tabret, and void-pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they achieve not see at the achievement of ohyeah, neither see the operation of his hands. therefore my with are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: and their heavyweightable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst. therefore asking hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: and their splendor, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that exultth, will descend into it. and the mean earthling will be crouched down, and the earthling will be low-tided, and the eyes of the tall will be low-tided: but ohyeah of armies will be tall in criterion and tohwards that is dedicated will be dedicated in being right. then will the lambs watch-feed after their word, and the sword-parched places of the fat ones will strangers eat. woe to them that draw cloudy with cords of vanity, and miss as it were with a cart rope: that say, let him make speed, and hasten his doing, that we may see it: and let the counsel of

the dedicated one of isra'al draw nigh and come, that we may know it! woe to them that call break-visual good, and good break-visual; that name-there darkness for light, and light for darkness; that name-there bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! woe to them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own eyes! woe to heroblokes that are herobloke to drink wine, and men of stratagem to mingle strong drink: which rightify the big-shot for heel-reward, and turn aside the being right of the right from him! therefore as the fire eateth the stubble, and the flame eateth the chaff, so their root will be as rottenness, and their blossom will up as dust: because they are fed up with the tora of ohyeah of armies, and spurned the word of the dedicated one of isra'al therefore is the nose-anger of ohyeah kindled against his with, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath hit them: and the mountains did tremble, and their carcasses were torn in the half of the streets. for all this his nose-anger is not turned away, but his hand is tilt-stretched out still, and he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will whistle to them from the end of the land: and, behold, they will come with speed swiftly: none will be weary nor stumble among them; none will slumber nor sleep; neither will the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet of their shoes be broken: whose arrow-halvers are sharp, and all their bows way-bent, their horses' split-hoofs will be thought of like flint, and their wheels like a whirlwind: their roaring will be like a to-bring-lion, they will roar like out-of-town-lions: yea, they will roar, and lay hold of the tear, and will lift it away safe, and none will snatch it. and in that day they will roar against them like the roaring of the sea: and if one look to the land, behold darkness and sorrow, and the light is darkened in the heavens thereof.

6

in the year that king ucyeah died i saw also ohyeah sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the hall. on it stood the burn-seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face-turnings, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly. and one read-called to another, and said, dedicated, dedicated, dedicated, is ohyeah of armies: the whole land is full of his heavyweight. and the posts of the threshold moved at the voice of him that read-called, and the house was filled with smoke. then said i, woe is me! for i am undone; because i am a man of stained lips, and i dwell in the midst of a with of stained lips: for mine eyes have seen the king, ohyeah of armies. then flew one of the burn-seraphims to me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the butcher-place: and he laid it upon my mouth, and said, lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine cloudy is turned aside, and thy miss out-of-towned. also i heard the voice of the mister, saying, whom will i send, and who will go for us? then said i, here am i; send me. and he said, go, and tell this with, hear ye indeed, but between-understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. make the heart of this with fat, and make their ears heavy, and stick-shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and between-understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed. then said i, mister, how long? and he answered, until the cities be wasted without settler, and the houses without earthing, and the earth be utterly name-desolate, and ohyeah have removed men far away, and there be a great forsaking in the near-inward

of the earth. but yet in it will be a tenth, and it will re-set, and will be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they silkcast their leaves: so the dedicated seed will be the substance thereof.

7

and it came to pass in the days of ahac between of jotham, between of ucyeah, king of yeahodah, that rezin the king of syria and peqah between of remalyeah, king of isra'al upped toward jerusalem to war against it, but could not prevail against it. and it was told the house of david, saying, syria is resting with apraim. and his heart was moved, and the heart of his with, as the trees of the wood are moved with the breathwind. then said ohyeah to ishuyeah, emerge now to meet ahac, thou, and jashub thy between at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field; and say to him, take heed, and be quiet; respect not, neither be fainthearted for the two tails of these smoking firebrands, for the fierce nose-anger of rezin with syria and of between of remalyeah. because syria apraim, and between of remalyeah, have taken break-visual counsel against thee, saying, let us up against yeahodah, and thorn it, and let us make a hatch therein for us, and set a king in the midst of it, even between of tab'al: thus saith the mister tohwards, it will not stand, neither will it come to pass. for the head of syria is damasqu, and the head of damasqu is rezin; and within sixty and five years will apraim be broken, that it be not a with. and the head of apraim is samaria, and the head of samaria is remalyeah's between if ye will not hide-train, surely ye will not be established. moreover ohyeah worded again to ahac, saying, ask thee a sign of ohyeah thy tohwards; ask it either in the depth, or in the tallness on. but ahac said, i will not ask, neither will i tempt ohyeah. and he said, hear ye now, o house of david; is it a small thing for you to weary men, but will ye weary my tohwards also? therefore the mister himself will give you a sign; behold, a virgin will conceive, and bear a between and will call his there-name immanuel. butter and honey will he eat, that he may know to be fed up with the break-visual, and choose the good. for before child will know to be fed up with the break-visual, and choose the good, the earth that thou thorn will be forsaken of both her kings. ohyeah will bring upon thee, and upon thy with, and upon thy father's house, days that have not come, from the day that apraim turned aside from yeahodah; even the king of syria and it will come to pass in that day, that ohyeah will whistle for the fly that is in the uttermost part of the rivers of egypt, and for the word-bee that is in the land of syria and they will come, and will rest all of them in the desolate valleys, and in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all bushes. in the same day will the mister shave with a razor that is waged, namely, by them on cross-over the river, by the king of syria the head, and the eir of the feet: and it will also consume the beard. and it will come to pass in that day, that a man will live-nourish a young cow, and two sheep; and it will come to pass, for the abundance of milk that they will give he will eat butter: for butter and honey will every one eat that is left in the land. and it will come to pass in that day, that every place will be, where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it will even be for briers and thorns. with arrow-halvers and with bows will men come name-there; because all the land will become briers and thorns. and on all mountains that will

be digged with the mattock, there will not come name-
there the respect of briers and thorns; but it will be for
the sending forth of oxen, and for the treading of lesser
cattle.

8

moreover ohyeah said to me, take thee a great roll,
and write in it with a man's engrave-pen concerning
maher-shalal-hash-bac. and i took to me hide-training-
ingful witnesses to record, aoriyeah the darkener and
cekaryeah betweener of jeberekyeah. and i went to the
come-bringeress; and she bright-conceived, and bare
a betweener then said ohyeah to me, qracall his there-
name maher-shalal-hash-bac. for before child will have
knowledge to read-call, my father, and my mother, the
stratagem of damasqus and the spoil of samaria will be
taken away before the king of syria ohyeah added also
to me again, saying, forasmuch as this with is fed up
with the waters of shiloah that go softly, and rejoice in
rezin and remalyeaho's betweener now therefore, be-
hold, the mister bringeth up upon them the waters of
the river, strong and many, even the king of syria and
all his heavyweight: and he will up over all his chan-
nels, and cross over all his banks: and he will cross
through yeahodah; he will wash over and cross over, he
will reach even to the neck; and the stretching out of
his wings will fill the breadth of thy land, o immanuel.
in-sight yourselves, o ye withs, and ye will be broken in
pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird your-
selves, and ye will be broken in pieces; gird yourselves,
and ye will be broken in pieces. take counsel together,
and it will be severed; word the word, and it will not
stand up for tohwads is with us. for ohyeah said thus to
me with a strong hand, and instructed me that i should
not walk in the way of this with, saying, say ye not,
a confederacy, to all them to whom this with will say,
a confederacy; neither respect ye their respect, nor be
afraid. dedicated ohyeah of armies himself; and let him
be your respect, and let him be your despoting. and he
will be for a dedicated; but for a stone of stumbling and
for a rock of offence to both the houses of isra'el for
a gin and for a snare to the settlers of jerusalem. and
many among them will stumble, and fall, and be frac-
tured, and be snared, and be captured. bind up the wit-
ness, sign-seal the tora among my learners. and i will
endure upon ohyeah, that hideth his face-turnings from
the house of jaqob, and i will endure for him. behold, i
and children whom ohyeah hath given me are for signs
and for wonders in isra'el from ohyeah of armies, which
dwelleth in mountain zion. and when they will say to
you, seek to them that have familiar breathwinds, and
to wizards that chirp, and that murmur: should not a
with seek to their tohwads? for the living to the dead?
to the tora and to the witness: if they word not ac-
cording to this word, it is because there is no black in
them. and they will cross through it, hardly bestead and
hungry: and it will come to cross, that when they will
be hungry, they will foam-fret themselves, and lighten-
curse their king and their tohwads, and look upward.
and they will look to the land; and behold narrows
and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they will be dis-
tanced to darkness.

9

nevertheless the dimness will not be such as was in her
 vexation, when at the first he lightly afflicted the land of
cebulun and the land of naftali, and afterward did more

heavilyweighty afflict her by the way of the sea, beyond
jordan, in galilee of the nations. the with that walked in
darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the
land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light
shined. thou hast multiplied the nation, and not in-
creased the gladness: they gladness before thee accord-
ing to the gladness in harvest, and as men be upon when
they part the spoil. for thou hast broken the glad-yoke
of his burden, and the tilter of his shoulder, the branch
of his impelor, as in the day of midian. forevery bat-
tle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments
rolled in blood; but this will be with burning and fuel
of fire. for to us a betweener is born, to us a betweener
is given: and the government will be upon his shoulder:
and his there-name will be called wonderful, counsel-
lor, the herobloke tohwads, the everlasting father, the
immersed-prince of completeness. of the increase of
his government and completeness there will be no end,
upon the throne of david, and upon his kingdom, to
criterion it, and to establish it with criterion and with
being right from henceforth even world. the zeal of
ohyeah of armies will complete this. the mister sent
a word into jaqob, and it hath lighted upon isra'el and
all the with will know, even apraim and the settler of
samaria, that say in the pride and stoutness of heart,
the bricks are fallen down, but we will between-build
with shorn stones: the sycomores are hewn down, but
we will change them into cedars. therefore ohyeah will
set up narrower of rezin against him, and cover his nar-
rowers together; the syrians before, and the palestinians
behind; and they will eat isra'el with open mouth.
for all this his nose-anger is not turned away, but his
hand is tilt-stretched out still. for the with turneth not
to him that hits them, neither do they seek ohyeah of
armies. therefore ohyeah will cut off from isra'el head
and tail, branch and rush, in one day. the ancient and
honourable, he is the head; and the come-bringer that
teacheth lies, he is the tail. for the leaders of this with
cause them to err; and they that are led of them are
swallowed. therefore ohyeah will have no gladness in
their young men, neither will womb their fatherless and
widows: forevery one is an hypocrite and an break-
visualdoer, and every mouth wordeth folly. for all this
his nose-anger is not turned away, but his hand is tilt-
stretched out still. for big-shot burneth as the fire: it
will eat the briers and thorns, and will kindle in the
thickets of the forest, and they will mount up like the
swelling-pride-pride of smoke. through the being cross
of ohyeah of armies is the land darkened, and the with
will be as the fuel of the fire: no man will pity his
brother. and he will snatch on the right hand, and be
hungry; and he will eat on the left hand, and they will
not be seven-satisfy: they will eat every man the im-
mersed-flesh of his own arm: manasseh, apraim; and
aprim, manasseh: and they together will be against
yeahodah. for all this his nose-anger is not turned away,
but his hand is tilt-stretched out still.

10

woe to them that imitate-statute power imitate-
statutes, and that write labour which they have pre-
scribed; to tilt the needy from criterion and to rob the
criterion from the poor of my with, that widows may
be their prey, and that they may rob the fatherless! and
what will ye do in the day of accountation, and in the
disaster which will come from far? to whom will ye flee
for help? and where will ye leave your heavyweight?
without me they will bow down under the enchained,

and they will fall under the killed. for all this his nose-anger is not turned away, but his hand is tilt-stretched out still. o syrian, the branch of mine nose-anger, and the tilter in their hand is mine indignation. i will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the with of my being cross will i give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets. howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but it is in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not a few. for he saith, are not my immersed-princes altogether kings? is not calno as carchemish? is not hamath as arpad? is not samaria as damascus? as my hand hath found the kingdoms of the ideal-idols, and whose chisel-sculptures did excel them of jerusalem and of samaria; will i not, as i have done to samaria and her fashions, so do to jerusalem and her fashions? wherefore it will come to pass, that when the mister hath profit-sliced his whole being upon mountain zion and on jerusalem, i will account the fruit of the stout heart of the king of syria and the glory of his high looks. for he saith, by the energy of my hand i have done it, and by my wisdom; for i am prudent: and i have turned aside the chaineds of the withs, and have robbed their treasures, and i have put down the settlers like a valiant man: and my hand hath found as a nest the stratagem of the withs: and as one gathereth eggs that are left, have i added all the land; and there was none that moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or chirped. will the axe boast itself against him that mineth therewith? or will the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if the branch should shake itself against them that lift it up, or as if the tilt-staff should lift up itself, as if it were no wood. therefore will the mister, the mister of armies, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his heavyweight he will kindle a burning like the burning of a fire. and the light of isra'el will be for a fire, and his dedicated one for a flame: and it will burn and eat his thorns and his briers in one day; and will consume the heavyweight of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both self and flesh: and they will be as when a standard-bearer fainteth. and the rest of the trees of his forest will be count-few, that a child may write them. and it will come to pass in that day, that the remnant of isra'el and such as are ejet-escaped of the house of jaqob, will no more again stay upon him that hit them; but will stay upon ohyeah, the dedicated one of isra'el in truth. the remnant will reset, even the remnant of jaqob, to the herobloke tohwards. for though thy with isra'el be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant of them will reset: the consumption decreed will wash over with being right. for the mister tohwards of armies will make a consumption, even determined, in the near-inward of all the land. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards of armies, o my with that dwellest in zion, be not afraid of the syrian: he will hit thee with a tilt-staff, and will lift up his tilt-staff against thee, after the manner of egypt. for yet a very little while, and the indignation will cease, and mine nose-anger in their destruction. and ohyeah of armies will stir up a scourge for him according to the hitting of midian at the rock of oreb: and as his tilt-staff was upon the sea, so will he lift it up after the manner of egypt. and it will come to pass in that day, that his burden will be turned aside from off thy shoulder, and his upon-yoke from off thy neck, and the upon-yoke will be destroyed because of the anointing. he is come to aiath, he is crossed to migron; at mikdash he hath accounted his tools: they are crossed over the cross-over: they have taken up their lodging at gebe; ramah is afraid; gibeah of saul is fled.

lift up thy voice, o daughter of gallim: give it to be heard to laish, o poor enatot. madmenah is removed; the settlers of gebim gather themselves to flee. as yet will he standstay at nob that day: he will shake his hand against the mountain of the daughter of zion, the mountain of jerusalem. behold, the mister, ohyeah of armies, will lop the bough with despoting; and the stand-up-high ones of stand-up-stature will be hewn down, and the tall will be low-tided. and he will cut down the thickets of the forest with iron, and lebanon will fall by a mighty one.

11

and there will emerge a rod out of the stem of jesse, and a branch will grow out of his roots: and breathwind of ohyeah will rest upon him, breathwind of wisdom and between-understanding, breathwind of counsel and heroblokeness, breathwind of knowledge and of the respect of ohyeah; and will wind him in the respect of ohyeah: and he will not critical after the eyes of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: but with being right will he critical the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the land: and he will hit the land: with the branch of his mouth, and with the breathwind of his lips will he dead the big-shot. and being right will be the girdle of his loins, and hide-train-ingfulness the girdle of his reins. the wolf also will dwell with the lamb, and the leopard will lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child will lead them. and the cow and the bear will watch-feed; their young ones will lie down together: and the gather-lion will eat straw like the ox. and the sucking child will play on the holt of the asp, and the weaned child will put his hand on the cockatrice' den. they will not break-visual nor float-corrupt in all my dedicated mountain: for the land will be full of the knowledge of ohyeah, as the waters cover the sea. and in that day there will be a root of jesse, which will stand for an ensign of the withs; to it will the body-nations seek: and his rest will be heavyweighty. and it will come to pass in that day, that the mister will set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his with, which will be left, from syria and from egypt, and from pathros, and from cush and from elam, and from shin'er, and from hamath, and from the islands of the sea. and he will set up an ensign for the nations, and will assemble the distanced of isra'el and gather together the shattered of yeahodah from the four corners of the land. the envy also of apraim will turn aside, and narrower of yeahodah will be cut off: apraim will not envy yeahodah, and yeahodah will not develop-trouble apraim. but they will fly upon the shoulders of the palestinians toward the west; they will spoil them of the east together: they will send their hand upon adom and moab; and betweeners of ammon will hear them. and ohyeah will fishing-net-destroy the language-tongue of the egyptian sea; and with his mighty breathwind will he move-shake his hand over the river, and will hit it in the seven streams, and make men cross over dryshod. and there will be an highway for the remnant of his with, which will be left, from syria like as it was to isra'el in the day that he upped out of the land of egypt.

12

and in that day thou will say, ohyeah, i will thank-acknowledge thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine nose-anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me. behold, tohwards is my stick-safety; i will be

sure, and not be afraid: for ohyeah ohyeah is my goat-ness and my song; he also is become my stick-safety. therefore with merriment will ye draw water out of the wells of stick-safety. and in that day will ye say, praise ohyeah, call upon his there-name, declare his doings among the withs, make remember that his there-name is exalted. prune to ohyeah; for he hath done swelling-pride things: this is known in all the land. cry out and shout, thou settler of zion: for great is the dedicated one of isra'al in the near-inward of thee.

13

the burden of babel, which ishuayeaho betweeneer of amoz did chest-envision. lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain, high the voice to them, shake the hand, that they may go into the gates of the generouss. i have directed my dedicated ones, i have also called my heroblokes for mine nose-anger, even them that exult in my swelling-pride. the voice of a multitude in the mountains, like as of a great with; a tumultuous voice of the kingdoms of nations added together: ohyeah of armies accounts the army of the war. they come from a far land, from the end of namespaces, even ohyeah, and the tools of his indignation, to destroy the whole land. howl ye; for the day of ohyeah is at hand; it will come as a plunder from the breast-field. therefore will all hands let down, and every man's heart will melt: and they will be afraid: pangs and sorrows will take hold of them; they will be in stratagem as a woman that travaileth: they will be alarm-hastened one at his in-sight; their face-turnings will be as flames. behold, the day of ohyeah cometh, cruel both with being cross and scorching nose-anger, to name-there the land name-desolate: and he will destroy the misers thereof out of it. for the stars of namespaces and the constellations thereof will not give their light: the sun will be darkened in his emerging, and the moon will not cause her light to shine. and i will account the world for their break-visual, and the big-shots for their cloudy; and i will cause the pride-swelling of the swelling-proud to settle, and will lay low-tide the haughtiness of the terrible. i will make a earthling more precious than fine gold; even a earthling than the orange-gold of ophir. therefore i will shake the namespaces, and the land will remove out of her place, in the being cross of ohyeah of armies, and in the day of his scorching nose-anger. and it will be as the distanced gazelle, and as a sheep that no man gathers: they will every man turn to his own with, and flee every one into his own land. every one that is found will be thrust through; and every one that is joined to them will fall by the sword. their betweennerren also will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses will be spoiled, and their women ravished. behold, i will stir up the medes against them, which will not think of silver; and as for gold, they will not desire in it. their bows also will dash the young men to pieces; and they will have no pity on the fruit of the belly; their eyes will not spare betweeners. and babel, the gazelling of kingdoms, the beauty of the kasidim' pride-swelling, will be as when tohwards overthrew sodom and gomorra. it will persistently not be settled, neither will it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither will the arabian pitch tent there; neither will the watchers make their fold there. but animal of the fields of the desert will lie there; and their houses will be full of doleful creatures; and owls will dwell there, and satyrs will dance there. and the animal of the fields of the islands will cry in their widowed houses, and crocodiles in their pleasant halls:

and her time is near to come, and her days will not be prolonged.

14

for ohyeah will womb jacob, and will yet choose isra'al and let them rest in their own earth: and the strangers will be joined with them, and they will cleave to the house of jacob. and the withs will take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of isra'al will possess them in the earth of ohyeah for workers and hand-maids: and they will take them sit-captives, whose sit-captives they were; and they will rule over their impelors. and it will come to pass in the day that ohyeah will give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard work wherein thou wast made to work that thou will take up this proverb-rule against the king of babel, and say, how hath the impelor settled! the golden city settled! ohyeah hath fractured the tilt-staff of the big-shots, and the branch of the proverb-rulers. he who hit the withs in being cross with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in nose-anger, is chased, and none hindereth. the whole land is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into joy-singing. yea, the fir trees be glad at thee, and the cedars of lebanon, saying, since thou art laid down, no feller is up against us. asking from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the land; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations. all they will speak and say to thee, art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like to us? thy pride-swelling is brought down to the asking, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. how art thou fallen from namespaces, o lucifer, betweeneer of the black! how art thou hewn down to the land, which didst weaken the nations! for thou hast said in thine heart, i will up into namespaces, i will high my throne on the stars of tohwards: i will sit also upon the mountain of the meeting-time, in the sides of the north: i will up on the heights of the thick-clouds; i will be like the most upon. yet thou will be brought down to asking, to the sides of the pit. they that see thee will narrowly see upon thee, and see thee, saying, is this the man that made the land to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; that made the world as a word-desert, and destructed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his enchained? all the kings of the nations, even all of them, lie in heavyweight, every one in his own house. but thou art flung out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those that are killed, thrust through with a sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under feet. don't be joined with them in burial, because thou hast float-corrupted thy land, and killed thy with: the seed of break-visualdoers will to world not be read-called. prepare cook-slaughter for his betweeners for the cloudy of their fathers; that they do not stand, nor inherit the land, nor fill the face-turnings of the world with cities. for i will stand up against them, saith ohyeah of armies, and cut off from babel the there-name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith ohyeah. i will also make it an inheritance for the bitter, and pools of water: and i will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith ohyeah of armies. ohyeah of armies hath seven-swear, saying, surely as i have thought, so will it come to pass; and as i have purposed, so will it stand up that i will fracture the syrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then will his upon-yoke

turn aside from off them, and his burden turn aside from off their shoulders. this is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole land: and this is the hand that is tilt-stretched out upon all the nations. for ohyeah of armies hath purposed, and who will sever it? and his hand is tilt-stretched out, and who will turn it back? in the year that king ahac died was this burden. be glad not thou, whole palestine, because the branch of him that hit thee is fractured: for out of the serpent's root will emerge a cockatrice, and his fruit will be a fiery flying serpent. and the firstborn of the poor will watch-feed, and the needy will lie down for sure: and i will kill thy root with famine, and he will dead thy remnant. howl, o gate; cry, o city; thou, whole palestine, art dissolved: for there will come from the north a smoke, and none will be alone in his appointed times. what will one then answer the messengers of the nation? that ohyeah hath founded zion, and the poor of his with will trust in it.

15

the burden of moab. because in the night er of moab is plundered, and brought to stillness; because in the night qir of moab is sword-parched, and brought to stillness; he is gone up to bajith, and to dibon, the in-whats, to weep: moab will howl over nebo, and over medeba: on all their heads will be baldness, and every beard cut off. in their streets they will gird themselves with sackcloth: on the roofs, and in their streets, every one will howl, weeping abundantly. and heshbon will cry, and al'elah: their voice will be heard even to jahaz: therefore the armed soldiers of moab will break-cry out; his self will be break-visual to him. my heart will cry out for moab; his fugitives will flee to zo'er, an heifer of three years old: for by the mounting up of luhith with weeping will they up it; for in the way of horonaim they will wake up a cry of fracturing. for the waters of nimrim will be name-desolate: for the hay is dry away, the grass failleth, there is no green thing. therefore the abundance they have gotten, and that which they have laid up, will they lift away to the brook of the willows. for the cry is gone round about the borders of moab; the howling thereof to aglaim, and the howling thereof to bar-ailim. for the waters of dimon will be full of blood: for i will bring more upon dimon, gather-lions upon him that eject-escapeth of moab, and upon the remnant of the earth.

16

send ye the lamb to the proverb-ruler of the land from sela to the word-desert, to the mountain of the daughter of zion. for it will be, that, as a wandering bird sent out of the nest, so the betweenas of moab will be at the cross-over-fords of arnon. take counsel, do judgment; make thy shadow as the night in the midst of the noonday; hide the distanced; bewray not him that wandereth. let mine distanced dwell with thee, moab; be thou a hidden to them from the face-turnings of the plunderer: for the extortioner is at an end, the plunderer ceaseth, the trampers are ended out of the land. and in kindness will the throne be established: and he will sit upon it in truth in the tent of david, critic, and seeking criterion and agiling being right. we have heard of the pride-swelling of moab; he is very proud-swelling: even of his swelling-pride, and his pride-swelling, and his being cross: but his lies will not be so. therefore will moab howl for moab, every one will howl: for the foundations of qir-hareseth

will ye murmur; surely they are stricken. for the fields of heshbon languish, and the vine of sibmah: the lords of the body-nations have broken down the principal plants thereof, they have even touched jecer, they wandered through the word-desert: her sendings are left, they are crossed over the sea. therefore i will bewail with the weeping of jecer the vine of sibmah: i will water thee with my tears, o heshbon, and al'elah: for the shouting for thy summer fruits and for thy harvest is fallen. and gladness is taken away, and gladness out of the plentiful field; and in the vineyards there will be no joy-singing, neither will there be shouting: the way-treaders will way-tread out no wine in their presses; i have made their vintage shouting to settle. wherefore my bowels will be noisy like an violoin for moab, and mine near-inward parts for kirhahresh, and it will come to pass, when it is seen that moab is weary on the high place, that he will come to his dedicated to self-crime; but he will not prevail. this is the word that ohyeah hath worded concerning moab since that time. but now ohyeah hath worded, saying, within three years, as the years of an wageling, and the heavyweight of moab will be lightly esteemed, with all that great multitude; and the remnant will be very small and feeble.

17

the burden of damasqus. behold, damasqus is turned aside from being a city, and it will be a ruinous heap. the cities of eror are forsaken: they will be for flocks, which will lie down, and none will make them afraid. the fortress also will settle from apraim, and the kingdom from damasqus, and the remnant of syria they will be as the heavyweight of betweeners of isra'al saith ohyeah of armies. and in that day it will come to pass, that the heavyweight of jacob will be diluted, and the fatness of his immersed-flesh will wax lean. and it will be as when the harvestman gleaneth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it will be as he that gleaneth ears in the valley of rephaim. yet gleaning grapes will be left in it, as the shaking of an olive tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five in the outmost fruitful branches thereof, saith ohyeah towards of isra'al at that day will a earthing sticky-notice his maker, and his eyes will respect the dedicated one of isra'al and he will not sticky-notice the butcher-places, the doing of his hands, neither will respect that which his fingers have made, either the asherahs, or the conceive-sunflowers. in that day will his goatness cities be as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost branch, which they left because of betweeners of isra'al and there will be name-desolation. because thou hast forgotten the tohwards of thy stick-safety, and hast not been mindful of the rock of thy enery, therefore will thou plant pleasant plants, and will set it with strange slips: in the day will thou make thy plant to grow, and in the morning will thou make thy seed to flourish: but the harvest will be a heap in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow. woe to the multitude of many withs, which make a noise like the noise of the seas; and to the rushing of mum-withs, that make a rushing like the rushing of enourmous waters! the mum-withs will rush like the rushing of many waters: but tohwards will rebuke them, and they will flee far off, and will be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the breath-wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind. and behold at eveningtide faderror; and before the morning he is not. this is the part of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

woe to the land shadowing with wings, which is beyond the rivers of ethiopia: that sendeth ambassadors by the sea, in tools of bulrushes upon the waters, saying, go, ye swift messengers, to a nation scattered and peeled, to a with terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden down, whose land the rivers have spoiled! all ye settlers of the world, and dwellers on the land, see ye, when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when he bloweth a mouthpiece-horn hear ye. for so ohyeah said to me, i will take my rest, and i will look in my dwelling place like a clear heat upon herbs, and like a thick-cloud of dew in the heat of harvest. for afore the harvest, when the bud is perfect, and the sour grape is ripening in the flower, he will both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks, and turn aside and cut down the branches. they will be left together to the fowls of the mountains, and to the beasts of the land: and the fowls will summer upon them, and all the beasts of the land will winter upon them. in that time will the present be brought to ohyeah of armies of a with scattered and peeled, and from a with terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden under foot, whose land the rivers have spoiled, to the place of the there-name of ohyeah of armies, the mountain zion.

the burden of egypt. behold, ohyeah rideth upon a swift thick-cloud, and will come into egypt: and the ideal-idols of egypt will be moved at his presence, and the heart of egypt will melt in the near-inward of it. and i will cover the egyptians against the egyptians: and they will fight every one against his brother, and every one against his in-sight; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom. and breathwind of egypt will be poured out in the near-inward thereof; and i will swallow the counsel thereof: and they will seek to the ideal-idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar breathwinds, and to the wizards. and the egyptians will i give over into the hand of a cruel mister; and a goatness king will proverb-rule over them, saith the mister, ohyeah of armies. and the waters will fail from the sea, and the river will be sword-parched and sword-parched up. and they will turn the rivers abandon-far-away; and the brooks of defence will be diluted and sword-parched: the reeds and flags will wither. the paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, will dry, be driven away, and be no more. the fishers also will mourn, and all they that fling angle into the brooks will lament, and they that spread nets upon the waters will languish. moreover they that work in fine flax, and they that weave networks, will be ashamed. and they will be depressed in the purposes thereof, all that give sluices and ponds for fish. surely the immersed-princes of zoen are fools, the counsel of the wise counsellors of fuhreroh is become brutish: how say ye to fuhreroh i am betweener of the wise, betweener of ancient kings? where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now, and let them know what ohyeah of armies hath purposed upon egypt. the immersed-princes of zoen are become fools, the immersed-princes of noph are deceived; they have also seduced egypt, even they that are the stay of the branch thereof. ohyeah hath blended a crazy breathwind in the near-inward thereof: and they have quarrelled egypt to err in every doing thereof,

as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. neither will there be any doing for egypt, which the head or tail, branch or rush, may do. in that day will egypt be like to women: and it will be afraid and fear because of the shaking of the hand of ohyeah of armies, which he shaketh over it. and the earth of yeahodah will be a horror to egypt, every one that maketh remember thereof will be afraid in himself, because of the counsel of ohyeah of armies, which he hath determined against it. in that day will five cities in the land of egypt word the language of kanaan and seven-swear to ohyeah of armies; one will be called, the city of destruction. in that day will there be an butcher-place to ohyeah in the midst of the land of egypt, and a status-post at the border thereof to ohyeah. and it will be for a sign and for a witness to ohyeah of armies in the land of egypt: for they will shout to ohyeah because of the pressureors, and he will send them a saviour, and a great one, and he will snatch them. and ohyeah will be known to egypt, and the egyptians will know ohyeah in that day, and will do butcher and rester; yea, they will vow a vow to ohyeah, and complete it. and ohyeah will injure egypt: he will injure and heal it: and they will rest even to ohyeah, and he will be intreated of them, and will heal them. in that day will there be a highway out of egypt to syria and the syrian will come into egypt, and the egyptian into syria and the egyptians will work with the syrians. in that day will isra'al be the third with egypt and with syria even a first-pooling in the near-inward of the land: whom ohyeah of armies will first-pool, saying, first-pooled be egypt my with, and syria the doing of my hands, and isra'al mine inheritance.

in the year that tartan came to ashdod, (when sargon the king of syria sent him,) and fought against ashdod, and captered it; at the same time worded ohyeah by ishuaeah between of amoz, saying, go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy foot. and he did so, walking skin-naked and barefoot. and ohyeah said, like as my worker ishuaeah hath walked skin-naked and barefoot three years for a sign and wonder upon egypt and upon ethiopia; so will the king of syria lead away the egyptians prisoners, and the ethiopians sit-captives, young and old, skin-naked and barefoot, even with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of egypt. and they will be afraid and ashamed of ethiopia their expectation, and of egypt their glory. and the settler of this isle will say in that day, behold, such is our expectation, where we flee for help to be snatched from the king of syria and how will we escape?

the burden of the word-desert of the sea. as whirlwinds in the south pass through; so it cometh from the word-desert, from a terrible land. a grievous chest-vision is declared to me; the betrayer betrays, and the plunderer plundereth. up, o elam: besiege, o media; all the sighing thereof have i made to settle. therefore are my loins filled with pain: pangs have held strong-hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth: i was twist-distorted at the hearing of it; i was alarm-hastened at the chest-envisioning of it. my heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he name-thereed into fear to me. array the send-table watch in the watchtower, eat, drink: stand up, ye immersed-princes, and float the shield. for thus hath

ohyeah said to me, go, standstay a watchman, let him declare what he seeth. and he saw a chariot with a couple of horsemen, a chariot of asses, and a chariot of camels; and he hearkened diligently with much heed: and he read-called, a gather-lion: my mister, i stand continually upon the watchtower in the daytime, and i am name-there in my ward whole nights: and, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, with a couple of horsemen. and he answered and said, babel is fallen, is fallen; and all the chisel-sculptures of her tohwads he hath fractured to the land. o my threshing, and the corn of my floor: that which i have heard of ohyeah of armies, the tohwads of isra'al have i declared to you. the burden of dumah. he calleth to me out of seir, watchman, what of the night? watchman, what of the night? the watchman said, the morning cometh, and also the night: if ye will enquire, enquire ye: reset, come. the burden upon arabia. in the forest in arabia will ye lodge, o ye travelling companies of dedanim. the settlers of the land of tema brought water to him that was thirsty, they prevented with their bread him that fled. for they fled from the swords, from the left sword, and from the way-bent bow, and from the heavyweightyness of war. for thus hath ohyeah said to me, within a year, according to the years of an wageling, and all the heavy-weight of qedar will fail: and the residue of the count of archers, the heroblokes of betweeners of qedar, will be diminished: for ohyeah tohwads of isra'al hath worded it.

22

the burden of the valley of chest-vision. what aileth thee now, that thou art wholly gone up to the house-tops? thou that art full of stirs, a noisy city, joyous city: thy voided men are not voided with the sword, nor dead in war. all thy rulers are fled together, they are chained by the archers: all that are found in thee are chained together, which have fled from far. therefore said i, sticky-notice away from me; i will weep bitterly, labour not to comfort me, because of the plunder of the daughter of my with. for it is a day of trouble, and of treading down, and of perplexity by the mister tohwads of armies in the valley of chest-vision, breaking down the walls, and of crying to the mountains. and elam bare the quiver with chariots of men and horsemen, and qir uncovered the shield. and it will come to pass, that thy choicest valleys will be full of chariots, and the horsemen will name-there themselves in array at the gate. and he uncovered the covering of yeahodah, and thou didst look in that day to the armour of the house of the forest. ye have seen also the hatches of the city of david, that they are many: and ye gathered together the waters of the lower pool. and ye have numbered the houses of jerusalem, and the houses have ye demolished to fortify the wall. ye developd also a ditch between the two walls for the water of the old pool: but ye have not saw to the developr thereof, neither had respect to him that developed it long ago. and in that day did the mister tohwads of armies call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth: and behold merriment and gladness, killing cattle, and slaughtering sheep, eating immersed-flesh and drinking wine: let us eat and drink; for to morrow we will die. and it was uncovered in mine ears by ohyeah of armies, surely this cloudy will not be out-of-towned from you till ye die, saith the mister tohwads of armies. thus saith the mister tohwads of armies, go, get thee to this treasurer, even to shebna, which is over the house, and say, what

hast thou here? and whom hast thou here, that thou hast mineed thee out a sepulchre here, as he that mineeth him out a sepulchre on high, and that graveth an habitation for himself in a rock? behold, ohyeah will carry thee away with a herobloke captivity, and will surely cover thee. he will surely violently turn and toss thee like a ball into a large land: there will thou die, and there the chariots of thy heavyweight will be the shame of thy mister's house. and i will drive thee from thy station, and from thy state will he destruct thee. and it will come to pass in that day, that i will call my worker ali-aqim betweener of hilqyeaho: and i will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and i will commit thy proverb-rule into his hand: and he will be a father to the settlers of jerusalem, and to the house of yeahodah. and the key of the house of david will i give upon his shoulder; so he will open, and none will close; and he will close, and none will open. and i will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he will be for a heavyweighty throne to his father's house. and they will hang upon him all the heavyweight of his father's house, the emerge-offspring and the offshoot, all tools of small quantity, from the tools of cups, even to all the tools of flagons. in that day, saith ohyeah of armies, will the nail that is fastened in the sure place be removed, and be hewn down, and fall; and the burden that was upon it will be cut off: for ohyeah hath worded it.

23

the burden of zur. howl, ye ships of tarshish; for it is sword-parched, so that there is no house, no coming in: from the land of kittim it is uncovered to them. be still, ye settlers of the isle; thou whom the merchants of zidon, that cross over the sea, have replenished, and by great waters the seed of sioh, the harvest of the river, is her revenue; and she is a mart of nations. be thou ashamed, o zidon: for the sea hath spoken, even the goatness of the sea, saying, i travail not, nor bring forth children, neither do i nourish up young men, nor up virgins. as at the report concerning egypt, so will they be sorely stratagemed at the report of zur. cross ye over to tarshish; howl, ye settlers of the isle. is this your joyous city, whose antiquity is of ancient days? her own feet will carry her afar off to sojourn. who hath taken this counsel against zur, the crowning city, whose buy-guys are immersed-princes, whose traffickers are the heavyweightable of the land? ohyeah of armies hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all gazelling, and to bring into contempt all the heavyweightable of the land. cross through thy land as a river, o daughter of tarshish: there is no more strength. he tilt-stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: ohyeah hath given a directment against the buy-guy city, to destroy the goatness holds thereof. and he said, thou will no more exult, o thou exploited virgin, daughter of zidon: stand up, cross over to kittim; there also will thou have no rest. behold the land of the kasdimns; this with was not, till the syrian founded it for them that dwell in the word-desert: they name-there up the towers thereof, they raised up the palaces thereof; and he brought it to ruin. howl, ye ships of tarshish: for your goatness is sword-parched. and it will come to pass in that day, that zur will be forgotten seventy years, according to the days of one king: after the end of seventy years will zur sing as an harlot. take an violoin, go about the city, thou harlot that hast been forgotten; make good playing, sing many songs, that thou mayest be remembered. and it will come to pass after the end of seventy years,

that ohyeah will account zur, and she will turn to her hire, and will commit fornication with all the kingdoms of the world upon the face-turnings of the land. and her merchandise and her hire will be dedication to ohyeah: it will not be stored nor laid up; for her merchandise will be for them that dwell before ohyeah, to eat seven-sufficiently, and for durable clothing.

24

behold, ohyeah pours out the land, and devastates, and twist-distorts it upside down, and scattereth abroad the settlers thereof. and it will be, as with the with, so with the darkener as with the worker, so with his mister; as with the maid, so with her herobloke-lady; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him. the land will be pour-out poured out, and utterly spoiled: for ohyeah hath worded this word. the land mourneth and withers away, the world languisheth and withers away, the haughty with of the land do languish. the land also is ceased under the settlers thereof; because they have crossed over the tora changed the imitate-statute, severed the world alignment. therefore hath the curse eaten the land, and they that dwell therein are faulty: therefore the settlers of the land are scorched, and few men left. the new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do sigh. the mirth of tabrets setteth, the noise of them that exult endeth, the joy of the violin setteth. they will not drink wine with a immersed-song strong drink will be bitter to them that drink it. the city of empty-nothing is fractured down: every house is closed up, that no man may come in. there is a crying for wine in the streets; all gladness is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone. in the city is left name-desolation, and the gate is hit with destruction. when thus it will be in the near-inward of the land near-inward the withs, there will be as the shaking of an olive tree, and as the gleaning grapes when the vintage is done. they will lift up their voice, they will sing for the pride-swelling of ohyeah, they will cry aloud from the sea. wherefore heavyweigh ye ohyeah in the fires, even the there-name of ohyeah tohwards of isra'al in the isles of the sea. from the uttermost part of the land have we heard songs, even gazelling to the right. but i said, my leanness, my leanness, woe to me! the betrayers have betrayed; yea, the betrayers have betrayingly betrayed. fear, and the pit, and the snare, are upon thee, o settler of the land. and it will come to pass, that he who fleeth from the voice of the fear will fall into the pit; and he that ups out of the midst of the pit will be captured in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the land do shake. the land is look-dividing break-visuald, the land is severely severed, the land is moved exceedingly. the land will move moving like a drunkard, and will be removed like a cottage; and the go-beyond thereof will be heavy upon it; and it will fall, and not stand again. and it will come to pass in that day, that ohyeah will account the army of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. and they will be added together, as enchained are added in the pit, and will be closed up in the prison, and after many days will they be accounted. then the moon will be abashed, and the sun ashamed, when ohyeah of armies will king in mountain zion, and in jerusalem, and before his ancients heavyweightily.

25

o lord, thou art my tohwards; i will high thee, i will thank-acknowledge thy there-name; for thou hast done wonderful things; thy counsels of old are hide-trainingfulness and truth. for thou hast made of a city an heap; of a defenced city a ruin: a palace of strangers to be no city; it will to world not be between-built. therefore will the goatness with heavyweigh thee, the city of the terrible nations will respect thee. for thou hast been a goatness to the poor, a goatness to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the downpour, a shadow from the parch-heat, when the blast of the terrible ones is as a downpour against the wall. thou will bring down the noise of strangers, as the parch-heat in a sword-parched place; even the parch-heat with the shadow of a thick-cloud: the branch of the terrible ones will be brought low. and in this mountain will ohyeah of armies make to all withs a feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of wines on the lees well refined. and he will swallow in this mountain the face-turnings of the blend-blanket cast over all withs, and the blend that is spread over all nations. he will swallow up death persistently; and the mister tohwards will wipe away tears from off all face-turnings; and the wintering of his with will he turn aside from off all the land: for ohyeah hath worded it. and it will be said in that day, lo, this is our tohwards; we have endured for him, and he will stick-safe us: this is ohyeah; we have endured for him, we will gibe glad and be glad in his stick-safety. for in this mountain will the hand of ohyeah rest, and moab will be trodden down under him, even as straw is trodden down for the dunghill. and he will spread forth his hands in the near-inward of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to swim: and he will low-tide their swelling-pride together with the spoils of their hands. and the fortress of the high fort of thy walls will he crouch down, lay low-tide and bring to the land, even to the dust.

26

in that day will this immersed-song be sung in the land of yeahodah; we have a goatness city; stick-safety will tohwards appoint for walls and bulwarks. open ye the gates, that the right nation which keepeth the truth may come in. thou wilt develop him in complete completeness, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he be sureeth in thee. be sure ye in ohyeah world: for in ohyeah ohyeah is worlds rock: for he bringeth down them that dwell on tall; the tall city, he layeth it low-tide he layeth it low-tide even to the land; he bringeth it even to the dust. the foot will tread it down, even the feet of the poor, and the steps of the needy. the path of the right is turgor-immersedness: thou, most turgor-immersed, dost weigh the path of the right. yea, in the path of thy criteria, ohyeah, have we endured for thee; the self of our self is to thy there-name, and to the remembrance of thee. with my self have i selfd thee in the night; yea, with my breathwind in near-inwards me will i seek thee black-early: for when thy criteria are in the land, the settlers of the world will learn being right. let camping be shewed to the big-shot, yet will he not learn being right: in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not see the swelling-pride of ohyeah. ohyeah, when thy hand is lifted up, they will not chest-envision: but they will chest-envision, and be humiliated for their envy at the with; yea, the fire

of thine narrowers will eat them. ohyeah, thou wilt ordain completeness for us: for thou also hast achieved all our doings in us. ohyeah our tohwards, other misters beside thee have had dominion over us: but by thee only will we remember thy there-name. they are dead, they will not live; they are deceased, they will not stand: therefore hast thou accounted and lost them, and made all their memory to get lost. thou hast increased the nation, ohyeah, thou hast increased the nation: thou art given heavyweight: thou hadst removed it far to all the ends of the land. ohyeah, in narrowers have they accounted thee, they poured out a prayer when thy chastening was upon them. like as a woman with child, that draweth near the time of her delivery, is in stratagem, and crieth out in her pangs; so have we been in thy sight, ohyeah. we have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth breathwind; we have not wrought any stick-safety in the land; neither have the settlers of the world fallen. thy dead men will live, together with my dead body will they stand up. awake and joy-sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the land will cast out the dead. come, my with, come thou into thy chambers, and close thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. for, behold, ohyeah emerges of his place to account the settlers of the land for their cloudy: the land also will uncover her blood, and will no more cover her killed.

27

in that day ohyeah with his strong and great and strong sword will account whale the fleeing serpent, even whale that meandering serpent; and he will kill the crocodile that is in the sea. in that day sing ye to her, a vineyard of red wine. i ohyeah do keep it; i will let drink it every moment: lest any account it, i will keep it night and day. wall-wrath is not in me: who would name-there the briers and thorns against me in war? i would go through them, i would burn them together. or let him take hold of my goatness, that he may make completeness with me; and he will make completeness with me. he will cause them that come of jaqob to take root: isra'al will blossom and bud, and fill the face-turnings of the world with fruit. hath he hit him, as he hit those that hit him? or is he killed according to the killing of them that are killed by him? in measure, when it sends, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough breathwind in the day of the east breathwind. by this therefore will the cloudy of jaqob be out-of-towned; and this is all the fruit to turn aside his miss when he maketh all the stones of the butcher-place as chalkstones that are shattered, the asherahs and conceive-sunflowers will not stand up. yet the defended city will be trouble, and the habitation sent, and left like a word-desert: there will the calf watch-feed, and there will he lie down, and consume the branches thereof. when the boughs thereof are dry, they will be fractured off: the women come, and lighten them: for it is a with of no between-understanding: therefore he that developed them will not womb them, and he that developed them will shew them no camping, and it will come to pass in that day, that ohyeah will beat off from the channel of the river to the stream of egypt, and ye will be gleaned one by one, o ye betweeners of isra'al and it will come to pass in that day, that the great mouthpiece-horn will be blown, and they will come which were ready to get lost in the land of syria and the distanced in the land of egypt, and will bow ohyeah in the dedicated mountain at jerusalem.

woe to the crown of swelling-pride, to the drunkards of apraim, whose gazelling beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys of them that are bang-shocked with wine! chest-envision, the mister hath a strong and courageous one, which as a down-pour of eil and a destroying shudder-storm, as a down-pour of enormous waters washing over, will let rest to the land with the hand. the crown of swelling-pride, the drunkards of apraim, will be trodden under feet: and the gazelling beauty, which is on the head of the fat valley, will be a fading flower, and as the firstfruit before the summer; which when he that seeth upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he swallows it. in that day will ohyeah of armies be for a crown of gazelling, and for a diadem of beauty, to the residue of his with, and for a breathwind of criterion to him that sitteth in criterion and for heroblokeness to them that turn the war to the gate. but they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are out of the way; the dark-ener and the come-bringer have erred through strong drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they totter in judgment. for all tables are full of vomit and excrement, so that there is no place clean. whom will he teach knowledge? and whom will he make to between-understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts. for precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little: for with stammering lips and another language-tongue will he word to this with. to whom he said, this is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest; and this is the refreshing: yet they would not hear. but word ohyeah was to them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be fractured, and snared, and captured. wherefore hear word ohyeah, ye scornful men, that proverb-rule this with which is in jerusalem. because ye have said, we have cut a alignment with death, and with asking are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge will cross through, it will not come to us: for we have cut lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves: therefore thus saith the mister tohwards, behold, i lay in zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that hide-trainth will not make haste. criterion also will i name-there to the line, and being right to the differentiate-stone: and the eil will sweep away the refuge of lies, and the let drinks will wash over the hiding place. and your alignment with death will be disannulled, and your agreement with asking will not stand; when the washing over scourge will cross through, then ye will be trodden down by it. from the time that it goeth forth it will take you: for morning by morning will it cross over, by day and by night: and it will be a vexation only to between-understand the report. for the bed is shorter than that a man can stretch himself on it: and the blend-blanket narrower than that he can wrap himself in it. for ohyeah will stand up as in mountain perazim, he will be wroth as in the valley of gibeon, that he may do his doing, his strange-substantial doing; and bring to pass his act, his strange-substantial act. now therefore be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for i have heard from the mister tohwards of armies a consumption, even determined upon the whole land. give ye ear, and hear my voice; hearken, and hear my

speech. doth the plowman plow all day to sow? doth he open and break the clods of his ground? when he has equaled the face-turnings thereof, doth he not shatter-scatter the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the name-theered barley and the rie in their place? for his tohwards doth instruct him to criterion, and doth teach him. for the fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are beaten out with a tilter, and the cummin with a branch. bread corn is bruised; because he will not persistently be threshing it, nor break it with the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his horsemen. this also emerges from ohyeah of armies, which is wonderful in counsel, and excellent in working.

29

woe to ari'al, to ari'al, the city where david dwelt! add ye year to year; let them kill sacrifices. yet i will distress ari'al, and there will be heaviness and sorrow: and it will be to me as ari'al. and i will camp against thee round about, and will lay siege against thee with a post, and i will raise forts against thee. and thou will be low-tided, and will word out of the land, and thy speech will crouch out of the dust, and thy voice will be, as of one that hath a familiar breathwind, out of the land, and thy speech will chirp out of the dust. moreover the multitude of thy strangers will be like small dust, and the multitude of the terrible ones will be as chaff that crosseth away: yea, it will be at an instant suddenly. thou will be accounted of ohyeah of armies with thunder, and with earthquake, and great voice, with storm and downpour, and the flame of eating fire. and the multitude of all the nations that fight against ari'al, even all that fight against her and her munition, and that distress her, will be as a dream of a night chest-vision. it will even be as when an hungry man dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his self is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, he is faint, and his self hath appetite-self: so will the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mountain zion. stay yourselves, and wonder; cry ye out, and cry: they are drunken, but not with wine; they move, but not with strong drink. for ohyeah hath poured out upon you breathwind of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the come-bringers and your rulers, the chest-envisionrs hath he blended. and the chest-vision of all is become to you as the words of a recount-scroll that is sign-sealed, which men give to one that is learned, saying, read-call this, i pray thee: and he saith, i cannot; for it is sign-sealed: and the recount-scroll is gave to him that is not learned, saying, read-call this, i pray thee: and he saith, i am not learned. wherefore the mister said, forasmuch as this with draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do heavyweight me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their respect toward me is learned by the precept of men: therefore, behold, i will proceed to do a wonderful work among this with, even a wonderful work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men will get lost, and the between-understanding of their prudent men will be hid. woe to them that seek deep to hide their counsel from ohyeah, and their doings are in the dark, and they say, who seeth us? and who knoweth us? surely your turning of things upside down will be thought as the developer's clay: for will the doing say of him that developd it, he developd me not? or will the thing developd say of

him that developd it, he had no between-understanding? is it not yet a very little while, and lebanon will be turned into a fruitful field, and the fruitful field will be thought as a forest? and in that day will the deaf hear the words of the recount-scroll, and the eyes of the skind-blind will see out of obscurity, and out of darkness. the meek also will increase their gladness in ohyeah, and the poor among men will be glad in the dedicated one of isra'al for the terrible one is brought to nought, and the scorner is consumed, and all that almond for power are cut off: that make a earthling an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and tilt the right for a word of nought. therefore thus saith ohyeah, who redeemed abraham, concerning the house of jaqob, jaqob will not now be ashamed, neither will his face-turnings now wax pale. but when he seeth his children, the doing of mine hands, in the near-inward of him, they will dedicated my there-name, and dedicated the dedicated one of jaqob, and will fear the tohwards of isra'al they also that erred in breathwind will come to between-understanding, and they that murmured will learn learning.

30

woe to the aside-turners betweeners, saith ohyeah, that take counsel, but not of me; and that blend with a blend-blanket, but not of my breathwind, that they may add miss to miss that walk to go down into egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to goat themselves in the goatness of fuhreroh and to trust in the shadow of egypt! therefore will the goatness of fuhreroh be your humiliation, and the trust in the shadow of egypt your humiliation. for his immersed-princes were at zoen, and his ambassadors came to hanes. they were all ashamed of a with that could not profit them, nor be an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a wintering. the burden of the in-them animals of the south: into the land of narrows and anguish, from whence come the lbia_olisyoung and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will lift their stratagem upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a with that will not profit them. for the egyptians will help for vapor, and to no purpose: therefore have i read-called concerning this, their goatness is to sit still. now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a recount-scroll, that it may be for the time to come to the worlds of worlds: that this is a bitter with, lying betweeners, betweeners that will not hear the tora of ohyeah: which say to the chest-envisionrs, chest-envision not; and to the come-bringers, chest-envision not to us right words, word to us part-smooth words, chest-envision deceits: turn aside you out of the way, tilt out of the path, cause the dedicated one of isra'al to settle from before us. wherefore thus saith the dedicated one of isra'al because ye be fed up with this word, and be sure in exploitation and lazy-perverseness, and stay thereon: therefore this cloudy will be to you as a fracture ready to fall, swelling out in a tall wall, whose fractureing cometh suddenly at an instant. and he will fracture it as the fractureing of the developers' vessel that is fractured in pieces; he will not pity: so that there will not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit. for thus saith the mister tohwards, the dedicated one of isra'al in resetting and rest will ye be stick-safed; in quietness and in being sure will be your strength: and ye would not. but ye said, no; for we will flee upon horses; therefore will ye flee: and, we will ride

upon the swift; therefore will they that chase you be swift. one thousand will flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five will ye flee: till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on a mountain. and therefore will ohyeah wait, that he may be camping to you, and therefore will he be highed, that he may womb upon you: for ohyeah is a tohwards of criterion happy are all they that wait for him. for the with will dwell in zion at jerusalem: thou will weep no more: he will be very camping to thee at the voice of thy cry; when he will hear it, he will answer thee. and though the mister give you the bread of adversity, and the water of pressure, yet will not thy teachers be removed into a corner any more, but thine eyes will see thy teachers: and thine ears will hear a word behind thee, saying, this is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left. ye will cease also the covering of thy chisel-sculptures of silver, and the efod of thy blendeds of gold: thou will cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou will say to it, izaget thee. then will he give the rain of thy seed, that thou will sow the earth withal; and bread of the increase of the earth, and it will be fat and plenteous: in that day will thy cattle watch-feed in large pastures. the oxen likewise and the young asses that ear the earth will eat corn-clean provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan. and there will be upon every tall mountain, and upon every tall mountain, brooks and brooks of waters in the day of the great killing, when the towers fall. moreover the light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun will be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that ohyeah bindeth up the fracture of his with, and healeth the stroke of their wound. behold, the there-name of ohyeah cometh from far, burning with his nose-anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his language-tongue as a eating fire: and his breathwind, as an washing over stream, will reach to the half of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there will be a bridle in the jaws of the withs, causing them to err. ye will have a immersed-song as in the night when a dedicated solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a void-pipe to come into the mountain of ohyeah, to the mighty one of isra'al and ohyeah will cause his glorious voice to be heard, and will let be seen the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his nose-anger, and with the flame of a eating fire, with scattering, and tempest, and eilstones. for through the voice of ohyeah will the syrian be beaten down, which hit with a branch. and in every place where the grounded tilt-staff will cross, which ohyeah will let rest upon him, it will be with tabrets and harps: and in wars of shaking will he fight with it. for tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is arrayd; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breathing of ohyeah, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.

31

woe to them that go down to egypt for help; and stay on horses, and be sure in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very goatness; but they sticky-notice not to the dedicated one of isra'al neither seek ohyeah! yet he also is wise, and will bring break-visual, and will not turn aside his words: but will stand up against the house of the break-visualdoers, and against the help of them that achievement power. now the egyptians are men, and not tohwards;

and their horses immersed-flesh and not breathwind. when ohyeah will tilt-stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth will fall, and he that is holpen will fall down, and they all will fail together. for thus hath ohyeah spoken to me, like as the gather-lion and the out-of-town-lion murmuring on his tear, when a multitude of watchers is called forth against him, he will not be afraid of their voice, nor torment himself for the voice of them: so will ohyeah of armies come down to fight for mountain zion, and for the mountain thereof. as birds flying, so will ohyeah of armies defend jerusalem; defending also he will snatch it; and stopskipping over he will escape it. turn ye to him from whom betweeners of isra'al have deeply revolted. for in that day every man will be fed up with his ideal-idols of silver, and his ideal-idols of gold, which your own hands have made to you for a miss then will the syrian fall with the sword, not of a earthling; and the sword, not of a mean earthling, will eat him: but he will flee from the sword, and his young men will be discomfited. and he will cross over to his strong hold for strange-terror, and his immersed-princes will be afraid of the ensign, saith ohyeah, whose fire is in zion, and his furnace in jerusalem.

32

behold, a king will king in being right, and immersed-princes will rule in criterion and a man will be as an hiding place from the breathwind, and a hidden from the tempest; as brooks of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a heavyweighty rock in a weary land. and the eyes of them that see will not be dim, and the ears of them that hear will hearken. the heart also of the rash will between-understand knowledge, and the language-tongue of the stammerers will be ready to word plainly. the vile person will be no more called generous, nor the churl said to be bountiful. for the vile self will word villany, and his heart will work power, to practise hypocrisy, and to utter error against ohyeah, to make empty the self of the hungry, and he will word the drink of the thirsty to lack. the tools also of the tool-churl are break-visual: he deviseth wicked devices to destroy the poor with lying sayings, even when the needy wordeth criterion. but the generous deviseth generous things; and by generous things will he stand up stand up, ye women that are at ease; hear my voice, ye sure betweenas; give ear to my speech. many days and years will ye be narrowd, ye sure women: for the vintage will fail, the gathering will not come. tremble, ye women that are at ease; be troubled, ye sure ones: strip you, and make you bare, and gird sackcloth upon your loins. they will lament for the teats, for the pleasant fields, for the fruitful vine. upon the earth of my with will up thorns and briars; yea, upon all the houses of joy in the joyous city: because the palaces will be left; the multitude of the city will be left; the forts and towers will be for dens world, a joy of wild asses, a pasture of flocks; until breathwind be poured upon us from on high, and the word-desert be a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be thought of as a forest. then criterion will dwell in the word-desert, and being right remain in the fruitful field. and the doing of being right will be completeness; and the effect of being right quietness and being sure world. and my with will dwell in a completenessable settlement, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places; when it will eil, coming down on the forest; and the city will be low-tide in a low-tide place. happy are ye that sow beside all waters, that send forth thither the feet of the ox and the ass.

woe to thee that plunderest, and thou wast not plundered; and betray, and they didn't betray thee! when thou wilt cease to plunder, thou wilt be plundered; and when thou wilt make an end to betray, they will betray thee. ohyeah, be camping to us; we have endured for thee: be thou their arm every morning, our stick-safety also in the time of narrows. at the voice of the tumult the withs fled; at the lifting up of thyself the nations were shatter-scattered. and your spoil will be added like the gathering of the caterpillar: as the running to and fro of locusts will he run upon them. ohyeah is highed; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled zion with criterion and being right, and wisdom and knowledge will be the stability of thy times, and strength of stick-safety: the respect of ohyeah is his treasure. behold, their valiant ones will shout without: the ambassadors of completeness will weep bitterly. the highways lie waste, the wayfaring man settleth: he hath severed the alignment, he was fed up with the cities, he thinks of no man. the land mourneth and languisheth: lebanon is abashed and hewn down: sharon is like a word-desert; and bashan and karmel move-shake off their fruits. now will i stand, saith ohyeah; now will i be highed; now will i lift up myself. ye will conceive chaff, ye will bring forth stubble: your breathwind, as fire, will eat you. and the withs will be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut up will they be burned in the fire. hear, ye that are far off, what i have done; and, ye that are near, acknowledge my heroblokeness. the missers in zion are afraid; fearfulness hath held the hypocrites. who among us will dwell with the eating fire? who among us will dwell with world burnings? he that walketh rightly, and wordeth turgor-immersedly; he that is fed up with the gain of exploitions, that move-shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing break-visual; he will dwell on high: his place of defence will be the munitions of rocks: bread will be given him; his waters will be sure. thine eyes will chest-envision the king in his beauty: they will chest-envision the land that is very far off. thine heart will murmur terror. where is the scroll-recouters? where is the receiver? where is he that counted the towers? don't see a goatness with, a with of a deeper speech than thou canst perceive; of a stammering language-tongue, that thou canst not between-understand. chest-envision zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes will chest-envision jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tent that will not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof will persistently be journeyed, neither will any of the cords thereof be broken. but there the glorious ohyeah will be to us a place of broad rivers and streams; wherein will go no galley with oars, neither will gallant ship cross thereby. for ohyeah is our critical, ohyeah is our imitate-statuter, ohyeah is our king; he will stick-safe us. thy tacklings are left; they could not well strengthen their mast, they could not spread the sail: then is the prey of a great spoil partd; the stopskip-lame take the prey. and the settler will not say, i am sick: the with that dwell therein will be forgiven their cloudy.

come near, ye mum-withs, to hear; and hearken, ye mum-withs: let the land hear, and all that is therein; the world, and all things that emerge of it. for the foaming

of ohyeah is upon all nations, and his wall-wrath upon all their armies: he hath fishing-net-destroyed them, he hath gave them to the cook-slaughter. their voided also will be flung out, and their stink will up out of their carcasses, and the mountains will be melted with their blood. and all the army of namespaces will be dissolved, and the namespaces will be recount-rolled together as a scroll: and all their army will fall down, as the up-leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree. for my sword will be bathed in namespaces: behold, it will come down upon aidumea, and upon the with of my curse, to criterion the sword of ohyeah is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness, and with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for ohyeah hath a butcher in bozrah, and a great cook-slaughter in the earth of aidumea. and the unicorns will come down with them, and the bulls with the bulls; and their land will be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness. for it is the day of ohyeah's vengeance, and the year of completes for the quarrel of zion. and the streams thereof will be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof will become burning pitch. it will not be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof will up to world: from generation to generation it will lie sword-parched; none will cross through it persistently and persisting. but the pelican and the bittern will inherit it; the owl also and the raven will dwell in it: and he will tilt-stretch out upon it the line of empty-nothing, and the stones of bewilder-void. they will call the nobles thereof to the kingdom, but none will be there, and all her immersed-princes will be nothing. and thorns will up in her palaces, nettles and brambles in the fortresses thereof: and it will be an habitation of crocodiles, and a courtyard for owls. the animal of the fields of the desert will also meet with the animal of the fields of the island, and the satyr will read-call to his in-sight; the screech owl also will rest there, and find for herself a place of rest. there will the great owl make her nest, and escape-lay, and hatch, and gather under her shadow: there will the vultures also be gathered, every one with her mate. seek ye out of the recount-scroll of ohyeah, and read-call: no one of these will fail, none will account her mate: for my mouth it hath directed, and his breathwind it hath gathered them. and he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath partd it to them by line: they will inherit it world, from generation to generation will they dwell therein.

the word-desert and the solitary place will be merry for them; and the word-desert will roll-rejoice, and blossom as the rose. it will blossom abundantly, and roll-rejoice even with joy and joy-singing: the heavyweight of lebanon will be given to it, the splendor of karmel and sharon, they will see the heavyweight of ohyeah, and the splendor of our tohwards. strengthen ye the weak hands, and stronghold the feeble pool-knees. say to them that are of a respectful heart, be strong, respect not: chest-envision, your tohwards will come with vengeance, even tohwards with a recompence; he will come and stick-safe you. then the eyes of the skin-blind will be opened, and the ears of the deaf will be unstopped. then will the stopskip-lame man leap as an ram, and the language-tongue of the dumb sing: for in the word-desert will waters hatch out, and streams in the word-desert. and the parched ground will become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habi-

tation of crocodiles, where each lay, will be grass with reeds and rushes. and an highway will be there, and a way, and it will be called the way of dedication; the stained will not cross over it; but it will be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, will not err therein. no gather-lion will be there, nor any ravenous animal will up thereon, it will not be found there; but the freed will walk there: and the redeemed of ohyeah will reset, and come to zion with songs and world gladness upon their heads: they will obtain gladness and gladness, and sorrow and sighing will flee away.

36

now it came to pass in the fourteenth year of king heceqyeaho, that senaherib king of syria upped against all the defended cities of yeahodah, and took them. and the king of syria sent rab-shaqeh from lakish to jerusalem to king heceqyeaho with a heavyweighty stratagem. and he stood by the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the completeder's field. then emerged to him aliaqim, hilqyeaho's betweenner which was over the house, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and joah, asaph's betweenner the recorder. and rab-shaqeh said to them, say ye now to heceqyeaho, thus saith the great king, the king of syria what being sure is this wherein thou be sureest? i say, sayest thou, (but they are but vain words) i have counsel and strength for war: now on whom dost thou be sure, that thou bitterest against me? lo, thou be sureest in the staff of this crushed reed, on egypt; whereon if a man support, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so is fuhreroh king of egypt to all that be sure in him. but if thou say to me, we be sure in ohyeah our tohwards: is it not he, whose in-whats and whose butcher-places heceqyeaho hath turned aside, and said to yeahodah and to jerusalem, ye will bow before this butcher-place? now therefore guarantee, i pray thee, to my mister the king of syria and i will give thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them. how then wilt thou turn away the face-turnings of one captain of the least of my mister's workers, and name-there thy be sure on egypt for chariots and for horsemen? and am i now up without ohyeah against this land to float-corrupt it? ohyeah said to me, up against this land, and float-corrupt it. then said aliaqim and shebna and joah to rab-shaqeh, word, i pray thee, to thy workers in the syrian language; for we between-understand it: and word not to us in the yeahodim language, in the ears of the with that are on the wall. but rab-shaqeh said, hath my mister sent me to thy mister and to thee to word these words? hath he not sent me to the men that sit upon the wall, that they may eat their own excrement, and drink their own piss with you? then rab-shaqeh stood, and read-called with a loud voice in the yeahodim language, and said, hear ye the words of the great king, the king of syria thus saith the king, let not heceqyeaho deceive you: for he will not be able to snatch you. neither let heceqyeaho give you be sure in ohyeah, saying, ohyeah will surely snatch us: this city will not be given into the hand of the king of syria hearken not to heceqyeaho: for thus saith the king of syria make an agreement with me by a present, and emerged to me: and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern; until i come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards. beware lest heceqyeaho persuade you, saying, ohyeah will snatch us. hath any of the tohwards of the nations snatched

his land out of the hand of the king of syria where are the tohwards of hamath and arphad? where are the tohwards of sepharvaim? and have they snatched samaria out of my hand? who are they among all the tohwards of these lands, that have snatched their land out of my hand, that ohyeah should snatch jerusalem out of my hand? but they held their peace, and answered him not a word: for the king's directive was, saying, answer him not. then came aliaqim, betweenner of hilqyeaho, that was over the household, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and joah, betweenner of asaph, the recorder, to heceqyeaho with their clothes rent, and recounted him the words of rab-shaqeh.

37

and it came to pass, when king heceqyeaho heard it, that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he sent aliaqim, who was over the household, and shebna the scroll-recouters, and the elders of the darkener covered with sackcloth, to ishuayeaho the come-bringer betweenner of amoz. and they said to him, thus saith heceqyeaho, this day is a day of narrows, and of reprove, and of blasphemy: for betweenners are come to the birth, and there is not energy to bring forth. it may be ohyeah thy tohwards will hear the words of rab-shaqeh, whom the king of syria his mister hath sent to reprove the living tohwards, and will reprove the words which ohyeah thy tohwards hath heard: wherefore lift up thy criming for the remnant that is left. so the workers of king heceqyeaho came to ishuayeaho. and ishuayeaho said to them, thus will ye say to your mister, thus saith ohyeah, be not afraid of the words that thou hast heard, wherewith the youths of the king of syria have abused me. behold, i will give a blast upon him, and he will hear a rumour, and reset to his own land; and i will quarrel him to fall by the sword in his own land. so rab-shaqeh resetted, and found the king of syria warring against libnah: for he had heard that he was journeyed from lakish. and he heard say concerning tirhaqah king of ethiopia, he is emerge to make war with thee. and when he heard it, he sent messengers to heceqyeaho, saying, thus will ye speak to heceqyeaho king of yeahodah, saying, let not thy tohwards, in whom thou be sureest, deceive thee, saying, jerusalem will not be given into the hand of the king of syria behold, thou hast heard what the kings of syria have done to all lands by destroying them utterly; and will thou be snatched? have the tohwards of the nations snatched them which my fathers have float-corrupted, as gocan, and haran, and rezeeph, and betweenners of eden which were in telassar? where is the king of hamath, and the king of arphad, and the king of the city of sepharvaim, hence, and evah? and heceqyeaho received the recount-scroll from the hand of the messengers, and read-called it: and heceqyeaho upped to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and spread it before ohyeah. and heceqyeaho self-crimeed to ohyeah, saying, ohyeah of armies, tohwards of isra'el that dwellst between the inwards, thou art the tohwards, even thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the land: thou hast made namespaces and land. incline thine ear, ohyeah, and hear; open thine eyes, ohyeah, and see: and hear all the words of senaherib, which hath sent to wintering the living tohwards. of a truth, ohyeah, the kings of syria have sword-parched all the nations, and their countries, and have cast their tohwards into the fire: for they were no tohwards, but the doing of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore

they have lost them. now therefore, ohyeah our to-wards, stick-safe us from his hand, that all the kingdoms of the land may know that thou art ohyeah, even thou only. then ishuyeaho betweener of amoz sent to heceqyehao, saying, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al whereas thou hast self-crimeed to me against senaherib king of syria this is the word which ohyeah hath worded concerning him; the virgin, the daughter of zion, hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of jerusalem hath move-shaken her head at thee. whom hast thou wintered and abused? and against whom hast thou highed thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the dedicated one of isra'al by thy workers hast thou wintered the mister, and hast said, by the multitude of my chariots am i up to the stand-up-height of the mountains, to the sides of lebanon; and i will cut down the tall cedars thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and i will come into the stand-up-height of his border, and the forest of his karmel. i have digged, and drunk water; and with the sole of my feet have i sword-parched all the rivers of the besieged places. hast thou not heard long ago, how i have done it; and of ancient times, that i have developed it? now have i brought it to pass, that thou shouldst be to name-there waste defenced cities into drain-dispute heaps. therefore their settlers were of small power, they were dismayed and ashamed: they were as the grass of the field, and as the green grass, as the grass on the roofs, and as corn blasted before it be grown up. but i know thy settling, and thy emerging, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me. because thy rage against me, and thy tumult, is up into mine ears, therefore will i name-there my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and i will settle thee back by the way by which thou camest. and this will be a sign to thee, ye will eat this year such as groweth of itself; and the second year that which springeth of the same: and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the fruit thereof. and the remnant that is eject-escaped of the house of yeahodah will again take root tilt-downward, and do fruit upward: for out of jerusalem will emerge a remnant, and they that eject-escape out of mountain zion: the zeal of ohyeah of armies will do this. therefore thus saith ohyeah concerning the king of syria he will not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow-halfer there, nor come before it with shields, nor spill a bank against it. by the way that he came, by the same will he reset, and will not come into this city, saith ohyeah. for i will defend this city to stick-safe it for mine own sake, and for my worker david's sake. then the messenger of ohyeah emerged, and hit in the camp of the syrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. so senaherib king of syria journeyed, and went and resettled, and dwelt at nineveh. and it came to pass, as he was bowping in the house of nisrok his tohwards, that adramelek and sharazer his betweeners hit him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of ararat: and hadon his betweener kinged in his stead.

38

in those days was heceqyehao sick to death. and ishuyeaho the come-bringer betweener of amoz came to him, and said to him, thus saith ohyeah, set thine house in order: for thou wilt die, and not live. then heceqyehao turned his face-turnings toward the wall, and self-crimeed to ohyeah, and said, remember now, ohyeah, i beseech thee, how i have walked before thee

in truth and with a complete heart, and have done that which is good in thy eyes. and heceqyehao wept greatly. then came word ohyeah to ishuyeaho, saying, go, and say to heceqyehao, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of david thy father, i have heard thy criming, i have chest-envisioned thy tears: chest-envision, i will add to thy days fifteen years. and i will snatch thee and this city out of the hand of the king of syria and i will defend this city. and this will be a sign to thee from ohyeah, that ohyeah will do this word that he hath worded; chest-envision, i will reset the shadow of the degrees, which is gone down in the sun dial of ahac, ten degrees backward. so the sun resetted ten degrees, by which degrees it was gone down. the writing of heceqyehao king of yeahodah, when he had been sick, and lived after his sickness: i said in the cutting off of my days, i will go to the gates of the asking: i am account-deprived of the residue of my years. i said, i will not see ohyeah, even ohyeah, in the earth of the living: i will look at earthing no more with the settlers of the world. mine generation is journeyed, and is uncover-exiled from me as a watcher's tent: i have accounted like a weaver my life: he will slice me with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou complete me. i equaled till morning, that, as a gather-lion, so will he fracture all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou complete me. like a crane or a swallow, so did i chirp: i did murmur as a dove: mine eyes are diluted looking upward: ohyeah, i am exploited; guarantee for me. what will i say? he hath both worded to me, and himself hath done it: i will dadah all my years in the bitterness of my self. ohyeah, by these things men live, and in all these things is the life of my breathwind: so wilt thou live me, and make me to live. behold, for completeness i had great bitterness: but thou hast adored my self from the float-corruption of wearing-out: for thou hast flung all my misses behind thy back. for the asking cannot thank-acknowledge thee, death can not cheer thee: they that go down into the pit cannot inspect for thy truth. the living, the living, he will praise thee, as i do this day: the father to betweeners will make known thy truth. ohyeah was ready to stick-safe me: therefore we will play instruments all the days of our life in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. for ishuyeaho had said, let them take a cake of figs, and rub it upon the boil, and he will live. heceqyehao also had said, what is the sign that i will up to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah?

39

at that time merodakbaladan, betweener of baladan, king of babel, sent recount-scrolls and a comfort-present to heceqyehao: for he had heard that he had been sick, and was strengthened. and heceqyehao was glad of them, and let them chest-envision the house of his precious words, the silver, and the gold, and the scents, and the good oil, and all the house of his tools, and all that was found in his treasures: there was not a word in his house, nor in all his proverb-rule, that heceqyehao let them chest-envision not. then came ishuyeaho the come-bringer to king heceqyehao, and said to him, what said these men? and from whence came they to thee? and heceqyehao said, they are come from a far land to me, even from babel. then said he, what have they chest-envisioned in thine house? and heceqyehao answered, all that is in mine house have they chest-envisioned: there is not a word among my treasures that i have not let them chest-envision. then said ishuyeaho to heceqyehao, hear word ohyeah of

armies: behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have stored until this day, will be lifted to babel: not a word will be left, wordeth ohyeah. and of thy betweeners that will emerge from thee, which thou wilt beget, will they turn aside; and they will be eunuchs in the hall of the king of babel. then said heceyeyah to ishuayeaho, good is word ohyeah which thou hast worded. he said moreover, for there will be completeness and truth in my days.

40

comfort ye, comfort ye my with, saith your tohwards. word ye upon the heart of jerusalem, and read-call to her, that her armying is accomplished, that her cloudy is want-placated: for she hath received of ohyeah's hand double for all her misses. the voice of him that read-cal-leth in the word-desert, prepare ye the way of ohyeah, make straight in the word-desert a highway for our tohwards. every hatch-plain will be exalted, and every mountain and mountain will be low-tided: and the crooked will be made straight, and the rough places hatch-plain: and the heavyweight of ohyeah will be uncovered, and all immersed-flesh will see it together: for the mouth of ohyeah hath worded it. the voice said, read-call. and he said, what will i read-call? all immersed-flesh is grass, and all the kindness thereof is as the flower of the field: the grass dries, the flower withers: because breathwind of ohyeah bloweth upon it: surely the with is grass. the grass dries, the flower withers: but the word of our tohwards will stand up to world. o zion, who informs, get thee up into the tall mountain; o jerusalem, who informs, lift up thy voice with energy; lift it up, don't respect; say to the cities of yeahodah, behold your tohwards! chest-envision, the mister tohwards will come with strong hand, and his arm will proverb-rule for him: chest-envision, his wage is with him, and his achievement before him. he will watch-feed his flock like a watcher: he will gather the lambs with his arm, and lift them in his bosom, and will gently lead those that are with young. who hath measured the let drinks in the hollow of his hand, and meted out namespaces with the span, and comprehended the dust of the land in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the mountains in a balance? who hath directed breathwind of ohyeah, or being his counsellor hath taught him? with whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and learned him in the path of criterion and learned him knowledge, and shewed to him the way of between-understanding? behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are thought as the grind dust of the balance: behold, he bears the isles as a very little thing. and lebanon is not sufficient to burn, nor the animals thereof sufficient for an onup. all nations before him are as nothing; and they are thought of by him less than nothing, and vanity. to whom then will ye liken tohwards? or what likeness will ye array-compare to him? the workman melteth a chisel-sculpture, and the goldsmith spreadeth it over with gold, and casteth silver chains. he that is so impoverished that he hath no high chooseth a tree that will not rot; he seeketh to him a cunning workman to prepare a chisel-sculpture, that will not be moved. have ye not known? have ye not heard? hath it not been told you from the heading? have ye not understood from the foundations of the land? it is he that sitteth upon the circle of the land, and the settlers thereof are as grasshoppers; that tilt-stretcheth out the names-

paces as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to settle in: that bringeth the princes to nothing; he giveth the criticals of the land as vanity. yea, they will not be planted; yea, they will not be sown: yea, their stock will not take root in the land: and he will also blow upon them, and they will dry, and the storm will take them away as stubble. to whom then will ye liken me, or will i be equal? saith the dedicated one. lift up your eyes on high, and see who hath created these things, that lets emerge their army by count: he calleth them all by there-names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in energy; not one faileth. why sayest thou, o jaqob, and worstest, o isra'al my way is hid from ohyeah, and my criterion is crossed over from my tohwards? hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the world tohwards, ohyeah, the creator of the ends of the land, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no investigating of his between-understanding. he giveth energy to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth energy. even the youths will faint and be weary, and the young men will utterly fall: but they that endure upon ohyeah will renew their energy; they will up with wings as eagles; they will run, and not be weary; and they will walk, and not faint.

41

keep silence before me, o islands; and let the mums renew their energy: let them come near; then let them word: let us come near together to criterion who raised up the right man from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and gave him rule over kings? he gave them as the dust to his sword, and as driven stubble to his bow. he chased them, and crossed safe-completely; even by the path that he had not gone with his feet. who hath achieved and achieve it, calling the generations from the heading? i ohyeah, the first, and with the last; i am he. the isles saw it, and respected; the ends of the land were afraid, drew near, and came. they helped every one his insight; and every one said to his brother, be of good strength. so the carpenter strenghtend the goldsmith, and he that part-smootheth with the hammer him that bang-shocked the anvil, saying, it is good for the soldering: and he fastened it with nails, that it should not be moved. but thou, isra'al art my worker, jaqob whom i have chosen, the seed of abraham my in-sight. thou whom i have stronged from the ends of the land, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and said to thee, thou art my worker; i have chosen thee, and i am not fed up with you. respect thou not; for i am with thee: be not dismayed; for i am thy tohwards: i will goat thee; yea, i will help thee; yea, i will uphold thee with the right hand of my being right. behold, all they that were incensed against thee will be ashamed and humiliated: they will be as nothing; and they that quarrel with thee will get lost. thou will seek them, and will not find them, even them that contended with thee: they that war against thee will be as nothing, and as a thing of nought. for i ohyeah thy tohwards will hold thy right hand, saying to thee, respect not; i will help thee. respect not, thou worm jaqob, and ye men of isra'al i will help thee, saith ohyeah, and thy freer, the dedicated one of isra'al behold, i will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou wilt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and will make the mountains as chaff. thou will fan them, and the breathwind will carry them away, and the storm will scatter them: and thou will roll-rejoice in ohyeah, and will glory in the dedicated one of

isra'al when the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their language-tongue faileth for thirst, i ohyeah will hear them, i the tohwards of isra'al will not forsake them. i will open rivers in in-whats, and fountains in the midst of the hatches-plain: i will make the word-desert a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water. i will plant in the word-desert the cedar, the shittah tree, and the myrtle, and the oil tree; i will name-there in the word-desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together: that they may see, and know, and name-there, and understand together, that the hand of ohyeah hath done this, and the dedicated one of isra'al hath created it. produce your quarrel, saith ohyeah; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the king of jacob. let them bring them forth, and shew us what will happen: let them shew the former things, what they be, that we may see them, and know the latter end of them; or declare us things for to come. shew the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye are tohwards: yea, do good, or do break-visual, that we may be dismayed, and behold it together. behold, ye are of nothing, and your achievement of nought: an taboo is he that chooseth you. i have raised up one from the north, and he will come: from the rising of the sun will he call upon my there-name: and he will come upon princes as upon mortar, and as the developer treadeth clay. who hath declared from the heading, that we may know? and beforetime, that we may say, he is right? yea, there is none that sheweth, yea, there is none that declareth, yea, there is none that heareth your sayings. the first will say to zion, behold, behold them: and i will give to jerusalem one that informs. for i saw, and there was no man; even among them, and there was no counsellor, that, when i asked of them, could answer a word. behold, they are all power; their doings are nothing: their blendeds are breathwind and confusion.

42

behold my worker, whom i uphold; mine elect, whom my self wants; i have given my breathwind upon him: he will let emerge criterion to the body-nations. he will not shout, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street. a crushed reed will he not fracture, and the smoking flax will he not quench: he will let emerge criterion to truth. he will not fail nor be discouraged, till he have name-there criterion in the land: and the isles will wait for his tora thus saith tohwards ohyeah, he that created the namespaces, and tilt-stretched them out; he that spread forth the land, and its emerge-offspring; he that giveth breathwind to the with upon it, and breathwind to them that walk therein: i ohyeah have called thee in being right, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a alignment of the with, for a light of the body-nations; to open the skin-blind eyes, to let emerge the enchained from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. i am ohyeah: that is my there-name: and my heavyweight will i not give to another, neither my cheering to chisel-sculptures. behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do i declare: before they spring forth i tell you of them. sing to ohyeah a new immersed-song and his cheering from the end of the land, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the settlers thereof. let the word-desert and the cities thereof lift up their voice, the villages that qedar doth settle: let the settlers of the rock sing, let them shout from the head of the mountains. let them name-there heavyweight to ohyeah, and declare his cheering in the

islands. ohyeah will emerge as a herobloke, he will stir up jealousy like a man of war: he will break-cry, yea, roar; he will herobloke against his enemies. i have long time holden my peace; i have been still, and refrained myself: now will i cry like a travailing woman; i will destroy and devour at once. i will sword-parch mountains and hills, and sword-parched up all their grass; and i will make the rivers islands, and i will sword-parched up the pools. and i will bring the skin-blind by a way that they knew not; i will lead them in lanes that they have not known: i will make darkness light before them, and adamant words straight. these words will i do to them, and not forsake them. they will be turned back, they will be greatly ashamed, that be sure in chisel-sculptures, that say to the blendeds, ye are our tohwards. hear, ye deaf; and see, ye skin-blind, that ye may see. who is skin-blind, but my worker? or deaf, as my messenger that i sent? who is skin-blind as he that is complete, and skin-blind as ohyeah's worker? seeing many things, but thou keepest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not. ohyeah is well pleased for his being right' sake; he will magnify the tora and make it honourable, but this is a with robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none snatcheth; for a spoil, and none saith, restore. who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? who gave jacob for a spoil, and isra'al to the robbers? did not ohyeah, he against whom we have missed? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they hearing to his tora therefore he hath spilled upon him the wall-wrath of his nose-anger, and the goatness of war: and it hath name-there him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart.

43

but now thus saith ohyeah that created thee, o jacob, and he that developed thee, o isra'al respect not: for i have freed thee, i have called thee by thy there-name; thou art mine. when thou crossest through the waters, i will be with thee; and through the rivers, they will not wash over thee: when thou walkest through the fire, don't be burned; neither will the flame kindle upon thee. for i am ohyeah thy tohwards, the dedicated one of isra'al thy saviour: i gave egypt for thy out-of-town, ethiopia and seba for thee. since thou wast precious in my eyes, thou hast been heavyweightable, and i have loved thee: therefore will i give men for thee, and mum-withs for thy self. respect not: for i am with thee: i will bring thy seed from the east, and gather thee from the west; i will say to the north, give up; and to the south, keep not back: bring my betweeners from far, and my betweenas from the ends of the land; even every one that is called by my there-name: for i have created him for my heavyweight, i have developed him; yea, i have developd him. let emerge the skin-blind with that have eyes, and the deaf that have ears. let all the mum-withs be added together, and let the mum-withs be assembled: who among them can declare this, and shew us former things? let them bring forth their witnessses, that they may be rightified: or let them hear, and say, it is truth. ye are my witnessses, saith ohyeah, and my worker whom i have chosen: that ye may know and hide-train me, and between-understand that i am he: before me there was no tohwards formed, neither will there be after me. i, even i, am ohyeah; and beside me there is no saviour. i have declared, and have stick-

safed, and i have shewed, when there was no strange to-wards among you: therefore ye are my witnesses, saith ohyeah, that i am tohwards. yea, before the day was i am he; and there is none that can snatch out of my hand: i will achievement, and who will let it? thus saith ohyeah, your freer, the dedicated one of isra'al for your sake i have sent to babel, and have brought down all their nobles, and the kasdimms, whose cry is in the ships. i am ohyeah, your dedicated one, the creator of isra'al your king. thus saith ohyeah, which giveth a way in the sea, and a lane in the mighty waters; which lets emerge the chariot and horse, the stratagem and the goatness; they will lie down together, they will not stand: they are extinct, and they are quenched as tow. remember ye not the former things, neither see the things of old. behold, i will do a new word; now it will spring forth; will ye not know it? i will even make a way in the word-desert, and rivers in the word-desert. the animal of the field will heavyweight me, the crocodiles and the owls: because i give let drinks in the word-desert, and rivers in the word-desert, to give drink to my with, my chosen. this with have i developed for myself; they will recount my cheering, but thou hast not called upon me, o jaqob; but thou hast been weary of me, o isra'al thou hast not brought me the small cattle of thy onups; neither hast thou heavyweighted me with thy butchers. i have not caused thee to work with an rester, nor wearied thee with incense. thou hast bought me no sweet cane with money, neither hast thou filled me with the fat of thy butchers: but thou hast gave me to work with thy misses, thou hast wearied me with thine cloudies. i, even i, am he that wipeth thy go-beyonds for mine own sake, and will not remember thy misses. put me in remembrance: let us critic together: recount thou, that thou mayest be rightified. thy first father hath missed, and thy teachers have went-beyond against me. therefore i have voided the immersed-princes of the dedicated, and have given jaqob to the curse, and isra'al to reproaches.

44

yet now hear, o jaqob my worker; and isra'al whom i have chosen: thus saith ohyeah that developd thee, and developd thee from the belly, which will help thee; respect not, o jaqob, my worker; and thou, jesurun, whom i have chosen. for i will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: i will pour my breathwind upon thy seed, and my first-pooling upon thine emerge-offspring: and they will spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses. one will say, i am ohyeah's; and another will call himself by the there-name of jaqob; and another will subscribe with his hand to ohyeah, and surname himself by the there-name of isra'al thus saith ohyeah the king of isra'al and his freer ohyeah of armies; i am the first, and i am the last; and beside me there is no tohwards. and who, as i, will call, and will declare it, and arrayed it for me, since i name-theereed the ancient with? and the things that are coming, and will come, let them shew to them. fear ye not, neither be afraid: have not i told thee from that time, and have declared it? ye are even my witnesses. is there a tohwards beside me? yea, there is no tohwards; i know not any. they that develop a chisel-sculpture are all of them empty-nothing; and their delectable things will not profit; and they are their own witnesses; they see not, nor know; that they may be humiliated. who hath developed a tohwards, or molten a chisel-sculpture that is profitable for noth-

ing? behold, all his fellows will be humiliated: and the workmen, they are of men: let them all be gathered together, let them stand up; yet they will fear, and they will be humiliated together. the smith with the tongs both achievementeth in the coals, and developeth it with hammers, and achievementeth it with the energy of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his energy faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint. the carpenter tilt-stretcheth out his rule; he figure-marketh it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he figure-marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a earthling, according to the beauty of a earthling; that it may remain in the house. he heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which he heroblokes for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an ash, and the rain doth nourish it. then will it be for a earthling to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth it, and baketh bread; yea, he achieveth a tohwards, and bows it; he maketh it a chisel-sculpture, and falleth achievement thereto. he burneth half thereof in the fire; with half thereof he eateth immersed-flesh he roasteth roast, and is seven-satisfy: yea, he warmeth himself, and saith, aha, i am warm, i have seen the fire: and the residue thereof he maketh a tohwards, even his chisel-sculpture: he falleth down to it, and bows it, and self-crimeeth to it, and saith, snatch me; for thou art my tohwards. they have not known nor knew: for he hath shut their eyes, that they cannot see; and their hearts, that they cannot between-understand. and none considereth in his heart, neither is there knowledge nor between-understanding to say, i have burned half of it in the fire; yea, also i have baked bread upon the coals thereof; i have roasted immersed-flesh and eaten it: and will i make the residue thereof an taboo? will i fall down to the stock of a tree? he watch-feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his self, nor say, is there not a lie in my right hand? remember these, o jaqob and isra'al for thou art my worker: i have developed thee; thou art my worker: o isra'al don't be forgotten of me. i have wiped out, as a thick thick-cloud, thy go-beyonds, and, as a thick-cloud, thy misses: reset to me; for i have freed thee. joy-sing, o ye namespaces; for ohyeah hath done it: shout, ye lower parts of the land: break forth into joy-singing, ye mountains, o forest, and every tree therein: for ohyeah hath freed jaqob, and glorified himself in isra'al thus saith ohyeah, thy freer, and he that developd thee from the belly, i am ohyeah that develop all things; that tilt-stretcheth forth the namespaces alone; that spreadeth abroad the land by myself; that severs the tokens of the liars, and giveth magicians mad; that turneth wise men backward, and giveth their knowledge foolish; that confirmeth the word of his worker, and completes the counsel of his messengers; that saith to jerusalem, thou will be settleed; and to the cities of yeahodah, ye will be between-built, and i will raise up the sword-parched places thereof: that saith to the deep, be sword-parched, and i will dry up thy rivers: that saith of cyrus, he is my watcher, and will complete all my desire: even saying to jerusalem, thou will be between-built; and to the hall, thy foundation will be laid.

45

thus saith ohyeah to his floater, to cyrus, whose right hand i have holden, to go down nations before him; and i will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates will not be close; i will

go before thee, and give the fleeing places straight: i will fracture in pieces the gates of brass, and hew the bars of iron: and i will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of strsecret places, that thou mayest know that i, ohyeah, which call thee by thy there-name, am the tohwards of isra'al for jaqob my worker's sake, and isra'al mine elect, i have even called thee by thy there-name: i have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me. i am ohyeah, and there is none else, there is no tohwards beside me: i girded thee, though thou hast not known me: that they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. i am ohyeah, and there is none else. i develop the light, and create darkness: i develop completeness, and create break-visual: i ohyeah do all these things. drop down, ye namespaces, from on, and let the grind-skies pour down being right: let the land open, and let them bring forth stick-safety, and let being right spring up together: i ohyeah have created it. woe to him that quarrelth with his developr! let the potsherd quarrel with the potsherds of the earth. will the clay say to him that developeth it, what developst thou? or thy achievement, he hath no hands? woe to him that saith to his father, what begetteth thou? or to the woman, what hast thou brought forth? thus saith ohyeah, the dedicated one of isra'al and his achiever, ask me of things to come concerning my betweeners, and concerning the achievement of my hands direct ye me. i have made the land, and created earthling upon it: i, even my hands, have tilt-stretched out the namespaces, and all their army have i directed. i have raised him up in being right, and i will direct all his ways: he will between-build my city, and he will send my uncover-exiles, not for price nor reward, saith ohyeah of armies. thus saith ohyeah, the labour of egypt, and merchandise of ethiopia and of the sabeans, men of stand-up-stature, will come over to thee, and they will be thine: they will come after thee; in chains they will come over, and they will bow down to thee, they will self-crime to thee, saying, surely tohwards is in thee; and there is none else, there is no tohwards. verily thou art a tohwards that hidest thyself, o tohwards of isra'al the saviour. they will be ashamed, and also humiliated, all of them: they will go to humiliation together that are makers of paint-developings. but isra'al will be stick-safed in ohyeah with a worlds stick-safety: ye will not be ashamed nor humiliated world without end. for thus saith ohyeah that created the namespaces; tohwards himself that developed the land and developd it; he hath established it, he created it not in empty-nothing, he developed it to be settled: i am ohyeah; and there is none else. i have not worded in hidden, in a dark place of the land: i said not to the seed of jaqob, seek ye me in empty-nothing: i ohyeah word being right, i declare words that are turgor-immersed. gather yourselves and come; draw near together, ye that are eject-escaped of the nations: they have no knowledge that set up the wood of their chisel-sculpture, and self-crime to a tohwards that cannot stick-safe. tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? have not i ohyeah? and there is no tohwards else beside me; a right tohwards and a saviour; there is none beside me. look to me, and be ye stick-safed, all the ends of the land: for i am tohwards, and there is none else. i have seven-swear by myself, the word is emerged of my mouth in being right, and will not reset, that to me every pool-knee will bow, every language-tongue will seven-swear. surely, will one say, in ohyeah have i being right and goatness:

even to him will men come; and all that are incensed against him will be ashamed. in ohyeah will all the seed of isra'al be rightified, and will glory.

46

bel boweth down, nebo stoopeth, their fashions were upon the in-them animals, and upon the in-them animals your carriages were heavy loaden; they are a burden to the weary in-them animal. they stoop, they bow down together; they could not escape the burden, but themselves are gone into sit-captivity. hearken to me, o house of jaqob, and all the remnant of the house of isra'al which are borne by me from the belly, which are lifted from the belly: and even to your old age i am he; and even to hoar eirs will i carry you: i have made, and i will bear; even i will carry, and will escape you. to whom will ye liken me, and make me equal, and proverb-compare me, that we may be like? they cheapen gold out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, and wage a goldsmith; and he maketh it a tohwards: they fall down, yea, they bow. they lift him upon the shoulder, they lift him, and rest him in his place, and he standeth; from his place will he not remove; yea, one will shout to him, yet can he not answer, nor stick-safe him out of his narrows. remember this, and shew yourselves men: bring it again to mind, o ye go-beyonders. remember the former things of old: for i am tohwards, and there is none else; i am tohwards, and there is none like me, declaring the end from the heading, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, my counsel will stand, and i will do all my desire: calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that doth my counsel from a far land: yea, i have worded it, i will also bring it to pass; i have plotted it, i will also do it. hearken to me, ye stouthearted, that are far from being right: i near-inward near my being right; it will not be far off, and my stick-safety will not tarry: and i will place stick-safety in zion for isra'al my glory.

47

come down, and sit in the dust, o virgin daughter of babel, sit on the land: there is no throne, o daughter of the kasdimns: for thou wilt no more be called tender and delicate. take the womb-millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, cross over the rivers. thy skin-nakedness will be uncovered, yea, thy wintering will be seen: i will take vengeance, and i will not meet thee as a earthling. as for our freer, ohyeah of armies is his there-name, the dedicated one of isra'al sit thou still, and get thee into darkness, o daughter of the kasdimns: for thou wilt no more be called, the herobloke-lady of kingdoms. i was foaming with my with, i have voidd mine inheritance, and given them into thine hand: thou didst shew them no wombing; upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy upon-yoke. and thou saidst, i will be a herobloke-lady to world: so that thou didst not name-there these things to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it. therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that settlest surely, that sayest in thine heart, i am, and none else beside me; i will not sit as a widow, neither will i know the loss of children: but these two things will come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood: they will come upon thee in their perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great abundance of thine enchant-

ments. for thou hast be sured in thy break-visual: thou hast said, none seeth me. thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, i am, and none else beside me. therefore will break-visual come upon thee; don't know its black: and break-visual will fall upon thee; don't be able to put it off: and disaster will come upon thee suddenly, which don't know. stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou will be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail. thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and stick-safe thee from these things that will come upon thee. behold, they will be as stubble; the fire will burn them; they will not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there will not be a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it. thus will they be to thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they will move every one to his quarter; none will stick-safe thee.

48

hear ye this, o house of jacob, which are called by the there-name of isra'al and are emerge out of the waters of yeahodah, which seven-swear by the there-name of ohyeah, and remember the tohwards of isra'al but not in truth, nor in being right. for they call themselves of the dedicated city, and support themselves upon the tohwards of isra'al ohyeah of armies is his there-name. i have declared the former things from the heading; and they emerged out of my mouth, and i shewed them; i did them suddenly, and they came to pass. because i knew that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass; i have even from the beginning declared it to thee; before it came to pass i shewed it thee: lest thou shouldst say, mine fashion hath done them, and my chisel-sculpture, and my blended, hath directed them. thou hast heard, chest-envision all this; and will not ye declare it? i have shewed thee new things from this time, even hidden things, and thou didst not know them. they are created now, and not from the beginning; even before the day when thou heardest them not; lest thou shouldst say, behold, i knew them. yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not; yea, from that time that thine ear was not opened: for i knew that thou wouldst betrayingly betray, and wast called a go-beyonder from the belly. for my there-name's sake will i defer mine nose-anger, and for my cheering will i refrain for thee, that i cut thee not off. behold, i have refined thee, but not with silver; i have chosen thee in the furnace of poverty. for mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will i do it: for how should my name be polluted? and i will not give my heavyweight to another. hearken to me, o jacob and isra'al my called; i am he; i am the first, i also am the last. mine hand also hath laid the foundation of the land, and my right hand hath spanned the namespaces: when i call to them, they stand up together. all ye, gather yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these things? ohyeah hath loved him: he will do his desire on babel, and his arm will be on the kasdimns. i, even i, have worded; yea, i have called him: i have brought him, and he will make his way successful. come ye near to me, hear ye this; i have not worded in hidden from the heading; from the time that it was, there am i: and now the mister tohwards, and his breathwind, hath sent me. thus saith ohyeah, thy freer, the dedicated

one of isra'al i am ohyeah thy tohwards which learneth thee to profit, which leadeth thee by the way that thou shouldst go. o that thou hadst hearkened to my directives! then had thy completeness been as a river, and thy being right as the sieves of the sea: thy seed also had been as the sand, and the emerge-offspring of thy bowels like the gravel thereof; his there-name should not have been cut off nor destroyed from before me. emerge forth of babel, flee ye from the kasdimns, with a voice of joy-singing declare ye, tell this, utter it even to the end of the land; say ye, ohyeah hath freed his worker jacob. and they thirsted not when he led them through the deserts: he quarrelled the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he hatched the rock also, and the waters oozed out. there is no completeness, saith ohyeah, to the big-shot.

49

listen, o isles, to me; and hearken, ye mum-withs, from far; ohyeah hath called me from the belly; from the bowels of my mother hath he remembered my there-name. and he hath name-thered my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished pressure-shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me; and said to me, thou art my worker, o isra'al in whom i will be glorified. then i said, i have achieved in empty, i have spent my energy for nought, and for vapor: yet surely my criterion is with ohyeah, and my achievement with my tohwards. and now, saith ohyeah that developed me from the belly to be his worker, to bring jacob again to him, though isra'al be not added, yet will i be heavyweight in the eyes of ohyeah, and my tohwards will be my goatness. and he said, it is a light thing that thou shouldst be my worker to raise up the branch of jacob, and to restore the preserved of isra'al i will also give thee for a light to the body-nations, that thou mayest be my stick-safety to the end of the land. thus saith ohyeah, the freer of isra'al and his dedicated one, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a worker of proverb-rulers, kings will see and stand up, immersed-princes also will bow, because of ohyeah that is hide-trainingful, and the dedicated one of isra'al and he will choose thee. thus saith ohyeah, in an acceptable time have i heard thee, and in a day of stick-safety have i helped thee: and i will preserve thee, and give thee for a alignment of the with, to establish the land, to cause to inherit the name-desolate heritages; that thou mayest say to the enchained, emerge; to them that are in darkness, shew yourselves. they will watch-feed in the ways, and their pastures will be in all in-whats. they will not hunger nor thirst; neither will the heat nor sun hit them: for he that wombs them will lead them, even by the springs of water will he guide them. and i will make all my mountains a way, and my highways will be highed. behold, these will come from far: and, lo, these from the north and from the west; and these from the land of sinim. joy-sing, o namespaces; and be joyful, o land; and break forth into joy-singing, o mountains: for ohyeah hath comforted his with, and will womb upon his poor. but zion said, ohyeah hath forsaken me, and my mister hath forgotten me. can a woman forget her sucking betweener, that she should not have wombing on betweener of her belly? yea, they may forget, yet will i not forget thee. behold, i have graven thee upon the palms of my hands; thy walls are continually before me. thy betweeners will make haste; thy destructers and they that made thee sword-parched will emerge of

thee. lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all these gather themselves together, and come to thee. as i live, saith ohyeah, thou wilt surely clothe thee with them all, as with an ornament, and bind them on thee, as a bride doeth. for thy sword-parched and thy name-desolate places, and the land of thy destruction, will even now be too narrow by reason of the settlers, and they that swallowed thee up will be far away, betweeners which thou will have, after thou hast lost the other, will say again in thine ears, the place is too strait for me: give place to me that i may dwell. then will thou say in thine heart, who hath begotten me these, seeing i have lost my children, and am solitary, a captive, and turning aside ? and who hath upped these? behold, i was left alone; these, where had they been? thus saith the mister to-hwards, behold, i will lift up mine hand to the body-nations, and set up my standard to the withs: and they will bring thy betweeners in their arms, and thy betweenas will be lifted upon their shoulders. and kings will be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they will bow down to thee with their face-turnings toward the land, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou will know that i am ohyeah: for they will not be ashamed that endure for me. will the prey be taken from the herobloke, or the lawful sit-captive delivered? but thus saith ohyeah, even the sit-captives of the herobloke will be taken away, and the prey of the terrible will escape: for i will quarrel with him that quarreleth with thee, and i will stick-safe thy betweeners. and i will feed them that numerate thee with their own immersed-flesh and they will be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all immersed-flesh will know that i ohyeah am thy saviour and thy freer, the mighty one of jacob.

50

thus saith ohyeah, where is the recount-scroll of your mister's divorcement, whom i have sent ? or which of my creditors is it to whom i have sold you? behold, for your cloudies have ye sold yourselves, and for your go-beyonds is your mother give away. wherefore, when i came, was there no man? when i called, was there none to answer? is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot redeem? or have i no energy to snatch? behold, at my reprove i sword-parched up the sea, i make the rivers a word-desert: their fish stinketh, because there is no water, and dieth for thirst. i clothe the namespaces with dark-mourningness, and i make sackcloth their covering. the mister tohwards hath given me the language-tongue of the learned, that i should know how to word a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. the mister tohwards hath opened mine ear, and i was not bitter, neither turned away back. i gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the eir: i hid not my face-turnings from humiliation and spitting. for the mister tohwards will help me; therefore will i not be humiliated: therefore have i name-there my face-turnings like a flint, and i know that i will not be ashamed. he is near that rightifieth me; who will critic with me? let us stand together: who is mine adversary? let him come near to me. behold, the mister tohwards will help me; who is he that will condemn me? lo, they all will wear out as a garment; the moth will eat them up. who is among you that respecteth ohyeah, that heareth the voice of his worker, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him be sure in the there-name of ohyeah, and stay upon his to-

hwards. behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that compass yourselves about with sparks: walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have kindled. this will ye have of mine hand; ye will lie down in sorrow.

51

hearken to me, ye that chase after being right, ye that seek ohyeah: look to the rock whence ye are mined, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are mined. see to abraham your father, and to sarah that void-bare you: for i called him alone, and first-pooled him, and increased him. for ohyeah will comfort zion: he will comfort all her sword-parched places; and he will make her word-desert like eden, and her word-desert like the garden of ohyeah; gladness and gladness will be found therein, thanks, and the voice of melody. hearken to me, my withs; and give ear to me, o my nation: for a tora will emerge from me, and i will make my criterion to rest for a light of the withs. my being right is near; my stick-safety is emerged, and mine arms will critical the withs; the isles will endure upon me, and on mine arm will they wait. lift up your eyes to the namespaces, and look upon the land beneath: for the namespaces will vanish away like smoke, and the land will wax old like a garment, and they that dwell therein will die in like manner: but my stick-safety will be to world, and my being right will not be abolished. hearken to me, ye that know being right, the with in whose heart is my tora respect ye not the wintering of men, neither be ye afraid of their abuses. for the moth will eat them up like a garment, and the worm will eat them like wool: but my being right will be to world, and my stick-safety from generation to generation. skin-awake, skin-awake, put on goatness, o arm of ohyeah; skin-awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. art thou not it that hath mined rahab, and voided the crocodile? art thou not it which hath sword-parched the sea, the waters of the great deep; that hath name-thered the depths of the sea a way for the freed to cross over? therefore the redeemed of ohyeah will reset, and come with joy-singing to zion; and world gladness will be upon their head: they will obtain merriment and gladness; and sorrow and mourning will flee away. i, even i, am he that comforteth you: who art thou, that thou shouldest be afraid of a earthling that will die, and of betweener of earthling which will be given as grass; and forgettest ohyeah thy maker, that hath tilt-stretched forth the namespaces, and laid the foundations of the land; and hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the cliff-constrainer, as if he were ready to float-corrrupt? and where is the fury of the cliff-constrainer? the captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the float-corrup-tion, nor that his bread should lack. but i am ohyeah thy tohwards, that divided the sea, whose sieves were noisy: ohyeah of armies is his there-name. and i have name-there my words in thy mouth, and i have covered thee in the shadow of mine hand, that i may plant the namespaces, and name-there the foundations of the land, and say to zion, thou art my with. skin-awake, skin-awake, stand up, o jerusalem, which hast drunk at the hand of ohyeah the cup of his fury; thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of trembling, and wrung them out. there is none to guide her among all the betweeners whom she hath brought forth; neither is there any that holds her by the hand of all the betweeners that she hath brought up. these two things are read-called to thee; who will be sorry for thee? plunder, and fracturing, and the famine,

and the sword: by whom will i comfort thee? thy betweeners have fainted, they lie at the head of all the streets, as a wild bull in a net: they are full of the fury of ohyeah, the rebuke of thy tohwards. therefore hear now this, thou poor, and drunken, but not with wine: thus saith thy mister ohyeah, and thy tohwards that quarreleth the give of his with, behold, i have taken out of thine hand the cup of trembling, even the dregs of the cup of my fury; thou wilt no more drink it again: but i will name-there it into the hand of them that grieve thee; which have said to thy self, bow down, that we may cross over: and thou hast laid thy back as the land, and as the street, to them that crossed over.

52

skin-awake, skin-awake; put on thy goatness, o zion; put on thy beautiful clothing, o jerusalem, the dedicated city: for henceforth there will no more come into thee the foreskinned and the stained. move-shake thyself from the dust; stand up, and sit down, o jerusalem: loose thyself from the bands of thy neck, o sit-captive daughter of zion. for thus saith ohyeah, ye have sold yourselves for nought; and ye will be freed without money. for thus saith the mister tohwards, my with went down aforetime into egypt to sojourn there; and the syrian exploited them without cause. now therefore, what have i here, saith ohyeah, that my with is taken away for nought? they that proverb-rule over them make them to howl, saith ohyeah; and my there-name continually every day is spurned. therefore my with will know my there-name: therefore they will know in that day that i am he that doth word: behold, it is i. how beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that informs, that publisheth completeness; that informs of good, that publisheth stick-safety; that saith to zion, thy tohwards kingeth! thy watchmen will lift up the voice; with the voice together will they joy-sing: for they will see eye to eye, when ohyeah will bring again zion. break forth into joy, joy-sing together, ye sword-parched places of jerusalem: for ohyeah hath comforted his with, he hath freed jerusalem. ohyeah hath made bare his dedicated arm in the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the land will see the stick-safety of our tohwards. turn aside ye, turn aside ye, emerge out from there, touch no stained thing; emerge out of the midst of her; be ye corn-clean, that lift the tools of ohyeah. for ye will not emerge with haste, nor go by flight: for ohyeah will go before you; and the tohwards of isra'al will be your rereward. behold, my worker will deal prudently, he will be tallied and extolled, and be very tall. as earthlyngs were astonished at thee; his visage was so float-corrupted more than any earthlyng, and his figure more than the betweeners of men: so will he sprinkle many nations; the kings will shut their mouths at him: for that which had not been recounted them will they see; and that which they had not heard will they between-consider.

53

who hath hide-trained our report? and to whom is the arm of ohyeah revealed? for he will up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry land: he hath no figure nor comeliness; and when we will see him, there is no splendor that we should desire him. he is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with fault: and we hid as it were our face-turnings from him; he was despised, and we thought of

him not. surely he hath borne our griefs, and lifted our sorrows: yet we thought of him as touched, hit of tohwards, and tormented. but he was voided for our go-beyonds, he was depressed for our cloudies: the chastisement of our completeness was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. all we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and ohyeah hath laid on him the cloudy of us all. he was impeled, and he was tormented, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the cook-slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth. he was taken from prison and from criterion and who will declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the go-beyond of my with was he touched. and he gave his grave with the big-shots, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no damage, neither was any high-deceit in his mouth. yet ohyeah selfd to depress him; he hath name-there him to fault: when thou will make his self a offering for fault he will see his seed, he will prolong his days, and the desire of ohyeah will succeed in his hand. he will see of the labour of his self, and will be seven-satisfy: by his knowledge will my right worker rightify many; for he will bear their cloudies. therefore will i part him a part with the great, and he will part the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his self to death: and he was numbered with the go-beyonders; and he bare the miss of many, and made intercession for the go-beyonders.

54

joy-sing, o barren, thou that didst not bear; break forth into joy-singing, and cry aloud, thou that didst not travail with betweener: for more are betweeners of the name-desolate than betweeners of the married woman, saith ohyeah. enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the break-visual-curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou wilt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed will inherit the body-nations, and make the name-desolate cities to be settled. respect not; for don't be ashamed: neither be thou humiliated; for don't be abashed: for thou wilt forget the shame of thy youth, and will not remember the wintering of thy widowhood any more. for thy maker is thine husband; ohyeah of armies is his there-name; and thy freer the dedicated one of isra'al the tohwards of the whole land will he be called. for ohyeah hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in breathwind, and a woman of youth, when thou wast been fed up with, saith thy tohwards. for a small moment have i forsaken thee; but with great wombings will i gather thee. in a little foaming i hid my face-turnings from thee for a moment; but with world kindness will i womb thee, saith ohyeah thy freer. for this is as the waters of noah to me: for as i have seven-swear that the waters of noah should no more cross over the land; so have i seven-swear that i would not be foaming with thee, nor rebuke thee. for the mountains will depart, and the mountains be removed; but my kindness will not depart from thee, neither will the alignment of my completeness be removed, saith ohyeah that wombs thee. o thou poor, tossed with storm, and not comforted, behold, i will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. and i will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of desirable stones. and all thy betweeners will be learned of ohyeah; and great will be the completeness of thy be-

tweeners. in being right will thou be established: thou will be far from exploitation; for don't respect: and from wiping; for it will not come near thee. behold, they will surely gather together, but not by me: whosoever will gather together against thee will fall for thy sake. behold, i have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that lets emerge an tool for his doing; and i have created the float-waster to float-corrupt. no tool that is developed against thee will succeed; and every language-tongue that will stand against thee in criterion thou will condemn. this is the heritage of the workers of ohyeah, and their being right is of me, saith ohyeah.

55

ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price. wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which seven-satisfy not? hearken diligently to me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your self delight itself in fatness. incline your ear, and come to me: hear, and your self will live; and i will make a world alignment with you, even the sure kindnesses of david. behold, i have given him for a witness to the mum-withs, a leader and director to the mum-withs. behold, thou will call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee will run to thee because of ohyeah thy towards, and for the dedicated one of isra'al for he hath glorified thee. seek ye ohyeah while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: let the big-shot forsake his way, and the power man his thoughts: and let him reset to ohyeah, and he will womb upon him; and to our towards, for he will abundantly forgive. for my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith ohyeah. for as the namespaces are taller than the land, so are my ways taller than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. for as the rain cometh down, and the snow from namespaces, and reseteth not name-there, but watereth the land, and giveth it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: so will my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it will not reset to me empty, but it will accomplish that which i desire, and it will stand up whereto i sent it. for ye will emerge with gladness, and be led forth with completeness: the mountains and the mountains will break forth before you into joy-singing, and all the trees of the field will clap their hands. instead of the thorn will up the fir tree, and instead of the brier will up the myrtle tree: and it will be to ohyeah for a there-name, for a world sign that will not be cut off.

56

thus saith ohyeah, keep ye criterion and do being right: for my stick-safety is near to come, and my being right to be uncovered. happy is the earthing that doeth this, and betweenner of earthing that name-thereeth hold on it; that keepeth the settles from voiding it, and keepeth his hand from doing any break-visual. neither let betweenner of the stranger, that hath joined himself to ohyeah, speak, saying, ohyeah hath utterly differentiated me from his with: neither let the eunuch say, behold, i am a dry tree. for thus saith ohyeah to the eunuchs that keep my settless, and choose the things that i desire, and take hold of my alignment; even to them will i give in mine house and within my walls a place

and a there-name better than of betweenners and of betweenas: i will give them a world there-name, that will not be cut off. also the betweenners of the stranger, that join themselves to ohyeah, to work him, and to love the there-name of ohyeah, to be his workers, every one that keepeth the settles from voiding it, and taketh hold of my alignment; even them will i bring to my dedicated mountain, and make them gladnessful in my house of criming: their onups and their butchers will be accepted upon mine butcher-place; for mine house will be called an house of criming for all withs. the mister tohwards, which gathereth the distanced of isra'al saith, yet will i gather others to him, beside those that are gathered to him. all ye animals of the field, come to eat, yea, all ye animals in the forest. his watchmen are skin-blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have seven-enough, and they are watchers that cannot between-understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter. come ye, say they, i will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to morrow will be as this day, and much more abundant.

57

the right get losteth, and no man name-thereeth it to heart: and kind men are taken away, none between-understanding that the right is taken away from the break-visual to come. he will come into completeness: they will rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness. but draw near hither, ye betweenners of the sorceress, the seed of the adulterer and the whore. against whom do ye sport yourselves? against whom give ye a wide mouth, and draw out the language-tongue? are ye not children of go-beyond, a seed of falsehood. enflaming yourselves with to-these under every green tree, slaughtering betweennerren in the valleys under the cliffs of the rocks? among the part-smooth stones of the stream is thy part; they, they are thy lot even to them hast thou spilled a spilling, thou hast onuped a rester. should i part-receive comfort in these? upon a tall and tall mountain hast thou name-there thy bed: even name-there wentest thou up to butcher butcher. behind the doors also and the posts hast thou name-there up thy remembrance: for thou hast uncovered thyself to another than me, and art gone up; thou hast enlarged thy bed, and cut thee a covenant with them; thou lovedst their bed where thou chest-envisionedest it. and thou wentest to the king with oil, and didst increase thy perfumes, and didst send thy messengers far off, and didst debase thyself even to asking. thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way; yet saidst thou not, there is no hope: thou hast found the life of thine hand; therefore thou wast not grieved. and of whom hast thou been afraid or respected, that thou hast lied, and hast not remembered me, nor laid it to thy heart? have not i held my peace even of old, and thou respectest me not? i will declare thy being right, and thy doings; for they will not profit thee. when thou criest, let thy gather-companies deliver thee; but the breathwind will lift them all away; vapor will take them: but he that putteth his trust in me will inherit the land, and will inherit my dedicated mountain; and will say, cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my with. for thus saith the high and lofty one that inhabiteth eternity, whose there-name is dedicated; i dwell in the high and dedicated place, with him

also that is of a contrite and humble breathwind, to live breathwind of the humble, and to live the heart of the depressed ones. for i will not quarrel to world, neither will i be persistently foaming: for breathwind should fail before me, and the souls which i have made. for the cloudy of his covetousness was i foaming, and hit him: i hid me, and was foaming, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart. i have seen his ways, and will heal him: i will lead him also, and complete comforts to him and to his mourners. i create the fruit of the lips; completeness, completeness to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith ohyeah; and i will heal him. but the big-shot are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose let drinks cast up mire and dirt. there is no completeness, saith my tohwards, to the big-shot.

58

read-call aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a mouth-piece-horn and shew my with their go-beyond, and the house of jaqob their misses. yet they seek me daily, and desire to know my ways, as a nation that did being right, and forsook not the criterion of their tohwards: they ask of me the criterions of being right; they take desire in approaching to tohwards. wherefore have we fasted, say they, and thou seest not? wherefore have we poor our self, and thou takest no knowledge? behold, in the day of your fast ye find desire, and exact all your labours. behold, ye fast for quarrel and drain-dispute, and to hit with the fist of big-shot: ye will not fast as ye do this day, to make your voice to be heard on high. is it such a fast that i have chosen? a day for a earthing to torment his self? is it to bow down his head as a bul-rush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to ohyeah? is not this the fast that i have chosen? to loose the bands of big-shot, to undo the heavy burdens, and to send the crushed free, and that ye break every tilt-yoke? is it not to split thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are roaming to thy house? when thou seest the skin-naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own immersed-flesh then will thy light hatch forth as the morning-black, and thine health will spring forth quickly: and thy being right will go before thee; the heavyweight of ohyeah will be thy rereward. then will thou call, and ohyeah will answer; thou will cry, and he will say, here i am. if thou turn aside from the midst of thee the tilt-yoke, the sending of the finger, and wording power; and if thou draw out thy self to the hungry, and seven-satisfy the tormented self; then will thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: and ohyeah will guide thee continually, and seven-satisfy thy self in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou will be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not. and they that will be of thee will between-build the old sword-parched places: thou will raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou will be called, the enfencer of the breach, the restorer of lanes to settle in. if thou turn away thy foot from the settles, from doing thy desire on my dedicated day; and call the settles a desire, the dedicated of ohyeah, heavyweightable; and will heavyweight him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own desire, nor wording thine own words: then will thou delight thyself in ohyeah; and i will word thee to ride upon the in-whats of the land, and feed thee with the heritage of jaqob thy father: for the mouth of ohyeah hath worded it.

behold, ohyeah's hand is not shortened, that it cannot stick-safe; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear: but your cloudies have differentiated between you and your tohwards, and your misses have hid his face-turnings from you, that he will not hear. for your hands are free-stained with blood, and your fingers with cloudy; your lips have worded lies, your language-tongue hath murmured upping. none calleth for being right, nor any criticheth for truth: they be sure in empty-nothing, and word vanity; they conceive labour, and bring forth power. they hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed hatcheth out into a viper. their webs will not become garments, neither will they cover themselves with their doings: their doings are doings of power, and the achievement of damage is in their hands. their feet run to break-visual, and they make haste to spill innocent blood: their thoughts are thoughts of power; wasting and fracturing are in their paths. the way of completeness they know not; and there is no criterion in their goings: they have made them adamant lanes: whosoever goeth therein will not know completeness. therefore is criterion far from us, neither doth being right overtake us: we endure for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in darkness. we grope for the wall like the skin-blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in offended places as dead men. we are noisy all like bears, and murmuring murmur like doves: we endure for criterion but there is none; for stick-safety, but it is far off from us. for our go-beyonds are multiplied before thee, and our misses testify against us: for our go-beyonds are with us; and as for our cloudies, we know them; in go-beyonding and lying against ohyeah, and turn aside away from our tohwards, wording exploitation and go-beyond, conceiving and murmuring from the heart words of falsehood. and criterion is turned away backward, and being right standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot come. yea, truth faileth; and he that turn asideeth from break-visual maketh himself a prey: and ohyeah saw it, and it displeased him that there was no criterion and he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought stick-safety to him; and his being right, it supported him. for he put on being right as a hastener, and an helmet of stick-safety upon his head; and he put on the clothing of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak. according to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, wall-wrath to his narrower, complete to his enemies; to the islands he will repay complete. so will they respect the there-name of ohyeah from the west, and his heavyweight from the rising of the sun. when narrower will come in like a river, breathwind of ohyeah will lift up a standard against him. and the freer will come to zion, and to them that turn from go-beyond in jaqob, saith ohyeah. as for me, this is my alignment with them, saith ohyeah; my breathwind that is upon thee, and my words which i have name-there in thy mouth, will not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith ohyeah, from henceforth and world.

stand up, shine; for thy light is come, and the heavy-weight of ohyeah is standn upon thee. for, behold, the darkness will cover the land, and gross darkness the mum-withs: but ohyeah will arise upon thee, and his heavyweight will be seen upon thee. and the body-nations will come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy betweeners will come from far, and thy betweenas will be nursed at thy side. then thou wilt see, and flow together, and thine heart will fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea will be converted to thee, the stratagems of the body-nations will come to thee. the multitude of camels will cover thee, the dromedaries of midian and efah; all they from sheba will come: they will bring gold and incense; and they will inform about the cheerings of ohyeah. all the sheeps of qedar will be gathered together to thee, the rams of nebaioth will immerse to thee: they will up with acceptance on mine butcher-place, and i will glorify the house of my glory. who are these that fly as a thick-cloud, and as the doves to their windows? surely the isles will endure for me, and the ships of tarshish first, to bring thy betweeners from far, their silver and their gold with them, to the there-name of ohyeah thy tohwads, and to the dedicated one of isra'el because he hath glorified thee. and the betweeners of strangers will between-build up thy walls, and their kings will immerse to thee: for in my foaming i hit thee, but in my favour have i had wombing on thee. therefore thy gates will be open continually; they will not be closed day nor night; that men may bring to thee the stratagems of the body-nations, and that their kings may be brought. for the nation and kingdom that will not work thee will get lost; yea, those nations will be sword-parch parched. the heavyweight of lebanon will come to thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of my dedicated; and i will make the place of my feet heavyweighty. the betweeners also of them that poor thee will come crouching to thee; and all they that spurned thee will bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they will call thee; the city of ohyeah, the zion of the dedicated one of isra'el whereas thou has been forsaken and hated, so that no man crossed through thee, i will make thee an world pride-swelling, a joy of many generations. thou wilt also suck the milk of the body-nations, and will suck the breast of kings: and thou will know that i ohyeah am thy saviour and thy freer, the mighty one of jacob. for brass i will bring gold, and for iron i will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: i will also make thy officers completeness, and thine exactors being right. damage will no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor fracturing within thy borders; but thou will call thy walls stick-safety, and thy gates praise. the sun will be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness will the moon shine to thee: but ohyeah will be to thee a world light, and thy tohwads thy glory. thy sun will no more go down; neither will thy moon withdraw itself: for ohyeah will be thine world light, and the days of thy mourning will be completed. thy with also will be all right: they will inherit the land to world, the branch of my planting, the doing of my hands, that i may be glorified. a little one will become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: i ohyeah will hasten it in his time.

breathwind of the mister ohyeah is upon me; because ohyeah hath floater me to inform the meek; he hath sent me to chain up the fracturedhearted, to read-call liberty to the sit-captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are chained; to read-call the acceptable year of ohyeah, and the day of vengeance of our tohwads; to comfort all that mourn; to name-there to them that mourn in zion, to give to them beauty for ashes, the oil of merriment for mourning, the garment of praise for breathwind of heaviness; that they might be called ram-trees of being right, the planting of ohyeah, that he might be glorified. and they will between-build the world-old sword-parcheds, they will raise up the former name-desolations, and they will repair the sword-parched cities, the name-desolations of many generations. and strangers will stand and watch-feed your sheeps, and the betweeners of the alien will be your plowmen and your vinedressers. but ye will be named the darkener of ohyeah: men will call you the immersers of our tohwads: ye will eat the stratagem of the body-nations, and in their heavyweight will ye heavyweight-boast yourselves. for your humiliation ye will have double; and for humiliation they will be glad in their part: therefore in their land they will inherit the double: world gladness will be to them. for i ohyeah love criterion i hate robbery for onup; and i will direct their achievement in truth, and i will give a world alignment with them. and their seed will be known among the body-nations, and their emerge-offspring among the withs: all that see them will acknowledge them, that they are the seed which ohyeah hath first-pooled. i will greatly roll-rejoice in ohyeah, my self will be joyful in my tohwads; for he hath clothed me with the clothing of stick-safety, he hath covered me with the robe of being right, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her tools. for as the land lets emerge her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the mister tohwads will cause being right and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

for zion's sake will i not hold my completeness, and for jerusalem's sake i will not rest, until the being right thereof emerge as brightness, and the stick-safety thereof as a lamp that burneth. and the body-nations will see thy being right, and all kings thy heavyweight: and thou will be called by a new there-name, which the mouth of ohyeah will there-name. thou will also be a crown of glory in the hand of ohyeah, and a royal adadem in the hand of thy tohwads. thou will no more be termed forsaken; neither will thy land any more be termed name-desolate: but thou will be called hephzibahh, and thy land beulah: for ohyeah desireth in thee, and thy land will be married. for as a young possessor marrieth a virgin, so will thy betweeners marry thee: and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so will thy tohwads rejoice over thee. i have account watchmen upon thy walls, o jerusalem, which will never hold their completeness day nor night: ye that remember ohyeah, keep not stillness, and give him no rest, till he establish, and till he name-thered jerusalem a praise in the land. ohyeah hath seven-swear by his right hand, and by the arm of his goatness, surely i will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies; and the betweeners of the stranger will not drink thy wine, for the

which thou hast laboured: but they that have added it will eat it, and cheer ohyeah; and they that have brought it together will drink it in the courtyards of my dedication. go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the withs; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the withs. behold, ohyeah hath proclaimed to the end of the world, say ye to the daughter of zion, behold, thy stick-safety cometh; behold, his wage is with him, and his achievement before him. and they will call them, the dedicated with, the freed of ohyeah: and thou will be called, sought out, a city not forsaken.

63

who is this that cometh from adom, with dyed clothing from bozrah? this that is glorious in his clothing, travelling in the greatness of his energy? i that word in being right, mighty to stick-safe. wherefore art thou red in thine clothing, and thy clothing like him that way-treadeth in the winefat? i have way-trodden the winepress alone; and of the withs there was none with me: for i will way-tread them in mine nose-anger, and trample them in my fury; and their blood will be sprinkled upon my clothing, and i will free-stain all my raiment. for the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my freed is come. and i looked, and there was none to help; and i wondered that there was none to support: therefore mine own arm brought stick-safety to me; and my fury, it upheld me. and i will tread down the withs in mine nose-anger, and make them drunk in my fury, and i will bring down their strength to the land. i will remember the kindnesses of ohyeah, and the cheerings of ohyeah, according to all that ohyeah hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of isra'al which he hath bestowed on them according to his wombings, and according to the multitude of his kindnesses. for he said, surely they are my with, betweeners that will not lie: so he was their saviour. in all their narrows he was afflicted, and the messenger of his presence stick-safed them: in his love and in his pity he freed them; and he bare them, and lifted them all the days of old. but they bittered, and vexed his dedicated breathwind: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, and he fought against them. then he remembered the days of old, moose, and his with, saying, where is he that near-inward them up out of the sea with the watcher of sheep of his sheep? where is he that name-there his dedicated breathwind in near-inwards him? that led them by the right hand of moose with his glorious arm, dividing the water before them, to make himself a world there-name? that led them through the deep, as an horse in the word-desert, that they should not stumble? as a in-them animal goeth down into the hatch-plain, breathwind of ohyeah caused him to rest: so didst thou lead thy with, to make thyself a glorious there-name. see down from namespaces, and see from the habitation of thy dedication and of thy glory: where is thy zeal and thy strength, the sounding of thy bowels and of thy wombings toward me? are they restrained? doubtless thou art our father, though abraham be ignorant of us, and isra'al acknowledge us not: thou, ohyeah, art our father, our freer; thy there-name is from world. ohyeah, why hast thou made us to err from thy ways, and hardened our heart from thy respect? reset for thy workers' sake, the branch of thine inheritance. the with of thy dedication have inherited it but a little while: our narrower have trodden down thy dedicated. we are thine: thou never

barest proverb-rule over them; they were not called by thy there-name.

64

oh that thou wouldest rend the namespaces, that thou wouldest come down, that the mountains might flow down at thy presence, as when the melting fire burneth, the fire causeth the waters to boil, to make thy there-name known to thine narrower, that the nations may tremble at thy presence! when thou didst terrible things which we saw not for, thou camest down, the mountains flowed down at thy presence. for since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, o tohwards, beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him. thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh being right, those that remember thee in thy ways: behold, thou art foaming; for we have missed: in those is continuance, and we will be stick-safed. but we are all as an stained thing, and all our being rights are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a up-leaf; and our cloudies, like the breathwind, have taken us away. and there is none that calleth upon thy there-name, that stirreth up himself to take hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face-turnings from us, and hast ended us, because of our cloudies. but now, ohyeah, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our developer; and we all are the doing of thy hand. be not foaming very sore, ohyeah, neither remember cloudy to until: behold, look, we beseech thee, we are all thy with. thy dedicated cities are a word-desert, zion is a word-desert, jerusalem a name-desolation. our dedicated and our beautiful house, where our fathers cheered thee, is scorched up with fire: and all our pleasant things are sword-parched. wilt thou refrain thyself for these things, ohyeah? wilt thou hold thy peace, and torment us very sore?

65

i am sought of them that asked not for me; i am found of them that sought me not: i said, behold me, behold me, to a nation that was not called by my there-name. i have spread out my hands all the day to a aside-turners with, which walketh in a way that was not good, after their own thoughts; a with that provoketh me to anger continually to my face-turnings; that butcherh in gardens, and burneth incense upon altars of brick; which lodge among the graves, and lodge in the monuments, which eat swine's immersed-flesh and broth of abominable things is in their tools; which say, stand by thyself, come not near to me; for i am holier than thou. these are a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day. behold, it is written before me: i will not keep silence, but will complete, even complete into their bosom, your cloudies, and the cloudies of your fathers together, saith ohyeah, which have scorched incense upon the mountains, and wintered me upon the mountains: therefore will i measure their former achievement into their bosom. thus saith ohyeah, as the new wine is found in the cluster, and one saith, float-corrupt it not; for a first-pooling is in it: so will i do for my workers' sakes, that i may not float-corrupt them all. and i will let emerge a seed out of jaqob, and out of yeahodah an inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect will inherit it, and my workers will dwell there. and sharon will be a fold of sheeps, and the valley of ekor a place for the cattles to lie down in, for my with that have sought me. but ye are they that forsake ohyeah, that forget my dedicated

mountain, that array a send-table for that troop, and that furnish the pouring to that number. therefore will i number you to the sword, and ye will all bow down to the cook-slaughter: because when i called, ye did not answer; when i worded, ye did not hear; but did break-visual before mine eyes, and did choose that wherein i desired not. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards, behold, my workers will eat, but ye will be hungry: behold, my workers will drink, but ye will be thirsty: behold, my workers will be glad, but ye will be ashamed: behold, my workers will sing for goodness of heart, but ye will shout for sorrow of heart, and will howl for vexation of breathwind. and ye will let your there-name rest for a seven-curse to my chosen: for the mister tohwards will dead thee, and call his workers by another there-name: that he who first-pooeth himself in the land will first-pool himself in the tohwards of truth; and he that seven-sweareth in the land will seven-swear by the tohwards of truth; because the former narrowes are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes. for, behold, i create new namespaces and a new land: and the former will not be remembered, nor come into mind. but be ye merry and roll-rejoice forever in that which i create: for, behold, i create jerusalem a roll-rejoicing, and her with a merriment. and i will rejoice in jerusalem, and joy in my with: and the voice of weeping will be no more heard in her, nor the voice of crying. there will be no more there an infant of days, nor an old man that hath not filled his days: for betweenner will die an hundred years old; but the misser being an hundred years old will be accursed. and they will between-build houses, and settle them; and they will plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them. they will not between-build, and another settle; they will not plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my with, and mine elect will wear out the doing of their hands. they will not labour in empty, nor let emerge for fadeterior; for they are the seed of the first-pooled of ohyeah, and their emerge-offspring with them. and it will come to pass, that before they call, i will answer; and while they are yet wording, i will hear. the wolf and the lamb will watch-feed together, and the gather-lion will eat straw like the bull: and dust will be the serpent's meat. they will not hurt nor float-corrupt in all my dedicated mountain, saith ohyeah.

66

thus saith ohyeah, the namespaces is my throne, and the land is my footstool: where is the house that ye between-build to me? and where is the place of my rest? for all those words hath mine hand made, and all those words have been, saith ohyeah: but to this man will i look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite breathwind, and trembleth at my word. he that slaughtereth an ox is as if he hit a man; he that butcherth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that onupeth an rester, as if he onuped swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he first-pooled power. yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their self desireth in their abominations. i also will choose their delusions, and will bring their strange-terrors upon them; because when i called, none did answer; when i worded, they did not hear: but they did break-visual before mine eyes, and chose that in which i desired not. hear word ohyeah, ye that tremble at his word; your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my there-name's word-sake, said, let ohyeah be given heavyweight: but he will appear to your gladness, and they will be ashamed. a

voice of voice from the city, a voice from the hall, a voice of ohyeah that completeeth complete to his enemies. before she travailed, she brought forth; before her stratagem came, she was escaped of a man child. who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? will the land be made to bring forth in one day? or will a nation be born at once? for as soon as zion travailed, she brought forth her betweenners. will i bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith ohyeah: will i cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? saith thy tohwards. be glad ye with jerusalem, and be merry with her, all ye that love her: be glad for gladness with her, all ye that mourn for her: that ye may suck, and be seven-satisfy with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her heavyweight. for thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will extend completeness to her like a river, and the heavyweight of the body-nations like a washing stream: then will ye suck, ye will be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her pool-knees. as one whom his mother comforteth, so will i comfort you; and ye will be comforted in jerusalem. and when ye see this, your heart will rejoice, and your bones will flourish like an herb: and the hand of ohyeah will be known toward his workers, and his denouncing toward his enemies. for, behold, ohyeah will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his nose-anger with wall-wrath, and his rebuke with flames of fire. for by fire and by his sword will ohyeah critic with all immersed-flesh and the voided of ohyeah will be many. they that dedicated themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's immersed-flesh and the abomination, and the mouse, will be eaten together, saith ohyeah. for i know their doings and their thoughts: it will come, that i will gather all nations and tongues; and they will come, and see my heavyweight. and i will name-there a sign among them, and i will send those that eject-escape of them to the nations, to tarshish, pul and lud, that draw the bow, to tubal, and greece, to the isles afar off, that have not heard my there-name, neither have seen my heavyweight; and they will declare my heavyweight among the body-nations. and they will bring all your brethren for an rester to ohyeah out of all nations upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my dedicated mountain jerusalem, saith ohyeah, as betweenners of isra'el bring an rester in a top-bright tool into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and i will also take of them for darkener and for levites, saith ohyeah. for as the new namespaces and the new land, which i will make, will standstay before me, saith ohyeah, so will your seed and your there-name standstay. and it will come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one settles to another, will all immersed-flesh come to bow before me, saith ohyeah. and they will emerge, and see upon the carcasses of the men that have went-beyond against me: for their worm will not die, neither will their fire be quenched; and they will be an aversion to all immersed-flesh

yirmeyeaho

1

the words of jeremyeaho betweener of hilqyehao, of the darkener that were in enatot in the land of benjamin: to whom word ohyeah came in the days of josyehao betweener of amon king of yeahodah, in the thirteenth year of his king. it came also in the days of yehaojaqim betweener of josyehao king of yeahodah, to the end of the eleventh year of zedeqyehao betweener of josyehao king of yeahodah, to the uncover-exiling of jerusalem captive in the fifth month. then word ohyeah came to me, saying, before i formed thee in the belly i knew thee; and before thou emerged from the belly i dedicated thee, and i ordained thee a come-bringer to the nations. then said i, ah, mister tohwards! behold, i cannot word: for i am a youth. but ohyeah said to me, say not, i am a youth: for thou will go to all that i will send thee, and whatsoever i direct thee thou will word. be not afraid of their face-turnings: for i am with thee to snatch thee, saith ohyeah. then ohyeah sent his hand, and touched my mouth. and ohyeah said to me, behold, i have give my words in thy mouth. see, i have this day account thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to demolish, and to make lost, and to destruct, to between-build, and to plant. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, jeremyeaho, what seest thou? and i said, i see a rod of an almond tree. then said ohyeah to me, thou hast well seen: for i will almond my word to perform it. and word ohyeah came to me the second time, saying, what seest thou? and i said, i see a seething pot; and the face-turnings thereof is toward the north. then ohyeah said to me, out of the north an break-visual will break forth upon all the settlers of the land. for, lo, i will call all the families of the kingdoms of the north, saith ohyeah; and they will come, and they will set every one his throne at the coming of the gates of jerusalem, and against all the walls thereof round about, and against all the gates of yeahodah. and i will word my criteria against them touching all their break-visual, who have forsaken me, and have scorched incense to other tohwards, and bowed the doings of their own hands. thou therefore gird up thy loins, and stand up, and word to them all that i direct thee: be not dismayed at their face-turnings, lest i confound thee before them. for, behold, i have gave thee this day a defenced city, and an iron standstay, and brasen walls against the whole land, against the kings of yeahodah, against the immersed-princes thereof, against the darkener thereof, and against the with of the land. and they will fight against thee; but they will not prevail against thee; for i am with thee, saith ohyeah, to snatch thee.

2

moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, go and read-call in the ears of jerusalem, saying, thus saith ohyeah; i remember thee, the kindness of thy youth, the love of thine espousals, when thou wentest after me in the word-desert, in a land that was not sown. isra'al was dedication to ohyeah, and the firstfruits of his increase: all that eat him will fault; break-visual will come upon them, saith ohyeah. hear ye word ohyeah, o house of jaqob, and all the families of the house of isra'al thus saith ohyeah, what upping have your fathers found in me, that they are gone far from me, and have walked after vapor, and are become vapor? neither said they, where is ohyeah that crossed us up out of the earth of

egypt, that led us through the word-desert, through a earth of word-deserts and of pits, through a earth of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a earth that no earthing crossed through, and where no earthing dwelt? and i brought you into a plentiful land, to eat the fruit thereof and the goodness thereof; but when ye came, ye ceased my land, and made mine heritage an taboo. the darkener said not, where is ohyeah? and they that handle the tora knew me not: the watchers also went-beyond against me, and the come-bringers brought by possessor and walked after things that do not profit. wherefore i will yet quarrel with you, saith ohyeah, and with your betweeners's betweeners will i quarrel. for cross over the isles of kittim, and see; and send to qedar, and between-consider diligently, and see if there be such a thing. hath a nation changed their tohwards, which are yet no tohwards? but my with have changed their heavyweight for that which doth not profit. be name-thered, o ye namespaces, at this, and be shudder shuddering, be ye very sword-parched, saith ohyeah. for my with have committed two break-visuals; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and mined them out cisterns, fractured cisterns, that can hold no water. is isra'al a worker? is he a homeborn slave? why is he spoiled? the out-of-town-lions roared upon him, and gave voice, and they made his land waste: his cities are burned without settler. also betweeners of noph and you'tahapanes have broken the crown of thy head. hast thou not procured this to thyself, in that thou hast forsaken ohyeah thy tohwards, when he led thee by the way? and now what hast thou to do in the way of egypt, to drink the waters of sihor? or what hast thou to do in the way of syria to drink the waters of the river? thine own break-visual will reprove thee, and thy backslidings will reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an break-visual thing and bitter, that thou hast forsaken ohyeah thy tohwards, and that my fear is not in thee, saith the mister tohwards of armies. for of old time i have fractured thy upon-yoke, and burst thy bands; and thou saidst, i will not cross over; when upon every tall hill and under every green tree thou wanderest, playing the harlot. yet i had planted thee a noble vine, wholly a right seed: how then art thou turned into the degenerate plant of a strange-substantial vine to me? for though thou wash thee with nitre, and take thee much soap, yet thine cloudy is marked before me, saith the mister tohwards. how canst thou say, i am not polluted, i have not gone after belim? see thy way in the valley, know what thou hast done: thou art a swift dromedary traversing her ways; a wild bullcow learned from the word-desert, that snuffeth up the breathwind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they will find her. withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but thou saidst, there is no hope: no; for i have loved strangers, and after them will i go. as the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of isra'al ashamed; they, their kings, their immersed-princes, and their darkener, and their come-bringers. saying to a stock, thou art my father; and to a stone, thou hast brought me forth: for they have turned their neck to me, and not their face-turnings: but in the time of their break-visual they will say, stand up, and stick-safe us. but where are thy tohwards that thou hast made thee? let them stand up, if they can stick-safe thee in the count of the days of thy trouble: for according to the count of thy cities are thy tohwards, o yeahodah. wherefore will ye quarrel with me? ye all

have went-beyond against me, saith ohyeah. in vain have i hit you betweeners; they received no correction: your own sword hath eaten your come-bringers, like a float-corrupting gather-lion. o generation, see ye word ohyeah. have i been a word-desert to isra'al a land of darkness? wherefore say my with, we are roaming; we will come no more to thee? can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire? yet my with have forgotten me days without count. why trimmest thou thy way to seek love? therefore hast thou also learned the wicked ones thy ways. also in thy skirts is found the blood of the selfs of the poor innocents: i have not found it by wipe-secret search, but upon all these. yet thou sayest, because i am innocent, surely his nose-anger will turn from me. behold, i will critic with thee, because thou sayest, i have not missed. why gaddest thou about so much to change thy way? thou also will be ashamed of egypt, as thou wast ashamed of syria yea, thou will emerge from him, and thine hands upon thine head: for ohyeah is fed up with thy being sures, and don't succeed in them.

3

they say, if a man send his woman, and she go from him, and become his in-sight man's, will he reset to her again? will not that land be greatly polluted? but thou hast played the harlot with many break-visuals; yet reset again to me, saith ohyeah. lift up thine eyes to the in-whats, and see where thou hast not been lien with. in the ways hast thou sat for them, as the arabian in the word-desert; and thou hast polluted the land with thy feed-whoredoms and with thy break-visual. therefore the showers have been withholden, and there hath been no latter rain; and thou hadst a whore's forehead, thou refusedst to be humiliated. wilt thou not from this time read-call to me, my father, thou art the guide of my youth? will he monitor to world? will he monitor it persistently? behold, thou hast worded and done break-visual words as thou couldst. ohyeah said also to me in the days of josyeah the king, hast thou seen that which tall-backsliding isra'al hath done? she is gone up upon every tall mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot. and i said after she had done all these things, turn thou to me. but she resetted not. and her betraying sister yeahodah saw it. and i saw, when for all the gives whereby backsliding isra'al committed adultery i had sent her away, and given her a recount-scroll of divorce; yet her betraying sister yeahodah respected not, but went and played the harlot also. and it came to pass through the lightness of her feed-whoredom, that she ceased the land, and committed adultery with stones and with stocks. and yet for all this her betraying sister yeahodah hath not turned to me with her whole heart, but feignedly, saith ohyeah. and ohyeah said to me, the backsliding isra'al hath rightified herself more than betraying yeahodah. go and read-call these words toward the north, and say, reset, thou backsliding isra'al saith ohyeah; and i will not word mine nose-anger to fall upon you: for i am merciful, saith ohyeah, and i will not monitor to world. only acknowledge thine cloudy, that thou hast went-beyond against ohyeah thy tohwards, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every green tree, and ye have not heard my voice, saith ohyeah. turn, o backsliding betweeners, saith ohyeah; for i am married to you: and i will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and i will bring you to zion: and i will give you watchers according to mine heart, which will watch-feed you

with knowledge and fine-tuning. and it will come to pass, when ye be multiplied and increased in the land, in those days, saith ohyeah, they will say no more, the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah: neither will it up upon the heart: neither will they remember it; neither will they account it; neither will that be done any more. at that time they will call jerusalem the throne of ohyeah; and all the nations will be endured to it, to the there-name of ohyeah, to jerusalem: neither will they walk any more after the immerse-imagination of their break-visual heart. in those days the house of yeahodah will walk with the house of isra'al and they will come together out of the land of the north to the land that i have given for an inheritance to your fathers. but i said, how will i put thee among betweeners, and give thee a pleasant land, a gazelling heritage of the armies of nations? and i said, thou will call me, my father; and will not turn away from me. surely as a woman betrays from her husband, so have ye betrayed me, o house of isra'al saith ohyeah. a voice was heard upon the in-whats, weeping and supplications of betweeners of isra'al for they have twist-distorted their way, and they have forgotten ohyeah their tohwards. reset, ye backsliding betweeners, and i will heal your backslidings. behold, we come to thee; for thou art ohyeah our tohwards. truly in false is stick-safety hoped for from the mountains, and from the multitude of mountains: truly in ohyeah our tohwards is the stick-safety of isra'al for shame hath eaten the labour of our fathers from our youth; their sheep and their cattles, their betweeners and their betweenas. we lie down in our humiliation, and our humiliation covereth us: for we have missed against ohyeah our tohwards, we and our fathers, from our youth even to this day, and have not heard the voice of ohyeah our tohwards.

4

if thou wilt reset, o isra'al saith ohyeah, reset to me: and if thou wilt sr_prespunt thine abominations out of my sight, then will thou not turn aside. and thou will seven-swear, ohyeah liveth, in truth, in criterion and in being right; and the nations will first-pool themselves in him, and in him will they glory. for thus saith ohyeah to the men of yeahodah and jerusalem, break up your fallow ground, and sow not among thorns. write-circumcise yourselves to ohyeah, and turn aside the fore-skins of your heart, ye men of yeahodah and settlers of jerusalem: lest my fury emerge like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the break-visual of your doings. declare ye in yeahodah, and publish in jerusalem; and say, blow ye the mouthpiece-horn in the land: read-call, gather together, and say, assemble yourselves, and let us go into the defenced cities. set up the standard toward zion: retire, standstay not: for i will bring break-visual from the north, and a great fracturing. the gather-lion is up from his thicket, and the float-corrupter of the body-nations is journeying: he is emerged from his place to make thy land name-desolate; and thy cities will be drain-disputed, without an settler. for this gird you with sackcloth, lament and howl: for the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah is not turned back from us. and it will come to pass at that day, saith ohyeah, that the heart of the king will get lost, and the heart of the immersed-princes; and the dark-ener will be astonished, and the come-bringers will wonder. then said i, ah, mister tohwards! surely thou hast greatly deceived this with and jerusalem, saying, ye will have completeness; whereas the sword touches

the self. at that time will it be said to this with and to jerusalem, a dry breathwind of the in-whats in the word-desert in the way of the daughter of my with, not to fan, nor to corn-cleanse, even a full breathwind from those places will come to me: now also will i dbrgive criterion against them. behold, he will up as clouds, and his chariots will be as a whirlwind: his horses are swift-lighter than eagles. woe to us! for we are plundered. o jerusalem, wash thine heart from power, that thou mayest be stick-safed. how long will thy vain thoughts lodge in near-inwards thee? for a voice declareth from dan and publisheth power from mountain apraim. give ye remember to the nations; behold, publish against jerusalem, that watchers come from a far land, and give out their voice against the cities of yeahodah. as keepers of a field, are they against her round about; because she hath been bitter against me, saith ohyeah. thy way and thy doings have procured these things to thee; this is thy break-visual, because it is bitter, because it touches thine heart. my bowels, my bowels! i am stratagemed at my very heart; my heart maketh a voice in me; i cannot hold my peace, because thou hast heard, o my self, the voice of the mouthpiece-horn the alarm of war. fracturing upon fracturing is break-cried; for the whole land is plundered: suddenly are my tents plundered, and my break-visual-curtains in a moment. how long will i see the standard, and hear the voice of the mouthpiece-horn for my with is foolish, they have not known me; they are sottish betweeners, and they have none between-understanding: they are wise to do break-visual, but to do good they have no knowledge. i saw the land, and, lo, it was empty-nothing, and bewilder-void; and the namespaces, and they had no light. i saw the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the mountains moved lightly. i saw, and, lo, there was no earthing, and all the birds of the namespaces were fled. i saw, and, lo, the fruitful place was a word-desert, and all the cities thereof were demolished at the presence of ohyeah, and by his scorching nose-anger. for thus hath ohyeah said, the whole land will be name-desolate; yet will i not make a full end. for this will the land mourn, and the namespaces on be dark-mourning; because i have worded it, i have purposed it, and will not repent, neither will i turn back from it. the whole city will flee for the voice of the horsemen and bowmen; they will go into thickets, and climb up upon the rocks: every city will be forsaken, and not a man dwell therein. and when thou art plundered, what wilt thou do? though thou clothest thyself with crimson, though thou deckest thee with ornaments of gold, though thou rentest thy face-turnings with painting, in vain will thou give thyself beautiful; thy lovers will be fed up with thee, they will seek thy self. for i have heard a voice as of a woman in travail, and the anguish as of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of zion, that bewaileth herself, that spreadeth her hands, saying, woe is me now! for my self is wearied because of killers.

5

run ye to and fro through the streets of jerusalem, and see now, and know, and seek in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man, if there be any that doth criterion that seeketh the truth; and i will forgive it. and though they say, ohyeah liveth; surely they seven-swear falsely. ohyeah, are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast stricken them, but they have not grieved; thou hast consumed them, but they have refused to receive cor-

rection: they have made their face-turnings stronger than a rock; they have refused to reset. therefore i said, surely these are poor; they are foolish: for they know not the way of ohyeah, nor the criterion of thy tohwards. i will get me to the great men, and will word to them; for they have known the way of ohyeah, and the criterion of thy tohwards: but these have altogether fractured the upon-yoke, and burst the bonds, wherefore a gather-lion out of the forest will hit them, and a wolf of the evenings will tear them, a leopard will almond over their cities: every one that emerges thence will be torn in torns: because their go-beyonds are many, and their backslidings are increased. how will i forgive thee for this? thy betweeners have forsaken me, and seven-swear by them that are no tohwards: when i had fed them to the seven-full, they then committed adultery, and assembled themselves by troops in the harlots' houses. they were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his in-sight's woman. will i not account for these things? saith ohyeah: and will not my self be stood up on such a nation as this? go ye up upon her walls, and float-corrupt; but make not a full end: turn aside her battlements; for they are not ohyeah's. for the house of isra'al and the house of yeahodah have betrayingly betrayed me, saith ohyeah. they have belied ohyeah, and said, it is not he; neither will break-visual come upon us; neither will we see sword nor famine: and the come-bringers will become breakwind, and the word is not in them: thus will it be done to them. wherefore thus saith ohyeah tohwards of armies, because ye word this word, behold, i will give my words in thy mouth fire, and this with wood, and it will eat them. lo, i will bring a nation upon you from far, o house of isra'al saith ohyeah: it is a mighty nation, it is an ancient nation, a nation whose language thou knowest not, neither hearest what they word. their quiver is as an open sepulchre, they are all herobolocks, and they will eat up thine harvest, and thy bread, which thy betweeners and thy betweenas should eat: they will eat up thy sheeps and thine cattle: they will eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they will impoverish thy fenced cities, wherein thou be suredst, with the sword. nevertheless in those days, saith ohyeah, i will not make a full end with you. and it will come to pass, when ye will say, wherefore doeth ohyeah our tohwards all these things to us? then will thou answer them, like as ye have forsaken me, and worked strange-substantial tohwards in your land, so will ye work strangers in a land that is not your's. declare this in the house of jaqob, and publish it in yeahodah, saying, hear now this, o foolish with, and without heart; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not: respect ye not me? saith ohyeah: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a world imitate-statute, that it cannot cross it: and though the sieves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they are noisy, yet can they not cross over it? but this with hath a aside-turning and a bitter heart; they turn aside and are gone. neither say they in their heart, let us now respect ohyeah our tohwards, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth to us the name-theereed seven-weeks of the harvest. your cloudies have turned away these things, and your misses have withholden good things from you. for among my with are found big-shot men: they name-there wait, as he that name-thereteth snares; they name-there a float-trap, they capture men. as a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of high-deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich. they are waxen fat, they

shine: yea, they overpass the words of the break-visual: their criterion not the word, the word of the fatherless, yet they succeed; and the criterion of the needy do they not criterion. will i not account for these things? saith ohyeah: will not my self be stood up on such a nation as this? a namethering and hair-horrible thing is committed in the land; the come-bringers bring falsely, and the darkener bear rule by their means; and my with love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?

6

o ye betweeners of benjamin, gather yourselves to flee out of the near-inward of jerusalem, and blow the mouthpiece-horn in teqoe, and lift a lifting in bet-hak-erem: for break-visual reflects out of the north, and great fracturing. i have likened the daughter of zion to a comely and delicate woman. the watchers with their flocks will come to her; they will pitch their tents against her round about; they will watch-feed every one in his place. prepare ye war against her; stand up, and let us up at noon. woe to us! for the day goeth away, for the shadows of the evening are tilt-stretched out. stand up, and let us go by night, and let us float-corrupt her palaces. for thus hath ohyeah of armies said, hew ye down trees, and spill a mount against jerusalem: this is the city to be accounted; she is wholly exploitation in the near-inward of her. as a fountain casteth out her waters, so she casteth out her break-visual: damage and plunder is heard in her; before me continually is grief and hits. be thou instructed, o jerusalem, lest my self turn aside from thee; lest i make thee name-desolate, cut-off land. thus saith ohyeah of armies, they will throughly glean the remnant of isra'el as a vine: turn back thine hand as a grapegatherer into the baskets. to whom will i word, and give warning, that they may hear? behold, their ear is foreskinned, and they cannot hearken: behold, word ohyeah is to them a wintering; they have no desire in it. therefore i am full of the fury of ohyeah; i am weary with holding in: i will spill it out upon children abroad, and upon the secret of young men together: for even the man with the woman will be captured, the aged with him that is full of days. and their houses will be turned to others, with their fields and women together: for i will tilt-stretch out my hand upon the settlers of the land, saith ohyeah. for from the least of them even to the greatest of them every one is slicing profit-slice; and from the come-bringer even to the darkener every one doeth falsely. they have healed also the fracturing of the daughter of my with slightly, saying, completeness, completeness; when there is no completeness. were they ashamed when they had committed taboo? nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they humiliate: therefore they will fall among them that fall: at the time that i account them they will be cast down, saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah, stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye will find rest for your selves. but they said, we will not walk therein. also i set watchmen over you, saying, hearken to the voice of the mouthpiece-horn but they said, we will not hearken. therefore hear, ye nations, and know, o meeting, what is among them. hear, o land: behold, i will bring break-visual upon this with, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened to my words, nor to my tora but were fed up with it. to what purpose cometh there to me incense from sheba, and the good cane from a far land? your onups are not acceptable, nor your butchers sweet to me. therefore thus

saith ohyeah, behold, i will lay stumblingblocks before this with, and the fathers and the betweeners together will fall upon them; the in-sight and his in-sight will get lost. thus saith ohyeah, behold, a with cometh from the north land, and a great nation will be raised from the sides of the land. they will lay hold on bow and spear; they are cruel, and have no womb; their voice is noisy like the sea; and they ride upon horses, array as men for war against thee, o daughter of zion. we have heard the there-name thereof: our hands wax feeble: anguish hath taken hold of us, and stratagem, as of a woman in travail. emerge not into the field, nor walk by the way; for the sword of the enemy and strange-terror is on every side. o daughter of my with, gird thee with sackcloth, and splash-wallow thyself in ashes: make thee mourning, as for an only son, most bitter lamentation: for the plunderer will suddenly come upon us. i have set thee for a tower and a fortress among my with, that thou mayest know and try their way. they are all turn-aside aside-turners, walking with gossipers: they are brass and iron; they are all float-corrupters. the bel-lows are scorched, the lead is consumed of the fire; the founder melteth in vain: for the wicked are not plucked away. fed up with silver will men call them, because ohyeah is fed up with them.

7

the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, stand in the gate of ohyeah's house, and read-call there this word, and say, hear word ohyeah, all ye of yeahodah, that come in at these gates to bow ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'el amend your ways and your doings, and i will cause you to dwell in this place. be sure ye not in lying words, saying, the hall of ohyeah, the hall of ohyeah, the hall of ohyeah, are these. for if ye throughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye throughly do criterion between a man and his in-sight; if ye exploit not the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and spill not innocent blood in this place, neither walk after other tohwards to your hurt: then will i give you to dwell in this place, in the land that i gave to your fathers, to the worlds of worlds. behold, ye be sure in lying words, that cannot profit. will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and seven-swear falsely, and burn incense to possessor and walk after other tohwards whom ye know not; and come and stand before me in this house, which is called by my there-name, and say, we are snatched to do all these taboos? is this house, which is called by my there-name, become a den of robbers in your eyes? behold, even i have seen it, saith ohyeah. but go ye now to my place which was in shiloh, where i name-there my there-name at the first, and see what i did to it for the break-visual of my with isra'el and now, because ye have done all these doings, saith ohyeah, and i worded to you, rising up early and wording, but ye heard not; and i called you, but ye answered not; therefore will i do to this house, which is called by my there-name, wherein ye be sure, and to the place which i gave to you and to your fathers, as i have done to shiloh. and i will fling you out of my sight, as i have flung out all your brethren, even the whole seed of apraim. therefore self-crime not thou for this with, neither lift up cry nor criming for them, neither give intercession to me: for i will not hear thee. seest thou not what they do in the cities of yeahodah and in the streets of jerusalem? betweeners glean wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the

queen of namespaces, and to pour out pourings to other tohwards, that they may provoke me to anger. do they provoke me to anger? saith ohyeah: do they not provoke themselves to the shame of their own face-turnings? therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, mine nose-anger and my fury will be poured out upon this place, upon earthling, and upon in-them animal, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the fruit of the earth; and it will burn, and will not be quenched. thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'el put your onups to your butchers, and eat immersed-flesh for i worded not to your fathers, nor directed them in the day that i let them emerge from the land of egypt, concerning onups or butchers: but this word directed i them, saying, hear my voice, and i will be your tohwards, and ye will be my with: and walk ye in all the ways that i have directed you, that it may be well to you. but they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear, but walked in the counsels and in the immerse-imagination of their break-visual heart, and went backward, and not forward. since the day that your fathers emerged out of the land of egypt to this day i have even sent to you all my workers the come-bringers, daily rising up early and sending them: yet they hearkened not to me, nor inclined their ear, but hardened their neck: they did more break-visual than their fathers. therefore thou will word all these words to them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou will also call to them; but they will not answer thee. but thou will say to them, this is a nation that heareth not the voice of ohyeah their tohwards, nor receiveth correction: truth is lost, and is cut off from their mouth. cut off thine eir, o jerusalem, and fling it away, and take up a lamentation on in-whats; for ohyeah is fed up with and has left the generation of his being cross. for betweeners of yeahodah have done break-visual in my eyes, saith ohyeah: they have name-there their abominations in the house which is called by my there-name, to pollute it. and they have between-built the in-whats of tophet, which is in the valley of betweener of hinnom, to burn their betweeners and their betweenas in the fire; which i directed them not, neither came it into my heart. therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that it will no more be called tophet, nor the valley of betweener of hinnom, but the valley of killing: for they will bury in tophet, till there be no place. and the carcasses of this with will be meat for the birds of the namespaces, and for the beasts of the land; and none will fray them away. then will i quarrel to settle from the cities of yeahodah, and from the streets of jerusalem, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride: for the land will be sword-parched.

8

at that time, saith ohyeah, they will let emerge the bones of the kings of yeahodah, and the bones of his immersed-princes, and the bones of the darkener, and the bones of the come-bringers, and the bones of the settlers of jerusalem, out of their graves: and they will spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the army of namespaces, whom they have loved, and whom they have worked, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have bowed: they will not be added, nor be buried; they will be for dung upon the face-turnings of the earth. and death will be chosen rather than life by all the residue of them that remain of this break-visual

family, which remain in all the places where i have distanced them, saith ohyeah of armies. moreover thou will say to them, thus saith ohyeah; will they fall, and not stand up? will he turn away, and not reset? why then is this with of jerusalem slidden back by a persisting backsliding? they hold fast deceit, they refuse to reset. i hearkened and heard, but they worded not aright: no man repented him of his break-visual, saying, what have i done? every one turned to his course, as the horse washes into the war. yea, the stork in the namespaces knoweth her meeting-times; and the turtle and the crane and the swallow keep the time of their coming; but my with know not the criterion of ohyeah. where-how do ye say, we are wise, and the tora of ohyeah is with us? lo, certainly in false made he it; the pen of the scroll-recounters is in false. the wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and captured: lo, they are fed up with word ohyeah; and what wisdom is in them? therefore will i give their women to others, and their fields to them that will inherit them: foreverly one from the least even to the greatest is slicing profit-slice, from the come-bringer even to the darkener every one doeth falsely. for they have healed the fracturing of the daughter of my with slightly, saying, completeness, completeness; when there is no completeness. were they humiliated when they had committed taboo? nay, they were not at all humiliated, neither could they humiliate: therefore will they fall among them that fall: in the time of their accountation they will be cast down, saith ohyeah. i will surely consume them, saith ohyeah: there will be no grapes on the vine, nor figs on the fig tree, and the up-leaf will fade; and the things that i have given them will cross away from them. why do we sit still? assemble yourselves, and let us come into the defenced cities, and let us be still there: for ohyeah our tohwards hath name-there us to stillness, and given us let drink of poison to drink, because we have missed against ohyeah. we endured for completeness, but no good came; and for a time of complete, and behold trouble! the snorting of his horses was heard from dan the whole land trembled at the voice of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are come, and have eaten the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those that dwell therein. for, behold, i will send serpents, cockatrices, among you, which will not be charmed, and they will bite you, saith ohyeah. when i would comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is faint in me. behold the voice of the stick-cry of the daughter of my with because of them that dwell in a far land: is not ohyeah in zion? is not her king in her? why have they bittered me to anger with their chisel-sculptures, and with strange-substantial vapors? the harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are not stick-safed. for the fracturing of the daughter of my with am i fracturing; i am dark-mourning; name-thereing hath taken hold on me. is there no balm in gil'ed; is there no physician there? why then is not the health of the daughter of my with recovered?

9

oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that i might weep day and night for the voided of the daughter of my with! oh that i had in the word-desert a lodging place of wayfaring men; that i might leave my with, and go from them! for they be all adulterers, an assembly of betrayers. and they way-bend their language-tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not herobloke for the truth upon the land; for they emerge from break-visual to break-visual, and they

know not me, saith ohyeah. take ye heed every one of his in-sight, and be sure ye not in any brother: forevery brother will utterly supplant, and every in-sight will walk with gossipers. and they will deceive every one his in-sight, and will not word the truth: they have learned their language-tongue to word lies, and weary themselves to twist-distorts. thine settlement is in the midst of high-deceit; through high-deceit they refuse to know me, saith ohyeah. therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, behold, i will melt them, and try them; for how will i do for the daughter of my with? their language-tongue is as an arrow-halfer shot out; it wordeth high-deceit: one wordeth completenessably to his in-sight with his mouth, but in heart he name-thereeth his wait. will i not account them for these things? saith ohyeah: will not my self be stood up on such a nation as this? for the mountains will i take up a weeping and wailing, and for the habitations of the word-desert a lamentation, because they are burned up, so that none can cross through them; neither can men hear the voice of the in-them animals both the birds of the namespaces and the in-them animal are fled; they are gone. and i will give jerusalem heaps, and a den of crocodiles; and i will give the cities of yeahodah name-desolate, without an settler. who is the wise man, that may between-understand this? and who is he to whom the mouth of ohyeah hath worded, that he may declare it, for what the land get losteth and is burned up like a word-desert, that none crosseth through? and ohyeah saith, because they have forsaken my tora which i name-there before them, and have not heard my voice, neither walked therein; but have walked after the immerse-imagination of their own heart, and after belim, which their fathers learned them: therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will watch-feed them, even this with, with wormwood, and give them let drink of poison to drink. i will scatter them also among the body-nations, whom neither they nor their fathers have known: and i will send a sword after them, till i have consumed them. thus saith ohyeah of armies, between-consider ye, and call for the mourning women, that they may come; and send for cunning women, that they may come: and let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us, that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters. for a voice of wailing is heard out of zion, how are we plundered! we are greatly ashamed, because we have forsaken the land, because our dwellings have flung us out. yet hear word ohyeah, o ye women, and let your ear receive the word of his mouth, and learn your betweenas wailing, and every one her in-sight lamentation. for death is up into our windows, and is came into our palaces, to cut off children from without, and the young men from the streets. word, thus saith ohyeah, even the carcasses of men will fall as dung upon the open field, and as the handful after the harvestman, and none will gather them. thus saith ohyeah, let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the herobloke glory in his heroblokeness, let not the rich man glory in his riches: but let him that cheereth cheering in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that i am ohyeah which exercise kindness, criterion and being right, in the land: for in these things i desire, saith ohyeah. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will account all them which are write-circumcised with the foreskinned; egypt, and yeahodah, and adom, and betweeners of ammon, and moab, and all that are in the utmost corners, that dwell in the word-desert: for all these nations are foreskinned, and all the house of isra'al are

foreskinned in the heart.

10

hear ye the word which ohyeah wordeth to you, o house of isra'al thus saith ohyeah, learn not the way of the body-nations, and be not dismayed at the signs of namespaces; for the body-nations are dismayed at them. for the imitate-statutes of the withs are vapor: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the doing of the hands of the doingman, with the axe. they beautify it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it totter not. they are upright as the palm tree, but word not: they must needs be borne, because they cannot go. be not afraid of them; for they cannot do break-visual, neither also is it in them to do good. forasmuch as there is none like to thee, ohyeah; thou art heroblokeic, and thy there-name is heroblokeic in heroblokeness. who would not respect thee, o king of nations? for to thee doth it appertain: forasmuch as among all the wise men of the nations, and in all their kingdoms, there is none like to thee. but they are altogether brutish and foolish: the stock is a doctrine of vapors. silver spread into plates is brought from tarshish, and gold from uphac, the doing of the doingman, and of the hands of the founder: blue and purple is their clothing: they are all the doing of cunning men. but ohyeah is the true tohwards, he is the living tohwards, and a world king: at his foaming the land will tremble, and the nations will not be able to abide his indignation. thus will ye say to them, the tohwards that have not made the namespaces and the earth, even they will get lost from the earth, and from under these namespaces. he hath made the land by his energy, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath tilt-stretched out the namespaces by his discretion. when he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the namespaces, and he giveth the vapours to up from the ends of the land; he giveth lightnings with rain, and lets emerge the breathwind out of his treasures. every earthling is brutish in his knowledge: every founder is confounded by the chisel-sculpture: for his blended is falsehood, and there is no breathwind in them. they are vapor, and the doing of errors: in the time of their accountation they will get lost. the part of yaqob is not like them: for he is the developer of all things; and isra'al is the branch of his inheritance: ohyeah of armies is his there-name. gather up thy wares out of the land, o settler of the fortress. for thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will sling out the settlers of the land at this once, and will distress them, that they may find it so. woe is me for my fracturing! my wound is grievous; but i said, truly this is a grief, and i must bear it. my tent is plundered, and all my cords are broken: my betweeners are emerged of me, and they are not: there is none to tilt-stretch forth my tent any more, and to set up my break-visual-curtains. for the watchers are become brutish, and have not sought ohyeah: therefore they will not prosper, and all their flocks will be shatter-scattered. behold, the voice of the bruit is come, and a great commotion out of the north land, to make the cities of yeahodah name-desolate, and a den of crocodiles. ohyeah, i know that the way of earthling is not in himself: it is not in earthling that walketh to direct his steps. ohyeah, correct me, but with criterion not in thine nose-anger, lest thou bring me to nothing. spill out thy fury upon the body-nations that know thee not, and upon the families that call not on thy there-name: for they have eaten up yaqob, and eaten him, and eaten him, and have made

11

the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah saying, hear ye the words of this alignment, and word to the men of yeahodah, and to the settlers of jerusalem; and say thou to them, thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al cursed be the man that heareth not the words of this alignment, which i directed your fathers in the day that i let them emerge out of the land of egypt, from the iron furnace, saying, hear my voice, and do them, according to all which i direct you: so will ye be my with, and i will be your tohwards: that i may perform the seven-oath which i have seven-swear to your fathers, to give them a land oozing with milk and honey, as it is this day. then answered i, and said, so be it, ohyeah. then ohyeah said to me, read-call all these words in the cities of yeahodah, and in the streets of jerusalem, saying, hear ye the words of this alignment, and do them. for i earnestly protested to your fathers in the day that i brought them up out of the land of egypt, even to this day, rising early and protesting, saying, hear my voice. yet they heared not, nor inclined their ear, but walked every one in the immerse-imagination of their break-visual heart: therefore i will bring upon them all the words of this alignment, which i directed them to do: but they did them not. and ohyeah said to me, a conspiracy is found among the men of yeahodah, and among the settlers of jerusalem. they are turned back to the cloudies of their forefathers, which refused to hear my words; and they went after other tohwards to work them: the house of isra'al and the house of yeahodah have severed my alignment which i cut with their fathers. therefore thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will let emerge break-visual upon them, which they will not be able to escape; and though they will cry to me, i will not hearken to them. then will the cities of yeahodah and settlers of jerusalem go, and cry to the tohwards to whom they high incense: but they will not stick-safe them at all in the time of their break-visual. for according to the count of thy cities were thy tohwards, o yeahodah; and according to the count of the streets of jerusalem have ye name-there up butcher-places to that shameful thing, even butcher-places to burn incense to possessor therefore self-crime not thou for this with, neither lift up a cry or criming for them: for i will not hear them in the time that they read-call to me for their break-visual. what hath my beloved to do in mine house, seeing she hath wrought lewdness with many, and the dedicated immersed-flesh is crossed from thee? when thou doest break-visual, then thou exult. ohyeah called thy there-name, a green olive tree, beautiful, and of figurely fruit: with the voice of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the branches of it are break-visualised. for ohyeah of armies, that planted thee, hath wordd break-visual against thee, for the break-visual of the house of isra'al and of the house of yeahodah, which they have done against themselves to provoke me to anger in smoking to possessor and ohyeah hath given me knowledge of it, and i know it: then thou let me see their doings. but i was like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the cook-slaughter; and i knew not that they had thought out thoughts against me, saying, let us flout-corrupt the tree with the fruit thereof, and let us cut him off from the land of the living, that his there-name may be no more remembered. but, ohyeah of armies, that criticalst rightly, that triest the kindeys and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for to

thee have i uncovered my quarrel. therefore thus saith ohyeah of the men of enatot, that seek thy self, saying, bring not in the there-name of ohyeah, that thou die not by our hand: therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, behold, i will account them: the young men will die by the sword; their betweeners and their betweenas will die by famine: and there will be no remnant of them: for i will bring break-visual upon the men of enatot, even the year of their accountation.

12

right art thou, ohyeah, when i plead with thee: yet let me word with thee of thy criteria: wherefore doth the way of the big-shots succeed? wherefore are all they happy that betrayingly betray? thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their kindeys. but thou, ohyeah, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the cook-slaughter, and prepare them for the day of killing, how long will the field mourn, and the grasss of every field dry, for the break-visual of them that dwell therein? the in-them animals are consumed, and the birds; because they said, he will not see our last end. if thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of completeness, wherein thou be suredest, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the pride-swelling of jordan? for even thy brethren, and the house of thy father, even they have betrayed thee; yea, they have called a multitude after thee: hide-train them not, though they word tobfair words to thee. i have forsaken mine house, i have left mine heritage; i have given the dearly beloved of my self into the hand of her enemies. mine heritage is to me as a gather-lion in the forest; it crieth out against me: therefore have i hated it. mine heritage is to me as a speckled bird, the birds round about are against her; come ye, assemble all the animals of the field, come to eat. many watchers have float-corrupted my vineyard, they have trodden my part under foot, they have gave my pleasant part as a name-desolate word-desert. they have made it name-desolate, and being name-desolate it mourneth to me; the whole land is made name-desolate, because no man name-thereth it to heart. the plunderers are come upon all in-whats through the word-desert: for the sword of ohyeah will eat from the one end of the land even to the other end of the land: no immersed-flesh will have completeness. they have sown wheat, but will reap thorns: they have put themselves to pain, but will not profit: and they will be ashamed of your revenues because of the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah against all mine break-visual in-sights, that touch the inheritance which i have caused my with isra'al to inherit; behold, i will pluck them out of their earth, and pluck out the house of yeahodah from among them. and it will come to pass, after that i have plucked them out i will reset, and have wombing on them, and will bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land. and it will come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of my with, to seven-swear by my there-name, ohyeah liveth; as they learned my with to seven-swear by possessor then will they be between-built in the midst of my with. but if they will not hear, i will utterly pluck up and make lost that nation, saith ohyeah.

thus saith ohyeah to me, go and get thee a linen girdle, and name-there it upon thy loins, and name-there it not in water. so i got a girdle according to word ohyeah, and name-there it on my loins, and word ohyeah came to me the second time, saying, take the girdle that thou hast got, which is upon thy loins, and stand up, go to euphrates, and hide it there in a hole of the rock. so i went, and hid it by euphrates, as ohyeah directed me. and it came to pass after many days, that ohyeah said to me, stand up, go to euphrates, and take the girdle from there, which i directed thee to hide there. then i went to euphrates, and digged, and took the girdle from the place where i had hid it: and, behold, the girdle was float-corruptred, it was profitable for nothing. then word ohyeah came to me, saying, thus saith ohyeah, after this manner will i float-corrupt the pride of yeahodah, and the great pride of jerusalem. this break-visual with, which refuse to hear my words, which walk in the immerse-imagination of their heart, and walk after other tohwards, to work them, and to bow them, will even be as this girdle, which doesn't succeed at all. for as the girdle clingth to the loins of a man, so have i caused to cling to me the whole house of isra'el and the whole house of yeahodah, saith ohyeah; that they might be to me for a with, and for a there-name, and for a thank-acknowledge, and for a acknowledgement: but they would not hear. therefore thou wilt word to them this word; thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'el every bottle will be filled with wine: and they will say to thee, do we not certainly know that every bottle will be filled with wine? then wilt thou say to them, thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will fill all the settlers of this land, even the kings that sit upon david's throne, and the darkener, and the come-bringers, and all the settlers of jerusalem, with drunkenness. and i will shatter them one against his in-sight, even the fathers and the betweeners together, saith ohyeah: i will not float-corruptiony, nor pity, nor womb, but float-corrupt them. hear ye, and give ear; be not tall: for ohyeah hath worded. give heavyweight to ohyeah your tohwards, before he cause darkness, and before your feet be injured upon the dark mountains, and, while ye endure for light, he name-there it into the shadow of death, and give it gross darkness. but if ye will not hear it, my self will weep in strsecret places for your pride; and mine eye will weep sore, and run down with tears, because ohyeah's flock is carried away sit-captive. say to the king and to the queen, humble yourselves, sit down: for your principalities will come down, even the crown of your glory. the cities of the south will be closed up, and none will open them: yeahodah will be uncover-exiled captive all of it, it will be completely uncover-exiled captive. lift up your eyes, and see them that come from the north: where is the sheep that was given thee, thy beautiful sheep? what wilt thou say when he will account thee? for thou hast learned them to be captains, and as chief over thee: will not sorrows take thee, as a woman in travail? and if thou say in thine heart, wherefore read-call these things upon me? for the greatness of thine cloudy are thy skirts uncovered, and thy heels made damaged, can the ethiopian change his visual-break-skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are learned to do break-visual. therefore will i scatter them as the stubble that crosseth away by the breathwind of the word-desert. this is thy lot the portion of thy measures from me, saith ohyeah; because thou hast forgotten me, and be sureed in falsehood. therefore will i discover thy

skirts upon thy face-turnings, that thy shame may appear. i have seen thine adulteries, and thy neighings, the lewdness of thy feed-whoredom, and thine abominations on the mountains in the fields. woe to thee, o jerusalem! wilt thou not be made top-bright? when will it once be?

14

word ohyeah that came to jeremyeaho concerning the dearth, yeahodah mourneth, and the gates thereof languish; they are dark-mourning to the land; and the cry of jerusalem is gone up. and their nobles have sent their little ones to the waters: they came to the pits, and found no water; they resetted with their tools empty; they were ashamed and humiliated, and covered their heads. because the land is chapt, for there was no rain in the land, the plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads. yea, the hind also calved in the field, and forsook it, because there was no grass. and the wild asses did stand in the in-whats, they snuffed up the breathwind like crocodiles; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass. ohyeah, though our cloudies testify against us, do thou it for thy there-name's sake: for our backslidings are many; we have missed against thee. o the hope of isra'el the saviour thereof in time of narrows, why shouldest thou be as a stranger in the land, and as a wayfaring man that turneth aside to tarry for a night? why shouldest thou be as a man astonished, as a herobloke that cannot stick-safe? yet thou, ohyeah, art in the near-inward of us, and we are called by thy there-name; let us not rest. thus saith ohyeah to this with, thus have they loved to move, they have not refrained their feet, therefore ohyeah doth not want them; he will now remember their cloudy, and account their misses. then said ohyeah to me, self-crime not for this with for their good. when they fast, i will not hear their cry; and when they onup onup and an rester, i will not want them: but i will consume them by the sword, and by the famine, and by the word. then said i, ah, mister tohwards! behold, the come-bringers say to them, ye will not see the sword, neither will ye have famine; but i will give you assured completeness in this place. then ohyeah said to me, the come-bringers bring lies in my there-name: i sent them not, neither have i directed them, neither worded to them: they bring to you a false chest-vision and magic, and a word of nought, and the deceit of their heart. therefore thus saith ohyeah concerning the come-bringers that bring in my there-name, and i sent them not, yet they say, sword and famine will not be in this land; by sword and famine will those come-bringers be ended. and the with to whom they bring will be flung out in the streets of jerusalem because of the famine and the sword; and they will have none to bury them, them, their women, nor their betweeners, nor their betweenas: for i will spill their break-visual upon them. therefore thou wilt say this word to them; let mine eyes run down with tears night and day, and let them not cease: for the virgin daughter of my with is fractured with a great fracture, with a very grievous hit. if i emerge into the field, then behold the voided with the sword! and if i come into the city, then behold them that are sick with famine! yea, both the come-bringer and the darkener go about into a field that they know not. are you fed-up fed-up yeahodah? hath thy self lothed zion? why hast thou hit us, and there is no healing for us? we endured for completeness, and there is no good; and for the time of healing, and behold trouble! we acknowledge, ohyeah, our big-shot, and

the cloudy of our fathers: for we have missed against thee. do not spurn us, for thy there-name's sake, do not discamping the throne of thy heavyweight: remember, sever not thy alignment with us. are there any among the vapors of the body-nations that can quarrel rain? or can the namespaces give showers? art not thou he, ohyeah our tohwards? therefore we will endure upon thee: for thou hast gave all these things.

15

then said ohyeah to me, though mose and samu'al stood before me, yet my self could not be toward this with: send them out of my sight, and let them emerge. and it will come to pass, if they say to thee, whither will we emerge? then thou will tell them, thus saith ohyeah; such as are for death, to death; and such as are for the sword, to the sword; and such as are for the famine, to the famine; and such as are for the sit-captivity, to the sit-captivity. and i will name-there over them four kinds, saith ohyeah: the sword to kill, and the dogs to tear, and the birds of the namespaces, and the animals of the land, to eat and float-corrupt. and i will give them to be removed into all kingdoms of the land, because of manasseh betweener of heceqyeah king of yeahodah, for that which he did in jerusalem. for who will have pity upon thee, o jerusalem? or who will bemoan thee? or who will turn aside to ask how thou doest? thou hast left me, saith ohyeah, thou art gone backward: therefore will i tilt-stretch out my hand against thee, and float-corrupt thee; i am weary with repenting. and i will fan them with a fan in the gates of the land; i will bereave them of children, i will make lost my with since they reset not from their ways. their widows are increased to me on the sand of the seas: i have brought upon them against the mother of the young men a plunderer at noonday: i have caused him to fall upon it suddenly, and alarm-hastenings upon the city. she that hath borne seven languisheth: she hath given up the breathwind; her sun is gone down while it was yet day: she hath been ashamed and abashed: and the residue of them will i deliver to the sword before their enemies, saith ohyeah. woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of quarrel and a man of contention to the whole land! i have neither lent on usury, nor men have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth lighten-curse me. ohyeah said, verily it will be well with thy remnant; verily i will cause the enemy to entreat thee well in the time of break-visual and in the time of narrows. will iron break-visual the northern iron and the steel? thy stratagem and thy treasures will i give to the spoil without price, and that for all thy misses, in all thy borders. and i will make thee to cross with thine enemies into a land which thou knowest not: for a fire is kindled in mine nose-anger, which will burn upon you. ohyeah, thou knowest: remember me, and account me, and revenge me of my chasers; take me not away in thy longsuffering: know that for thy sake i have suffered wintering. thy words were found, and i did eat them; and thy word was to me the gladness and rejoicing of mine heart: for i am called by thy there-name, ohyeah tohwards of armies. i sat not in the assembly of the play-grinders, nor exulted; i sat alone because of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with indignation. why is my pain persisting, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether to me as a liar, and as waters that fail? therefore thus saith ohyeah, if thou reset, then will i let emerge thee again, and thou will stand before me: and if thou take forth the precious

from the vile, thou will be as my mouth: let them reset to thee; but reset not thou to them. and i will give thee to this with a fenced brasen wall: and they will fight against thee, but they will not prevail against thee: for i am with thee to stick-safe thee and to snatch thee, saith ohyeah. and i will snatch thee out of the hand of the break-visual, and i will redeem thee out of the hand of the despoits.

16

word ohyeah came also to me, saying, don't take thee a woman, neither will thou have betweeners or betweenas in this place. for thus saith ohyeah concerning the betweeners and concerning the betweenas that are born in this place, and concerning their mothers that bare them, and concerning their fathers that begat them in this land; they will die of grievous deaths; they will not be lamented; neither will they be buried; but they will be as dung upon the face-turnings of the land: and they will be eaten by the sword, and by famine; and their carcasses will be meat for the birds of namespaces, and for the beasts of the land. for thus saith ohyeah, come not into the house of mourning, neither go to lament nor bemoan them: for i have taken away my completeness from this with, saith ohyeah, even kindness and wombings. both the great and the small will die in this land: they will not be buried, neither will men lament for them, nor cut themselves, nor make themselves bald for them: neither will men split themselves for them in mourning, to comfort them for the dead; neither will men give them the cup of consolation to drink for their father or for their mother. don't also go into the house of feasting, to sit with them to eat and to drink. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will cause to settle out of this place in your eyes, and in your days, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride. and it will come to pass, when thou will shew this with all these words, and they will say to thee, wherefore hath ohyeah pronounced all this great break-visual against us? or what is our cloudy? or what is our miss that we have missed against ohyeah our tohwards? then will thou say to them, because your fathers have forsaken me, saith ohyeah, and have walked after other tohwards, and have worked them, and have bowed them, and have forsaken me, and have not kept my tora and ye have done worse than your fathers; for, behold, ye walk every one after the immerse-imagination of his break-visual heart, that they may not hear-ken to me: therefore will i cast you out of this land into a land that ye know not, neither ye nor your fathers; and there will ye work other tohwards day and night; where i will not shew you camping. therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that it will no more be said, ohyeah liveth, that upped betweeners of isra'al out of the land of egypt; but, ohyeah liveth, that upped betweeners of isra'al from the earth of the north, and from all the earths where he had distanced them: and i will settle them again into their earth that i gave to their fathers. behold, i will send for many fishers, saith ohyeah, and they will fish them; and after will i send for many hunters, and they will hunt them from every mountain, and from every mountain, and out of the holes of the rocks. for mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are not hid from my face-turnings, neither is their cloudy hid from mine eyes. and first i will complete their cloudy and their miss double; because they have ceased my land, they have filled mine inheritance

with the carcasses of their abominable and taboo things. ohyeah, my goatness, and my fortress, and my refuge in the day of narrows, the body-nations will come to thee from the ends of the land, and will say, surely our fathers have inherited lies, vapor, and things wherein there is no profit. will a earthling make tohwards to himself, and they are no tohwards? therefore, behold, i will this once cause them to know, i will cause them to know mine hand and my heroblokeness; and they will know that my there-name is ohyeah.

17

the miss of yeahodah is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the ray-horns of your butcher-places; whilst their betweeners remember their butcher-places and their asherahs by the green trees upon the tall hills. o my mountain in the field, i will give thy stratagem and all thy treasures to the plunder, and thy in-whats for miss throughout all thy borders. and thou, even thyself, will discontinue from thine heritage that i gave thee; and i will give thee to work thine enemies in the land which thou knowest not: for ye have kindled a fire in mine nose-anger, which will burn world. thus saith ohyeah; cursed be the herobloke that be sureth in earthling, and name-theredth immersed-flesh his arm, and whose heart turn asideeth from ohyeah. for he will be like the heath in the word-desert, and will not see when good cometh; but will settle the parched places in the word-desert, in a salt land and not settled. first-pooled is the herobloke that be sureth in ohyeah, and whose sure ohyeah is. for he will be as a tree planted by the waters, and that sends out her roots by the river, and will not see when heat cometh, but her up-leaf will be green; and will not be careful in the year of drought, neither will cease from yielding fruit. the heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? i ohyeah investigate the heart, i try the kindeys, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings, as the read-call-partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them not; so he that getteth riches, and not by criterion, will leave them in the half of his days, and at his end will be a fool. a heavyweighty stand-up-high throne from the heading is the place of our dedicated. ohyeah, the hope of isra'al all that forsake thee will be ashamed, and they that turn aside from me will be written in the land, because they have forsaken ohyeah, the fountain of living waters. heal me, ohyeah, and i will be healed; stick-safe me, and i will be stick-safed: for thou art my cheering. behold, they say to me, where is word ohyeah? let it come now. as for me, i have not hastened from being a watcher to follow thee: neither have i desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which emerged of my lips was right before thee. be not a wiping to me: thou art my hope in the day of break-visual. let them be ashamed that chase me, but let not me be ashamed: let them be dismayed, but let not me be dismayed: bring upon them the day of break-visual, and fracture them with double fracturing. thus said ohyeah to me; go and stand in the gate of betweeners of the with, whereby the kings of yeahodah come in, and by the which they emerge, and in all the gates of jerusalem; and say to them, hear ye word ohyeah, ye kings of yeahodah, and all yeahodah, and all the settlers of jerusalem, that come in by these gates: thus saith ohyeah; take heed to yourselves, and bear no burden on the settles day, nor bring it in by the

gates of jerusalem; neither let emerge a burden out of your houses on the settles day, neither do ye any work, but dedicated ye the settles day, as i directed your fathers. but they heared not, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might not hear, nor receive instruction. and it will come to pass, if ye diligently hearken to me, saith ohyeah, to bring in no burden through the gates of this city on the settles day, but dedicated the settles day, to do no work therein; then will there come into the gates of this city kings and immersed-princes sitting upon the throne of david, riding in chariots and on horses, they, and their immersed-princes, the men of yeahodah, and the settlers of jerusalem: and this city will remain to world. and they will come from the cities of yeahodah, and from the places about jerusalem, and from the land of ben-jamin, and from the low-land, and from the mountains, and from the south, bringing onups, and butchers, and resters, and incense, and bringing thanks, to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. but if ye will not hearken to me to dedicated the settles day, and not to bear a burden, even coming in at the gates of jerusalem on the settles day; then will i kindle a fire in the gates thereof, and it will eat the palaces of jerusalem, and it will not be quenched.

18

the word which came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, stand up, and go down to the developer's house, and there i will word thee to hear my words. then i went down to the developer's house, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels. and the tool that he developd of clay was float-corruptred in the hand of the developer: so he developd it again his in-sight tool, as seemed good to the developer to develop it. then word ohyeah came to me, saying, o house of isra'al cannot i do with you as this developer? saith ohyeah. behold, as the clay is in the developer's hand, so are ye in mine hand, o house of isra'al at what instant i will word concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to demolish, and to make lost it; if that nation, against whom i have wordd, turn from their break-visual, i will repent of the break-visual that i thought to do to them. and at what instant i will word concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to between-build and to plant it; if it do break-visual in my eyes, that it hear not my voice, then i will repent of the good, wherewith i said i would benefit them. now therefore go to, speak to the men of yeahodah, and to the settlers of jerusalem, saying, thus saith ohyeah; behold, i develop break-visual against you, and think of a thought against you: reset ye now every one from his break-visual way, and develop your ways and your doings good. and they said, there is no hope: but we will walk after our own devices, and we will every one do the immerse-imagination of his break-visual heart. therefore thus saith ohyeah; ask ye now among the body-nations, who hath heard such things: the virgin of isra'al hath done a very hair-horrible thing. will a man leave the snow of lebanon which cometh from the rock of the field? or will the cold flowing waters that come from his in-sight place be forsaken? because my with hath forgotten me, they have burned incense to vanity, and they have caused them to stumble in their ways from the ancient lanes, to walk in lanes, in a way not cast up; to make their land name-desolate, and a world whistling; every one that crosseth thereby will be astonished, and wag his head. i will scatter them as with an east breathwind before the en-

emy; i will shew them the neck, and not the face-turnings, in the day of their calamity. then said they, come and let us think of thoughts against jeremyeaho; for the tora will not get lost from the darkener nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the come-bringer. come, and let us hit him with the language-tongue, and let us not give heed to any of his words. give heed to me, ohyeah, and hearken to the voice of them that quarrel with me. will break-visual be completed for good? for they have digged a pit for my self. remember that i stood before thee to word good for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them. therefore deliver up their betweeners to the famine, and pour out their blood by the force of the sword; and let their women be bereaved of their betweeners, and be widows; and let their men be killed; let their young men be deaded by the sword in war. let a cry be heard from their houses, when thou will bring a troop suddenly upon them: for they have digged a pit to capture me, and hid snares for my feet. yet, ohyeah, thou knowest all their counsel against me to dead me: forgive not their cloudy, neither wipe out their miss from thy sight, but let them be overthrown before thee; do thus with them in the time of thine nose-anger.

19

thus saith ohyeah, go and get a developer's develop-earthen bottle, and take of the ancients of the with, and of the ancients of the darkener; and emerge to the valley of betweener of hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and read-call there the words that i will tell thee, and say, hear ye word ohyeah, o kings of yeahodah, and settlers of jerusalem; thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will bring break-visual upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears will tingle. because they have forsaken me, and have estranged this place, and have scorched incense in it to other tohwards, whom neither they nor their fathers have known, nor the kings of yeahodah, and have filled this place with the blood of innocents; they have between-built also the in-whats of possessor to burn their betweeners with fire for onups to possessor which i directed not, nor worded it, neither came it into my mind: therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that this place will no more be called tophet, nor the valley of betweener of hinnom, but the valley of killing. and i will pour out the counsel of yeahodah and jerusalem in this place; and i will give them to fall by the sword before their enemies, and by the hands of them that seek their selves: and their carcasses will i give to be meat for the birds of the namespaces, and for the beasts of the land. and i will make this city name-desolate, and an whistling; every one that crosseth thereby will be astonished and whistle because of all the plagues thereof. and i will cause them to eat the immersed-flesh of their betweeners and the immersed-flesh of their betweenas, and they will eat every one the immersed-flesh of his in-sight in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their selves, will cliff-constrain them. then will thou fracture the bottle in the eyes of the men that go with thee, and will say to them, thus saith ohyeah of armies; even so will i fracture this with and this city, as one fractures a developer's tool, that cannot be developd whole again: and they will bury them in tophet, till there be no place to bury, thus will i do to this place, saith ohyeah, and to the settlers thereof, and even give this city as tophet: and the houses of jerusalem, and the houses of the kings of yeahodah,

will be ceased as the place of tophet, because of all the houses upon whose roofs they have scorched incense to all the army of namespaces, and have poured out pourings to other tohwards. then came jeremyeaho from tophet, where ohyeah had sent him to bring; and he stood in the courtyard of ohyeah's house; and said to all the with, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the break-visual that i have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might not hear my words.

20

now pashur betweener of aimer the darkener who was also chief governor in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, heard that jeremyeaho brought these words. then pashur hit jeremyeaho the come-bringer, and gave him in the stocks that were in the high gate of benjamin, which was by the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and it came to pass on the morrow, that pashur let emerge jeremyeaho out of the stocks. then said jeremyeaho to him, ohyeah hath not called thy there-name pashur, but magor-misabib. for thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will give thee a strange-terror to thyself, and to all thy in-sights: and they will fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes will see it: and i will give all yeahodah into the hand of the king of babel, and he will carry them captive into babel, and will hit them with the sword. moreover i will give all the strength of this city, and all the labours thereof, and all the precious things thereof, and all the treasures of the kings of yeahodah will i give into the hand of their enemies, which will spoil them, and take them, and carry them to babel. and thou, pashur, and all that dwell in thine house will go into sit-captivity: and thou will come to babel, and there thou will die, and will be buried there, thou, and all thy in-sights, to whom thou hast brought lies. ohyeah, thou hast deceived me, and i was deceived; thou art stronger than i, and hast was strong: i am in play-grind daily, every one play-grind me. for since i worded, i break-cried out, i break-cried damage and plunder; because word ohyeah was made a wintering to me, and a derision, daily. then i said, i will not remember him, nor word any more in his there-name. but his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and i was weary with forbearing, and i could not stay. for i heard the defaming of many, strange-terror on every side. report, say they, and we will report it. all my complete-friends watched for my halting, saying, peradventure he will be enticed, and we will prevail against him, and we will take our revenge on him. but ohyeah is with me as a herobloke terrible one: therefore my chasers will stumble, and they will not herobloke: they will be heroblokeicly humiliated; for they will not prosper: their world humiliation will never be forgotten. but, ohyeah of armies, that triest the right, and seest the kindeys and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for to thee have i uncovered my quarrel. sing to ohyeah, hell yeah: for he hath snatched the self of the poor from the hand of break-visualdoers. cursed be the day wherein i was born: let not the day wherein my mother bare me be first-pooled. cursed be the man who informed my father, saying, a man betweener is born to thee; making him very glad. and let that man be as the cities which ohyeah overthrew, and repented not: and let him hear the cry in the morning, and the shouting at noontide; because he deaded me not from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her

womb to be always great with me. wherefore emerged i from the womb to see labour and labour, that my days should be consumed with shame?

21

the word which came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, when king zedeqyeaho sent to him pashur betweener of melchiah, and zephanyeaho betweener of ma'eseyeaho the darkener saying, enquire, i pray thee, of ohyeah for us; for nebuchadrezzar king of babel maketh war against us; if so be that ohyeah will do with us according to all his wondrous works, that he may up from us. then said jeremyeaho to them, thus will ye say to zedeqyeaho: thus saith ohyeah towards of israh'al behold, i will turn back the tools of war that are in your hands, wherewith ye fight against the king of babel, and against the kasdimns, which besiege you without the walls, and i will assemble them into the half of this city. and i myself will fight against you with an tilt-outstretched hand and with a strong arm, in nose-anger, and in wall-wrath, and in great foaming. and i will hit the settlers of this city, both earthing and in-them animal: they will die of a great word. and afterward, saith ohyeah, i will deliver zedeqyeaho king of yeahodah, and his workers, and the with, and such as are left in this city from the word, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their self: and he will hit them with the mouth of the sword; he will not pity them, neither have pity, nor womb. and to this with thou will say, thus saith ohyeah; behold, i set before you the way of life, and the way of death. he that abideth in this city will die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the word: but he that emerges, and falleth to the kasdimns that besiege you, he will live, and his self will be to him for a prey. for i have name-there my face-turnings against this city for break-visual, and not for good, saith ohyeah: it will be given into the hand of the king of babel, and he will burn it with fire. and touching the house of the king of yeahodah, say, hear ye word ohyeah; o house of david, thus saith ohyeah; do criterion in the morning, and snatch him that is robbed out of the hand of the exploitor, lest my fury emerge like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the break-visual of your doings. behold, i am against thee, o settler of the valley, and rock of the plain, saith ohyeah; which say, who will come down against us? or who will come into our settlements? but i will account you according to the fruit of your doings, saith ohyeah: and i will kindle a fire in the forest thereof, and it will eat all things round about it.

22

thus saith ohyeah; go down to the house of the king of yeahodah, and word there this word, and say, hear word ohyeah, o king of yeahodah, that sittest upon the throne of david, thou, and thy workers, and thy with that come in by these gates: thus saith ohyeah; do ye criterion and being right, and snatch the robbed out of the hand of the violent: and do no damage, do no exploitation to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither spill innocent blood in this place. for if ye do this word indeed, then will there come in by the gates of this house kings sitting upon the throne of david, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his workers, and his with. but if ye will not hear these words, i seven-

swear by myself, saith ohyeah, that this house will become a sword-parching. for thus saith ohyeah to the king's house of yeahodah; thou art gil'ed to me, and the head of lebanon: yet surely i will make thee a word-desert, and cities which are not settled. and i will prepare float-corrupters against thee, every one with his tools: and they will cut down thy choice cedars, and cast them into the fire. and many nations will cross by this city, and they will say every man to his in-sight, wherefore hath ohyeah done thus to this great city? then they will answer, because they have forsaken the alignment of ohyeah their tohwards, and bowed other tohwards, and worked them. weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: but weep sore for him that goeth away: for he will reset no more, nor see his native land. for thus saith ohyeah touching shallum betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah, which kinged instead of josyeaho his father, which emerged out of this place; he will not reset name-there any more: but he will die in the place where they have led him captive, and will see this land no more. woe to him that between-buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; that useth his in-sight's work without wages, and giveth him not for his achievement; that saith, i will between-build me a wide house and large chambers, and cutteth him out breathwindows; and it is cieled with cedar, and painted with vermilion. will thou king, because thou closest thyself in cedar? did not thy father eat and drink, and do criterion and being right, and then it was well with him? he judged the cause of the poor and needy; then it was well with him: was not this to know me? saith ohyeah. but thine eyes and thine heart are not but for thy covetousness, and for to spill innocent blood, and for exploitation, and for exploitation, to do it. therefore thus saith ohyeah concerning yeahojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah; they will not lament for him, saying, ah my brother! or, ah sister! they will not lament for him, saying, ah mister! or, ah his acknowledgement! he will be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and flung forth beyond the gates of jerusalem. up to lebanon, and shout; and lift up thy voice in bashan and shout from the cross-overs: for all thy lovers are fractured. i worded to thee in thy prosperity; but thou saidst, i will not hear. this hath been thy way from thy youth, that thou hearest not my voice. the breathwind will eat up all thy watchers, and thy lovers will go into sit-captivity: surely then will thou be ashamed and humiliated for all thy break-visual. o settler of lebanon, that makest thy nest in the cedars, how gracious will thou be when pangs come upon thee, the stratagem as of a woman in travail! as i live, saith ohyeah, though konyeaho betweener of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah were the sign-seal upon my right hand, yet would i pluck thee there; and i will give thee into the hand of them that seek thy self, and into the hand of them whose face-turnings thou fearest, into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, and into the hand of the kasdimns. and i will cast thee out, and thy mother that bare thee, into his in-sight land, where ye were not born; and there will ye die. but to the land whereunto they self to reset, name-there will they not reset. is this man konyeaho a despised shattered fashion? is he a tool wherein is no desire? wherefore are they flung out, he and his seed, and are flung into a land which they know not? o land, land, land, hear word ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah, write ye this man childless, a herobloke that will not succeed in his days: for no man of his seed will succeed, sitting upon the throne of david, and proverb-ruling any more in yeahodah.

woe be to the watchers that make lost and smash the sheep of my pasture! saith ohyeah. therefore thus saith ohyeah towards of isra'al against the watchers that watch-feed my with; ye have scattered my sheep, and distanced them, and have not accounted them: behold, i will account upon you the break-visual of your doings, saith ohyeah. and i will gather the remnant of my sheep out of all countries where i have distanced them, and will settle them again to their folds; and they will be fruitful and increase. and i will set up watchers over them which will watch-feed them: and they will respect no more, nor be dismayed, neither will they be account-lacking, saith ohyeah. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will raise to david a right branch, and a king will king and prosper, and will do criterion and being right in the land. in his days yeahodah will be stick-safed, and isra'al will dwell for sure: and this is his there-name whereby he will be called, ohyeah our being right. therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that they will no more say, ohyeah liveth, which upped betweeners of isra'al out of the land of egypt; but, ohyeah liveth, which upped and which led the seed of the house of isra'al out of the north land, and from all countries where i had distanced them; and they will dwell in their own earth. mine heart in near-inwards me is fractured because of the come-bringers; all my bones shake; i am like a drunken man, and like a herb-oblake whom wine hath overcome, because of ohyeah, and because of the words of his dedication. for the land is full of adulterers; for because of swearing the land mourneth; the pleasant places of the word-desert are diluted, and their course is break-visual, and their force is not right. for both come-bringer and darkener are profane; yea, in my house have i found their break-visual, saith ohyeah. wherefore their way will be to them as slippery ways in the darkness: they will be driven on, and fall therein: for i will bring break-visual upon them, even the year of their accountation, saith ohyeah. and i have seen folly in the come-bringers of samaria; they brought in possessor and caused my with isra'al to err. i have chest-envisioned also in the come-bringers of jerusalem an liar-horrible thing: they commit adultery, and walk in lies: they strengthen also the hands of break-visualdoers, that none doth reset from his break-visual; they are all of them to me as sodom, and the settlers thereof as gomorrah. therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies concerning the come-bringers; behold, i will watch-feed them with wormwood, and make them drink the let drink of poison: for from the come-bringers of jerusalem is profaneness emerged into all the land. thus saith ohyeah of armies, hearken not to the words of the come-bringers that bring to you: they make you vapor: they word a chest-vision of their own heart, and not out of the mouth of ohyeah. they say still to them that spurn me, ohyeah hath worded, ye will have completeness; and they say to every one that walketh after the immerse-imagination of his own heart, no break-visual will come upon you. for who hath stood in the counsel of ohyeah, and hath seen and heard his word? who hath marked his word, and heard it? behold, a storm of ohyeah is emerged in wall-wrath, even a void-grievous storm: it will fall void-grievously upon the head of the big-shots. the nose-anger of ohyeah will not reset, until he have done, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye will consider it perfectly. i have not sent these come-bringers, yet they ran: i have not worded

to them, yet they brought. but if they had stood in my counsel, and had worded my with to hear my words, then they should have turned them from their break-visual way, and from the break-visual of their doings. am i a towards at hand, saith ohyeah, and not a towards afar off? can any hide himself in strsecret places that i will not see him? saith ohyeah. do not i fill namespaces and land? saith ohyeah. i have heard what the come-bringers said, that bring lies in my there-name, saying, i have dreamed, i have dreamed. how long will this be in the heart of the come-bringers that bring lies? yea, they are come-bringers of the deceit of their own heart; which think to cause my with to forget my there-name by their dreams which they recount every possessor to his in-sight, as their fathers have forgotten my there-name for possessor the come-bringer that hath a dream, let him recount a dream; and he hath my word, let him word my word hide-trainingfully. what is the chaff to the corn? saith ohyeah. is not my word like as a fire? saith ohyeah; and like a hammer that shatter-scatters the rock? therefore, behold, i am against the come-bringers, saith ohyeah, that steal my words every one from his in-sight. behold, i am against the come-bringers, saith ohyeah, that use their language-tongues, and say, he saith. chest-envision, i am against them that bring false dreams, saith ohyeah, and do recount them, and cause my with to err by their lies, and by their lightness; yet i sent them not, nor directed them: therefore they will not profit this with at all, saith ohyeah. and when this with, or the come-bringer, or a darkener will ask thee, saying, what is the burden of ohyeah? thou wilt then say to them, what burden? i will even leave you, saith ohyeah. and as for the come-bringer, and the darkener and the with, that will say, the burden of ohyeah, i will even account that man and his house. thus will ye say every one to his in-sight, and every one to his brother, what hath ohyeah answered? and, what hath ohyeah worded? and the burden of ohyeah will ye remember no more: forevery man's word will be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living towards, of ohyeah of armies our towards. thus will thou say to the come-bringer, what hath ohyeah answered thee? and, what hath ohyeah worded? but since ye say, the burden of ohyeah; therefore thus saith ohyeah; because ye say this word, the burden of ohyeah, and i have sent to you, saying, ye will not say, the burden of ohyeah; therefore, behold, i, even i, will utterly forget you, and i will forsake you, and the city that i gave you and your fathers, and cast you out of my presence: and i will bring a world reprove upon you, and a world humiliation, which will not be forgotten.

24

ohyeah let me see, and, behold, two baskets of figs were set before the hall of ohyeah, after that nebuchadrezzar king of babel had uncover-exiled captive jekoniyeah betweener of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah, and the immersed-princes of yeahodah, with the carpenters and smiths, from jerusalem, and had brought them to babel. one basket had very good figs, even like the figs that are first ripe: and the other basket had very naughty figs, which could not be eaten, they were so break-visual then said ohyeah to me, what seest thou, jeremyeah? and i said, figs; the good figs, very good; and the break-visual, very break-visual, that cannot be eaten, they are so break-visual. again word ohyeah came to me, saying, thus saith ohyeah, the towards of isra'al like these good figs, so will i acknowledge them that are uncover-exiled

captive of yeahodah, whom i have sent out of this place into the land of the kasdimms for their good. for i will name-there mine eyes upon them for good, and i will settle them again to this land: and i will between-build them, and not destruct them; and i will plant them, and not pluck them up. and i will give them an heart to know me, that i am ohyeah: and they will be my with, and i will be their towards: for they will reset to me with their whole heart. and as the break-visual figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so break-visual; surely thus saith ohyeah, so will i give zedeqyeaho the king of yeahodah, and his immersed-princes, and the residue of jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of egypt: and i will give them to be removed into all the kingdoms of the land for their hurt, to be a wintering and a proverb-rule, a byword and a lighten-curse, in all places where i will ndhdrive them. and i will send the sword, the famine, and the word, among them, till they be consumed from off the earth that i gave to them and to their fathers.

25

the word that came to jeremyeaho concerning all the with of yeahodah in the fourth year of yeaohaqim between-er of josyehao king of yeahodah, that was the first year of nebuchadrezzar king of babel; the which jeremyeaho the come-bringer worded to all the with of yeahodah, and to all the settlers of jerusalem, saying. from the thirteenth year of josyehao between-er of amon king of yeahodah, even to this day, that is the three and twentieth year, word ohyeah hath come to me, and i have worded to you, rising early and word-ing; but ye have not hearkened. and ohyeah hath sent to you all his workers the come-bringers, rising early and sending them; but ye have not hearkened, nor inclined your ear to hear. they said, turn ye again now every one from his break-visual way, and from the break-visual of your doings, and dwell in the earth that ohyeah hath given to you and to your fathers to the worlds of worlds: and go not after other towards to work them, and to bow them, and provoke me not to anger with the doings of your hands; and i will do you no hurt. yet ye have not hearkened to me, saith ohyeah; that ye might provoke me to anger with the doings of your hands to your own hurt. therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies; because ye have not heard my words, behold, i will send and take all the families of the north, saith ohyeah, and nebuchadrezzar the king of babel, my worker, and will bring them against this land, and against the settlers thereof, and against all these nations round about, and will fishing-net-destroy them, and make them an astonishment, and an whistling, and world name-desolations. moreover i will take from them the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of the womb-millstones, and the light of the candle. and this whole land will be a name-desolation, and an astonishment; and these nations will work the king of babel seventy years. and it will come to pass, when seventy years are accomplished, that i will account the king of babel, and that nation, saith ohyeah, for their cloudy, and the land of the kasdimms, and will make it world plunders. and i will bring upon that land all my words which i have pronounced against it, even all that is written in this recount-scroll, which jeremyeaho hath brought against all the nations. for many nations and great kings will work themselves of them also; and i will complete them according to their achievements,

and according to the doings of their own hands. for thus saith ohyeah towards of isral to me; take the wine cup of this wall-wrath at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom i send thee, to drink it. and they will drink, and be moved, and be mad, because of the sword that i will send among them. then took i the cup at ohyeah's hand, and made all the nations to drink, to whom ohyeah had sent me: to wit, jerusalem, and the cities of yeahodah, and the kings thereof, and the immersed-princes thereof, to give them a name-desolation, an astonishment, an whistling, and a lighten-curse; as it is this day; fuhreroh king of egypt, and his workers, and his immersed-princes, and all his with; and all the guaranteed with, and all the kings of the land of uz and all the kings of the land of the palestinians, and ashqelon, and ecah, and egron, and the remnant of ashddod, adom, and moab, and betweeners of ammon, and all the kings of tyrus, and all the kings of zidon, and the kings of the isles which are on cross-over the sea, dedan, and tema and buc, and all that are in the utmost corners, and all the kings of arabia, and all the kings of the guaranteed with that dwell in the word-desert, and all the kings of cimri, and all the kings of elam, and all the kings of the medes, and all the kings of the north, far and near, one with his in-sight, and all the kingdoms of the world, which are upon the face-turnings of the land: and the king of sheshak will drink after them. therefore thou will say to them, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the towards of isral drink ye, and be drunken, and spue, and fall, and stand no more, because of the sword which i will send among you. and it will be, if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand to drink, then will thou say to them, thus saith ohyeah of armies; ye will certainly drink. for, lo, i begin to bring break-visual on the city which is called by my there-name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? ye will not be unpunished: for i will call for a sword upon all the settlers of the land, saith ohyeah of armies. therefore bring thou against them all these words, and say to them, ohyeah will roar from on high, and utter his voice from his dedicated settlement; he will mightily roar upon his settlement; he will give a shout, as they that way-tread the grapes, against all the settlers of the land. a noise will come even to the ends of the land; for ohyeah hath a quarrel with the nations, he will critic with all immersed-flesh he will give them that are big-shot to the sword, saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah of armies, behold, break-visual will emerge from nation to nation, and a great storm will be raised up from the coasts of the land. and the voided of ohyeah will be at that day from one end of the land even to the other end of the land: they will not be lamented, neither added, nor buried; they will be dung upon the land. howl, ye watchers, and cry; and splash-wallow yourselves in the ashes, ye principal of the sheep: for the days of your cook-slaughter and of your dispersions are accomplished; and ye will fall like a pleasant tool. and the watchers will have no way to flee, nor the principal of the sheep to eject-escape. a voice of the shout of the watchers, and an howling of the principal of the sheep, will be heard: for ohyeah hath plundered their pasture. and the completenessable habitations are still because of the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah. he hath forsaken his covert, as the out-of-town-lion: for their land is name-desolate because of the fury of the frauder, and because of his scorching nose-anger.

in the heading of the king of yeahojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah came this word from ohyeah, saying, thus saith ohyeah; stand in the courtyard of ohyeah's house, and word to all the cities of yeahodah, which come to bow in ohyeah's house, all the words that i direct thee to word to them; diminish not a word: if so be they will hearken, and turn every man from his break-visual way, that i may repent me of the break-visual, which i think to do to them because of the break-visual of their doings. and thou will say to them, thus saith ohyeah; if ye will not hearken to me, to walk in my tora which i have named there before you, to hearken to the words of my workers the come-bringers, whom i sent to you, both rising up early, and sending them, but ye have not hearkened; then will i give this house like shiloh, and will give this city a lighten-curse to all the nations of the land. so the darkener and the come-bringers and all the with heard jeremyeaho wording these words in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. now it came to pass, when jeremyeaho had made an end of wording all that ohyeah had directed him to word to all the with, that the darkener and the come-bringers and all the with took him, saying, thou will surely die. why hast thou brought in the there-name of ohyeah, saying, this house will be like shiloh, and this city will be sword-parched without an settler? and all the with were gathered against jeremyeaho in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. when the immersed-princes of yeahodah heard these words, then they upped from the king's house to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and sat down in the entry of the new gate of ohyeah's house. then said the darkener and the come-bringers to the immersed-princes and to all the with, saying, this man is criterion to die; for he hath brought against this city, as ye have heard with your ears. then said jeremyeaho to all the immersed-princes and to all the with, saying, ohyeah sent me to bring against this house and against this city all the words that ye have heard. therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and hear the voice of ohyeah your towards; and ohyeah will repent him of the break-visual that he hath wordd against you. as for me, behold, i am in your hand: do with me as seemeth good and meet to you. but know ye for certain, that if ye give me to death, ye will surely bring innocent blood upon yourselves, and upon this city, and upon the settlers thereof: for of a truth ohyeah hath sent me to you to word all these words in your ears. then said the immersed-princes and all the with to the darkener and to the come-bringers; this man is not criterion to die: for he hath worded to us in the there-name of ohyeah our towards. then stood up certain of the elders of the land, and said to all the assembly of the with, saying, who'mikah the morasthite brought in the days of heceqyeaho king of yeahodah, and said to all the with of yeahodah, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; zion will be plowed like a field, and jerusalem will become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the in-whats of a forest. did heceqyeaho king of yeahodah and all yeahodah name-there him at all to death? did he not respect ohyeah, and besought ohyeah, and ohyeah repented him of the break-visual which he had wordd against them? thus might we procure great break-visual against our selfs. and there was also a man that brought in the there-name of ohyeah, aoriyeah betweener of shemeyeaho of qirjath-jearim, who brought against this city and against this land according to all

the words of jeremyeaho. and when yeahojaqim the king, with all his heroblokes, and all the immersed-princes, heard his words, the king sought to name-there him to death: but when aoriyeah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into egypt; and yeahojaqim the king sent men into egypt, there-namely, alnatan betweener of ekhbor, and certain men with him into egypt. and they let aoriyeah emerge out of egypt, and let emerge him to yeahojaqim the king; who hit him with the sword, and flung his dead body into the graves of the common with. nevertheless the hand of ahiaqam betweener of shaphan was with jeremyeaho, that they should not give him into the hand of the with to give him to death.

27

in the heading of the king of yeahojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah came this word to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, thus saith ohyeah to me; give thee bonds and upon-yokes, and give them upon thy neck, and send them to the king of adom, and to the king of moab, and to the king of the ammonites, and to the king of tyrus, and to the king of zidon, by the hand of the messengers which come to jerusalem to zedeqyeaho king of yeahodah; and direct them to say to their misters, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the towards of isra'el thus will ye say to your misters; i have gave the land, the earthing and the in-them animal that are upon the land, by my great energy and by my tilt-outstretched arm, and have given it to whom it seemed meet to me. and now have i given all these fields into the hand of nebuchadnezzar the king of babel, my worker; and the animals of the field have i given him also to work him. and all nations will work him, and his betweener and his son's betweener until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings will work themselves of him. and it will come to pass, that the nation and kingdom which will not work the same nebuchadnezzar the king of babel, and that will not give their neck under the upon-yoke of the king of babel, that nation will i account, saith ohyeah, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the word, until i have consumed them by his hand. therefore hearken not ye to your come-bringers, nor to your magicians, nor to your dreamers, nor to your enchanters, nor to your sorcerers, which speak to you, saying, ye will not work the king of babel: for they bring a lie to you, to remove you far from your earth; and that i should distance you, and ye should get lost. but the nations that let emerge their neck under the upon-yoke of the king of babel, and work him, those will i let rest in their own earth, saith ohyeah; and they will work it, and dwell therein. i worded also to zedeqyeaho king of yeahodah according to all these words, saying, let emerge your necks under the upon-yoke of the king of babel, and work him and his with, and live. why will ye die, thou and thy with, by the sword, by the famine, and by the word, as ohyeah hath worded against the nation that will not work the king of babel? therefore hearken not to the sayings of the come-bringers that word to you, saying, ye will not work the king of babel: for they bring a lie to you. for i have not sent them, saith ohyeah, yet they bring a lie in my there-name; that i might distance you, and that ye might get lost, ye, and the come-bringers that bring to you. also i worded to the darkener and to all this with, saying, thus saith ohyeah; hearken not to the words of your come-bringers that bring to you, saying, behold, the tools of

ohyeah's house will now shortly be seated again from babel: for they bring a lie to you. hearken not to them; work the king of babel, and live: wherefore should this city be sword-parched? but if they be come-bringers, and if word ohyeah be with them, let them now make intercession to ohyeah of armies, that the tools which are left in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the house of the king of yeahodah, and at jerusalem, go not to babel. for thus saith ohyeah of armies concerning the standstays, and concerning the sea, and concerning the bases, and concerning the residue of the tools that standstay in this city, which nebuchadnezzar king of babel took not, when he carried away captive jekoniyeah betwener of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah from jerusalem to babel, and all the nobles of yeahodah and jerusalem; yea, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al concerning the tools that remain in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in the house of the king of yeahodah and of jerusalem; they will be carried to babel, and there will they be until the day that i account them, saith ohyeah; then will i bring them up, and restore them to this place.

28

and it came to pass the same year, in the heading of the king of zedeqyeah king of yeahodah, in the fourth year, and in the fifth month, that hananyeah betwener of ecur the come-bringer, which was of gibeon, said to me in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, in the eyes of the darkener and of all the with, saying, thus speaketh ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al saying, i have fractured the upon-yoke of the king of babel. within two full years will i bring again into this place all the tools of ohyeah's house, that nebuchadnezzar king of babel took away from this place, and carried them to babel: and i will bring again to this place jekoniyeah betwener of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah, with all the uncover-exiles of yeahodah, that went into babel, saith ohyeah: for i will fracture the upon-yoke of the king of babel. then the come-bringer jeremyeah said to the come-bringer hananyeah in the presence of the darkener, and in the presence of all the with that stood in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, even the come-bringer jeremyeah said, train ohyeah do so: ohyeah perform thy words which thou hast brought, to bring again the tools of ohyeah's house, and all that is carried away sit-captive, from babel into this place. nevertheless hear thou now this word that i word in thine ears, and in the ears of all the with; the come-bringers that have been before me and before thee of old brought both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of break-visual, and of word. the come-bringer which prophesieth of completeness, when the word of the come-bringer will come to pass, then will the come-bringer be known, that ohyeah hath truly sent him. then hananyeah the come-bringer took the tilt-yoke from off the come-bringer jeremyeah's neck, and fractured it. and hananyeah said in the presence of all the with, saying, thus saith ohyeah; even so will i fracture the upon-yoke of nebuchadnezzar king of babel from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. and the come-bringer jeremyeah went his way. then word ohyeah came to jeremyeah the come-bringer, after that hananyeah the come-bringer had fractured the tilt-yoke from off the neck of the come-bringer jeremyeah, saying, go and tell hananyeah, saying, thus saith ohyeah; thou hast fractured the yokes of wood; but thou wilt make for

them yokes of iron. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al i have give a upon-yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may work nebuchadnezzar king of babel; and they will work him: and i have given him the animals of the field also. then said the come-bringer jeremyeah to hananyeah the come-bringer, hear now, hananyeah; ohyeah hath not sent thee; but thou makest this with to be sure in a lie. therefore thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will send thee from off the face-turnings of the earth: this year thou wilt die, because thou hast worded bitterness against ohyeah. so hananyeah the come-bringer died the same year in the seventh month.

29

now these are the words of the recount-scroll that jeremyeah the come-bringer sent from jerusalem to the residue of the elders which were carried away captives, and to the darkener, and to the come-bringers, and to all the with whom nebuchadnezzar had carried away captive from jerusalem to babel; (after that jekoniyeah the king, and the queen, and the eunuchs, the immersed-princes of yeahodah and jerusalem, and the carpenters, and the smiths, were emerged from jerusalem;) by the hand of alesah betwener of shaphan, and gemaryeah betwener of hilqyeah, (whom zedeqyeah king of yeahodah sent to babel to nebuchadnezzar king of babel) saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al to all that are carried away captives, whom i have caused to be uncover-exiled from jerusalem to babel; between-build ye houses, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them; take ye women, and beget betweeners and betweenas; and take women for your betweeners, and give your betweenas to husbands, that they may bear betweeners and betweenas; that ye may be increased there, and not diminished. and seek the completeness of the city where i have caused you to be uncover-exiled captives, and self-crime to ohyeah for it: for in the completeness thereof will ye have completeness. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al let not your come-bringers and your magicians, that be in the near-inward of you, deceive you, neither hearken to your dreams which ye quarrel to be dreamed. for they bring falsely to you in my there-name: i have not sent them, saith ohyeah. for thus saith ohyeah, that after seventy years be accomplished at babel i will account you, and perform my good word toward you, in causing you to reset to this place. for i know the thoughts that i think toward you, saith ohyeah, thoughts of completeness, and not of break-visual, to give you an expected end. then will ye call upon me, and ye will go and self-crime to me, and i will hearken to you. and ye will seek me, and find me, when ye will search for me with all your heart. and i will be found of you, saith ohyeah: and i will turn away your sit-captivity, and i will gather you from all the nations, and from all the places where i have distanced you, saith ohyeah; and i will let emerge you again into the place whence i caused you to be uncover-exiled sit-captive. because ye have said, ohyeah hath raised us up come-bringers in babel; know that thus saith ohyeah of the king that sitteth upon the throne of david, and of all the with that dwelleth in this city, and of your brethren that are not emerged with you into sit-captivity; thus saith ohyeah of armies; behold, i will send upon them the sword, the famine, and the word, and will give them like vile figs, that cannot be eaten, they are so break-visual. and i will chase them with

the sword, with the famine, and with the word, and will give them to be removed to all the kingdoms of the land, to be a curse, and an astonishment, and an whistling, and a wintering, among all the nations where i have distanced them: because they have not hearkened to my words, saith ohyeah, which i sent to them by my workers the come-bringers, rising up early and sending them; but ye would not hear, saith ohyeah. hear ye therefore word ohyeah, all ye of the captivity, whom i have sent from jerusalem to babel: thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al of ahab betweeneer of qo-laiyeah, and of zedeqyeaho betweeneer of ma'eseyeaho, which bring a lie to you in my there-name; behold, i will give them into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel; and he will hit them before your eyes; and of them will be taken up a lighten-curse by all the uncover-exile of yeahodah which are in babel, saying, ohyeah make thee like zedeqyeaho and like ahab, whom the king of babel roasted in the fire; because they have committed villany in isra'al and have committed adultery with their in-sights' women, and have worded lying words in my there-name, which i have not directed them; even i know, and am a witness, saith ohyeah. thus will thou also speak to shemeyeaho the nehelamite, saying, thus speaketh ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al saying, because thou hast sent recount-scrolls in thy there-name to all the with that are at jerusalem, and to zephanyeaho betweeneer of ma'eseyeaho the darkener and to all the darkener, saying, ohyeah hath gave thee darkener in the stead of yeahoide the darkener that ye should be officers in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, forevery man that is mad, and giveth himself a come-bringer, that thou shouldest give him in prison, and in the stocks. now therefore why hast thou not reproved jeremyeaho of enatot, which giveth himself a come-bringer to you? for therefore he sent to us in babel, saying, this sit-captivity is long: between-build ye houses, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them. and zephanyeaho the darkener read-called this recount-scroll in the ears of jeremyeaho the come-bringer. then came word ohyeah to jeremyeaho, saying, send to all them of the captivity, saying, thus saith ohyeah concerning shemeyeaho the nehelamite; because that shemeyeaho hath brought to you, and i sent him not, and he caused you to be sure in a lie: therefore thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will account shemeyeaho the nehelamite, and his seed: he will not have a man to dwell among this with; neither will he see the good that i will do for my with, saith ohyeah; because he hath worded bitterion against ohyeah.

30

the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, thus wordeth ohyeah tohwards of isra'al saying, write thee all the words that i have worded to thee in a recount-scroll. for, lo, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will bring again the sit-captivity of my with isra'al and yeahodah, saith ohyeah: and i will give them to reset to the land that i gave to their fathers, and they will inherit it. and these are the words that ohyeah worded concerning isra'al and concerning yeahodah. for thus saith ohyeah; we have heard a voice of trembling, of fear, and not of completeness. ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do i see every herobloke with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all face-turnings are turned into paleness? alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of jaqob's narrows, but he will be

stick-safed out of it. for it will come to pass in that day, saith ohyeah of armies, that i will fracture his upon-yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and strangers will no more work themselves of him: but they will work ohyeah their tohwards, and david their king, whom i will raise up to them. therefore respect thou not, o my worker jaqob, saith ohyeah; neither be dismayed, o isra'al for, lo, i will stick-safe thee from afar, and thy seed from the land of their sit-captivity; and jaqob will reset, and will be in rest, and be quiet, and none will make him afraid. for i am with thee, saith ohyeah, to stick-safe thee: though i make a full end of all nations where i have scattered thee, yet i will not make a full end of thee: but i will correct thee in criterion, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished. for thus saith ohyeah, thy bruise is incurable, and thy wound is grievous. there is none to plead thy cause, that thou mayest be bound up: thou hast no healing medicines. all thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not; for i have wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel one, for the multitude of thine cloudy; because thy misses were increased. why criest thou for thine fracturing? thy sorrow is incurable for the multitude of thine cloudy: because thy misses were increased, i have done these things to thee. therefore all they that eat thee will be eaten; and all thine narrower, every one of them, will go into sit-captivity; and they that spoil thee will be a spoil, and all that eating upon thee will i give for a eating. for i will restore health to thee, and i will heal thee of thy wounds, saith ohyeah; because they called thee an distanced, saying, this is zion, whom no man seeketh after. thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will bring again the sit-captivity of jaqob's tents, and womb his settlingplaces; and the city will be between-built upon her own heap, and the palace will remain after the criterion thereof. and out of them will emerge thanks and the voice of them that make play: and i will multiply them, and they will not be few; i will also heavyweigh them, and they will not be small. their betweeners also will be as aforesaid, and their meeting will be established before me, and i will account all that pressure them. and their nobles will be of themselves, and their proverb-ruler will emerge from the near-inward of them; and i will quarrel him to draw near, and he will approach to me: for who is this that guarantees his heart to approach me? saith ohyeah. and ye will be my with, and i will be your tohwards. behold, the storm of ohyeah goes forth with wall-wrath, a continuing storm: it will fall with pain upon the head of the big-shots. the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah will not reset, until he hath done it, and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days ye will consider it.

31

at the same time, saith ohyeah, will i be the tohwards of all the families of isra'al and they will be my with. thus saith ohyeah, the with which were left of the sword found camping in the word-desert; even isra'al when i went to word him to rest. ohyeah hath appeared of old to me, saying, yea, i have loved thee with a world love: therefore with kindness have i drawn thee. again i will between-build thee, and thou will be between-built, o virgin of isra'al thou will again be adorned with thy tabrets, and will emerge in the dances of them that make play. thou will yet plant vines upon the mountains of samaria: the planters will plant, and will void-eat them as common things. for there will be a day, that

the watchmen upon the mountain apraim will read-call, stand up ye, and let us up to zion to ohyeah our tohwards. for thus saith ohyeah; sing with gladness for jaqob, and shout among the chief of the nations: publish ye, cheer ye, and say, ohyeah, stick-safe thy with, the remnant of isra'al behold, i will bring them from the north land, and gather them from the coasts of the land, and with them the skin-blind and the stopskip-lame, the woman with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great in-sight will reset thither. they will come with weeping, and with supplications will i lead them: i will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way, wherein they will not stumble: for i am a father to isra'al and apraim is my firstborn. hear word ohyeah, o ye nations, and declare it in the isles afar off, and say, he that scattered isra'al will gather him, and keep him, as a watcher doth his flock. for ohyeah hath freed jaqob, and ransomed him from the hand of him that was stronger than he. therefore they will come and joy-sing in the height of zion, and will flow together to the goodness of ohyeah, for wheat, and for wine, and for oil-develop, and for the young of the sheep and of the cattle and their self will be as a watered garden; and they will not sorrow any more at all. then will the virgin be glad in the dance, both young men and old together: for i will turn their mourning into gladness, and will comfort them, and make them be glad from their sorrow. and i will seven-satiate the self of the darkener with fatness, and my with will be seven-satisfy with my goodness, saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah; a voice was heard in ramah, lamentation, and bitter weeping; rahel weeping for her betweeners refused to be comforted for her betweeners, because they were not. thus saith ohyeah; refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from tears: for thy achievement will be waged, saith ohyeah; and they will come again from the land of the enemy, and there is hope in thine end, saith ohyeah, that thy betweeners will come again to their own border. i have surely heard apraim bemoaning himself thus; thou hast chastised me, and i was chastised, as a bull unlearned in the yoke: turn thou me, and i will be turned; for thou art ohyeah my tohwards. surely after that i was turned, i repented; and after that i was instructed, i clapped upon my thigh: i was ashamed, yea, even humiliated, because i did lift the wintering of my youth. is apraim my dear betweener is he a pleasant betweener? for since i worded against him, i do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are noisy for him; i will surely womb upon him, saith ohyeah. name-there thee up waymarks, make thee high heaps: name-there thine heart toward the highway, even the way which thou wentest: turn again, o virgin of isra'al turn again to these thy cities. how long wilt thou go about, o thou backsliding daughter? for ohyeah hath created a new thing in the land, a woman will compass a herobloke. thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al as yet they will use this word in the land of yeahodah and in the cities thereof, when i will bring again their sit-captivity; ohyeah first-pool thee, o settlement of being right, and mountain of dedication. and there will dwell in yeahodah itself, and in all the cities thereof together, husbandmen, and they that journey with flocks. for i have satiated the weary self, and i have replenished every sorrowful self. upon this i skin-awaked, and saw; and my sleep was sweet to me. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will sow the house of isra'al and the house of yeahodah with the seed of earthing, and with the seed of in-them animal. and it will come to pass, that like as i have almonded over them, to pluck up, and

to demolish, and to destruct, and to make lost, and to afflict; so will i almond over them, to between-build, and to plant, saith ohyeah. in those days they will say no more, the fathers have eaten a sour grape, and betweeners' teeth are set on edge. but every one will die for his own cloudy: every earthing that eateth the sour grape, his teeth will be set on edge. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will make a new alignment with the house of isra'al and with the house of yeahodah: not according to the alignment that i cut with their fathers in the day that i stronged them by the hand to let emerge them out of the land of egypt; which my alignment they severed, although i was an husband to them, saith ohyeah: but this will be the alignment that i will give with the house of isra'al after those days, saith ohyeah, i will give my tora in their near-inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their tohwards, and they will be my with. and they will learn no more every man his in-sight, and every man his brother, saying, know ohyeah: for they will all know me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, saith ohyeah: for i will forgive their cloudy, and i will remember their miss no more. thus saith ohyeah, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the sieves thereof are noisy; ohyeah of armies is his there-name: if those ordinances depart from before me, saith ohyeah, then the seed of isra'al also will settle from being a nation before me all days. thus saith ohyeah; if namespaces on can be measured, and the foundations of the land investigated tilt-under, i will also be fed up with all the seed of isra'al for all that they have done, saith ohyeah. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that the city will be between-built to ohyeah from the tower of hanane'al to the gate of the corner. and the measuring line will yet emerge over against it upon the hill gareb, and will compass about to goath. and the whole valley of the dead bodies, and of the ashes, and all the fields to the brook of kidron, to the corner of the horse gate toward the east, will be dedicated to ohyeah; it will not be plucked up, nor destructed any more to world.

32

the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah in the tenth year of zedeqyeah king of yeahodah, which was the eighteenth year of nebuchadrezzar. for then the king of babel's stratagem besieged jerusalem: and jeremyeaho the come-bringer was shut up in the courtyard of the monitor-prison, which was in the king of yeahodah's house. for zedeqyeah king of yeahodah had shut him up, saying, wherefore dost thou bring, and say, thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will give this city into the hand of the king of babel, and he will capture it; and zedeqyeah king of yeahodah will not escape out of the hand of the kasdimms, but will surely be gave into the hand of the king of babel, and will word with him mouth to mouth, and his eyes will behold his eyes; and he will lead zedeqyeah to babel, and there will he be until i account him, saith ohyeah: though ye fight with the kasdimms, ye will not succeed. and jeremyeaho said, word ohyeah came to me, saying, behold, hanam'al betweener of shallum thine uncle will come to thee saying, buy thee my field that is in enatot: for the criterion of freeing is thine to buy it. so hanam'al mine uncle's betweener came to me in the courtyard of the monitor-prison according to word ohyeah, and said to me, buy my field, i pray thee, that is in enatot, which is in the land of benjamin: for the criterion of inheritance is thine, and the free-

ing is thine; buy it for thyself. then i knew that this was word ohyeah. and i bought the field of hanam'al my uncle's betweener that was in enatot, and weighed him the money, even seventeen sheqels of silver. and i subscribed the recount-scroll, and sign-sealed it, and took witnesses, and weighed him the money in the balances. so i took the recount-scroll of the purchase, both that which was sign-sealed according to the tora and imitate-statute, and that which was open: and i gave the recount-scroll of the purchase to baruk betweener of neriyeh, betweener of ma'eseyeaho, in the eyes of hanam'al mine uncle's betweener and in the presence of the witnesses that subscribed the recount-scroll of the purchase, before all the yeahodim that sat in the courtyard of the monitor-prison. and i charged baruk before them, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al take these recount-scrolls, this recount-scroll of the purchase, both which is sign-sealed, and this recount-scroll which is open; and give them in an earthen tool, that they may standstay many days. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al houses and fields and vineyards will be possessed again in this land. now when i had gave the recount-scroll of the purchase to baruk betweener of neriyeh, i self-crimeed to ohyeah, saying, ah mister tohwards! behold, thou hast made the namespaces and the land by thy great energy and tilt-stretched out arm, and there is not a word too hard for thee: thou shewest kindness to thousands, and completest the cloudy of the fathers into the bosom of their betweeners after them: the heroblokeic, the herobloke tohwards, ohyeah of armies, is his there-name, great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the betweeners of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: which hast name-there signs and wonders in the earth of egypt, even to this day, and in isra'al and among other men; and hast made thee a there-name, as at this day; and hast let emerge thy with isra'al out of the land of egypt with signs, and with wonders, and with a strong hand, and with a tilt-stretched out arm, and with great terror; and hast given them this land, which thou didst seven-swear to their fathers to give them, a land oozing with milk and honey; and they came in, and inherited it; but they heared not thy voice, neither walked in thy tora they have done nothing of all that thou directedst them to do: therefore thou hast caused all this break-visual to come upon them: behold the mountains, they are come to the city to capture it; and the city is given into the hand of the kasdimns, that fight against it, because of the sword, and of the famine, and of the word: and what thou hast worded is come to pass; and, behold, thou seest it. and thou hast said to me, o mister tohwards, buy thee the field for money, and take witnesses; for the city is given into the hand of the kasdimns. then came word ohyeah to jeremyeaho, saying, behold, i am ohyeah, the tohwards of all immersed-flesh is there any word too hard for me? therefore thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will give this city into the hand of the kasdimns, and into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, and he will capture it: and the kasdimns, that fight against this city, will come and set fire on this city, and burn it with the houses, upon whose roofs they have highed incense to possessor and poured out pourings to other tohwards, to provoke me to anger. for betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of yeahodah have only done break-visual before me from their youth: for betweeners of isra'al have only provoked me to anger with the doing of their hands, saith ohyeah. for this city hath been to me as a provoca-

tion of mine nose-anger and of my fury from the day that they between-built it even to this day; that i should turn aside it from before my face-turnings, because of all the break-visual of betweeners of isra'al and of betweeners of yeahodah, which they have done to provoke me to anger, they, their kings, their immersed-princes, their darkener, and their come-bringers, and the men of yeahodah, and the settlers of jerusalem. and they have turned to me the neck, and not the face-turnings: though i learned them, rising up early and learning them, yet they have not hearkened to receive instruction. but they name-there their abominations in the house, which is called by my there-name, to cease it. and they between-built the in-whats of possessor which are in the valley of betweener of hinnom, to cause their betweeners and their betweenas to cross through the fire to molech; which i directed them not, neither crossed it into my mind, that they should do this taboo, to cause yeahodah to miss and now therefore thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al concerning this city, whereof ye say, it will be gave into the hand of the king of babel by the sword, and by the famine, and by the word; behold, i will gather them out of all countries, where i have distanced them in mine nose-anger, and in my fury, and in great foaming; and i will bring them again to this place, and i will cause them to settle for sure: and they will be my with, and i will be their tohwards: and i will give them one heart, and one way, that they may respect me forever, for the good of them, and of their betweeners after them: and i will make a world alignment with them, that i will not turn away from them, to do them good; but i will put my respect in their hearts, that they will not turn aside from me. yea, i will rejoice over them to do them good, and i will plant them in this land assuredly with my whole heart and with my whole self. for thus saith ohyeah; like as i have brought all this great break-visual upon this with, so will i bring upon them all the good that i have worded them. and fields will be bought in this earth, whereof ye say, it is hrbdesolate without earthing or in-them animal; it is given into the hand of the kasdimns. men will buy fields for money, and write in recount-scroll, and sign-seal them, and take witnesses in the land of benjamin, and in the places about jerusalem, and in the cities of yeahodah, and in the cities of the mountains, and in the cities of the low-land, and in the cities of the south: for i will cause their sit-captivity to reset, saith ohyeah.

33

moreover word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho the second time, while he was yet shut up in the courtyard of the monitor-prison, saying, thus saith ohyeah the developr thereof, ohyeah that developed it, to establish it; ohyeah is his there-name; call to me, and i will answer thee, and shew thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. for thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al concerning the houses of this city, and concerning the houses of the kings of yeahodah, which are demolished by the mounts, and by the sword; they come to fight with the kasdimns, but it is to fill them with the dead bodies of men, whom i have slain in mine nose-anger and in my fury, and for all whose break-visual i have hid my face-turnings from this city. behold, i will bring it complete and cure, and i will cure them, and will uncover to them the abundance of completeness and truth. and i will cause the sit-captivity of yeahodah and the sit-captivity of isra'al to reset, and will be-

tween-build them, as at the first. and i will top-brighten them from all their cloudy, whereby they have missed against me; and i will forgive all their cloudies, whereby they have missed, and whereby they have went-beyond against me. and it will be to me a there-name of merriment, a praise and an honour before all the nations of the land, which will hear all the good that i do to them: and they will fear and tremble for all the goodness and for all the completeness that i procure to it. thus saith ohyeah; again there will be heard in this place, which ye say will be name-desolate without earthing and without in-them animal, in the cities of yeahodah, and in the streets of jerusalem, that are name-desolate, without earthing, and without settler, and without in-them animal, the voice of gladness, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that will say, thank-acknowledge ohyeah of armies: for ohyeah is good; for his kindness endureth to world: and of them that will bring the sacrifice of thank-acknowledge into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. for i will cause to reset the sit-captivity of the land, as at the first, saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah of armies; again in this place, which is sword-parched without earthing and without in-them animal, and in all the cities thereof, will be an habitation of watchers causing their sheeps to lie down. in the cities of the mountains, in the cities of the low-land, and in the cities of the south, and in the land of benjamin, and in the places about jerusalem, and in the cities of yeahodah, will the sheeps cross again under the hands of him that telleth them, saith ohyeah. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will perform that good word which i have worded to the house of isra'el and to the house of yeahodah. in those days, and at that time, will i criterion the branch of being right to grow up to david; and he will do criterion and being right in the land. in those days will yeahodah be stick-safed, and jerusalem will dwell for sure: and this is the name wherewith she will be called, ohyeah our being right. for thus saith ohyeah; david will never want a man to sit upon the throne of the house of isra'el neither will the darkener the levites want a man before me to onup onups, and to kindle resters, and to do butcher continually. and word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho, saying, thus saith ohyeah; if ye can sever my alignment of the day, and my alignment of the night, and that there should not be day and night in their season; then may also my alignment be severed with david my worker, that he should not have a betweener to king upon his throne; and with the levites the darkener, my immersers. as the army of namespaces cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so will i multiply the seed of david my worker, and the levites that immerse to me. moreover word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho, saying, seest thou not what this with have worded, saying, the two families which ohyeah hath chosen, he hath even been fed up with them? thus they have spurned my with, that they should be no more a nation before them. thus saith ohyeah; if my alignment be not with day and night, and if i have not name-thereed the ordinances of namespaces and land; then will i be fed up with the seed of jaqob and david my worker, so that i will not take any of his seed to be proverb-rulers over the seed of abraham, iz'haq, and jaqob: for i will cause their sit-captivity to reset, and womb them.

the word which came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, when nebuchadnezzar king of babel, and all his stratagem, and all the kingdoms of the land of his proverb-rule, and all the withs, fought against jerusalem, and against all the cities thereof, saying, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'el go and speak to zedeqyehao king of yeahodah, and tell him, thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will give this city into the hand of the king of babel, and he will burn it with fire: and don't escape out of his hand, but will surely be taken, and gave into his hand; and thine eyes will behold the eyes of the king of babel, and he will word with thee mouth to mouth, and thou will go to babel. yet hear word ohyeah, o zedeqyehao king of yeahodah; thus saith ohyeah of thee, don't die by the sword: but thou will die in completeness: and with the burnings of thy fathers, the former kings which were before thee, so will they burn odours for thee; and they will lament thee, saying, ah mister! for i have pronounced the word, saith ohyeah. then jeremyeaho the come-bringer worded all these words to zedeqyehao king of yeahodah in jerusalem, when the king of babel's stratagem fought against jerusalem, and against all the cities of yeahodah that were left, against lakish, and against eceqah: for these defenced cities remained of the cities of yeahodah. this is the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, after that the king zedeqyehao had cut a alignment with all the with which were at jerusalem, to read-call liberty to them; that every man should send his worker, and every man his true-mum-maid, being an hebrew or an hebrewess, free; that none should work himself of them, to wit, of a yeahode his brother. now when all the immersed-princes, and all the with, which had came into the alignment, heard that every one should send his worker, and every one his true-mum-maid, free, that none should work themselves of them any more, then they heard, and sent them. but afterward they turned, and caused the workers and the handmaids, whom they had send free, to reset, and lamb-subdued them for workers and for handmaids. therefore word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'el i cut a alignment with your fathers in the day that i let them emerge out of the land of egypt, out of the house of workers, saying, at the end of seven years you send every man his brother an hebrew, which hath been sold to thee; and when he hath worked thee six years, thou will send him free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not to me, neither inclined their ear. and ye were now turned, and had done turgor-immersed in my eyes, in read-calling liberty every man to his in-sight; and ye had cut a alignment before me in the house which is called by my there-name: but ye turned and voidd my there-name, and caused every man his worker, and every man his handmaid, whom he had sent at liberty at their self, to reset, and lamb-subdued them, to be to you for workers and for handmaids. therefore thus saith ohyeah; ye have not hearkened to me, in read-calling liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his in-sight: behold, i read-call a liberty for you, saith ohyeah, to the sword, to the word, and to the famine; and i will give you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the land. and i will give the men that have crossed over my alignment, which have not performed the words of the alignment which they had gave before me, when they cut the calf in twain, and crossed between the chops thereof, the immersed-princes of yea-

hodah, and the immersed-princes of jerusalem, the eunuchs, and the darkener, and all the with of the land, which crossed between the chops of the calf; i will even give them into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their self: and their dead bodies will be for meat to the birds of the namespaces, and to the beasts of the land. and zedeqyeaho king of yeahodah and his immersed-princes will i give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their self, and into the hand of the king of babel's stratagem, which are gone up from you. behold, i will direct, saith ohyeah, and cause them to reset to this city; and they will fight against it, and capture it, and burn it with fire: and i will make the cities of yeahodah a name-desolation without an settler.

35

the word which came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah in the days of yeaohojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah, saying, go to the house of the rekabites, and word to them, and bring them into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, into one of the chambers, and give them wine to drink. then i took jaacanyeaho betweener of jeremyeaho, betweener of habazinyeah, and his brethren, and all his betweeners, and the whole house of the rekabites; and i brought them into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, into the chamber of the betweeners of hanan betweener of igdayeaho, a man of tohwards, which was by the chamber of the immersed-princes, which was on the chamber of ma'eseyeaho betweener of shallum, the keeper of the threshold: and i set before the betweeners of the house of the rekabites pots full of wine, and cups, and i said to them, drink ye wine. but they said, we will drink no wine: for yeahonadab betweener of rekab our father directed us, saying, ye will drink no wine, neither ye, nor your betweeners world: neither will ye between-build house, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard, nor have any: but all your days ye will dwell in tents; that ye may live earthlyng days in the earth where ye be strangers. thus have we heared the voice of yeahonadab betweener of rekab our father in all that he hath charged us, to drink no wine all our days, we, our women, our betweeners, nor our betweenas; nor to between-build houses for us to settle in: neither have we vineyard, nor field, nor seed: but we have dwelt in tents, and have heared, and done according to all that yeahonadab our father directed us. but it came to pass, when nebuchadrezzar king of babel upped into the land, that we said, come, and let us go to jerusalem for fear of the stratagem of the kasdimns, and for fear of the stratagem of the syrians: so we dwell at jerusalem. then came word ohyeah to jeremyeaho, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al go and tell the men of yeahodah and the settlers of jerusalem, will ye not receive instruction to hearken to my words? saith ohyeah. the words of yeahonadab betweener of rekab, that he directed his betweeners not to drink wine, are performed; for to this day they drink none, but hear their father's directive: notwithstanding i have worded to you, standing up early and wording; but ye hearkened not to me. i have sent also to you all my workers the come-bringers, rising up early and sending them, saying, reset ye now every earthlyng from his break-visual way, and amend your doings, and go not after other tohwards to work them, and ye will dwell in the earth which i have given to you and to your fathers: but ye have not inclined your ear, nor hearkened to me. because the between-

ers of yeahonadab betweener of rekab have performed the directive of their father, which he directed them; but this with hath not hearkened to me: therefore thus saith ohyeah tohwards of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will bring upon yeahodah and upon all the settlers of jerusalem all the break-visual that i have pronounced against them: because i have worded to them, but they have not heard; and i have called to them, but they have not answered. and jeremyeaho said to the house of the rekabites, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al because ye have heared the directive of yeahonadab your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according to all that he hath directed you: therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al yeahonadab betweener of rekab will not want a man to stand before me all days.

36

and it came to pass in the fourth year of yeaohojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah, that this word came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, saying, take thee a recount-scroll of a recount-scroll, and write therein all the words that i have worded to thee against isra'al and against yeahodah, and against all the nations, from the day i worded to thee, from the days of josyeaho, even to this day. it may be that the house of yeahodah will hear all the break-visual which i think to do to them; that they may reset every man from his break-visual way; that i may forgive their cloudy and their miss then jeremyeaho called baruk betweener of neriyeh: and baruk wrote from the mouth of jeremyeaho all the words of ohyeah, which he had worded to him, upon a recount-scroll of a recount-scroll. and jeremyeaho directed baruk, saying, i am shut up; i cannot go into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: therefore go thou, and read-call in the roll, which thou hast written from my mouth, the words of ohyeah in the ears of the with in ohyeah's house upon the fasting day: and also thou will read them in the ears of all yeahodah that came out of their cities. it may be they will present their supplication before ohyeah, and will reset every one from his break-visual way: for great is the nose-anger and the wall-wrath that ohyeah hath wordd against this with. and baruk betweener of neriyeh did according to all that jeremyeaho the come-bringer directed him, reading in the recount-scroll the words of ohyeah in ohyeah's house. and it came to pass in the fifth year of yeaohojaqim betweener of josyeaho king of yeahodah, in the ninth month, that they read-called a fast before ohyeah to all the with in jerusalem, and to all the with that came from the cities of yeahodah to jerusalem. then read-called baruk in the recount-scroll the words of jeremyeaho in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, in the chamber of gemaryeaho betweener of shaphan the scroll-recounters, in the higher courtyard, at the entry of the new gate of ohyeah's house, in the ears of all the with. when mikayeaho betweener of gemaryeaho, betweener of shaphan, had heard out of the recount-scroll all the words of ohyeah, then he went down into the king's house, into the scroll-recounters's chamber: and, lo, all the immersed-princes sat there, even alisheme the scroll-recounters, and delayeaho betweener of shemeyeaho, and alnatan betweener of ekhbor, and gemaryeaho betweener of shaphan, and zedeqyeaho betweener of hananyeaho, and all the immersed-princes. then mikayeaho recounted to them all the words that he had heard, when baruk read the recount-scroll in the ears of the with.

therefore all the immersed-princes sent yeahodi betweener of nethanyeaho, betweener of shelemyeah, betweener of kushi, to baruk, saying, take in thine hand the roll wherein thou hast read-called in the ears of the with, and come. so baruk betweener of neriyah took the roll in his hand, and came to them. and they said to him, sit down now, and read-call it in our ears. so baruk read-called it in their ears. now it came to pass, when they had heard all the words, they were afraid both one and other, and said to baruk, we will surely tell the king of all these words. and they asked baruk, saying, tell us now, how didst thou write all these words at his mouth? then baruk answered them, he read-called all these words to me with his mouth, and i wrote them with ink in the recount-scroll. then said the immersed-princes to baruk, go, hide thee, thou and jeremyeah; and let no man know where ye be. and they went in to the king into the courtyard, but they accounted the recount-scroll in the chamber of alisheme the scroll-recouters, and recounted all the words in the ears of the king. so the king sent yeahodi to fetch the recount-scroll: and he took it out of alisheme the scroll-recouters's chamber. and yeahodi read-called it in the ears of the king, and in the ears of all the immersed-princes which stood beside the king. now the king sat in the winterhouse in the ninth month: and there was a fire on the hearth burning before him. and it came to pass, that when yeahodi had read three or four leaves, he cut it with the penknife, and flung it into the fire that was on the hearth, until all the recount-scroll was consumed in the fire that was on the hearth. yet they were not afraid, nor rent their garments, neither the king, nor any of his workers that heard all these words. nevertheless alnatan and delayeah and gemaryeah had made intercession to the king that he would not burn the roll: but he would not hear them. but the king directed jerahme'al betweener of hamelek, and seraiyeh betweener of ecri'al, and shelemyeah betweener of ebd'al, to take baruk the scroll-recouters and jeremyeah the come-bringer: but ohyeah hid them. then word ohyeah came to jeremyeah, after that the king had scorched the roll, and the words which baruk wrote at the mouth of jeremyeah, saying, take thee again his in-sight roll, and write in it all the former words that were in the first roll, which yeahojaqim the king of yeahodah hath scorched. and thou wilt say to yeahojaqim king of yeahodah, thus saith ohyeah; thou hast burned this roll, saying, why hast thou written therein, saying, the king of babel will certainly come and float-corrupt this earth, and will cause to settle from thence earthing and in-them animal? therefore thus saith ohyeah of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah; he will have none to sit upon the throne of david: and his dead body will be flung out in the day to the parch-heat, and in the night to the frost. and i will account him and his seed and his workers for their cloudy; and i will bring upon them, and upon the settlers of jerusalem, and upon the men of yeahodah, all the break-visual that i have wordd against them; but they hearkened not. then took jeremyeah his in-sight recount-scroll, and gave it to baruk the scroll-recouters, betweener of neriyah; who wrote therein from the mouth of jeremyeah all the words of the recount-scroll which yeahojaqim king of yeahodah had scorched in the fire: and there were added besides to them many like words.

and king zedeqyeah betweener of josyeah kinged instead of konyeah betweener of yeahojaqim, whom nebuchadrezzar king of babel made king in the land of yeahodah. but neither he, nor his workers, nor the with of the land, did hearken to the words of ohyeah, which he worded by the come-bringer jeremyeah. and zedeqyeah the king sent yeahokal betweener of shelemyeah and zephanyeah betweener of ma'eseyeah the darkener to the come-bringer jeremyeah, saying, self-crime now to ohyeah our tohwards for us. now jeremyeah came in and emerged among the with: for they had not give him into prison. then pharaoh's stratagem was emerge out of egypt: and when the kasdimns that besieged jerusalem heard tidings of them, they upped from jerusalem. then came word ohyeah to the come-bringer jeremyeah saying, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al thus will ye say to the king of yeahodah, that sent you to me to enquire of me; behold, pharaoh's stratagem, which is emerge to help you, will reset to egypt into their own land. and the kasdimns will come again, and fight against this city, and capture it, and burn it with fire. thus saith ohyeah; deceive not yourselves, saying, the kasdimns will surely depart from us: for they will not depart. for though ye had hit the whole stratagem of the kasdimns that fight against you, and there remained but wounded men among them, yet should they stand up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire. and it came to pass, that when the stratagem of the kasdimns was hatchd from jerusalem for fear of pharaoh's stratagem, then jeremyeah emerged out of jerusalem to go into the land of benjamin, to part himself there in the midst of the with. and when he was in the gate of benjamin, a possessor of the ward was there, whose there-name was irayeah, betweener of shelemyeah, betweener of hananyeah; and he took jeremyeah the come-bringer, saying, thou fallest away to the kasdimns. then said jeremyeah, it is false; i fall not away to the kasdimns. but he hearkened not to him: so irayeah took jeremyeah, and brought him to the immersed-princes. wherefore the immersed-princes were foaming with jeremyeah, and hit him, and give him in prison in the house of jonatan the scroll-recouters: for they had made that the prison. when jeremyeah was came into the pit, and into the cabins, and jeremyeah had remained there many days; then zedeqyeah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him hiddenly in his house, and said, is there any word from ohyeah? and jeremyeah said, there is: for, said he, thou wilt be gave into the hand of the king of babel. moreover jeremyeah said to king zedeqyeah, what have i offended against thee, or against thy workers, or against this with, that ye have give me in prison? where are now your come-bringers which brought to you, saying, the king of babel will not come against you, nor against this land? therefore hear now, i pray thee, o my mister the king: let my supplication, i pray thee, be accepted before thee; that thou cause me not to reset to the house of jonatan the scroll-recouters, lest i die there. then zedeqyeah the king directed that they should count jeremyeah into the courtyard of the monitor-prison, and that they should give him daily a piece of bread out of the bakers' street, until all the bread in the city were spent. thus jeremyeah remained in the courtyard of the monitor-prison.

then shephatyeah betweener of matan, and gedalyeah betweener of pashur, and jucal betweener of shelemyeah, and pashur betweener of malkyeh, heard the words that jeremyeah had worded to all the with, saying, thus saith ohyeah, he that remaineth in this city will die by the sword, by the famine, and by the word: but he that goes forth to the kasdimns will live; for he will have his self for a prey, and will live. thus saith ohyeah, this city will surely be given into the hand of the king of babel's stratagem, which will capture it. therefore the immersed-princes said to the king, we beseech thee, let this man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the with, in wording such words to them: for this man seeketh not the completeness of this with, but the hurt. then zedeqyeah the king said, behold, he is in your hand: for the king is not he that can do any word against you. then took they jeremyeah, and flung him into the pit of malkyeh betweener of hamelek, that was in the courtyard of the monitor-prison: and they send down jeremyeah with cords. and in the pit there was no water, but mire: so jeremyeah sunk in the mire. now when melek the ethiopian, one of the eunuchs which was in the king's house, heard that they had give jeremyeah in the pit; the king then sitting in the gate of benjamin; melek emerged out of the king's house, and worded to the king saying, my mister the king, these men have done break-visual in all that they have done to jeremyeah the come-bringer, whom they have flung into the pit; and he is like to die for hunger in the place where he is: for there is no more bread in the city. then the king directed melek the ethiopian, saying, take from hence thirty men with thee, and take up jeremyeah the come-bringer out of the pit, before he die. so melek took the men with him, and went into the house of the king under the treasury, and took there old cast clouts and old rotten rags, and sent them down by cords into the pit to jeremyeah. and melek the ethiopian said to jeremyeah, name-there now these old cast clouts and rotten rags under thine armholes under the cords. and jeremyeah did so. so they drew up jeremyeah with cords, and upped him out of the pit: and jeremyeah remained in the courtyard of the monitor-prison. then zedeqyeah the king sent, and took jeremyeah the come-bringer to him into the third entry that is in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and the king said to jeremyeah, i will ask thee a word; hide not a word from me. then jeremyeah said to zedeqyeah, if i declare it to thee, wilt thou not surely give me to death? and if i give thee counsel, wilt thou not hearken to me? so zedeqyeah the king seven-swear hiddenly to jeremyeah, saying, as ohyeah liveth, that made us this self, i will not name-there thee to death, neither will i give thee into the hand of these men that seek thy self. then said jeremyeah to zedeqyeah, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of armies, the tohwards of isra'el if thou wilt assuredly emerge to the king of babel's immersed-princes, then thy self will live, and this city will not be burned with fire; and thou will live, and thine house: but if thou wilt not emerge to the king of babel's immersed-princes, then will this city be given into the hand of the kasdimns, and they will burn it with fire, and don't escape out of their hand. and zedeqyeah the king said to jeremyeah, i am afraid of the yeahodim that are fallen to the kasdimns, lest they give me into their hand, and they mock me. but jeremyeah said, they will not give thee. hear, i beseech

thee, the voice of ohyeah, which i word to thee: so it will be well to thee, and thy self will live. but if thou refuse to emerge, this is the word that ohyeah hath let me see: and, behold, all the women that are left in the king of yeahodah's house will be let emerge to the king of babel's immersed-princes, and those women will say, thy in-sights have name-there thee on, and have prevailed against thee: thy feet are sunk in the mire, and they are turned away back. so they will let emerge all thy women and thy betweeners to the kasdimns: and don't escape out of their hand, but will be taken by the hand of the king of babel: and thou will give this city to be burned with fire. then said zedeqyeah to jeremyeah, let no man know of these words, and don't die. but if the immersed-princes hear that i have worded with thee, and they come to thee, and say to thee, declare to us now what thou hast said to the king, hide it not from us, and we will not name-there thee to death; also what the king said to thee: then thou will say to them, i presented my supplication before the king, that he would not cause me to reset to jonatan's house, to die there. then came all the immersed-princes to jeremyeah, and asked him: and he told them according to all these words that the king had directed. so they left off wording with him; for the word was not perceived. so jeremyeah abode in the courtyard of the monitor-prison until the day that jerusalem was captured: and he was there when jerusalem was captured.

39

in the ninth year of zedeqyeah king of yeahodah, in the tenth month, came nebuchadrezzar king of babel and all his stratagem against jerusalem, and they develop-troubled it. and in the eleventh year of zedeqyeah, in the fourth month, the ninth day of the month, the city was hatchd. and all the immersed-princes of the king of babel came in, and sat in the middle gate, even nergal-shar-azer, samgar-nebo, sar-sekim, rabshar, nergal-shar-azer, mag, with all the residue of the immersed-princes of the king of babel. and it came to pass, that when zedeqyeah the king of yeahodah saw them, and all the men of war, then they fled, and emerged out of the city by night, by the way of the king's garden, by the gate betwixt the two walls: and he emerged the way of the plain. but the kasdimns' stratagem chased after them, and overtook zedeqyeah in the plains of jericho: and when they had taken him, they upped him to nebuchadnezzar king of babel to riblah in the land of hamath, where he gave criterion upon him. then the king of babel slaughtered the betweeners of zedeqyeah in riblah before his eyes: also the king of babel slaughtered all the nobles of yeahodah. moreover he put out zedeqyeah's eyes, and chained him with chains, to carry him to babel. and the kasdimns burned the king's house, and the houses of the with, with fire, and demolished the walls of jerusalem. then adan the captain of the cook-guard lifted away captive into babel the remnant of the with that remained in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to him, with the remainder of the with that remained. but adan the captain of the cook-guard left of the poor of the with, which had nothing, in the land of yeahodah, and gave them vineyards and fields at the same time. now nebuchadrezzar king of babel gave charge concerning jeremyeah to adan the captain of the cook-guard, saying, take him, and there your eyes on him, and do him no break-visual; but do to him even as he will word to thee. so adan the captain of the cook-guard

sent, and nebu-shacban, rabsaris, and nergal-shar-azer, mag, and all the king of babel's immersed-princes; even they sent, and took jeremyeaho out of the courtyard of the monitor-prison, and committed him to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam between of shaphan, that he should let him emerge home: so he dwelt among the with. now word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho, while he was shut up in the courtyard of the monitor-prison, saying, go and word to melek the ethiopian, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'el behold, i will bring my words upon this city for break-visual, and not for good; and they will be accomplished in that day before thee. but i will snatch thee in that day, saith ohyeah: and don't be given into the hand of the men of whom thou art afraid. for i will surely escape thee, and don't fall by the sword, but thy self will be for a prey to thee: because thou hast put thy be sure in me, saith ohyeah.

40

the word that came to jeremyeaho from ohyeah, after that adan the captain of the cook-guard had send him from ramah, when he had taken him being chained in chains among all that were uncover-exiled captive of jerusalem and yeahodah, which were uncover-exiled captive to babel. and the captain of the cook-guard took jeremyeaho, and said to him, ohyeah thy tohwards hath wordd this break-visual upon this place. now ohyeah hath brought it, and done according as he hath said: because ye have missed against ohyeah, and have not heard his voice, therefore this word is come upon you. and now, behold, i loose thee this day from the chains which were upon thine hand. if it seem good to thee to come with me into babel, come; and i will see well to thee: but if it seem break-visual to thee to come with me into babel, forbear: behold, all the land is before thee: where it seemeth good and convenient for thee to go, name-there go. now while he was not yet gone back, he said, go back also to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam between of shaphan, whom the king of babel hath gave accountvornor over the cities of yeahodah, and dwell with him among the with: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient to thee to go. so the captain of the cook-guard gave him victuals and a lifting, and send him. then went jeremyeaho to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam to mizpah; and dwelt with him among the with that were left in the land. now when all the captains of the stratagems which were in the fields, even they and their men, heard that the king of babel had made gedalyeaho between of ahiquam accountvornor in the field, and had committed to him men, and women, and betweenner, and of the poor of the field, of them that were not carried away captive to babel; then they came to gedalyeaho to mizpah, even ishme'al between of nethanyeaho, and johanen and jonatan the betweeners of qareah, and seraiyeh between of tanhumet, and the betweeners of ephai the netophatite, and jecanyeah between of a mekatite, they and their men. and gedalyeaho between of ahiquam between of shaphan seven-swear to them and to their men, saying, respect not to work the kasdimns: dwell in the land, and work the king of babel, and it will be well with you. as for me, behold, i will dwell at mizpah, to serve the kasdimns, which will come to us: but ye, gather ye wine, and summer fruits, and oil, and name-there them in your tools, and dwell in your cities that ye have taken. likewise when all the yeahodim that were in moab, and among the ammonites, and in adom,

and that were in all the countries, heard that the king of babel had left a remnant of yeahodah, and that he had account over them gedalyeaho between of ahiquam between of shaphan; even all the yeahodim resetted out of all places where they were distanced, and came to the land of yeahodah, to gedalyeaho, to mizpah, and added wine and summer fruits very much. moreover johanen between of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems that were in the fields, came to gedalyeaho to mizpah, and said to him, dost thou certainly know that belis the king of the ammonites hath sent ishme'al between of nethanyeaho to slay thee? but gedalyeaho between of ahiquam hide-trained them not. then johanen between of qareah said to gedalyeaho in mizpah hiddenly saying, let me go, i pray thee, and i will slay ishme'al between of nethanyeaho, and no man will know it: wherefore should he slay thee, that all the yeahodim which are gathered to thee should be shattered-scattered, and the remnant in yeahodah get lost? but gedalyeaho between of ahiquam said to johanen between of qareah, don't do this word: for thou worddest falsely of ishme'al.

41

now it came to pass in the seventh month, that ishme'al between of nethanyeaho between of alisheme, of the seed royal, and the immersed-princes of the king, even ten men with him, came to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam to mizpah; and there they did eat bread together in mizpah. then arose ishme'al between of nethanyeaho, and the ten men that were with him, and hit gedalyeaho between of ahiquam between of shaphan with the sword, and hit him, whom the king of babel had made accountvornor over the land. ishme'al also hit all the yeahodim that were with him, even with gedalyeaho, at mizpah, and the kasdimns that were found there, and the men of war. and it came to pass the second day after he had slain gedalyeaho, and no man knew it, that there came certain from shekhem, from shiloh, and from samaria, even fourscore men, having their beards shaven, and their clothes rent, and having cut themselves, with resters and incense in their hand, to bring them to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and ishme'al between of nethanyeaho emerged from mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said to them, come to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam. and it was so, when they came into the midst of the city, that ishme'al between of nethanyeaho slaughtered them, and cast them into the midst of the pit, he, and the men that were with him. but ten men were found among them that said to ishme'al, dead us not: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. so he forbore, and deaded them not among their brethren. now the pit wherein ishme'al had flung all the dead bodies of the men, whom he had voided because of gedalyeaho, was it which asa the king had made for fear of b'sha king of isra'el and ishme'al between of nethanyeaho filled it with them that were voided. then ishme'al lifted away sit-captive all the residue of the with that were in mizpah, even the king's betweenas, and all the with that remained in mizpah, whom adan the captain of the cook-guard had accounted to gedalyeaho between of ahiquam: and ishme'al between of nethanyeaho lifted them away sit-captive, and went to cross over to the ammonites. but when johanen between of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems that were with him, heard of all the break-visual that

ishme'al betweener of nethanyeaho had done, then they took all the men, and went to fight with ishme'al betweener of nethanyeaho, and found him by the great waters that are in gibeon. now it came to pass, that when all the with which were with ishme'al saw johanen betweener of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems that were with him, then they were glad. so all the with that ishme'al had carried away sit-captive from mizpah cast about and resetted, and went to johanen betweener of qareah. but ishme'al betweener of nethanyeaho escaped from johanen with eight men, and went to the ammonites. then took johanen betweener of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems that were with him, all the remnant of the with whom he had lived from ishme'al betweener of nethanyeaho, from mizpah, after that he had slain gedalyeaho betweener of ahiqam, even heroblokes of war, and the women, and betweenerren, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from gibeon: and they departed, and dwelt in the settlement of kinham, which is by bread-bet-lehem, to go to come into egypt, because of the kasdimms: for they were afraid of them, because ishme'al betweener of nethanyeaho had slain gedalyeaho betweener of ahiqam, whom the king of babel made acc-tovernor in the land.

42

then all the captains of the stratagems, and johanen betweener of qareah, and jecanyeaho betweener of hoshayeah, and all the with from the least even to the greatest, came near, and said to jeremyeaho the come-bringer, let, we beseech thee, our supplication be accepted before thee, and self-crime for us to ohyeah thy tohwards, even for all this remnant; (for we are left but a few of many, as thine eyes do behold us:) that ohyeah thy tohwards may shew us the way wherein we may walk, and the word that we may do. then jeremyeaho the come-bringer said to them, i have heard you; behold, i will self-crime to ohyeah your tohwards according to your words; and it will come to pass, that whatsoever word ohyeah will answer you, i will declare it to you; i will keep not a word back from you. then they said to jeremyeaho, ohyeah be a true and hide-trainingful witness between us, if we do not even according to all words for the which ohyeah thy tohwards will send thee to us. whether it be good, or whether it be break-visual, we will hear the voice of ohyeah our tohwards, to whom we send thee; that it may be well with us, when we hear the voice of ohyeah our tohwards. and it came to pass after ten days, that word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho. then called he johanen betweener of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems which were with him, and all the with from the least even to the greatest, and said to them, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al to whom ye sent me to present your supplication before him; if ye will still abide in this land, then will i between-build you, and not destruct you, and i will plant you, and not pluck you up: for i repent me of the break-visual that i have done to you. be not afraid of the king of babel, of whom ye are afraid; be not afraid of him, saith ohyeah: for i am with you to stick-safe you, and to snatch you from his hand. and i will shew wombings to you, that he may womb upon you, and cause you to reset to your own earth. but if ye say, we will not dwell in this land, neither hear the voice of ohyeah your tohwards, saying, no; but we will go into the land of egypt, where we will see no war, nor hear the voice of the mouthpiece-horn nor have hunger

of bread; and there will we dwell: and now therefore hear word ohyeah, ye remnant of yeahodah; thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al if ye wholly name-there your face-turnings to come into egypt, and go to sojourn there; then it will come to pass, that the sword, which ye respected, will overtake you there in the land of egypt, and the famine, whereof ye were afraid, will cling to you there in egypt; and there ye will die. so will it be with all the men that name-there their face-turnings to go into egypt to sojourn there; they will die by the sword, by the famine, and by the word: and none of them will remain or eject-escape from the break-visual that i will bring upon them. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al as mine nose-anger and my fury hath been poured forth upon the settlers of jerusalem; so will my fury be poured forth upon you, when ye will come into egypt: and ye will be an execration, and an astonishment, and a lighten-curse, and a wintering; and ye will see this place no more. ohyeah hath worded concerning you, o ye remnant of yeahodah; go ye not into egypt: know certainly that i have admonished you this day. for ye dissembled in your selfs, when ye sent me to ohyeah your tohwards, saying, self-crime for us to ohyeah our tohwards; and according to all that ohyeah our tohwards will say, so declare to us, and we will do it. and now i have this day declared it to you; but ye have not heard the voice of ohyeah your tohwards, nor any thing for the which he hath sent me to you. now therefore know certainly that ye will die by the sword, by the famine, and by the word, in the place where ye desire to go and to sojourn.

43

and it came to pass, that when jeremyeaho had made an end of wording to all the with all the words of ohyeah their tohwards, for which ohyeah their tohwards had sent him to them, even all these words, then said eceryeaho betweener of hoshayeah, and johanen betweener of qareah, and all the proud men, saying to jeremyeaho, thou worstest falsely: ohyeah our tohwards hath not sent thee to say, go not into egypt to sojourn there: but baruk betweener of neriyeah setteth thee on against us, for to give us into the hand of the kasdimms, that they might give us to death, and uncover-exile us into babel. so johanen betweener of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems, and all the with, heard not the voice of ohyeah, to settle in the land of yeahodah. but johanen betweener of qareah, and all the captains of the stratagems, took all the remnant of yeahodah, that were resetted from all nations, where they had been distanced, to dwell in the land of yeahodah; even heroblokes, and women, and betweenerren, and the king's betweenas, and every self that adan the captain of the cook-guard had let rest with gedalyeaho betweener of ahiqam betweener of shaphan, and jeremyeaho the come-bringer, and baruk betweener of neriyeah. so they came into the land of egypt: for they heard not the voice of ohyeah: thus came they even to tahpanhes. then came word ohyeah to jeremyeaho in tahpanhes, saying, take great stones in thine hand, and hide them in the clay in the brickkiln, which is at the entry of pharaoh's house in tahpanhes, in the eyes of the men of yeahodah; and say to them, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will send and take nebuchadrezzar the king of babel, my worker, and will name-there his throne upon these stones that i have hid; and he will spread his royal pavilion over them. and when he cometh, he will hit the land of egypt, and

deliver such as are for death to death; and such as are for sit-captivity to sit-captivity; and such as are for the sword to the sword. and i will kindle a fire in the houses of the tohwards of egypt; and he will burn them, and carry them away sit-captives: and he will array himself with the land of egypt, as a watcher name-thereteth on his garment; and he will emerge from there in completeness. he will fracture also the status-posts of beshemesh, that is in the land of egypt; and the houses of the tohwards of the egyptians will be burn with fire.

44

the word that came to jeremyeaho concerning all the yeahodim which dwell in the land of egypt, which dwell at migdol, and at tahpanhes, and at noph, and in the land of pathros, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al ye have seen all the break-visual that i have brought upon jerusalem, and upon all the cities of yeahodah; and, behold, this day they are a sword-parching, and no man dwelleth therein, because of their break-visual which they have committed to provoke me to anger, in that they went to burn incense, and to work other tohwards, whom they knew not, neither they, ye, nor your fathers. howbeit i sent to you all my workers the come-bringers, rising early and sending them, saying, oh, do not this abominable word that i hate. but they hearkened not, nor inclined their ear to turn from their break-visual, to burn no incense to other tohwards. wherefore my fury and mine nose-anger was poured forth, and was kindled in the cities of yeahodah and in the streets of jerusalem; and they are sword-parched and name-desolate, as at this day. therefore now thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of armies, the tohwards of isra'al wherefore commit ye this great break-visual against your selfs, to cut off from you man and woman, child and suckling, out of yeahodah, to leave you none to remain; in that ye provoke me to wrath with the doings of your hands, burning incense to other tohwards in the land of egypt, where ye be gone to dwell, that ye might cut yourselves off, and that ye might be a lighten-curse and a wintering among all the nations of the land? have ye forgotten the break-visual of your fathers, and the break-visual of the kings of yeahodah, and the break-visual of their women, and your own break-visual, and the break-visual of your women, which they have committed in the land of yeahodah, and in the streets of jerusalem? they are not depressed even to this day, neither have they respected, nor walked in my tora nor in my statutes, that i set before you and before your fathers. therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will name-there my face-turnings against you for break-visual, and to cut off all yeahodah. and i will take the remnant of yeahodah, that have name-there their face-turnings to go into the land of egypt to sojourn there, and they will all be ended, and fall in the land of egypt; they will even be ended by the sword and by the famine: they will die, from the least even to the greatest, by the sword and by the famine: and they will be an execration, and an astonishment, and a lighten-curse, and a wintering. for i will account them that dwell in the land of egypt, as i have accounted jerusalem, by the sword, by the famine, and by the word: so that none of the remnant of yeahodah, which are gone into the land of egypt to sojourn there, will eject-escape or remain, that they should reset into the land of yeahodah, to the which they have a self to reset to settle there: for none will reset but such as will

eject-escape. then all the men which knew that their women had scorched incense to other tohwards, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the with that dwelt in the land of egypt, in pathros, answered jeremyeaho, saying, as for the word that thou hast worded to us in the there-name of ohyeah, we will not hearken to thee. but we will certainly do whatsoever word goes forth out of our own mouth, to burn incense to the queen of namespaces, and to pour out pourings to her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings, and our immersed-princes, in the cities of yeahodah, and in the streets of jerusalem: for then had we seven-plenty of victuals, and were good, and saw no break-visual. but since we left off to burn incense to the queen of namespaces, and to pour out pourings to her, we have lacked all things, and have been consumed by the sword and by the famine. and when we burned incense to the queen of namespaces, and poured out pourings to her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out pourings to her, without our men? then jeremyeaho said to all the with, to the heroblokes, and to the women, and to all the with which had given him that word, saying, the incense that ye burned in the cities of yeahodah, and in the streets of jerusalem, ye, and your fathers, your kings, and your immersed-princes, and the with of the land, did not ohyeah remember them, and came it not into his mind? so that ohyeah could no longer bear, because of the break-visual of your doings, and because of the taboos which ye have committed; therefore is your land a name-desolation, and an astonishment, and a lighten-curse, without an settler, as at this day. because ye have burned incense, and because ye have missed against ohyeah, and have not heard the voice of ohyeah, nor walked in his tora nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this break-visual is read-called to you, as at this day. moreover jeremyeaho said to all the with, and to all the women, hear word ohyeah, all yeahodah that are in the land of egypt: thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al saying; ye and your women have both worded with your mouths, and fulfilled with your hand, saying, we will surely perform our vows that we have vowed, to burn incense to the queen of namespaces, and to pour out pourings to her: ye will surely accomplish your vows, and surely perform your vows. therefore hear ye word ohyeah, all yeahodah that dwell in the land of egypt; behold, i have seven-swear by my great there-name, saith ohyeah, that my there-name will no more be there-named in the mouth of any man of yeahodah in all the land of egypt, saying, the mister tohwards liveth. behold, i will almond over them for break-visual, and not for good: and all the men of yeahodah that are in the land of egypt will be ended by the sword and by the famine, until there be an end of them. yet a small count that eject-escape the sword will reset out of the land of egypt into the land of yeahodah, and all the remnant of yeahodah, that are gone into the land of egypt to sojourn there, will know whose words will stand up mine, or their's. and this will be a sign to you, saith ohyeah, that i will account you in this place, that ye may know that my words will surely stand up against you for break-visual: thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will give fuhrehoh-hophre king of egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his self; as i gave zedeqyeaho king of yeahodah into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, his enemy, and that sought his self.

the word that jeremyeaho the come-bringer worded to baruk betweener of neriyeah, when he had written these words in a recount-scroll at the mouth of jeremyeaho, in the fourth year of yeaohojaqim betweener of josyehao king of yeahodah, saying, thus saith ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al to thee, o baruk: thou didst say, woe is me now! for ohyeah hath added grief to my sorrow; i fainted in my sighing, and i find no rest. thus will thou say to him, ohyeah saith thus; behold, that which i have between-built will i destruct, and that which i have planted i will pluck up, even this whole land. and seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not: for, behold, i will bring break-visual upon all immersed-flesh saith ohyeah: but thy self will i give to thee for a prey in all places where thou goest.

word ohyeah which came to jeremyeaho the come-bringer against the body-nations; against egypt, against the stratagem of pharaohnecho king of egypt, which was by the river euphrates in carchemish, which nebuchadrezzar king of babel hit in the fourth year of yeaohojaqim betweener of josyehao king of yeahodah. array ye the shield and shield, and draw near to war. chain up the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your helmets; furbish the spears, and name-there on the brigandines. wherefore have i seen them dismayed and turned away back? and their heroblokes are beaten down, and are fled apace, and see not back: for strange-terror was round about, saith ohyeah. let not the swift flee away, nor the herobloke escape; they will stumble, and fall toward the north by the river euphrates. who is this that ups as a stram, whose waters are moved as the rivers? egypt ups like a stram, and his waters are moved like the rivers; and he saith, i will up, and will cover the land; i will make lost the city and the settlers thereof. up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the heroblokes emerge; the ethiopians and the libyans, that handle the shield; and the lydians, that handle and way-bend the bow. for this is the day of the mister tohwards of armies, a day of vengeance, that he may stand up him of his narrower: and the sword will eat, and it will be seven-satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the mister tohwards of armies hath a butcher in the north land by the river euphrates. up into gil'ed, and take balm, o virgin, the daughter of egypt: in vain will thou use many medicines; for don't be cured. the nations have heard of thy shame, and thy cry hath filled the land: for the herobloke hath stumbled against the herobloke, and they are fallen both together. the word that ohyeah worded to jeremyeaho the come-bringer, how nebuchadrezzar king of babel should come and hit the land of egypt. declare ye in egypt, and publish in migdol, and publish in noph and in tahpanhes: say ye, stand fast, and prepare thee; for the sword will eat round about thee. why are thy valiant men swept away? they stood not, because ohyeah did drive them. he made many to fall, yea, one fell upon his in-sight: and they said, stand up, and let us go again to our own with, and to the land of our nativity, from the frauding sword. they did read-call there, fuhreroh king of egypt is but a noise; he hath crossed the time name-theered. as i live, saith the king, whose there-name is ohyeah of armies, surely as tabor is among the mountains, and as karmel by the sea, so will he come. o thou daughter settling in egypt, furnish thyself to go into sit-

captivity: for noph will be waste and name-desolate without an settler. egypt is like a very beautiful heifer, but destruction cometh; it cometh out of the north. also her waged men are in the near-inward of her like fatted bullocks; for they also are turned back, and are fled away together: they did not stand, because the day of their calamity was come upon them, and the time of their accusation. the voice thereof will go like a serpent; for they will march with an stratagem, and come against her with axes, as hewers of wood. they will cut down her forest, saith ohyeah, though it cannot be investigated; because they are more than the grasshoppers, and are without count. the daughter of egypt will be confounded; she will be gave into the hand of the with of the north. ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al saith; behold, i will account the multitude of no, and fuhreroh and egypt, with their tohwards, and their kings; even fuhreroh and all them that be sure in him: and i will give them into the hand of those that seek their selves, and into the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, and into the hand of his workers: and afterward it will be inhabited, as in the days of old, saith ohyeah. but respect not thou, o my worker jaqob, and be not dismayed, o isra'al for, behold, i will stick-safe thee from afar off, and thy seed from the land of their sit-captivity; and jaqob will reset, and be in rest and at ease, and none will make him afraid. respect thou not, o jaqob my worker, saith ohyeah: for i am with thee; for i will make a full end of all the nations where i have distanced thee: but i will not make a full end of thee, but correct thee in criterion; yet will i not leave thee wholly unpunished.

word ohyeah that came to jeremyeaho the come-bringer against the palestinians, before that fuhreroh hit geca. thus saith ohyeah; behold, waters rise up out of the north, and will be an flood washing over, and will wash over the earth, and all that is therein; the city, and them that dwell therein: then the men will cry, and all the settlers of the earth will howl. at the voice of the stamping of the split-hoofs of his strong horses, at the rushing of his chariots, and at the rumbling of his wheels, the fathers will not look back to their betweeners for feebleness of hands; because of the day that cometh to plunder all the palestinians, and to cut off from tyrus and zidon every helper that remaineth: for ohyeah will plunder the palestinians, the remnant of the country of kapthor. baldness is come upon geca; ashqelon is cut off with the remnant of their valley: how long wilt thou cut thyself? o thou sword of ohyeah, how long wilt it be ere thou be quiet? put up thyself into thy scabbard, rest, and be still. how can it be quiet, seeing ohyeah hath given it a charge against ashqelon, and against the sea shore? there hath he name-theered it.

against moab thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al woe to nebo! for it is plundered: qiriathaim is confounded and captured: misgab is confounded and dismayed. there will be no more cheering of moab: in heshbon they have thought out break-visual against it; come, and let us cut it off from being a nation. also thou will be still, o madmen; the sword will pursue thee. a voice of shouting will be from horonaim, plunder and great fracturing. moab is fractured; her little ones have caused a cry to be heard. for in the upping of luhith

continual weeping will up; for in the going down of horonaim the narrowers have heard a shout of fracturing. flee, escape your selves, and be like the heath in the world-desert. for because thou hast be sured in thy doings and in thy treasures, thou wilt also be captured: and kemosh will emerge into captivity with his darkener and his immersed-princes together. and the plunderer will come upon every city, and no city will escape: the valley also will get lost, and the plain will be lost, as ohyeah hath spoken. give wings to moab, that it may emerge and emerge: for the cities thereof will be name-desolate, without any to dwell therein. cursed be he that doeth the work of ohyeah high-deceitfully, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood. moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath name-thereit on his lees, and hath not been emptied from tool to tool, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste standstayed in him, and his scent is not changed. therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will send to him wanderers, that will cause him to wander, and will empty his tools, and shatter their bottles, and moab will be ashamed of kemosh, as the house of isra'el was ashamed of bet-al their being sure. how say ye, we are herobloke and stratagem men for the war? moab is plundered, and gone up out of her cities, and his chosen young men are gone down to the cook-slaughter, saith the king, whose there-name is ohyeah of armies. the calamity of moab is near to come, and his affliction hasteth fast. all ye that are about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his there-name, say, where-how is the goatness tilt-staff fractured, and the beautiful tilt-staff! thou daughter that dost settle dibon, come down from thy heavyweight, and sit in thirst; for the plunderer of moab will come upon thee, and he will float-corrupt thy strong holds. o settler of eroer, stand by the way, and espy; ask him that fleeth, and her that escapeth, and say, what is done? moab is confounded; for it is broken down: howl and cry; tell ye it in arnon, that moab is plundered, and criterion is come upon the plain land; upon holon, and upon jahazah, and upon mephaath, and upon dibon, and upon nebo, and upon bet-diblataim, and upon qiriathaim, and upon bet-gumal, and upon bet-meon, and upon qerioth, and upon bozrah, and upon all the cities of the land of moab, far or near. the ray-horn of moab is hewn off, and his arm is fractured, saith ohyeah. make ye him drunken: for he greated himself against ohyeah: moab also will clap-enough in his vomit, and he also will be in play-grind. for was not isra'el a play-grind to thee? was he found among thieves? for since thou wordedst of him, thou skippest for joy. o ye that dwell in moab, leave the cities, and dwell in the rock, and be like the dove that maketh her nest in the sides of the pit's mouth. we have heard the swelling-pride of moab, (he is exceeding tall) his loftiness, and his pride-swelling, and his swelling-pride, and the highness of his heart. i know his being cross, saith ohyeah; but it will not be so; his lies will not so effect it. therefore will i howl for moab, and i will cry out for all moab; mine heart will murmur for the men of qir-heres. o vine of sibmah, i will weep for thee with the weeping of jecer: thy plants are crossed over the sea, they reach even to the sea of jecer: the toucher is fallen upon thy summer fruits and upon thy vintage. and gladness and gladness is taken from the plentiful field, and from the land of moab, and i have caused wine to settle from the winepresses: none will waltz with shouting; their shouting will be no shouting. from the cry of heshbon even to al'elah, and even to jahaz, have they uttered their voice, from zo'er even to

horonaim, as an heifer of three years old: for the waters also of nimrim will be name-desolate. moreover i will cause to settle in moab, saith ohyeah, him that onupeth in the in-whats, and him that burneth incense to his towards. therefore mine heart will be noisy for moab like void-pipes, and mine heart will be noisy like void-pipes for the men of qir-heres: because the riches that he hath gotten are lost. forever head will be bald, and every beard clipped: upon all the hands will be cuttings, and upon the loins sackcloth. there will be lamentation generally upon all the roofs of moab, and in the streets thereof: for i have fractured moab desire a tool wherein is no desire, saith ohyeah. they will howl, saying, how is it broken down! how hath moab turned the neck with shame! so will moab be a play-grind and a wiping to all them about him. for thus saith ohyeah; behold, he will fly as an eagle, and will spread his wings over moab. qerioth is captured, and the strong holds are surprised, and the heroblokes' hearts in moab at that day will be as the heart of a woman in her pangs, and moab will be destroyed from being a with, because he hath greated himself against ohyeah. fear, and the pit, and the snare, will be upon thee, o settler of moab, saith ohyeah. he that fleeth from the fear will fall into the pit; and he that ups out of the pit will be captured in the snare: for i will bring upon it, even upon moab, the year of their accountation, saith ohyeah. they that fled stood under the shadow of heshbon because of the force: but a fire will emerge out of heshbon, and a flame from the midst of sihon, and will eat the corner of moab, and the crown of the head of the tumultuous ones. woe be to thee, o moab! the with of kemosh get losteth: for thy betweeners are taken sit-captives, and thy betweenas sit-captives. yet will i bring again the sit-captivity of moab in the latter days, saith ohyeah. thus far is the criterion of moab.

49

concerning the ammonites, thus saith ohyeah; hath isra'el no betweeners? hath he no heir? why then doth their king inherit gad and his with dwell in his cities? therefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will quarrel an alarm of war to be heard in rabbah of the ammonites; and it will be a name-desolate heap, and her betweenas will be burned with fire: then will isra'el be heir to them that were his heirs, saith ohyeah. howl, o heshbon, for ei is plundered: shout, ye betweenas of rabbah, gird you with sackcloth; lament, and run to and fro by the fences; for their king will go into sit-captivity, and his darkener and his immersed-princes together. wherefore gloriest thou in the valleys, thy flowing valley, o backsliding daughter? that be sured in her treasures, saying, who will come to me? behold, i will bring a fear upon thee, saith the mister towards of armies, from all those that be about thee; and ye will be distanced every man right forth; and none will gather up him that wandereth. and afterward i will bring again the sit-captivity of betweeners of ammon, saith ohyeah. concerning adom, thus saith ohyeah of armies; is wisdom no more in teman? is counsel lost from the prudent? is their wisdom vanished? flee ye, turn back, settle deep, o settlers of dedan; for i will bring the calamity of esau upon him, the time that i will account him. if grapegatherers come to thee, would they not leave some gleanings grapes? if thieves by night, they will float-corrupt till they have enough. but i have made esau bare, i have uncovered his strsecret places, and he will not be able to hide himself: his seed

is plundered, and his brethren, and his in-sights, and he is not. leave thy fatherless children, i will preserve them alive; and let thy widows be sure in me. for thus saith ohyeah; behold, they whose criterion was not to drink of the cup have assuredly drunken; and art thou he that will altogether go unpunished? don't go unpunished, but thou will surely drink of it. for i have seven-swear by myself, saith ohyeah, that bozrah will become a name-desolation, a wintering, a sword-parched, and a seven-curse; and all the cities thereof will be world sword-parcheds. i have heard a rumour from ohyeah, and an ambassador is sent to the body-nations, saying, gather ye together, and come against her, and stand up to the war. for, lo, i will give thee small among the body-nations, and despised among men. thy terrible-ness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, o thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, that hold-est the tallness of the hill: though thou shouldest make thy nest as tall as the eagle, i will bring thee down from there, saith ohyeah. also adom will be a name-desolation: every one that goeth by it will be astonished, and will whistle at all the plagues thereof. as in the overthrow of sodom and gomorrah and the in-sight cities thereof, saith ohyeah, no earthling will abide there, neither will a betweener of earthling dwell in it. behold, he will up like a gather-lion from the pride-swelling of jordan against the habitation of the strong: but i will suddenly give him run away from her: and who is a chosen man, that i may standstay over her? for who is like me? and who will standstay me the time? and who is that watcher that will stand before me? therefore hear the counsel of ohyeah, that he hath taken against adom; and his purposes, that he hath thought against the settlers of teman: surely the least of the sheep will draw them out: surely he will name-thered their settlements name-desolate with them. the land is moved at the voice of their fall, at the shout the voice thereof was heard in the end sea. behold, he will up and fly as the eagle, and spread his wings over bozrah: and at that day will the heart of the heroblokes of adom be as the heart of a woman in her pangs. concerning damasqus. hamath is ashamed, and arpad: for they have heard break-visual tidings: they are fainthearted; there is sorrow on the sea; it cannot be quiet. damasqus is waxed feeble, and turneth herself to flee, and fear hath seized on her: anguish and sorrows have held her, as a woman in travail. how is the city of cheering not left, the city of my joy! therefore her young men will fall in her streets, and all the men of war will be still in that day, saith ohyeah of armies. and i will kindle a fire in the wall of damasqus, and it will eat the palaces of ben-hadad. concerning qedar, and concerning the kingdoms of hazor, which nebuchadrezzar king of babel will hit, thus saith ohyeah; stand up ye, up to qedar, and plunder the men of the east. their tents and their sheeps will they take away: they will take to themselves their break-visual-curtains, and all their tools, and their camels; and they will read-call to them, strange-terror is on every side. flee, get you far off, settle deep, o ye settlers of hazor, saith ohyeah; for nebuchadrezzar king of babel hath taken counsel against you, and hath thought of a purpose against you. stand up, stand up you up to the wealthy nation, that dwelleth for sure, saith ohyeah, which have neither gates nor bars, which dwell alone. and their crosseds will be a booty, and the multitude of their livestock a spoil: and i will scatter into all breathwinds them that are in the utmost corners; and i will bring their calamity from all sides thereof, saith ohyeah. and hazor will be a residence for

crocodiles, and a name-desolation world: there will no earthling abide there, nor any betweener of earthling dwell in it. word ohyeah that came to jeremyeaho the come-bringer against elam in the heading of the king of zedeqyeahok king of yeahodah, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; behold, i will fracture the bow of elam, the chief of their heroblokeness. and upon elam will i bring the four breathwinds from the four quarters of namespaces, and will scatter them toward all those breathwinds; and there will be no nation where the distanced of elam will not come. for i will give elam to be dismayed before their enemies, and before them that seek their self: and i will bring break-visual upon them, even my scorching nose-anger, saith ohyeah; and i will send the sword after them, till i have consumed them: and i will name-there my throne in elam, and will make lost from there the king and the immersed-princes, saith ohyeah. but it will come to pass in the latter days, that i will bring again the sit-captivity of elam, saith ohyeah.

50

the word that ohyeah worded against babel and against the land of the kasdimns by jeremyeaho the come-bringer. declare ye among the nations, and publish, and name-there up a standard; publish, and conceal not: say, babel is captured, bel is mix-fadeed, mero-dak is broken in pieces; her bullshit are mix-fadeed, her images are broken in pieces. for out of the north there cometh up a nation against her, which will make her earth name-desolate, and none will dwell therein: they will remove, they will depart, both earthling and in-them animal. in those days, and in that time, saith ohyeah, betweeners of isra'el will come, they and betweeners of yeahodah together, going and weeping: they will go, and seek ohyeah their tohwards. they will ask the way to zion with their face-turnings thitherward, saying, come, and let us join ourselves to ohyeah in a world alignment that will not be forgotten. my with hath been lost sheep: their watchers have quarrelled them to go astray, they have turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to mountain, they have forgotten their restingplace. all that found them have eaten them: and their narrower said, we fault not, because they have missed against ohyeah, the habitation of being right, even ohyeah, the hope of their fathers. remove out of the midst of babel, and emerge out of the land of the kasdimns, and be as the he goats before the sheeps. for, lo, i will raise and cause to up against babel an assembly of heroblokeic nations from the north land: and they will array themselves against her; from there she will be captured: their arrow-halfers will be as of an expert herobloke; none will reset in empty. and kasdim will be a plunder: all that plunder her will be seven-satisfy, saith ohyeah. because ye were glad, because ye exulted, o ye destroyers of mine heritage, because ye are grown fat as the heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls; your mother will be sore ashamed; she that bare you will be abashed: behold, the hindermost of the nations will be a word-desert, a dry land, and a word-desert. because of the foaming of ohyeah it will not be settled, but it will be wholly name-desolate: every one that goeth by babel will be name-thered, and whistle at all her plagues. erkput yourselves against babel round about: all ye that way-bend the bow, shoot at her, pity no arrow-halfers: for she hath missed against ohyeah. shout against her round about: she hath given her hand: her foundations are fallen, her walls are destructed: for it is the

vengeance of ohyeah: take vengeance upon her; as she hath done, do to her. cut off the sower from babel, and him that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest: for fear of the frauding sword they will turn every one to his with, and they will flee every one to his own land. isra'al is a scattered sheep; the gather-lions have distanced him: first the king of syria hath eaten him; and last this nebuchadrezzar king of babel hath broken his bones. therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'al behold, i will account the king of babel and his land, as i have accounted the king of syria and i will bring isra'al again to his settlement, and he will watch-feed on karmel and bashan and his self will be seven-satisfy upon mountain apraim and gil'ed. in those days, and in that time, saith ohyeah, the cloudy of isra'al will be sought for, and there will be none; and the misses of yeahodah, and they will not be found: for i will forgive them whom i reserve. up against the land of merathaim, even against it, and against the settlers of pekod: sword-parched and fishing-net-destroy after them, saith ohyeah, and do according to all that i have directed thee. a voice of war is in the land, and of great fracturing. how is the hammer of the whole land hewn and fractured! how is babel become a name-desolation among the nations! i have laid a snare for thee, and thou art also captured, o babel, and thou wast not aware: thou art found, and also captured, because thou hast striven against ohyeah. ohyeah hath opened his armoury, and hath let emerge the tools of his indignation: for this is the work of the mister tohwards of armies in the land of the kasdimns. come against her from the utmost border, open her storehouses: cast her up as heaps, and destroy her utterly: let nothing of her be left. cook-slaughter all her bulls; let them go down to the cook-slaughter: woe to them! for their day is come, the time of their accountation. the voice of them that flee and eject-escape out of the land of babel, to declare in zion the vengeance of ohyeah our tohwards, the vengeance of his hall. call together the archers against babel: all ye that way-bend the bow, camp against it round about; let none thereof eject-escape: complete her according to her achievement; according to all that she hath achieve, achieve to her: for she hath been proud against ohyeah, against the dedicated one of isra'al therefore will her young men fall in the streets, and all her men of war will be cut off in that day, saith ohyeah. behold, i am against thee, o thou most proud, saith the mister tohwards of armies: for thy day is come, the time that i will account thee. and the most proud will stumble and fall, and none will raise him up: and i will kindle a fire in his cities, and it will eat all round about him. thus saith ohyeah of armies; betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of yeahodah were exploited together: and all that took them sit-captives stronged them; they refused to send them. their freer is strong; ohyeah of armies is his there-name: he will quarrelingly quarrel their quarrel, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the settlers of babel. a sword is upon the kasdimns, saith ohyeah, and upon the settlers of babel, and upon her immersed-princes, and upon her wise men. a sword is upon the liars; and they will dote: a sword is upon her her-oblokes; and they will be dismayed. a sword is upon their horses, and upon their chariots, and upon all the guaranteed with that are in the midst of her; and they will become as women: a sword is upon her treasures; and they will be robbed. a sword-parching is upon her waters; and they will be sword-parched up: for it is the land of chisel-sculptures, and they are mad upon their

terrors. therefore the animal of the fields of the desert with the animal of the fields of the islands will dwell there, and the owls will dwell therein: and it will be no more settled persistently; neither will it be dwelt in from generation to generation. as tohwards overthrew sodom and gomorrah and the in-sight cities thereof, saith ohyeah; so will no earthing abide there, neither will any betweener of earthing dwell therein. behold, a with will come from the north, and a great nation, and many kings will be raised up from the coasts of the land. they will hold the bow and the lance: they are cruel, and will not shew wombing: their voice will be noisy like the sea, and they will ride upon horses, every one arrayed, like a man to the war, against thee, o daughter of babel. the king of babel hath heard the report of them, and his hands waxed feeble: anguish stronged him, and stratagem as of a woman in travail. behold, he will up like a gather-lion from the pride-swelling of jordan to the habitation of the strong: but i will give them suddenly run away from her: and who is a chosen man, that i may standstay over her? for who is like me? and who will standstay me the time? and who is that watcher that will stand before me? therefore hear ye the counsel of ohyeah, that he hath taken against babel; and his purposes, that he hath thought against the land of the kasdimns: surely the least of the sheep will draw them out: surely he will name-thered their settlement name-desolate with them. at the voice of the taking of babel the land is moved, and the cry is heard among the nations.

51

thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will raise up against babel, and against them that dwell in the midst of them that stand up against me, a float-corrupting breathwind; and will send to babel fanners, that will fan her, and will pour out her land: for in the day of break-visual they will be against her round about. against him that way-bendeth let the archer way-bend his bow, and against him that lifteith himself up in his brigandine: and pity ye nother young men; destroy ye utterly all her army. thus the voided will fall in the land of the kasdimns, and they that are thrust through in her streets. for isra'al hath not been forsaken, nor yeahodah of his tohwards, of ohyeah of armies; though their land was filled with fault against the dedicated one of isra'al flee out of the midst of babel, and escape every man his self: be not still in her cloudy; for this is the time of ohyeah's vengeance; he will complete to her a complete. babel hath been a golden cup in ohyeah's hand, that cut all the land drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations are mad. babel is suddenly fallen and fractured: howl for her; take balm for her pain, if so be she may be healed. we would have healed babel, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own land: for her criterion touches namespaces, and is lifted up even to the grind-skies. ohyeah hath let emerge our being right: come, and let us recount in zion the doing of ohyeah our tohwards. make corn-clean the arrow-halfers; gather the shields: ohyeah hath raised up breathwind of the kings of the medes: for his device is against babel, to float-corrupt it; because it is the vengeance of ohyeah, the vengeance of his hall. name-ther up the standard upon the walls of babel, make the watch strong, stand up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for ohyeah hath both plotted and done that which he worded against the settlers of babel. o thou that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in treasures,

thine end is come, and the measure of thy covetousness. ohyeah of armies hath seven-swear by himself, saying, surely i will seven-fill thee with men, as with caterpillars; and they will lift up a shout against thee. he hath made the land by his energy, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath tilt-stretched out the namespaces by his between-understanding. when he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the namespaces; and he giveth the vapours to up from the ends of the land: he giveth lightnings with rain, and lets emerge the breathwind out of his treasures. every earthing is brutish by his knowledge; every founder is confounded by the chisel-sculpture: for his blended is falsehood, and there is no breathwind in them. they are vapor, the doing of errors: in the time of their accountation they will get lost. the part of jacob is not like them; for he is the developer of all things: and isra'al is the branch of his inheritance: ohyeah of armies is his there-name. thou art my smashing axe and tools of war: for with thee will i shatter the nations, and with thee will i float-corrupt kingdoms; and with thee will i shatter the horse and his rider; and with thee will i break in npzpieces the chariot and his rider; with thee also will i shatter man and woman; and with thee will i shatter old and young; and with thee will i shatter the young man and the maid; i will also shatter with thee the watcher and his flock; and with thee will i shatter the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and with thee will i shatter captains and rulers, and i will complete to babel and to all the settlers of kasdim all their break-visual that they have done in zion in your eyes, saith ohyeah. behold, i am against thee, o float-corrupting mountain, saith ohyeah, which float-corruptest all the land: and i will tilt-stretch out mine hand upon thee, and roll thee down from the rocks, and will give thee a burnt mountain. and they will not take of thee a stone for a corner, nor a stone for foundations; but thou will be name-desolate world, saith ohyeah. name-there ye up a standard in the land, blow the mouthpiece-horn among the nations, prepare the nations against her, call together against her the kingdoms of ararat, mini, and ashkenac; name-there a captain against her; cause the horses to up as the rough caterpillars. prepare against her the nations with the kings of the medes, the captains thereof, and all the proverb-rulers thereof, and all the land of his proverb-rule. and the land will tremble and sorrow: forever thought of ohyeah will be performed against babel, to make the land of babel a name-desolation without an settler. the heroblokes of babel have forborn to fight, they have remained in their holds: their heroblokeness hath failed; they became as women: they have burned her dwellingplaces; her bars are fractured. one post will run to meet his in-sight, and one messenger to meet his in-sight, to shew the king of babel that his city is captured at one end, and that the cross-overs are stopped, and the reeds they have burned with fire, and the men of war are alarm-hastened. for thus saith ohyeah of armies, the towards of isra'al the daughter of babel is like a threshingfloor, it is time to thresh her: yet a little while, and the time of her harvest will come. nebuchadrezzar the king of babel hath eaten me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty tool, he hath swallowed me up like a crocodile, he hath filled his belly with my delicacies, he hath rinsed me away. the damage done to me and to my immersed-flesh be upon babel, will the settler of zion say; and my blood upon the settlers of kasdim, will jerusalem say. therefore thus saith ohyeah; behold, i will quarrel thy quarrel, and take vengeance for

thee; and i will sword-parched up her sea, and make her springs dry. and babel will become heaps, a residenceplace for crocodiles, an name-thereing, and an whistleing, without an settler. they will roar together like out-of-town-lions: they will yell as gather-lions' whelps. in their heat i will make their feasts, and i will make them drunken, that they may exult, and sleep a world sleep, and not wake, saith ohyeah. i will bring them down like lambs to the cook-slaughter, like rams with he goats. how is sheshak captured! and how is the cheering of the whole land surprised! how is babel become an astonishment among the nations! the sea is up upon babel: she is covered with the multitude of the sieves thereof. her cities are a name-desolation, a dry earth, and a word-desert, a earth wherein no earthing dwelleth, neither doth any between of earthing cross thereby. and i will account bel in babel, and i will let emerge out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations will not flow together any more to him: yea, the wall of babel will fall. my with, emerge out of the midst of her, and deliver ye every man his self from the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah. and lest your heart faint, and ye respect for the rumour that will be heard in the land; a rumour will both come one year, and after that in his in-sight year will come a rumour, and damage in the land, proverb-ruler against proverb-ruler. therefore, behold, the days come, that i will account the chisel-sculptures of babel: and her whole land will be ashamed, and all her voided will fall in the midst of her. then the namespaces and the land, and all that is therein, will joy-sing for babel: for the plunderers will come to her from the north, saith ohyeah. as babel hath caused the voided of isra'al to fall, so at babel will fall the voided of all the land. ye that have eject-escaped the sword, go away, stand not still: remember ohyeah afar off, and let jerusalem come into your mind. we are ashamed, because we have heard wintering: humiliation hath covered our face-turnings: for strangers are come into the dedicated of ohyeah's house. wherefore, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that i will account her chisel-sculptures: and through all her land the voided will groan. though babel should mount up to namespaces, and though she should fortify the height of her goateness, yet from me will plunderers come to her, saith ohyeah. a voice of a cry cometh from babel, and great fracturing from the land of the kasdimms: because ohyeah hath plundered babel, and lost out of her the great voice; when her sieves do are noisy like great waters, a voice of their voice is uttered: because the plunderer is come upon her, even upon babel, and her heroblokes are captured, every one of their bows is shredded: for ohyeah towards of completes will surely requite-complete. and i will make drunk her immersed-princes, and her wise men, her captains, and her rulers, and her heroblokes: and they will sleep a world sleep, and not wake, saith the king, whose there-name is ohyeah of armies. thus saith ohyeah of armies; the broad walls of babel will be utterly broken, and her tall gates will be burned with fire; and the withs will labour in empty, and the folk in the fire, and they will be weary. the word which jeremyeaho the come-bringer directed seraiyeh between of neriyeah, between of ma'eseyeaho, when he went with zedeqyeho the king of yeahodah into babel in the fourth year of his king. and this seraiyeh was a resting immersed-prince. so jeremyeaho wrote in a recount-scroll all the break-visual that should come upon babel, even all these words that are written against babel. and jeremyeaho said to seraiyeh, when thou comest to babel, and will see,

and will read-call all these words; then will thou say, ohyeah, thou hast worded against this place, to cut it off, that none will remain in it, neither earthing nor in them animal, but that it will be name-desolate world. and it will be, when thou hast made an end of reading this recount-scroll, that thou will bind a stone to it, and fling it into the midst of euphrates: and thou will say, thus will babel sink, and will not stand from the break-visual that i will bring upon her: and they will be weary. thus far are the words of jeremyeaho.

52

zedeqyehao was one and twenty years old when he began to king, and he kinged eleven years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was hamutal the daughter of jeremyeaho of libnah. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that yehaojaqim had done. for through the nose-anger of ohyeah it came to pass in jerusalem and yeahodah, till he had flung them out from his presence, that zedeqyehao bittered against the king of babel. and it came to pass in the ninth year of his king, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, that nebuchadrezzar king of babel came, he and all his stratagem, against jerusalem, and pitched against it, and between-built forts against it round about. so the city was besieged to the eleventh year of king zedeqyehao. and in the fourth month, in the ninth day of the month, the famine was strong in the city, so that there was no bread for the with of the land. then the city was hatchd, and all the men of war fled, and emerged out of the city by night by the way of the gate between the two walls, which was by the king's garden; (now the kasdimns were by the city round about;) and they went by the way of the hatch-plain. but the stratagem of the kasdimns chased after the king, and overtook zedeqyehao in the plains of jericho; and all his stratagem was shatter-scattered from him. then they took the king, and upped him to the king of babel to riblah in the land of hamath; where he worded criterion upon him. and the king of babel slaughtered the betweeners of zedeqyehao before his eyes: he slaughtered also all the immersed-princes of yeahodah in riblah. then he give out the eyes of zedeqyehao; and the king of babel chained him in chains, and carried him to babel, and give him in prison till the day of his death. now in the fifth month, in the tenth day of the month, which was the nineteenth year of nebuchadrezzar king of babel, came adan, captain of the cook-guard, which standstayd the king of babel, into jerusalem, and burned the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the king's house; and all the houses of jerusalem, and all the houses of the great men, burned he with fire: and all the stratagem of the kasdimns, that were with the captain of the cook-guard, demolished all the walls of jerusalem round about. then adan the captain of the cook-guard lifted away captive certain of the poor of the with, and the residue of the with that remained in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to the king of babel, and the remainder of the multitude. but adan the captain of the cook-guard left certain of the poor of the land for vinedressers and for husbandmen. also the standstays of brass that were in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the bases, and the brasen sea that was in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, the kasdimns fractured, and lifted all the brass of them to babel. the caldrons also, and the shovels, and the scissors, and the bowls, and the spoons, and all the tools of brass wherewith they was immersed, took they away. and the basons,

and the wipe-dishes, and the bowls, and the caldrons, and the stream-candle-lights, and the spoons, and the cups; that which was of gold in gold, and that which was of silver in silver, took the captain of the cook-guard away. the two standstays, one sea, and twelve brasen bulls that were under the bases, which king solomon had made in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: the brass of all these tools was without weight. and concerning the standstays, the stand-up-height of one standstay was eighteen cubits; and a fillet of twelve cubits did compass it; and the thickness thereof was four fingers: it was hollow. and a chapter of brass was upon it; and the stand-up-height of one chapter was five cubits, with network and high-pomegranates upon the chapters round about, all of brass. the second standstay also and the high-pomegranates were like to these. and there were ninety and six high-pomegranates on a side; and all the high-pomegranates upon the network were an hundred round about. and the captain of the cook-guard took seraiyeh the chief darkener and zephanyeaho the second darkener and the three keepers of the threshold: he took also out of the city an eunuch, which had the seven-charge of the men of war; and seven men of them that were near the king's person, which were found in the city; and the principal scroll-recounters of the army, who mustered the with of the land; and sixty men of the with of the land, that were found in the midst of the city. so adan the captain of the cook-guard took them, and brought them to the king of babel to riblah. and the king of babel hit them, and put them to death in riblah in the earth of hamath. thus yeahodah was carried away captive out of his own earth. this is the with whom nebuchadrezzar carried away sit-captive: in the seventh year three thousand yehodim and three and twenty: in the eighteenth year of nebuchadrezzar he carried away captive from jerusalem eight hundred thirty and two selfs: in the three and twentieth year of nebuchadrezzar adan the captain of the cook-guard carried away sit-captive of the yehodim seven hundred forty and five selfs: all the selfs were four thousand and six hundred. and it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the uncover-exile of yehojakin king of yeahodah, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth day of the month, that merodak king of babel in the first year of his king lifted up the head of yehojakin king of yeahodah, and let him emerge out of prison. and worded kindly to him, and set his throne on the throne of the kings that were with him in babel, and changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread before him all the days of his life. and for his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of babel, every day a word until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

now it came to pass in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, in the fifth day of the month, as i was among the captives by the river of kebar, that the namespaces were opened, and i saw visions of tohwards. in the fifth day of the month, which was the fifth year of king yeahojakin's uncover-exile, word ohyeah came expressly to heceqī'al the darkener betweener of buci, in the land of the kasdimns by the river kebar; and the hand of ohyeah was there upon him. and i saw, and, behold, a storm came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire infolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of the midst thereof as the colour of amber, out of the midst of the fire. also out of the midst thereof came the likeness of four living creatures. and this was their appearance; they had the likeness of a earthling. and every one had four face-turnings, and every one had four wings. and their feet were straight feet; and the sole of their feet was like the sole of a calf's foot: and they sparkled like the colour of burnished brass. and they had the hands of a earthling under their wings on their four sides; and they four had their face-turnings and their wings. their wings were joined one to another; they turned not when they crossed; they crossed every one straight forward. as for the likeness of their face-turnings, they four had the face-turnings of a earthling, and the face-turnings of a gather-lion, on the right side: and they four had the face-turnings of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face-turnings of an eagle. thus were their face-turnings: and their wings were separated upward; two wings of every one were joined one to another, and two covered their bodies. and they crossed every one straight forward: where breathwind was to go, they crossed; and they turned not when they crossed. as for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, and like the appearance of lamps: it upped and down among the living creatures; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire emerged lightning, and the living creatures ran and resetted as the appearance of a flash of lightning. now as i saw the living creatures, behold one wheel upon the land by the living creatures, with his four face-turnings. the appearance of the wheels and their doing was like to the colour of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their doing was as it were a wheel in the middle of a wheel. when they went, they went upon their four sides: and they turned not when they went. as for their rings, they were so tall that they were dreadful; and their rings were full of eyes round about them four. and when the living creatures went, the wheels went by them: and when the living creatures were lifted up from the land, the wheels were lifted up. wheresoever breathwind was to go, they went, name-there was their breathwind to go; and the wheels were lifted up over against them: for breathwind of the living creature was in the wheels. when those went, these went; and when those stood, these stood; and when those were lifted up from the land, the wheels were lifted up over against them: for breathwind of the living creature was in the wheels. and the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living creature was as the colour of the terrible crystal, stretched forth over their heads on. and under the firmament were their wings straight, the one toward the other: every one had two, which covered on this side, and every one had two, which covered on that side, their bodies. and when they

went, i heard the voice of their wings, like the voice of great waters, as the voice of the breast-field, the voice of speech, as the voice of an camp: when they stood, they let down their wings. and there was a voice from the firmament that was over their heads, when they stood, and had let down their wings. and on the firmament that was over their heads was the likeness of a throne, as the appearance of a sapphire stone: and upon the likeness of the throne was the likeness as the appearance of a earthling on upon it. and i saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round about within it, from the appearance of his loins even upward, and from the appearance of his loins even tilt-downward, i saw as it were the appearance of fire, and it had brightness round about. as the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. this was the appearance of the likeness of the heavyweight of ohyeah. and when i saw it, i fell upon my face-turnings, and i heard a voice of one that worded.

2

and he said to me, betweener of earthling, stand upon thy feet, and i will word to thee. and breathwind came into me when he worded to me, and name-there me upon my feet, that i heard him that worded to me. and he said to me, betweener of earthling, i send thee to betweeners of isra'al to a bitter nation that hath go-beyonded against me: they and their fathers have went-beyond against me, even to this very day. for they are hard-faced betweeners and strong-hearted. i do send thee to them; and thou will say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards. and they, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, (for they are a bitter house,) yet will know that there hath been a come-bringer among them. and thou, betweener of earthling, be not afraid of them, neither be afraid of their words, though briars and thorns be with thee, and thou dost dwell near-inward scorpions: be not afraid of their words, nor be dismayed at their sees, though they be a bitter house. and thou will word my words to them, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear: for they are most bitter. but thou, betweener of earthling, hear what i word to thee; be not thou bitter like that bitter house: open thy mouth, and eat that i give thee. and when i saw, behold, an hand was sent to me; and, lo, a recount-scroll of a recount-scroll was therein; and he spread it before me; and it was written within and without: and there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe.

3

moreover he said to me, betweener of earthling, eat that thou findest; eat this roll, and go word to the house of isra'al so i opened my mouth, and he caused me to eat that roll. and he said to me, betweener of earthling, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that i give thee. then did i eat it; and it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness. and he said to me, betweener of earthling, go, get thee to the house of isra'al and word with my words to them. for thou art not sent to a with of a strange speech and of an weighty language, but to the house of isra'al not to many withs of a strange speech and of an weighty language, whose words thou canst not hear. surely, had i sent thee to them, they would have hearkened to thee. but the house of isra'al will not hearken to thee; for they will not hearken to

me: for all the house of isra'el are strong foreheaded and hardhearted. chest-envision, i have gave thy face-turnings strong against their face-turnings, and thy forehead strong against their foreheads. as an adamant stronger than flint have i gave thy forehead: respect them not, neither be dismayed at their sees, though they be a bitter house. moreover he said to me, betweeneer of earthing, all my words that i will word to thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears. and go, get thee to them of the captivity, to betweeners of thy with, and word to them, and tell them, thus saith the mister tohwards; whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear. then breathwind took me up, and i heard behind me a voice of a great rushing, saying, first-pooled be the heavyweight of ohyeah from his place. i heard also the voice of the wings of the living creatures that touched one his in-sight, and the voice of the wheels over against them, and a voice of a great rushing, so breathwind lifted me up, and took me away, and i went in bitterness, in the heat of my breathwind; but the hand of ohyeah was strong upon me. then i came to them of the sit-captivity at tel-abib, that dwelt by the river of kebar, and i sat where they sat, and remained there astonished among them seven days. and it came to pass at the end of seven days, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthing, i have gave thee a watchman to the house of isra'el therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me. when i say to the big-shot, thou will surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor wordest to warn the big-shot from his big-shot way, to stick-safe his life; the same big-shot man will die in his cloudy; but his blood will i require at thine hand. yet if thou warn the big-shot, and he turn not from his big-shotness, nor from his big-shot way, he will die in his cloudy; but thou hast snatched thy self. again, when a right man doth turn from his being right, and commit upping, and i give a stumbling-block before him, he will die: because thou hast not given him warning, he will die in his miss and his being right which he hath done will not be remembered; but his blood will i require at thine hand. nevertheless if thou warn the right man, that the right miss not, and he doth not miss he will surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast snatched thy self. and the hand of ohyeah was there upon me; and he said to me, stand up, emerge into the hatch-plain, and i will there word with thee. then i arose, and emerged into the hatch-plain: and, behold, the heavyweight of ohyeah stood there, as the heavyweight which i saw by the river of kebar: and i fell on my face-turnings. then breathwind came into me, and set me upon my feet, and worded with me, and said to me, go, close thyself within thine house. but thou, o betweeneer of earthing, behold, they will give bands upon thee, and will chain thee with them, and don't emerge among them: and i will make thy language-tongue cling to the roof of thy mouth, that thou will be dumb, and will not be to them a reprover: for they are a bitter house. but when i word with thee, i will open thy mouth, and thou will say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; he that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbear, let him forbear: for they are a bitter house.

4

thou also, betweeneer of earthing, take thee a tile, and give it before thee, and pourtray upon it the city, even jerusalem: and give siege against it, and between-build a fort against it, and spill a mount against it; name-there

the camp also against it, and name-there battering rams against it round about. moreover take thou to thee an iron pan, and set it for a wall of iron between thee and the city: and set thy face-turnings against it, and it will be besieged, and thou will give siege against it. this will be a sign to the house of isra'el lie thou also upon thy left side, and name-there the cloudy of the house of isra'el upon it: according to the count of the days that thou will lie upon it thou will bear their cloudy. for i have laid upon thee the years of their cloudy, according to the count of the days, three hundred and ninety days: so will thou lift the cloudy of the house of isra'el and when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and thou will lift the cloudy of the house of yeahodah forty days: i have appointed thee each day for a year. therefore thou will set thy face-turnings toward the siege of jerusalem, and thine arm will be uncovered, and thou will bring against it. and, behold, i will give bands upon thee, and don't turn thee from one side to another, till thou hast ended the days of thy siege. take thou also to thee wheat, and barley, and beans, and lentiles, and millet, and fitches, and give them in one tool, and give thee bread thereof, according to the count of the days that thou will lie upon thy side, three hundred and ninety days will thou eat thereof. and thy meat which thou will eat will be by weight, twenty sheqels a day: from time to time will thou eat it. thou will drink also water by measure, the sixth part of an here-hin from time to time will thou drink. and thou will eat it as barley cakes, and thou will bake it with dung excrement of earthing, in their eyes. and ohyeah said, even thus will betweeners of isra'el eat their ceased bread among the body-nations, where i will drive them. then said i, ah mister tohwards! behold, my self hath not been polluted: for from my youth up even till now have i not eaten of that which dieth of itself, or is torn in torn; neither came there abominable immersed-flesh into my mouth. then he said to me, lo, i have given thee cow's dung for earthing's dung, and thou will prepare thy bread therewith. moreover he said to me, betweeneer of earthing, behold, i will fracture the tilt-staff of bread in jerusalem: and they will eat bread by weight, and with care; and they will drink let drink by measure, and with astonishment: that they may lack bread and water, and be astonished one with another, and consume away for their cloudy.

5

and thou, betweeneer of earthing, take thee a sharp sword, take thee a barber's razor, and quarrel it to cross upon thine head and upon thy beard: then take thee balances to weigh, and part the eir. thou will burn with fire a third part in the midst of the city, when the days of the siege are fulfilled: and thou will take a third part, and hit about it with a sword: and a third part thou will scatter in the breathwind; and i will draw out a sword after them. thou will also take thereof a count-few in count, and bind them in thy skirts. then take of them again, and fling them into the midst of the fire, and burn them in the fire; for thereof will a fire emerge into all the house of isra'el thus saith the mister tohwards; this is jerusalem: i have name-there it in the midst of the nations and countries that are round about her. and she hath bittered my criteria into big-shotness more than the nations, and my statutes more than the countries that are round about her: for they have was fed up with my criteria and my statutes, they have not walked in them. therefore thus saith the mis-

ter tohwards; because ye multiplied more than the nations that are round about you, and have not walked in my statutes, neither have kept my criteria, neither have done according to the criteria of the nations that are round about you; therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i, even i, am against thee, and will do criteria in the midst of thee in the eyes of the nations. and i will do in thee that which i have not done, and whereunto i will not do any more the like, because of all thine taboos. therefore the fathers will eat the betweeners in the midst of thee, and the betweeners will eat their fathers; and i will do criterions in thee, and the whole remnant of thee will i scatter into all the breathwinds. wherefore, as i live, saith the mister tohwards; surely, because thou hast ceased my dedicated with all thy taboos, and with all thine taboos, therefore will i also diminish thee; neither will mine eye pity, neither will i have any pity. a third part of thee will die with the word, and with famine will they be consumed in the midst of thee; and a third part will fall by the sword round about thee; and i will scatter a third part into all the breathwinds, and i will draw out a sword after them. thus will mine nose-anger be accomplished, and i will word my fury to rest upon them, and i will be comforted: and they will know that i ohyeah have worded it in my zeal, when i have accomplished my fury in them. moreover i will make thee sword-parched, and a wintering among the nations that are round about thee, in the eyes of all that cross by. so it will be a reprove and a abuse, an instruction and an astonishment to the nations that are round about thee, when i will do criterions in thee in nose-anger and in wall-wrath and in wall-wath reproves. i ohyeah have worded it. when i will send upon them the break-visual arrow-halvers of famine, which will be for their fracturing, and which i will send to fracture you: and i will increase the famine upon you, and will fracture your tilt-staff of bread: so will i send upon you famine and break-visual animals, and they will bereave thee: and word and blood will cross through thee; and i will bring the sword upon thee. i ohyeah have worded it.

6

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthing, name-there thy face-turnings toward the mountains of isra'al and bring against them, and say, ye mountains of isra'al hear the word of the mister tohwards; thus saith the mister tohwards to the mountains, and to the mountains, to the rivers, and to the valleys; behold, i, even i, will bring a sword upon you, and i will make lost your in-whats. and your butcher-places will be name-desolate, and your conceive-sunflowers will be fractured: and i will cast down your voided men before your bullshit. and i will give the dead carcasses of betweeners of isra'al before their bullshit; and i will scatter your bones round about your butcher-places. in all your settlingplaces the cities will be sword-parched, and the in-whats will be name-desolate; that your butcher-places may be sword-parched and made faulty, and your bullshit may be fractured and settle, and your conceive-sunflowers may be hewn down, and your doings may be abolished. and the voided will fall in the midst of you, and ye will know that i am ohyeah. yet will i leave a remnant, that ye may have some that will eject-escape the sword among the nations, when ye will be scattered through the countries. and they that eject-escape of you will remember me among the nations where they will be carried

sit-captives, because i am fractured with their whorish heart, which hath turned aside from me, and with their eyes, which go a feeding-whoring after their bullshit: and they will lothe themselves for the break-visuals which they have committed in all their taboos. and they will know that i am ohyeah, and that i have not worded in vain that i would do this break-visual to them. thus saith the mister tohwards; hit with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot, and say, alas for all the break-visual taboos of the house of isra'al for they will fall by the sword, by the famine, and by the word. he that is far off will die of the word; and he that is near will fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged will die by the famine: thus will i accomplish my fury upon them. then will ye know that i am ohyeah, when their voided men will be among their bullshit round about their butcher-places, upon every stand-up-high mountain, in all the tops of the mountains, and under every green tree, and under every thick oak, the place where they did give sweet savour to all their bullshit. so will i tilt-stretch out my hand upon them, and give the land name-desolate, yea, more name-desolate than the word-desert toward dibrath, in all their settlements: and they will know that i am ohyeah.

7

moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, also, thou betweener of earthing, thus saith the mister tohwards to the earth of isra'al an end, the end is come upon the four corners of the earth. now is the end come upon thee, and i will send mine nose-anger upon thee, and will critical thee according to thy ways, and will recompense upon thee all thine taboos. and mine eye will not pity thee, neither will i have pity: but i will recompense thy ways upon thee, and thine taboos will be in the midst of thee: and ye will know that i am ohyeah. thus saith the mister tohwards; an break-visual, an only break-visual, behold, is come. an end is come, the end is come: it watcheth for thee; behold, it is come. the morning is come to thee, o thou that dwellest in the land: the time is come, the day of trouble is near, and not the sounding again of the mountains. now will i shortly spill out my fury upon thee, and accomplish mine nose-anger upon thee: and i will critical thee according to thy ways, and will recompense thee for all thine taboos. and mine eye will not pity, neither will i have pity: i will recompense thee according to thy ways and thine taboos that are in the midst of thee; and ye will know that i am ohyeah that hits. behold the day, behold, it is come: the early-birding is emerged; the tilt-staff hath blossomed, pride hath budded. damage is standn up into a tilt-staff of big-shot: none of them will remain, nor of their multitude, nor of any of their's: neither will there be wailing for them. the time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer be glad, nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof. for the seller will not reset to that which is sold, although they were yet alive: for the chest-vision is touching the whole multitude thereof, which will not reset; neither will any strengthen himself in the cloudy of his life. they have blown the trumpet, even to make all ready; but none goeth to the war: for my wrath is upon all the multitude thereof. the sword is without, and the word and the famine within: he that is in the field will die with the sword; and he that is in the city, famine and word will eat him. but they that eject-escape of them will eject-escape, and will be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them noisy, ev-

ery one for his cloudy. all hands will let down, and all pool-knees will be weak as water. they will also gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror will cover them; and shame will be upon all face-turnings, and baldness upon all their heads. they will fling their silver in the streets, and their gold will be removed: their silver and their gold will not be able to snatch them in the day of the being cross of ohyeah: they will not seven-satisfy their selfs, neither seven-fill their bowels: because it is the stumblingblock of their cloudy. as for the gazelling of his ornament, he name-there it in pride-swelling: but they gave the images of their taboos and of their taboos therein: therefore have i name-there it far from them, and i will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the big-shot of the land for a spoil; and they will void it. my face-turnings will i turn also from them, and they will void my secret place: for the robbers will come into it, and cease it. make a chain: for the land is full of bloody criterion, and the city is full of damage. wherefore i will bring the break-visual of the body-nations, and they will inherit their houses: i will also make the pride-swelling of the goatness to settle; and their dedicated places will be ceased. destruction cometh; and they will seek completeness, and there will be none. mischief will come upon mischief, and rumour will be upon rumour; then will they chest-envisionk a chest-vision of the come-bringer; but the tora will get lost from the darkener and counsel from the ancients. the king will mourn, and the president will be clothed with name-desolation, and the hands of the with of the land will be alarm-hastend: i will do to them after their way, and according to their criterions will i criterion them; and they will know that i am ohyeah.

8

and it came to pass in the sixth year, in the sixth month, in the fifth day of the month, as i sat in mine house, and the elders of yeahodah sat before me, that the hand of the mister tohwards fell there upon me. then i saw, and lo a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the appearance of his loins even tilt-downward, fire; and from his loins even upward, as the appearance of brightness, as the colour of amber, and he sent the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine head; and breathwind lifted me up between the land and the namespaces, and brought me in the visions of tohwards to jerusalem, to the opening of the inner gate that seeth toward the north; where was the seat of the emblem of jealousy, which provoketh to jealousy. and, behold, the heavy-weight of the tohwards of isral was there, according to the vision that i saw in the hatch-plain. then said he to me, betweener of earthing, lift up thine eyes now the way toward the north. so i lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and behold northward at the gate of the butcher-place this emblem of jealousy in the entry. he said furthermore to me, betweener of earthing, seest thou what they do? even the great taboos that the house of isral committeth here, that i should go far off from my dedicated? but turn thee yet again, and thou will see greater taboos. and he brought me to the opening of the courtyard; and when i saw, behold a hole in the wall. then said he to me, betweener of earthing, dig now in the wall: and when i had digged in the wall, behold a opening. and he said to me, go in, and see the wicked taboos that they do here. so i went in and saw; and behold every form of insects, and abominable in-them animals, and all the bullshit of the house of isral pourtrayed upon the wall round about, and there stood

before them seventy men of the ancients of the house of isral and in the midst of them stood jaacanyeah betweener of shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up. then said he to me, betweener of earthing, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of isral do in the dark, every earthing in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, ohyeah seeth us not; ohyeah hath forsaken the land. he said also to me, turn thee yet again, and thou will see greater taboos that they do. then he brought me to the opening of the gate of ohyeah's house which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for tammuz. then said he to me, hast thou seen this, o betweener of earthing? turn thee yet again, and thou will see greater taboos than these. and he brought me into the inner courtyard of ohyeah's house, and, behold, at the opening of the hall of ohyeah, between the porch and the butcher-place, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the hall of ohyeah, and their face-turnings toward the east; and they bowed the sun toward the east. then he said to me, hast thou seen this, o betweener of earthing? is it a light thing to the house of yeahodah that they commit the taboos which they commit here? for they have filled the earth with damage, and have resetted to provoke me to nose-anger: and, lo, they send the branch to their nose. therefore will i also do in wall-wrath: mine eye will not pity, neither will i have pity: and though they read-call in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will i not hear them.

9

he read-called also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, quarrel them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man with his float-corrupting tool in his hand. and, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a smashing tool in his hand; and one man among them was clothed with silkline, with a scroll-recounter's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brasen butcher-place. and the heavy-weight of the tohwards of isral was gone up from the inwarder, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house, and he called to the clothed man, which had the scroll-recounter's inkhorn by his side; and ohyeah said to him, go through the midst of the city, through the midst of jerusalem, and name-there a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that groan for all the taboos that be done in the midst thereof. and to the others he said in mine hearing, go ye after him through the city, and hit: let not your eye pity, neither have ye pity: kill utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and women: but come not near any man upon whom is the float-corrupt; and begin at my dedicated. then they began at the ancient men which were before the house. and he said to them, cease the house, and fill the courtyards with the voided: go ye forth. and they emerged, and voided in the city. and it came to pass, while they were hitting them, and i was left, that i fell upon my face-turnings, and cried, and said, ah mister tohwards! wilt thou float-corrupt all the residue of isral in thy spilling out of thy fury upon jerusalem? then said he to me, the cloudy of the house of isral and yeahodah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of tilting: for they say, ohyeah hath forsaken the land, and ohyeah seeth not. and as for me also, mine eye will not pity, neither will i have pity, but i will recompense their way upon their head. and, behold, the clothed man, which had the inkhorn

by his side, reported the word, saying, i have done as thou hast directed me.

10

then i saw, and, behold, in the firmament that was on the head of the inwarders there appeared over them as it were a sapphire stone, as the appearance of the likeness of a throne. and he said to the clothed man, and said, go in between the wheels, even under the inwarder, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the inwarders, and scatter them over the city. and he went in in my eyes. now the inwarders stood on the right side of the house, when the man went in; and the cloud filled the inner courtyard. then the heavyweight of ohyeah upped from the inwarder, and stood over the threshold of the house; and the house was filled with the cloud, and the courtyard was full of the brightness of ohyeah's heavyweight. and the voice of the inwarders' wings was heard even to the outer courtyard, as the voice of the breast-field tohwards when he wortheth. and it came to pass, that when he had directed the clothed man, saying, take fire from between the wheels, from between the inwarders; then he went in, and stood beside the wheels. and one inwarder sendeth his hand from between the inwarders to the fire that was between the inwarders, and took thereof, and gave it into the hands of him that was clothed with linen: who took it, and emerged, and there was seen in the inwarders the form of a earthling's hand under their wings. and when i saw, behold the four wheels by the inwarders, one wheel by one inwarder, and another wheel by another inwarder: and the appearance of the wheels was as the colour of a beryl stone. and as for their appearances, they four had one likeness, as if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel. when they went, they went upon their four sides; they turned not as they went, but to the place whither the head saw they followed it; they turned not as they went, and their whole flesh, and their tall-backs, and their hands, and their wings, and the wheels, were full of eyes round about, even the wheels that they four had. as for the wheels, it was read-called to them in my hearing, o wheel. and every one had four face-turnings: the first face-turnings was the face-turnings of a inwarder, and the second face-turnings was the face-turnings of a earthling, and the third the face-turnings of a gather-lion, and the fourth the face-turnings of an eagle. and the inwarders were lifted up. this is the living creature that i saw by the river of kebar. and when the inwarders went, the wheels went by them: and when the inwarders lifted up their wings to mount up from the land, the same wheels also turned not from beside them. when they stood, these stood; and when they were lifted up, these lifted up themselves also: for breathwind of the living creature was in them. then the heavyweight of ohyeah emerged from off the threshold of the house, and stood over the inwarders. and the inwarders lifted up their wings, and mounted up from the land in my eyes: when they emerged, the wheels also were beside them, and every one stood at the opening of the east gate of ohyeah's house; and the heavyweight of the tohwards of isra'al was over them on. this is the living creature that i saw under the tohwards of isra'al by the river of kebar; and i knew that they were the inwarders. every one had four face-turnings apiece, and every one four wings; and the likeness of the hands of a earthling was under their wings. and the likeness of their face-turnings was the same face-turnings which i saw by the river of kebar, their appearances and them-

selves: they crossed every one straight forward.

11

moreover breathwind lifted me up, and brought me to the east gate of ohyeah's house, which seeth eastward: and behold at the opening of the gate five and twenty men; among whom i saw jaacanyeaho betweener of ecur, and pelatyeah betweener of benayeaho, immersed-princes of the with. then said he to me, betweener of earthling, these are the men that think of power, and give break-visual counsel in this city: which say, it is not near; let us between-build houses: this city is the caldron, and we be the immersed-flesh therefore bring against them, bring, o betweener of earthling. and breathwind of ohyeah fell upon me, and said to me, speak; thus saith ohyeah; thus have ye said, o house of isra'al for i know the things that come into your breathwind, every one of them. ye have multiplied your voided in this city, and ye have filled the streets thereof with the voided. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; your voided whom ye have laid in the midst of it, they are the immersed-flesh and this city is the caldron: but i will let you emerge out of the midst of it. ye have respected the sword; and i will bring a sword upon you, saith the mister tohwards. and i will let emerge you out of the midst thereof, and give you into the hands of strangers, and will do criterions among you. ye will fall by the sword; i will critical you in the border of isra'al and ye will know that i am ohyeah. this city will not be your caldron, neither will ye be the immersed-flesh in the midst thereof; but i will critical you in the border of isra'al and ye will know that i am ohyeah: for ye have not walked in my statutes, neither done my criteria, but have done after the criterions of the body-nations that are round about you. and it came to pass, when i brought, that pelatyeah betweener of benayeaho died, then fell i down upon my face-turnings, and cried with a loud voice, and said, ah mister tohwards! wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of isra'al again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, thy brethren, even thy brethren, the men of thy free-relatives, and all the house of isra'al wholly, are they to whom the settlers of jerusalem have said, get you far from ohyeah: to us is this earth given in inheritance. therefore say, thus saith the mister tohwards; although i have cast them far off among the body-nations, and although i have scattered them among the countries, yet will i be to them as a little dedicated in the countries where they will come. therefore say, thus saith the mister tohwards; i will even gather you from the withs, and assemble you out of the countries where ye have been shatter-scattered, and i will give you the earth of isra'al and they will come name-there, and they will turn aside all the taboos thereof and all the taboos thereof from there. and i will give them one heart, and i will give a new breathwind in near-inwards you; and i will turn aside the stony heart out of their immersed-flesh and will give them an heart of immersed-flesh that they may walk in my statutes, and keep mine criterions, and do them: and they will be my with, and i will be their tohwards. but as for them whose heart walketh after the heart of their taboos and their taboos, i will recompense their way upon their own heads, saith the mister tohwards. then did the inwarders lift up their wings, and the wheels beside them; and the heavyweight of the tohwards of isra'al was over them on. and the heavyweight of ohyeah upped from the midst of the city, and stood upon the mountain which is on the east

side of the city. afterwards breathwind took me up, and brought me in a vision by breathwind of tohwards into kasdim, to them of the captivity. so the vision that i had seen upped from me. then i worded to them of the captivity all the words that ohyeah had let me see.

12

word ohyeah also came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, thou dwellest in the midst of a bitter house, which have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not: for they are a bitter house. therefore, thou betweeneer of earthling, prepare thee tools for uncovering, and uncover by day in their eyes; and thou will uncover from thy place to another place in their eyes: it may be they will see, though they be a bitter house. then will thou let emerge thy tools by day in their eyes, as tools for removing: and thou will emerge at in their eyes, as they that emerge into captivity. dig thou through the wall in their eyes, and let thereby emerge. in their eyes will thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and let it emerge in the twilight: thou will cover thy face-turnings, that thou see not the land: for i have set thee for a sign to the house of isra'al and i did so as i was directed: i let emerge my tools by day, as tools for captivity, and in the even i digged through the wall with mine hand; i let emerge it forth in the twilight, and i bare it upon my shoulder in their eyes. and in the morning came word ohyeah to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, hath not the house of isra'al the bitter house, said to thee, what doest thou? say thou to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; this burden concerneth the president in jerusalem, and all the house of isra'al that are among them. say, i am your sign: like as i have done, so will it be done to them: they will remove and go into sit-captivity. and the president that is among them will lift upon his shoulder in the twilight, and will emerge: they will dig through the wall to lift out thereby: he will cover his face-turnings, that he see not the land with his eyes. my net also will i spread upon him, and he will be taken in my snare: and i will bring him to babel to the land of the kasdimns; yet will he not see it, though he will die there. and i will scatter toward every breathwind all that are about him to help him, and all his bands; and i will draw out the sword after them. and they will know that i am ohyeah, when i will scatter them among the nations, and shatter-scatter them in the countries. but i will leave a count-few men of them from the sword, from the famine, and from the word; that they may recount all their taboos among the body-nations where they come; and they will know that i am ohyeah. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, eat thy bread with quaking, and drink thy water with trembling and with carefulness; and say to the with of the earth, thus saith the mister tohwards of the settlers of jerusalem, and of the earth of isra'al they will eat their bread with carefulness, and drink their water with astonishment, that her earth may be name-desolate from all that is therein, because of the damage of all them that dwell therein. and the cities that are settled will be sword-parched, and the land will be name-desolate; and ye will know that i am ohyeah. and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, what is that proverb-rule that ye have in the earth of isra'al saying, the days are prolonged, and every chest-vision faileth? tell them therefore, thus saith the mister tohwards; i will make this proverb-rule to settle, and they will no more use it as a proverb-rule in isra'al

but word to them, the days are at hand, and the effect of every chest-vision. for there will be no more any vain chest-vision nor smooth-flattering magic within the house of isra'al for i am ohyeah: i will word, and the word that i will word will come to pass; it will be no more prolonged: for in your days, o bitter house, will i say the word, and will perform it, saith the mister tohwards. again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, chest-envision, they of the house of isra'al say, the chest-vision that he chest-envisions is for earthlingy days to come, and he prophesieth of the times that are far off. therefore say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; there will none of my words be prolonged any more, but the word which i have worded will be done, saith the mister tohwards.

13

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, bring against the come-bringers of isra'al that bring, and say thou to them that bring out of their own hearts, hear ye word ohyeah; thus saith the mister tohwards; woe to the foolish come-bringers, that follow their own breathwind, and have seen nothing! o isra'al thy come-bringers are like the foxes in the deserts. ye have not gone up into the gaps, neither fence up the fence for the house of isra'al to stand in the war in the day of ohyeah. they have chest-envisioned vanity and lying magic, saying, ohyeah saith: and ohyeah hath not sent them: and they have made others to wait that they would confirm the word. have ye not chest-envisioned a vain chest-vision, and have ye not worded a lying magic, whereas ye say, ohyeah saith it; albeit i have not worded? therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because ye have worded vanity, and chest-envisioned lies, therefore, chest-envision, i am against you, saith the mister tohwards. and mine hand will be upon the come-bringers that chest-envision vanity, and that do magic lies: they will not be in the assembly of my with, neither will they be written in the writing of the house of isra'al neither will they come into the earth of isra'al and ye will know that i am the mister tohwards. because, even because they have seduced my with, saying, completeness; and there was no completeness; and one between-built up a half-wall, and, lo, others daubed it with blanding: say to them which daub it with blanding, that it will fall: there will be an shower washing over; and ye, o great eilstones, will fall; and a stormy breathwind will hatch it. lo, when the wall is fallen, will it not be said to you, where is the daubing wherewith ye have daubed it? therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; i will even hatch it with a stormy breathwind in my wall-wrath; and there will be an shower washing over in mine nose-anger, and great eilstones in my wall-wrath to consume it. so will i destruct the wall that ye have daubed with blanding, and bring it down to the land, so that the foundation thereof will be uncovered, and it will fall, and ye will be consumed in the midst thereof: and ye will know that i am ohyeah. thus will i accomplish my wrath upon the wall, and upon them that have daubed it with blanding, and will say to you, the wall is no more, neither they that daubed it; to wit, the come-bringers of isra'al which bring concerning jerusalem, and which chest-envision chest-visions of completeness for her, and there is no completeness, saith the mister tohwards. likewise, thou betweeneer of earthling, name-there thy face-turnings against the betweenas of thy with, which bring out of their own heart; and bring thou against them, and say, thus saith

the mister tohwards; woe to the women that sew pillows to all armholes, and give kerchiefs upon the head of every stand-up-stature to hunt selfs! will ye hunt the selfs of my with, and will ye save the selfs alive that come to you? and will ye void me among my with for handfuls of barley and for pieces of bread, to dead the selfs that should not die, and to stick-safe the selfs alive that should not live, by your lying to my with that hear your lies? wherefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against your pillows, wherewith ye there hunt the selfs to give them fly, and i will tear them from your arms, and will send the selfs, even the selfs that ye hunt to give them fly. your kerchiefs also will i tear, and snatch my with out of your hand, and they will be no more in your hand to be hunted; and ye will know that i am ohyeah. because with lies ye have made the heart of the right sad, whom i have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the big-shot, that he should not reset from his break-visual way, by promising him life: therefore ye will chest-envision no more vanity, nor do magic magics: for i will snatch my with out of your hand: and ye will know that i am ohyeah.

14

then came certain of the elders of isra'el to me, and sat before me. and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, these men have name-there up their bullshit in their heart, and give the stumbling-block of their cloudy before their face-turnings: should i be enquired of at all by them? therefore word to them, and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; every man of the house of isra'el that ups his bullshit in his heart, and name-thereteth the stumblingblock of his cloudy before his face-turnings, and cometh to the come-bringer; i ohyeah will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his bullshit; that i may take the house of isra'el in their own heart, because they are all estranged from me through their bullshit. therefore say to the house of isra'el thus saith the mister tohwards; repent, and turn yourselves from your bullshit; and turn away your face-turnings from all your taboos. forevery one of the house of isra'el or of the stranger that sojourneth in isra'el which separateth himself from me, and ups his bullshit in his heart, and name-thereteth the stumblingblock of his cloudy before his face-turnings, and cometh to a come-bringer to enquire of him concerning me; i ohyeah will answer him by myself: and i will name-there my face-turnings against that man, and will give him a sign and a proverb-rule, and i will cut him off from the midst of my with; and ye will know that i am ohyeah. and if the come-bringer be deceived when he hath worded a word, i ohyeah have deceived that come-bringer, and i will tilt-stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my with isra'el and they will lift the punishment of their cloudy: the punishment of the come-bringer will be even as the punishment of him that seeketh to him; that the house of isra'el may go no more astray from me, neither be polluted any more with all their go-beyonds; but that they may be my with, and i may be their tohwards, saith the mister tohwards. word ohyeah came again to me, saying, betweener of earthling, when the earth misses against me by trespassing grievously, then will i tilt-stretch out mine hand upon it, and will fracture the tilt-staff of the bread thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off earthling and in-them animal from it: though these three men, noah, dani'al, and aiob, were in it, they

should snatch but their own selfs by their being right, saith the mister tohwards. if i cause break-visual animals to cross through the land, and they spoil it, so that it be name-desolate, that no man may cross through because of the animals: though these three men were in it, as i live, saith the mister tohwards, they will snatch neither betweeners nor betweenas; they only will be snatched, but the land will be name-desolate. or if i bring a sword upon that earth, and say, sword, go through the earth; so that i cut off earthling and in-them animal from it: though these three men were in it, as i live, saith the mister tohwards, they will snatch neither betweeners nor betweenas, but they only will be snatched themselves, or if i send a word into that earth, and spill out my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it earthling and in-them animal: though noah, dani'al, and aiob were in it, as i live, saith the mister tohwards, they will deliver neither betweener nor daughter; they will but deliver their own selfs by their being right. for thus saith the mister tohwards; how much more when i send my four sore criterions upon jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the break-visual in-them animal, and the word, to cut off from it earthling and in-them animal? yet, behold, therein will be left a remnant that will be let emerge, both betweeners and betweenas: behold, they will emerge to you, and ye will see their way and their doings: and ye will be comforted concerning the break-visual that i have let emerge upon jerusalem, even concerning all that i have let emerge upon it. and they will comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings: and ye will know that i have not done without cause all that i have done in it, saith the mister tohwards.

15

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, what is the vine tree more than any tree, or than a branch which is among the trees of the forest? will wood be taken thereof to do any work? or will men take a pin of it to hang any tool thereon? behold, it is cast into the fire for fuel; the fire eateth both the ends of it, and the midst of it is scorched. is it a success for any work? behold, when it was whole, it was meet for no work: how much less will it be meet yet for any work, when the fire hath eaten it, and it is scorched? therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; as the vine tree among the trees of the forest, which i have given to the fire for fuel, so will i give the settlers of jerusalem. and i will name-there my face-turnings against them; they will emerge from one fire, and another fire will eat them; and ye will know that i am ohyeah, when i name-there my face-turnings against them. and i will give the land name-desolate, because they have committed a trespass, saith the mister tohwards.

16

again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, cause jerusalem to know her taboos, and say, thus saith the mister tohwards to jerusalem; thy birth and thy nativity is of the land of kanaan thy father was an amorite, and thy mother an hittite. and as for thy nativity, in the day thou wast born thy navel was not cut, neither wast thou washed in water to supple thee; thou wast not salted at all, nor swaddled at all. none eye pitied thee, to do any of these to thee, to have pity upon thee; but thou wast flung out in the open field, to the lothing of thy self, in the day that thou wast born.

and when i crossed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood; i said to thee when thou wast in thy blood, live; yea, i said to thee when thou wast in thy blood, live. i have given thee to multiply as the bud of the field, and thou hast increased and waxen great, and thou art come to excellent ornaments: thy breasts are fashioned, and thine eir is grown, whereas thou wast skin-naked and bare. now when i crossed by thee, and saw upon thee, behold, thy time was the time of love; and i spread my skirt over thee, and covered thy skin-nakedness: yea, i seven-swear to thee, and came into a alignment with thee, saith the mister tohwards, and thou becamest mine. then washed i thee with water; yea, i thoroughly washed away thy blood from thee, and i anointed thee with oil. i clothed thee also with broidered work, and shod thee with takhash skin, and i girded thee about with fine silklinen, and i covered thee with silklinen. i decked thee also with ornaments, and i put bracelets upon thy hands, and a chain on thy neck. and i put a jewel on thy forehead, and earrings in thine ears, and a beautiful crown upon thine head. thus wast thou decked with gold and silver; and thy raiment was of fine silklinen, and silklinen, and broidered work; thou didst eat fine flour, and honey, and oil: and thou wast exceeding beautiful, and thou didst succeed into a kingdom. and thy there-name emerged among the body-nations for thy splendor: for it was perfect through my comeliness, which i had name-there upon thee, saith the mister tohwards. but thou didst be sure in thine own beauty, and playedst the harlot because of thy there-name, and spilledst out thy fornications on every one that crossed by; his it was. and of thy garments thou didst take, and deckedst thy in-whats with divers colours, and playedst the harlot thereupon: the like things will not come, neither will it be so. thou hast also taken thy fair tools of my gold and of my silver, which i had given thee, and gavest to thyself images of remember-male, and didst prostitute with them, and tookest thy broidered garments, and coveredst them: and thou hast name-there mine oil and mine incense before them. my meat also which i gave thee, fine flour, and oil, and honey, wherewith i fed thee, thou hast even name-there it before them for a sweet savour: and thus it was, saith the mister tohwards. moreover thou hast taken thy betweeners and thy betweenas, whom thou hast borne to me, and these hast thou butcherd to them to be eaten. is this of thy feed-whoredoms a small matter, that thou hast slain my betweeners, and gave them to give them to cross through the fire for them? and in all thine taboos and thy feed-whoredoms thou hast not remembered the days of thy youth, when thou wast skin-naked and bare, and wast polluted in thy blood. and it came to pass after all thy break-visual, (woe, woe to thee! saith ohyeah tohwards;) that thou hast also between-built to thee an eminent place, and hast made thee an high place in every street. thou hast between-built thy high place at every head of the way, and hast made thy beauty to be abhorred, and hast opened thy feet to every one that crossed by, and multiplied thy feed-whoredoms. thou hast also committed fornication with the egyptians thy neighbours, great of immersed-flesh and hast increased thy feed-whoredoms, to provoke me to anger. behold, therefore i have tilt-stretched out my hand over thee, and have diminished thine ordinary food, and delivered thee to the will of them that hate thee, the betweenas of the palestinians, which are humiliated of thy lewd way. thou hast played the whore also with the syrians, because thou wast unsatiable; yea, thou hast played the harlot with them,

and yet couldst not be seven-satisfy. thou hast more-over multiplied thy fornication in the land of kanaan to kasdim; and yet thou wast not seven-satisfy therewith. how weak is thine heart, saith ohyeah tohwards, seeing thou doest all these things, the doing of an imperious whorish woman; in that thou between-builtst thine eminent place in the head of every way, and makest thine high place in every street; and hast not been as an harlot, in that thou scornest hire; but as a woman that committeth adultery, which taketh strangers instead of her man! they give gifts to all whores: but thou givest thy gifts to all thy lovers, and hirest them, that they may come to thee on every side for thy feed-whoredom. and the contrary is in thee from other women in thy feed-whoredoms, whereas none followeth thee to prostitutes: and in that thou givest a reward, and no reward is given to thee, therefore thou art contrary. wherefore, o harlot, hear word ohyeah: thus saith the mister tohwards; because thy filthiness was spilled out, and thy skin-nakedness uncovered through thy feed-whoredoms with thy lovers, and with all the bullshit of thy taboos, and by the blood of thy betweeners, which thou didst give to them; behold, therefore i will gather all thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken pleasure, and all them that thou hast loved, with all them that thou hast hated; i will even gather them round about against thee, and will uncover thy skin-nakedness to them, that they may see all thy skin-nakedness. and i will criterion thee, as women that break wedlock and spill blood are criteriond; and i will give thee blood in wall-wrath and jealousy. and i will also give thee into their hand, and they will destruct thine eminent place, and will demolish thy in-whats: they will strip thee also of thy clothes, and will take thy fair tools, and let you rest skin-naked and bare. they will also up a company against thee, and they will stone thee with stones, and thrust thee through with their swords. and they will burn thine houses with fire, and do criterions upon thee in the eyes of many women: and i will give thee to settle from playing the harlot, and thou also will give no hire any more. so will i make my fury toward thee to rest, and my jealousy will turn aside from thee, and i will be quiet, and will be no more angry. because thou hast not remembered the days of thy youth, but hast fretted me in all these things; behold, therefore i also will recompense thy way upon thine head, saith the mister tohwards: and don't commit this lewdness on all thine taboos. behold, every one that useth proverb-rules will use this proverb-rule against thee, saying, as is the mother, so is her daughter. thou art thy mother's daughter, that lotheth her man and her betweeners; and thou art the sister of thy sisters, which lotheth their mans and their betweeners: your mother was an hittite, and your father an amorite. and thine elder sister is samaria, she and her betweenas that settle at thy left hand: and thy younger sister, that settleth at thy right hand, is sodom and her betweenas. yet hast thou not walked after their ways, nor done after their taboos: but, as if that were a very little thing, thou wast float-corrupted more than they in all thy ways. as i live, saith the mister tohwards, sodom thy sister hath not done, she nor her betweenas, as thou hast done, thou and thy betweenas. chest-envision, this was the cloudy of thy sister sodom, pride, seven-fullness of bread, and abundance of idleness was in her and in her betweenas, neither did she poweren the hand of the poor and needy. and they were tall, and committed taboo before me: therefore i turned aside them away as i saw good. neither hath samaria missed half of thy misses; but thou hast multiplied thine

taboos more than they, and hast rightfied thy sisters in all thine taboos which thou hast done. thou also, which hast crimed thy sisters, bear thine own humiliation for thy misses that thou hast missed more abominable than they: they are more right than thou: yea, be thou ashamed also, and bear thy humiliation, in that thou hast rightfied thy sisters. when i will bring again their sit-captivity, the sit-captivity of sodom and her betweenas, and the sit-captivity of samaria and her betweenas, then will i bring again the sit-captivity of thy sit-captives in the midst of them: that thou mayest bear thine own humiliation, and mayest be humiliated in all that thou hast done, in that thou art a comfort to them. when thy sisters, sodom and her betweenas, will reset to their former estate, and samaria and her betweenas will reset to their former estate, then thou and thy betweenas will reset to your former estate. for thy sister sodom was not mentioned by thy mouth in the day of thy pride, before thy break-visual was uncovered, as at the time of thy wintering of the betweenas of syria and all that are round about her, the betweenas of the palestinians, which spite thee round about. thou hast borne thy lewdness and thine taboos, saith ohyeah. for thus saith the mister tohwards; i will even do with thee as thou hast done, which hast despised the oath in severing the alignment. nevertheless i will remember my alignment with thee in the days of thy youth, and i will establish to thee a world alignment. then thou will remember thy ways, and be humiliated, when thou will receive thy sisters, thine elder and thy younger: and i will give them to thee for betweenas, but not by thy alignment. and i will establish my alignment with thee; and thou will know that i am ohyeah: that thou mayest remember, and be ashamed, and never open thy mouth any more because of thy humiliation, when i am pacified toward thee for all that thou hast done, saith the mister tohwards.

17

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthing, put forth a riddle, and proverb-rule a proverb-rule to the house of isra'el and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; a great eagle with great wings, longwinged, full of feathers, which had divers colours, came to lebanon, and took the stand-up-highest branch of the cedar: he cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of knentraffick; he name-there it in a city of merchants. he took also of the seed of the field, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed it by great waters, and name-there it as a willow tree. and it grew, and became a spreading vine of low-tide stand-up-stature, whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine, and brought forth branches, and sent sprigs. there was also another great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and sent her branches toward him, that he might let drink it by the furrows of her plantation. it was planted in a good field by great waters, that it might do branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a good vine. say thou, thus saith the mister tohwards; will it succeed? will he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it dry? it will dry in all the torn-leaves of her spring, even without great power or many with to pluck it up by the roots thereof. yea, behold, being planted, will it succeed? will it not utterly dry, when the east breathwind toucheth it? it will dry in the furrows where it grew. moreover word ohyeah

came to me, saying, say now to the bitter house, know ye not what these things mean? tell them, behold, the king of babel is come to jerusalem, and hath taken the king thereof, and the immersed-princes thereof, and led them with him to babel; and hath taken of the king's seed, and cut a alignment with him, and hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken the rannifier of the land: that the kingdom might be low-tide, that it might not lift itself up, but that by keeping of his alignment it might stand. but he bittered against him in sending his ambassadors into egypt, that they might give him horses and much with. will he succeed? will he escape that doeth such things? or will he sever the alignment, and escape? as i live, saith the mister tohwards, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose alignment he severed, even with him in the midst of babel he will die. neither will fuhreroh with his mighty stratagem and great in-sight make for him in the war, by spilling up mounts, and between-building forts, to cut off many selfs: seeing he despised the oath by severing the alignment, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these things, he will not escape. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; as i live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my alignment that he hath broken, even it will i recompense upon his own head. and i will spread my net upon him, and he will be taken in my snare, and i will bring him to babel, and will critic with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me. and all his fugitives with all his hands will fall by the sword, and they that remain will be scattered toward all breathwinds: and ye will know that i ohyeah have worded it. thus saith the mister tohwards; i will also take of the tallest branch of the tall cedar, and will set it; i will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an tall mountain and eminent: in the mountain of the height of isra'el will i plant it: and it will bring forth boughs, and do fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it will dwell all bird of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof will they dwell. and all the trees of the field will know that i ohyeah have low-tided the tall tree, have tallied the low-tide tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: i ohyeah have worded and have done it.

18

word ohyeah came to me again, saying, what mean ye, that ye use this proverb-rule concerning the earth of isra'el saying, the fathers have eaten sour grapes, and betweeners's teeth are set on edge? as i live, saith the mister tohwards, ye will not have occasion any more to use this proverb-rule in isra'el behold, all selfs are mine; as the self of the father, so also the self of the betweener is mine: the self that misses, it will die. but if a man be right, and do that which is lawful and criterion, and hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the bullshit of the house of isra'el neither hath ceased his in-sight's woman, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman, and hath not frauded any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath robbed none by robbing, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the skin-naked with a garment; he that hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, that hath withdrawn his hand from upping, hath done true criterion between man and man, hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my criteria, to do truly; he is right, he will surely live,

saith the mister tohwards. if he beget a betweener that is a robber, a spillder of blood, and that doeth the like to any one of these things, and that doeth not any of those duties, but even hath eaten upon the mountains, and ceased his in-sight's woman, hath frauded the poor and needy, hath robed by robbing, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the bullshit, hath committed taboo, hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: will he then live? he will not live: he hath done all these taboos; he will surely die; his blood will be upon him. now, lo, if he beget a betweener that seeth all his father's misses which he hath done, and seeth, and doeth not such like, that hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the bullshit of the house of isra'al hath not ceased his in-sight's woman, neither hath frauded any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath robed by robbing, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the skin-naked with a garment, that hath taken off his hand from the poor, that hath not received usury nor increase, hath done my criteria, hath walked in my statutes; he will not die for the cloudy of his father, he will surely live. as for his father, because he cruelly exploited, robbed his brother by robbing, and did that which is not good among his with, lo, even he will die in his cloudy. yet say ye, why? doth not the betweener lift the cloudy of the father? when the betweener hath done that which is lawful and criterion, and hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he will surely live. the self that misses, it will die. the betweener will not lift the cloudy of the father, neither will the father lift the cloudy of the betweener the being right of the right will be upon him, and the big-shot of the big-shot will be upon him. but if the big-shot will turn from all his misses that he hath missed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and criterion, he will surely live, he will not die. all his go-beyonds that he hath committed, they will not be remembered to him: in his being right that he hath done he will live. have i any desire at all that the big-shot should die? saith the mister tohwards: and not that he should reset from his ways, and live? but when the right turneth away from his being right, and committeth upping, and doeth according to all the taboos that the big-shot man doeth, will he live? all his being right that he hath done will not be remembered: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his miss that he hath missed, in them will he die. yet ye say, the way of ohyeah is not equal. hear now, o house of isra'al is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal? when a right possessor turneth away from his being right, and committeth upping, and dieth in them; for his upping that he hath done will he die. again, when the big-shot man turneth away from his big-shot that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and criterion, he will stick-safe his self alive. because he seeth, and turneth away from all his go-beyonds that he hath committed, he will surely live, he will not die. yet saith the house of isra'al the way of ohyeah is not equal. o house of isra'al are not my ways equal? are not your ways unequal? therefore i will critical you, o house of isra'al every one according to his ways, saith the mister tohwards. repent, and turn yourselves from all your go-beyonds; so cloudy will not be your ruin. flung away from you all your going over the tops, whereby ye have went-beyond; and make you a new heart and a new breathwind: for why will ye die, o house of isra'al for i have no desire in the death of him that dieth, saith the mister tohwards: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.

19

moreover take thou up a lamentation for the presidents of isra'al and say, what is thy mother? a gather-lieness: she lay down among gather-lions, she nourished her whelps among young gather-lions. and she upped one of her whelps: it became a young lion, and it learned to tear the tear; it eaten men. the nations also heard of him; he was taken in their float-corruption, and they brought him with chains to the land of egypt. now when she saw that she had endured, and her hope was lost, then she took another of her whelps, and made him a out-of-town-lion. and he upped and down among the gather-lions, he became a out-of-town-lion, and learned to tear the tear, and eaten men. and he knew their widowed palaces, and he sword-parched their cities; and the land was widowed, and the fullness thereof, by the voice of his roaring. then the nations set against him on every side from the provinces, and spread their net over him: he was taken in their float-corruption. and they give him in ward in chains, and brought him to the king of babel: they brought him into holds, that his voice should no more be heard upon the mountains of isra'al thy mother is like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters: she was fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters. and she had goatness branches for the branches of them that bare proverb-rule, and her stand-up-stature was tallied among the thick branches, and she was seen in her stand-up-height with the multitude of her branches. but she was plucked up in wall-wrath, she was flung tilt-down to the land, and the east breathwind dried up her fruit: her goatness tilt-staffs were broken and dry; the fire eaten them. and now she is planted in the word-desert, in a dry and thirsty land. and fire is emerged of a tilt-staff of her branches, which hath eaten her fruit, so that she hath no goatness tilt-staff to be a branch to proverb-rule. this is a lamentation, and will be for a lamentation.

20

and it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the tenth day of the month, that certain of the elders of isra'al came to enquire of ohyeah, and sat before me. then came word ohyeah to me, saying, betweener of earthling, word to the elders of isra'al and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; are ye come to enquire of me? as i live, saith the mister tohwards, i will not be enquired of by you. wilt thou critical them, betweener of earthling, wilt thou critical them? cause them to know the taboos of their fathers: and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; in the day when i chose isra'al and lifted up mine hand to the seed of the house of jaqob, and made myself known to them in the land of egypt, when i lifted up mine hand to them, saying, i am ohyeah your tohwards; in the day that i lifted up mine hand to them, to let emerge them forth of the land of egypt into a land that i had espied for them, oozing with milk and honey, which is the gazelling of all lands: then said i to them, flung ye away every man the abominations of his eyes, and cease not yourselves with the bullshit of egypt: i am ohyeah your tohwards. but they bittered against me, and would not hearken to me: they did not every man fling away the abominations of their eyes, neither did they forsake the bullshit of egypt: then i said, i will spill out my fury upon them, to accomplish my nose-anger against them in the midst of the land of egypt. but i wrought for my there-name's sake,

that it should not be polluted before the body-nations, among whom they were, in whose eyes i made myself known to them, in let emerging them forth out of the land of egypt. wherefore i wordd them to emerge out of the land of egypt, and let emerge them into the word-desert. and i gave them my statutes, and shewed them my criteria, which if a earthing do, he will even live in them. moreover also i gave them my settless, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that i am ohyeah that dedicated them. but the house of isra'al bittered against me in the word-desert: they walked not in my statutes, and they were fed up with my criteria, which if a earthing do, he will even live in them; and my settless they greatly voidd: then i said, i would spill out my fury upon them in the word-desert, to consume them. but i wrought for my there-name's sake, that it should not be polluted before the body-nations, in whose eyes i let emerge them out. yet also i lifted up my hand to them in the word-desert, that i would not bring them into the land which i had given them, oozing with milk and honey, which is the gazelling of all lands; because they were fed up with my criteria, and walked not in my statutes, but voidd my settless: for their heart went after their bullshit. nevertheless mine eye spared them from float-corrupting them, neither did i make an end of them in the word-desert. but i said to their betweeners in the word-desert, walk ye not in the statutes of your fathers, neither keep their criteria, nor cease yourselves with their bullshit: i am ohyeah your tohwards; walk in my statutes, and keep my criteria, and do them; and dedicated my settless; and they will be a sign between me and you, that ye may know that i am ohyeah your tohwards. notwithstanding betweeners bittered against me: they walked not in my statutes, neither kept my criteria to do them, which if a earthing do, he will even live in them; they voidd my settless: then i said, i would spill out my fury upon them, to accomplish my nose-anger against them in the word-desert. nevertheless i settled mine hand, and wrought for my there-name's sake, that it should not be polluted in the eyes of the body-nations, in whose eyes i let emerge them forth. i lifted up mine hand to them also in the word-desert, that i would scatter them among the body-nations, and shatter-scatter them through the countries; because they had not done my criteria, but were fed up with my statutes, and had voidd my settless, and their eyes were after their fathers' bullshit. wherefore i gave them also statutes that were not good, and criteria whereby they should not live; and i polluted them in their own gifts, in that they caused to cross through the fire all that openeth the womb, that i might make them name-desolate, to the end that they might know that i am ohyeah. therefore, between of earthing, word to the house of isra'al and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; yet in this your fathers have abused me, in that they have committed a trespass against me. for when i had near-inward them into the land, for the which i lifted up mine hand to give it to them, then they saw every high hill, and all the thick trees, and they near-inwarded there their butchers, and there they presented the provocation of their near-inward: there also they gave their sweet savour, and poured out there their pourings. then i said to them, what is the high place whereunto ye go? and the there-name whereof is called bamah to this day. wherefore say to the house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; are ye polluted after the manner of your fathers? and commit ye feed-whoredom after their abominations? for when ye lift your gifts, when ye

make your betweeners to cross through the fire, ye pollute yourselves with all your bullshit, even to this day: and will i be enquired of by you, o house of isra'al as i live, saith the mister tohwards, i will not be enquired of by you. and that which ups into your breathwind will not be at all, that ye say, we will be as the body-nations, as the families of the countries, to serve wood and stone. as i live, saith the mister tohwards, surely with a strong hand, and with a tilt-stretched out arm, and with wall-wrath spilled out, will i rule over you: and i will let emerge you out from the withs, and will gather you out of the countries wherein ye are shatter-scattered, with a strong hand, and with a tilt-stretched out arm, and with wall-wrath spilled out. and i will bring you into the word-desert of the withs, and there will i critic with you face-turnings to face-turnings. like as i criticized with your fathers in the word-desert of the land of egypt, so will i critic with you, saith the mister tohwards. and i will cause you to cross under the branch, and i will bring you into the bond of the alignment: and i will purge out from among you the bitterers, and them that go-beyond against me: i will let emerge them forth out of the land where they strange-dwell, and they will not come into the earth of isra'al and ye will know that i am ohyeah. as for you, o house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; go ye, work ye every one his bullshit, and hereafter also, if ye will not hearken to me: but void ye my dedicated there-name no more with your gifts, and with your bullshit. for in mine dedicated mountain, in the mountain of the height of isra'al saith the mister tohwards, there will all the house of isra'al all of them in the land, work me: there will i bear them, and there will i require your highs, and the firstfruits of your liftings, with all your dedicated things. i will accept you with your sweet savour, when i let emerge you out from the withs, and gather you out of the countries wherein ye have been shatter-scattered; and i will be dedicated in you before the body-nations. and ye will know that i am ohyeah, when i will bring you into the earth of isra'al into the land for the which i lifted up mine hand to give it to your fathers. and there will ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein ye have been ceased; and ye will lothe yourselves in your own sight for all your break-visuals that ye have committed. and ye will know that i am ohyeah when i have wrought with you for my there-name's sake, not according to your wicked ways, nor according to your float-corrupt doings, o ye house of isra'al saith the mister tohwards. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, between of earthing, name-there thy face-turnings in the way of the south, and drop thy word toward the south, and bring against the forest of the south field; and say to the forest of the south, hear word ohyeah; thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will kindle a fire in thee, and it will eat every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame will not be quenched, and all face-turnings from the south to the north will be burned therein. and all immersed-flesh will see that i ohyeah have kindled it: it will not be quenched. then said i, ah mister tohwards! they say of me, doth he not speak proverb-rules?

21

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, between of earthing, name-there thy face-turnings toward jerusalem, and drop thy word toward the dedicated places, and bring against the earth of isra'al and say to the earth of isra'al thus saith ohyeah; behold, i am

against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of his sheath, and will cut off from thee the right and the big-shot. seeing then that i will cut off from thee the right and the big-shot, therefore will my sword emerge out of his sheath against all immersed-flesh from the south to the north: that all immersed-flesh may know that i ohyeah have let my sword emerge from his sheath: it will not reset any more. sigh therefore, thou betweener of earthling, with the fractureing of thy loins; and with bitterness sigh before their eyes. and it will be, when they say to thee, wherefore sighest thou? that thou will answer, for the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart will melt, and all hands will be feeble, and every breathwind will faint, and all pool-knees will be weak as water: behold, it cometh, and will be brought to pass, saith the mister tohwards. again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, bring, and say, thus saith ohyeah; say, a sword, a sword is sharpened, and also furbished: it is sharpened to make a sore cook-slaughter; it is furbished that it may glitter: should we then make mirth? it is fed up with the branch of my betweener as every tree. and he hath given it to be furbished, that it may be handled: this sword is sharpened, and it is furbished, to give it into the hand of the killer. cry and howl, betweener of earthling: for it will be upon my with, it will be upon all the presidents of isra'al strange-terrors by reason of the sword will be upon my with: clap therefore upon thy thigh. because it is a trial, and what if the sword is fed up with even the branch? it will be no more, saith the mister tohwards. thou therefore, betweener of earthling, bring, and hit thine hands together. and let the sword be doubled the third time, the sword of the voided: it is the sword of the great men that are voided, which cometh into their privy chambers. i have set the point of the sword against all their gates, that their heart may faint, and their ruins be multiplied: ah! it is gave bright, it is wrapped up for the cook-slaughter. go thee one way or other, either on the right hand, or on the left, wheresoever thy face-turnings is name-there. i will also hit mine hands together, and i will word my fury to rest: i ohyeah have worded it. word ohyeah came to me again, saying, also, thou betweener of earthling, name-there thee two ways, that the sword of the king of babel may come: both twain will emerge out of one earth: and choose thou a place, choose it at the head of the way to the city. name-there a way, that the sword may come to rabat of the ammonites, and to yeahodah in jerusalem the defenced. for the king of babel stood at the halving of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use magic: he made his arrow-halvers bright, he consulted with heal-let-downs, he saw in the weight-liver. at his right hand was the magic for jerusalem, to name-there captains, to open the mouth in murder, to lift up the voice with shouting, to name-there battering rams against the gates, to spill a mountain and to between-build a fort. and it will be to them as a vain magic in their eyes, to them that have seven-swear seven-oaths: but he will call to accounting the cloudy, that they may be taken. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because ye have made your cloudy to be remembered, in that your go-beyonds are uncovered, so that in all your doings your misses do appear; because, i say, that ye are come to remembrance, ye will be taken with the hand. and thou, void big-shot president of isra'al whose day is come, when cloudy will have an end, thus saith the mister tohwards; turn aside the diadem, and take off the crown: this will not be the same: high him that is low-tide and low-tide him that is tall. i will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and

it will be no more, until he come whose criterion it is; and i will give it him. and thou, betweener of earthling, bring and say, thus saith the mister tohwards concerning the ammonites, and concerning their wintering; even say thou, the sword, the sword is drawn: for the cook-slaughter it is furbished, to consume because of the glittering: whiles they chest-envision vanity to thee, whiles they do magic a lie to thee, to let emerge thee upon the necks of them that are voided, of the big-shots, whose day is come, when their cloudy will have an end. will i cause it to reset into his sheath? i will critical thee in the place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity. and i will spill out mine indignation upon thee, i will blow against thee in the fire of my being cross, and give thee into the hand of brutish men, and skilful to float-corrupt. thou will be for fuel to the fire; thy blood will be in the midst of the land; thou will be no more remembered: for i ohyeah have worded it.

22

moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, now, thou betweener of earthling, wilt thou critical, wilt thou critical the bloody city? yea, thou will shew her all her taboos. then say thou, thus saith the mister tohwards, the city spilldeth blood in the midst of it, that her time may come, and maketh bullshit against herself to cease herself. thou art become faulty in thy blood that thou hast spill; and hast ceased thyself in thine bullshit which thou hast gave; and thou hast given thy days to draw near, and art come even to thy years: therefore have i gave thee a wintering to the body-nations, and a mocking to all countries. those that be near, and those that be far from thee, will mock thee, which art stained there and much vexed. behold, the presidents of isra'al every one were in thee to their power to spill blood. in thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dot by exploitation with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow. thou hast despised mine dedicated things, and hast voided my settless. in thee are men that gossip to spill blood: and in thee they eat upon the mountains: in the midst of thee they commit lewdness. in thee have they uncovered their fathers' skin-nakedness: in thee have they tormented her that was set apart for pollution. and one hath committed taboo with his in-sight's woman; and his in-sight hath lewdly ceased his daughter in law; and his in-sight in thee hath tormented his sister, his father's daughter. in thee have they taken gifts to spill blood; thou hast taken usury and increase, and thou hast profit-sliced thy in-sights by extortion, and hast forgotten me, saith the mister tohwards. behold, therefore i have hit mine hand at thy dishonest gain which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the midst of thee. can thine heart standstay, or can thine hands be strong, in the days that i will do with thee? i ohyeah have worded it, and will do it. and i will scatter thee among the body-nations, and shatter-scatter thee in the countries, and will consume thy stainedness out of thee. and thou will take thine inheritance in thyself in the eyes of the body-nations, and thou will know that i am ohyeah. and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, the house of isra'al is to me become dross: all they are brass, and differentiated-tin, and iron, and lead, in the midst of the furnace; they are even the dross of silver. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because ye are all become dross, behold, therefore i will gather you into the midst of jerusalem. as they gather silver, and brass, and iron,

and lead, and differentiated-tin, into the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt it; so will i gather you in mine nose-anger and in my fury, and i will let you rest there, and melt you. yea, i will gather you, and blow upon you in the fire of my being cross, and ye will be melted in the midst thereof. as silver is melted in the midst of the furnace, so will ye be melted in the midst thereof; and ye will know that i ohyeah have spilled out my fury upon you. and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, say to her, thou art the earth that is not top-brightend, nor rained upon in the day of indignation. there is a conspiracy of her come-bringers in the midst thereof, like a roaring gather-lion tearing the tear; they have eaten self; they have taken the treasure and precious things; they have made her many widows in the midst thereof. her darkener have damaged my tora and have voided mine dedicated things: they have not differentiated between the dedicated and void, neither have they known between the stained and the top-bright, and have hid their eyes from my settless, and i am voided among them. her immersed-princes in the near-inward thereof are like wolves tearing the tear, to spill blood, and to make lost selfs, to slice profit-slice. and her come-bringers have daubed them with blandng, chest-envisioning vanity, and doing magic lies to them, saying, thus saith the mister tohwards, when ohyeah hath not worded. the with of the land have used exploitation, and robbed robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have exploited the stranger criterion. and i sought for a man among them, that should make up the fence, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that i should not float-corrupt it: but i found none. therefore have i spilled out mine indignation upon them; i have consumed them with the fire of my being cross: their own way have i recompensed upon their heads, saith the mister tohwards.

23

word ohyeah came again to me, saying, betweener of earthling, there were two women, the betweenas of one mother: and they committed feed-whoredoms in egypt; they committed feed-whoredoms in their youth: there were their breasts pressed, and there they bruised the teats of their virginity. and the there-names of them were aholah the elder, and aholibah her sister: and they were mine, and they bare betweeners and betweenas. thus were their there-names; samaria is aholah, and jerusalem aholibah. and aholah played the harlot when she was mine; and she doted on her lovers, on the syrians her neighbours, which were clothed with blue, captains and rulers, all of them desirable young men, horsemen riding upon horses. thus she committed her feed-whoredoms with them, with all them that were the chosen men of syria and with all on whom she doted: with all their bullshit she ceased herself. neither left she her feed-whoredoms brought from egypt: for in her youth they lay with her, and they bruised the breasts of her virginity, and spilled their feed-whoredom upon her. wherefore i have gave her into the hand of her lovers, into the hand of the syrians, upon whom she doted. these uncovered her skin-nakedness: they took her betweeners and her betweenas, and killed her with the sword: and she became there-name among women; for they had done criterion upon her. and when her sister aholibah saw this, she was more float-corrupt in her inordinate love than she, and in her feed-whoredoms more than her sister in her feed-whoredoms. she

doted upon the syrians her neighbours, captains and rulers clothed most gorgeously, horsemen riding upon horses, all of them desirable young men. then i saw that she was ceased, that they took both one way, and that she increased her feed-whoredoms: for when she saw men pourtrayed upon the wall, the images of the kasdimns pourtrayed with vermilion, girded with girdles upon their loins, exceeding in dyed attire upon their heads, all of them princes to see to, after the manner of the babelians of kasdim, the land of their nativity: and as soon as she saw them with her eyes, she doted upon them, and sent messengers to them into kasdim. and the babelians came to her into the bed of love, and they ceased her with their feed-whoredom, and she was polluted with them, and her self was alienated from them. so she uncovered her feed-whoredoms, and uncovered her skin-nakedness: then my self was alienated from her, like as my self was alienated from her sister. yet she multiplied her feed-whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of egypt. for she doted upon their paramours, whose immersed-flesh is as the immersed-flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses. thus thou calledst to remembrance the lewdness of thy youth, in bruising thy teats by the egyptians for the breasts of thy youth. therefore, o aholibah, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will raise up thy lovers against thee, from whom thy self is alienated, and i will bring them against thee on every side; the babelians, and all the kasdimns, pekod, and shoa, and koa, and all the syrians with them: all of them desirable young men, captains and rulers, great lords and read-called, all of them riding upon horses. and they will come against thee with chariots, wagons, and wheels, and with an assembly of withs, which will name-there against thee shield and shield and helmet round about: and i will name-there criterion before them, and they will criterion thee according to their criteria. and i will set my jealousy against thee, and they will do wall-wathly with thee: they will turn aside thy nose and thine ears; and thy remnant will fall by the sword: they will take thy betweeners and thy betweenas; and thy residue will be eaten by the fire. they will also strip thee out of thy clothes, and take away thy fair tools. thus will i make thy lewdness to settle from thee, and thy feed-whoredom brought from the land of egypt: so that don't lift up thine eyes to them, nor remember egypt any more. for thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will give thee into the hand of them whom thou hatest, into the hand of them from whom thy self is alienated: and they will do with thee hatefully, and will take away all thy labour, and will leave thee skin-naked and bare: and the skin-nakedness of thy feed-whoredoms will be uncovered, both thy lewdness and thy feed-whoredoms. i will do these things to thee, because thou hast gone a feeding-whoring after the body-nations, and because thou art polluted with their bullshit. thou hast walked in the way of thy sister; therefore will i give her cup into thine hand. thus saith the mister tohwards; thou will drink of thy sister's cup deep and large: thou will be laughed to scorn and had in derision; it containeth much. thou will be filled with drunkenness and sorrow, with the cup of name-thereing and name-desolation, with the cup of thy sister samaria. thou will even drink it and suck it out, and thou will break the sherds thereof, and pluck off thine own breasts: for i have worded it, saith the mister tohwards. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because thou hast forgotten me, and flung me behind thy back, therefore

bear thou also thy lewdness and thy feed-whoredoms. ohyeah said moreover to me; betweener of earthling, wilt thou critical aholah and aholibah? yea, declare to them their taboos; that they have committed adultery, and blood is in their hands, and with their bullshit have they committed-adultery-were-baked, and have also caused their betweeners, whom they bare to me, to cross for them through the fire, to eat them. moreover this they have done to me: they have ceased my dedicated in the same day, and have voided my settless. for when they had slaughtered their betweeners to their bullshit, then they came the same day into my dedicated to void it; and, lo, thus have they done in the midst of mine house. and furthermore, that ye have sent for men to come from far, to whom a messenger was sent; and, lo, they came: for whom thou didst wash thyself, paintedst thy eyes, and deckedst thyself with ornaments, and satest upon a heavyweighty tilt-bed, and a send-table arrayed before it, whereupon thou hast name-there mine incense and mine oil. and a voice of a multitude being at ease was with her: and with the men of the common sort were brought sabeans from the word-desert, which give bracelets upon their hands, and beautiful crowns upon their heads. then said i to her that was old in adulteries, will they now prostitutes with her, and she with them? yet they went in to her, as they go in to a woman that playeth the harlot: so went they in to aholah and to aholibah, the lewd women. and the right men, they will criticize them after the criterion of baked-adulteresses, and after the criterion of women that spill blood; because they are baked-adulteresses, and blood is in their hands. for thus saith the mister tohwards; i will up a company upon them, and will give them to be removed and spoiled. and the company will stone them with stones, and dispatch them with their swords; they will kill their betweeners and their betweenas, and burn up their houses with fire. thus will i cause lewdness to settle out of the land, that all women may be taught not to do after your lewdness. and they will recompense your lewdness upon you, and ye will bear the misses of your bullshit: and ye will know that i am the mister tohwards.

24

again in the ninth year, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, write thee the there-name of the day, even of this same day: the king of babel supported himself against jerusalem this same day. and utter a proverb-rule to the bitter house, and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; set on a pot, set it on, and also pour water into it: gather the chunks thereof into it, even every good chunk, the thigh, and the shoulder; fill it with the choice bones. take the choice of the sheep, and burn also the bones under it, and make it boil well, and let them see the bones of it therein. wherefore thus saith the mister tohwards; woe to the bloody city, to the pot whose scum is therein, and whose scum is not emerged of it! let emerge it out chunk by chunk; let no lot fall upon it. for her blood is in the midst of her; she name-there it upon the top of a rock; she spilled it not upon the land, to cover it with dust; that it might give wall-wrath to up to take vengeance; i have set her blood upon the top of a rock, that it should not be covered. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; woe to the bloody city! i will even make the pile for fire great. heap on wood, kindle the fire, consume the immersed-flesh and spice it well, and let the bones be scorched.

then standstay it empty upon the coals thereof, that the brass of it may be hot, and may be scorched, and that the stainedness of it may be molten in it, that the scum of it may be consumed. she hath wearied herself with lies, and her great scum didn't emerge from her: her scum will be in the fire. in thy stainedness is lewdness: because i have top-brightend thee, and thou wast not top-brightend, don't be top-brightend from thy stainedness any more, till i have caused my fury to rest upon thee. i ohyeah have worded it: it will come to pass, and i will do it; i will not go back, neither will i spare, neither will i repent; according to thy ways, and according to thy doings, will they critical thee, saith the mister tohwards. also word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, behold, i take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a injury: yet neither will thou mourn nor weep, neither will thy tears run down. an-qforbear dmt to groan, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of thine head upon thee, and name-there on thy shoes upon thy feet, and cover not thy lips, and eat not the bread of men. so i worded to the with in the morning: and at even my woman died; and i did in the morning as i was directed. and the with said to me, wilt thou not tell us what these things are to us, that thou doest so? then i answered them, word ohyeah came to me, saying, speak to the house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will void my dedicated, the pride-swelling of your power, the self of your eyes, and that which your self pitieth; and your betweeners and your betweenas whom ye have left will fall by the sword. and ye will do as i have done: ye will not cover your lips, nor eat the bread of men. and your tires will be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your feet: ye will not mourn nor weep; but ye will pine away for your cloudies, and mourn one toward another. thus heceq'al is to you a sign: according to all that he hath done will ye do: and when this cometh, ye will know that i am the mister tohwards. also, thou betweener of earthling, will it not be in the day when i take from them their goatness, the joy of their glory, the self of their eyes, and that whereupon they name-there their selfs, their betweeners and their betweenas, that he that eject-escapeth in that day will come to thee, to cause thee to hear it with thine ears? in that day will thy mouth be opened to him which is eject-escaped, and thou will word, and be no more dumb: and thou will be a sign to them; and they will know that i am ohyeah.

25

word ohyeah came again to me, saying, betweener of earthling, name-there thy face-turnings against the ammonites, and bring against them; and say to the ammonites, hear the word of the mister tohwards; thus saith the mister tohwards; because thou saidst, aha, against my dedicated, when it was profaned; and against the earth of isra'al when it was name-desolate; and against the house of yeahodah, when they went into captivity; behold, therefore i will give thee to the men of the east for a inheritance, and they will set their palaces in thee, and give their dwellings in thee: they will eat thy fruit, and they will drink thy milk. and i will give rabbah a stable for camels, and the ammonites a couching place for sheeps: and ye will know that i am ohyeah. for thus saith the mister tohwards; because thou hast clapped thine hands, and stamped with the feet, and be gladd in self with all thy despite against the earth of isra'al behold, therefore i will tilt-stretch out mine hand upon thee, and will give thee for a spoil to the

body-nations; and i will cut thee off from the withs, and i will give thee to get lost out of the countries: i will make lost thee; and thou will know that i am ohyeah. thus saith the mister tohwards; because that moab and seir do say, behold, the house of yeahodah is like to all the body-nations; therefore, behold, i will open the side of moab from the cities, from his cities which are on his frontiers, the gazelling of the land, bet-jeshimoth, bel-meon, and qiriathaim, to the men of the east with the ammonites, and will give them in inheritance, that the ammonites may not be remembered among the nations. and i will do criterions upon moab; and they will know that i am ohyeah. thus saith the mister tohwards; because that adom hath dot against the house of yeahodah by taking vengeance, and hath greatly faulted, and revenged himself upon them; therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; i will also tilt-stretch out mine hand upon adom, and will cut off earthling and in-them animal from it; and i will give it sword-parched from teman; and they of dedan will fall by the sword. and i will give my vengeance upon adom by the hand of my with isra'al and they will do in adom according to mine nose-anger and according to my fury; and they will know my vengeance, saith the mister tohwards. thus saith the mister tohwards; because the palestinians have dot by revenge, and have taken vengeance with a despitful self, to float-corrupt it for the old hatred; therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will tilt-stretch out mine hand upon the palestinians, and i will cut off the kerethims, and make lost the remnant of the sea coast. and i will do great vengeance upon them with wall-wath reproves; and they will know that i am ohyeah, when i will give my vengeance upon them.

26

and it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first day of the month, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, because that tyrus hath said against jerusalem, aha, she is fractured that was the gates of the withs: she is turned to me: i will be replenished, now she is sword-parched: therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against thee, o tyrus, and will quarrel many nations to up against thee, as the sea quarrelth his sieves to come up. and they will float-corrupt the walls of tyrus, and destruct her towers: i will also scrape her dust from her, and give her like the top of a rock. it will be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for i have worded it, saith the mister tohwards: and it will become a spoil to the nations. and her betweenas which are in the field will be slain by the sword; and they will know that i am ohyeah. for thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will bring upon tyrus nebuchadrezzar king of babel, a king of kings, from the north, with horses, and with chariots, and with horsemen, and companies, and much with. he will kill with the sword thy betweenas in the field: and he will give a fort against thee, and spill a mountain against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee. and he will set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he will demolish thy towers. by reason of the abundance of his horses their dust will cover thee: thy walls will shake at the voice of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he will come into thy gates, as men come into a city wherein is made a hatch. with the split-hoofs of his horses will he tread down all thy streets: he will kill thy with by the sword, and thy goatness posts will go down to the land. and they will make a spoil of thy strategem, and

make a prey of thy merchandise: and they will destruct thy walls, and demolish thy pleasant houses: and they will name-there thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water. and i will cause the voice of thy songs to settle; and the voice of thy violins will be no more heard. and i will give thee like the top of a rock: thou will be a place to spread nets upon; thou will be between-built no more: for i ohyeah have worded it, saith the mister tohwards. thus saith the mister tohwards to tyrus; will not the isles shake at the voice of thy fall, when the voided groan, when the killing is killed in the midst of thee? then all the presidents of the sea will come down from their thrones, and turn aside their robes, and name-there off their broidered clothing: they will clothe themselves with trembling; they will sit upon the land, and will tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee. and they will take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, how art thou lost, that wast settled of seafaring men, the renowned city, which wast strong in the sea, she and her settlers, which give their shredding to be on all that haunt it! now will the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea will be alarm-hastend at thy emergeure. for thus saith the mister tohwards; when i will give thee a sword-parched city, like the cities that are not settled; when i will up the deep upon thee, and great waters will cover thee; when i will bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the with of old time, and will settle thee in the low parts of the land, in places sword-parched of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not settled; and i will set gazelling in the land of the living; i will make thee a faderror, and thou will be no more: though thou be sought for, yet will thou to world not be found again, saith the mister tohwards.

27

word ohyeah came again to me, saying, now, thou betweener of earthling, take up a lamentation for tyrus; and say to tyrus, o thou that art situate at the entry of the sea, which art a merchant of the withs for many isles, thus saith the mister tohwards; o tyrus, thou hast said, i am of perfect beauty. thy borders are in the midst of the seas, thy between-builders have perfected thy beauty. they have made all thy ship boards of fir trees of senir: they have taken cedars from lebanon to make masts for thee. of the oaks of bashan have they made thine oars; the company of the ashurites have made thy benches of ivory, brought out of the isles of kittim. fine silklinen with broidered work from egypt was that which thou spreadest forth to be thy sail; blue and purple from the isles of alishah was that which covered thee. the settlers of zidon and arvad were thy mariner-floaters: thy wise men, o tyrus, that were in thee, were thy pilots. the ancients of gebel and the wise men thereof were in thee thy calkers: all the ships of the sea with their mariners were in thee to guarantee thy merchandise. they of iran and of lud and of libya were in thine strategem, thy men of war: they hanged the shield and helmet in thee; they set forth thy comeliness. the men of arvad with thine strategem were upon thy walls round about, and the gammadims were in thy towers: they hanged their shields upon thy walls round about; they have made thy beauty perfect. tarshish was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of all kind of riches; with silver, iron, differentiated-tin, and lead, they traded in thy fairs. greece, tubal, and meshekh, they were thy merchants: they traded the

selves of men and tools of brass in thy market. they of the house of togarmah traded in thy fairs with horses and horsemen and mules. the men of dedan were thy merchants; many isles were the merchandise of thine hand: they brought thee for a present ray-horns of ivory and ebony. syria was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of the wares of thy making: they occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, purple, and broidered doing, and fine linen, and coral, and agate. yeahodah, and the land of isra'al they were thy merchants: they traded in thy market wheat of minith, and pannag, and honey, and oil, and balm. damasqus was thy merchant in the multitude of the wares of thy making, for the multitude of all riches; in the wine of helbon, and white wool. dan also and greece going to and fro occupied in thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market. dedan was thy merchant in precious clothes for chariots. arabia, and all the presidents of qedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these were they thy merchants. the merchants of sheba and re'emah, they were thy merchants: they occupied in thy fairs with chief of all scents, and with all precious stones, and gold. haran, and canneh, and eden, the merchants of sheba, assyria, and kilmad, were thy merchants. these were thy merchants in all sorts of things, in blue clothes, and broidered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords, and made of cedar, among thy merchandise. the ships of tarshish did sing of thee in thy market: and thou wast replenished, and made very heavyweighty in the midst of the seas. thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: the east breathwind hath fractured thee in the midst of the seas. thy riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the guaranteers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that are in thee, and in all thy company which is in the midst of thee, will fall into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin. the plots will shake at the voice of the cry of thy pilots. and all that handle the oar, the mariner-floaters, and all the pilots of the sea, will come down from their ships, they will stand upon the land; and will cause their voice to be heard against thee, and will cry bitterly, and will up dust upon their heads, they will splash-wallow themselves in the ashes: and they will make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they will weep for thee with bitterness of self and bitter wailing, and in their wailing they will take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, saying, what city is like tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the sea? when thy wares emerged out of the seas, thou seven-filledst many withs; thou didst enrich the kings of the land with the multitude of thy riches and of thy merchandise. in the time when thou wilt be fractured by the seas in the depths of the waters thy merchandise and all thy company in the midst of thee will fall. all the settlers of the isles will be astonished at thee, and their kings will be shudder shuddering, they will be hair-imagining in their face-turnings. the merchants among the withs will whistle at thee; thou wilt be a faderror, and never will be any more.

28

word ohyeah came again to me, saying, betweener of earthling, say to the prince of tyrus, thus saith the mister tohwards; because thine heart talls, and thou hast said, i am a tohwards, i sit in the seat of tohwards, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a earthling, and not tohwards, though thou set thine heart as the heart of

tohwards; behold, thou art wiser than dani'al; there is nothing block-plugged that they can hide from thee: with thy wisdom and with thine between-understanding thou hast gotten thee stratagem, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures: by thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy stratagem, and thine heart talls because of thy stratagem: therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of tohwards; behold, therefore i will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they will draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they will cease thy brightness. they will bring thee down to the float-corruption, and thou wilt die the deaths of them that are voided in the midst of the seas. wilt thou yet say before him that killeth thee, i am tohwards? but thou wilt be a earthling, and no tohwards, in the hand of him that voideth thee. thou wilt die the deaths of the foreskinned by the hand of strangers: for i have worded it, saith the mister tohwards. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, take up a lamentation upon the king of tyrus, and say to him, thus saith the mister tohwards; thou sign-sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty. thou hast been in eden the garden of tohwards; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the message-craft of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. thou art the floater inwarder that covereth; and i have set thee so: thou wast upon the dedicated mountain of tohwards; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. thou wast sound in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till upping was found in thee. by the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with damage, and thou hast missed: therefore i will cast thee as void out of the mountain of tohwards: and i will make lost thee, o covering inwarder, from the midst of the stones of fire. thine heart talled because of thy beauty, thou hast float-corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: i will fling thee to the land, i will give thee before kings, that they may behold thee. thou hast ceased thy dedicated by the multitude of thine cloudies, by the cloudy of thy traffick; therefore will i let emerge a fire from the midst of thee, it will eat thee, and i will let emerge thee to ashes upon the land in the eyes of all them that see thee. all they that know thee among the withs will be astonished at thee: thou wilt be a faderror, and never will thou be any more. again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, name-there thy face-turnings against zidon, and bring against it, and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against thee, o zidon; and i will be given heavyweight in the midst of thee: and they will know that i am ohyeah, when i will have done criterions in her, and will be dedicated in her. for i will send into her word, and blood into her streets; and the voided will be crimed in the half of her by the sword upon her on every side; and they will know that i am ohyeah. and there will be no more a pricking brier to the house of isra'al nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them, that spited them; and they will know that i am the mister tohwards. thus saith the mister tohwards; when i will have gathered the house of isra'al from the withs among whom they are shatter-scattered, and will be dedicated in them in the eyes of the body-nations, then will they dwell in their earth that i have given to my worker jacob. and they will dwell for sure therein, and

will between-build houses, and plant vineyards; yea, they will dwell with being sure, when i have done criterions upon all those that spite them round about them; and they will know that i am ohyeah their tohwards.

29

in the tenth year, in the tenth month, in the twelfth day of the month, word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, name-there thy face-turnings against fuhreroh king of egypt, and bring against him, and against all egypt: word, and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against thee, fuhreroh king of egypt, the great crocodile that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, my river is mine own, and i have gave it for myself. but i will give hooks in thy jaws, and i will give the fish of thy rivers to cling to thy scales, and i will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers will cling to thy scales. and i will leave thee thrown into the word-desert, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou will fall upon the open fields; don't be brought together, nor added: i have given thee for meat to the animals of the field and to the birds of the namespaces. and all the settlers of egypt will know that i am ohyeah, because they have been a staff of reed to the house of isra'al when they took hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst fracture, and hatch all their shoulder: and when they leaned upon thee, thou fracturedst, and madest all their loins to be at a stand. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will bring a sword upon thee, and cut off earthling and in-them animal out of thee. and the land of egypt will be name-desolate and sword-parched; and they will know that i am ohyeah: because he hath said, the river is mine, and i have made it. behold, therefore i am against thee, and against thy rivers, and i will give the land of egypt utterly sword-parched and name-desolate, from the tower of syene even to the border of ethiopia. no foot of earthling will cross through it, nor foot of in-them animal will cross through it, neither will it be settled forty years. and i will give the land of egypt name-desolate in the midst of the countries that are name-desolate, and her cities among the cities that are sword-parched will be name-desolate forty years: and i will scatter the egyptians among the nations, and will shatter-scatter them through the countries. yet thus saith the mister tohwards; at the end of forty years will i gather the egyptians from the withs where they were shatter-scattered: and i will bring again the sit-captivity of egypt, and will cause them to reset into the land of pathros, into the land of their settlement; and they will be there a low-tide kingdom. it will be the low-tide of the kingdoms; neither will it exalt itself any more on the nations: for i will diminish them, that they will no more go down over the nations. and it will be no more the being sure of the house of isra'al which bringeth their cloudy to remembrance, when they will see after them: but they will know that i am the mister tohwards. and it came to pass in the seven and twentieth year, in the first month, in the first day of the month, word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, nebuchadrezzar king of babel caused his stratagem to work a great work against tyrus: every head was made bald, and every shoulder was peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his stratagem, for tyrus, for the work that he had worked against it: therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will give the land of egypt to nebuchadrezzar king of babel; and he will take her multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it will be the wages for his stratagem. i

have given him the land of egypt for his achievement wherewith he worked against it, because they achieved for me, saith the mister tohwards. in that day will i cause the ray-horn of the house of isra'al to bud forth, and i will give thee the opening of the mouth in the midst of them; and they will know that i am ohyeah.

30

word ohyeah came again to me, saying, betweener of earthling, bring and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; howl ye, woe worth the day! for the day is near, even the day of ohyeah is near, a cloudy day; it will be the time of the body-nations. and the sword will come upon egypt, and great pain will be in ethiopia, when the voided will fall in egypt, and they will take away her multitude, and her foundations will be destructed. ethiopia, and libya, and lydia, and all the guaranteed people, and chub, and the men of the land that is in alignment, will fall with them by the sword. thus saith ohyeah; they also that support egypt will fall; and the pride of her goatness will come down: from the tower of syene will they fall in it by the sword, saith the mister tohwards. and they will be name-desolate in the midst of the countries that are name-desolate, and her cities will be in the midst of the cities that are sword-parched. and they will know that i am ohyeah, when i have set a fire in egypt, and when all her helpers will be fractured. in that day will messengers emerge from me in ships to make the sure ethiopians afraid, and great pain will come upon them, as in the day of egypt: for, lo, it cometh. thus saith the mister tohwards; i will also make the multitude of egypt to settle by the hand of nebuchadrezzar king of babel. he and his with with him, the terrible of the nations, will be brought to float-corrupt the land: and they will draw their swords against egypt, and fill the land with the voided. and i will give the rivers sword-parched, and sell the land into the hand of the break-visual: and i will give the land name-desolate, and all that is therein, by the hand of strangers: i ohyeah have worded it. thus saith the mister tohwards; i will also make lost the bullshitt, and i will give their ideal-idols to settle out of noph; and there will be no more a president of the land of egypt: and i will give a respect in the land of egypt. and i will give pathros name-desolate, and will name-there fire in zoen, and will do criterions in no. and i will spill my fury upon sin, the goatness of egypt; and i will cut off the multitude of no. and i will set fire in egypt: sin will have great stratagem, and no will be hatched asunder, and noph will have distresses daily. the young men of aven and of pibeseth will fall by the sword: and these cities will go into sit-captivity. at tehaphnehes also the day will be darkened, when i will fracture there the upon-yokes of egypt: and the pride-swellng of her power will settle in her: as for her, a cloud will cover her, and her betweenas will go into sit-captivity. thus will i do criterions in egypt: and they will know that i am ohyeah. and it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first month, in the seventh day of the month, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, i have fractured the arm of fuhreroh king of egypt; and, lo, it will not be bound up to be healed, to give a roller to bind it, to give it strong to hold the sword. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; chest-envision, i am against fuhreroh king of egypt, and will fracture his arms, the strong, and that which was fractured; and i will quarrel the sword to fall out of his hand. and i will scatter the egyptians among the nations, and will shatter-scatter them through the

countries. and i will strengthen the arms of the king of babel, and give my sword in his hand: but i will fracture pharaoh's arms, and he will groan before him with the groanings of a dead voided man. but i will strengthen the arms of the king of babel, and the arms of fuhreroth will fall down; and they will know that i am ohyeah, when i will give my sword into the hand of the king of babel, and he will tilt-stretch it out upon the land of egypt. and i will scatter the egyptians among the nations, and shatter-scatter them among the countries; and they will know that i am ohyeah.

31

and it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the third month, in the first day of the month, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, speak to fuhreroth king of egypt, and to his multitude; whom art thou like in thy greatness? behold, the syrian was a cedar in lebanon with beautiful branches, and with a shadowing shroud, and of an stand-up-high stand-up-stature; and his top was among the thick boughs. the waters made him great, the deep set him up on high with her rivers running round about his plants, and sent her little rivers to all the trees of the field. therefore his stand-up-height was tallied on all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he sent. all the birds of namespaces made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the animals of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations. thus was he beautiful in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters. the cedars in the garden of tohwards could not hide him: the fir trees were not like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were not like his branches; nor any tree in the garden of tohwards was like to him in his beauty. i have made him beautiful by the multitude of his branches: so that all the trees of eden, that were in the garden of tohwards, envied him. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; because thou hast lifted up thyself in stand-up-height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart tall in his stand-up-height; i have therefore stick-saved him into the hand of the ramness of the body-nations; he will surely do with him: i have driven him out for his big-shotness. and strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are fractured by all the rivers of the land; and all the with of the land are gone down from his shadow, and have left him. upon his ruin will all the birds of the namespaces remain, and all the animals of the field will be upon his branches: to the end that none of all the trees by the waters exalt themselves for their stand-up-height, neither shoot up their top among the thick boughs, neither their trees stand up in their stand-up-height, all that drink water: for they are all gave to death, to the nether parts of the land, in the midst of betweeners of men, with them that go down to the pit. thus saith the mister tohwards; in the day when he went down to the asking i quarrelled a mourning: i covered the deep for him, and i restrained the rivers thereof, and the great waters were stayed: and i quarrelled lebanon to mourn for him, and all the trees of the field fainted for him. i made the nations to shake at the voice of his fall, when i cast him down to asking with them that descend into the pit: and all the trees of eden, the choice and best of lebanon, all that drink water, will

be comforted in the nether parts of the land. they also went down into asking with him to them that be voided with the sword; and they that were his arm, that dwell under his shadow in the midst of the body-nations. to whom art thou thus like in heavyweight and in greatness among the trees of eden? yet will thou be brought down with the trees of eden to the nether parts of the land: thou will lie in the midst of the foreskinned with them that be voided by the sword. this is fuhreroth and all his multitude, saith the mister tohwards.

32

and it came to pass in the twelfth year, in the twelfth month, in the first day of the month, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, take up a lamentation for fuhreroth king of egypt, and say to him, thou art like a out-of-town-lion of the nations, and thou art as a whale in the seas: and thou camest forth with thy rivers, and narrowdsd the waters with thy feet, and fouledst their rivers. thus saith the mister tohwards; i will therefore spread out my net over thee with a company of many withs; and they will bring thee up in my net. then will i leave thee upon the field, i will cast thee forth upon the open field, and will cause all the birds of the namespaces to remain upon thee, and i will seven-fill the animals of the whole land with thee. and i will give thy immersed-flesh upon the mountains, and fill the valleys with thy height. i will also let drink with thy blood the land wherein thou swimst, even to the mountains; and the rivers will be full of thee. and when i will name-there thee out, i will cover the namespaces, and make the stars thereof dark; i will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon will not shine her light. all the bright lights of namespaces will i give dark over thee, and name-there darkness upon thy land, saith the mister tohwards. i will also vex the hearts of many withs, when i will bring thy fracturing among the nations, into the countries which thou hast not known. yea, i will make many withs amazed at thee, and their kings will be shudder shuddering for thee, when i will brandish my sword before them; and they will tremble at every moment, every man for his own self, in the day of thy fall. for thus saith the mister tohwards; the sword of the king of babel will come upon thee. by the swords of the herobloke will i quarrel thy multitude to fall, the terrible of the nations, all of them: and they will plunder the pride-swelling of egypt, and all the multitude thereof will be destroyed. i will make lost also all the in-them animals thereof from beside the great waters; neither will the foot of earthling trouble them any more, nor the split-hoofs of in-them animals trouble them. then will i make their let drinks deep, and cause their rivers to run like oil, saith the mister tohwards. when i will give the land of egypt name-desolate, and the land will be destitute of that whereof it was full, when i will hit all them that dwell therein, then will they know that i am ohyeah. this is the lamentation wherewith they will lament her: the betweenas of the nations will lament her: they will lament for her, even for egypt, and for all her multitude, saith the mister tohwards. it came to pass also in the twelfth year, in the fifteenth day of the month, that word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, wail for the multitude of egypt, and cast them down, even her, and the betweenas of the famous nations, to the nether parts of the land, with them that go down into the pit. whom dost thou pass in beauty? go down, and be thou laid with the foreskinned. they will fall in the midst

of them that are voided by the sword: she is gave to the sword: draw her and all her multitudes. the goatness among the herobloke will word to him out of the midst of asking with them that help him: they are gone down, they lie foreskinned, voided by the sword. assyria is there and all her company: his graves are about him: all of them voided, fallen by the sword: whose graves are given in the sides of the pit, and her company is round about her grave: all of them voided, fallen by the sword, which given shredding in the land of the living. there is elam and all her multitude round about her grave, all of them voided, fallen by the sword, which are gone down foreskinned into the nether parts of the land, which gived their shredding in the land of the living; yet have they borne their humiliation with them that go down to the pit. they have set her a bed in the midst of the voided with all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them foreskinned, voided by the sword: though their shredding was given in the land of the living, yet have they borne their humiliation with them that go down to the pit: he is give in the midst of them that be voided. there is meshekh, tubal, and all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them foreskinned, voided by the sword, though they given their shredding in the land of the living, and they will not lie with the herobloke that are fallen of the foreskinned, which are gone down to asking with their tools of war: and they have laid their swords under their heads, but their cloudies will be upon their bones, though they were the shredding of the herobloke in the land of the living. yea, thou wilt be fractured in the midst of the foreskinned, and will lie with them that are voided with the sword. there is adom, her kings, and all her presidents, which with their heroblokeness are laid by them that were voided by the sword: they will lie with the foreskinned, and with them that go down to the pit. there be the immersed-princes of the north, all of them, and all the zidonians, which are gone down with the voided; with their shredding they are humiliated of their heroblokeness; and they lie foreskinned with them that be voided by the sword, and lift their humiliation with them that go down to the pit. fuhreroh will see them, and will be comforted over all his multitude, even fuhreroh and all his stratagem voided by the sword, saith the mister tohwards. for i have given my shredding in the land of the living: and he will be laid in the midst of the foreskinned with them that are voided with the sword, even fuhreroh and all his multitude, saith the mister tohwards.

33

again word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, word to betweeners of thy with, and say to them, when i bring the sword upon a earth, if the with of the earth take a earthling of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: if when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the mouthpiece-horn and warn the with; then whosoever heareth the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood will be upon his own head. he heard the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and took not warning; his blood will be upon him. but he that taketh warning will escape his self. but if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the mouthpiece-horn and the with be not warned; if the sword come, and take any self from among them, he is taken away in his cloudy; but his blood will i require at the watchman's hand. so thou, o betweener of earth-

ling, i have name-there thee a watchman to the house of isra'al therefore thou wilt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me. when i say to the big-shot, o big-shot man, thou wilt surely die; if thou dost not word to warn the big-shot from his way, that big-shot man will die in his cloudy; but his blood will i require at thine hand. nevertheless, if thou warn the big-shot of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he will die in his cloudy; but thou hast snatched thy self. therefore, o thou betweener of earthling, speak to the house of isra'al thus ye speak, saying, if our go-beyonds and our misses be upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live? say to them, as i live, saith the mister tohwards, i have no desire in the death of the big-shot; but that the big-shot turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your break-visual ways; for why will ye die, o house of isra'al therefore, thou betweener of earthling, say to betweeners of thy with, the being right of the right will not stick-save him in the day of his go-beyond: as for the big-shotness of the big-shot, he will not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his big-shotness; neither will the right be able to live for his being right in the day that he misses. when i will say to the right, that he will surely live; if he be sure to his own being right, and commit upping, all his being rightes will not be remembered; but for his upping that he hath committed, he will die for it. again, when i say to the big-shot, thou wilt surely die; if he turn from his miss and do that which is lawful and criterion; if the big-shot complete the pledge, complete that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing upping; he will surely live, he will not die. none of his misses that he hath missed will be remembered to him: he hath done that which is lawful and criterion; he will surely live. yet betweeners of thy with say, the way of the mister is not equal: but as for them, their way is not equal. when the right turneth from his being right, and committeth upping, he will even die thereby. but if the big-shot turn from his big-shot, and do that which is lawful and criterion, he will live thereby. yet ye say, the way of the mister is not equal. o ye house of isra'al i will critical you every one after his ways. and it came to pass in the twelfth year of our captivity, in the tenth month, in the fifth day of the month, that one that had eject-escaped out of jerusalem came to me, saying, the city is hit. now the hand of ohyeah was upon me in the evening, afore he that was eject-escaped came; and had opened my mouth, until he came to me in the morning; and my mouth was opened, and i was no more dumb. then word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, they that settle those sword-parcheds of the earth of isra'al speak, saying, abraham was one, and he inherited the earth: but we are earthling; the earth is given us for inheritance. wherefore say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; ye eat with the blood, and lift up your eyes toward your bullshit, and spill blood: and will ye inherit the land? ye stand upon your sword, ye work taboo, and ye cease every one his in-sight's woman: and will ye inherit the land? say thou thus to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; as i live, surely they that are in the sword-parcheds will fall by the sword, and him that is in the open field will i give to the animals to be eaten, and they that be in the forts and in the caves will die of the word. for i will give the land most name-desolate, and the pride-swalling of her power will settle; and the mountains of isra'al will be name-desolate, that none will cross through. then will they know that i am ohyeah, when i have laid the land most name-desolate because of all their taboos which

they have committed. also, thou betweener of earthing, betweeners of thy with still are wording against thee by the walls and in the openings of the houses, and word one to another, every one to his brother, saying, come, i pray you, and hear what is the word that emerges from ohyeah. and they come to thee as the with cometh, and they sit before thee as my with, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness. and, lo, thou art to them as a very lovely immersed-song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not. and when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then will they know that a come-bringer hath been among them.

34

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthing, bring against the watchers of isra'el bring, and say to them, thus saith the mister towards to the watchers; woe be to the watchers of isra'el that do watch-feed themselves! should not the watchers watch-feed the sheeps? ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that are fed: but ye watch-feed not the sheep. the diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was fractured, neither have ye settled again that which was distanced, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with strong and with cruelty have ye go downd them. and they were shatter-scattered, because there is no watcher: and they became meat to all the animals of the field, when they were shatter-scattered. my sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high mountain: yea, my sheep was shatter-scattered upon all the face-turnings of the land, and none did search or seek after them. therefore, ye watchers, hear word ohyeah; as i live, saith the mister towards, surely because my sheep became a eating, and my sheep became meat to every animal of the field, because there was no watcher, neither did my watchers search for my sheep, but the watchers fed themselves, and fed not my sheep; therefore, o ye watchers, hear word ohyeah; thus saith the mister towards; behold, i am against the watchers; and i will require my sheep at their hand, and cause them to settle from watch-feeding the sheep; neither will the watchers watch-feed themselves any more; for i will snatch my sheep from their mouth, that they may not be meat for them. for thus saith the mister towards; behold, i, even i, will both search my sheep, and seek them out. as a watcher seeketh out his sheep in the day that he is among his sheep that are shatter-scattered; so will i seek out my sheep, and will snatch them out of all places where they have been shatter-scattered in the cloudy and dark day. and i will let emerge them out from the withs, and gather them from the countries, and will let emerge them to their own earth, and watch-feed them upon the mountains of isra'el by the rivers, and in all the seated places of the land. i will watch-feed them in a good pasture, and upon the high mountains of isra'el will their fold be: there will they lie in a good fold, and in a fat pasture will they watch-feed upon the mountains of isra'el i will watch-feed my sheep, and i will quarrel them to lie down, saith the mister towards. i will chest-envision that which was lost, and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was fractured, and will strengthen that which was sick: but i will fracture the fat and the strong; i will

watch-feed them with criterion and as for you, o my sheep, thus saith the mister towards; behold, i critical between cattle and cattle, between the rams and the he goats. seemeth it a small thing to you to have eaten up the good pasture, but ye must tread down with your feet the residue of your pastures? and to have drunk of the deep let drinks, but ye must foul the residue with your feet? and as for my sheep, they eat that which ye have trodden with your feet; and they drink that which ye have fouled with your feet. therefore thus saith the mister towards to them; behold, i, even i, will critical between the fat cattle and between the lean cattle. because ye have thrust with side and with shoulder, and thrust all the diseased with your ray-horns, till ye have scattered them abroad; therefore will i stick-safe my sheep, and they will no more be a prey; and i will critical between cattle and cattle. and i will set up one watcher over them, and he will watch-feed them, even my worker david; he will watch-feed them, and he will be their watcher. and i ohyeah will be their towards, and my worker david a president among them; i ohyeah have worded it. and i will make with them a alignment of completeness, and will word the break-visual animals to settle out of the land: and they will settle for sure in the word-desert, and sleep in the woods, and i will give them and the places round about my mountain a first-pooling; and i will give the shower to come down in his season; there will be showers of first-pooling, and the tree of the field will give her fruit, and the land will give her increase, and they will be sure in their earth, and will know that i am ohyeah, when i have fractured the bands of their upon-yoke, and gave them out of the hand of those that worked themselves of them. and they will no more be a eating to the body-nations, neither will the animal of the land eat them; but they will dwell for sure, and none will make them afraid. and i will raise up for them a plant of there-name, and they will be no more consumed with hunger in the land, neither lift the humiliation of the body-nations any more. thus will they know that i ohyeah their towards am with them, and that they, even the house of isra'el are my with, saith the mister towards. and ye my sheep, the sheep of my pasture, are men, and i am your towards, saith the mister towards.

35

moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthing, name-there thy face-turnings against mountain seir, and bring against it, and say to it, thus saith the mister towards; behold, o mountain seir, i am against thee, and i will tilt-stretch out mine hand against thee, and i will give thee most name-desolate. i will name-there thy cities sword-parched, and thou will be name-desolate, and thou will know that i am ohyeah. because thou hast had a world hatred, and hast shed the blood of betweeners of isra'el by the force of the sword in the time of their calamity, in the time that their cloudy had an end: therefore, as i live, saith the mister towards, i will prepare thee to blood, and blood will chase thee: sith thou hast not hated blood, even blood will chase thee. thus will i give mountain seir most name-desolate, and cut off from it him that crosseth out and him that reseteth. and i will fill his mountains with his voided men: in thy mountains, and in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, will they fall that are voided with the sword. i will make thee world name-desolations, and thy cities will not reset: and ye will know that i am ohyeah. because thou hast said, these two nations

and these two countries will be mine, and we will inherit it; whereas ohyeah was there: therefore, as i live, saith the mister tohwards, i will even do according to thine nose-anger, and according to thine envy which thou hast used out of thy hatred against them; and i will make myself known among them, when i have criticald thee. and thou will know that i am ohyeah, and that i have heard all thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken against the mountains of isra'al saying, they are laid name-desolate, they are given us to eat. thus with your mouth ye have boasted against me, and have multiplied your words against me: i have heard them. thus saith the mister tohwards; when the whole land be gladth, i will make thee name-desolate. as thou didst be glad at the inheritance of the house of isra'al because it was name-desolate, so will i do to thee: thou will be name-desolate, o mountain seir, and all aidumea, even all of it: and they will know that i am ohyeah.

36

also, thou betweener of earthling, bring to the mountains of isra'al and say, ye mountains of isra'al hear word ohyeah: thus saith the mister tohwards; because the enemy hath said against you, aha, even the ancient in-whats are ours in inheritance: therefore bring and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; because they have made you desolate, and swallowed you up on every side, that ye might be a inheritance to the residue of the body-nations, and ye are taken up in the lips of talkers, and are an infamy of the with: therefore, ye mountains of isra'al hear the word of the mister tohwards; thus saith the mister tohwards to the mountains, and to the mountains, to the rivers, and to the valleys, to the name-desolate sword-parcheds, and to the cities that are forsaken, which became a prey and mocking to the residue of the body-nations that are round about; therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; surely in the fire of my jealousy have i worded against the residue of the body-nations, and against all aidumea, which have name-thereed my earth into their inheritance with the gladness of all their self, with despitful selfs, to cast it out for a prey. bring therefore concerning the earth of isra'al and say to the mountains, and to the mountains, to the rivers, and to the valleys, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i have worded in my jealousy and in my fury, because ye have borne the humiliation of the body-nations: therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; i have lifted up mine hand, surely the body-nations that are about you, they will lift their humiliation. but ye, o mountains of isra'al ye will shoot forth your branches, and give your fruit to my with of isra'al for they are at hand to come. for, behold, i am for you, and i will turn to you, and ye will be worked and sown: and i will multiply men upon you, all the house of isra'al even all of it: and the cities will be settled, and the sword-parcheds will be between-built: and i will multiply upon you earthling and in-them animal; and they will increase and bring fruit: and i will settle you after your old estates, and will do better to you than at your headings: and ye will know that i am ohyeah. yea, i will cause men to walk upon you, even my with isra'al and they will inherit thee, and thou will be their inheritance, and thou will no more henceforth bereave them of men. thus saith the mister tohwards; because they say to you, thou earth eatest up men, and hast bereaved thy nations: therefore thou will eat men no more, neither bereave thy nations any more, saith the mister tohwards. neither will i cause men to hear in thee the

humiliation of the body-nations any more, neither will thou bear the wintering of the withs any more, neither will thou cause thy nations to fall any more, saith the mister tohwards. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweener of earthling, when the house of isra'al dwelt in their own earth, they ceased it by their own way and by their doings: their way was before me as the stainedness of a removed woman. wherefore i spilled my fury upon them for the blood that they had spill upon the land, and for their bullshit wherewith they had polluted it: and i scattered them among the body-nations, and they were shatter-scattered through the countries: according to their way and according to their doings i criticald them. and when they came to the body-nations, where they went, they voided my dedicated there-name, when they said to them, these are the with of ohyeah, and are emerged out of his land. but i had pity for mine dedicated there-name, which the house of isra'al had voided among the body-nations, where they went. therefore say to the house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; i do not this for your sakes, o house of isra'al but for mine dedicated there-name's sake, which ye have voided among the body-nations, where ye went. and i will dedicated my great there-name, which was voided among the body-nations, which ye have voided in the midst of them; and the body-nations will know that i am ohyeah, saith the mister tohwards, when i will be dedicated in you before their eyes. for i will take you from among the body-nations, and gather you out of all countries, and will bring you into your own earth. then will i sprinkle top-bright water upon you, and ye will be top-bright: from all your stainedness, and from all your bullshit, will i top-brighten you. a new heart also will i give you, and a new breathwind will i give in near-inwards you: and i will turn aside the stony heart out of your immersed-flesh and i will give you an heart of immersed-flesh and i will name-there my breathwind in near-inwards you, and criterion you to walk in my statutes, and ye will keep my criteria, and do them. and ye will settle in the land that i gave to your fathers; and ye will be my with, and i will be your tohwards. i will also stick-safe you from all your stainednesses: and i will call for the corn, and will increase it, and lay no famine upon you. and i will multiply the fruit of the tree, and the increase of the field, that ye will receive no more wintering of famine among the body-nations. then will ye remember your own break-visual ways, and your doings that were not good, and will lothe yourselves in your own sight for your cloudies and for your taboos. not for your sakes do i this, saith the mister tohwards, be it known to you: be ashamed and humiliated for your own ways, o house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; in the day that i will have top-brightend you from all your cloudies i will also quarrel you to settle in the cities, and the sword-parcheds will be between-built. and the name-desolate land will be worked, whereas it name-there name-desolate in the eyes of all that crossed by. and they will say, this land that was name-desolate is become like the garden of eden; and the sword-parched and name-desolate and destructed cities are become fenced, and are settled. then the body-nations that are left round about you will know that i ohyeah between-build the destructed places, and plant that that was name-desolate: i ohyeah have worded it, and i will do it. thus saith the mister tohwards; i will yet for this be enquired of by the house of isra'al to do it for them; i will increase them with men like a sheep. as the dedicated sheep, as the sheep of jerusalem in her solemn

feasts; so will the sword-parched cities be filled with sheeps of men: and they will know that i am ohyeah.

37

the hand of ohyeah was upon me, and carried me out in breathwind of ohyeah, and let me rest in the midst of the hatch-plain which was full of bones, and quarrelde me to cross by them round about: and behold, there were very many in the open hatch-plain; and, lo, they were very dry. and he said to me, betweeneer of earthling, can these bones live? and i answered, o mister tohwards, thou knowest. again he said to me, bring upon these bones, and say to them, o ye dry bones, hear word ohyeah. thus saith the mister tohwards to these bones; behold, i will cause breathwind to come into you, and ye will live: and i will give sinews upon you, and will up immersed-flesh upon you, and cover you with visual-break-skin, and give breathwind in you, and ye will live; and ye will know that i am ohyeah. so i brought as i was directed: and as i brought, there was a voice, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone. and when i saw, lo, the sinews and the immersed-flesh upped upon them, and the visual-break-skin covered them on: but there was no breathwind in them. then said he to me, bring to the breathwind, bring, betweeneer of earthling, and say to the breathwind, thus saith the mister tohwards; come from the four breathwinds, o breathwind, and blow upon these killed, that they may live. so i brought as he directed me, and the breathwind came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great stratagem. then he said to me, betweeneer of earthling, these bones are the whole house of isra'al behold, they say, our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our cut-divides. therefore bring and say to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, o my with, i will open your graves, and cause you to up out of your graves, and bring you into the earth of isra'al and ye will know that i am ohyeah, when i have opened your graves, o my with, and brought you up out of your graves, and will give my breathwind in you, and ye will live, and i will let you rest in your own earth: then will ye know that i ohyeah have worded it, and performed it, saith ohyeah. word ohyeah came again to me, saying, moreover, thou betweeneer of earthling, take thee one stick, and write upon it, for yeahodah, and for betweeners of isra'al his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, for joseph, the stick of apraim and for all the house of isra'al his companions: and join them one to another into one stick; and they will become one in thine hand. and when betweeners of thy with will speak to thee, saying, wilt thou not shew us what thou meanest by these? word to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will take the stick of joseph, which is in the hand of apraim, and the branch of isra'al his fellows, and will give them with him, even with the stick of yeahodah, and give them one stick, and they will be one in mine hand. and the sticks whereon thou writest will be in thine hand before their eyes. and word to them, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i will take betweeners of isra'al from among the body-nations, where they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their own earth: and i will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of isra'al and one king will be king to them all: and they will be no more two nations, neither will they be halved into two kingdoms any more at all. neither will they cease themselves any more with their bullshit, nor with their abomina-

tions, nor with any of their go-beyonds: but i will stick-safe them out of all their settlingplaces, wherein they have missed, and will top-brighten them: so will they be my with, and i will be their tohwards. and david my worker will be king over them; and they all will have one watcher: they will also walk in my criteria, and keep my statutes, and do them. and they will dwell in the land that i have given to jacob my worker, wherein your fathers have dwelt; and they will dwell therein, even they, and their betweeners, and their betweeners's betweeners to world: and my worker david will be their president to world. moreover i will give a alignment of completeness with them; it will be a to world alignment with them: and i will place them, and multiply them, and will set my dedicated in the midst of them to worldmore. my dwelling also will be with them: yea, i will be their tohwards, and they will be my with. and the body-nations will know that i ohyeah do dedicated isra'al when my dedicated will be in the midst of them to worldmore.

38

and word ohyeah came to me, saying, betweeneer of earthling, name-there thy face-turnings against gog, the earth of magog, the president head of meshekh and tubal, and bring against him, and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against thee, o gog, the president head of meshekh and tubal: and i will turn thee back, and give hooks into thy jaws, and i will let emerge thee forth, and all thine stratagem, horses and horse-men, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with shields and shields, all of them handling swords: iran, ethiopia, and libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet: gomer, and all his bands; the house of togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many withs with thee. be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled to thee, and be thou a guard to them. after many days thou will be accounted: in the latter years thou will come into the land that is let emerge back from the sword, and is gathered out of many withs, against the mountains of isra'al which have been always sword-parched: but it is let emerge out of the nations, and they will dwell for sure all of them. thou will up and come like a storm, thou will be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many withs with thee. thus saith the mister tohwards; it will also come to pass, that at the same time will words up into thy heart, and thou will think an break-visual thought: and thou will say, i will up to the land of un-walled villages; i will go to them that are at rest, that dwell for sure, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates, to take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the sword-parched places that are now settled, and upon the with that are added out of the nations, which have gotten livestock and goods, that settle in the midst of the land. sheba, and dedan, and the merchants of tarshish, with all the out-of-town-lions thereof, will say to thee, art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to bear away silver and gold, to take away livestock and goods, to take a great spoil? therefore, betweeneer of earthling, bring and say to gog, thus saith the mister tohwards; in that day when my with of isra'al settleeth for sure, will thou not know it? and thou will come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many withs with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty stratagem: and thou will

up against my with of isra'al as a cloud to cover the land; it will be in the latter days, and i will bring thee against my land, that the body-nations may know me, when i will be dedicated in thee, o gog, before their eyes. thus saith the mister tohwards; art thou he of whom i have worded in old time by my workers the come-bringers of isra'al which brought in those days many years that i would bring thee against them? and it will come to pass at the same time when gog will come against the earth of isra'al saith the mister tohwards, that my fury will up in my face-turnings. for in my jealousy and in the fire of my being cross have i worded, surely in that day there will be a great shaking in the earth of isra'al so that the fishes of the sea, and the birds of the namespaces, and the animals of the field, and all insects that creep upon the land, and all the men that are upon the face-turnings of the land, will shake at my presence, and the mountains will be destructed, and the steep places will fall, and every wall will fall to the land. and i will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the mister tohwards: every man's sword will be against his brother. and i will critic against him with word and with blood; and i will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many withs that are with him, an washing over rain, and great eilstones, fire, and brimstone. thus will i magnify myself, and dedicated myself; and i will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they will know that i am ohyeah.

39

therefore, thou betweener of earthling, bring against gog, and say, thus saith the mister tohwards; behold, i am against thee, o gog, the chief president of meshekh and tubal: and i will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of isra'al and i will hit thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrow-halvers to fall out of thy right hand. thou will fall upon the mountains of isra'al thou, and all thy bands, and the withs that is with thee: i will give thee to the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the animals of the field to be eaten. thou will fall upon the open field: for i have worded it, saith the mister tohwards. and i will send a fire on magog, and among them that dwell surely in the isles: and they will know that i am ohyeah. so will i make my dedicated there-name known in the midst of my with isra'al and i will not let them pollute my dedicated there-name any more: and the body-nations will know that i am ohyeah, the dedicated one in isra'al behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the mister tohwards; this is the day whereof i have worded. and they that dwell in the cities of isra'al will emerge, and will set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the shields, the bows and the arrow-halvers, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they will burn them with fire seven years: so that they will take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they will burn the weapons with fire: and they will plunder those that plundered them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the mister tohwards. and it will come to cross in that day, that i will give to gog a place there of graves in isra'al the valley of the crossengers on the east of the sea: and it will stop the noses of the crossengers: and there will they bury gog and all his multitude: and they will call it the valley of gog. and seven months will the house of isra'al be burying of them, that they may top-brighten the land. yea, all the with of the land will bury them; and it will

be to them a there-name the day that i will be given heavyweight, saith the mister tohwards. and they will differentiate out men of continual employment, crossing through the land to bury with the crossengers those that remain upon the face-turnings of the land, to top-brighten it: after the end of seven months will they investigate. and the crossengers that cross through the earth, when any seeth a earthling's bone, then will he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of gog. and also the there-name of the city will be hamonah. thus will they top-brighten the land. and, thou betweener of earthling, thus saith the mister tohwards; speak to every feathered bird, and to every animal of the field, assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my butcher that i do butcher for you, even a great butcher upon the mountains of isra'al that ye may eat immersed-flesh and drink blood. ye will eat the immersed-flesh of the herobloke, and drink the blood of the presidents of the land, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bulls, all of them fattings of bashan and ye will eat fat till ye be seven-full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my butcher which i have butchered for you. thus ye will be seven-filled at my send-table with horses and chariots, with heroblokes, and with all men of war, saith the mister tohwards. and i will name-there my heavyweight among the body-nations, and all the body-nations will see my criterion that i have done, and my hand that i have laid upon them. so the house of isra'al will know that i am ohyeah their tohwards from that day and forward. and the body-nations will know that the house of isra'al went into captivity for their cloudy: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid i my face-turnings from them, and gave them into the hand of their narrowers: so fell they all by the sword. according to their stainedness and according to their go-beyonds have i done to them, and hid my face-turnings from them. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; now will i bring again the sit-captivity of jaqob, and womb upon the whole house of isra'al and will be jealous for my dedicated there-name; after that they have borne their klmshame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they settled for sure in their earth, and none made them afraid. when i have brought them again from the withs, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am dedicated in them in the eyes of many nations; then will they know that i am ohyeah their tohwards, which caused them to be led into captivity among the body-nations: but i have gathered them to their own earth, and have left none of them any more there. neither will i hide my face-turnings any more from them: for i have spilled out my breathwind upon the house of isra'al saith the mister tohwards.

40

in the five and twentieth year of our captivity, in the heading of the year, in the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after that the city was hit, in the self-same day the hand of ohyeah was upon me, and brought me name-there. in the visions of tohwards brought he me into the land of isra'al and let me rest upon a very tall mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the south. and he brought me name-there, and, behold, there was a man, whose appearance was like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate. and the earthling worded to me, betweener of earthling, see with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears, and name-there thine

heart upon all that i will shew thee; for to the intent that i might shew them to thee art thou brought hither: declare all that thou seest to the house of israel and behold a wall on the outside of the house round about, and in the man's hand a measuring reed of six cubits long by the cubit and an hand breadth: so he measured the breadth of the between-building, one reed; and the stand-up-height, one reed. then came he to the gate which pnhlooketh in the way of the east, and upped the stairs thereof, and measured the threshold of the gate, which was one reed broad; and the other threshold of the gate, which was one reed broad. and every little chamber was one reed long, and one reed broad; and between the little chambers were five cubits; and the threshold of the gate by the porch of the gate within was one reed. he measured also the porch of the gate within, one reed. then measured he the porch of the gate, eight cubits; and the ram-posts thereof, two cubits; and the porch of the gate was inward. and the little chambers of the gate in the way of the east were three on this side, and three on that side; they three were of one measure: and the ram-posts had one measure on this side and on that side. and he measured the breadth of the entry of the gate, ten cubits; and the length of the gate, thirteen cubits. the space also before the little chambers was one cubit on this side, and the space was one cubit on that side: and the little chambers were six cubits on this side, and six cubits on that side. he measured then the gate from the roof of one little chamber to the roof of another: the breadth was five and twenty cubits, opening against opening. he made also ram-posts of sixty cubits, even to the ram-post of the courtyard round about the gate. and from the face-turnings of the gate of the entrance to the face-turnings of the porch of the inner gate were fifty cubits. and there were narrow windows to the little chambers, and to their ram-posts within the gate round about, and likewise to the arches: and windows were round about inward: and upon each ram-post were palm trees. then brought he me into the outward courtyard, and, lo, there were chambers, and a pavement made for the courtyard round about: thirty chambers were upon the pavement. and the pavement by the side of the gates over against the length of the gates was the lower pavement. then he measured the breadth from the forefront of the lower gate to the forefront of the inner courtyard without, an hundred cubits eastward and northward. and the gate of the outward courtyard that turned in the way of the north, he measured the length thereof, and the breadth thereof. and the little chambers thereof were three on this side and three on that side; and the ram-posts thereof and the arches thereof were after the measure of the first gate: the length thereof was fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits. and their windows, and their arches, and their palm trees, were after the measure of the gate that pnhlooketh in the way of the east; and they upped to it by seven steps; and the arches thereof were before them. and the gate of the inner courtyard was over against the gate toward the north, and toward the east; and he measured from gate to gate an hundred cubits. after that he brought me in the way of the south, and behold a gate in the way of the south: and he measured the ram-posts thereof and the arches thereof according to these measures. and there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about, like those windows: the length was fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits. and there were seven steps to up to it, and the arches thereof were before them: and it had palm trees, one on this side, and another on that side, upon the

ram-posts thereof. and there was a gate in the inner courtyard in the way of the south: and he measured from gate to gate in the way of the south an hundred cubits. and he brought me to the inner courtyard by the south gate: and he measured the south gate according to these measures; and the little chambers thereof, and the ram-posts thereof, and the arches thereof, according to these measures: and there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad. and the arches round about were five and twenty cubits long, and five cubits broad. and the arches thereof were toward the utter courtyard; and palm trees were upon the ram-posts thereof: and the upping to it had eight steps. and he brought me into the inner courtyard in the way of the east: and he measured the gate according to these measures. and the little chambers thereof, and the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, were according to these measures: and there were windows therein and in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad. and the arches thereof were toward the outward courtyard; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the upping to it had eight steps. and he brought me to the north gate, and measured it according to these measures; the little chambers thereof, the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, and the windows to it round about: the length was fifty cubits, and the breadth five and twenty cubits. and the ram-posts thereof were toward the utter courtyard; and palm trees were upon the ram-posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the upping to it had eight steps. and the chambers and the entries thereof were by the ram-posts of the gates, where they rinsed the onup. and in the porch of the gate were two tables on this side, and two tables on that side, to slaughter thereon the onup and the misser and the faulter. and at the side without, as one ups to the entry of the north gate, were two tables; and on the other side, which was at the porch of the gate, were two tables. four tables were on this side, and four tables on that side, by the side of the gate; eight tables, whereupon they slaughtered their sacrifices. and the four tables were of shorn stone for the onup, of a cubit and an half long, and a cubit and an half broad, and one cubit tall: whereupon also they let rest the tools wherewith they hit the onup and the butcher. and within were hooks, an hand broad, fastened round about: and upon the tables was the immersed-flesh of the near-inward. and without the inner gate were the chambers of the singers in the inner courtyard, which was at the side of the north gate; and their prospect was in the way of the south: one at the side of the east gate having the prospect in the way of the north. and he said to me, this chamber, whose prospect is in the way of the south, is for the darkener, the keepers of the word of the house. and the chamber whose prospect is in the way of the north is for the darkener, the keepers of the charge of the butcher-place: these are the betweeners of zadoq near-inward the betweeners of levi which come near to ohyeah to immerse to him. so he measured the courtyard, an hundred cubits long, and an hundred cubits broad, foursquare; and the butcher-place that was before the house. and he brought me to the porch of the house, and measured each post of the porch, five cubits on this side, and five cubits on that side: and the breadth of the gate was three cubits on this side, and three cubits on that side. the length of the porch was twenty cubits, and the breadth eleven cubits, and he brought me by the steps whereby they upped to it: and there were stand-

stays by the ram-posts, one on this side, and another on that side.

41

afterward he brought me to the hall, and measured the ram-posts, six cubits broad on the one side, and six cubits broad on the other side, which was the breadth of the tent. and the breadth of the opening was ten cubits; and the sides of the opening were five cubits on the one side, and five cubits on the other side; and he measured the length thereof, forty cubits: and the breadth, twenty cubits. then went he inward, and measured the ram-post of the opening, two cubits; and the opening, six cubits; and the breadth of the opening, seven cubits. so he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits, before the hall: and he said to me, this is the most dedicated place. after he measured the wall of the house, six cubits; and the breadth of every side, four cubits, round about the house on every side, and the sides were three, one over another, and thirty in order; and they came into the wall which was of the house for the sides round about, that they might have hold, but they had not hold in the wall of the house. and there was an enlarging, and a winding about still upward to the sides: for the winding about of the house went still upward round about the house: therefore the breadth of the house was still upward, and so upped from the lowest chamber to the highest by the midst. i saw also the tallness of the house round about: the foundations of the sides were a full reed of six great cubits. the thickness of the wall, which was for the side without, was five cubits: and that which was resting, the house of the sides that were at the house. and between the chambers was the wideness of twenty cubits round about the house on every side. and the openings of the sides were toward the resting, one opening in the way of the north, and another opening toward the south: and the breadth of the resting was five cubits round about. now the between-building that was before the cut place at the end in the way of the west was seventy cubits broad; and the wall of the between-building was five cubits thick round about, and the length thereof ninety cubits. so he measured the house, an hundred cubits long; and the cut place, and the between-building, with the walls thereof, an hundred cubits long; also the breadth of the face-turnings of the house, and of the cut place toward the east, an hundred cubits. and he measured the length of the between-building over against the cut place which was behind it, and the galleries thereof on the one side and on the other side, an hundred cubits, with the inner hall, and the porches of the courtyard; the threshold posts, and the narrow windows, and the galleries round about on their three stories, over against the threshold, cieled with wood round about, and from the land up to the windows, and the windows were covered; to that on the opening, even to the inner house, and without, and by all the half-wall round about within and without, by measure. and it was made with inwarders and palm trees, so that a palm tree was between a inwarder and a inwarder; and every inwarder had two face-turnings; so that the face-turnings of a earthing was toward the palm tree on the one side, and the face-turnings of a out-of-town-lion toward the palm tree on the other side: it was made through all the house round about. from the land to on the opening were inwarders and palm trees made, and on the wall of the hall. the posts of the hall were squared, and the face-turnings of the dedicated; the ap-

pearance of the one as the appearance of the other. the butcher-place of wood was three cubits tall, and the length thereof two cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls thereof, were of wood: and he worded to me, this is the send-table that is before ohyeah. and the hall and the dedicated had two doors. and the doors had two leaves apiece, two turning leaves; two leaves for the one door, and two leaves for the other door. and there were made on them, on the doors of the hall, inwarders and palm trees, like as were made upon the walls; and there were thick planks upon the face-turnings of the porch without. and there were narrow windows and palm trees on the one side and on the other side, on the sides of the porch, and upon the sides of the house, and thick planks.

42

then he let emerge me forth into the utter courtyard, the way in the way of the north: and he let emerge me into the chamber that was over against the cut place, and which was before the between-building toward the north. before the length of an hundred cubits was the north opening, and the breadth was fifty cubits. over against the twenty cubits which were for the inner courtyard, and over against the pavement which was for the utter courtyard, was gallery against gallery in three stories. and before the chambers was a walk to ten cubits breadth inward, a way of one cubit; and their openings toward the north. now the upper rooms were shorter: for the galleries were stand-up-higher than these, than the lower, and than the middlemost of the between-building. for they were in three stories, but had not standstays as the standstays of the courtyards: therefore the between-building was development-straitened more than the lowest and the middlemost from the land. and the fence that was without over against the chambers, in the way of the utter courtyard on the forepart of the chambers, the length thereof was fifty cubits. for the length of the chambers that were in the utter courtyard was fifty cubits: and, lo, before the hall were an hundred cubits. and from under these chambers was the entry on the east side, as one goeth into them from the utter courtyard. the chambers were in the thickness of the fence of the courtyard in the way of the east, over against the cut place, and over against the between-building, and the way before them was like the appearance of the chambers which were in the way of the north, as long as they, and as broad as they: and all their emergings were both according to their criterion, and according to their openings. and according to the openings of the chambers that were in the way of the south was an opening in the head of the way, even the way directly before the fence in the way of the east, as one cometh into them. then said he to me, the north chambers and the south chambers, which are before the cut place, they be dedicated chambers, where the darkener that approach to ohyeah will eat the most dedicated things: there will they let rest the most dedicated things, and the rest, and the misser, and the faulter; for the place is dedicated. when the darkener come therein, then will they not emerge of the dedicated place into the utter courtyard, but there they will let their clothing rest wherein they immerse; for they are dedicated; and will name-there on other clothing, and will approach to those things which are for the with. now when he had made an end of measuring the inner house, he let emerge me forth in the way of the gate whose prospect is in the way of the east, and mea-

sured it round about. he measured the east side with the measuring reed, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about. he measured the north side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about. he measured the south side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed. he turned about to the west side, and measured five hundred reeds with the measuring reed. he measured it by the four sides: it had a wall round about, five hundred reeds long, and five hundred broad, to make a separation between the dedicated and the profane place.

43

afterward he brought me to the gate, even the gate that pnhlooketh in the way of the east: and, behold, the heavyweight of the tohwards of isra'al came from the way of the east: and his voice was like a voice of many waters: and the land shined with his heavyweight. and it was according to the appearance of the vision which i saw, even according to the vision that i saw when i came to float-corrup the city: and the visions were like the vision that i saw by the river kebar; and i fell upon my face-turnings. and the heavyweight of ohyeah came into the house by the way of the gate whose prospect is toward the east. so breathwind took me up, and brought me into the inner courtyard; and, behold, the heavyweight of ohyeah filled the house. and i heard him wording to me out of the house; and the man stood by me. and he said to me, between of earthling, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my feet, where i will dwell in the midst of betweeners of isra'al to world, and my dedicated there-name, will the house of isra'al no more cease, neither they, nor their kings, by their feed-whoredom, nor by the carcasses of their kings in their in-whats. in their name-thereting of their threshold by my thresholds, and their post by my posts, and the wall between me and them, they have even ceased my dedicated there-name by their taboos that they have committed: wherefore i have eaten them in mine nose-anger. now let them put away their feed-whoredom, and the carcasses of their kings, far from me, and i will dwell in the midst of them to world. thou between of earthling, shew the house to the house of isra'al that they may be humiliated of their cloudies: and let them measure the pattern. and if they be humiliated of all that they have done, shew them the form of the house, and the fashion thereof, and the emergings thereof, and the comings in thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the tora thereof: and write it in their eyes, that they may keep the whole form thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and do them. this is the tora of the house; upon the head of the mountain the whole limit thereof round about will be most dedicated. behold, this is the tora of the house. and these are the measures of the butcher-place after the cubits: the cubit is a cubit and an hand breadth; even the bosom will be a cubit, and the breadth a cubit, and the border thereof by the edge thereof round about will be a span: and this will be the higher place of the butcher-place. and from the bosom upon the land even to the lower settle will be two cubits, and the breadth one cubit; and from the lesser settle even to the greater settle will be four cubits, and the breadth one cubit. so the altar will be four cubits; and from the altar and upward will be four ray-horns. and the altar will be twelve cubits long, twelve broad, square in the four squares thereof. and the settle will be fourteen cubits long and

fourteen broad in the four squares thereof; and the border about it will be half a cubit; and the bottom thereof will be a cubit about; and his stairs will pnhlook toward the east. and he said to me, between of earthling, thus saith the mister tohwards; these are the ordinances of the butcher-place in the day when they will make it, to onup onups thereon, and to sprinkle blood thereon. and thou will give to the darkener the levites that be of the seed of zadoq, which approach to me, to immerse to me, saith the mister tohwards, a bull between of cattle for a misser. and thou will take of the blood thereof, and give it on the four ray-horns of it, and on the four corners of the settle, and upon the border round about: thus will thou miss-cleane and purge it. thou will take the bull also of the misser, and he will burn it in the accounted place of the house, without the dedicated. and on the second day thou will near-inward a kid of the goats sound for a misser; and they will miss the butcher-place, as they did miss-cleane it with the bull. when thou hast made an end of miss-cleansing it, thou will near-inward a bull between of cattle sound, and a ram out of the sheep sound. and thou will near-inward them before ohyeah, and the darkener will fling salt upon them, and they will near-inward them up for a onup to ohyeah. seven days will thou prepare every day a goat for a misser: they will also prepare a bull between of cattle, and a ram out of the sheep, sound. seven days will they top-brighten the butcher-place and purify it; and they will fill themselves. and when these days are expired, it will be, that upon the eighth day, and so forward, the darkener will make your onups upon the butcher-place, and your completers; and i will accept you, saith the mister tohwards.

44

then he brought me back the way of the gate of the outward dedicated which pnhlooketh toward the east; and it was closed. then said ohyeah to me; this gate will be closed, it will not be opened, and no man will come in by it; because ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al hath came in by it, therefore it will be closed. it is for the president; the president, he will sit in it to eat bread before ohyeah; he will come by the way of the porch of that gate, and will emerge by the way of the same. then brought he me the way of the north gate before the house: and i saw, and, behold, the heavyweight of ohyeah filled the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and i fell upon my face-turnings. and ohyeah said to me, between of earthling, mark well, and see with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears all that i word to thee concerning all the ordinances of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and all the tora thereof; and mark well the coming in of the house, with every emerging of the dedicated. and thou will say to the bitter, even to the house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; o ye house of isra'al let it suffice you of all your taboos, in that ye have near-inward into my dedicated strangers, foreskinned in heart, and foreskinned in immersed-flesh to be in my dedicated, to void it, even my house, when ye near-inward my bread, the fat and the blood, and they have severed my alignment because of all your taboos. and ye have not kept the charge of mine dedicated things: but ye have name-there keepers of my charge in my dedicated for yourselves. thus saith the mister tohwards; no stranger, foreskinned in heart, nor foreskinned in immersed-flesh will come into my dedicated, of any stranger that is among betweeners of isra'al and the levites that are gone away far from me, when isra'al went astray, which went astray away from

me after their bullshit; they will even lift their cloudy. yet they will be immersers in my dedicated, having charge at the gates of the house, and immersing to the house: they will slaughter the onup and the butcher for the with, and they will stand before them to immerse to them. because they was immersed to them before their bullshit, and caused the house of isra'al to fall into cloudy; therefore have i lifted up mine hand against them, saith the mister tohwards, and they will lift their cloudy. and they will not come near to me, to do the office of a darkener to me, nor to come near to any of my dedicated things, in the most dedicated place: but they will lift their humiliation, and their taboos which they have committed. but i will give them keepers of the charge of the house, for all the work thereof, and for all that will be done therein. but the darkener the levites, the betweeners of zadoc, that kept the charge of my dedicated when betweeners of isra'al went astray from me, they will come near to me to immerse to me, and they will stand before me to near-inward to me the fat and the blood, saith the mister tohwards: they will come into my dedicated, and they will come near to my send-table to immerse to me, and they will keep my charge. and it will come to pass, that when they come in at the gates of the inner courtyard, they will be clothed with linen clothing; and no wool will come upon them, whiles they immerse in the gates of the inner courtyard, and within. they will have linen bonnets upon their heads, and will have linen trousers upon their loins; they will not gird themselves with any thing that causeth sweat. and when they emerge into the utter courtyard, into the utter courtyard to the with, they will put off their clothing wherein they was immersed, and let them rest in the dedicated chambers, and they will put on other clothing; and they will not dedicated the with with their clothing. neither will they shave their heads, nor send their locks to grow long; they will only poll their heads. neither will any darkener drink wine, when they come into the inner courtyard. neither will they take for their women a widow, nor her that is name-there away: but they will take maidens of the seed of the house of isra'al or a widow that had a darkener before. and they will teach my with the difference between the dedicated and profane, and cause them to discern between the stained and the top-bright. and in quarrel they will stand in criterion and they will criterion it according to my criteria: and they will keep my tora and my statutes in all mine meeting-times; and they will dedicated my settless. and they will come at no dead person to cease themselves: but for father, or for mother, or for betweener or for daughter, for brother, or for sister that hath had no man, they may cease themselves. and after he is top-brightend, they will count to him seven days. and in the day that he goeth into the dedicated, to the inner courtyard, to immerse in the dedicated, he will near-inward his misser, saith the mister tohwards. and it will be to them for an inheritance: i am their inheritance: and ye will give them no holding in isra'al i am their holding. they will eat the rester, and the misser, and the faulter: and every dedicated thing in isra'al will be theirs. and the first of all the firstfruits of all things, and every high of all, of every sort of your highs, will be the priest's: ye will also give to the darkener the first of your dough, that he may give the first-pooling to rest in thine house. the darkener will not eat of any thing that is dead of itself, or torn, whether it be birds or in-them animal.

moreover, when ye will divide by lot the land for inheritance, ye will high an high to ohyeah, an dedicated portion of the land: the length will be the length of five and twenty thousand reeds, and the breadth will be ten thousand. this will be dedicated in all the borders thereof round about. of this there will be for the dedicated five hundred in length, with five hundred in breadth, square round about; and fifty cubits round about for the plots thereof. and of this measure will thou measure the length of five and twenty thousand, and the breadth of ten thousand: and in it will be the dedicated and the most dedicated place. the dedicated portion of the land will be for the darkener the immersers of the dedicated, which will come near to immerse to ohyeah: and it will be a place for their houses, and an dedicated place for the dedicated. and the five and twenty thousand of length, and the ten thousand of breadth will also the levites, the immersers of the house, have for themselves, for a holding for twenty chambers. and ye will appoint the holding of the city five thousand broad, and five and twenty thousand long, over against the high of the dedicated portion: it will be for the whole house of isra'al and a part will be for the president on the one side and on the other side of the high of the dedicated part, and of the holding of the city, before the high of the dedicated part, and before the holding of the city, from the west side westward, and from the east side eastward: and the length will be over against one of the parts, from the west border to the east border. in the land will be his holding in isra'al and my presidents will no more fraud my with; and the rest of the land will they give to the house of isra'al according to their branch. thus saith the mister tohwards; let it suffice you, o presidents of isra'al turn aside damage and plunder, and do criterion and being right, turn aside your exactions from my with, saith the mister tohwards. ye will have right balances, and a right efah, and a right bath the efah and the bath will be of one measure, that the bath may contain the tenth part of an homer, and the efah the tenth part of an homer: the measure thereof will be after the homer. and the sheqel will be twenty gerahs: twenty sheqels, five and twenty sheqels, fifteen sheqels, will be your maneh. this is the high that ye will high; the sixth part of an efah of an homer of wheat, and ye will give the sixth part of an efah of an homer of barley: concerning the ordinance of oil, the bath of oil, ye will high the tenth part of a bath out of the cor, which is an homer of ten baths; for ten baths are an homer: and one lamb out of the sheep, out of two hundred, out of the fat pastures of isra'al for a rester, and for a onup, and for completers, to out-of-town for them, saith the mister tohwards. all the with of the land will give this high for the president in isra'al and it will be the president's part to give onups, and resters, and pourings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the settless, in all meeting-times of the house of isra'al he will prepare the misser, and the rester, and the onup, and the completers, to out-of-town for the house of isra'al thus saith the mister tohwards; in the first month, in the first day of the month, thou will take a bull betweener of cattle sound, and miss-cleane the dedicated: and the darkener will take of the blood of the misser, and give it upon the posts of the house, and upon the four corners of the settle of the butcher-place, and upon the posts of the gate of the inner courtyard. and so thou will do the seventh day of the month forevery one that erreth, and for him that is simple: so will ye reconcile the house.

in the first month, in the fourteenth day of the month, ye will have the stopskip, a feast of seven days; matzas will be eaten. and upon that day will the president prepare for himself and for all the with of the land a bull for a misser. and seven days of the feast he will prepare a onup to ohyeah, seven bulls and seven rams sound daily the seven days; and a kid of the goats daily for a misser. and he will prepare a rester of an efah for a bull, and an efah for a ram and an here-hin of oil for an efah. in the seventh month, in the fifteenth day of the month, will he do the like in the feast of the seven days, according to the misser, according to the onup, and according to the rester, and according to the oil.

46

thus saith the mister tohwards; the gate of the inner courtyard that pnhlooketh toward the east will be closed the six doing days; but on the settles it will be opened, and in the day of the new moon it will be opened. and the president will come by the way of the porch of that gate without, and will stand by the post of the gate, and the darkener will prepare his onup and his completers, and he will bow at the threshold of the gate: then he will emerge; but the gate will not be closed until the evening. likewise the with of the land will bow at the opening of this gate before ohyeah in the settless and in the new moons. and the onup that the president will near-inward to ohyeah in the settles day will be six lambs sound, and a ram sound. and the rester will be an efah for a ram and the rester for the lambs as he will be able to give, and an here-hin of oil to an efah. and in the day of the new moon it will be a bull between of cattle sound, and six lambs, and a ram they will be sound. and he will prepare a rester, an efah for a bull, and an efah for a ram and for the lambs according as his hand will attain to, and an here-hin of oil to an efah. and when the president will come, he will go in by the way of the porch of that gate, and he will emerge by the way thereof. but when the with of the land will come before ohyeah in the solemn feasts, he that cometh in by the way of the north gate to bow will emerge by the way of the south gate; and he that cometh by the way of the south gate will emerge by the way of the north gate: he will not reset by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but will emerge over against it. and the president in the midst of them, when they go in, will go in; and when they emerge, will emerge. and in the feasts and in the solemnities the rester will be an efah to a bull, and an efah to a ram and to the lambs as he is able to give, and an here-hin of oil to an efah. now when the president will prepare a voluntary onup or completers voluntarily to ohyeah, one will then open him the gate that pnhlooketh toward the east, and he will prepare his onup and his completers, as he did on the settles day: then he will emerge; and after his going forth one will closed the gate. thou will daily prepare a onup to ohyeah of a lamb of the first year sound: thou will prepare it every morning. and thou will prepare a rester for it every morning, the sixth part of an efah, and the third part of an here-hin of oil, to temper with the fine flour; a rester continually by a world ordinance to ohyeah. thus will they prepare the lamb, and the rester, and the oil, every morning for a continual onup. thus saith the mister tohwards; if the president give a gift to any of his betweeners, the inheritance thereof will be his betweeners'; it will be their holding by inheritance. but if he give a comfort-present of his inheritance to one of his workers, then it will be his to the year of

liberty; after it will reset to the president: but his inheritance will be his betweeners' for them. moreover the president will not take of the with's inheritance by fraud, to thrust them out of their holding; but he will give his betweeners inheritance out of his own holding: that my with be not scattered every man from his holding. after he brought me through the entry, which was at the side of the gate, into the dedicated chambers of the darkener, which turned toward the north: and, behold, there was a place on the two sides westward. then said he to me, this is the place where the darkener will boil the faulter and the misser, where they will bake the rester; that they let them not emerge into the utter courtyard, to dedicated the with. then he let emerge me forth into the utter courtyard, and quarrelled me to cross by the four corners of the courtyard; and, behold, in every corner of the courtyard there was a courtyard. in the four corners of the courtyard there were courtyards joined of forty cubits long and thirty broad: these four corners were of one measure. and there was a row of between-building round about in them, round about them four, and it was made with boiling places under the rows round about. then said he to me, these are the places of them that boil, where the immersers of the house will boil the butcher of the with.

47

afterward he let emerge me again to the opening of the house; and, behold, waters oozing out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for the forefront of the house stood toward the east, and the waters came down from under from the right side of the house, at the south side of the butcher-place. then let emerge he me out of the way of the gate northward, and led me about the way without to the utter gate by the way that pnhlooketh eastward; and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side. and when the man that had the line in his hand emerged eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he let emerge me through the waters; the waters were to the ankles. again he measured a thousand, and crossed me through the waters; the waters were to the pool-knees. again he measured a thousand, and crossed me through; the waters were to the loins. afterward he measured a thousand; and it was a river that i could not cross over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could not be crossed over. and he said to me, between of earthling, hast thou seen this? then he brought me, and caused me to reset to the brink of the river. now when i had resetted, behold, at the bank of the river were very many trees on the one side and on the other. then said he to me, these waters emerge out toward the east country, and go down into the desert, and go into the sea: which being let emerge into the sea, the waters will be healed. and it will come to pass, that every self that liveth, which swarmth, wheresoever the rivers will come, will live: and there will be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters will come name-there: for they will be healed; and every thing will live where the river cometh. and it will come to pass, that the fishers will stand upon it from ein-gedi even to ein-eglain; they will be a place to spread forth nets; their fish will be according to their kinds, as the fish of the great sea, exceeding many. but the miry places thereof and the marishes thereof will not be healed; they will be given to salt. and by the river upon the bank thereof, on this side and on that side, will up all trees for meat, whose up-leaf will not fade, neither will the fruit thereof be

eaten: it will let emerge new fruit according to his months, because their waters they emerged out of the dedicated: and the fruit thereof will be for meat, and the up-leaf thereof for medicine. thus saith the mister tohwads; this will be the border, whereby ye will inherit the land according to the twelve branch of isra'el joseph will have two portions. and ye will inherit it, one as well as another: concerning the which i lifted up mine hand to give it to your fathers: and this land will fall to you for inheritance. and this will be the border of the land toward the north side, from the great sea, the way of hethlon, as men go to zedad; hamath, berothah, sibraim, which is between the border of damasqus and the border of hamath; hazar-hatikon, which is by the coast of horan. and the border from the sea will be hazar-enan, the border of damasqus, and the north northward, and the border of hamath. and this is the north side. and the east side ye will measure from horan, and from damasqus, and from gil'ed, and from the land of isra'el by jordan, from the border to the east sea. and this is the east side. and the south side southward, from tamar even to the waters of quarrel in qadesh the river to the great sea. and this is the south side southward. the west side also will be the great sea from the border, till a man come over against hamath. this is the west side. so will ye part this land to you according to the branch of isra'el and it will come to pass, that ye will divide it by lot for an inheritance to you, and to the strangers that sojourn among you, which will beget betweeners among you: and they will be to you as born in the country among betweeners of isra'el they will have inheritance with you among the branch of isra'el and it will come to pass, that in what branch the stranger sojourneth, there will ye give him his inheritance, saith the mister tohwads.

48

now these are the there-names of the branch. from the north end to the coast of the way of hethlon, as one goeth to hamath, hazar-enan, the border of damasqus northward, to the coast of hamath; for these are his sides east and west; a portion for dan and by the border of dan from the east side to the west side, a portion for asher. and by the border of asher, from the east side even to the west side, a portion for naftali. and by the border of naftali, from the east side to the west side, a portion for manasseh. and by the border of manasseh, from the east side to the west side, a portion for apiraim. and by the border of apiraim, from the east side even to the west side, a portion for rauben. and by the border of rauben, from the east side to the west side, a portion for yeahodah. and by the border of yeahodah, from the east side to the west side, will be the high which ye will high of five and twenty thousand reeds in breadth, and in length as one of the other parts, from the east side to the west side: and the dedicated will be in the midst of it. the high that ye will high to ohyeah will be of five and twenty thousand in length, and of ten thousand in breadth. and for them, even for the darkener, will be this dedicated high; toward the north five and twenty thousand in length, and toward the west ten thousand in breadth, and toward the east ten thousand in breadth, and toward the south five and twenty thousand in length: and the dedicated of ohyeah will be in the midst thereof. it will be for the darkener that are dedicated of the betweeners of zadoq; which have kept my charge, which went not astray when betweeners of isra'el went astray, as the levites went astray. and this

high of the land that is highed will be to them a thing most dedicated by the border of the levites. and over against the border of the darkener the levites will have five and twenty thousand in length, and ten thousand in breadth: all the length will be five and twenty thousand, and the breadth ten thousand. and they will not sell of it, neither exchange, nor alienate the firstfruits of the land: for it is dedicated to ohyeah. and the five thousand, that are left in the breadth over against the five and twenty thousand, will be a profane place for the city, for seat, and for plots: and the city will be in the midst thereof. and these will be the measures thereof; the north side four thousand and five hundred, and the south side four thousand and five hundred, and on the east side four thousand and five hundred, and the west side four thousand and five hundred. and the plots of the city will be toward the north two hundred and fifty, and toward the south two hundred and fifty, and toward the east two hundred and fifty, and toward the west two hundred and fifty. and the residue in length over against the high of the dedicated portion will be ten thousand eastward, and ten thousand westward: and it will be over against the high of the dedicated portion; and the increase thereof will be for food to them that work the city. and they that work the city will work it out of all the branch of isra'el all the high will be five and twenty thousand by five and twenty thousand: ye will high the dedicated high foursquare, with the holding of the city. and the residue will be for the president, on the one side and on the other of the dedicated high, and of the holding of the city, over against the five and twenty thousand of the high toward the east border, and westward over against the five and twenty thousand toward the west border, over against the parts for the president: and it will be the dedicated high; and the dedicated of the house will be in the midst thereof. moreover from the holding of the levites, and from the holding of the city, being in the midst of that which is the president's, between the border of yeahodah and the border of benjamin, will be for the president. as for the remainder of the branch, from the east side to the west side, benjamin will have a portion. and by the border of benjamin, from the east side to the west side, simeon will have a portion. and by the border of simeon, from the east side to the west side, issachar a portion. and by the border of issachar, from the east side to the west side, cebulun a portion. and by the border of cebulun, from the east side to the west side, gad a portion. and by the border of gad at the south side southward, the border will be even from tamar to the waters of quarrel in qadesh and to the river toward the great sea. this is the land which ye will part by lot to the branch of isra'el for inheritance, and these are their parts, saith the mister tohwads. and these are the emergings of the city on the north side, four thousand and five hundred measures. and the gates of the city will be after the there-names of the branch of isra'el three gates northward; one gate of rauben, one gate of yeahodah, one gate of levi and at the east side four thousand and five hundred: and three gates; and one gate of joseph, one gate of benjamin, one gate of dan and at the south side four thousand and five hundred measures: and three gates; one gate of simeon, one gate of issachar, one gate of cebulun. at the west side four thousand and five hundred, with their three gates; one gate of gad one gate of asher, one gate of naftali. it was round about eighteen thousand measures: and the there-name of the city from that day will be, ohyeah is there.

hosea

1

word ohyeah that came to hosea, betweener of bari, in the days of ucyeaho, jotham, ahac, and heceqyeaho, kings of yeahodah, and in the days of jeroboam betweener of joash, king of isra'al the beginning of word ohyeah by hosea. and ohyeah said to hosea, go, take to thee a woman of feed-whoredoms and children of feed-whoredoms: for the land hath committed great feed-whoredom, departing from ohyeah. so he went and took gomer the daughter of diblaim; which bright-conceived, and bare him a betweener and ohyeah said to him, call his there-name jecre'al; for yet a little while, and i will account the blood of jecre'al upon the house of jehu and will cause to settle the kingdom of the house of isra'al and it will come to pass at that day, that i will fracture the bow of isra'al in the valley of jecre'al. and she bright-conceived again, and bare a daughter. and tohwards said to him, call her there-name la-ruhamah: for i will no more womb upon the house of isra'al but i will utterly take them away. but i will womb upon the house of yeahodah, and will stick-safe them by ohyeah their tohwards, and will not stick-safe them by bow, nor by sword, nor by war, by horses, nor by horsemen. now when she had weaned la-ruhamah, she bright-conceived, and bare a betweener then said tohwards, call his there-name la-emi: for ye are not my with, and i will not be your tohwards. yet the count of betweeners of isra'al will be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be measured nor counted; and it will come to pass, that in the place where it was said to them, ye are not my with, there it will be said to them, ye are the betweeners of the living tohwards. then will betweeners of yeahodah and betweeners of isra'al be gathered together, and name-there themselves one head, and they will up out of the land: for great will be the day of jecre'al.

2

say ye to your brethren, emi and to your sisters, ruhamah. quarrel with your mother, quarrel: for she is not my woman, neither am i her man: let her therefore sr_prespnt her feed-whoredoms out of her sight, and her adulteries from between her breasts; lest i strip her skin-naked, and name-ther her as in the day that she was born, and make her as a word-desert, and name-ther her like a dry land, and dead her with thirst. and i will not womb upon her betweeners; for they be betweeners of feed-whoredoms. for their mother hath played the harlot: she that bright-conceived them hath done shamefully: for she said, i will go after my lovers, that give me my bread and my let drink, my wool and my flax, mine oil and my drink. therefore, behold, i will fence up thy way with thorns, and fence up a fence, that she will not find her lanes. and she will chase after her lovers, but she will not overtake them; and she will seek them, but will not find them: then will she say, i will go and reset to my first man; for then was it better with me than now. for she did not know that i gave her corn, and wine, and oil-develop, and multiplied her silver and gold, which they prepared for possessor therefore will i reset, and take away my corn in the time thereof, and my wine in the meeting-time thereof, and will snatch my wool and my flax given to cover her skin-nakedness. and now will i uncover her lewdness in the eyes of her lovers, and none will deliver her out of mine hand. i will also cause all her mirth to settle, her feast days,

her new moons, and her settless, and all her solemn feasts. and i will destroy her vines and her fig trees, whereof she hath said, these are my rewards that my lovers have given me: and i will give them a forest, and the animals of the field will eat them. and i will account upon her the days of belim, wherein she scorched incense to them, and she decked herself with her earrings and her jewels, and she went after her lovers, and forgot me, saith ohyeah. therefore, behold, i will allure her, and bring her into the word-desert, and word comfortably to her. and i will give her her vineyards from there, and the valley of ekor for a opening of hope: and she will sing there, as in the days of her youth, and as in the day when she upped out of the land of egypt. and it will be at that day, saith ohyeah, that thou will call me ishei; and will call me no more bell for i will turn aside the there-names of belim out of her mouth, and they will no more be remembered by their there-name. and in that day will i make a alignment for them with the animals of the field and with the birds of namespaces, and with the insects of the land: and i will fracture the bow and the sword and the war out of the land, and will make them to lie down for sure. and i will betroth thee to me to world; yea, i will betroth thee to me in being right, and in criterion and in kindness, and in wombings. i will even betroth thee to me in hide-trainingfulness: and thou will know ohyeah. and it will come to pass in that day, i will hear, saith ohyeah, i will hear the namespaces, and they will hear the land; and the land will hear the corn, and the wine, and the oil-develop; and they will hear jecre'al. and i will sow her to me in the land; and i will womb upon her that had not obtained wombing; and i will say to them which were not my with, thou art my with; and they will say, thou art my tohwards.

3

then said ohyeah to me, go yet, love a woman beloved of her in-sight, yet an baked-adulteress, according to the love of ohyeah toward betweeners of isra'al who see to other tohwards, and love flagons of wine. so i bought her to me for fifteen pieces of silver, and for an homer of barley, and an half homer of barley: and i said to her, thou will abide for me many days; don't play the harlot, and don't be for another man: so will i also be for thee. for betweeners of isra'al will abide many days without a king, and without a immersed-prince, and without a butcher, and without an status-post, and without an efod, and without down: afterward will betweeners of isra'al reset, and seek ohyeah their tohwards, and david their king; and will fear ohyeah and his goodness in the latter days.

4

hear word ohyeah, ye betweeners of isra'al for ohyeah hath a quarrel with the settlers of the land, because there is no truth, nor kindness, nor knowledge of tohwards in the land. by swearing, and lying, and murdering, and stealing, and committing adultery, they break out, and blood toucheth blood. therefore will the field mourn, and every one that dwelleth therein will languish, with the animals of the field, and with the birds of namespaces; yea, the fishes of the sea also will be taken away. yet let no man quarrel, nor reprove another: for thy with are as they that quarrel with the darkener therefore will thou fall in the day, and the come-bringer also will fall with thee in the night, and i will destroy thy

mother. my with are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou were fed up with knowledge, i will also be fed up with thee, that thou will be no darkener to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the tora of thy tohwards, i will also forget thy betweeners. as they were increased, so they missed against me: therefore will i change their heavyweight into shame. they eat up the miss of my with, and they set their self on their cloudy. and there will be, like with, like darkener and i will account them for their ways, and reward them their doings. for they will eat, and not have seven-enough: they will prostitute, and will not increase: because they have left off to take heed to ohyeah. feed-whoredom and wine and new wine take away the heart. my with ask counsel at their stocks, and their staff declareth to them: for breathwind of feed-whoredoms hath caused them to err, and they have gone a feeding-whoring from under their tohwards. they butcher upon the tops of the mountains, and burn incense upon the mountains, under oaks and poplars and elms, because the shadow thereof is good: therefore your betweenas will prostitute, and your spouses will commit adultery. i will not account your betweenas when they prostitute, nor your spouses when they commit adultery: for themselves are separated with whores, and they butcher with harlots: therefore the with that doth not between-understand will fall. though thou, isra'al play the harlot, yet let not yeahodah fault; and come not ye to gugal, neither go ye up to bet-aven, nor seven-swear, ohyeah liveth. for isra'al aside-turns as a aside-turning bullcow: now ohyeah will watch-feed them as a lamb in a large place. apraim is joined to fashions: let him rest. their drink is sour-turn-aside: they have committed feed-whoredom continually: her rulers with shame do love, give ye. the breathwind hath bound her up in her wings, and they will be ashamed because of their butchers.

5

hear ye this, o darkener; and hearken, ye house of isra'al and give ye ear, o house of the king; for criterion is toward you, because ye have been a snare on mizpah, and a net spread upon tabor. and the revolvers are profound to make slaughter, though i have been a rebuker of them all. i know apraim, and isra'al is not extinct-hid from me: for now, o apraim, thou committest feed-whoredom, and isra'al is ceased. they will not frame their doings to turn to their tohwards: for breathwind of feed-whoredoms is in the near-inward of them, and they have not known ohyeah. and the pride of isra'al doth testify to his face-turnings: therefore will isra'al and apraim fall in their cloudy: yeahodah also will fall with them. they will go with their sheeps and with their cattles to seek ohyeah; but they will not find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them. they have betrayed _to_ ohyeah: for they have begotten strange betweeners: now will a month eat them with their parts. blow ye the cornet in gibeah, and the mouthpiece-horn in ramah: break-cry at bet-aven, after thee, o benjamin. apraim will be name-desolate in the day of reprove: among the branch of isra'al have i made known that which will surely be. the immersed-princes of yeahodah were like them that remove the bound: therefore i will spill out my being cross upon them like water. apraim is exploited and crushed in criterion because he willingly walked after the directment. therefore will i be to apraim as a moth, and to the house of yeahodah as rottenness. when apraim saw his sickness, and yeahodah saw his wound, then went apraim to the syrian,

and sent to king jareb: yet could he not heal you, nor cure you of your wound. for i will be to apraim as a thread-lion, and as a out-of-town-lion to the house of yeahodah: i, even i, will tear and go away; i will take away, and none will snatch him. i will go and reset to my place, till they acknowledge their offence, and seek my face-turnings: in their narrows they will seek me black-early.

6

come, and let us reset to ohyeah: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath hit, and he will bind us up. after two days will he live us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we will live in his sight. then will we know, if we chase on to know ohyeah: his emerging is fixed as the morning-black; and he will come to us as the rain, as the latter and former rain to the land. o apraim, what will i do to thee? o yeahodah, what will i do to thee? for your kindness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away. therefore have i mined them by the come-bringers; i have killed them by the sayings of my mouth: and thy criteria are as the light that goes forth. for i desired kindness, and not butcher; and the knowledge of tohwards more than onups. but they like men have crossed over the alignment: there have they betrayed me. gil'd is a city of them that achievement power, and is polluted with blood. and as troops of robbers wait for a man, so the company of darkener murder in the way by consent: for they commit lewdness. i have seen an hair-horrible thing in the house of isra'al there is the feed-whoredom of apraim, isra'al is ceased. also, o yeahodah, he hath set an harvest for her, when i resetted the sit-captivity of my with.

7

when i would have healed isra'al then the cloudy of apraim was uncovered, and the break-visual of samaria: for they achieve falsehood; and the thief cometh in, and the troop of robbers spoileth without. and they consider not in their hearts that i remember all their break-visual: now their own doings have beset them about; they are before my face-turnings. they make the king glad with their break-visual, and the immersed-princes with their lies. they are all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker, who settleth from raising after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be leavened. in the day of our king the immersed-princes have made him sick with bottles of wine; he stretched out his hand with scorn. for they have made ready their heart like an oven, whiles they ambush: their baker sleepeth all the night; in the morning it burneth as a flaming fire. they are all hot as an oven, and have eaten their criticals; all their kings are fallen: there is none among them that calletth to me. apraim, he hath mixed himself among the withs; apraim is a cake not turned. strangers have eaten his energy, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray eirs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not. and the pride of isra'al testifieth to his face-turnings: and they do not reset to ohyeah their tohwards, nor seek him for all this. apraim also is like a silly dove without heart: they call to egypt, they go to syria when they will go, i will spread my net upon them; i will bring them down as the birds of the namespaces; i will chastise them, as their meeting hath heard. woe to them! for they have fled from me: plunder to them! because they have went-beyond against me: though i have redeemed them, yet they have worded lies against me. and they have not cried

to me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they turn aside against me. though i have bound and strengthened their arms, yet do they think break-visual against me. they reset, but not to the most upon: they are like a high-deceitful bow: their immersed-princes will fall by the sword for the rage of their language-tongue: this will be their mocking in the land of egypt.

8

set the mouthpiece-horn to thy mouth. he will come as an eagle against the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, because they have went-beyond my alignment, and go-beyonded against my tora isra'al will cry to me, my tohwards, we know thee. isra'al has abandoned the thing that is good: the enemy will chase him. they have set up kings, but not by me: they have cut immersed-princes, and i knew it not: of their silver and their gold have they cut them fashions, that they may be cut off. thy calf, o samaria, hath abandon you; mine nose-anger is kindled against them: how long will it be ere they attain to cleanness? for from isra'al was it also: the workman made it; therefore it is not tohwards: but the calf of samaria will be broken in pieces. for they have sown the breathwind, and they will reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk; the bud will yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers will swallow it up. isra'al is swallowed up: now will they be among the body-nations as a tool wherein is no desire. for they are gone up to syria a wild ass alone by himself: apraim hath hired lovers. yea, though they have hired among the nations, now will i gather them, and they will sorrow a little for the burden of the king of immersed-princes. because apraim hath made many butcher-places to miss butcher-places will be to him to miss i have written to him the great things of my tora but they were thought of as a strange thing. they butcher immersed-flesh for the butchers of mine hignings, and eat it; but ohyeah accepteth them not; now will he remember their cloudy, and account their misses: they will reset to egypt. for isra'al hath forgotten his maker, and between-buildeth halls; and yeahodah hath multiplied fenced cities: but i will send a fire upon his cities, and it will eat the halls thereof.

9

be glad not, o isra'al for gladness, as other withs: for thou hast gone a feeding-whoring from thy tohwards, thou hast loved a reward upon every cornfloor. the floor and the winepress will not watch-feed them, and the new wine will fail in her. they will not dwell in ohyeah's land; but apraim will reset to egypt, and they will eat stained things in syria they will not offer wine to ohyeah, neither will they guarantee to him: their butchers will be to them as the bread of power-mourners; all that eat thereof will be polluted: for their bread for their self will not come into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. what will ye do in the iom-meeting-time, and in the day of the feast of ohyeah? for, lo, they are gone because of plunder: egypt will gather them up, memphis will bury them: the pleasant places for their silver, nettles will inherit them: thorns will be in their tents. the days of accountation are come, the days of complete are come; isra'al will know it: the come-bringer is a fool, breathwindual man is mad, for the multitude of thine cloudy, and the great hatred. the watchman of apraim was with my tohwards: but the come-bringer is a snare of a fowler in all his ways, and hatred in

the house of his tohwards. they have deeply float-corrupted themselves, as in the days of gibeah: therefore he will remember their cloudy, he will account their misses. i found isra'al like grapes in the word-desert; i saw your fathers as the firstripe in the fig tree at her first time: but they went to belpoor, and separated themselves to that shame; and their abominations were according as they loved. as for apraim, their heavyweight will fly away like a bird, from the birth, and from the belly, and from the conception. though they up their betweeners, yet will i bereave them, that there will not be a earthling left: yea, woe also to them when i depart from them! apraim, as i saw tyrus, is planted in a pleasant place: but apraim will let emerge his betweeners to the killer. give them, ohyeah: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts. all their break-visual is in gilgal: for there i hated them: for the break-visual of their doings i will drive them out of mine house, i will love them no more: all their immersed-princes are aside-turners. apraim is hit, their root is dried up, they will bear no fruit: yea, though they bring forth, yet will i dead even the beloved fruit of their belly. my tohwards will be fed up with them, because they did not hearken to him: and they will be wanderers among the nations.

10

isra'al is an pour out vine, he equals fruit to himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the butcher-places; according to the goodness of his land they have made good status-posts. their heart is partd; now will they be found faulty: he will break down their butcher-places, he will plunder their status-posts. for now they will say, we have no king, because we respected not ohyeah; what then should a king do to us? they have worded words, swearing vainly in making an alignment: thus criterion springeth up as hemlock in the furrows of the field. the inhabitants of samaria will fear because of the calves of bet-aven: for the with thereof will mourn over it, and the darkener thereof that rejoiced on it, for the heavyweight thereof, because it is departed from it. it will be also carried to syria for a comfort-present to king jareb: apraim will receive shame, and isra'al will be ashamed of his own counsel. as for samaria, her king is cut off as the foam upon the water. the in-whats also of aven the miss of isra'al will be destroyed: the thorn and the thistle will up on their butcher-places; and they will say to the mountains, cover us; and to the mountains, fall on us. o isra'al thou hast missed from the days of gibeah: there they stood: the war in gibeah against betweeners of iniquity did not overtake them. it is in my desire that i should chastise them; and the withs will be added against them, when they will chain themselves in their two furrows. and apraim is as an heifer that is learned, and loveth to tread out the corn; but i crossed over upon her to-bfair neck: i will make apraim to ride; yeahodah will plow, and jacob will break his clods. sow to yourselves in being right, reap in kindness; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek ohyeah, till he come and rain being right upon you. ye have plowed big-shot, ye have reaped upping; ye have eaten the fruit of lies: because thou didst be sure in thy way, in the multitude of thy heroblokes. therefore will a tumult arise among thy with, and all thy fortresses will be plundered, as shalman plundered bet-arb'al in the day of war: the mother was dashed in pieces upon her betweeners. so will bet-al do to you because of your great break-visual: in a

11

when isra'al was a youth, then i loved him, and called my betweener out of egypt. as they called them, so they went from them: they butcherd to belim, and burned incense to chisel-sculptures. i taught apraim also to go, taking them by their arms; but they knew not that i healed them. i drew them with cords of a earthing, with bands of love: and i was to them as they that take off the upon-yoke on their jaws, and i laid meat to them. he will not reset into the land of egypt, and the syrian will be his king, because they refused to reset. and the sword will abide on his cities, and will eat his branches, and eat them, because of their own counsels. and my with are bent to backsliding from me: though they called them to the most upon, none at all would high him. how will i give thee up, apraim? how will i deliver thee, isra'al how will i make thee as admah? how will i name-there thee as zeboim? mine heart is turned within me, my repentings are kindled together. i will not do the scorchingness of mine nose-anger, i will not reset to float-corrupt apraim: for i am towards, and not man; the dedicated one in the near-inward of thee: and i will not come into the city. they will walk after ohyeah: he will roar like a gather-lion: when he will roar, then betweeners will tremble from the west. they will tremble as a bird out of egypt, and as a dove out of the land of syria and i will set them in their houses, saith ohyeah. apraim compasseth me about with lies, and the house of isra'al with high-deceit: but yeahodah yet roams with towards, and is hide-trainingful with the dedicated.

12

aprim watch-feedeth on breathwind, and chaseeth after the east breathwind: he daily increaseth lies and plunder; and they do make a alignment with the syrians, and oil is carried into egypt. ohyeah hath also a quarrel with yeahodah, and will account jaqob according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him. he took his brother by the heel in the belly, and by his power he had power with towards: yea, he had power over the messenger, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication to him: he found him in bet-al, and there he worded with us; even ohyeah towards of armies; ohyeah is his memorial. therefore turn thou to thy towards: keep kindness and criterion and endure on thy towards continually. he is a buy-guy, the balances of high-deceit are in his hand: he loveth to exploit. and apraim said, yet i am become rich, i have found me out power: in all my labours they will find none cloudy in me that were miss and i that am ohyeah thy towards from the land of egypt will yet make thee to dwell in tents, as in the days of the solemn feast. i have also worded by the come-bringers, and i have multiplied chest-visions, and used similitudes, by the ministry of the come-bringers. is there power in gil'ed? surely they are vanity: they butcher bullocks in gilgal; yea, their butcher-places are as heaps in the furrows of the fields. and jaqob fled into the field of syria and isra'al worked for a woman, and for a woman he kept sheep. and by a come-bringer ohyeah upped isra'al out of egypt, and by a come-bringer was he preserved. apraim bittered him to nose-anger most bitterly: therefore will he leave his blood upon him, and his wintering will his ohyeah reset to him.

13

when apraim worded trembling, he highed himself in isra'al but when he faulted in possessor he died. and now they miss more and more, and have made them blends of their silver, and fashions according to their own between-understanding, all of it the doing of the craftsmen: they say of them, let the men that butcher kiss the calves. therefore they will be as the morning cloud and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the storm out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney. yet i am ohyeah thy towards from the land of egypt, and thou will know no towards but me: for there is no saviour beside me. i did know thee in the word-desert, in the land of great drought, according to their pasture, so were they seven-filled; they were seven-filled, and their heart was highed; therefore have they forgotten me. therefore i will be to them as a thread-lion: as a leopard by the way will i observe them: i will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and will hatch the caul of their heart, and there will i eat them like a to-bring-lion: the animal of the field will hatch them. o isra'al thou hast float-corrupted thyself; but in me is thine help. i will be thy king: where is any other that may stick-safe thee in all thy cities? and thy criticals of whom thou saidst, give me a king and immersed-princes? i gave thee a king in mine nose-anger, and took him away in my being cross. the cloudy of apraim is bound up; his miss is hid. the sorrows of a travelling woman will come upon him: he is an unwise betweener for he should not standstay long in the place of the fracturing forth of betweeners. i will redeem them from the power of the asking; i will free them from death: o death, i will be thy words; o asking, i will be thy destruction: repentance will be hid from mine eyes. though he be fruitful among his brethren, an east breathwind will come, the breathwind of ohyeah will up from the word-desert, and his spring will become dry, and his fountain will be sword-parched: he will spoil the treasure of all pleasant tools. samaria will become offended; for she hath bittered against her towards: they will fall by the sword: their infants will be dashed in pieces, and their women with child will be hatch-ripped up.

14

o isra'al reset to ohyeah thy towards; for thou hast fallen by thine cloudy. take with you words, and turn to ohyeah: say to him, take away all cloudy, and receive us well: so will we complete the calves of our lips. assyria will not stick-safe us; we will not ride upon horses: neither will we say any more to the doing of our hands, ye are our towards: for in thee the fatherless findeth womb. i will heal their backsliding, i will love them freely: for mine nose-anger is turned away from him. i will be as the dew to isra'al he will grow as the lily, and hit his roots as lebanon. his branches will spread, and his beauty will be as the olive tree, and his smell as lebanon. they that dwell under his shadow will reset; they will live as the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof will be as the wine of lebanon. apraim will say, what have i to do any more with fashions? i have heard him, and observed him: i am like a green fir tree. from me is thy fruit found. who is wise, and he will between-understand these things? prudent, and he will know them? for the ways of ohyeah are turgor-immersed, and the right will walk in them: but the go-beyonders will fall therein.

word ohyeah that came to jo'al betweener of pethu'al. hear this, ye old men, and give ear, all ye settlers of the land. hath this been in your days, or in the days of your fathers? recount ye your betweeners of it, and let your betweeners recount their betweeners, and their betweeners another generation. that which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten; and that which the locust hath left hath the cankerworm eaten; and that which the cankerworm hath left hath the caterpillar eaten. awake, ye drunkards, and weep; and howl, all ye drinkers of wine, because of the new wine; for it is cut off from your mouth. for a nation is up upon my land, strong, and without count, whose teeth are the teeth of a gather-lion, and he hath the cheek teeth of a to-bring-lion. he hath laid my vine waste, and foam-barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean bare, and flung it away; the branches thereof are made white. lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth for the husband of her youth. the rester and the pouring is cut off from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; the darkener, ohyeah's immersers, mourn. the field is wasted, the earth mourneth; for the corn is wasted: the new wine is dried up, the oil-develop languisheth. be ye ashamed, o ye husbandmen; howl, o ye vinedressers, for the wheat and for the barley; because the harvest of the field is lost. the vine is dried up, and the fig tree languisheth; the high-pomegranate tree, the palm tree also, and the apple tree, even all the trees of the field, are dry: because merriment is dry away from the betweeners of men. gird yourselves, and lament, ye darkener: howl, ye immersers of the butcher-place: come, lodge in sackcloth, ye immersers of my tohwards: for the rester and the pouring is withholden from the house of your tohwards. dedicated ye a fast, call a confine assembly, gather the elders and all the settlers of the land into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah your tohwards, and cry to ohyeah, alas for the day! for the day of ohyeah is at hand, and as a plunder from the breast-field will it come. is not the meat cut off before our eyes, yea, gladness and gladness from the house of our tohwards? the separate-seed is rotten under their clods, the garnerers are laid name-desolate, the barns are destructed; for the corn is withered. how do the in-them animals groan! the cattles of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the sheeps of sheep are made offended. ohyeah, to thee will i cry: for the fire hath eaten the pastures of the word-desert, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field. the in-them animals of the field cry also to thee: for the rivers of waters are dried up, and the fire hath eaten the pastures of the word-desert.

blow ye the mouthpiece-horn in zion, and break-cry in my dedicated mountain: let all the settlers of the land tremble: for the day of ohyeah cometh, for it is nigh at hand; a day of black and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick black, as the morning-black spread upon the mountains: a great with and a strong; there hath not been the world the like, neither will be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. a fire eateth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of eden before them, and behind them a name-desolate word-desert; yea, and not a word will eject-escape them. the appearance of them is as the ap-

pearance of horses; and as horsemen, so will they run. like the voice of chariots on the tops of mountains will they leap, like the voice of a flame of fire that eateth the stubble, as a strong with arrayed in war. before their face-turnings the withs will be much stratagemed: all face-turnings will gather blackness. they will run like heroblokes; they will up the wall like men of war; and they will march every one on his ways, and they will not break their paths: neither will one thrust another; they will walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the send-weapon, they will not be sliced. they will run to and fro in the city; they will run upon the wall, they will up upon the houses; they will come in at the windows like a thief. the land will quake before them; the namespaces will tremble: the sun and the moon will be dark, and the stars will withdraw their shining; and ohyeah will utter his voice before his stratagem: for his camp is very great: for he is strong that doth his word: for the day of ohyeah is great and very terrible; and who can abide it? therefore also now, saith ohyeah, turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning: and rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn to ohyeah your tohwards: for he is camping and wombing, slow to nose-anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the break-visual. who knoweth if he will reset and repent, and leave a first-pooling behind him; even a rester and a pouring to ohyeah your tohwards? blow the mouthpiece-horn in zion, dedicated a fast, call a confine assembly: gather the with, dedicated the assembly, assemble the elders, gather children, and those that suck the breasts: let the bridegroom emerge of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet. let the darkener, the immersers of ohyeah, weep between the porch and the butcher-place, and let them say, spare thy withs, ohyeah, and give not thine heritage to wintering, that the body-nations should proverb-rule over them: wherefore should they say among the withs, where is their tohwards? then will ohyeah be jealous for his land, and pity his with. yea, ohyeah will answer and say to his with, behold, i will send you corn, and wine, and oil-develop, and ye will be seven-satisfy therewith: and i will no more develop you a wintering among the body-nations: but i will remove far off from you the northern army, and will ndhdrive him into a land barren and name-desolate, with his face-turnings toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink will up, and his ill savour will up, because he hath done great things. respect not, o earth; be glad and be glad: for ohyeah will do great things. be not afraid, ye in-them animals of the field: for the pastures of the word-desert do spring, for the tree lifeth her fruit, the fig tree and the vine do give their stratagem. be glad then, ye betweeners of zion, and be glad in ohyeah your tohwards: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. and the floors will be full of corn, and the vats will overflow with wine and oil-develop. and i will completenessore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, my great stratagem which i sent among you. and ye will eat in seven-plenty, and be seven-satisfy, and cheer the there-name of ohyeah your tohwards, that hath dot wondrously with you: and my with will to world not be ashamed, and ye will know that i am in the near-inward of isra'al and that i am ohyeah your tohwards, and none else: and my with will to world not be ashamed. and it will come to pass afterward, that i will spill out

my breathwind upon all immersed-flesh and your betweeners and your betweenas will bring, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will chest-envision chest-visions: and also upon the workers and upon the handmaids in those days will i spill out my breathwind. and i will shew wonders in the namespaces and in the land, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke. the sun will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of ohyeah come. and it will come to pass, that whosoever will call on the there-name of ohyeah will eject-escape: for in mountain zion and in jerusalem will be deliverance, as ohyeah hath said, and in the remnant whom ohyeah will call.

3

for, behold, in those days, and in that time, when i will bring again the sit-captivity of yeahodah and jerusalem, i will also gather all nations, and will bring them down into the valley of yeahoshaphat, and will critic with them there for my with and for my heritage isra'al whom they have scattered among the nations, and parted my land. and they have cast lots for my with; and have given a boy for an harlot, and sold a girl for wine, that they might drink. yea, and what have ye to do with me, o zur, and zidon, and all the coasts of palestine? will ye complete me a complete? and if ye complete me, swiftly and quickly will i reset your complete upon your own head; because ye have taken my silver and my gold, and have carried into your halls my goodly pleasant things: betweeners also of yeahodah and betweeners of jerusalem have ye sold to the grecens, that ye might remove them far from their border. behold, i will raise them out of the place where ye have sold them, and will reset your recompence upon your own head: and i will sell your betweeners and your betweenas into the hand of betweeners of yeahodah, and they will sell them to the sabeans, to a people far off: for ohyeah hath worded it. read-call ye this among the body-nations; prepare war, wake up the heroblokes, let all the men of war draw near; let them up: beat your plowshares into swords and your pruninghooks into spears: let the weak say, i am strong. assemble yourselves, and come, all ye body-nations, and gather yourselves together round about: name-there cause thy heroblokes to come down, ohyeah. let the body-nations be wakened, and up to the valley of yeahoshaphat: for there will i sit to critical all the body-nations round about. send ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their break-visual is great. multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of ohyeah is near in the valley of decision. the sun and the moon will be darkened, and the stars will withdraw their shining. ohyeah also will roar out of zion, and utter his voice from jerusalem; and the namespaces and the land will shake: but ohyeah will be the hope of his with, and the goatness of betweeners of isra'al so will ye know that i am ohyeah your tohwards dwelling in zion, my dedicated mountain: then will jerusalem be dedicated, and there will no strangers cross through her any more. and it will come to pass in that day, that the mountains will drop down new wine, and the mountains will flow with milk, and all the rivers of yeahodah will flow with let drinks, and a fountain will emerge out of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and will let drink the valley of shitim. egypt will be a name-desolation, and adom will be a name-desolate word-desert, for the damage against betweeners of yeahodah, because they have spill

innocent blood in their earth. but yeahodah will dwell to world, and jerusalem from generation to generation. for i will cleanse their blood that i have not cleansed: for ohyeah dwelleth in zion.

1

the words of amos, who was among the sheep-watchers of teqoe, which he chest-envisioned concerning isra'al in the days of ucyeaho king of yeahodah, and in the days of jeroboam betweener of joash king of isra'al two years before the earthquake. and he said, ohyeah will roar from zion, and utter his voice from jerusalem; and the habitations of the watchers will mourn, and the top of karmel will dry. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of damasqus, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have threshed gil'ed with threshing instruments of iron: but i will send a fire into the house of haca'al, which will eat the palaces of ben-hadad. i will fracture also the bar of damasqus, and cut off the settler from the hatch-plain of aven and him that holdeth the branch from the house of eden: and the with of syria will go into sit-captivity to qir saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of geca, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they uncover-exiled sit-captive the complete sit-captivity, to disclose them to adom: but i will send a fire on the wall of geca, which will eat the palaces thereof: and i will cut off the settler from ashdod, and him that holdeth the branch from ashqelon, and i will turn mine hand against eqron: and the remnant of the palestinians will get lost, saith the mister tohwards. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of tyrus, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they disclosee the complete uncover-exile to adom, and remembered not the brotherly alignment: but i will send a fire on the wall of tyrus, which will eat the palaces thereof. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of adom, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because he did chase his brother with the sword, and did cast off all wombings, and his nose-anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his being cross persistently: but i will send a fire upon teman, which will eat the palaces of bozrah. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of betweeners of ammon, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they have hatch-ripped up the women with betweener of gil'ed, that they might enlarge their border: but i will kindle a fire in the wall of rabbah, and it will eat the palaces thereof, with shouting in the day of war, with a storm in the day of the storm: and their king will go into uncover-exile, he and his immersed-princes together, saith ohyeah.

2

thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of moab, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because he burned the bones of the king of adom into lime: but i will send a fire upon moab, and it will eat the palaces of kirthoth: and moab will die with tumult, with shouting, and with the voice of the mouthpiece-horn and i will cut off the critical from the near-inward thereof, and will kill all the immersed-princes thereof with him, saith ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of yeahodah, and for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they were fed up with the tora of ohyeah, and have not kept his commandments, and their lies quarrelled them to err, after the which their fathers have walked: but i will send a fire upon yeahodah, and it will eat the palaces of jerusalem. thus saith ohyeah; for three go-beyonds of isra'al and

for four, i will not turn away the punishment thereof; because they sold the right for silver, and the poor for a pair of shoes; that pant after the dust of the land on the head of the poor, and tilt the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go in to the same maid, to void my dedicated there-name: and they name-there themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every butcher-place, and they drink the wine of the condemned in the house of their tohwards. yet destroyed i the amomite before them, whose tallness was like the tallness of the cedars, and he was strong as the oaks; yet i destroyed his fruit from on, and his roots from beneath. also i upped you from the land of egypt, and led you forty years through the word-desert, to inherit the land of the amomite. and i raised up of your betweeners for come-bringers, and of your young men for nazarites. is it not even thus, o ye betweeners of isra'al saith ohyeah. but ye gave the nazarites wine to drink; and directed the come-bringers, saying, bring not. behold, i am pressed under you, as a cart is pressed that is full of sheaves. therefore the flight will get lost from the swift, and the strong will not energen his strong, neither will the strong escape himself: neither will he stand that handleth the bow; and he that is swift of foot will not escape himself: neither will he that rideth the horse escape himself. and he that is courageous among the courageous will flee away skin-naked in that day, saith ohyeah.

3

hear this word that ohyeah hath worded against you, o betweeners of isra'al against the whole family which i upped from the land of egypt, saying, you only have i known of all the families of the earth: therefore i will account you for all your cloudies. can two walk together, except they be agreed? will a gather-lion roar in the forest, when he hath no tear? will a out-of-town-lion give voice out of his den, if he have captured nothing? can a bird fall in a snare upon the land, where no gin is for him? will one up a snare from the land, and have captured nothing at all? will a mouthpiece-horn be blown in the city, and the with not be afraid? will there be break-visual in a city, and ohyeah hath not done it? surely the mister tohwards will do not a word, but he revealeth his secret to his workers the come-bringers. the gather-lion hath roared, who will not respect? the mister tohwards hath worded, who can but bring? publish in the palaces at ashdod, and in the palaces in the land of egypt, and say, assemble yourselves upon the mountains of samaria, and see the great tumults in the near-inward thereof, and the exploited in the near-inward thereof. for they know not to do right, saith ohyeah, who store up damage and robbery in their palaces. therefore thus saith the mister tohwards; an narrower there will be even round about the land; and he will bring down thy goathness from thee, and thy palaces will be spoiled. thus saith ohyeah; as the watcher snatches out of the mouth of the gather-lion two squat-legs, or a differentiate-piece of an ear; so will betweeners of isra'al be snatched out that dwell in samaria in the corner of a tilt-bed, and in damasqus in a couch. hear ye, and witness in the house of jaqob, saith the mister tohwards, the tohwards of armies, that in the day that i will account the go-beyonds of isra'al upon him i will also account the butcher-places of bet-al: and the ray-horns of the butcher-place will be hewn off, and fall to the land. and i will hit the winter house with the summer house; and the houses of ivory will get

lost, and the great houses will have an end, saith ohyeah.

4

hear this word, ye kine of bashan that are in the mountain of samaria, which exploit the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their misters, bring, and let us drink. the mister tohwards hath seven-swear by his dedication, that, lo, the days will come upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with fishhooks. and ye will emerge at the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and ye will fling them into the palace, saith ohyeah. come to bet-al, and go-beyond; at gilgal multiply go-beyond; and bring your butchers every morning, and your tithes after three years: and smoke a todhsacrifice of thanks with leaven, and read-call and publish the free offerings: for this liketh you, o ye betweeners of isra'al saith the mister tohwards. and i also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and lack of bread in all your places: yet have ye not resetted to me, saith ohyeah. and also i have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and i caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one part was rained upon, and the part whereupon it rained not dry. so two or three cities moved to one city, to drink water; but they were not seven-satisfy: yet have ye not resetted to me, saith ohyeah. i have hit you with blasting and mildew: when your gardens and your vineyards and your fig trees and your olive trees increased, the palmerworm eaten them: yet have ye not resetted to me, saith ohyeah. i have sent among you the word after the word of egypt: your young men have i killed with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and i have made the stink of your camps to up to your nostrils: yet have ye not resetted to me, saith ohyeah. i have overthrown some of you, as tohwards overthrew sodom and gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand snatched out of the burning: yet have ye not resetted to me, saith ohyeah. therefore thus will i do to thee, o isra'al and because i will do this to thee, prepare to meet thy tohwards, o isra'al for, lo, he that developeth the mountains, and createth the breathwind, and declareth to earthling what is his thought, that developeth the morning-black black, and way-treadeth upon the in-whats of the land, ohyeah, the tohwards of armies, is his there-name.

5

hear ye this word which i take up against you, even a lamentation, o house of isra'al the virgin of isra'al is fallen; she will no more stand: she is left upon her earth; there is none to raise her up. for thus saith the mister tohwards; the city that emerged by a thousand will leave an hundred, and that which emerged by an hundred will leave ten, to the house of isra'al for thus saith ohyeah to the house of isra'al seek ye me, and ye will live: but seek not bet-al, nor come into gilgal, and cross not to bar-shebe: for gilgal will surely go into sit-captivity, and bet-al will come to nought. seek ohyeah, and ye will live; lest he succeed like fire in the house of joseph, and eat it, and there be none to quench it in bet-al. ye who turn criterion to wormwood, and let rest being right in the land, seek him that maketh the seven stars and orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the turnings of the sea, and spilleteth them out upon the face-turnings of the land: ohyeah is

his there-name: that heroblokes the plundered against the goatness, so that the plundered will come against the fortress. they hate him that reproveth in the gate, and they abhor him that wordeth soundly. forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him liftings of corn: ye have between-built houses of shorn stone, but ye will not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye will not drink wine of them. for i know your manifold go-beyonds and your mighty misses: they afflict the right, they take a out-of-town-bribe, and they tilt the poor in the gate from their right. therefore the prudent will keep stillness in that time; for it is an break-visual time. seek good, and not break-visual, that ye may live: and so ohyeah, the tohwards of armies, will be with you, as ye have spoken. hate the break-visual, and love the good, and establish criterion in the gate: it may be that ohyeah tohwards of armies will be camping to the remnant of joseph. therefore ohyeah, the tohwards of armies, ohyeah, saith thus; wailing will be in all streets; and they will say in all the highways, alas! alas! and they will call the husbandman to mourning, and such as are skilful of lamentation to wailing, and in all vineyards will be wailing: for i will cross through thee, saith ohyeah. woe to you that desire the day of ohyeah! to what end is it for you? the day of ohyeah is darkness, and not light. as if a man did flee from a gather-lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and supported his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him. will not the day of ohyeah be darkness, and not light? even very dark, and no brightness in it? i hate, i am fed up with your feast days, and i will not smell in your solemn assemblies. though ye onup me onups and your resters, i will not accept them: neither will i look at the completors of your fat beasts. turn aside thou from me the noise of thy songs; for i will not hear the melody of thy viols. but let criterion run down as waters, and being right as a mighty stream. have ye offered to me butchers and resters in the word-desert forty years, o house of isra'al but ye have borne the booth of your moloch and kiun your images, the star of your tohwards, which ye made to yourselves. therefore will i cause you to go into captivity beyond damascus, saith ohyeah, whose there-name is the tohwards of armies.

6

woe to them that are at ease in zion, and be sure in the mountain of samaria, which are there-named chief of the nations, to whom the house of isra'al came! cross ye to calneh, and see; and from there go ye to hamath the great: then go down to gath of the palestinians: be they better than these kingdoms? or their border greater than your border? ye that put far away the break-visual day, and cause the seat of damage to come near; that lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the sheep, and the calves out of the midst of the stall; that chant to the sound of the viol, and think of to themselves tools of musick, like david; that drink wine in bowls, and float themselves with the chief oils: but they are not grieved for the fracturing of joseph. therefore now will they go captive with the first that go captive, and the banquet of them that stretched themselves will be turned aside. the mister tohwards hath seven-swear by himself, saith ohyeah the tohwards of armies, i crave-abhor the pride-swelling of jaqob, and hate his palaces: therefore will i disclose the city with all that is therein. and it will come to pass, if there remain ten men in one house,

that they will die. and a man's uncle will take him up, and he that burneth him, to let emerge the bones out of the house, and will say to him that is by the sides of the house, is there yet any with thee? and he will say, no. then will he say, hold thy tongue: for we may not remember the there-name of ohyeah. for, behold, ohyeah directeth, and he will hit the great house with hatches, and the little house with clefts. will horses run upon the rock? will one plow there with cattle? for ye have turned criterion into poison, and the fruit of being right into wormwood: ye which be glad in a word of nought, which say, have we not taken to us ray-horns by our own strength? but, behold, i will raise up against you a nation, o house of isra'al saith ohyeah the tohwards of armies; and they will afflict you from the coming in of hemath to the river of the word-desert.

7

thus hath the mister tohwards let me see; and, behold, he developed grasshoppers in the beginning of the upping of the latter growth; and, lo, it was the latter growth after the king's mowings. and it came to pass, that when they had made an end of eating the grass of the land, then i said, o mister tohwards, forgive, i beseech thee: by whom will jaqob stand up? for he is small. ohyeah repented for this: it will not be, saith ohyeah. thus hath the mister tohwards let me see: and, behold, the mister tohwards called to ribcontend by fire, and it eaten the great deep, and did eat up a part. then said i, o mister tohwards, cease, i beseech thee: by whom will jaqob stand up? for he is small. ohyeah repented for this: this also will not be, saith the mister tohwards. thus he let me see: and, behold, ohyeah stood upon a wall made by a plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand. and ohyeah said to me, amos, what seest thou? and i said, a plumbline. then said ohyeah, behold, i will name-there a plumbline in the near-inward of my with isra'al i will not again cross by them any more: and the in-whats of iz'haq will be name-desolate, and the dedicated of isra'al will be sword-parched; and i will stand against the house of jeroaboam with the sword. then amazeياهو the darkener of bet-al sent to jeroaboam king of isra'al saying, amos hath conspired against thee in the near-inward of the house of isra'al the land is not able to bear all his words. for thus amos saith, jeroaboam will die by the sword, and isra'al will surely be led away captive out of their own earth. also amazeياهو said to amos, o thou chest-envision; go, flee thee away into the land of yeahodah, and there eat bread, and bring there: but bring not again any more at bet-al: for it is the king's qds, and it is the king's house. then answered amos, and said to amazeياهو, i was no come-bringer, neither was i a come-bringer's betweener but i was a cattleman, and a gatherer of sycomore fruit: and ohyeah took me as i followed the sheep, and ohyeah said to me, go, bring to my with isra'al now therefore hear thou word ohyeah: thou sayest, bring not against isra'al and drop not thy word against the house of iz'haq. therefore thus saith ohyeah; thy woman will be an harlot in the city, and thy betweeners and thy betweenas will fall by the sword, and thy earth will be partd by line; and thou will die in a polluted earth: and isra'al will surely go into captivity forth of his earth.

8

thus hath the mister tohwards let me see: and behold a basket of summer fruit. and he said, amos, what seest

thou? and i said, a basket of summer fruit. then said ohyeah to me, the end is come upon my with of isra'al i will not again cross by them any more. and the songs of the hall will be howlings in that day, saith the mister tohwards: there will be many dead bodies in every place; they will silkcast them forth with silence. hear this, o ye that swallow up the needy, even to make the poor of the land to fail, saying, when will the new moon be gone, that we may sell corn? and the settles, that we may set forth corn, making the efah small, and the sheqel great, and twisting the balances by high-deceit? that we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes; yea, and sell the refuse of the corn? ohyeah hath seven-swear by the pride-swelling of jaqob, if i persistently forget any of their doings. will not the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it will up wholly as a stream; and it will be cast out and drowned, as by the stream of egypt. and it will come to pass in that day, saith the mister tohwards, that i will cause the sun to go down at noon, and i will darken the land in the clear day: and i will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; and i will up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and i will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day. behold, the days come, saith the mister tohwards, that i will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of ohyeah: and they will move from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they will run to and fro to seek word ohyeah, and will not find it. in that day will the beautiful virgins and young men faint for thirst. they that seven-swear by the fault of samaria, and say, thy tohwards, o dan liveth; and, the way of bar-shebe liveth; even they will fall, and never stand up again.

9

i saw ohyeah standing upon the butcher-place: and he said, hit the lintel of the threshold, that the posts may shake: and slice them in the head, all of them; and i will kill the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them will not flee away, and he that eject-escapeth of them will not eject-escape. though they dig into asking, there will mine hand take them; though they up to namespaces, there will i bring them down: and though they hide themselves in the top of karmel, i will search and take them out there; and though they be hid from my eyes in the bottom of the sea, there will i direct the serpent, and he will bite them: and though they go into sit-captivity before their enemies, there will i direct the sword, and it will kill them: and i will name-there mine eyes upon them for break-visual, and not for good. and the mister tohwards of armies is he that toucheth the land, and it will melt, and all that dwell therein will mourn: and it will up wholly like a stream; and will be drowned, as by the stream of egypt. it is he that between-buildeth his stories in the namespaces, and hath founded his troop in the land; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and spilleth them out upon the face-turnings of the land: ohyeah is his there-name. are ye not as betweeners of the ethiopians to me, o betweeners of isra'al saith ohyeah. have not i upped isra'al out of the land of egypt? and the palestinians from kapthor, and the syrians from qir behold, the eyes of the mister tohwards are upon the missing kingdom, and i will destroy it from off the face-turnings of the earth; saving that i will not fishing-net-destroy the house of jaqob, saith ohyeah. for, lo, i will direct, and i will move the

house of isra'al among all nations, like as corn is moved in a sieve, yet will not the least grain fall upon the land. all the missers of my with will die by the sword, which say, the break-visual will not overtake nor prevent us. in that day will i raise up the booth of david that is fallen, and fence the breaches thereof; and i will raise up his ruins, and i will between-build it as in the days of old: that they may inherit the remnant of adom, and of all the body-nations, which are called by my there-name, saith ohyeah that doeth this. behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, that the plowman will overtake the reaper, and the way-treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains will drop sweet wine, and all the mountains will melt. and i will bring again the sit-captivity of my with of isra'al and they will between-build the waste cities, and settle them; and they will plant vineyards, and drink the wine thereof; they will also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them. and i will plant them upon their earth, and they will no more be pulled up out of their earth which i have given them, saith ohyeah thy tohwards.

1

the chest-vision of eobadyeaho. thus saith the mister
tohwads concerning adom; we have heard a rumour
from ohyeah, and an ambassador is sent among the
body-nations, stand up ye, and let us stand up against
her in war. behold, i have gave thee small among the
body-nations: thou art greatly despised. the pride of
thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that settlest in the
clefts of the rock, whose settlement is high; that saith in
his heart, who will bring me down to the land? though
thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou name-
there thy nest among the stars, there will i bring thee
down, saith ohyeah. if thieves came to thee, if robbers
by night, (how art thou cut off!) would they not have
stolen till they had enough? if the grapegatherers came
to thee, would they not leave some grapes? how are the
things of esau searched out! how are his hidden things
sought up! all the men of thy confederacy have sent
thee even to the border: the men that were at com-
pleteness with thee have deceived thee, and prevailed
against thee; that they eat thy bread have laid a wound
under thee: there is none between-understanding in
him. will i not in that day, saith ohyeah, even make lost
the wise men out of adom, and between-understand-
ing out of the mountain of esau? and thy heroblokes,
o teman, will be dismayed, to the end that every one
of the mountain of esau may be cut off by slaughter.
for thy damage against thy brother jaqob shame will
cover thee, and thou will be cut off to world. in the
day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that
the strangers carried away sit-captive his stratagems,
and foreigners came into his gates, and cast lots upon
jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them. but thou
shouldest not have saw on the day of thy brother in the
day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou
have be gladd over betweeners of yeahodah in the day of
their loss; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly
in the day of distress. thou shouldest not have come
into the gate of my with in the day of their calamity;
yea, thou shouldest not have saw on their affliction in
the day of their calamity, nor have sent hands on their
stratagem in the day of their calamity; neither shouldest
thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of
his that did eject-escape; neither shouldest thou have
disclosed those of his that did standstay in the day
of distress. for the day of ohyeah is near upon all the
body-nations: as thou hast done, it will be done to thee:
thy reward will reset upon thine own head. for as ye
have drunk upon my dedicated mountain, so will all the
body-nations drink continually, yea, they will drink,
and they will swallow down, and they will be as though
they had not been. but upon mountain zion will be de-
liverance, and there will be dedication; and the house
of jaqob will inherit their inheritances. and the house
of jaqob will be a fire, and the house of joseph a flame,
and the house of esau for stubble, and they will kindle in
them, and eat them; and there will not be any remain-
ing of the house of esau; for ohyeah hath worded it.
and they of the south will inherit the mountain of esau;
and they of the low-land the palestinians: and they will
inherit the fields of apraim, and the fields of samaria:
and benjamin will inherit gil'ed. and the uncover-exile
of this host of betweeners of isra'al will inherit that of
the kanaanites, even to zarephath; and the captivity of
jerusalem, which is in sepharad, will inherit the cities
of the south. and saviours will up on mountain zion to

jonah

1

now word ohyeah came to jonah between of amittai, saying, stand up, go to nineveh, that great city, and read-call against it; for their break-visual is up before me. but jonah stood up to flee to tarshish from the presence of ohyeah, and went down to joppa; and he found a ship going to tarshish: so he paid the wage thereof, and went down into it, to go with them to tarshish from the presence of ohyeah. but ohyeah sent out a great breathwind into the sea, and there was a mighty storm in the sea, so that the ship was thought of to be fractured. then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man to his towards, and cast forth the tools that were in the ship into the sea, to lighten it of them. but jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep. so the shipmaster came to him, and said to him, what meanest thou, o sleeper? stand up, call upon thy towards, if so be that towards will think upon us, that we get lost not. and they said every one to his in-sight, come, and let us cast lots, that we may know for whose cause this break-visual is upon us. so they cast lots, and the lot fell upon jonah. then said they to him, tell us, we pray thee, for whose cause this break-visual is upon us; what is thine occupation? and whence comest thou? what is thy land? and of what with art thou? and he said to them, i am an hebrew; and i respect ohyeah, the towards of namespaces, which hath made the sea and the dry. then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said to him. why hast thou done this? for the men knew that he fled from the presence of ohyeah, because he had told them. then said they to him, what will we do to thee, that the sea may be calm to us? for the sea wrought, and was stormuous. and he said to them, take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so will the sea be calm to you: for i know that for my sake this great storm is upon you. nevertheless the men rowed hard to bring it to the dry; but they could not: for the sea wrought, and was stormuous against them. wherefore they read-called to ohyeah, and said, we beseech thee, ohyeah, we beseech thee, let us not get lost for this man's self, and give not upon us innocent blood: for thou, ohyeah, hast done as you self. so they look up jonah, and cast him forth into the sea: and the sea standstayed still from her raging. then the men respected ohyeah exceedingly, and butchered a butcher to ohyeah, and made vows. now ohyeah had prepared a great fish to swallow up jonah. and jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

2

then jonah self-crimeed to ohyeah his towards out of the fish's belly, and said, i read-called by reason of mine narrows to ohyeah, and he heard me; out of the belly of asking cried i, and thou heardest my voice. for thou hadst flung me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the rivers compassed me about: all thy billows and thy sieves crossed over me. then i said, i am cast out of thy eyes; yet i will look again toward thy dedicated hall. the waters compassed me about, even to the self: the depth closed me round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head. i went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the land with her bars was about me to world: yet hast thou upped my life from wearing-out, ohyeah my towards. when my self wrap-fainted within me i remembered ohyeah: and my criming came

in to thee, into thine dedicated hall. they that keep vain vapors forsake their own kindness. but i will butcher to thee with the voice of thanks; i will complete that that i have vowed. stick-safety is of ohyeah. and ohyeah said to the fish, and it vomited out jonah upon the dry.

3

and word ohyeah came to jonah the second time, saying, stand up, go to nineveh, that great city, and read-call to it the read-calling that i word thee. so jonah arose, and went to nineveh, according to word ohyeah. now nineveh was an exceeding great city of three days' journey. and jonah began to come into the city a day's journey, and he read-called, and said, yet forty days, and nineveh will be overthrown. so the people of nineveh hide-trained towards, and read-called a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them even to the least of them. for word crossed to the king of nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. and he break-cried out and published through nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, let neither earthing nor in-them animal, cattle nor sheep, taste any thing: let them not watch-feed, nor drink water: but let earthing and in-them animal be covered with sackcloth, and read-call strongly to towards: yea, let them turn every one from his break-visual way, and from the damage that is in their hands. who can tell if towards will turn and repent, and turn away from his scorching nose-anger, that we get lost not? and towards saw their doings, that they turned from their break-visual way; and towards repented of the break-visual, that he had worded that he would do to them; and he did it not.

4

but it break-visualized jonah break-visually, and he was very angry. and he self-crimeed to ohyeah, and said, i self-crime thee, ohyeah, was not this my word, when i was yet in my country? therefore i fled before to tarshish: for i knew that thou art a camping towards, and wombng, slow to nose-anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the break-visual. therefore now, ohyeah, take, i beseech thee, my self from me; for it is better for me to die than to live. then said ohyeah, doest thou well to be wroth-kindled? so jonah emerged of the city, and sat on the east side of the city, and there made him a booth, and sat under it in the shadow, till he might see what would become of the city. and ohyeah towards prepared a gourd, and onupmade it to up over jonah, that it might be a shadow over his head, to snatch him from his grief. so jonah was exceeding glad of the gourd. but towards prepared a worm when the black upped the next day, and it hit the gourd that it dry. and it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that towards prepared a vehement east breathwind; and the sun beat upon the head of jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, it is better for me to die than to live. and towards said to jonah, doest thou well to be wroth-kindled for the gourd? and he said, i do well to be wroth-kindled, even to death. then said ohyeah, thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast not laboured, neither madest it grow; which upped in a night, and lost in a night: and should not i spare nineveh, that great city, wherein are more then sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between

their right hand and their left hand; and also much in-
them animals

mikah

1

word ohyeah that came to who'mikah the morasthite in the days of jotham, ahac, and heceqyeaho, kings of yeahodah, which he chest-envisioned concerning samaria and jerusalem. hear, all ye withs; hearken, o land, and all that therein is: and let the mister tohwards be witness against you, ohyeah from his dedicated hall. for, behold, ohyeah emerges out of his place, and come down, and way-tread upon the in-whats of the land. and the mountains will be molten under him, and the hatches-plain will be cleft, as wax before the fire, and as the waters that are poured down a steep place. for the go-beyond of jacob is all this, and for the misses of the house of isra'al what is the go-beyond of jacob? is it not samaria? and what are the in-whats of yeahodah? are they not jerusalem? therefore i will make samaria as an heap of the field, and as plantings of a vineyard: and i will pour down the stones thereof into the valley, and i will uncover the foundations thereof. and all the chisel-sculptures thereof will be beaten to pieces, and all the hires thereof will be burned with the fire, and all the fashions thereof will i name-there name-desolate: for she gathered it of the hire of an harlot, and they will reset to the hire of an harlot. therefore i will wail and howl, i will go stripped and skin-naked: i will make a wailing like the crocodiles, and mourning as the owls. for her wound is incurable; for it is come to yeahodah; he touches the gate of my with, even to jerusalem. declare ye it not at gath weep ye not at all: in the house of aphrah splash-roll thyself in the dust. cross ye away, thou settler of saphir, having thy shame naked: the settler of zaanan didn't emerge in the mourning of bet-azel; he will receive of you his standing. for the settler of maroth waited carefully for good: but break-visual came down from ohyeah to the gate of jerusalem. o thou settler of lakish, bind the chariot to the swift beast: she is the heading of the miss to the daughter of zion: for the go-beyonds of isra'al were found in thee. therefore will thou give presents to moreshet-gath: the houses of akcib will be a lie to the kings of isra'al yet will i bring an heir to thee, o settler of maroshah: he will come to edullam the heavyweight of isra'al make thee bald, and poll thee for thy delicate betweeners; enlarge thy baldness as the eagle; for they are gone into captivity from thee.

2

woe to them that think of power, and achievement break-visual upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practise it, because it is in the power of their hand. and they covet fields, and rob them; and houses, and take them away: so they exploit a herobloke and his house, even a man and his heritage. therefore thus saith ohyeah; behold, against this family do i think of an break-visual, from which ye will not remove your necks; neither will ye go haughtily: for this time is break-visual. in that day will one take up a proverb-rule against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, and say, we be utterly plundered: he hath changed the part of my with: how hath he removed it from me! turning away he hath partd our parts. therefore thou will have none that will silkcast a cord by lot in the assembly of ohyeah. bring ye not, say they to them that bring: they will not bring to them, that they will not take humiliation. o thou that art named the house of

jaqob, is breathwind of ohyeah develop-straitened? are these his doings? do not my words do good to him that walketh turgor-immersedly? even of late my with is standn up as an enemy: ye pull off the robe with the garment from them that cross by surely as men averse from war. the women of my with have ye cast out from their pleasant houses; from their children have ye taken away my splendor to world. stand up ye, and depart; for this is not your rest: because it is polluted, it will destroy you, even with a sore destruction. if a man walking in breathwind and falsehood do lie, saying, i will bring to thee of wine and of strong drink; he will even be the come-bringer of this with. i will surely assemble, o jacob, all of thee; i will surely gather the remnant of isra'al i will name-there them together as the sheep of bozrah, as the sheep in the midst of their fold: they will make great noise by word of the multitude of men. the breaker is up before them: they have hatchd, and have crossed through the gate, and are emerged by it: and their king will cross before them, and ohyeah on the head of them.

3

and i said, hear, i pray you, o heads of jacob, and ye immersed-princes of the house of isra'al is it not for you to know criterion who hate the good, and love the break-visual; who rob off their visual-break-skin from off them, and their immersed-flesh from off their bones; who also eat the immersed-flesh of my with, and flay their visual-break-skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as immersed-flesh within the caldron. then will they cry to ohyeah, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face-turnings from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves break-visual in their doings. thus saith ohyeah concerning the come-bringers that give my with err, that bite with their teeth, and read-call, completeness; and he that giveteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him. therefore night will be to you, that ye will not have a chest-vision; and it will be dark to you, that ye will not do magic; and the sun will go down over the come-bringers, and the day will be dark over them. then will the chest-envisions be ashamed, and the magicians abashed: yea, they will all cover their lips; for there is no answer of tohwards. but truly i am full of energy by breathwind of ohyeah, and of criterion and of heroblokeness, to declare to jacob his go-beyond, and to isra'al his miss hear this, i pray you, ye heads of the house of jacob, and immersed-princes of the house of isra'al that abhor criterion and pervert all equity. they between-build up zion with blood, and jerusalem with upping. the heads thereof critical for reward, and the darkener thereof teach for hire, and the come-bringers thereof do magic for money: yet will they lean upon ohyeah, and say, is not ohyeah near-inward us? none break-visual can come upon us. therefore will zion for your sake be plowed as a field, and jerusalem will become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the in-whats of the forest.

4

but in the last days it will come to pass, that the mountain of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah will be fixed in the head of the mountains, and it will be highed on the mountains; and withs will flow to it. and many nations will come, and say, come, and let us up to the mountain of ohyeah, and to the house of the tohwards of

jaqob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the tora will emerge of zion, and word ohyeah from jerusalem. and he will critical among many withs, and reprove strong nations afar off; and they will beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation will not lift up a sword against nation, neither will they learn war any more. but they will sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none will make them afraid: for the mouth of ohyeah of armies hath worded it. for all withs will walk every one in the there-name of his tohwards, and we will walk in the there-name of ohyeah our tohwards to the worlds of worlds. in that day, saith ohyeah, will i assemble her that halteth, and i will gather her that is distanced, and her that i have afflicted; and i will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and ohyeah will king over them in mountain zion from henceforth, even world. and thou, o tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of zion, to thee will it come, even the first proverb-rule; the kingdom will come to the daughter of jerusalem. now why dost thou break-cry break-crying? is there no king in thee? is thy counsellor lost? for stratagem have stronged thee as a woman in travail. be in pain, and labour to let emerge, o daughter of zion, like a woman in travail: for now will thou emerge out of the city, and thou will dwell in the field, and thou will go even to babel; there will thou be snatched; there ohyeah will free thee from the hand of thine enemies. now also many nations are added against thee, that say, let her be ceased, and let our eye chest-envision zion. but they know not the thoughts of ohyeah, neither between-understand they his counsel: for he will gather them as the sheaves into the floor. stand up and thresh, o daughter of zion: for i will make thine ray-horn iron, and i will make thy split-hoofs brass: and thou will beat in pieces many withs: and i will consecrate their profit-slice to ohyeah, and their stratagem to the mister of the whole land.

5

now gather thyself in troops, o daughter of troops: he hath name-thered siege against us: they will hit the critical of isra'el with a branch upon the cheek. but thou, breadbet-lehem aphratah, though thou be little among the thousands of yeahodah, yet out of thee will he emerge to me that is to be proverb-ruler in isra'el whose goings forth have been from of old, from world. therefore will he give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren will reset to betweeners of isra'el and he will stand and watch-feed in the power of ohyeah, in the pride-swalling of the there-name of ohyeah his tohwards; and they will abide: for now will he be great to the ends of the land. and this earthling will be the completeness, when the syrian will come into our earth: and when he will way-tread in our palaces, then will we raise against him seven watchers, and eight principal men. and they will break-visual the land of syria with the sword, and the land of nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus will he snatch us from the syrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he way-treadeth within our borders. and the remnant of jaqob will be in the near-inward of earthlingy withs as a dew from ohyeah, as the showers upon the grass, that endures not for earthling, nor endureeth for the betweeners of men. and the remnant of jaqob will be near-inward the body-nations in the near-inward of many withs as a gather-

lion near-inward the in-them animals of the forest, as a out-of-town-lion near-inward the sheeps of sheep: who, if he go through, both treadeth down, and teareth in torns, and none can snatch. thine hand will be lifted up upon thine narrower, and all thine enemies will be cut off. and it will come to pass in that day, saith ohyeah, that i will cut off thy horses out of the near-inward of thee, and i will make lost thy chariots: and i will cut off the cities of thy land, and destruct all thy strong holds: and i will cut off spell-castercrafts out of thine hand; and thou will have no more cloud-soothsayers: thy chisel-sculptures also will i cut off, and thy standing status-posts out of the near-inward of thee; and thou will no more bow the doing of thine hands. and i will pluck up thy asherahs out of the near-inward of thee: so will i destroy thy cities. and i will do vengeance in nose-anger and wall-wrath upon the body-nations, such as they have not heard.

6

hear ye now what ohyeah saith; stand up, quarrel thou before the mountains, and let the mountains hear thy voice. hear ye, o mountains, ohyeah's quarrel, and ye strong foundations of the land: for ohyeah hath a quarrel with his with, and he will prove-plead with isra'el o my with, what have i done to thee? and wherein have i wearied thee? testify against me. for i brought thee up out of the land of egypt, and redeemed thee out of the house of workers; and i sent before thee mose, aaron, and miriam. o my with, remember now what balaq king of moab consulted, and what baalam betweener of beor answered him from shittim to gilgal; that ye may know the being right of ohyeah. wherewith will i come before ohyeah, and bow myself before the high tohwards? will i come before him with onups, with calves of a year old? will ohyeah want thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil? will i give my firstborn for my go-beyond, the fruit of my belly for the miss of my self? he hath shewed thee, o earthling, what is good; and what doth ohyeah require of thee, but to do with criterionly, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with thy tohwards? ohyeah's voice read-calleth to the city, and the man of wisdom will see thy there-name: hear ye the tilt-staff, and who hath name-thered it. are there yet the treasures of big-shot in the house of the big-shot, and the scant measure that is denounced? will i count them win-pure with the big-shot balances, and with the bag of high-deceitful weights? for the rich men thereof are full of damage, and the settlers thereof have worded lies, and their language-tongue is high-deceitful in their mouth. therefore also will i make thee sick in hitting thee, in making thee name-desolate because of thy misses. thou will eat, but not be seven-satisfy; and thy casting down will be in the near-inward of thee; and thou will take hold, but will not deliver; and that which thou deliverest will i give up to the sword. thou will sow, but don't reap; thou will way-tread the olives, but don't anoint thee with oil; and sweet wine, but will not drink wine. for the statutes of omri are kept, and all the doings of the house of ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that i should give thee a name-desolation, and the settlers thereof an whistling: therefore ye will bear the wintering of my with.

7

woe is me! for i am as when they have added the summer fruits, as the grapecleanings of the vintage: there

is no cluster to eat: my self selfd the firstripe fruit. the
 good earthling is lost out of the land: and there is none
 turgor-immersed among men: they all ambush blood;
 they hunt every earthling his brother with a net. that
 they may do break-visual with both hands earnestly,
 the immersed-prince asketh, and the critical asketh for
 a complete; and the great man, he uttereth his mis-
 chievous word: so they wrap it up. the best of them is
 as a brier: the most turgor-immersed is sharper than a
 thorn hedge: the day of thy watchmen and thy accoun-
 tation cometh; now will be their perplexity. be sure
 ye not in a in-sight, name-there ye not being sure in
 a guide: keep the openings of thy mouth from her that
 lieth in thy bosom. for the betweener dishonoureth the
 father, the daughter standth up against her mother, the
 daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's en-
 emies are the men of his own house. therefore i will
 look to ohyeah; i will wait for the tohwards of my stick-
 safety: my tohwards will hear me. be glad not against
 me, o mine enemy: when i fall, i will stand up; when i sit
 in darkness, ohyeah will be a light to me. i will bear the
 indignation of ohyeah, because i have missed against
 him, until he critic my criterion, and do criterion for
 me: he will let emerge me forth to the light, and i will
 behold his being right. then she that is mine enemy will
 see it, and shame will cover her which said to me, where
 is ohyeah thy tohwards? mine eyes will behold her: now
 will she be trodden down as the mire of the streets.
 in the day that thy fences are to be between-built, in
 that day will the imitate-statute be far removed. in that
 day also he will come even to thee from syria and from
 the fortified cities, and from the fortress even to the
 river, and from sea to sea, and from mountain to moun-
 tain. notwithstanding the land will be name-desolate
 because of them that dwell therein, for the fruit of their
 doings. watch-feed thy with with thy branch, the sheep
 of thine heritage, which dwell solitarily in the wood, in
 the midst of karmel: let them watch-feed in bashan and
 gil'ed, as in the days of old. according to the days of thy
 coming from the land of egypt will i shew to him mar-
 vellous things. the nations will see and be ashamed at all
 their heroblokeness: they will name-there their hand
 upon their mouth, their ears will be deaf. they will lick
 the dust like a serpent, they will move out of their holes
 like worms of the land: they will be afraid of ohyeah
 our tohwards, and will respect because of thee. who is
 a tohwards desire to thee, that pardoneth cloudy, and
 crosseth by the go-beyond of the remnant of his her-
 itage? he retaineth not his nose-anger to until, because
 he desireeth in kindness. he will turn again, he will have
 wombing upon us; he will lamb-subdue our cloudies;
 and thou wilt fling all their misses into the depths of
 the sea. thou wilt perform the truth to jaqob, and the
 kindness to abraham, which thou hast seven-swear to
 our fathers from the days of old.

nahum

1

the burden of nineveh. the recount-scroll of the chest-vision of nahum the alqoshite. tohwards is jealous, and ohyeah revengeth; ohyeah revengeth, and is wall-wath; ohyeah will take vengeance on his narrower, and he monitors his enemies. ohyeah is slow to nose-anger, and great in energy, and will not at all acquit the wicked: ohyeah hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. he rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and sword-parches all the rivers: bashan languisheth, and karmel, and the flower of lebanon languisheth. the mountains quake at him, and the mountains melt, and the land is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein. who can stand before his indignation? and who can stand up in the scorchingness of his nose-anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are demolished by him. ohyeah is good, a goatness hold in the day of narrows; and he knoweth them that trust in him. but with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness will chase his enemies. what do ye think of against ohyeah? he will make an utter end: narrows will not stand up the second time. for while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they will be eaten as stubble fully dry. there is one emerged of thee, that thinkth break-visual against ohyeah, a wicked counselor. thus saith ohyeah; though they be complete, and likewise many, yet thus will they be cut down, when he will cross through. though i have tormented thee, i will torment thee no more. for now will i fracture his upon-yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder. and ohyeah hath given a directment concerning thee, that no more of thy there-name be sown: out of the house of thy tohwards will i cut off the chisel-sculpture and the blended: i will make thy grave; for thou art lightness. behold upon the mountains the feet of him that informs, that publisheth completeness! o yeahodah, keep thy feasts, complete thy vows: for the wicked will no more cross through thee; he is utterly cut off.

2

he that shatter-scatters is up before thy face-turnings: keep the munition, watch the way, make thy loins strong, fortify thy energy mightily. for ohyeah hath turned away the pride-swelling of jaqob, as the pride-swelling of isra'el for the out-pourers have poured them out, and float-corrupted their vine branches. the shield of his heroblokes is made red, the stratagem men are in two caterpillars: the chariots will be with flaming torches in the day of his preparation, and the fir trees will be terribly shaken. the chariots will rage in the streets, they will jostle one against another in the broad ways: they will seem like torches, they will run like the lightnings. he will recount his worthies: they will stumble in their walk; they will make alarm-haste to the wall thereof, and the cover will be prepared. the gates of the rivers will be opened, and the hall will be dissolved. and huzzab will be uncover-exiled, she will be upped, and her maids will lead her as with the voice of doves, tabering upon their breasts. but nineveh is of old like a pool of water: yet they will flee away. stand, stand, will they cry; but none will look back. take ye the spoil of silver, take the spoil of gold: for there is

none end of the store and heavyweight out of all the pleasant tool. she is empty, and poured-out, and devastated: and the heart melteth, and the pool-knees totter together, and much pain is in all loins, and the face-turnings of them all gather blackness. where is the residence of the gather-lions, and the watch-feedingplace of the out-of-town-lions, where the gather-lion, even the to-bring-lion, walked, and the gather-lion's whelp, and none made them afraid? the gather-lion did tear in torns enough for his whelps, and strangled for his to-bring-lion, and filled his holes with tear, and his dens with tear-ravin. behold, i am against thee, saith ohyeah of armies, and i will burn her chariots in the smoke, and the sword will eat thy out-of-town-lions: and i will cut off thy tear from the land, and the voice of thy messengers will no more be heard.

3

woe to the bloody city! it is all full of lies and robbery; the tear departeth not; the voice of a whip, and the voice of the rattling of the wheels, and of the prancing horses, and of the jumping chariots. the horseman lifteth up both the bright sword and the glittering spear: and there is a multitude of voided, and a heavy-weighty number of carcasses; and there is none end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses; because of the multitude of the feed-whoredoms of the well-favoured harlot, the mistress of spell-castercrafts, that selteeth nations through her feed-whoredoms, and families through her spell-castercrafts. behold, i am against thee, saith ohyeah of armies; and i will uncover thy skirts upon thy face-turnings, and i will let the nations see thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame. and i will fling abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will name-there thee as a gazingstock. and it will come to pass, that all they that see upon thee will flee from thee, and say, nineveh is sword-parched: who will bemoan her? whence will i seek comforters for thee? art thou better than populous no, that was situate among the rivers, that had the waters round about it, whose stratagem was the sea, and her wall was from the sea? ethiopia and egypt were her goatness, and it was infinite; put and lybians were thy helpers. yet was she carried away, she went into sit-captivity: her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of all the streets: and they cast lots for her heavyweightable men, and all her great men were bound in chains. thou also will be drunken: thou will be hid, thou also will seek goatness because of the enemy. all thy strong holds will be like fig trees with the firstripe figs: if they be move-shaken, they will even fall into the mouth of the eater. behold, thy with in the near-inward of thee are women: the gates of thy land will be name-there wide open to thine enemies: the fire will eat thy bars. draw thee waters for the siege, fortify thy strong holds: go into clay, and tread the mortar, make strong the brick-kiln. there will the fire eat thee; the sword will cut thee off, it will eat thee up like the cankerworm: make thyself heavyweight as the cankerworm, make thyself heavyweight as the locusts. thou hast multiplied thy merchants above the stars of namespaces: the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away. thy crowned are as the locusts, and thy captains as the great grasshoppers, which camp in the fences in the cold day, but when the sun stand upth they flee away, and their place is not known where they are. thy watchers slumber, o king of syria thy nobles will dwell in the dust: thy with is scattered upon the mountains, and no man gathereth them. there

is no healing of thy bruise; thy wound is grievous: all
that hear the bruit of thee will clap the hands over thee:
for upon whom hath not thy break-visual crossed con-
tinually?

the burden which habaquq the come-bringer did chest-envision. ohyeah, how long will i stick-cry, and thou wilt not hear! even stick-cry out to thee of damage, and thou wilt not stick-safe! why dost thou shew me power, and quarrel me to look at labour? for plunder and damage are before me: and there are that raise up quarrel and contention. therefore the tora is slacked, and criterion doth persistently not emerge: for the big-shot doth compass about the right; therefore wrong criterion emergeeth. behold ye among the body-nations, and look, and wonder marvelously: for i will achievement an achievement in your days which ye will not hide-train, though it be recounted you. for, lo, i raise up the kasdimns, that bitter and hasty nation, which will march through the breadth of the land, to inherit the dwellingplaces that are not their's. they are terrible and dreadful: their criterion and their dignity will emerge of themselves. their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves: and their horsemen will spread themselves, and their horsemen will come from far; they will fly as the eagle that hasteth to eat. they will come all for damage; their face-turnings will sup up as the east wind, and they will gather the sit-captivity as the sand. and they will scoff at the kings, and the princes will be a play-grind to them: they will play-grind every strong hold; for they will heap dust, and capture it. then will his breathwind change, and he will cross over, and fault, imputing this his energy to his tohwards. art thou not from everlasting, ohyeah my tohwards, mine dedicated one? we will not die. ohyeah, thou hast ordained them for criterion and, o mighty tohwards, thou hast established them for reproveion. thou art of top-bright eyes than to behold break-visual, and canst not see on labour: wherefore seest thou upon them that betray, and holdst thy tongue when the big-shot swalloweth the man that is more right than he? and makest men as the fishes of the sea, as the insects, that have no proverb-ruler over them? they up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they be glad and are glad. therefore they butcher to their net, and burn incense to their drag; because by them their part is fat, and their meat plenteous. will they therefore empty their net, and not pity continually to kill the nations?

i will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will word to me, and what i will answer when i am reprov'd. and ohyeah answered me, and said, write the chest-vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that read-calleth it. for the chest-vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it will speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry. behold, his self which is lifted up is not turgor-immersed in him: but the right will live by his hide-training. yea also, because he betrayeth by wine, he is a proud her-obloke, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his self as asking, and is as death, and cannot be seven-satisfy, but gathereth to him all nations, and heapeth to him all withs: will not all these take up a proverb-rule against him, and a taunting proverb-rule against him, and say, woe to him that increaseth that which is not

his! how long? and to him that heavyweightieth himself with thick clay! will they not stand up suddenly that will bite thee, and awake that will vex thee, and thou will be for booties to them? because thou hast spoiled earthlingy nations, all the remnant of the withs will spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the damage of the earth, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. woe to him that slices an break-visual profit-slice to his house, that he may name-there his nest on high, that he may be snatched from the power of break-visual! thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many withs, and hast missed against thy self. for the stone will cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber will answer it. woe to him that between-buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by upping! behold, is it not of ohyeah of armies that the withs will labour in the very fire, and the withs will weary themselves for very emptiness? for the land will be filled with the knowledge of the heavyweight of ohyeah, as the waters cover the sea. woe to him that giveth his in-sight drink, that putteth thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness! thou art seven-filled with shame for heavyweight: drink thou also, and let thy foreskin be uncovered: the cup of ohyeah's right hand will be turned to thee, and shameful spewing will be on thy heavyweight. for the damage of lebanon will cover thee, and the plunder of in-them animals, which gave them afraid, because of men's blood, and for the damage of the earth, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. what profiteth the chisel-sculpture that the developr thereof hath chisel-sculpture it; the blended, and a teacher of lies, that the developr of his develop be sureeth therein, to develop dumb ideal-idols? woe to him that saith to the wood, skin-awake; to the still stone, arise, it will teach! behold, it is laid over with gold and silver, and there is no breathwind at all in the near-inward of it. but ohyeah is in his dedicated hall: let all the land keep silence before him.

a criming of habaquq the come-bringer upon shigionoth. ohyeah, i have heard thy speech, and was afraid: ohyeah, live thy achievement in the near-inward of the years, in the near-inward of the years make known; in wrath remember wombing. tohwards came from teman, and the dedicated one from mountain paran. selah. his acknowledgement covered the namespaces, and the land was full of his cheering. and his brightness was as the light; he had ray-horns coming out of his hand: and there was the hiding of his goatness. before him went the word, and burning coals emerged at his feet. he stood, and measured the land: he saw, and drove asunder the nations; and the world mountains were scattered, the world mountains crouched: his ways are world. i saw the tents of cushan in power: and the break-visual-curtains of the land of midian did tremble. was ohyeah wroth-kindled against the rivers? was thine nose-anger against the rivers? was thy being cross against the sea, that thou didst ride upon thine horses and thy chariots of stick-safety? thy bow was made quite naked, according to the seven-oaths of the tribes, even thy word. selah. thou didst cleave the land with rivers. the mountains saw thee, and they trembled: the of the water crossed by: the deep uttered his voice, and lifted up his hands on high. the sun and moon stood still in their habitation: at the light of thine arrow-halters they went, and at the shining of thy glit-

tering spear. thou didst march through the land in indignation, thou didst thresh the body-nations in nose-anger. thou wentest forth for the stick-safety of thy with, even for stick-safety with thine floater; thou arrow-shattered the head out of the house of the big-shot, by discovering the foundation to the neck. selah. thou didst strike through with his canvas the head of his villages: they came out as a storm to scatter me: their rejoicing was as to eat the poor in a hiding place. thou way-trode through the sea with thine horses, through the heap of great waters. when i heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness came into my bones, and i trembled in myself, that i might rest in the day of narrows: when he cometh up to the with, he will invade them with his troops. although the fig tree will not blossom, neither will fruit be in the vines; the labour of the olive will fail, and the fields will yield no meat; the sheep will be cut off from the fold, and there will be no cattle in the stalls: yet i will exult in ohyeah, i will joy in the tohwards of my stick-safety. ohyeah tohwards is my stratagem, and he will name-there my feet like hinds' feet, and he will make me to walk upon mine in-whats. to the chief singer on my music instruments.

zephanyeaho

1

word ohyeah which came to zephanyeaho between-
er of kushi, between-er of gedalyeaho, between-er of
amaryeaho, between-er of hicqyeh, in the days of
josyueh between-er of amon king of yehudah. i will
utterly consume all things from off the earth, saith
ohyeah. i will consume earthing and in-them animal;
i will consume the birds of the namespaces, and the
fishes of the sea, and the stumblingblocks with the big-
shot: and i will cut off earthing from off the earth, saith
ohyeah. i will also tilt-stretch out mine hand upon yea-
hodah, and upon all the settlers of jerusalem; and i will
cut off the remnant of possessor from this place, and
the there-name of the chemarims with the darkener;
and them that bow the army of namespaces upon the
housetops; and them that bow and that seven-swear by
ohyeah, and that seven-swear by malcham; and them
that are turned back from ohyeah; and those that have
not sought ohyeah, nor enquired for him. hold thy
peace at the presence of the mister tohwards: for the
day of ohyeah is at hand: for ohyeah hath prepared
a butcher, he hath dedicated his read-call. and it will
come to pass in the day of ohyeah's butcher, that i will
account the immersed-princes, and the king's between-
ers, and all such as are clothed with strange-substan-
tial clothing. in the same day also will i account all
those that leap on the threshold, which fill their mis-
ters' houses with damage and high-deceit. and it will
come to pass in that day, saith ohyeah, that there will
be the voice of a shout from the fish gate, and an howl-
ing from the second, and a great fracturing from the
hills. howl, ye settlers of makthes, for all the buy-guy
with are cut down; all they that bear silver are cut off.
and it will come to pass at that time, that i will search
jerusalem with candles, and account the men that are
name-theretled on their lees: that say in their heart,
ohyeah will not do good, neither will he do break-vi-
sual. therefore their stratagem will become a booty,
and their houses a name-desolation: they will also be-
tween-build houses, but not settle them; and they will
plant vineyards, but not drink the wine thereof. the
heroblokeic day of ohyeah is near, it is near, and is very
quick, even the voice of the day of ohyeah: the her-
obloke will cry there bitterly. that day is a day of be-
ing cross, a day of narrows and cliff-constrain, a day of
wasteness and disaster, a day of darkness and gloomi-
ness, a day of thick-clouds and thick darkness, a day
of the mouthpiece-horn and alarm against the fenced
cities, and against the tall towers. and i will bring dis-
tress upon men, that they will walk like skin-blind men,
because they have missed against ohyeah: and their
blood will be spilled out as dust, and their immersed-
flesh as the dung. neither their silver nor their gold
will be able to snatch them in the day of ohyeah's be-
ing cross; but the whole land will be eaten by the fire
of his jealousy: for he will make even a speedy alarm-
hasten of all them that dwell in the land.

2

gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, o na-
tion not desired; before the imitate-statute bring forth,
before the day cross as the chaff, before the scor-
ching nose-anger of ohyeah come upon you, before the
day of ohyeah's nose-anger come upon you. seek ye
ohyeah, all ye meek of the land, which have achieved

his criterion seek being right, seek meekness: it may
be ye will be hid in the day of ohyeah's nose-anger. for
geca will be forsaken, and ashqelon a plunder: they will
drive out ashdod at the noon day, and eqron will be
rooted up. woe to the settlers of the sea coast, the na-
tion of the kerethites! word ohyeah is against you; o
kanaan the land of the palestinians, i will even make
lost thee, that there will be no settler. and the sea coast
will be dwellings and cottages for watchers, and fences
for sheeps. and the coast will be for the remnant of
the house of yehudah; they will watch-feed thereupon:
in the houses of ashqelon will they lie down in the
evening: for ohyeah their tohwards will account them,
and turn away their sit-captivity. i have heard the win-
tering of moab, and the revilings of betweeners of am-
mon, whereby they have wintered my with, and greated
themselves against their border. therefore as i live, saith
ohyeah of armies, the tohwards of isra'el surely moab
will be as sodom, and betweeners of ammon as go-
morrah, even the breeding of nettles, and saltpits, and
a world name-desolation: the residue of my with will
spoil them, and the remnant of my with will possess
them. this will they have for their pride, because they
have wintered and greated themselves against the with
of ohyeah of armies. ohyeah will be terrible to them:
for he will famish all the tohwards of the land; and men
will bow him, every one from his place, even all the
isles of the body-nations. ye ethiopians also, ye will be
voided by my sword. and he will tilt-stretch out his
hand against the north, and make lost syria and will
name-thered nineveh a name-desolation, and dry like
a word-desert. and flocks will lodge down in the midst
of her, all the animals of the nations: both the pelican
and the bittern will lodge in the upper lintels of it; their
voice will sing in the windows; sword-parching will be
in the thresholds; for he will uncover the cedar work.
this is the rejoicing city that settled surely, that said in
her heart, i am, and there is none beside me: how is
she become a name-desolation, a place for animals to
lie down in! every one that crosseth by her will whistle,
and move-shake his hand.

3

woe to her that is filthy and free-stained, to the fraud-
ing city! she heared not the voice; she received not
correction; she be sureed not in ohyeah; she drew not
near to her tohwards. her immersed-princes in near-
inwards her are roaring gather-lions; her criticals are
evening wolves; they gnaw not the bones till the mor-
row. her come-bringers are light and betraying per-
sons: her darkener have voided the dedicated, they have
done damage to the tora the right ohyeah is in the near-
inward thereof; he will not do upping: every morning
doth he near-inward his criterion to light, he faileth
not; but the unjust knoweth no shame. i have cut off
the nations: their towers are name-desolate; i cut their
streets sword-parched, that none crosseth by: their
cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there
is none settler. i said, surely thou wilt respect me, thou
wilt receive instruction; so their residence should not
be cut off, howsoever i accounted them: but they rose
early, and float-corrupted all their doings. therefore
wait ye upon me, saith ohyeah, until the day that i stand
up to the eating: for my criterion is to gather the na-
tions, that i may assemble the kingdoms, to spill upon
them mine indignation, even all my scorching nose-
anger: for all the land will be eaten with the fire of my
jealousy. for then will i turn to the withs a clear lan-

guage, that they may all call upon the there-name of
 ohyeah, to work him with one consent. from beyond
 the rivers of ethiopia my suppliants, even the daughter
 of my shatter-scattered, will bring mine rest. in that
 day will thou not be ashamed for all thy achievements,
 wherein thou hast went-beyond against me: for then i
 will turn aside out of the near-inward of thee them that
 exult in thy swelling-pride, and thou will no more be
 tall because of my dedicated mountain. i will also leave
 in the near-inward of thee an poor and poor with, and
 they will trust in the there-name of ohyeah. the rem-
 nant of isra'al will not do upping, nor word lies; nei-
 ther will a deceitful language-tongue be found in their
 mouth: for they will watch-feed and lie down, and none
 will make them afraid. sing, o daughter of zion; shout,
 o isra'al be glad and exult with all the heart, o daugh-
 ter of jerusalem. ohyeah hath turned aside thy criteria,
 he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of isra'al even
 ohyeah, is in the near-inward of thee: don't see break-
 visual any more. in that day it will be said to jerusalem,
 respect thou not: and to zion, let not thine hands be
 slack. ohyeah thy tohwards in the near-inward of thee
 is herobloke; he will stick-safe, he will be merry over
 thee with gladness; he will rest in his love, he will roll-
 joy over thee with joy-singing. i will gather them that
 grieve for the confine assembly, who are of thee, to
 whom the wintering of it was a lifting. behold, at that
 time i will undo all that afflict thee: and i will stick-
 safe her that halteth, and gather her that was distanced
 ; and i will get them praise and there-name in every
 land where they have been name-there to shame. at that
 time will i bring you again, in the time that i gather you:
 for i will make you a there-name and a praise among all
 with of the land, when i turn back your sit-captivity be-
 fore your eyes, saith ohyeah.

haggai

1

in the second year of darius the king, in the sixth month, in the first day of the month, came word ohyeah by haggai the come-bringer to cerubbabel between of shealti'al, governor of yeahodah, and to yeahoshua between of yeahozedeq, the high darkener saying, thus speaketh ohyeah of armies, saying, this with say, the time is not come, the time that ohyeah's house should be between-built. then came word ohyeah by haggai the come-bringer, saying, is it time for you, o ye, to settle in your cieled houses, and this house lie sword-parched? now therefore thus saith ohyeah of armies; consider your ways. ye have sown seven-much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not seven-enough; ye drink, but ye are not seven-filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to put it into a bag with holes. thus saith ohyeah of armies; name-there your ways. up to the mountain, and bring wood, and between-build the house; and i will want it, and i will be given heavyweight, saith ohyeah. ye looked for much, and, lo it came to little; and when ye brought it home, i did blow upon it. why? saith ohyeah of armies. because of mine house that is sword-parched, and ye run every man to his own house. therefore the namespaces over you is stayed from dew, and the land is stayed from her fruit. and i called for a sword-parching upon the earth, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil-develop, and upon that which the land lets emerge, and upon men, and upon in-them animals and upon all the labour of the hands. then cerubbabel between of shealti'al, and yeahoshua between of yeahozedeq, the high darkener with all the remnant of the with, heard the voice of ohyeah their tohwards, and the words of haggai the come-bringer, as ohyeah their tohwards had sent him, and the with did respect before ohyeah. then said haggai ohyeah's messenger in ohyeah's message to the with, saying, i am with you, saith ohyeah. and ohyeah stirred up breathwind of cerubbabel between of shealti'al, governor of yeahodah, and breathwind of yeahoshua between of yeahozedeq, the high darkener and breathwind of all the remnant of the with; and they came and did work in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah of armies, their tohwards, in the four and twentieth day of the sixth month, in the second year of darius the king.

2

in the seventh month, in the one and twentieth day of the month, came word ohyeah by the come-bringer haggai, saying, speak now to cerubbabel between of shealti'al, governor of yeahodah, and to yeahoshua between of yeahozedeq, the high darkener and to the residue of the with, saying, who is left among you that saw this house in her first heavyweight? and how do ye see it now? is it not in your eyes in comparison of it as nothing? yet now be strong, o cerubbabel, saith ohyeah; and be strong, o yeahoshua, between of yeahozedeq, the high darkener and be strong, all ye with of the land, saith ohyeah, and work: for i am with you, saith ohyeah of armies: according to the word that i covenanted with you when ye emerged of egypt, so my breathwind standstayeth among you: respect ye not. for thus saith ohyeah of armies; yet once, it is a little while, and i will shake the namespaces, and the land, and the sea, and

the sword-parched; and i will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations will come: and i will fill this house with heavyweight, saith ohyeah of armies. the silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith ohyeah of armies. the heavyweight of this latter house will be greater than of the former, saith ohyeah of armies: and in this place will i give completeness, saith ohyeah of armies. in the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, in the second year of darius, came word ohyeah by haggai the come-bringer, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; ask now the darkener concerning the tora saying, if one lift dedicated immersed-flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil, or any meat, will it be dedicated? and the darkener answered and said, no. then said haggai, if one that is stained self touch any of these, will it be stained? and the darkener answered and said, it will be stained. then answered haggai, and said, so is this with, and so is this nation before me, saith ohyeah; and so is every doing of their hands; and that which they near-inward there is stained. and now, i pray you, name-there from this day and upward, from before a stone was name-there upon a stone in the hall of ohyeah: since those days were, when one came to an heap of twenty measures, there were but ten: when one came to the pressfat for to draw out fifty vessels out of the press, there were but twenty. i hit you with blasting and with mildew and with eil in all the labours of your hands; yet ye turned not to me, saith ohyeah. name-there now from this day and upward, from the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, even from the day that the foundation of ohyeah's hall was laid, name-there it. is the seed yet in the strange-barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the high-pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth: from this day will i first-pool you. and again word ohyeah came to haggai in the four and twentieth day of the month, saying, speak to cerubbabel, governor of yeahodah, saying, i will shake the namespaces and the land; and i will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and i will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the body-nations; and i will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders will come down, every one by the sword of his brother. in that day, saith ohyeah of armies, will i take thee, o cerubbabel, my worker, between of shealti'al, saith ohyeah, and will make thee as a sign-seal: for i have chosen thee, saith ohyeah of armies.

1

in the eighth month, in the second year of darius, came word ohyeah to cekaryeah, betweener of berekyeah, betweener of edoa the come-bringer, saying, ohyeah hath been sore displeased with your fathers. therefore say thou to them, thus saith ohyeah of armies; turn ye to me, saith ohyeah of armies, and i will turn to you, saith ohyeah of armies. be ye not as your fathers, to whom the former come-bringers have break-cried, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; turn ye now from your break-visual ways, and from your break-visual doings; but they did not hear, nor hearken to me, saith ohyeah. your fathers, where are they? and the come-bringers, do they live to world? but my words and my statutes, which i directed my workers the come-bringers, did they not take hold of your fathers? and they resetted and said, like as ohyeah of armies plottet to do to us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dot with us. upon the four and twentieth day of the eleventh month, which is the month sebat, in the second year of darius, came word ohyeah to cekaryeah, betweener of berekyeah, betweener of edoa the come-bringer, saying, i saw by night, and behold a earthling riding upon a red horse, and he stood among the myrtle trees that were in the bottom; and behind him were there red horses, speckled, and white. then said i, o my mister, what are these? and the messenger that worded with me said to me, i will shew thee what these be. and the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, these are they whom ohyeah hath sent to walk to and fro through the land. and they answered the messenger of ohyeah that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, we have walked to and fro through the land, and, behold, all the land settles, and is at rest. then the messenger of ohyeah answered and said, ohyeah of armies, how long wilt thou not womb jerusalem and on the cities of yeahodah, which you have denounced these seventy years? and ohyeah answered the messenger that worded with me with good words and comfortable words. so the messenger that communed with me said to me, read-call thou, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; i am jealous for jerusalem and for zion with a great jealousy. and i am very sore displeased with the body-nations that are at ease: for i was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction. therefore thus saith ohyeah; i am resetted to jerusalem with wombings: my house will be between-built in it, saith ohyeah of armies, and a line will be tilt-stretched forth upon jerusalem. read-call yet, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; my cities through goodness will yet be shatter-scattered; and ohyeah will yet comfort zion, and will yet choose jerusalem. then lifted i up mine eyes, and saw, and behold four ray-horns, and i said to the messenger that worded with me, what be these? and he answered me, these are the ray-horns which have scattered yeahodah, isra'al and jerusalem. and ohyeah let me see four carpenters. then said i, what come these to do? and he said, saying, these are the ray-horns which have scattered yeahodah, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast out the ray-horns of the body-nations, which lifted up their ray-horn over the land of yeahodah to scatter it.

i lifted up mine eyes again, and saw, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand. then said i, whither goest thou? and he said to me, to measure jerusalem, to see what is the breadth thereof, and what is the length thereof. and, behold, the messenger that worded with me emerged, and another messenger emerged to meet him, and said to him, run, word to this young earthling, saying, jerusalem will be settled as towns without walls for the multitude of men and in-them animals therein: for i, saith ohyeah, will be to her a wall of fire round about, and will be the heavyweight in the midst of her. ho, ho, come forth, and flee from the land of the north, saith ohyeah: for i have spread you abroad as the four breathwinds of the namespaces, saith ohyeah. escape thyself, o zion, that settlest with the daughter of babel. for thus saith ohyeah of armies; after the heavyweight hath he sent me to the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye. for, behold, i will shake mine hand upon them, and they will be a spoil to their workers: and ye will know that ohyeah of armies hath sent me. sing and be glad, o daughter of zion: for, lo, i come, and i will dwell in the midst of thee, saith ohyeah. and many nations will be joined to ohyeah in that day, and will be my with: and i will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou will know that ohyeah of armies hath sent me to thee. and ohyeah will inherit yeahodah his part in the dedicated earth, and will choose jerusalem again. be still, o all immersed-flesh before ohyeah: for he is raised up out of his dedicated habitation.

3

and he let me see yeahoshua the high darkener standing before the messenger of ohyeah, and opposition standing at his right hand to resist him. and ohyeah said to opposition, ohyeah rebuke thee, o opposition; even ohyeah that hath chosen jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand snatched out of the fire? now yeahoshua was clothed with excrement clothing, and stood before the messenger. and he answered and said to those that stood before him, saying, turn aside the excrement clothing from him. and to him he said, behold, i have caused thine cloudy to emerge from thee, and i will clothe thee with change of raiment. and i said, let them name-there a top-bright branch-bonnet upon his head. so they name-there a beautiful branch-bonnet upon his head, and clothed him with clothing. and the messenger of ohyeah stood by. and the messenger of ohyeah protested to yeahoshua, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; if thou wilt walk in my ways, and if thou wilt keep my charge, then thou will also judge my house, and will also keep my courtyards, and i will give thee places to walk among these that stand by. hear now, o yeahoshua the high darkener thou, and thy in-sights that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, i will bring forth my worker the branch. for behold the stone that i have laid before yeahoshua; upon one stone will be seven eyes: behold, i will engrave the graving thereof, saith ohyeah of armies, and i will remove the cloudy of that land in one day. in that day, saith ohyeah of armies, will ye call every man his insight under the vine and under the fig tree.

and the messenger that worded with me came again, and waked me, as a man that is wakened out of his sleep. and said to me, what seest thou? and i said, i have saw, and behold a stream-candle-light all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof: and two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof. so i answered and said to the messenger that worded with me, saying, what are these, my mister? then the messenger that worded with me answered and said to me, knowest thou not what these be? and i said, no, my mister. then he answered and worded to me, saying, this is word ohyeah to cerubbabel, saying, not by might, nor by energy, but by my breathwind, saith ohyeah of armies. who art thou, o great mountain? before cerubbabel thou will become a plain: and he will let emerge the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, camping, camping to it. moreover word ohyeah came to me, saying, the hands of cerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands will also profit-slice it; and thou will know that ohyeah of armies hath sent me to you. for who hath despised the day of small things? for they will be glad, and will see the differentiate-stone in the hand of cerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of ohyeah, which run to and fro through the whole land. then answered i, and said to him, what are these two olive trees upon the right side of the stream-candle-light and upon the left side thereof? and i answered again, and said to him, what be these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves? and he answered me and said, knowest thou not what these be? and i said, no, my mister. then said he, these are the two oil-anointed ones, that stand by ohyeah of the whole land.

then i turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and behold a flying roll. and he said to me, what seest thou? and i answered, i see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits. then said he to me, this is the seven-curse that goes forth over the face-turnings of the whole land: for every one that stealeth will be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that seven-swareth will be cut off as on that side according to it. i will let emerge it forth, saith ohyeah of armies, and it will come into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that seven-swareth falsely by my there-name: and it will remain in the midst of his house, and will consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. then the messenger that worded with me emerged, and said to me, lift up now thine eyes, and see what is this that goes forth. and i said, what is it? and he said, this is an efah that goes forth. he said moreover, this is their resemblance through all the land. and, behold, there was lifted up a talent of lead: and this is a woman that sitteth in the midst of the efah. and he said, this is big-shotness. and he flung it into the midst of the efah; and he flung the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof. then lifted i up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there emerged two women, and the breathwind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they lifted up the efah between the land and the namespaces. then said i to the messenger that worded with me, whither

do these bear the efah? and he said to me, to between-build it an house in the land of shin'er: and it will be established, and let rest there upon her own base.

and i turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there came four chariots out from between two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of brass. in the first chariot were red horses; and in the second chariot black horses; and in the third chariot white horses; and in the fourth chariot grised and bay horses. then i answered and said to the messenger that worded with me, what are these, my mister? and the messenger answered and said to me, these are the four breathwinds of the namespaces, which emerge from standing before ohyeah of all the land. the black horses which are therein emerge into the north land; and the white emerge after them; and the grised emerge toward the south land. and the bay emerged, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the land: and he said, get you hence, walk to and fro through the land. so they walked to and fro through the land. then cried he upon me, and said to me, saying, behold, these that emerge toward the north land have rested my breathwind in the north land. and word ohyeah came to me, saying, take of them of the captivity, even of heldai, of tobijah, and of jedayah, which are come from babel, and come thou the same day, and go into the house of josyeha between of zephanyeah; then take silver and gold, and make crowns, and name-there them upon the head of yeahoshua between of yehozedeq, the high darkener and speak to him, saying, thus speaketh ohyeah of armies, saying, behold the man whose there-name is the branch; and he will grow up out of his place, and he will between-build the hall of ohyeah: even he will between-build the hall of ohyeah; and he will lift the acknowledgement, and will sit and proverb-rule upon his throne; and he will be a darkener upon his throne: and the counsel of completeness will be between them both. and the crowns will be to helem, and to tobijah, and to jedayah, and to hen between of zephanyeah, for a memorial in the hall of ohyeah. and they that are far off will come and between-build in the hall of ohyeah, and ye will know that ohyeah of armies hath sent me to you. and this will come to pass, if ye will diligently hear the voice of ohyeah your tohwards.

and it came to pass in the fourth year of king darius, that word ohyeah came to cekaryeah in the fourth day of the ninth month, in kisleu; when they had sent to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards sher-azer and regem-melek, and their men, to pray before ohyeah, and to speak to the darkener which were in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah of armies, and to the come-bringers, saying, should i weep in the fifth month, separating myself, as i have done these so many years? then came word ohyeah of armies to me, saying, speak to all the with of the land, and to the darkener, saying, when ye fasted and mourned in the fifth and seventh month, even those seventy years, did ye at all fast to me, even to me? and when ye did eat, and when ye did drink, did not ye eat for yourselves, and drink for yourselves? should ye not hear the words which ohyeah hath recalled by the former come-bringers, when jerusalem was settled and in completeness, and the cities thereof round about her, when men settled the south and the

low-land? and word ohyeah came to cekaryeah, saying, thus speaketh ohyeah of armies, saying, do true criterion and shew kindness and wombings every man to his brother: and exploit not the widow, nor the fatherless, the stranger, nor the poor; and let none of you think of break-visual against his brother in your heart. but they refused to hearken, and pulled away the shoulder, and stopped their ears, that they were weighty from hearing. yea, they made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should hear the tora and the words which ohyeah of armies hath sent in his breathwind by the former come-bringers: therefore came a great foaming from ohyeah of armies. therefore it is come to pass, that as he read-called, and they would not hear; so they read-called, and i would not hear, saith ohyeah of armies: but i scattered them with a storm among all the nations whom they knew not. thus the land was name-desolate after them, that no man crossed through nor resettled: for they name-thered the pleasant land name-desolate.

8

again word ohyeah of armies came to me, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; i was jealous for zion with great jealousy, and i was jealous for her with great wrath. thus saith ohyeah; i am resettled to zion, and will settle in the midst of jerusalem: and jerusalem will be called a city of truth; and the mountain of ohyeah of armies the dedicated mountain. thus saith ohyeah of armies; there will yet old men and old women dwell in the streets of jerusalem, and every man with his staff in his hand for very age. and the streets of the city will be full of boys and girls playing in the streets thereof. thus saith ohyeah of armies; if it be marvellous in the eyes of the remnant of this with in these days, should it also be marvellous in mine eyes? saith ohyeah of armies. thus saith ohyeah of armies; behold, i will stick-safe my with from the east land, and from the west land; and i will bring them, and they will dwell in the midst of jerusalem: and they will be my with, and i will be their tohwads, in truth and in being right. thus saith ohyeah of armies; let your hands be strong, ye that hear in these days these words by the mouth of the come-bringers, which were in the day that the foundation of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah of armies was laid, that the hall might be between-built. for before these days there was no wage for earthing, nor any wage for in-them animal; neither was there any completeness to him that emerged or came in because of the narrow: for i sent all men every one against his in-sight. but now i will not be to the residue of this with as in the former days, saith ohyeah of armies. for the seed will be complete; the vine will give her fruit, and the land will give her increase, and the namespaces will give their dew; and i will give the remnant of this with to possess all these things. and it will come to pass, that as ye were a lighten-curse among the body-nations, o house of yeahodah, and house of isra'al so will i stick-safe you, and ye will be a first-pooling: respect not, but let your hands be strong. for thus saith ohyeah of armies; as i plottet to punish you, when your fathers bittered me to foaming, saith ohyeah of armies, and i repented not: so again have i plottet in these days to do complete to jerusalem and to the house of yeahodah: respect ye not. these are the words that ye will do; word ye every man the truth to his in-sight; do the criterion of truth and completeness in your gates: and let none of you think of break-visual in your hearts against his in-sight; and

love no false seven-oath: for all these are things that i hate, saith ohyeah. and word ohyeah of armies came to me, saying, thus saith ohyeah of armies; the fast of the fourth month, and the fast of the fifth, and the fast of the seventh, and the fast of the tenth, will be to the house of yeahodah merriment and gladness, and good feasts; therefore love the truth and completeness. thus saith ohyeah of armies; it will yet come to pass, that there will come withs, and the settlers of many cities: and the settlers of one city will go to another, saying, let us go speedily to pray before ohyeah, and to seek ohyeah of armies: i will go also. yea, many withs and goatness nations will come to seek ohyeah of armies in jerusalem, and to pray before ohyeah. thus saith ohyeah of armies; in those days it will come to pass, that ten men will take hold out of all languages of the nations, even will take hold of the skirt of him that is a yeahode saying, we will go with you: for we have heard that tohwads is with you.

9

the burden of word ohyeah in the earth of hadrak, and damasus will be the rest thereof: when the eyes of earthing, as of all the branch of isra'al will be toward ohyeah. and hamath also will border thereby; tyrus, and zidon, though it be very wise. and tyrus did between-build herself a goatness hold, and heaped up silver as the dust, and fine gold as the mire of the streets. behold, ohyeah will cast her out, and he will hit her goatness in the sea; and she will be eaten with fire. ashqelon will see it, and respect; geca also will see it, and be very stratagem-sorrowful, and eqron; for her expectation will be ashamed; and the king will get lost from geca, and ashqelon will not be settled. and a bastard will dwell in ashdod, and i will cut off the pride of the palestiniens. and i will turn aside his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, will be for our tohwads, and he will be as a governor in yeahodah, and eqron as a jebusite. and i will encamp about mine house because of the post, because of him that crosseth by, and because of him that reseteth: and no impelor will cross through them any more: for now have i seen with mine eyes. rejoice greatly, o daughter of zion; shout, o daughter of jerusalem: behold, thy king cometh to thee: he is right, and having stick-safety; lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt the foal of an ass. and i will cut off the chariot from apraim, and the horse from jerusalem, and the war bow will be cut off: and he will word completeness to the body-nations: and his proverb-rule will be from sea even to sea, and from the river even to the ends of the land. as for thee also, by the blood of thy alignment i have sent forth thy enchained out of the pit wherein is no water. turn you to the goatness hold, ye enchained of hope: even to day do i declare that i will render double to thee; when i have way-bent yeahodah for me, filled the bow with apraim, and raised up thy betweeners, o zion, against thy betweeners, o greece, and made thee as the sword of a herobloke. and ohyeah will be seen over them, and his arrow-halfer will emerge as the lightning: and ohyeah tohwads will blow the mouthpiece-horn and will go with storms of the south. ohyeah of armies will defend them; and they will eat, and lamb-subdue with sling stones; and they will drink, and make a noise as through wine; and they will be filled like bowls, and as the corners of the butcher-place. and ohyeah their tohwads will stick-safe them in that day as the sheep of his with: for they will be as

the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his earth. for how great is his goodness, and how great is his beauty! corn will make the young men thriving, and new wine the maids.

10

ask ye of ohyeah rain in the time of the latter rain; so ohyeah will give bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field. for the healet-downs have worded vapor, and the magicians have chest-envisioned a lie, and have told power dreams; they comfort for vapor: therefore they journeyed as a sheep, they were tormented, because there was no watcher. mine nose-anger was kindled against the watchers, and i accounted the goats: for ohyeah of armies hath accounted his flock the house of yeahodah, and hath name-thered them as his goodly horse in the war. out of him emerged the corner, out of him the nail, out of him the war bow, out of him every impelor together. and they will be as heroblokes, which tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the war: and they will fight, because ohyeah is with them, and the riders on horses will be confounded. and i will goat the house of yeahodah, and i will stick-safe the house of joseph, and i will let them settle; for i womb upon them: and they will be as though i had not abandoned them: for i am ohyeah their tohwards, and will hear them. and they of apraim will be like a herobloke, and their heart will be glad as through wine: yea, their betweeners will see it, and be glad; their heart will be glad in ohyeah. i will whistle for them, and gather them; for i have redeemed them: and they will increase as they have increased. and i will sow them among the withs: and they will remember me in far countries; and they will live with their betweeners, and turn again. i will settle them again also out of the land of egypt, and gather them out of syria and i will let emerge them into the land of gil'ed and lebanon; and place will not be found for them. and he will cross through the sea with power, and will hit the sieves in the sea, and all the deeps of the river will dry up: and the pride of syria will be crossed down, and the branch of egypt will turn aside. and i will goat them in ohyeah; and they will walk up and down in his there-name, saith ohyeah.

11

open thy openings, o lebanon, that the fire may eat thy cedars. howl, fir tree; for the cedar is fallen; because the mighty are plundered: howl, o ye oaks of bashan for the forest of the vintage is come down. there is a voice of the howling of the watchers; for their glory is plundered: a voice of the roaring of out-of-town-lions; for the pride of jordan is plundered. thus saith ohyeah my tohwards; watch-feed the sheep of the killing; whose possessors kill them, and hold themselves not faulty: and they that sell them say, first-pooled be ohyeah; for i am rich: and their own watchers pity them not. for i will no more pity the settlers of the earth, saith ohyeah: but, lo, i will let the men every one be found in his insight's hand, and in the hand of his king: and they will hit the earth, and out of their hand i will not give them. and i will watch-feed the sheep of killing, even you, o poor of the sheep. and i took to me two canvas; the one i called beauty, and the other i called bands; and i fed the sheep. three watchers also i cut off in one month; and my self lothed them, and their self also abhorred me. then said i, i will not watch-feed you: that that dieth,

let it die; and that that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest eat every one the immersed-flesh of his in-sight. and i took my staff, even beauty, and hewn it, that i might sever my alignment which i had cut with all the withs. and it was severed in that day: and so the poor of the sheep that waited upon me knew that it was word ohyeah. and i said to them, if ye think good, give me my wage; and if not, forbear. so they weighed for my wage thirty pieces of silver. and ohyeah said to me, flung it to the developer: a goodly price that i was prised at of them. and i took the thirty pieces of silver, and flung them to the developer in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. then i hewn mine other staff, even bands, that i might sever the brotherhood between yeahodah and isra'al and ohyeah said to me, take to thee yet the tools of a foolish watcher. for, lo, i will raise up a watcher in the land, which will not account those that be cut off, neither will seek the young one, nor heal that that is fractured, nor watch-feed that that standeth still: but he will eat the immersed-flesh of the fat, and split their claws in pieces. woe to the ideal-idol watcher that leaveth the sheep! the sword will be upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm will be clean sword-parched up, and his right eye will be utterly darkened.

12

the burden of word ohyeah for isra'al saith ohyeah, which tilt-stretcheth forth the namespaces, and name-thereeth the foundation of the land, and develpeth breathwind of earthing in near-inwards him. behold, i will name-thered jerusalem a cup of trembling to all the withs round about, when they will be in the siege both against yeahodah and against jerusalem. and in that day will i make jerusalem a burdensome stone for all withs: all that burden themselves with it will be cut in pieces, though all the withs of the land be added together against it. in that day, saith ohyeah, i will hit every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and i will open mine eyes upon the house of yeahodah, and will hit every horse of the withs with skindblindness. and the governors of yeahodah will say in their heart, the settlers of jerusalem will be my goatness in ohyeah of armies their tohwards. in that day will i make the governors of yeahodah like an hearth of fire among the wood, and like a torch of fire in a sheaf; and they will eat all the withs round about, on the right hand and on the left: and jerusalem will be settled again in her own place, in jerusalem. ohyeah also will stick-safe the tents of yeahodah first, that the acknowledgement of the house of david and the acknowledgement of the settlers of jerusalem do not magnify themselves against yeahodah. in that day will ohyeah defend the settlers of jerusalem; and he that is feeble among them at that day will be as david; and the house of david will be as tohwards, as the messenger of ohyeah before them. and it will come to pass in that day, that i will seek to destroy all the nations that come against jerusalem. and i will spill upon the house of david, and upon the settlers of jerusalem, breathwind of camping and of supplications: and they will see upon me whom they have pierced, and they will mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and will be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn. in that day will there be a great mourning in jerusalem, as the mourning of hadad-rimmon in the hatch-plain of megiddon. and the land will mourn, every family apart; the family of the house of david apart, and their women apart; the family of the house of natan apart, and their women apart; the

family of the house of levi apart, and their women apart; the family of shimei apart, and their women apart; all the families that remain, every family apart, and their women apart.

13

in that day there will be a fountain opened to the house of david and to the settlers of jerusalem for miss and for uncleanness. and it will come to cross in that day, saith ohyeah of armies, that i will cut off the there-names of the fashions out of the land, and they will no more be remembered: and also i will cause the come-bringers and the stained breathwind to cross out of the land. and it will come to pass, that when any will yet bring, then his father and his mother that begat him will say to him, don't live; for thou worstest lies in the there-name of ohyeah: and his father and his mother that begat him will thrust him through when he prophesieth. and it will come to pass in that day, that the come-bringers will be ashamed every one of his chest-vision, when he hath brought; neither will they wear a hairy clothing to deceive: but he will say, i am no come-bringer, i am an manman; for earthing taught me to keep cattle from my youth. and one will say to him, what are these wounds in thine hands? then he will answer, those with which i was wounded in the house of my friends. skin-awake, o sword, against my watcher, and against the herobloke that is my in-sight, saith ohyeah of armies: hit the watcher, and the sheep will be shatter-scattered: and i will settle mine hand upon the little ones. and it will come to pass, that in all the land, saith ohyeah, two parts therein will be cut off and die; but the third will be left therein. and i will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they will call on my there-name, and i will hear them: i will say, it is my with: and they will say, ohyeah is my tohwards.

14

behold, the day of ohyeah cometh, and thy spoil will be partd in the near-inward of thee. for i will gather all nations against jerusalem to war; and the city will be captured, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city will emerge into captivity, and the residue of the with will not be cut off from the city. then will ohyeah emerge, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle. and his feet will stand in that day upon the mountain of olives, which is before jerusalem on the east, and the mountain of olives will cleave in the half thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there will be a very great hatch-plain; and hatch-half of the mountain will remove toward the north, and hatch-half of it toward the south. and ye will flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains will reach to azal yea, ye will flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of ucyeah king of yeahodah: and ohyeah my tohwards will come, and all the dedicated with thee. and it will come to pass in that day, that the light will not be precious, nor dark: but it will be one day which will be known to ohyeah, not day, nor night: but it will come to pass, that at evening time it will be light. and it will be in that day, that living waters will emerge from jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter will it be. and ohyeah will be king over all the land: in that day will there be one ohyeah, and his

there-name one. all the land will be turned as a plain from gebe to rimmon south of jerusalem: and it will be lifted up, and settled in her place, from benjamin's gate to the place of the first gate, to the corner gate, and from the tower of hanane'al to the king's winepresses. and men will dwell in it, and there will be no more utter destruction; but jerusalem will be for sure settled. and this will be the injury wherewith ohyeah will smite all the withs that have fought against jerusalem; their immersed-flesh will consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes will consume away in their holes, and their language-tongue will consume away in their mouth. and it will come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from ohyeah will be among them; and they will lay hold every one on the hand of his insight, and his hand will up against the hand of his insight. and yeahodah also will fight at jerusalem; and the stratagem of all the body-nations round about will be added together. gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance. and so will be the injury of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the in-them animals that will be in these camps, as this injury. and it will come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against jerusalem will even up from year to year to bow the king, ohyeah of armies, and to feast the feast of booths. and it will be, that whoso will not up of all the families of the land to jerusalem to bow the king, ohyeah of armies, even upon them will be no rain. and if the family of egypt go not up, and come not, that have no rain; there will be the injury, wherewith ohyeah will smite the body-nations that don't up to feast the feast of booths. this will be the punishment of egypt, and the punishment of all nations that don't up to feast the feast of booths. in that day will there be upon the bells of the horses, dedication to ohyeah; and the pots in ohyeah's house will be like the bowls before the butcher-place. yea, every pot in jerusalem and in yeahodah will be dedication to ohyeah of armies: and all they that butcher will come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there will be no more the kanaanite in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah of armies.

the burden of word ohyeah to isra'al by malaki. i have loved you, saith ohyeah. yet ye say, wherein hast thou loved us? was not esau jacob's brother? saith ohyeah: yet i loved jacob, and i hated esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the word-desert. whereas adam saith, we are impoverished, but we will reset and between-build the sword-parched places; thus saith ohyeah of armies, they will between-build, but i will destruct; and they will call them, the border of big-shot, and, the with whom ohyeah denounces world. and your eyes will see, and ye will say, ohyeah will be greeted from the border of isra'al a betweener heavyweighteth his father, and a worker his mister: if then i be a father, where is mine heavyweight? and if i be a mister, where is my respect? saith ohyeah of armies to you, o darkener, that despise my there-name. and ye say, wherein have we despised thy there-name? ye submit free-stained bread upon mine butcher-place; and ye say, wherein have we free-stained thee? in that ye say, the send-table of ohyeah is despicable. and if ye near-inward the skin-blind for butcher, is it not break-visual? and if ye near-inward the stopskip-lame and sick, is it not break-visual? near-inward it now to thy governor; will he want thee, or accept thy person? saith ohyeah of armies. and now, i pray you, beseech tohwards that he will be camping to us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith ohyeah of armies. who is there even among you that would sgrshut the doors for nought? neither do ye lighten mine butcher-place for nought. i have no desire in you, saith ohyeah of armies, neither will i want an rester at your hand. for from the standing up of the sun even to the going down of the same my there-name will be great among the body-nations; and in every place incense will be submitted to my there-name, and a top-bright rester: for my there-name will be great among the body-nations, saith ohyeah of armies. but ye have voided it, in that ye say, the send-table of ohyeah is free-stained; and the fruit thereof, even his meat, is despicable. ye said also, behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith ohyeah of armies; and ye brought that which was rob-torn, and the stopskip-lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an rester: should i want this of your hand? saith ohyeah. but cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a remember-male, and voweth, and butchereth to ohyeah a float-corrupt thing: for i am a great king, saith ohyeah of armies, and my there-name is dreadful among the body-nations.

and now, o ye darkener, this directive is for you. if ye will not hear, and if ye will not give it to heart, to give heavyweight to my there-name, saith ohyeah of armies, i will even send a curse upon you, and i will curse your first-poolings: yea, i have cursed them already, because ye do not give it to heart. behold, i will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your face-turnings, even the dung of your feasts; and one will take you away with it. and ye will know that i have sent this directive to you, that my alignment might be with levi saith ohyeah of armies. my alignment was with him of life and completeness; and i gave them to him for the respect wherewith he respected me, and was afraid before my there-name. the tora of truth was in his mouth, and

cloudy was not found in his lips: he walked with me in completeness and equity, and did turn many away from cloudy. for the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the tora at his mouth: for he is the messenger of ohyeah of armies, but ye are turned aside out of the way; ye have quarreld many to stumble at the tora ye have float-corrupted the alignment of levi saith ohyeah of armies. therefore have i also gave you despicable and low-tide before all the with, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have been chopial in the tora have we not all one father? hath not one tohwards created us? why do we betray every man his brother, by voiding the alignment of our fathers? yeahodah hath betrayed, and an taboo is committed in isra'al and in jerusalem; for yeahodah hath voided the dedication of ohyeah which he loved, and hath married the daughter of a strange-substantial tohwards. ohyeah will cut off the man that doeth this, the master and the learned, out of the tents of jacob, and him that offereth an rester to ohyeah of armies. and this have ye done again, covering the butcher-place of ohyeah with tears, with weeping, and with groaning, insomuch that he regardeth not the rester any more, or receiveth it with good will at your hand. yet ye say, wherefore? because ohyeah hath been witness between thee and the woman of thy youth, against whom thou hast betrayed: yet is she thy companion, and the woman of thy alignment. and did not he make one? yet had he the residue of breathwind. and wherefore one? that he might seek a tohwardsly seed. therefore take heed to your breathwind, and let none bdgdal betrayingly the woman of his youth. for ohyeah, the tohwards of isra'al saith that he hateth sending : for one covereth damage with his clothing, saith ohyeah of armies: therefore take heed to your breathwind, that ye don't betray. ye have wearied ohyeah with your words. yet ye say, wherein have we wearied him? when ye say, every one that doeth break-visual is good in the eyes of ohyeah, and he desireth in them; or, where is the tohwards of criterion

behold, i will send my messenger, and he will prepare the way before me: and ohyeah, whom ye seek, will suddenly come to his hall, even the messenger of the alignment, whom ye desire in: behold, he will come, saith ohyeah of armies. but who may abide the day of his coming? and who will stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: and he will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he will purify the betweeners of levi and top-brighten them as gold and silver, that they may offer to ohyeah an rester in being right. then will the rester of yeahodah and jerusalem be pleasant to ohyeah, as in the days of old, and as in former years. and i will come near to you to criterion and i will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against power seven-swearers, and against those that exploit the wageling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that tilt the stranger from his criterion, and respect not me, saith ohyeah of armies. for i am ohyeah, i change not; therefore ye betweeners of jacob are not consumed. even from the days of your fathers ye are turn asidene from mine ordinances, and have not kept them. reset to me, and i will reset to you, saith ohyeah of armies. but ye said, wherein will we reset? will a earthling rob tohwards? yet ye have robbed me. but ye say, wherein have we robbed thee? in tithes and high-ings. ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed

me, even this whole nation. bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be tear-meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith ohyeah of armies, if i will not open you the windows of namespaces, and pour you out a first-pooling, that there will not be room enough to receive it. and i will rebuke the eater for your sakes, and he will not float-corrupt the fruits of your earth; neither will your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith ohyeah of armies. and all nations will call you blessed: for ye will be a desiresome land, saith ohyeah of armies. your words have been strong against me, saith ohyeah. yet ye say, what have we worded so much against thee? ye have said, it is vain to work tohwards: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before ohyeah of armies? and now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work big-shot are set up; yea, they that tempt tohwards are even escaped. then they that respected ohyeah worded often one to his in-sight: and ohyeah hearkened, and heard it, and a recount-scroll of remembrance was written before him for them that respected ohyeah, and that thought upon his there-name. and they will be mine, saith ohyeah of armies, in that day when i make up my jewels; and i will pity them, as a man pities his own betweener that serveth him. then will ye reset, and see between the right and the big-shot, between him that serveth tohwards and him that serveth him not.

4

for, behold, the day cometh, that will burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do big-shotly, will be stubble: and the day that cometh will burn them up, saith ohyeah of armies, that it will leave them neither root nor branch. but to you that respect my there-name will the sun of being right arise with healing in his wings; and ye will emerge, and grow up as calves of the stall. and ye will tread down the big-shots; for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that i will do this, saith ohyeah of armies. remember ye the tora of mose my worker, which i directed to him in horeb for all isra'al with the statutes and criteria. behold, i will send you aliyeah the come-bringer before the coming of the great and dreadful day of ohyeah: and he will turn the heart of the fathers to betweeners, and the heart of betweeners to their fathers, lest i come and hit the land with a fishing-net-ban.

cheerings

1

happy is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the big-shot, nor standeth in the way of missers, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. but his desire is in the tora of ohyeah; and in his tora doth he murmur day and night. and he will be like a tree planted by the brooks of water, that bringeth_forth his fruit in his season; his up-leaf also will not wither; and whatsoever he doeth will succeed. the big-shot are not so: but are like the chaff which the breathwind driveth away. therefore the big-shot will not stand up in the criterion nor missers in the meeting of the right. for ohyeah knoweth the way of the right: but the way of the big-shot will get lost.

2

why do the body-nations rage, and the mum-withs murmur emptiness? the kings of the land set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against ohyeah, and against his floater, saying, let us break their bands asunder, and fling away their cords from us. he that sitteth in the namespaces will laugh: my base-mister will have them in mocking. then will he word to them in his being cross, and alarm-hasten them in his sore displeasure. yet have i set my king upon my dedicated mountain of zion. i will recount the imitate-statute: ohyeah hath said to me, thou art my betweener this day have i begotten thee. ask of me, and i will give thee the body-nations for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the land for thy holding. thou will break them with a branch of iron; thou will shatter them in pieces like a developer's tool. be wise now therefore, o ye kings: be instructed, ye critics of the land. work ohyeah with respect, and rejoice with trembling. kiss the son, lest he be angry, and ye get lost from the way, when his nose-anger is kindled but a little. happy are all they that put their trust in him.

3

the pruning of david when he fled from the face-turnings of his betweener absalom: lord, how are they increased that narrows me! many are they that stand up against me. many there be which say of my self, there is no stick-save for him in tohwards. selah. but thou, ohyeah, art a shield for me; my heavyweight, and the lifter up of mine head. i cried to ohyeah with my voice, and he heard me out of his dedicated mountain. selah. i supported me down and slept; i awaked; for ohyeah supported me. i will not be afraid of ten thousands of with, that have set themselves against me round about. stand up, ohyeah; stick-safe me, o my tohwards: for thou hast hit all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast fractured the teeth of the big-shot. stick-safety belongeth to ohyeah: thy first-pooling is upon thy with. selah.

4

to persist, in music. a pruning of david: hear me when i call, o tohwards of my being right: thou hast enlarged me when i was in distress; womb upon me, and hear my criming. o ye betweeners of men, how long will ye turn my heavyweight into humiliation? how long will ye love emptiness, and seek after leasing? selah. but know that ohyeah hath name-there apart him that is

tohwardsly for himself: ohyeah will hear when i call to him. stand in awe, and miss not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. selah. offer the butchers of being right, and put your be sure in ohyeah. there be many that say, who will let us see any good? ohyeah, lift thou up the light of thy face-turnings upon us. thou hast give gladness in my heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. i will both lay me down in completeness, and sleep: for thou, ohyeah, only makest me dwell for sure.

5

to persist, for her that obtaineth the inheritance. a pruning of david: give ear to my sayings, ohyeah, consider my meditation. hearken to the voice of my cry, my king, and my tohwards: for to thee will i self-crime. my voice will thou hear in the morning, ohyeah; in the morning will i array my prayer to thee, and will look up. for thou art not a tohwards that desires in big-shot: neither will break-visual dwell with thee. the foolish will not stand in thy eyes: thou hatest all power achievers. thou will make lost them that word leasing: ohyeah will abhor the bloody and high-deceitful man. but as for me, i will come into thy house in the multitude of thy kindness: and in thy respect will i bow toward thy dedicated hall. lead me, ohyeah, in thy being right because of mine immerse-reigners; make thy way straight before my face-turnings. for there is no fixed in their mouth; their near-inward part is noisome; their throat is an open sepulchre; they smooth-flatter with their language-tongue. destroy thou them, o tohwards; let them fall by their own counsels; distanced them in the multitude of their go-beyonds; for they have bittered against thee. but let all those that name-there their trust in thee be glad: let them for world shout for gladness, because thou cover them: let them also that love thy there-name be gladnessful in thee. for thou, ohyeah, wilt first-pool the right; with favour wilt thou compass him as with a shield.

6

to persist, in music, a pruning for david, for the octave. ohyeah, reprove me not in thine nose-anger, neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. womb upon me, ohyeah; for i am weak: ohyeah, heal me; for my bones are alarm-hastened. my self is also sore alarm-hastened: but thou, ohyeah, how long? reset, ohyeah, stick-save my self: oh stick-safe me for thy kindnesses' sake. for in death there is no remembrance of thee: in the asking who will give thee thanks? i am weary with my groaning; all the night make i my bed to swim; i water my couch with my tears. mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine narrowers. turn aside from me, all ye power achievers; for ohyeah hath heard the voice of my weeping. ohyeah hath heard my supplication; ohyeah will receive my criming. let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore alarm-hastened: let them reset and be ashamed suddenly.

7

the psalm of david which he sung to the lord for the words of kusi betweener of jemini: ohyeah my tohwards, in thee do i put my trust: stick-safe me from all them that chase me, and snatch me: lest he tear my self like a gather-lion, rending it in torns, while there is none to snatch. ohyeah my tohwards, if i have done

this; if there be upping in my hands; if i have compleeted break-visual to him that was at completeness with me; (yea, i have delivered him that empty is mine narrower): let the enemy chase my self, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the land, and lay mine heavyweight in the dust. selah. stand up, ohyeah, in thine nose-anger, lift up thyself because of the being cross of mine narrowers: and skin-awake for me to the criterion that thou hast directed. so will the meeting of the mum-withs compass thee about: for their sakes therefore reset thou on high. ohyeah will critical the withs: critical me, ohyeah, according to my being right, and according to mine integrity that is in me. oh let the break-visual of the big-shots come to an end; but establish the right: for the right tohwards trieth the hearts and kindeys. my defence is of tohwards, which stick-safeth the turgor-immersed in heart. tohwards criticalth the right, and tohwards denounces the wicked every day. if he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath way-bent his bow, and made it ready. he hath also prepared for him the tools of death; he achieved his arrow-halters against the persecutors. behold, he laboureth with power, and hath bright-conceived labour, and brought forth falsehood. he achieved a float-corruption, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he achieved. his labour will reset upon his own head, and his damage dealing will come down upon his own pate. i will thank-acknowledge ohyeah according to his being right: and will prune thank-acknowledge to the there-name of ohyeah most upon.

8

to persist, for the guitar: a pruning of david: ohyeah, our mister, how excellent is thy there-name in all the land! who hast name-there thy acknowledgement on the namespaces. out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained goatness because of thine narrowers, that thou mightest still the enemy and the stand upr. when i see thy namespaces, the doing of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; what is earthing, that thou remember of him? and between of earthing, that thou accountest him? for thou hast made him a little lower than the messengers, and hast crowned him with heavyweight and splendor. thou madest him to have proverb-rule over the doings of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his feet: all sheep and oxen, yea, and the in-them animals of the field; the bird of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever crosseth through the paths of the seas. ohyeah our mister, how excellent is thy there-name in all the land!

9

to persist, for the hidden things of the between a pruning for david: i will thank-acknowledge thee, ohyeah, with my whole heart; i will recount all thy wonders. i will be glad and be glad in thee: i will prune praise to thy there-name, o thou most upon. when mine enemies are turned back, they will fall and get lost at thy presence. for thou hast maintained my criterion and my criterion; thou satest in the throne critic criterion. thou hast rebuked the body-nations, thou hast lost the big-shot, thou hast wipe their there-name to the worlds of worlds. o thou enemy, sword-parchings are come to a persisting end: and thou hast plucked up cities; their memorial is lost with them. but ohyeah will endure to world: he hath prepared his throne for criterion and he

will critical the world in being right, he will immerse criterion to the mum-withs in turgor-immersedness. ohyeah also will be a refuge for the bruised, a refuge in times of narrows. and they that know thy there-name will name-there their be sure in thee: for thou, ohyeah, hast not forsaken them that seek thee. prune praises to ohyeah, which dwelleth in zion: declare among the withs his doings. when he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the shout of the torment. womb upon me, ohyeah; see my poverty which i suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death: that i may recount all thy cheering in the gates of the daughter of zion: i will rejoice in thy stick-safety. the body-nations are sunk down in the float-corruption that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot captured. ohyeah is known by the criterion which he doth: the big-shot is snared in the achievement of his own hands. common-sense-higgaion. selah. the big-shots will be turned into asking, and all the nations that forget tohwards, for the needy will not persistently be forgotten: the expectation of the poor will not get lost to until. stand up, ohyeah; let not man prevail: let the body-nations be criticald in thy sight. put them in fear, ohyeah: that the nations may know themselves to be but men. selah.

10

why standest thou afar off, ohyeah? why hidest thou thyself in times of narrows? the big-shot in his swelling-pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the devices that they have thought of. for the big-shot cheereth of his self's self, and first-poleeth the profit-slicer, whom ohyeah spurns. the big-shot, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after tohwards: tohwards is not in all his thoughts. his ways are always grievous; thy criteria are far above out of his sight: as for all his narrowers, he puffeth at them. he hath said in his heart, i will not be moved: for i will never be in adversity. his mouth is full of cursing and high-deceit and fraud: under his language-tongue is labour and power. he sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the strsecret places doth he kill the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the poor. he ambushes in a hiding place as a gather-lion in his den: he ambushes to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net. he bruises, and crouches himself, that the poor may fall by his strong ones. he hath said in his heart, tohwards hath forgotten: he hideth his face-turnings; he will persistently not see it. stand up, ohyeah; o tohwards, lift up thine hand: forget not the torment. wherefore doth the big-shot spurn tohwards? he hath said in his heart, thou wilt not require it. thou hast seen it; for thou look at labour and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself to thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. fracture thou the arm of the big-shot and the break-visual man: seek out his big-shot till thou find none. ohyeah is king to the worlds of worlds: the body-nations are lost out of his land. ohyeah, thou hast heard the desire of the torment: thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear: to critical the fatherless and the bruised, that the man of the land may no more crush.

11

to persist. a psalm for david: in ohyeah put i my trust: how say ye to my self, flee as a bird to your mountain? for, lo, the big-shot way-bend their bow, they make

ready their arrow-halfer upon the string, that they may privily shoot at the turgor-immersed in heart. if the foundations be destructed, what can the right achieve? ohyeah is in his dedicated hall, ohyeah's throne is in namespaces: his eyes chest-envision, his eyelids try, betweeners of men. ohyeah trieth the right: but the big-shot and him that loveth damage his self hateth. upon the big-shots he will rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this will be the portion of their cup. for the right ohyeah loveth being right; his face-turnings doth chest-envision the turgor-immersed.

12

to persist; for the octave, a pruning for david: help, ohyeah; for the tohwardsly earthing ceaseth; for the hide-trainingful fail from among betweeners of men. they word vanity every one with his in-sight: with smooth-flattering lips and with a double heart do they word. ohyeah will cut off all smooth-flattering lips, and the language-tongue that wordeth proud words: who have said, with our tongue will we herobloke; our lips are our own: who is mister over us? for the plundering of the poor, for the groaning of the needy, now will i stand up, saith ohyeah; i will set him for sure from him that puffeth at him. the words of ohyeah are top-bright words: as silver tried in a furnace of land, purified seven times. thou will keep them, ohyeah, thou will preserve them from this generation to world. the big-shots walk on every side, when the vilest men are highed.

13

to persist, a pruning for david: how long wilt thou forget me, ohyeah? persistently? how long wilt thou hide thy face-turnings from me? how long will i take counsel in my self, having sorrow in my heart daily? how long will mine enemy be highed over me? look and hear me, ohyeah my tohwards: let my eyes shine, lest i sleep the sleep of death; lest mine enemy say, i was able against him; and those that narrows me rejoice when i am moved. but i was sure in thy kindness; my heart will rejoice in thy stick-safety. i will sing to ohyeah, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

14

to persist, a psalm for david. the fool hath said in his heart, there is no tohwards. they are float-corrup, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good. ohyeah saw down from namespaces upon betweeners of men, to see if there were any that did between-understand, and seek tohwards. they are all turn asidene, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one. have all the power achievers no knowledge? who eat up my with as they eat bread, and call not upon ohyeah. there were they in great fear: for tohwards is in the generation of the right. ye have shamed the counsel of the poor, because ohyeah is his refuge. oh that the stick-safety of isra'el were came out of zion! when ohyeah bringeth back the sit-captivity of his with, jaqob will be glad, and isra'el will be glad.

15

a pruning of david. lord, who will abide in thy tent? who will dwell in thy dedicated mountain? he that walketh soundly, and achievementeth being right, and

wordeth the truth in his heart. he that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth break-visual to his in-sight, nor taketh up a wintering against his in-sight. in whose eyes a fed-up person is contemned; but he heavy-weighteth them that respect ohyeah. he that seven-swearereth to his own hurt, and changeth not. he that giveteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. he that doeth these things will to world not be moved.

16

the inscription of a title to david himself. preserve me, o tohwards: for in thee do i put my trust. o my soul, thou hast said to ohyeah, thou art my mister: my goodness extendeth not to thee; but to the dedicated that are in the land, and to the maple ones, in whom is all my desire. their sorrows will be multiplied that hasten after another tohwards: their pourings of blood will i not offer, nor take up their there-names into my lips. ohyeah is the part of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot. the lines are fallen to me in pleasant places; yea, i have a goodly heritage. i will first-pool ohyeah, who hath given me counsel: my kindeys also instruct me in the night seasons. i have equaled ohyeah always before me: because he is at my right hand, i will not be moved. therefore my heart is glad, and my heavyweight roll-rejoiceth: my immersed-flesh also will rest in sure. for thou wilt not leave my self in asking; neither wilt thou give thine kind one to see float-corrupcion. thou wilt let me know the path of life: in thy presence is seven-fullness of gladness; at thy right hand there are pleasures persistentlymore.

17

the criming of david. hear the right, ohyeah, attend to my cry, give ear to my criming, that goeth not out of feigned lips. let my criterion emerge from thy presence; let thine eyes chest-envision the things that are equal. thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast accounted me in the night; thou hast tried me, and will find nothing; i am plotting that my mouth will not cross over. concerning the achievements of men, by the word of thy lips i have kept me from the paths of the destroyer. hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not. i have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, o tohwards: incline thine ear to me, and hear my speech. shew thy marvellous kindness, o thou that stick-safest by thy right hand them which put their trust in thee from those that stand up against them. keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy wings, from the big-shots that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, who compass me about. they are inclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they word swelling-proudly. they have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the land; like as a gather-lion that is greedy of his tear, and as it were a young gather-lion lurking in hiding places. stand up, ohyeah, disappoint him, squat him: stick-save my self from the big-shot, which is thy sword: from men which are thy hand, ohyeah, from men of the rust-world, which have their part in life, and whose belly thou seven-fillest with thy hid treasure: they are seven-full of betweeners, and let rest the remainder of their substance to their babes. as for me, i will chest-envision thy face-turnings in being right: i will be seven-satisfy, when i awake, with thy picture.

to persist, for david the worker of the lord, who spoke to the lord the words of this song, in the day that the lord snatched him from the hands of all his enemies, and from the hand of saul. i will love thee, ohyeah, my strength. ohyeah is my rock, and my fortress, and my stick-saver; my tohwads, my rock, in whom i will trust; my shield, and the ray-horn of my stick-safety, and my high tower. i will call upon ohyeah, who is stratagem to be cheered: so will i be stick-safed from mine enemies. the sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of bloody men made me afraid. the sorrows of asking compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me. in my distress i called upon ohyeah, and cried to my tohwads: he heard my voice out of his hall, and my stick-cry came before him, into his ears. then the land shook and trembled; the foundations also of the mountains moved and were shaken, because he was wroth-kindled. there upped a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth eaten: coals were kindled by it. he bowed the namespaces also, and came down: and darkness was under his feet. and he rode upon a inwarder, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the breathwind. he made darkness his hidden place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick thick-clouds of the grind-skies. at the brightness that was before him his thick thick-clouds crossed, eil stones and coals of fire. ohyeah also thundered in the namespaces, and the highest gave his voice; eil stones and coals of fire. yea, he sent out his arrow-halfers, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them. then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were uncovered at thy rebuke, ohyeah, at the breathing of the breathwind of thy nostrils. he sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. he delivered me from my goatness enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too goatness for me. they prevented me in the day of my calamity: but ohyeah was my stay. he let emerge me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he desired in me. ohyeah rewarded me according to my being right; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. for i have kept the ways of ohyeah, and have not big-shotly departed from my tohwads. for all his criteria were before me, and i did not turned aside his statutes from me. i was also sound before him, and i kept myself from mine cloudy. therefore hath ohyeah recompensed me according to my being right, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight. with the kind thou wilt shew thyself kind; with an sound herobloke thou wilt shew thyself sound; with the pure thou wilt shew thyself corn-clean; and with the adamant thou wilt shew thyself adamant. for thou wilt stick-safe the poor with; but wilt bring down high looks. for thou wilt light my candle: ohyeah my tohwads will enlighten my darkness. for by thee i have run through a troop; and by my tohwads have i leaped over a wall. as for tohwads, his way is sound: word ohyeah is tried: he is a shield to all those that trust in him. for who is tohwads save ohyeah? or who is a rock save our tohwads? it is tohwads that girdeth me with stratagem, and giveth my way sound. he equals my feet to hinds' feet, and standstayeth me upon my in-whats. he learneth my hands to war, so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms. thou hast also given me the shield of thy stick-safety: and thy right hand hath holden me up, and thy gentleness hath made me great. thou hast enlarged my steps under me, that my

feet did not slip. i have chased mine enemies, and overtaken them: neither did i turn again till they were consumed. i have arrow-shattered them that they were not able to stand: they are fallen under my feet. for thou hast girded me with stratagem to the war: thou hast squat under me those that stood up against me. thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that i might destroy them that hate me. they cried, but there was none to stick-safe them: even to ohyeah, but he answered them not. then did i grind them small as the dust before the breathwind: i did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. thou hast delivered me from the quarrels of the with; and thou hast made me the head of the body-nations: a with whom i have not known will work me. as soon as they hear of me, they will hear me: the strangers will submit themselves to me. the strangers will fade away, and be afraid out of their close places. ohyeah liveth; and first-pooled be my rock; and let the tohwads of my stick-safety be highed. it is tohwads that stand uph me, and worth the withs under me. he delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that stand up against me: thou hast delivered me from the damage man. therefore will i give thanks to thee, ohyeah, among the body-nations, and prune thank-acknowledges to thy there-name. great stick-safety giveth he to his king; and sheweth kindness to his floater, to david, and to his seed worldmore.

19

to persist. a pruning for david: the namespaces recount the heavyweight of tohwads; and the firmament recounteth his handywork. day to day uttereth speech, and night to night sheweth knowledge. there is no words nor language, where their voice is not heard. their line is emerged through all the land, and their words to the end of the world. in them hath he name-there a tent for the sun, which is as a bridegroom emerging out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a herobloke to run a path. his emerging is from the end of the namespaces, and his circuit to the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof. the tora of ohyeah is sound, converting the self: the witness of ohyeah is sure, making wise the simple. the statutes of ohyeah are turgor-immersed, rejoicing the heart: the directive of ohyeah is corn-clean, shining the eyes. the respect of ohyeah is top-bright, enduring to until: the criteria of ohyeah are true and right altogether. more to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. moreover by them is thy worker warned: and in keeping of them there is great heel-reward. who can between-understand his errors? clean thou me from hidden faults. keep back thy worker also from presumptuous sins; let them not have proverb-rule over me: then will i be upright, and i will be innocent from the great go-beyond. let the sayings of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, ohyeah, my rock, and my freer.

20

to persist. a pruning for david: ohyeah hear thee in the day of narrows; the there-name of the tohwads of jaqob defend thee; send thee help from the dedicated, and nurture thee out of zion; remember all thy resters, and accept thy onup; selah. grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel. we will rejoice in thy stick-safety, and in the there-name of our tohwads we will name-there up our banners:

ohyeah fulfil all thy petitions. now know i that ohyeah stick-safeth his floater; he will hear him from his dedicated heaven with the stick-safe heroblokeness of his right hand. some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the there-name of ohyeah our tohwards. they are squatted and fallen: but we are standn, and stand upright. stick-safe, ohyeah: let the king hear us when we call.

21

to persist. a pruning for david: the king will gladness in thy goatness, ohyeah; and in thy stick-safety how greatly will he be glad! thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast not withholden the request of his lips. selah. for thou preventest him with the first-poolings of goodness: thou settest a crown of fine gold on his head. he asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him, even length of days to the worlds of worlds. his acknowledgement is great in thy stick-safety: heavyweight and splendor hast thou equaled upon him. for thou hast made him most first-pooled to until: thou hast made him exceeding glad with thy face-turnings. for the king be sureeth in ohyeah, and through the kindness of the most upon he will not be moved. thine hand will find out all thine enemies: thy right hand will find out those that hate thee. thou will make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine nose-anger: ohyeah will swallow them up in his nose-anger, and the fire will eat them. their fruit will thou make lost from the land, and their seed from among betweeners of men. for they intended break-visual against thee: they thought of a mischievous device, which they are not able to perform. therefore will thou make them turn their back, when thou will make ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face-turnings of them. be thou highed, ohyeah, in thine own goatness: so will we prune and praise thy goatness.

22

to persist, for the black hind, a pruning for david: my tohwards, my tohwards, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from stick-saving me, and from the words of my roaring? o my tohwards, i cry in the day time, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not still. but thou art dedicated, o thou that settleest the cheerings of isra'al our fathers be sureed in thee: they be sureed, and thou didst deliver them. they cried to thee, and were escaped: they be sureed in thee, and were not ashamed. but i am a worm, and no earthing; a wintering of men, and despised of the with. all they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they move-shake the head, saying, he trusted on ohyeah that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he desired in him. but thou art he that took me out of the belly: thou didst make me sure when i was upon my mother's breasts. i was flung upon thee from the belly: thou art my tohwards from my mother's belly. be not far from me; for narrows is near; for there is none to help. many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of bashan have beset me round. they gaped upon me with their mouths, as a tearing and a roaring gather-lion. i am spilled out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. my energy is dried up like a potsherd; and my language-tongue clingth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. for dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. i may recount

all my bones: they see and stare upon me. they part my clothing among them, and cast lots upon my clothing. but be not thou far from me, ohyeah: o my hind, haste thee to help me. snatch my self from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog. stick-safe me from the gather-lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the ray-horns of the unicorns. i will recount thy there-name to my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will i cheer thee. ye that respect ohyeah, cheer him; all ye the seed of jacob, heavyweight him; and respect him, all ye the seed of isra'al for he hath not despised nor abominated the poverty of the poor; neither hath he hid his face-turnings from him; but when he cried to him, he heard. my cheering will be of thee in the great assembly: i will complete my vows before them that respect him. the meek will eat and be seven-satisfy: they will cheer ohyeah that seek him: your heart will live to until. all the ends of the world will remember and turn to ohyeah: and all the kindreds of the nations will bow before thee. for the kingdom is ohyeah's: and he is the proverb-ruler among the nations. all they that be fat upon land will eat and bow: all they that go down to the dust will bow before him: and none can keep alive his own self. a seed will work him; it will be accounted to the mister for a generation. they will come, and will declare his being right to a with that will be born, that he hath done this.

23

a pruning for david. ohyeah is my watcher; i will not lack. he maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the resting waters. he restoreth my self: he leadeth me in the paths of being right for his there-name's sake. yea, though i walk through the valley of the shadow of death, i will respect no break-visual: for thou art with me; thy branch and thy staff they comfort me. thou array a send-table before me in the presence of mine narrowers: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. surely goodness and kindness will chase me all the days of my life: and i will settle in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah to lasting days.

24

on the first day of the week, a pruning for david. the land is ohyeah's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. for he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the rivers. who will up into the mountain of ohyeah? or who will stand up in his dedicated place? he that hath corn-clean hands, and a corn-clean heart; who hath not lifted up his self to vanity, nor seven-swear high-deceitfully. he will receive the first-pooling from ohyeah, and being right from the tohwards of his stick-safety. this is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face-turnings, o jacob. selah. lift up your heads, o ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye world openings; and the king of heavyweight will come in. who is this king of heavyweight? ohyeah goatness and herobloke, ohyeah herobloke in war. lift up your heads, o ye gates; even lift them up, ye world openings; and the king of heavyweight will come in. who is this king of heavyweight? ohyeah of armies, he is the king of heavyweight. selah.

25

to persist, a psalm for david. to thee, ohyeah, do i lift up my self. o my tohwards, i be sure in thee: let me not be

ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me. yea, let none that endure on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which betray empty. let me know thy ways, ohyeah; learn me thy paths. way me in thy truth, and learn me: for thou art the tohwards of my stick-safety; on thee do i endure all the day. remember, ohyeah, thy wombings and thy kindnesses; for they have been ever of world. remember not the misses of my youth, nor my go-beyonds: according to thy kindness remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, ohyeah. good and turgor-immersed is ohyeah: therefore will he teach misers in the way. the meek will he guide in criterion and the meek will he learn his way. all the paths of ohyeah are kindness and truth to such as keep his alignment and his testimonies. for thy there-name's sake, ohyeah, forgive mine cloudy; for it is great. what man is he that respecteth ohyeah? him will he teach in the way that he will choose. his self will lodge at ease; and his seed will inherit the land. the secret of ohyeah is with them that respect him; and he will let them know his alignment. mine eyes are ever toward ohyeah; for he will let emerge my feet out of the net. turn thee to me, and womb upon me; for i am alone and poor. the narrowss of my heart are enlarged: o let emerge thou me out of my cliff-constrains. see upon mine poverty and my labour; and forgive all my misses. see mine enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with damage hatred. o keep my self, and snatch me: let me not be ashamed; for i put my trust in thee. let soundness and turgor-immersedness develop me; for i endure on thee. redeem isra'el a tohwards, out of all his narrowss.

26

to persist, a psalm for david. critical me, ohyeah; for i have walked in mine integrity: i have be sured also in ohyeah; therefore i will not slide. examine me, ohyeah, and prove me; try my kindeys and my heart. for thy kindness is before mine eyes: and i have walked in thy truth. i have not sat with vain persons, neither will i go in with dissemblers. i have hated the assembly of break-visual doers; and will not sit with the big-shots. i will wash mine hands in innocency: so will i compass thine butcher-place, ohyeah: that i may publish with the voice of thanks, and recount of all thy wondrous works. ohyeah, i have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where thine heavyweight dwelleth. gather not my self with missers, nor my life with bloody men: in whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes. but as for me, i will walk in mine integrity: redeem me, and out-of-town to me. my foot standeth in an even place: in the assemblys will i first-pool ohyeah.

27

the psalm of david before he was floated. ohyeah is my light and my stick-safety; whom will i respect? ohyeah is the goatness of my life; of whom will i be afraid? when the break-visualers, even mine narrowers and my enemies, was upon me to eat up my immersed-flesh they stumbled and fell. though an camp should encamp against me, my heart will not respect: though war should stand against me, in this will i be sure. one thing have i askd of ohyeah, that will i chest-envisionk after; that i may settle in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah all the days of my life, to chest-envision the beauty of ohyeah, and to enquire in his hall. for in the time of break-visual he will hide me in his pavilion: in the hidden of his tent will he hide me; he will high upon a

rock. and now will mine head be highd up on mine enemies round about me: therefore will i butcher in his tent butchers of break-cry; i will sing, yea, i will prune praises to ohyeah. hear, ohyeah, when i read-call with my voice: womb also upon me, and answer me. when thou saidst, seek ye my face-turnings; my heart said to thee, thy face-turnings, ohyeah, will i seek. hide not thy face-turnings far from me; put not thy worker away in nose-anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, o tohwards of my stick-safety. when my father and my mother forsake me, then ohyeah will take me up. teach me thy way, ohyeah, and rest me in a plain path, because of mine immerse-reigners. give me not over to the self of mine narrowers: for lying witnesses are standn up against me, and such as blow out damage. i had fainted, unless i had hide-trained to see the goodness of ohyeah in the land of the living. endure on ohyeah: be strong, and he will encourage thine heart: endure, i say, on ohyeah.

28

a psalm for david himself. to thee will i cry, ohyeah my rock; be not still to me: lest, if thou be still to me, i become like them that go down into the pit. hear the voice of my supplications, when i cry to thee, when i lift up my hands toward thy dedicated word. draw me not away with the big-shots, and with the power achievers, which word completeness to their in-sights, but break-visual is in their hearts. give them according to their achievements, and according to the break-visual of their doings: give them after the doing of their hands; render to them their desert. because they regard not the achievements of ohyeah, nor the operation of his hands, he will destruct them, and not between-build them up. first-pooled be ohyeah, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications. ohyeah is my goatness and my shield; my heart be sured in him, and i am helped: therefore my heart exults; and with my immersed-song will i thank-acknowledge him. ohyeah is their goatness, and he is the stick-safe goatness of his floater. stick-safe thy with, and first-pool thine inheritance: watch-feed them also, and lift them up until the world.

29

a pruning for david, at the finishing of the tabernacle. give to ohyeah, o ye mighty, give to ohyeah heavyweight and goatness. give to ohyeah the heavyweight due to his there-name; bow ohyeah in the splendor of dedication. the voice of ohyeah is upon the waters: the tohwards of heavyweight thundereth: ohyeah is upon many waters. the voice of ohyeah is energyful; the voice of ohyeah is full of splendor. the voice of ohyeah fractures the cedars; yea, ohyeah fractures the cedars of lebanon. he maketh them also to skip like a calf; lebanon and sirion like a young unicorn. the voice of ohyeah mines the flames of fire. the voice of ohyeah shaketh the word-desert; ohyeah shaketh the word-desert of qadesh the voice of ohyeah maketh the hinds to void-calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his hall doth every one speak of his heavyweight. ohyeah sitteth upon the flood; yea, ohyeah sitteth king to world. ohyeah will give goatness to his with; ohyeah will first-pool his with with completeness.

a pruning of a song, at the init of david's house: i will extol thee, ohyeah; for thou hast branch-lifted me up, and hast not gave my foes to be glad over me. ohyeah my tohwards, i cried to thee, and thou hast healed me. ohyeah, thou hast upped my self from the asking: thou hast kept me alive, that i should not go down to the pit. prune to ohyeah, o ye dedicated of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his dedication. for his nose-anger lodgeth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping may lodge for a evening, but joy cometh in the morning. and in my prosperity i said, i will to world not be moved. ohyeah, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand goatness: thou didst hide thy face-turnings, and i was alarm-hastend. i cried to thee, ohyeah; and to ohyeah i made supplication. what profit is there in my blood, when i go down to the float-corruption? will the dust praise thee? will i declare thy truth? hear, ohyeah, and womb upon me: ohyeah, be thou my helper. thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast name-there off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; to the end that my heavy-weight may prune thank-acknowledge to thee, and not be still. ohyeah my tohwards, i will give thanks to thee to world.

to persist, a pruning for david, in an ecstasy: in thee, ohyeah, do i put my trust; let me to world not be ashamed: deliver me in thy being right. bow down thine ear to me; snatch me quickly: be thou my goatness rock, for an house of defence to stick-safe me. for thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy there-name's sake lead me, and guide me. let me emerge from the net that they have hid for me: for thou art my goatness. into thine hand i count my breathwind: thou hast redeemed me, ohyeah tohwards of truth. i have hated them that regard vain vapors: but i be sure in ohyeah. i will be glad and be glad in thy kindness: for thou hast saw my poverty; thou hast known my self in adversities; and hast not closed me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast standstay my feet in a large room. belly upon me, ohyeah, for i am in narrowes: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my self and my belly. for my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my energy faileth because of mine cloudy, and my bones are consumed. i was a wintering among all mine narrowers, but especially among my neighbours, and a fear to mine the one i know: they that did see me without fled from me. i am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: i am like a lost tool. for i have heard the slander of many: strange-terror was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they plotted to take away my self. but i be sured in thee, ohyeah: i said, thou art my tohwards. my times are in thy hand: snatch me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that chase me. make thy face-turnings to shine upon thy worker: stick-safe me for thy kindnesses' sake. let me not be ashamed, ohyeah; for i have called upon thee: let the big-shots be ashamed, and let them be still in the asking. let the lying lips be put to silence; which word grievous words proudly and contemptuously against the right. oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that respect thee; which thou hast achieved for them that trust in thee before the betweeners of men! thou wilt hide them in the hidden of thy presence from the pride of man: thou wilt keep them hidden in a

pavilion from the quarrel of tongues. first-pooled be ohyeah: for he hath shewed me his wonderful kindness in a strong city. for i said in my haste, i am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou hearest the voice of my supplications when i cried to thee. o love ohyeah, all ye his kind ones: for ohyeah preserveth the hide-trainingful, and plentifully completeth the proud doer. be strong, and he will encourage your heart, all ye that wait for ohyeah.

to david himself, fine-tuning. happy is he whose go-beyond is forgiven, whose miss is covered. happy is the earthing of whom ohyeah thinks not cloudy, and in whose breathwind there is no guile. when i kept silence, my bones wore out through my roaring all the day long. for day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the sword-parching of summer. selah. i acknowledge my miss to thee, and mine cloudy have i not covered. i said, i will confess my go-beyonds to ohyeah; and thou forgavest the cloudy of my miss selah. for this will every one that is tohwards self-crime to thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they will not come nigh to him. thou art my hiding place; thou wilt preserve me from narrowes; thou will compass me about with songs of deliverance. selah. i will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou will go: i will guide thee with mine eye. be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no between-understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near to thee. many sorrows will be to the big-shot: but he that be sureeth in ohyeah, kindness will compass him about: be glad in ohyeah, and be glad, ye right: and shout for gladness, all ye that are turgor-immersed in heart.

a psalm for david. rejoice in ohyeah, o ye right: for praise is comely for the turgor-immersed. praise ohyeah with violin: prune to him with the psalter tools and an instrument of ten strings. sing to him a new immersed-song play skillfully with a loud noise. for word ohyeah is turgor-immersed; and all his doings are done in hide-training. he loveth being right and criterion the land is full of the kindness of ohyeah. by word ohyeah were the namespaces made; and all the army of them by the breathwind of his mouth. he gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses. let all the land respect ohyeah: let all the settlers of the world stand in awe of him. for he said, and it was done; he directed, and it stood fast. ohyeah bringeth the counsel of the body-nations to nought: he maketh the thoughts of the withs of none effect. the counsel of ohyeah standeth to world, the thoughts of his heart to all generations. happy is the nation whose tohwards is ohyeah; and the with whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance. ohyeah seeth from namespaces; he sees all the betweeners of men. from the place of his settlement he looketh upon all the settlers of the land. he developeth their hearts alike; he between-understandeth all their doings. there is no king stick-safed by the multitude of an stratagem: a herobloke is not snatched by much energy. an horse is a false thing for stick-safety: neither will he escape any by his great stratagem. behold, the eye of ohyeah is upon them that respect him, upon them that wait for his kindness; to snatch their self from death, and to keep them alive in

famine. our self waiteth for ohyeah: he is our help and our shield. for our heart will be glad in him, because we have be sureed in his dedicated there-name. let thy kindness, ohyeah, be upon us, according as we wait for thee.

34

for david, when he changed his face-turnings before abimelek, who dismissed him, and he went his way. i will first-pool ohyeah at all times: his cheering will continually be in my mouth. my self will give her cheer in ohyeah: the torment will hear thereof, and be glad. o magnify ohyeah with me, and let us high his there-name together. i sought ohyeah, and he heard me, and snatched me from all my strange-terrors. they looked to him, and were lightened: and their face-turnings were not abashed. this poor man read-called, and ohyeah heard him, and stick-safed him out of all his narrowss. the messenger of ohyeah encampeth round about them that respect him, and delivereth them. o taste and see that ohyeah is good: happy is the herb-loke that trusteth in him. o respect ohyeah, ye his dedicated: for there is no lack to them that respect him. the out-of-town-lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek ohyeah will not lack any good thing. come, ye betweeners, hearken to me: i will learn you the respect of ohyeah. what man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good? keep thy language-tongue from break-visual, and thy lips from wording guile. turn aside from break-visual, and do good; seek completeness, and chase it. the eyes of ohyeah are upon the right, and his ears are open to their stick-cry. the face-turnings of ohyeah is against them that do break-visual, to cut off the remembrance of them from the land. they shout, and ohyeah heareth, and snatcheth them out of all their narrowss. ohyeah is nigh to them that are of a fractured heart; and stick-safeth such as be of a contrite breathwind. many are the break-visuals of the right: but ohyeah delivereth him out of them all. he keepeth all his bones: not one of them is fractured. break-visual will dead the big-shot: and they that hate the right will be faulty. ohyeah redeemeth the self of his workers: and none of them that trust in him will be faulty.

35

for david himself. quarrel my quarrel, ohyeah, with them that quarrel with me: fight against them that fight against me. take hold of shield and shield, and stand up for mine help. draw out also the spear, and close the way against them that chase me: say to my self, i am thy stick-safety. let them be ashamed and be humiliated that seek after my self: let them be turned back and be abashed that think of my break-visual. let them be as chaff before the breathwind: and let the messenger of ohyeah chase them. let their way be dark and slippery: and let the messenger of ohyeah chase them. for without cause have they hid for me their net in a float-corruption, which without cause they have digged for my self. let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall. and my self will be roll-joyful in ohyeah: it will rejoice in his stick-safety. all my bones will say, ohyeah, who is like to thee, which snatchest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the needy from him that robeth him? damage witnesses did stand up; they laid to my charge things that

i knew not. they completed me break-visual for good to the spoiling of my self, but as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: i tormentd my self with fasting; and my criming resetted into mine own bosom. i behaved myself as though he had been my insight or brother: i crouched down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. but in mine adversity they be gladd, and added themselves together: yea, the abjects added themselves together against me, and i knew it not; they did tear me, and were not still: with hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. mister, how long wilt thou see on? rescue my self from their destructions, my darling from the out-of-town-lions. i will give thee thanks in the great assembly: i will cheer thee among much with. let not them that are mine enemies wrongfully be glad over me: neither let them wink with the eye that hate me without a cause. for they word not completeness: but they think of high-deceitful words against them that are quiet in the land. yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, and said, aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. this thou hast seen, ohyeah: keep not silence: o mister, be not far from me. stir up thyself, and skin-awake to my criterion even to my criterion, my tohwards and my mister. critical me, ohyeah my tohwards, according to thy being right; and let them not be glad over me. let them not say in their hearts, ah, so would we have it: let them not say, we have swallowed him up. let them be humiliated and be abashed together that be glad at mine break-visual: let them be clothed with humiliation and humiliation that magnify themselves against me. let them shout for gladness, and be glad, that desire my right cause: yea, let them say continually, let ohyeah be greeted, which hath desire in the completeness of his worker. and my language-tongue will murmur of thy being right and of thy cheering all the day long.

36

to persist, for the worker of tohwards, david himself. the go-beyond of the big-shot saith in near-inwards my heart, that there is no fear of tohwards before his eyes. for he smooth-flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his cloudy be found to be hateful. the words of his mouth are power and high-deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good. he thinks of power upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that is not good; he is not fed up with break-visual. thy kindness, ohyeah, is in the namespaces; and thy hide-trainingfulness reacheth to the grind-skiss. thy being right is like the great mountains; thy criteria are a great deep: ohyeah, thou stick-safest earthing and in-them animal. how precious is thy kindness, o tohwards! therefore betweeners of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings. they will be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou will make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. for with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light will we see light. o continue thy kindness to them that know thee; and thy being right to the turgor-immersed in heart. let not the foot of pride come against me, and let not the hand of the big-shots remove me. there are the power achievers fallen: they are cast achievewn, and will not be able to stand.

37

a psalm for david himself. fret not thyself because of break-visualdoers, neither be thou envious against the doers of upping. for they will soon be cut down like the

grass, and wither as the green herb. be sure in ohyeah, and do good; so will thou dwell in the land, and verily thou will be fed. delight thyself also in ohyeah: and he will give thee the askings of thine heart. commit thy way to ohyeah; be sure also in him; and he will do. and he will let emerge thy being right as the light, and thy criterion as the noonday. be still in ohyeah, and void-wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who succeedeth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass. cease from nose-anger, and forsake wall-wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do break-visual. for break-visualdoers will be cut off: but those that endure upon ohyeah, they will inherit the land. for yet a little while, and the big-shot will not be: yea, thou wilt diligently between-consider his place, and it will not be. but the meek will inherit the land; and will delight themselves in the abundance of completeness. the big-shot plotteth against the right, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth. my base-mister will laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming. the big-shots have drawn out the sword, and have way-bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to cook-slaughter such as be of turgor-immersed conversation. their sword will come into their own heart, and their bows will be fractured. a little that a right man hath is good from the riches of many big-shots. for the arms of the big-shots will be fractured: but ohyeah supporteth the right. ohyeah knoweth the days of the sound: and their inheritance will be to world. they will not be ashamed in the break-visual time: and in the days of famine they will be seven-satisfy. but the big-shots will get lost, and the enemies of ohyeah will be as the precious of lambs: they will consume; into smoke will they consume away. the big-shot borroweth, and completeeth not again: but the right sheweth mercy, and giveth. for such as be first-pooled of him will inherit the land; and they that be lighten-cursed of him will be cut off. the steps of a good herobloke are ordered by ohyeah: and he desireth in his way. though he fall, he will not be utterly cast down: for ohyeah supporteth him with his hand. i have been young, and now am old; yet have i not seen the right forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. he is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is first-pooled. turn aside from break-visual, and do good; and dwell to worldmore. for ohyeah loveth criterion and forsaketh not his kind ones; they are preserved to world: but the seed of the big-shots will be cut off. the right will inherit the land, and dwell therein to until. the mouth of the right murmureth wisdom, and his language-tongue wordeth of criterion the tora of his towards is in his heart; none of his steps will slide. the big-shot watcheth the right, and seeketh to dead him. ohyeah will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is criticald. endure on ohyeah, and keep his way, and he will high thee to inherit the land: when the big-shots are cut off, thou will see it. i have seen the big-shot in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. yet he crossed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, i sought him, but he could not be found. mark the complete man, and see the turgor-immersed: for the end of that man is completeness. but the go-beyonders will be destroyed together: the end of the big-shots will be cut off. but the stick-safety of the right is of ohyeah: he is their goatness in the time of narrows. and ohyeah will help them, and stick-save them: he will stick-save them from the big-shot, and stick-safe them, because they trust in him.

38

a pruning for david, for a remembrance of the settles. o lord, reprove me not in thy foaming: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. for thine arrow-halfers stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. there is no soundness in my immersed-flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any completeness in my bones because of my miss for mine cloudies are crossed over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. my wounds stink and are corrupt because of my folly. i am twist-distorted; i am crouched down greatly; i go mourning all the day long. for my loins are filled with a roast-inflammation: and there is no soundness in my immersed-flesh i am feeble and madsore bruised: i have roared by reason of the quietness of my heart. mister, all my desire is before thee; and my groaning is not hid from thee. my heart panteth, my energy faileth me: as for the light of mine eyes, it also is gone from me. my lovers and my in-sights stand aloof from my touch; and my kinsmen stand afar off. they also that seek after my self lay snares for me: and they that seek my hurt word noisome words, and murmur high-deceits all the day long. but i, as a deaf man, heard not; and i was as a dumb man that openeth not his mouth. thus i was as a man that heareth not, and in whose mouth are no reproofs. for in thee, ohyeah, do i wait: thou wilt hear, o mister my towards. for i said, hear me, lest otherwise they should be glad over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me. for i am fixed to halt, and my sorrow is continually before me. for i will declare mine cloudy; i will be sorry for my miss but mine enemies are lively, and they are strong: and they that hate me wrongfully are multiplied. they also that complete break-visual for good are mine opponents; because i chase the thing that good is. forsake me not, ohyeah: o my towards, be not far from me. make haste to stick-safety me, o mister my stick-safety.

39

to persist, for idithun himself, a canticle of david. i said, i will take heed to my ways, that i fault not with my language-tongue: i will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the big-shot is before me. i was dumb with stillness, i held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred. my heart was hot in near-inwards me, while i was musing the fire burned: then worded i with my language-tongue, ohyeah, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is: that i may know how frail i am. behold, thou hast given my days as an hand-breadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every earthing at his best state is altogether vapor. selah. surely every man walketh in a image: surely they are noisy for vapor: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who will gather them. and now, mister, what endure i for? my waiting is in thee. snatch me from all my go-beyonds: make me not the wintering of the foolish. i was dumb, i opened not my mouth; because thou didst it. turn aside thy touch from me: i am consumed by the blow of thine hand. when thou with reproves dost reprove earthing for cloudy, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every earthing is vapor. selah. hear my criming, ohyeah, and give ear to my stick-cry; hold not thy peace at my tears: for i am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were. o sticky-save me, that i may recover strength, before i go hence, and be no more.

to persist, a pruning for david himself. i endured enduringly for ohyeah; and he inclined to me, and heard my stick-cry. he upped me also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. and he hath give a new immersed-song in my mouth, even praise to our tohwards: many will see it, and respect, and will be sure in ohyeah. happy is that herobloke that name-there'dth ohyeah his be sure, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies. many, ohyeah my tohwards, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be arrayed to thee: if i would recount and word of them, they are more than can be counted. butcher and rester thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: onup and misser hast thou not asked. then said i, lo, i come: in the volume of the recount-scroll it is written of me, i desire to do thy will, o my tohwards: yea, thy tora is within my heart. i have informed being right in the great congregation: lo, i have not refrained my lips, ohyeah, thou knowest. i have not covered thy being right within my heart; i have declared thy hide-trainingfulness and thy stick-safety: i have not concealed thy kindness and thy truth from the great congregation. withhold not thou thy wombings from me, ohyeah: let thy kindness and thy truth continually develop me. for without count break-visuals have compassed me about: mine cloudies have taken hold upon me, so that i am not able to see up; they are more than the eirs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me. want, ohyeah, to snatch me: ohyeah, make haste to help me. let them be ashamed and abashed together that seek after my self to destroy it; let them be driven backward and be humiliated that self my break-visual. let them be name-desolate for a heel-reward of their shame that say to me, aha, aha. let all those that seek thee be merry and be glad in thee: let such as love thy stick-safety say continually, ohyeah be greeted. but i am poor and needy; yet the mister thinketh upon me: thou art my help and my deliverer; make no tarrying, o my tohwards.

41

to persist, a pruning for david himself. happy is he that considereth the poor: ohyeah will escape him in time of break-visual. ohyeah will preserve him, and keep him alive; and he will be blessed upon the land: and thou wilt not give him to the will of his enemies. ohyeah will nurture him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness. i said, ohyeah, out-of-town to me: heal my self; for i have missed against thee. mine enemies speak break-visual of me, when will he die, and his there-name get lost? and if he come to see me, he wordeth vanity: his heart gathereth power to itself; when he emerges outside, he telleth it. all that hate me whisper together against me: against me do they think of my break-visual. an beliel word „say_they, pours to him: and now that he lieth he will stand up no more. yea, my complete-man, in whom i be sured, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up his heel against me. but thou, ohyeah, out-of-town to me, and raise me up, that i may requite-complete them. by this i know that thou desire me, because mine enemy doth not break-visual over me. and as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, and settest me before thy face-turnings to world. first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isra'al from the world, and until the world. train and

42

to persist, fine-tuning for the betweeners of qore. as the ram pantheth after the water brooks, so pantheth my self after thee, o tohwards. my self thirsteth for tohwards, for the living tohwards: when will i come and appear before tohwards? my tears have been my bread day and night, while they continually say to me, where is thy tohwards? when i remember these things, i spill out my self in me: for i had crossed with the multitude, i dadadhed with them to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, with the voice of joy and thank-acknowledge, with a multitude that kept feast. why art thou crouched down, o my self? and why art thou noisy in me? wait for tohwards: for i will yet thank-acknowledge him for the stick-save of his face-turnings. o my tohwards, my self is crouched down within me: therefore will i remember thee from the land of jordan, and of the hermonites, from the mountain mizer. deep calleth to deep at the voice of thy waterspouts: all thy sieves and thy billows are crossed over me. yet ohyeah will direct his kindness in the day time, and in the night his immersed-song will be with me, and my criming to the tohwards of my life. i will say to tohwards my rock, why hast thou forgotten me? why go i mourning because of the pressure of the enemy? as with murder in my bones, mine narrowers wintering me; while they say daily to me, where is thy tohwards? why art thou crouched down, o my self? and why art thou noisy within me? wait for tohwards: for i will yet thank-acknowledge him, who is the stick-safety of my face-turnings, and my tohwards.

43

a psalm for david. critical me, o tohwards, and critic my quarrel against an bloody nation: o deliver me from the high-deceitful and unjust man. for thou art the tohwards of my goatness: why dost thou abandoned me? why go i mourning because of the pressure of the enemy? o send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me to thy dedicated mountain, and to thy dwellings. then will i go to the butcher-place of tohwards, to tohwards my exceeding gladness: yea, upon the violin will i thank-acknowledge thee, o tohwards my tohwards. why art thou crouched down, o my self? and why art thou noisy within me? hope in tohwards: for i will yet thank-acknowledge him, who is the stick-safety of my face-turnings, and my tohwards.

44

to persist, for the betweeners of qore, to give fine-tuning. we have heard with our ears, o tohwards, our fathers have recounted us, what achievement thou achived in their days, in the pre-days. how thou didst drive out the body-nations with thy hand, and plant-edst them; how thou didst break-visual the mum-withs, and send them out. for they got not the land in inheritance by their own sword, neither did their own arm stick-safe them: but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy face-turnings, because thou wanted them. thou art my king, o tohwards: direct stick-safe-ty for jaqob. through thee will we thrust our narrowers: through thy there-name will we tread them down that stand up against us. for i will not be sure in my bow, neither will my sword stick-safe me. but thou hast stick-safed us from our narrowers, and hast put them to

shame that hated us. in tohwards we cheer all the day long, and thank-acknowledge thy there-name to world. selah. but thou have abandoned, and humiliated us; and don't emerge with our armies. thou makest us to turn back from narrower: and they which hate us spoil for themselves. thou hast given us like sheep for eating; and hast scattered us among the body-nations. thou sellest thy with for nought, and dost not increase thy wealth by their price. thou makest us a wintering to our neighbours, a mocking and a derision to them that are round about us. thou makest us a proverb-rule among the body-nations, a shaking of the head among the mums. my humiliation is continually before me, and the humiliation of my face-turnings hath covered me, for the voice of him that winters and abuses; by reason of the enemy and stand upr. all this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, neither have we dealt falsely in thy alignment. our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy path; though thou hast bruised us in the place of crocodiles, and covered us with the shadow of death. if we have forgotten the there-name of our tohwards, or stretched out our hands to a strange tohwards; will not tohwards investigate this ? for he knoweth the hiddens of the heart. yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are thought of as sheep for the cook-slaughter. skin-awake, why sleepest thou, o mister? arise, abandon us not persistently. wherefore hidest thou thy face-turnings, and forgettest our poverty and our pressure? for our self sinks down to the dust: our belly clingth to the land. stand up for our help, and redeem us for thy kindnesses' sake.

45

to persist, to lilies, for the betweeners of qore, for fine-tuning. a song for the beloved. my heart is bustling a good word: i say of the words which i have made touching the king: my language-tongue is the pen of a agile scroll-recounter. thou art more beautiful than betweeners of men: camping is poured into thy lips: therefore tohwards hath first-pooled thee to world. gird thy sword upon thy thigh, o most herobloke, with thy acknowledge-glory and thy splendor. and in thy splendor ride successfully because of truth and meekness and being right; and thy right hand will teach thee terrible words. thine arrow-halfers are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the withs fall under thee. thy throne, o tohwards, is to the worlds of worlds: the branch of thy kingdom is a turgor-immersed branch. thou lovest being right, and hatest big-shot: therefore tohwards, thy tohwards, hath floater thee with the oil of merriment on thy fellows. all thy garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory halls, whereby they have made thee glad. kings' betweenas were among thy precious women: upon thy right hand did stand the ravish-queen in orange-gold of ophir. hearken, o daughter, and see, and incline thine ear; forget also thine own with, and thy father's house; so will the king desire thy beauty: for he is thy mister; and bow thou him. and the daughter of zur will be there with a comfort-present; even the rich among the with will intreat thy favour. the king's daughter is all heavyweighty within: her clothing is interwoven gold. she will be brought to the king in raiment of needlework: the virgins her in-sights that follow her will be brought to thee. with gladness and rejoicing will they be brought: they will come into the king's hall. instead of thy fathers will be thy between-

ers, whom thou mayest make immersed-princes in all the land. i will make thy there-name to be remembered in all generations: therefore will the withs thank-acknowledge thee to the worlds of worlds.

46

to persist, for the betweeners of qore, for the hidden. tohwards is our refuge and goatness, a very present help in narrows. therefore will not we respect, though the land be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the heart of the sea; though the waters thereof are noisy and be troubled, though the mountains shake with the swelling-pride thereof. selah. there is a river, the brooks whereof will make glad the city of tohwards, the dedicated place of the dwellings of the most upon. tohwards is in the near-inward of her; she will not be moved: tohwards will help her, and that right early. the body-nations were noisy, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the land melted. ohyeah of armies is with us; the tohwards of jaqob is our refuge. selah. come, chest-envision the achievements of ohyeah, what name-desolations he hath name-thered in the land. he maketh wars to settle to the end of the land; he fractures the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire. be still, and know that i am tohwards: i will be highed among the body-nations, i will be highed in the land. ohyeah of armies is with us; the tohwards of jaqob is our refuge. selah.

47

to persist, for the betweeners of qore. o clap your hands, all ye withs; shout to tohwards with the voice of joy. for ohyeah most upon is terrible; he is a great king over all the land. he will word the withs under us, and the mums under our feet. he will choose our inheritance for us, the pride-swelling of jaqob whom he loved. selah. tohwards is gone up with a shout, ohyeah with the voice of a mouthpiece-horn prune to tohwards, prune prune. prune to our king, prune. for tohwards is the king of all the land: prune ye praises with fine-tuning. tohwards kingeth over the body-nations: tohwards sitteth upon the throne of his dedication. the generous of the withs are added together, even the withs of the tohwards of abraham: for the shields of the land belong to tohwards: he is greatly onupped.

48

a pruning of a song, for the betweeners of qore, on the second day of the week. great is ohyeah, and greatly to be cheered in the city of our tohwards, in the mountain of his dedication. beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole land, is mountain zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great king. tohwards is known in her palaces for a refuge. for, lo, the kings were assembled, they crossed by together. they saw it, and so they marvelled; they were alarm-hastend, and alarm-hasted away. fear took hold upon them there, and stratagem, as of a woman in travail. thou fractureest the ships of tarshish with an east breathwind. as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of ohyeah of armies, in the city of our tohwards: tohwards will establish it world. selah. we have thought of thy kindness, o tohwards, in the near-inward of thy hall. according to thy there-name, o tohwards, so is thy cheering to the ends of the land: thy right hand is full of being right. let mountain zion be glad, let the betweenas of yeahodah be glad, because of

thy criteria. walk about zion, and go round about her: recount the towers thereof. mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may recount it to the generation following, for this tohwards is our tohwards to the worlds of worlds: he will be our guide even to death.

49

to persist, a pruning for the betweeners of qore. hear this, all ye withs; give ear, all ye settlers of the rust-world: both low and high, rich and poor, together. my mouth will word of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart will be of between-understanding. i will incline mine ear to a proverb-rule: i will open my dark saying upon the violin. wherefore should i respect in the days of break-visual, when the cloudy of my heels will compass me about? they that be sure in their stratagem, and cheer themselves in the multitude of their riches; none of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to tohwards a out-of-town for him: (for the redemption of their self is precious, and it ceaseth to world:) that he should still live persistently, and not see wearing-out. for he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person get lost, and leave their stratagem to others. their near-inward thought is, that their houses will continue to world, and their dwelling places to all generations; they call their earths after their own there-names. nevertheless earthing being in honour lodgeth not: he is proverb-like the in-them animals that perish. this their way is their folly: yet their posterity want their sayings. selah. like sheep they are laid in the asking; death will watch-feed on them; and the turgor-immersed will have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty will wear out in the asking from their dwelling. but tohwards will redeem my self from the power of the asking: for he will receive me. selah. be not thou afraid when one is made heavyweighty, when the heavyweight of his house is increased; for when he dieth he will carry nothing away: his heavyweight will not descend after him. though while he lived he first-pooled his self: and men will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself. he will go to the generation of his fathers; they will until persisting not see light. earthing that is in honour, and between-understandeth not, is proverb-like the in-them animals that perish.

50

a pruning for asaph. the mighty tohwards, even ohyeah, hath worded, and called the land from the rising of the sun to the going down thereof. out of zion, the perfection of beauty, tohwards hath shined. our tohwards will come, and will not keep silence: a fire will eat before him, and it will be very shuddering round about him. he will call to the namespaces from on, and to the land, that he may judge his with. gather my kind ones together to me; those that have cut a alignment with me by butcher. and the namespaces will declare his being right: for tohwards is critical himself. selah. hear, o my with, and i will word; o isra'al and i will witness against thee: i am tohwards, even thy tohwards. i will not reprove thee for thy butchers or thy onups, to have been continually before me. i will take no bull out of thy house, nor he goats out of thy folds. forevery animal of the forest is mine, and the bhmhcattle upon a thousand mountains. i know all the birds of the mountains: and the abundance-beasts of the field are with me. if i were hungry, i would not tell thee: for the

world is mine, and the fulness thereof. will i eat the immersed-flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats? offer to tohwards thanks; and complete thy vows to the most upon: and call upon me in the day of narrows: i will deliver thee, and thou will heavyweigh me. but to the big-shot tohwards saith, what hast thou to do to recount my statutes, or that thou shouldst take my alignment in thy mouth? seeing thou hatest instruction, and flingeth my words behind thee. when thou sawest a thief, then thou want him, and hast been partaker with adulterers. thou send thy mouth to break-visual, and thy language-tongue frameth high-deceit. thou sittest and worsted against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own mother's betweener these things hast thou done, and i kept stillness; thou thoughtest that i was altogether such an one as thyself: but i will reprove thee, and array them array before thine eyes. now consider this, ye that forget tohwards, lest i tear you in torns, and there be none to snatch. whoso butchereth thank-acknowledge heavy-weighted me: and to him that ordereth his way aright will i shew the stick-safety of tohwards.

51

to persist, a pruning of david, when natan the come-bringer came to him after he came to bat-shebe. have camping upon me, o tohwards, according to thy kindness: according to the multitude of thy wombings wipe out my go-beyonds. wash me thoroughly from mine cloudy, and top-brighten me from my miss for i know my go-beyonds: and my miss is ever before me. against thee, thee only, have i missed, and done this break-visual in thy eyes: that thou mightest be rightified when thou worsted, and be clear when thou criticalst. behold, i was void-shapen in cloudy; and in miss did my mother conceive me. behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the block-plugged-up part thou will make me to know wisdom. miss-clean me with hyssop, and i will be top-bright: wash me, and i will be whiter than snow. make me to hear merriment and gladness; that the bones which thou hast bruised may be glad. hide thy face-turnings from my misses, and wipe out all mine cloudies. create in me a top-bright heart, o tohwards; and renew a fixed breathwind in near-inwards me. flung me not away from thy presence; and take not thy dedicated breathwind from me. restore to me the merriment of thy stick-safety; and support me with thy generous breathwind. then will i learn go-beyonders thy ways; and missers will reset to thee. snatch me from bloodguiltiness, o tohwards, thou tohwards of my stick-safety: and my language-tongue will joy-sing aloud of thy being right. o mister, open thou my lips; and my mouth will tell thy cheering. for thou desirest not butcher; else would i give it: thou want not onup. the butchers of tohwards are a fractured breathwind: a fractured and a bruised heart, o tohwards, thou wilt not despise. do good in thy willingness to zion: between-build thou the walls of jerusalem. then will thou desire the butchers of being right, with onup and all: then will they onup bulls upon thine butcher-place.

52

to persist, fine-tuning for david, when doag the adomite came and told saul david went to the house of abimelekh. why cheerest thou thyself in break-visual, o herobloke? the kindness of tohwards endureth continually. the language-tongue thinks of noisomeness; like a sharp razor, working high-deceitfully. thou

lovest break-visual more than good; and lying rather than to word being right. selah. thou lovest all swallowing words, o thou high-deceitful language-tongue. tohwards will likewise demolish thee forever, he will take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. selah. the right also will see, and respect, and will laugh at him: lo, this is the herobloke that name-thered not tohwards his goatness; but be sureed in the abundance of his riches, and goated himself in his noisome. but i am like a green olive tree in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards: i be sure in the kindness of tohwards to the worlds of worlds. i will thank-acknowledge thee to world, because thou hast done it: and i will endure on thy there-name; for it is good before thy kind ones.

53

to persist, for maeleth, fine-tunings to david. the fool hath said in his heart, there is no tohwards. float-corrupt are they, and have done abominable upping: there is none that doeth good. tohwards saw down from namespaces upon betweeners of men, to see if there were any that did between-understand, that did seek tohwards. every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. have the power achievers no knowledge? who eat up my with as they eat bread: they have not called upon tohwards. there were they in great fear, where no fear was: for tohwards hath scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee: thou hast name-there them to shame, because tohwards was fed up with them. oh that the stick-safety of isra'al were came out of zion! when tohwards bringeth back the sit-captivity of his with, jaqob will be glad, and isra'al will roll-rejoice.

54

to persist, in music, fine-tuning for david. stick-safe me, o tohwards, by thy there-name, and judge me by thy strength. hear my criming, o tohwards; give ear to the sayings of my mouth. for strangers are standn up against me, and despots seek after my self: they have not name-there tohwards before them. selah. behold, tohwards is mine helper: the mister is with them that support my self. he will reward break-visual to mine immerse-reigners: cut them off in thy truth. i will freely butcher to thee: i will thank-acknowledge thy there-name, ohyeah; for it is good. for he hath snatched me out of all narrows: and mine eye hath seen his desire upon mine enemies.

55

to persist, in music, fine-tuning for david. give ear to my criming, o tohwards; and hide not thyself from my supplication. attend to me, and hear me: i roam in my bush-talk, and make a noise; because of the voice of the enemy, because of the stress of the big-shot: for they cast power upon me, and in nose-anger they hate me. my heart is sore stratagemed in near-inwards me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. respectfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath covered me. and i said, oh that i had wings like a dove! for then would i fly away, and be at rest. lo, then would i wander far off, and remain in the word-desert. selah. i would hasten my eject-escape from the breathwindy storm and storm. swallow, o mister, and

section their language-tongues: for i have seen damage and quarrel in the city. day and night they go about it upon the walls thereof: labour also and labour are in the near-inward of it. noisomeness is in the near-inward thereof: high-deceit and guile depart not from her streets. for it was not an enemy that humiliated me; then i could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then i would have hid myself from him: but it was thou, a man mine array-compare, my guide, and mine the one i know. we took sweet secret together, and walked to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards in company. let death seize upon them, and let them go down quick into asking: for break-visual is in their dwellings, and near-inward them. as for me, i will call upon tohwards; and ohyeah will stick-safe me. evening, and morning, and at noon, will i bush-talk, and be noisy: and he will hear my voice. he hath redeemed my self in completeness from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me. tohwards will hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. selah. because they have no changes, therefore they respect not tohwards. he hath sent his hands against such as be at completeness with him: he hath voided his alignment. the words of his mouth were part-smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. flung thy burden upon ohyeah, and he will sustain thee: he will to world not give the right to be moved. but thou, o tohwards, will bring them down into the float-corruption of float-corruption: bloody and high-deceitful men will not live out half their days; but i will be sure in thee.

56

to persist, for a people that is removed at a distance from the sanctuary for david, for an inscription of a title (or pillar) when the palestinians held him in stand uph. out-of-town to me, o tohwards: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily pressuereeth me. mine immerse-reigners would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, o thou most upon. what time i am afraid, i will be sure in thee. in tohwards i will cheer his word, in tohwards i have put my be sure; i will not respect what immersed-flesh can do to me. every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for break-visual. they gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they endure for my self. will they eject-escape by power? in thine nose-anger cast down the withs, o tohwards. thou recountest my wanderings: name-there thou my tears into thy bottle: are they not in thy recount-scroll? when i cry to thee, then will mine enemies turn back: this i know; for tohwards is for me. in tohwards will i cheer his word: in ohyeah will i cheer his word. in tohwards have i put my be sure: i will not be afraid what earthing can do to me. thy vows are upon me, o tohwards: i will complete praises to thee. for thou hast snatched my self from death: wilt not thou snatch my feet from falling, that i may walk before tohwards in the light of the living?

57

to persist, float-corrupt not, for david, for an inscription of a title, when he fled from saul into the cave. out-of-town to me, o tohwards, out-of-town to me: for my self trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings

will i make my refuge, until these noisomes be overpast. i will cry to tohwards most upon; to tohwards that performeth all things for me. he will send from namespaces, and stick-safe me from the wintering of him that would swallow me up. selah. tohwards will send forth his kindness and his truth. my self is among-to-bring-lions: and i lie even among them that are set on fire, even the betweeners of men, whose teeth are spears and arrow-halvers, and their language-tongue a sharp sword. be thou highed, o tohwards, on the namespaces; let thy heavyweight be on all the land. they have prepared a net for my steps; my self is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves. selah. my heart is fixed, o tohwards, my heart is fixed: i will prune and give praise. skin-awake up, my heavyweight; skin-awake, psaltery and violin: i myself will skin-awake black-early. i will thank-acknowledge thee, o mister, among the withs: i will prune to thee among the mum-withs. for thy kindness is great to the namespaces, and thy truth to the grind-skiess. be thou highed, o tohwards, on the namespaces: let thy heavyweight be on all the land.

58

to persist, float-corrupt not, for david, for an inscription of a title. do ye indeed word being right, o congregation? do ye critical turgor-immersedly, o ye betweeners of men? yea, in heart ye achievement upping; ye weigh the damage of your hands in the land. the bigshots are estranged from the belly: they go astray as soon as they be born, wording lies. their poison is like the poison of a serpent: they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear; which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely. destruct their teeth, o tohwards, in their mouth: demolish the great teeth of the out-of-town-lions, ohyeah. let them fed-up melt away as waters which run continually: when he way-bendeth his bow to shoot his arrow-halvers, let them be as cut in pieces. as a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not chest-envision the sun. before your pots can feel the thorns, he will take them away as with a shudder-storm, both living, and in his wrath. the right will be glad when he chest-envisions the vengeance: he will wash his feet in the blood of the big-shot. so that a earthling will say, verily there is a fruit for the right: verily he is a tohwards that criticalth in the land.

59

to persist, float-corrupt not, for david for an inscription of it title, when saul sent and watched his house to kill him. snatch me from mine enemies, o my tohwards: defend me from them that stand up against me. snatch me from the power achievers, and stick-safe me from bloody men. for, lo, they ambush my self: the mighty are gathered against me; not for my go-beyond, nor for my miss ohyeah. they run and prepare themselves without my cloudy: skin-awake to help me, and see. thou therefore, ohyeah tohwards of armies, the tohwards of isra'el awake to account all the body-nations: be not merciful to any powerful betrayers. selah. they reset at evening: they make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city. behold, they belch out with their mouth: swords are in their lips: for who, say they, doth hear? but thou, ohyeah, will laugh at them; thou will have all the body-nations in mocking.

because of his goatness will i wait upon thee: for tohwards is my defence. the tohwards of my kindness will prevent me: tohwards will let me see my desire upon mine immerse-reigners. kill them not, lest my with-forget: move them by thy energy; and bring them down, o mister our shield. for the miss of their mouth and the words of their lips let them even be captured in their pride: and for cursing and lying which they recount. consume them in nose-anger, consume them, that they may not be: and let them know that tohwards proverb-ruleth in jacob to the ends of the land. selah. and at evening let them reset; and let them make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city. let them move for meat, and lodge if they be not seven-satisfy. but i will joy-sing of thy goatness; yea, i will joy-sing aloud of thy kindness in the morning: for thou hast been my defence and refuge in the day of my narrows. to thee, o my goatness, will i prune: for tohwards is my defence, and the tohwards of my kindness.

60

to persist, for them that will be changed, for the inscription of a title, to david himself, for learning, when he set fire to aram-naharim of syria and sobal and joab resettled and hit of adom, in the vale of the saltpits, twelve thousand men. o tohwards, thou hast abandoned us, thou hast scattered us, thou hast been displeased; o turn thyself to us again. thou hast made the land to tremble; thou hast fractured it: heal the fractures thereof; for it tilteth. thou hast let thy with see hard things: thou hast gave us to drink the wine of astonishment. thou hast given a banner to them that respect thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth. selah. that thy beloved may be stick-saved; stick-safe with thy right hand, and hear me. tohwards hath worded in his dedication; i will exult, i will part shekhem, and mete out the valley of sukot gil'd is mine, and manasseh is mine; apraim also is the goatness of mine head; yeahodah is my imitate-statuter; moab is my washpot; over adom will i fling out my shoe: palestine, triumph thou because of me. who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into adom? wilt not thou, o tohwards, which hadst abandoned us? and thou, o tohwards, which didst not emerge with our armies? give us stick-safety from narrows: for vain is the stick-safety of earthling. through tohwards we will do with stratagem: for he it is that will tread down our narrows.

61

to persist, in music, for david. hear my cry, o tohwards; attend to my criming. from the end of the land will i cry to thee, when my heart is was wrapping itself: lead me to the rock that is higher than i. for thou hast been a shelter for me, and a goatness tower from the enemy. i will abide in thy tent world: i will trust in the hidden of thy wings. selah. for thou, o tohwards, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the heritage of those that respect thy there-name. thou wilt prolong the king's life: and his years as many generations. he will abide before tohwards world: o prepare kindness and truth, which may preserve him. so will i prune praise to thy there-name to until, that i may daily complete my vows.

62

to persist, for idithun, a pruning of david. truly my self waiteth upon tohwards: from him cometh my stick-

safety. he only is my rock and my stick-safety; he is my defence; i will not be greatly moved. how long will ye imagine mischief against a man? ye will be murdered all of you: as a bowing fence will ye be, and as a tottering fence. they only consult to distance him from his bearing: they want lies: they first-pool with their mouth, but they lighten-curse near-inwardly. selah. my self, be still only upon tohwards; for my expectation is from him. he only is my rock and my stick-safety: he is my defence; i will not be moved. in tohwards is my stick-safety and my heavyweight: the rock of my rock, and my refuge, is in tohwards. be sure in him at all times; ye with, spill out your heart before him: tohwards is a refuge for us. selah. surely inter-betweeners of earthling are vapor, and betweeners of man are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vapor. be sure not in exploitation, and become not vapor in robbery: if stratagem increase, set not your heart upon them. tohwards hath worded once; twice have i heard this; that goatness belongeth to tohwards. also to thee, o mister, belongeth kindness: for thou completeest to every man according to his doing.

63

a pruning of david when he was in the word-desert of adom. o tohwards, thou art my tohwards; black-early will i seek thee: my self thirsteth for thee, my immersed-flesh longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; to chest-envision thy goatness and thy heavyweight, so as i have chest-envisioned thee in the dedicated. because thy kindness is good from life, my lips will laud thee. thus will i first-pool thee while i live: i will lift up my hands in thy there-name. my self will be seven-satisfy as with marrow and fatness; and my mouth will cheer thee with joyful lips: when i remember thee upon my bed, and murmur on thee in the night watches. because thou hast been my help, therefore in the shadow of thy wings will i rejoice. my self clings to thee: thy right hand upholdeth me. but those that seek my self, to destroy it, will go into the lower parts of the land. they will fall by the sword: they will be a portion for foxes. but the king will be glad in tohwards; every one that seven-swearth by him will glory: but the mouth of them that word lies will be stopped.

64

to persist, a pruning for david. hear my voice, o tohwards, in my bush-talk: preserve my life from fear of the enemy. hide me from the hidden counsel of the break-visual; from the insurrection of the power achievers: who sharpen their language-tongue like a sword, and way-bend their bows to shoot their arrow-halvers, even bitter words: that they may shoot in from hiding places at the perfect: suddenly do they shoot at him, and respect not. they strengthen themselves in an break-visual word: they commune of hiding snares; they say, who will chest-envision them? they search out elthiniquities; they accomplish a searching search: both the near-inward thought of every one of them, and the heart, is deep. but tohwards will shoot at them with an arrow-half; suddenly will they be wounded. so they will give their own language-tongue to fall upon themselves: all that see them will flee away. and all men will respect, and will declare the achievement of tohwards; for they will wisely see of his achieving. the right will

be glad in ohyeah, and will trust in him; and all the turgor-immersed in heart will cheering.

65

to the end, a pruning of david. the song of jeremyeah and heceq'ial to the people of the captivity, when they began to go out. praise waiteth for thee, o tohwards, in zion: and to thee will the vow be completed. o thou that hearest criming, to thee will all immersed-flesh come. cloudies herobloke against me: as for our go-beyonds, thou will purge them away. happy is the man whom thou chooseth, and quarrelst to approach to thee, that he may dwell in thy courtyards: we will be seven-satisfy with the goodness of thy house, even of thy dedicated hall. by terrible things in being right wilt thou answer us, o tohwards of our stick-safety; who art the being sure of all the ends of the land, and of them that are afar off upon the sea: which by his energy setteth fast the mountains; being girded with energy: which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their sieves, and the tumult of the mum-withs. they also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens: thou givest the emergings of the morning and evening to rejoice. thou accountest the land, and let drinkest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the brook of tohwards, which is full of let drink: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou first-poollest the springing thereof. thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness. they drop upon the pastures of the word-desert: and the little hills gird themselves with rejoicing. the pastures are clothed with sheeps; the valleys also are wrapped over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

66

to persist, a song of a pruning of the resurrection. make a joyful noise to tohwards, all ye lands: prune forth the heavyweight of his there-name: make his cheering heavyweighty. say to tohwards, how terrible art thou in thy doings! through the greatness of thy energy will thine enemies submit themselves to thee. all the land will bow thee, and will prune to thee; they will prune to thy there-name. selah. come and see the achievements of tohwards: he is terrible in his achieving toward betweeners of men. he turned the sea into dry: they crossed through the river on foot: there did we be glad in him. he proverb-ruleth by his proverb-rule world; his eyes behold the nations: let not the aside-turners high themselves. selah. o first-pool our tohwards, ye withs, and make the voice of his cheering to be heard: which name-theres our self in self, and giveeth not our feet to be moved. for thou, o tohwards, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried. thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our loins. thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou let emergeest us out into a wealthy place. i will go into thy house with onups: i will complete thee my vows, which my lips have uttered, and my mouth hath worded, when i was in narrows. i will onup to thee onups of fatlings, with the incense of rams; i will do bullocks with goats. selah. come and hear, all ye that respect tohwards, and i will recount what he hath done for my self. i read-called to him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my language-tongue. if i see power in my heart, the mister

will not hear me: but verily tohwards hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my criming. first-pooled be tohwards, which hath not turned aside my criming, nor his kindness from me.

67

to persist, in, hymns, a pruning of a song for david. tohwards out-of-town to us, and first-pool us; and cause his face-turnings to shine upon us; selah. that thy way may be known upon land, thy stick-safe health among all nations. let the withs thank-acknowledge thee, o tohwards; let all the withs thank-acknowledge thee. o let the mum-withs be glad and joy-sing for gladness: for thou will critical the withs turgor-immersedly, and govern the mum-withs upon land. selah. let the withs thank-acknowledge thee, o tohwards; let all the withs thank-acknowledge thee. then will the land give her increase; and tohwards, even our own tohwards, will first-pool us. tohwards will first-pool us; and all the ends of the land will respect him.

68

to persist, a pruning of a song for david himself. let tohwards stand up, let his enemies be shatter-scattered: let them also that hate him flee before him. as smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before the fire, so let the big-shots get lost at the presence of tohwards. but let the right be glad; let them be glad before tohwards: yea, let them merry in gladness. prune to tohwards, prune praises to his there-name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his there-name jah, and exult before him. a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is tohwards in his dedicated habitation. tohwards setteth the solitary in families: he lets emerge those which are chained with chains: but the aside-turners dwell in a dry land. o tohwards, when thou emerged before thy with, when thou didst march through the word-desert; selah: the land shook, the namespaces also dropped at the presence of tohwards: even sinai itself was moved at the presence of tohwards, the tohwards of isra'al thou, o tohwards, didst send a plentiful rain, whereby thou didst confirm thine inheritance, when it was weary. thy congregation hath dwelt therein: thou, o tohwards, hast prepared of thy goodness for the poor. the mister gave the word: great was the company of those that published it. kings of armies did flee apace: and she that tarried at home partd the spoil. though ye have lien among the pots, yet will ye be as the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold. when the breast-field scattered kings in it, it was white as snow in salmon. the mountain of tohwards is as the mountain of bashan a high mountain as the mountain of bashan why leap ye, ye high mountains? this is the mountain which tohwards desireth to settle in; yea, ohyeah will settle persistently. the chariots of tohwards are twenty thousand, even thousands of messengers: the mister is among them, as in sinai, in the dedicated place. thou hast upped on high, thou hast led sit-captivity sit-captive: thou hast received gifts for men; yea, for the aside-turners also, that ohyeah tohwards might settle among them. first-pooled be the mister, who daily loadeth us with benefits, even the tohwards of our stick-safety. selah. he that is our tohwards is the tohwards of stick-safety; and to tohwards the mister belong the emerges from death. but tohwards will arrow-shatter the head of his enemies, and the eiry scalp of such an one as

goeth on still in his faultes. the mister said, i will bring again from bashan i will bring my people again from the depths of the sea: that thy foot may be arrow-shattered in the blood of thine enemies, and the language-tongue of thy dogs in the same. they have seen thy goings, o tohwards; even the goings of my tohwards, my king, in the dedicated. the singers went before, the players on instruments followed after; among them were the damsels playing with timbrels. first-pool ye tohwards in the assemblies, even the lord, from the fountain of isra'al there is little benjamin with their ruler, the immersed-princes of yeahodah and their council, the immersed-princes of cebulun, and the immersed-princes of naftali. thy tohwards hath directed thy goatness: goat, o tohwards, that which thou hast achieved for us. because of thy hall at jerusalem will kings bring presents to thee. rebuke the company of spearmen, the multitude of the bulls, with the calves of the withs, till every one submit himself with pieces of silver: scatter thou the withs that desire in war. princes will come out of egypt; ethiopia will soon stretch out her hands to tohwards. prune to tohwards, ye kingdoms of the land; o prune praises to the mister; selah: to him that rideth upon the namespaces of namespaces, which were of old; lo, he doth send out his voice, and that a goatness voice. ascribe ye goatness to tohwards: his swelling-pride is over isra'al and his goatness is in the grind-skiess. o tohwards, thou art terrible out of thy dedicated places: the tohwards of isra'al is he that giveth goatness and goatness to his with. first-pooled be tohwards.

69

to persist, to lilies; for david. stick-safe me, o tohwards; for the waters are come in to my self. i sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: i am come into deep waters, where the floods wash over me. i am weary of my crying: my throat is scorched: mine eyes fall while i wait for my tohwards. they that hate me without a quarrel are more than the eirs of mine head: they that would destroy me, being mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty: then i restored that which i didn't rob. o tohwards, thou knowest my folly; and my sins are not extinct-hid from thee. let not them that endure on thee, o mister tohwards of armies, be ashamed for my sake: let not those that seek thee be humiliated for my sake, o tohwards of isra'al because for thy sake i have borne wintering; humiliation hath covered my face-turnings. i am become a stranger to my brethren, and an alien to my mother's betweeners. for the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; and the winterings of them that wintered thee are fallen upon me. when i wept, and chastened my self with fasting, that was to my wintering. i made sackcloth also my clothing; and i became a proverb-rule to them. they that sit in the gate bush-talk against me; and i was the music of the drunkards. but as for me, my criming is to thee, ohyeah, in an acceptable time: o tohwards, in the multitude of thy kindness hear me, in the truth of thy stick-safety. snatch me out of the mire, and let me not sink: let me be snatched from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters. let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me. hear me, ohyeah; for thy kindness is good: turn to me according to the multitude of thy wombings. and hide not thy face-turnings from thy worker; for i am in narrows: hear me quickly. draw nigh to my self, and free it: redeem me because of mine enemies. thou hast known my wintering, and my humiliation, and my hu-

miliation: mine narrower are all before thee. wintering hath fractured my heart; and i am full of heaviness: and i endured for some to take pity, but there was none; and for comforters, but i found none. they gave me also poison for my meat; and in my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink. let their send-table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their completeness, let it become a trap. let their eyes be darkened, that they see not; and make their loins continually to shake. spill out thine indignation upon them, and let thy nose-angry nose-anger take hold of them. let their settlement be name-desolate; and let none dwell in their tents. for they chase him whom thou hast hit; and they recount to the grief of those whom thou hast voided. add cloudy to their cloudy: and let them not come into thy being right. let them be blotted out of the recount-scroll of the living, and not be written with the right. but i am poor and sorrowful: let thy stick-safety, o tohwards, set me up on high. i will cheer the there-name of tohwards with an immersed-song and will magnify him with thanks. this also will please ohyeah better than an ox or bull that hath ray-horns and split-hoofs. the torment will see this, and be glad: and your heart will live that seek tohwards. for ohyeah heareth the poor, and despiseth not his enchained. let the namespaces and land cheer him, the seas, and every thing that moveth therein. for tohwards will stick-safe zion, and will between-build the cities of yeahodah: that they may dwell there, and have it in inheritance. the seed also of his workers will inherit it: and they that love his there-name will dwell therein.

70

to persist, a psalm for david, to bring to remembrance that the lord saved him. make haste, o tohwards, to snatch me; make haste to help me, ohyeah. let them be ashamed and abashed that seek after my self: let them be turned backward, and put to humiliation, that desire my break-visual. let them be turned back for a heel-reward of their shame that say, aha, aha. let all those that seek thee be merry and be glad in thee: and let such as love thy stick-safety say continually, let tohwards be greeted. but i am poor and needy: make haste to me, o tohwards: thou art my help and my deliverer; ohyeah, make no tarrying.

71

a psalm for david. of the betweeners of yeahonadab, and the former captives. in thee, ohyeah, do i put my trust: let me to world not be put to shame. stick-save me in thy being right, and cause me to eject-escape: incline thine ear to me, and stick-safe me. be thou my strong habitation, whereunto i may continually resort: thou hast given directive to stick-safe me; for thou art my rock and my fortress. stick-save me, o my tohwards, out of the hand of the big-shot, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man. for thou art my sure, o mister tohwards: thou art my be sure from my youth. by thee have i been supported from the belly: thou art he that shore me out of my mother's bowels: my cheering will be continually of thee. i am as a wonder to many; but thou art my goatness refuge. let my mouth be filled with thy cheering and with thy honour all the day. flung me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my energy faileth. for mine enemies speak against me; and they that name-there wait for my self take counsel together, saying, tohwards hath forsaken him: chase

and take him; for there is none to snatch him. o tohwards, be not far from me: o my tohwards, make haste for my help. let them be ashamed and consumed that are opponents to my self; let them be covered with wintering and humiliation that seek my break-visual. but i will wait continually, and will yet cheering thee more and more. my mouth will recount thy being right and thy stick-safety all the day; for i know not the numbers thereof. i will go in the strength of the mister tohwards: i will remember thy being right, even of thine only. o tohwards, thou hast learned me from my youth: and hitherto have i declared thy wondrous works. now also when i am old and greyheaded, o tohwards, forsake me not; until i have shewed thy goatness to this generation, and thy arm to every one that is to come. thy being right also, o tohwards, is very high, who hast done great things: o tohwards, who is like to thee! thou, which hast let me see great and sore narrowss, will quicken me again, and will bring me up again from the depths of the land. thou will increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side. i will also thank-acknowledge thee with the psalter, even thy truth, o my tohwards: to thee will i prune with the violin, o thou dedicated one of isra'al my lips will greatly rejoice when i joy-sing to thee; and my self, which thou hast redeemed. my language-tongue also will hghtalk of thy being right all the day long: for they are ashamed, for they are abashed, that seek my break-visual.

72

a psalm on solomon. give the king thy criteria, o tohwards, and thy being right to the king's betweener he will criterion thy with with being right, and thy poor with criterion the mountains will bring completeness to the with, and the little mountains, by being right. he will critical the poor of the with, he will stick-safe betweeners of the needy, and will depress the exploiter. they will respect thee as long as the sun and moon endure, throughout all generations. he will come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the land. in his days will the right flourish; and abundance of completeness so long as the moon endureth. he will have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river to the ends of the land. they that dwell in the word-desert will bow before him; and his enemies will lick the dust. the kings of tarshish and of the isles will near-inward comfort-presents: the kings of sheba and seba will near-inward comfort-presents. yea, all kings will bow down before him: all nations will work him. for he will stick-save the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. he will spare the poor and needy, and will stick-safe the selfs of the needy. he will free their self from deceit and damage: and precious will their blood be in his eyes. and he will live, and to him will be given of the gold of sheba: criming also will be gave for him continually; and daily will he be first-pooled. there will be an handful of corn in the land upon the head of the mountains; the fruit thereof will shake like lebanon: and they of the city will flourish like grass of the land. his there-name will endure to world: his there-name will be continued as long as the sun: and men will be first-pooled in him: all nations will call him first-pooled. first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards, the tohwards of isra'al who only doeth wondrous things. and first-pooled be his heavyweighty there-name to world: and let the whole land be filled with his heavyweight; train and train the crimings of david betweener of jesse are ended.

a pruning for asaph. truly towards is good to israh'el even to such as are of a corn-clean heart. but as for me, my feet were almost gone; my steps had well nigh spilled. for i was envious at the foolish, when i saw the completeness of the big-shots. for there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. they are not in labour as other men; neither are they touched like other men. therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; damage covereth them as a garment. their eyes emerge from fatness: they have more than heart could wish. they are corrupt, and word wickedly concerning exploitation: they word loftily. they name-there their mouth against the namespaces, and their language-tongue walketh through the land. therefore his with reset hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them. and they say, where-how doth towards know? and is there knowledge in the most upon? behold, these are the big-shot, who prosper in the world; they increase in stratagem. verily i have win-pured my heart in empty, and washed my hands in cleanness. for all the day long have i been touched, and chastened every morning. if i say, i will recount thus; behold, i should betray the generation of thy betweeners. when i thought to know this, it was too laborious for me; until i went into the dedicated of towards; then understood i their end. surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. how are they brought into name-desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly ended with blhterrors, as a dream when one skin-awaketh; so, o mister, when thou skin-awakest, thou wilt despise their image. thus my heart was grieved, and i was sharpened in my kindneys. so foolish was i, and ignorant: i was as a in-them animal before thee. nevertheless i am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand. thou wilt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to heavyweight. whom have i in namespaces but thee? and there is none upon land that i desire beside thee. my immersed-flesh and my heart faileth: but towards is the rock of my heart, and my part to world. for, lo, they that are far from thee will get lost: thou hast lost all them that go a feeding-whoring from thee. but it is good for me to draw near to towards: i have put my trust in the mister towards, that i may recount all thy works.

fine-tuning for asaph. o towards, why hast thou abandoned us persistently? why doth thine nose-anger smoke against the sheep of thy pasture? remember thy meeting, which thou hast freed of old; the branch of thine inheritance, which thou hast freed; this mountain zion, wherein thou hast dwelt. lift up thy feet to the persisting disasters; even all that the enemy hath break-visuald in the dedicated. thine narrowers roar in the near-inward of thy meeting-times; they name-there up their ensigns for signs. a man was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees. but now they bang-shock the carved work thereof at once with axes and hammers. they have sent fire into thy dedicated, they have ceased by casting down the dwelling place of thy there-name to the land. they said in their hearts, let us destroy them together: they have burned up all the meeting-times of towards in the land. we see not our signs: there is no more any come-bringer: neither is there among us any that knoweth how long. o towards, how long will narrower wintering? will the

enemy spurn thy there-name persistently? why with-drawest thou thy hand, even thy right hand? pluck it out of thy bosom. for towards is my king of old, achievingment stick-safety in the near-inward of the land. thou didst sever the sea by thy goatness: thou fracturedst the heads of the crocodiles in the waters. thou brakest the heads of whale in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the with inhabiting the word-desert. thou didst cleave the fountain and the river: thou driedst up mighty rivers. the day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the light and the sun. thou hast set all the borders of the land: thou hast developd summer and winter. remember this, that the enemy hath wintered, ohyeah, and that the foolish with have spurned thy there-name. o give not the self of thy explore-turledove to the multitude of the wicked: forget not the congregation of thy poor persistently. look at the alignment: for the dark places of the land are full of the habitations of damage. o let not the bruised reset humiliated: let the poor and needy cheer thy there-name. stand up, o towards, quarrel thine own quarrel: remember how the foolish man winteringeth thee daily. forget not the voice of thine narrowers: the tumult of those that stand up against thee increaseth continually.

to persist, float-corrupt not, a pruning of a song for asaph. to thee, o towards, do we give thanks, to thee do we give thanks: for that thy there-name is near thy wondrous works recount. when i will receive the meeting-time i will critical turgor-immersedly. the land and all the settlers thereof are dissolved: i bear up the standstays of it. selah. i said to the fools, deal not foolishly: and to the big-shot, lift not up the ray-horn: lift not up your ray-horn on high: word not with a stiff neck. for promotion emerges neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south. but towards is the critical: he low-tides one, and setteth up another. for in the hand of ohyeah there is a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of blending; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the big-shot of the land will wring them out, and drink them. but i will declare to world; i will prune praises to the towards of jaqob. all the ray-horns of the big-shots also will i hew off; but the ray-horns of the right will be highed.

to persist, in music, a pruning for asaph: a song to the syrians. in yeahdah is towards known: his there-name is great in israh'el in salem also is his booth, and his residence place in zion. there fractured he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the war. selah. thou art more shining and excellent than the mountains of fear. the stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have found their hands. at thy rebuke, o towards of jaqob, both the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep. thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry? thou didst cause judgment to be heard from namespaces; the land respected, and was still, when towards arose to criterion to stick-safe all the meek of the land. selah. surely the wrath of earthing will praise thee: the remainder of wrath will thou gird. vow, and complete to ohyeah your towards: let all that be round about him bring presents to him that ought to be respected. he will cut off breathwind of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the land.

to persist, for idithun, a pruning of asaph. i shouted to tohwards with my voice, even to tohwards with my voice; and he gave ear to me. in the day of my narrows i sought the mister: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my self refused to be comforted. i remembered tohwards, and was noisy: i bush-talked, and my breathwind was wrapping itself. selah. thou holdest mine eyes waking: i am so troubled that i cannot word. i have thought of the days of old, the years of ancient times. i call to remembrance my music in the night: i bush-talk with mine own heart: and my breathwind made searching search. will the mister abandon to world? and will he want no more? is his kindness clean gone forever? doth his promise fail forevermore? hath tohwards forgotten to be camping? hath he in nose-anger shut up his wombings? selah. and i said, this is my infirmity: but i will remember the years of the right hand of the most upon. i will remember the works of ohyeah: surely i will remember thy wonders of old. i will murmur also of all thy achievement, and bush-talk of thy achievements. thy way, o tohwards, is in the dedicated: who is so great a tohwards as our tohwards? thou art the tohwards that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy goatness among the withs. thou hast with thine arm freed thy with, the betweeners of jaqob and joseph. selah. the waters saw thee, o tohwards, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled. the thick-clouds poured down water: the grind-skies sent out a voice: thine arrow-halfers also went abroad. the voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the land trembled and shook. thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. thou leddest thy with like a sheep by the hand of mose and aaron.

fine-tuning for asaph. give ear, o my with, to my tora incline your ears to the sayings of my mouth. i will open my mouth in a proverb-rule: i will utter dark sayings of old: which we have heard and known, and our fathers have recounted us. we will not extinct-hide them from their betweeners, recounting to the generation to come the cheerings of ohyeah, and his energy, and his wonderful works that he hath done. for he established a witness in jaqob, and name-thered a tora in isra'al which he directed our fathers, that they should make them known to their betweeners: that the generation to come might know them, even betweeners which should be born; who should stand up and recount them to their betweeners: that they might name-there their hope in tohwards, and not forget the works of tohwards, but keep his directives: and might not be as their fathers, a aside-turning and bitter generation; a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose breathwind was not stedfast with tohwards. betweeners of apraim, being armed, and carrying bows, turned back in the day of battle. they kept not the alignment of tohwards, and refused to walk in his tora and forgat his works, and his wonders that he had shewed them. marvellous things did he in the sight of their fathers, in the field of egypt, in the field of zoen. he hatchd the sea, and caused them to cross through; and he made the waters to stand as an heap. in the daytime also he led them with a cloud, and all the night with a light of fire. he hatchd the rocks in the word-desert, and gave them drink as out of the great depths. he let emerge streams also out of

the rock, and caused waters to run down like rivers. and they missed yet more against him by bittering the most upon in the word-desert. and they tempted tohwards in their heart by asking meat for their self. yea, they worded against tohwards; they said, can tohwards array a send-table in the word-desert? behold, he hit the rock, that the waters oozed out, and the streams washed over; can he give bread also? can he provide immersed-flesh for his with? therefore ohyeah heard this, and was wroth: so a fire was kindled against jaqob, and nose-anger also upped against isra'al because they hide-trained not in tohwards, and be sureed not in his stick-safety: though he had directed the grind-skies from on, and opened the openings of namespaces, and had rained down manna upon them to eat, and had given them of the corn of namespaces. man did eat messengers' eat-food: he sent them meat to the seven-full. he journeyed an east wind to blow in the namespaces: and by his goatness he brought in the south wind. he rained immersed-flesh also upon them as dust, and feathered birds like as the sand of the sea: and he let it fall in the near-inward of their camp, round about their habitations. so they did eat, and were well seven-filled: for he gave them their own desire; they were not estranged from their lust. but while their meat was yet in their mouths, the nose-anger of tohwards was upon them, and killed the fattest of them, and squatted the chosen men of isra'al for all this they missed still, and hide-trained not for his wondrous works. therefore their days did he consume in vapor, and their years in fade-terror. when he killed them, then they sought him: and they resetted and enquired black-early after tohwards. and they remembered that tohwards was their rock, and the high tohwards their freer. nevertheless they did flatter him with their mouth, and they lied to him with their language-tongues. for their heart was not fixed with him, neither were they stedfast in his alignment. but he, being full of wombng, forgave their cloudy, and float-corrupted them not: yea, many a time turned he his nose-anger away, and did not stir up all his nose-anger. for he remembered that they were but immersed-flesh a breathwind that passeth away, and cometh not again. how oft did they bitter him in the word-desert, and grieve him in the word-desert! yea, they turned back and tempted tohwards, and limited the dedicated one of isra'al they remembered not his hand, nor the day when he redeemed them from narrower. how he had name-thered his signs in egypt, and his wonders in the field of zoen. and had turned their rivers into blood; and their streams, that they could not drink. he sent divers sorts of flies among them, which eaten them; and frogs, which float-corrupted them. he gave also their increase to the caterpillar, and their labour to the locust. he killed their vines with eil, and their sycamore trees with frost. he disclosed their livestock also to the eil, and their flocks to hot thunderbolts. he cast upon them the scorchingness of his nose-anger, being cross, and indignation, and narrows, by sending break-visual messengers among them. he made a lane to his nose-anger; he spared not their self from death, but disclosed their self to the word; and hit all the firstborn in egypt; the chief of their power in the tents of ham but journeyed his own with like sheep, and guided them in the word-desert like a sheep. and he led them on for sure, so that they feared not: but the sea covered their enemies. and he brought them to the border of his dedicated, even to this mountain, which his right hand had purchased. he cast out the body-nations also before them, and divided them an

inheritance by line, and made the branch of isra'el to dwell in their tents. yet they tempted and bittered the most upon tohwards, and kept not his testimonies: but turned back, and betrayed like their fathers: they were turned aside like a high-deceitful bow. for they provoked him to anger with their in-whats, and moved him to jealousy with their chisel-sculptures. when tohwards heard this, he was wroth, and was very fed up with isra'el so that he left the dwelling of shiloh, the tent which he placed among men; and gave his goatness into sit-captivity, and his glory into narrower's hand. he disclosed his with also to the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance. the fire eaten their young men; and their maidens were not given to marriage. their darkener fell by the sword; and their widows made no lamentation. then ohyeah awaked as one out of sleep, and like a herobloke that shouteth by reason of wine. and he hit his narrowers in the hinder parts: he give them to a world wintering. moreover he was fed up with the tent of joseph, and chose not the branch of apraim: but chose the branch of yeahodah, the mountain zion which he loved. and he between-built his dedicated like high palaces, like the land which he hath established to world. he chose david also his worker, and took him from the sheepfolds: from following the ewes great with young he brought him to watch-feed jaqob his with, and isra'el his inheritance. so he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

79

a pruning for asaph. o tohwards, the body-nations are come into thine inheritance; thy dedicated hall have they ceased; they have name-thered jerusalem on heaps. the dead bodies of thy workers have they given to be meat to the birds of the namespaces, the immersed-flesh of thy kind ones to the animals of the land. their blood have they spill like water round about jerusalem; and there was none to bury them. we are become a wintering to our neighbours, a mocking and derision to them that are round about us. how long, ohyeah? wilt thou be angry persistently? will thy jealousy burn like fire? spill out thy wrath upon the body-nations that have not known thee, and upon the kingdoms that have not called upon thy there-name. for they have eaten jaqob, and sword-parched his there-name-there. o remember not against us former cloudies: let thy wombings quickly prevent us: for we are very diluted. help us, o tohwards of our stick-safety, word-for the heavyweight of thy there-name: and snatch us, and purge away our misses, for thy there-name's word-sake. wherefore should the body-nations say, where is their tohwards? let him be known among the body-nations in our eyes by the revenging of the blood of thy workers which is spill. let the groaning of the enchained come before thee; according to the greatness of thy arm preserve thou those that are appointed to die; and render to our neighbours sevenfold into their bosom their wintering, wherewith they have wintered thee, o mister. so we thy with and sheep of thy pasture will give thee thanks to world: we will recount thy cheering to all generations.

80

to persist, for them that will he changed, a witness for asaph, a pruning. give ear, o watcher of isra'el thou that leadest joseph like a sheep; thou that dwellest between

the inwarders, shine forth. before apraim and benjamin and manasseh stir up thy strength, and come and stick-safe us. turn us again, o tohwards, and cause thy face-turnings to shine; and we will be stick-safed. ohyeah tohwards of armies, how long wilt thou be angry against the criming of thy with? thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure. thou makest us a strife to our neighbours: and our enemies laugh among themselves. turn us again, o tohwards of armies, and cause thy face-turnings to shine; and we will be stick-safed. thou hast brought a vine out of egypt: thou hast cast out the body-nations, and planted it. thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep root, and it filled the land. the mountains were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof were like the goodly cedars. she sent out her boughs to the sea, and her branches to the river. why hast thou then broken down her fences, so that all they which cross by the way do pluck her? the boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the abundance-beast of the field doth devour it. reset, we beseech thee, o tohwards of armies: see down from namespaces, and see, and account this vine; and the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch that thou madest strong for thyself. it is burned with fire, it is cut down: they get lost at the rebuke of thy face-turnings. let thy hand be upon the earthling of thy right hand, upon between of earthling whom thou madest strong for thyself. so will not we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon thy there-name. turn us again, ohyeah tohwards of armies, cause thy face-turnings to shine; and we will be stick-safed.

81

to persist, for the winepresses, a psalm for asaph himself. joy-sing aloud to tohwards our goatness: give a joyful noise to the tohwards of jaqob. take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant violoin with the psaltery. blow up the mouthpiece-horn in the new moon, in the time appointed, on our hgsolemn feast day. for this was a statute for isra'el and a criterion of the tohwards of jaqob. this he ordained in joseph for a witness, when he emerged through the land of egypt: where i heard a language that i knew not. i turned aside his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots. thou caldest in narrowes, and i delivered thee; i answered thee in the hidden place of thunder: i proved thee at the waters of meribah. selah. hear, o my with, and i will witness to thee: o isra'el if thou wilt hearken to me; there will no strange-substantial tohwards be in thee; neither will thou bow any strange-substantial tohwards. i am ohyeah thy tohwards, which brought thee out of the land of egypt: open thy mouth wide, and i will fill it. but my with would not hearken to my voice; and isra'el would none of me. so i sent them to their own hearts' immerse-imagination: and they walked in their own counsels. oh that my with had hearkened to me, and isra'el had walked in my ways! i should soon have surrenderd their narrowers, and turned my hand against their narrower. the haters of ohyeah should have gave hand under him: but their time should have endured to world. he should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should i have seven-satisfy thee.

82

a pruning for asaph. towards standeth in the meeting of the mighty; he critically near-inward the towards. how long will ye critical unjustly, and accept the persons of the big-shots? selah. critic the poor and fatherless: do being right to the poor and needy. snatch the poor and needy: snatch them out of the hand of the big-shots. they know not, neither will they between-understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the land are out of course. i have said, ye are towards; and all of you are betweeners of the most upon. but ye will die like men, and fall like one of the immersed-princes. stand up, o towards, critical the land: for thou will inherit all nations.

83

a song of a pruning for asaph. keep not thou stillness, o towards: hold not thy peace, and be not still, o towards. for, lo, thine enemies are noisy: and they that hate thee have lifted up the head. they have taken skin-awake secret against thy with, and consulted against thy hidden ones. they have said, come, and let us extinct them from being a nation; that the there-name of isra'el may be no more in remembrance. for they have consulted together with one consent: they are confederate against thee: the tents of adom, and the ishme'alites; of moab, and the hagarenes; gebel, and ammon, and emaleq; the palestinians with the settlers of zur; syria also is joined with them: they were an arm to betweeners of lot selah. do to them as to the midianites; as to sisera, as to jabin, at the brook of qison: which was destroyed at ein-dor: they became as dung for the earth. make their generouss like oreb, and like c'ab: yea, all their generous as cebah, and as zalmunna: who said, let us take to ourselves the houses of towards in inheritance. o my towards, make them like a wheel; as the stubble before the breathwind. as the fire burneth a wood, and as the flame setteth the mountains on fire; so chase them with thy storm, and alarm-hasten them with thy storm. fill their face-turnings with shame; that they may seek thy there-name, ohyeah. let them be ashamed and alarm-hastend forever; yea, let them be abashed, and get lost: that men may know that thou, whose there-name alone is ohyeah, art the most upon over all the land.

84

to persist, for the winepresses, a pruning for the betweeners of qore. how amiable are thy dwellings, ohyeah of armies! my self longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courtyards of ohyeah: my heart and my immersed-flesh crieth out for the living towards. yea, the bird hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine butcher-places, ohyeah of armies, my king, and my towards. happy are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still cheering thee. selah. happy is the earthing whose goatness is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them. who crossing through the valley of baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools. they go from stratagem to stratagem, every one of them in zion is seen before towards. ohyeah towards of armies, hear my criming: give ear, o towards of yaqob. selah. behold, o towards our shield, and see upon the face-turnings of thine floater. for a day in thy courtyards is good from a thousand. i had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of

my towards, than to dwell in the tents of big-shot. for ohyeah towards is a sun and shield: ohyeah will give camping and heavyweight: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk soundly. ohyeah of armies, happy is the earthing that be sureth in thee.

85

to persist, for the betweeners of qore, a pruning. lord, thou hast been wanted by thy land: thou hast settled back the sit-captivity of yaqob. thou hast forgiven the cloudy of thy with, thou hast covered all their miss selah. thou hast taken away all thy being cross: thou hast settled thyself from the scorchingness of thine nose-anger. turn us, o towards of our stick-safety, and sever thine anger toward us. wilt thou be angry with us to world? wilt thou draw out thine nose-anger to all generations? wilt thou not live us again: that thy with may be glad in thee? shew us thy kindness, ohyeah, and grant us thy stick-safety. i will hear what towards ohyeah will word: for he will word completeness to his with, and to his kind ones: but let them not turn again to folly. surely his stick-safety is nigh them that respect him; that heavyweight may dwell in our land. kindness and truth are met together; being right and completeness have kissed each other. truth will spring out of the land; and being right will reflect down from namespaces. yea, ohyeah will give that which is good; and our land will give her increase. being right will go before him; and will name-there us in the way of his steps.

86

a criming for david himself. bow down thine ear, ohyeah, hear me: for i am poor and needy. preserve my self; for i am holy: o thou my towards, stick-safe thy worker that be sureth in thee. out-of-town to me, o mister: for i cry to thee daily. be glad the self of thy worker: for to thee, o mister, do i lift up my self. for thou, mister, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in kindness to all them that call upon thee. give ear, ohyeah, to my criming; and attend to the voice of my supplications. in the day of my narrows i will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me. among the towards there is none like to thee, o mister; neither are there any doings like to thy doings. all nations whom thou hast made will come and bow before thee, o mister; and will heavyweigh thy there-name. for thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art towards alone. teach me thy way, ohyeah; i will walk in thy truth: unite my heart to respect thy there-name. i will thank-acknowledge thee, o mister my towards, with all my heart: and i will heavyweigh thy there-name to worldmore. for great is thy kindness toward me: and thou hast snatched my self from the lowest asking. o towards, the proud are standn against me, and the assemblies of violent men have sought after my self; and have not name-there thee before them. but thou, o mister, art a towards full of wombng, and camping, long-suffering, and plenteous in kindness and truth. o turn to me, and womb upon me; give thy goatness to thy worker, and stick-safe betweener of thine handmaid. shew me a token for good; that they which hate me may see it, and be ashamed: because thou, ohyeah, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

for the betweeners of qore, a pruning of a song. his foundation is in the dedicated mountains. ohyeah loveth the gates of zion more than all the dwellings of jacob. heavyweighty words are worded of thee, o city of tohwards. selah. i will remember rahab and babel to them that know me: behold palestine, and zur, with ethiopia; this man was born there. and of zion it will be said, this and that man was born in her: and the highest himself will establish her. ohyeah will count, when he writeth up the withs, that this man was born there. selah. as well the singers as the void-players on instruments will be there: all my springs are in thee.

a song of a pruning for the betweeners of qore: to the end, for mafeleth, to answer fine-tuning of eman the acrahit. o lord tohwards of my stick-safety, i have shouted day and night before thee: let my criming come before thee: incline thine ear to my cry; for my self is seven-full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh to the asking. i am thought with them that go down into the pit: i am as a herobloke that hath no ramness: free among the dead, like the voided that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps. thy wrath supports upon me, and thou hast poor me with all thy sieves. selah. thou hast put away mine the one i know far from me; thou hast made me an taboo to them: i am shut up, and i cannot emerge. mine eye mourneth by reason of poverty: ohyeah, i have called daily upon thee, i have stretched out my hands to thee. wilt thou shew wonders to the dead? will the dead stand up and thank-acknowledge thee? selah. will thy kindness be recounted in the grave? or thy hide-trainingfulness in loss? will thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy being right in the land of forgetfulness? but to thee have i cried, ohyeah; and in the morning will my criming prevent thee. ohyeah, why do you abandon my self? why hidest thou thy face-turnings from me? i am poor and ready to die from my youth up: while i suffer thy terrors i am distracted. thy scorching crossing-over goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. they came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together. lover and in-sight hast thou put far from me, and mine the one i know into darkness.

of fine-tuning, for aitan the acrahit. i will sing of the kindnesses of ohyeah world: with my mouth will i give known thy hide-trainingfulness to all generations. for i have said, kindness will be between-built up world: thy hide-trainingfulness will thou establish in the very namespaces. i have cut a alignment with my chosen, i have seven-swear to david my worker, thy seed will i establish world, and between-build up thy throne to all generations. selah. and the namespaces will thank-acknowledge thy wonders, ohyeah: thy hide-trainingfulness also in the assembly of the dedicated. for who in the grind-skies can be array-compared to ohyeah? who among the betweeners of the mighty can be likened to ohyeah? tohwards is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the dedicated, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him. ohyeah tohwards of armies, who is a strong ohyeah like to thee? or to thy hide-

trainingfulness round about thee? thou proverb-rulest the swelling-pride of the sea: when the sieves thereof arise, thou stillest them. thou hast depressed rahab, as one that is voided; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy goatness arm. the namespaces are thine, the land also is thine: as for the world and the fullness thereof, thou hast founded them. the north and the south thou hast created them: tabor and hermon will rejoice in thy there-name. thou hast a herobloke arm: goatness is thy hand, and high is thy right hand. being right and criterion are the habitation of thy throne: kindness and truth will go before thy face-turnings. happy is the with that know the joyful sound: they will walk, ohyeah, in the light of thy face-turnings. in thy there-name will they rejoice all the day: and in thy being right will they be highed. for thou art the glory of their goatness: and in thy favour our ray-horn will be highed. for ohyeah is our defence; and the dedicated one of isral is our king. then thou wordedst in chest-vision to thy holy one, and saidst, i have equalled help upon one that is herobloke; i have highed one chosen out of the with. i have found david my worker; with my dedicated oil have i floatar him: with whom my hand will be established: mine arm also will strengthen him. the enemy will not exact upon him; nor betweener of upping torment him. and i will beat down his foes before his face-turnings, and injure them that hate him. but my hide-trainingfulness and my kindness will be with him: and in my there-name will his ray-horn be highed. i will name-there his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers. he will read-call to me, thou art my father, my tohwards, and the rock of my stick-safety. also i will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the land. my kindness will i keep for him to worldmore, and my alignment will stand fast with him. his seed also will i make to endure to until, and his throne as the days of namespaces. if his betweeners forsake my tora and walk not in my criteria; if they void my statutes, and keep not my directives; then will i account their go-beyond with the branch, and their cloudy with stripes. nevertheless my kindness will i not utterly take from him, nor suffer my hide-trainingfulness to fail. my alignment will i not void, nor alter the thing that is emerged of my lips. once have i seven-swear by my dedication that i will not lie to david. his seed will endure to world, and his throne as the sun before me. it will be established world as the moon, and as a hide-trainingful witness in grind-skies. selah. but thou have abandoned and were fed up with, thou hast been wroth with thine floatar. thou hast abhor-spurned the alignment of thy worker: thou hast voided his crown by casting it to the land. thou hast broken down all his fences; thou hast brought his strong holds to wiping. all that cross by the way spoil him: he is a wintering to his neighbours. thou hast name-there up the right hand of his narrower; thou hast made all his enemies to be glad. thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast not made him to stand in the war. thou hast made his glory to settle, and cast his throne tilt-down to the land. the days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with shame. selah. how long, ohyeah? wilt thou hide thyself persistently? will thy wrath burn like fire? remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? what herobloke is he that liveth, and will not see death? will he escape his self from the hand of the asking? selah. mister, where are thy former kindnesses, which thou seven-swearst to david in thy truth? remember, mister, the wintering of thy workers; how i do bear in my

bosom the wintering of all the mighty withs; where-with thine enemies have wintered, ohyeah; wherewith they have wintered the footsteps of thine floater. first-pooled be ohyeah to worldmore. train and train

90

a criming of mose the man of tohwards. mister, thou hast been our residence place in all generations. before the mountains were born, or ever thou hadst void-brought-forth the land and the world, even from world to world, thou art tohwards. |thou turnest earthing to destruction; and sayest, reset, ye betweeners of men. for a thousand years in thy eyes are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. thou down-pourest them; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. in the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and dries. for we are consumed by thine nose-anger, and by thy nose-anger are we alarm-hastend. thou hast set our cloudies before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy face-turnings. for all our days are crossed away in thy being cross: we spend our years as a tale that is told. the days of our years are seventy years; and if by reason of power they be fourscore years, yet is their power labour and labour; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. who knoweth the goatness of thine nose-anger? even according to thy respect, so is thy being cross. so teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts to wisdom. reset, ohyeah, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy workers. o seven-satisfy us early with thy kindness; that we may be glad and be glad all our days. give us glad according to the days wherein thou hast poor us, and the years wherein we have seen break-visual. let thy achievement be seen byb thy workers, and thy splendor to their betweeners. and let the beauty of ohyeah our tohwards be upon us: and establish thou the doing of our hands upon us; yea, the doing of our hands establish thou it.

91

the praise of a canticle for david. he that dwelleth in the hidden place of the most upon will abide under the shadow of the breast-field. i will say of ohyeah, he is my refuge and my fortress: my tohwards; in him will i be sure. surely he will deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome word. he will cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings will thou trust: his truth will be thy shield and buckler. don't be afraid for the fear by night; nor for the arrow-halfer that flieth by day; nor for the word that walketh in darkness; nor for the plunder that wasteth at noonday. a thousand will fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it will not come nigh thee. only with thine eyes will thou look at and see the complete of the big-shots. because thou hast made ohyeah, which is my refuge, even the most upon, thy habitation; there will no break-visual befall thee, neither will any touch come nigh thy dwelling. for he will give his messengers charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. they will lift thee up in their hands, lest thou injure thy foot against a stone. thou will way-tread upon the thread-lion and adder: the out-of-town-lion and the crocodile will thou trample under feet. because he hath adore me, therefore will i deliver him: i will name-there him on tall, because he hath known my there-name. he will call upon me, and i will answer him: i will be with him in narrows; i will

deliver him, and heavyweight him. with long life will i seven-satisfy him, and shew him my stick-safety.

92

a pruning of a song on the settles day. it is a good thing to give thanks to ohyeah, and to prune praises to thy there-name, o most upon: to tell thy kindness in the morning, and thy hide-trainfulness every night, upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the psaltery; upon the violin with a solemn sound. for thou, ohyeah, hast achieved me glad through thy achievement: i will joy in the doings of thy hands. ohyeah, how great are thy doings! and thy thoughts are very deep. a brutish man knoweth not; neither doth a fool between-understand this. when the big-shots spring as the grass, and when all the power achievers achieve flourish; it is that they will be destroyed forever: but thou, ohyeah, art most upon to worldmore. for, lo, thine enemies, ohyeah, for, lo, thine enemies will get lost; all the power achievers will be scattered. but my ray-horn will thou high like the ray-horn of an unicorn: i will be anointed with fresh oil. mine eye also will see my desire on mine enemies, and mine ears will hear my desire of the wicked that stand up against me. the right will flourish like the palm tree: he will grow like a cedar in lebanon. those that be planted in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah will flourish in the courtyards of our tohwards. they will still bring forth fruit in old age; they will be fat and flourishing; to shew that ohyeah is turgor-immersed: he is my rock, and there is no upping in him.

93

ohyeah kingeth, he is clothed with swelling-pride; ohyeah is clothed with goatness, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is established, that it cannot be moved. thy throne is fixed of old: thou art from world. the rivers have lifted up, ohyeah, the rivers have lifted up their voice; the rivers lift up their sieves. ohyeah on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty sieves of the sea. thy testimonies are very sure: dedication becometh thine house, ohyeah, to lasting days.

94

o lord tohwards, to whom vengeance belongeth; o tohwards, to whom vengeance belongeth, shew thyself. lift up thyself, thou critical of the land: render a reward to the proud. ohyeah, how long will the big-shots, how long will the big-shots exult? how long will they utter and word hard words? and all the power achievers boast themselves? they depress thy with, ohyeah, and torment thine heritage. they kill the widow and the stranger, and murder the fatherless. yet they say, ohyeah will not see, neither will the tohwards of jaqob regard it. between-understand, ye brutish among the with: and ye fools, when will ye be wise? he that planted the ear, will he not hear? he that developed the eye, will he not look? he that chastiseth the body-nations, will not he reprove? he that learneth earthing knowledge, will not he know? ohyeah knoweth the thoughts of earthing, that they are vapor. happy is the herobloke whom thou chastenest, ohyeah, and learnest him out of thy tora that thou mayest give him rest from the days of break-visual, until the float-corruption be digged for the big-shot. for ohyeah will not leave his with, neither

will he forsake his inheritance. but criterion will reset to being right: and all the turgor-immersed in heart will follow it. who will stand up for me against the break-visualdoers? or who will stand up for me against the power achievers? unless ohyeah had been my help, my self had almost dwelt in stillness. when i said, my foot tilteth; thy kindness, ohyeah, nurtured me. in the multitude of my thoughts in near-inwards me thy comforts delight my self. will the throne of noisomeness have fellowship with thee, which developeth labour by a imitate-statute? they gather themselves together against the self of the right, and condemn the innocent blood. but ohyeah is my defence; and my tohwards is the rock of my refuge. and he will bring upon them their own power, and will cut them off in their own power; yea, ohyeah our tohwards will cut them off.

95

o come, let us joy-sing to ohyeah: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our stick-safety. let us come before his presence with thanks, and make a joyful noise to him with psalms. for ohyeah is a great tohwards, and a great king on all tohwards. in his hand are the investigatable places of the land: the strength of the mountains is his also. the sea is his, and he developeth it: and his hands developed the dry. o come, let us bow and bow down: let us pool-kneel before ohyeah our maker. for he is our tohwards; and we are the with of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. to day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the word-desert: when your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my achievement. forty years long was i grieved with this generation, and said, it is a with that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways: to whom i seven-swear in my nose-anger that they should not come into my rest.

96

a song for david himself, when the house was between-built after the captivity. o sing to ohyeah a new immersed-song sing to ohyeah, all the land. sing to ohyeah, first-pool his there-name; inform about his stick-safety from day to day. recount his heavyweight among the body-nations, his wonders among all withs. for ohyeah is great, and greatly to be cheerd: he is to be feared on all tohwards. for all the tohwards of the nations are ideal-idols: but ohyeah made the namespaces. honour and splendor are before him: goatness and splendor are in his dedicated. give to ohyeah, o ye kindreds of the withs, give to ohyeah heavyweight and goatness. give to ohyeah the heavyweight due to his there-name: bring an rester, and come into his court-yards. o bow ohyeah in the splendor of dedication: stratagem-sorrow before him, all the land. say among the body-nations that ohyeah kingeth: the world also will be established that it will not be moved: he will judge the withs turgor-immersedly. let the namespaces be glad, and let the land be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof. let the field exult, and all that is therein: then will all the trees of the wood exult before ohyeah: for he cometh, for he cometh to critical the land: he will critical the world with being right, and the withs with his truth.

97

for the same david, when his land was restored again to him. ohyeah kingeth; let the land be glad; let the multitude of isles be glad thereof. clouds and darkness are round about him: being right and criterion are the habitation of his throne. a fire goeth before him, and burneth up his narrowers round about. his lightnings shining the world: the land saw, and trembled. the mountains melted like wax at the presence of ohyeah, at the presence of the mister of the whole land. the namespaces declare his being right, and all the withs see his heavyweight. ashamed be all they that work chisel-sculptures, that cheer themselves of ideal-idols: bow him, all ye tohwards. zion heard, and was glad; and the betweenas of yeahodah be gladd because of thy criteria, ohyeah. for thou, ohyeah, art high on all the land: thou art exalted far on all tohwards. ye that love ohyeah, hate break-visual: he preserveth the selfs of his kind ones; he stick-saveeth them out of the hand of the big-shots. light is sown for the right, and gladness for the turgor-immersed in heart. be glad in ohyeah, ye right; and give thanks at the remembrance of his dedication.

98

a pruning for david himself. o prune to ohyeah a new immersed-song for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his dedicated arm, hath gotten him the save-sticking. ohyeah hath made known his stick-safety: his being right hath he openly shewed in the eyes of the body-nations. he hath remembered his kindness and his truth toward the house of isra'al all the ends of the land have seen the stick-safety of our tohwards. make a joyful noise to ohyeah, all the land: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and joy-sing praise. prune to ohyeah with the violin; with the violin, and the voice of a psalm. with trumpets and voice of cornet break-cry before ohyeah, the king. let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. let the rivers clap their hands: let the mountains be joyful together before ohyeah; for he cometh to critical the land: with being right will he critical the world, and the withs with immersedness.

99

a psalm for david himself. ohyeah kingeth; let the withs tremble: he sitteth between the inwarders; let the land be moved. ohyeah is great in zion; and he is high on all the withs. let them thank-acknowledge thy great and terrible there-name; for it is dedicated. the king's goatness also loveth criterion thou dost establish immersedness, thou dost criterion and being right in jaqob. high ye ohyeah our tohwards, and bow at his footstool; for he is dedicated. mose and aaron among his darkener, and samu'al among them that call upon his there-name; they called upon ohyeah, and he answered them. he worded to them in the cloudy stand: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance that he gave them. thou answeredst them, ohyeah our tohwards: thou wast a tohwards that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions. high ohyeah our tohwards, and bow at his dedicated mountain; for ohyeah our tohwards is dedicated.

a pruning of thank-acknowledge. break-cry to ohyeah, all ye lands. work ohyeah with gladness: come before his presence with joy-singing. know ye that ohyeah he is tohwards: it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are his with, and the sheep of his pasture. come into his gates with thanks, and into his courtyards with thank-acknowledge: be thankful to him, and first-pool his there-name. for ohyeah is good; his kindness is to world; and his hide-training endureth to all generations.

101

a pruning for david himself. i will prune of kindness and criterion to thee, ohyeah, will i prune. i will behave myself wisely in a sound way. o when wilt thou come to me? i will walk in near-inwards my house with a sound heart. i will set no wicked word before mine eyes: i hate the work of them that turn aside; it will not cling to me. a adamant heart will turn aside from me: i will not know a break-visual person. whoso privily slandereth his in-sight, him will i cut off: him that hath an tall look and a tall heart will not i suffer. mine eyes will be upon the hide-trainingful of the land, that they may standstay with me: he that walketh in a sound way, he will immerse me. he that worketh high-deceit will not dwell in near-inwards my house: he that wordeth lies will not tarry in my eyes. i will early destroy all the big-shot of the land; that i may cut off all powerful achievers from the city of ohyeah.

102

the criming of the poor man, when he was wrapped, and spilled out his bush-talk before the lord. hear my criming, ohyeah, and let my stick-cry come to thee. hide not thy face-turnings from me in the day when i am in narrows; incline thine ear to me: in the day when i call answer me quickly. for my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are scorched as an hearth. my heart is hit, and dry like grass; so that i forget to eat my bread. by reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cling to my flesh. i am like a pelican of the word-desert: i am like an owl of the sword-parched. i almond, and am as a bird alone upon the roof. mine enemies wintering me all the day; and they that are mad against me are seven-swear against me. for i have eaten ashes like bread, and blended my drink with weeping. because of thine indignation and thy foaming: for thou hast lifted me up, and flung me down. my days are like a shadow that declineth; and i am dry like grass. but thou, ohyeah, will endure to world; and thy remembrance to all generations. thou will stand up, and womb upon zion: for the time to camping her, yea, the meeting-time, is come. for thy workers want her stones, and camping the dust thereof. so the body-nations will respect the there-name of ohyeah, and all the kings of the land thy heavyweight. when ohyeah will between-build up zion, he will appear in his heavyweight. he will regard the criming of the destitute, and not despise their criming. this will be written for the generation to come: and the with which will be created will cheer ohyeah. for he hath reflected down from the height of his dedicated; from namespaces did ohyeah look at the land; to hear the groaning of the enchained; to loose sons of death; to recount the there-name of ohyeah in zion, and his cheering in jerusalem; when the withs are gathered

together, and the kingdoms, to work ohyeah. he tormented my energy in the way; he shortened my days. i said, o my tohwards, take me not away in the half of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. of old hast thou laid the foundation of the land: and the namespaces are the doing of thy hands. they will get lost, but thou will standstay: yea, all of them will wear out like a clothing; as a clothing will thou change them, and they will be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years will have no end. betweeners of thy workers will continue, and their seed will be established before thee.

103

for david himself. first-pool ohyeah, o my self: and all that is within me, first-pool his dedicated there-name. first-pool ohyeah, o my self, and forget not all his benefits: who forgiveth all thine cloudies; who healeth all thy diseases; who freeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with kindness and wombings; who seven-satisfy thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. ohyeah doth being right and criterion for all that are exploited. he made known his ways to mose, his acts to betweeners of isra'al ohyeah is wombing and camping, slow to nose-anger, and plenteous in kindness. he will not persistently quarrel: neither will he monitor to world. he hath not dot with us after our misses; nor rewarded us according to our cloudies. for as the namespaces is tall on the land, so heroblokeic is his kindness toward them that respect him. as far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our go-beyonds from us. like as a father wombs his betweeners, so ohyeah wombs them that respect him. for he knoweth our develop; he remembereth that we are dust. as for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. for the breathwind crosseth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof will know it no more. but the kindness of ohyeah is from world to world upon them that respect him, and his being right to betweeners's betweeners; to such as keep his alignment, and to those that remember his commandments to do them. ohyeah hath prepared his throne in the namespaces; and his kingdom proverb-ruleth over all. first-pool ohyeah, ye his messengers, that herobloke in energy, that do his words, hearkening to the voice of his word. first-pool ye ohyeah, all ye his armies; ye immersers of his, that do his pleasure. first-pool ohyeah, all his doings in all places of his proverb-rule: first-pool ohyeah, o my self.

104

for david himself. first-pool ohyeah, o my self. ohyeah my tohwards, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and splendor. who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who tilt-stretchest out the namespaces like a break-visual-curtain: who name-thereeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the thick-clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the breathwind: who maketh his messengers breathwinds; his immersers a flaming fire: who laid the foundations of the land, that it should not be removed world. thou coverdest it with the deep as with a clothing: the waters stood on the mountains. at thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. they up by the mountains; they go down by the hatches-plain to the place which thou hast founded for them. thou hast name-there a bound that they may not cross over; that they turn not again to cover the

land. he sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the mountains. they give drink to every animal of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst. by them will the birds of the namespaces have their habitation, which give voice among the branches. he let drinketh the mountains from his chambers: the land is seven-satisfy with the fruit of thy doings. he causeth the grass to grow for the in-them animals and grass for the work of earthing: that he may let emerge food out of the land; and wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face-turnings to shine, and bread which nurtures man's heart. the trees of ohyeah are seven-full of sap; the cedars of lebanon, which he hath planted; where the birds name-thered their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees are her house. the tall mountains are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for the conies. he name-thered the moon for meeting-times: the sun knoweth his going down. thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the animals of the forest do creep forth. the out-of-town-lions roar after their fear, and seek their tear-meat from tohwards. the sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and name-there them down in their dens. earthing goes forth to his achievement and to his achievement until the evening. ohyeah, how manifold are thy doings! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the land is full of thy riches. so is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping without count, both small and great animals. there go the ships: there is that whale, whom thou hast developed to play therein. these inspect all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season. that thou givest them they glean: thou openest thine hand, they are seven-filled with good. thou hidest thy face-turnings, they are alarm-hastend: thou takest away their breathwind, they die, and reset to their dust. thou sendest forth thy breathwind, they are created: and thou renewest the face-turnings of the earth. the heavyweight of ohyeah will endure to world: ohyeah will be glad in his doings. he looketh on the land, and it trembleth: he toucheth the mountains, and they smoke. i will prune to ohyeah as long as i live: i will prune praise to my tohwards while i have my being. my meditation of him will be sweet: i will be glad in ohyeah. let the missers be ended out of the land, and let the big-shot be no more. first-pool thou ohyeah, o my self. hell yeah.

105

o give thanks to ohyeah; call upon his there-name: make known his deeds among the withs. sing to him, prune to him: bush-talk ye of all his wondrous works. glory ye in his dedicated there-name: let the heart of them be glad that seek ohyeah. seek ohyeah, and his goatness: seek his face-turnings evermore. remember his wonders that he hath done; his wonders, and the criteria of his mouth; o ye seed of abraham his worker, ye betweeners of jacob his chosen. he is ohyeah our tohwards: his criteria are in all the land. he hath remembered his alignment to world, the word which he directed to a thousand generations. which covenant he cut with abraham, and his seven-oath to iz'haq; and standstayed the same to jacob for a tora and to isra'al for a world alignment: saying, to thee will i give the land of kanaan the lot of your inheritance: when they were but a count-few men in count; yea, very count-few, and strangers in it. when they went from one nation to another, from one kingdom to another with; he let no earthing rest to do them wrong: yea, he re-proved kings for their sakes; saying, touch not mine

floater, and do my come-bringers no harm. moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he fractured the whole tilt-staff of bread. he sent a man before them, even joseph, who was sold for a worker: whose feet they tormented with fetters: his self was laid in iron: until the time that his word came: word ohyeah tried him. the king sent and loosed him; even the proverb-ruler of the withs, and let him go free. he name-thered him mister of his house, and proverb-ruler of all his substance: to chain his immersed-princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom. isra'al also came into egypt; and jacob sojourned in the land of ham and he increased his with greatly; and made them stronger than their enemies. he turned their heart to hate his with, to deal subtilly with his workers. he sent mose his worker; and aaron whom he had chosen. they name-thered his words among them, and wonders in the land of ham he sent darkness, and made it dark; and they bittered not against his word. he turned their waters into blood, and deaded their fish. frogs swarmed their land, in the chambers of their kings. he said, and there came divers sorts of flies, and lice in all their coasts. he gave them oil for rain, and flaming fire in their land. he hit their vines also and their fig trees; and fractured the trees of their coasts. he said, and the locusts came, and caterpillars, and that without count, and did eat up all the grass in their earth, and eaten the fruit of their land. he hit also all the firstborn in their land, the chief of all their power. he let emerge them forth also with silver and gold: and there was not one feeble person among their branch. egypt was glad when they emerged: for the fear of them fell upon them. he spread a cloud for a covering; and fire to shine in the night. the with asked, and he brought quails, and seven-satisfy them with the bread of namespaces. he opened the rock, and the waters oozed out; they ran in the dry places like a river. for he remembered his dedicated promise, and abraham his worker. and he let emerge his with with merriment, and his chosen with gladness: and gave them the lands of the body-nations: and they inherited the labour of the with; that they might keep his statutes, and keep his tora hell yeah.

106

hell yeah. o give thanks to ohyeah; for he is good: for his kindness endureth to world. who can utter the her-obloke acts of ohyeah? who can recount all his cheering? happy are they that keep criterion and he that doeth being right at all times. remember me, ohyeah, with the favour that thou bearest to thy with: o account me with thy stick-safety; that i may see the good of thy chosen, that i may be glad in the gladness of thy nation, that i may glory with thine inheritance. we have missed with our fathers, we have twist-distorted, we have done big-shotly. our fathers understood not thy wonders in egypt; they remembered not the multitude of thy kindnesses; but bittered him at the sea, even at the end sea. nevertheless he stick-safed them for his there-name's sake, that he heroblokeness make his herobloking to be known. he rebuked the end sea also, and it was sword-parched: so he led them through the depths, as through the word-desert. and he stick-safed them from the hand of him that hated them, and freed them from the hand of narrower. and the waters covered their narrowers: there was not one of them left. then hide-trained they his words; they sang his cheering. they soon forgot his doings; they waited not for his counsel: but desired exceedingly in the word-

desert, and tempted towards in the word-desert. and he gave them their request; but sent leanness into their self. they envied mose also in the camp, and aaron the dedicated of ohyeah. the land opened and swallowed up dathan and covered the company of abiram. and a fire was kindled in their company; the flame burned up the big-shots. they made a calf in horeb, and bowed the blended. thus they changed their heavyweight into the similitude of an ox that eateth grass. they forgot towards their saviour, which had done great things in egypt; wondrous works in the land of ham and terrible things by the end sea. therefore he said that he would float-corrupt them, had not mose his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should float-corrupt them. yea, they were fed up with the pleasant land, they hide-trained not his word: but murmured in their tents, and hearkened not to the voice of ohyeah. therefore he lifted up his hand against them, to overthrow them in the word-desert: to overthrow their seed also among the nations, and to scatter them in the lands. they joined themselves also to belpeor, and ate the butchers of the dead. thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions: and the injury brake in upon them. then stood up pinehas, and crimed: and so the injury was standstayeth. and that was thought to him for being right to all generations world-more. they angered him also at the waters of quarrel, so that it break-visuald with mose for their sakes: because they bittered his breathwind, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips. they did not destroy the nations, concerning whom ohyeah said to them: but were guaranteed among the body-nations, and learned their doings. and they worked their fashions: which were a snare to them. yea, they butchered their betweeners and their betweenas to breast-devils, and spill innocent blood, even the blood of their betweeners and of their betweenas, whom they butchered to the fashions of kanaan and the land was polluted with blood. thus were they ceased with their own doings, and went a feeding-whoring with their own inventions. therefore was the nose-anger of ohyeah kindled against his with, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance. and he gave them into the hand of the body-nations; and they that hated them proverb-ruled over them. their enemies also pressured them, and they were surrendered into subjection under their hand. many times did he deliver them; but they bittered him with their counsel, and were brought low for their cloudy. nevertheless he seed their narrows, when he heard their cry: and he remembered for them his alignment, and repented according to the multitude of his kindnesses. he gave them also to be pitied of all those that carried them sit-captives. stick-safe us, ohyeah our towards, and gather us from among the body-nations, to give thanks to thy dedicated there-name, and to triumph in thy cheering. first-pooled be ohyeah towards of isral from the world and until the world: and let all the with say, train hell yeah.

107

o give thanks to ohyeah, for he is good: for his kindness endureth to world. let the freed of ohyeah say so, whom he hath freed from the hand of the enemy; and gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south. they wandered in the word-desert in a solitary way; they found no city to seat in. hungry and thirsty, their self wrap-fainted in them. then they shouted to ohyeah in

their narrows, and he delivered them out of their cliff-constrains. and he led them forth by the turgor-immersed way, that they might go to a city of settlement. oh that men would thank-acknowledge ohyeah for his kindness, and for his wonderful works to betweeners of men! for he seven-satisfy the longing self, and seven-filleth the hungry self with goodness. such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being chained in poverty and iron; because they bittered against the sayings of towards, and spurned the counsel of the most upon: therefore he surrendered down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help. then they cried to ohyeah in their narrows, and he stick-safeth them out of their distresses. he let emerge them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder. oh that men would thank-acknowledge ohyeah for his kindness, and for his wonderful works to betweeners of men! for he hath fractured the gates of brass, and hewn the bars of iron. fools because of their go-beyond, and because of their cloudies, are tormented. their self abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near to the gates of death. then they cry to ohyeah in their narrows, and he stick-safeth them out of their distresses. he sent his word, and healed them, and escaped them from their destructions. oh that men would thank-acknowledge ohyeah for his kindness, and for his wonderful works to betweeners of men! and let them butcher the butchers of thanks, and recount his doings with rejoicing. they that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters; these see the doings of ohyeah, and his wonders in the deep. for he sais, and standstayeth the stormy breathwind, which lifteth up the sieves thereof. they up to the namespaces, they go down again to the depths: their self is melted because of trouble. they reel to and fro, and move like a drunken man, and are at their wit's swallowing itself. then they shout to ohyeah in their narrows, and he let emergeeth them out of their cliff-constrains. he maketh the storm a calm, so that the sieves thereof are still. then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them to their desired haven. oh that men would thank-acknowledge ohyeah for his kindness, and for his wonderful works to betweeners of men! let them high him also in the assembly of the with, and cheer him in the seat of the elders. he name-thereth rivers into a word-desert, and the watersprings into dry ground; a fruitful land into barrenness, for the break-visual of them that dwell therein. he name-thereth the word-desert into a standing water, and dry land into watersprings. and there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for settlement; and sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase. he first-pooeth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease. again, they are minished and crouched low through confinement, break-visual, and sorrow. he spilleth contempt upon generous, and causeth them to wander in the word-desert, where there is no way. yet name-thereth he the poor on high from poverty, and maketh him families like a sheep. the turgor-immersed will see it, and be glad: and all upping will stop her mouth. whoso is wise, and will keep these things, even they will between-understand the kindness of ohyeah.

108

a song of a pruning for david himself. o towards, my heart is fixed; i will prune and give praise, even with

my heavyweight. skin-awake, psaltery and violin: i myself will skin-awake black-early. i will thank-acknowledge thee, ohyeah, among the withs: and i will prune thank-acknowledges to thee among the mum-withs. for thy kindness is great on the namespaces: and thy truth reacheth to the grind-skies. be thou highed, o tohwards, on the namespaces: and thy heavyweight on all the land; that thy beloved may be stick-saved: stick-safe with thy right hand, and answer me. tohwards hath worded in his dedication; i will exult, i will part shekhem, and mete out the valley of sukot gil'ed is mine; manasseh is mine; apraim also is the goatness of mine head; yeahodah is my imitate-statuter; moab is my washpot; over adam will i fling out my shoe; over palestine will i triumph. who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into adam? wilt not thou, o tohwards, who hast abandoned us? and wilt not thou, o tohwards, emerge with our armies? give us stick-safety from narrows: for vain is the stick-safety of earthling, through tohwards we will do with stratagem: for he it is that will tread down our narrowers.

109

to persist, a pruning for david. hold not thy peace, o tohwards of my cheering; for the mouth of the big-shot and the mouth of the high-deceitful are opened against me: they have worded against me with a lying language-tongue. they compassed me about also with words of hatred; and fought against me without a word. for my love they are my opponents: but i give myself to criming. and they have name-thereed me break-visual for good, and hatred for my love. account thou a big-shot man over him: and let opposition stand at his right hand. when he will be critical, let him be big-shotted: and let his criming become miss let his days be few; and let another take his office. let his betweeners be fatherless, and his woman a widow. let his betweeners move moving, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their sword-parched places. let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. let there be none to extend kindness to him: neither let there be any to camping his fatherless children. let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their there-name be blotted out. let the cloudy of his fathers be remembered with ohyeah; and let not the miss of his mother be blotted out. let them be before ohyeah continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the land. because that he remembered not to shew kindness, but chased the poor and needy man, that he might even dead the broken in heart. as he loved cursing, so let it come to him: as he desired not in first-pooling, so let it be far from him. as he clothed himself with cursing like as with his costume, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones. let it be to him as the garment which covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually. let this be the achievement of mine opponents from ohyeah, and of them that word break-visual against my self. but do thou for me, o tohwards the mister, for thy there-name's sake: because thy kindness is good, snatch thou me. for i am poor and needy, and my heart is voided in near-inwards me. i am gone like the shadow when it declineth: i am tossed up and down as the locust. my pool-knees are weak through fasting; and my immersed-flesh faileth of fatness. i became also a wintering to them: when they saw upon me they move-shaked their heads. help me, ohyeah my tohwards: o stick-safe me according to thy kindness: that

they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, ohyeah, hast done it. let them lighten-curse, but first-pool thou: when they stand up, let them be ashamed; but let thy worker be glad. let mine opponents be clothed with humiliation, and let them cover themselves with their own shame, as with a mantle. i will greatly cheer ohyeah with my mouth; yea, i will cheer him among the multitude. for he will stand at the criterion hand of the poor, to stick-safe him from those that condemn his self.

110

ohyeah said to my mister, sit thou at my right hand, until i make thine enemies thy footstool. ohyeah will send the tilt-staff of thy goatness out of zion: rule thou in the near-inward of thine enemies. thy with will be willing in the day of thy stratagem, in the beauties of dedication from the womb of the morning-black: thou hast the dew of thy youth. ohyeah hath seven-swear, and will not repent, thou art a darkener to world after the word of melchizedeq. the mister at thy right hand will arrow-halfer-shatter kings in the day of his nose-anger. he will judge among the body-nations, he will fill the places with the dead bodies; he will arrow-shatter the heads over many countries. he will drink of the brook in the way: therefore will he lift up the head.

111

hell yeah. i will cheer ohyeah with my whole heart, in the secret of the turgor-immersed, and in the meeting. the doings of ohyeah are great, sought out of all them that have desire therein. his achievement is honourable and glorious: and his being right standstayth to until. he hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: ohyeah is camping and full of wombing. he hath given tear-meat to them that respect him: he will for world be mindful of his alignment. he hath shewed his with the energy of his doings, that he may give them the heritage of the body-nations. the doings of his hands are verity and criterion all his commandments are sure. they support to until and ever, and are done in truth and turgor-immersedness. he sent redemption to his with: he hath directed his alignment to world: dedicated and reverend is his there-name. the respect of ohyeah is the heading of wisdom: a good fine-tuning have all they that do his commandments: his cheering standstayth to until.

112

hell yeah. happy is the man that respecteth ohyeah, that desireeth greatly in his directives. his seed will be herobloke upon land: the generation of the turgor-immersed will be first-pooled. wealth and riches will be in his house: and his being right standstayth to until. to the turgor-immersed there ariseth light in the darkness: he is camping, and full of wombing, and right. a good man sheweth camping, and lendeth: he will guide his words with criterion. surely he will not be moved to world: the right will be in to world remembrance. he will not be afraid of break-visual tidings: his heart is fixed, be sureing in ohyeah. his heart is supported, he will not be afraid, until he see his desire upon his enemies. he hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his being right standstayth to until; his ray-horn will be highed with heavyweight. the big-shots will see it, and be grieved; he will gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the big-shot will get lost.

113

hell yeah. cheer, o ye workers of ohyeah, cheer the there-name of ohyeah. first-pooled be the there-name of ohyeah from this time forth and worldmore. from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same ohyeah's there-name is to be cheerd. ohyeah is high on all nations, and his heavyweight on the namespaces. who is like to ohyeah our tohwards, who settleeth on tall, who humbleth himself to see the things that are in namespaces, and in the land! he stands up upon the poor out of the dust, and highs the needy out of the dunghill; that he may set him with generous, even with the generous of his with. he maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a gladnessful mother of betweeners. hell yeah.

114

when isra'al emerged of egypt, the house of jacob from a with of strange language; yeahodah was his dedicated, and isra'al his proverb-rule. the sea saw it, and fled: jordan was driven back. the mountains skipped like rams, and the little mountains like lambs. what ailed thee, o thou sea, that thou fleddest? thou jordan, that thou wast driven back? ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little mountains, like lambs? tremble, thou land, at the presence of the mister, at the presence of the tohwards of jacob; which turned the rock into a standing water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

115

not to us, ohyeah, not to us, but to thy there-name give heavyweight, for thy kindness, and for thy truth's sake. wherefore should the body-nations say, where is now their tohwards? but our tohwards is in the namespaces: he hath done whatsoever he desires. their fashions are silver and gold, the doing of men's hands. they have mouths, but they word not: eyes have they, but they see not: they have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: they have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither murmur they through their throat. they that make them are like to them; so is every one that be sureeth in them. o isra'al be sure thou in ohyeah: he is their help and their shield. o house of aaron, be sure in ohyeah: he is their help and their shield. ye that respect ohyeah, be sure in ohyeah: he is their help and their shield. ohyeah hath been mindful of us: he will first-pool us; he will first-pool the house of isra'al he will first-pool the house of aaron. he will first-pool them that respect ohyeah, both small and great. ohyeah will increase you more and more, you and your betweeners. ye are first-pooled of ohyeah which made namespaces and land. the namespaces, even the namespaces, are ohyeah's: but the land hath he given to betweeners of men. the dead cheer not ohyeah, neither any that go down into stillness. but we will first-pool ohyeah from this time forth and worldmore. cheer ohyeah.

116

i love ohyeah, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications. because he hath inclined his ear to me, therefore will i call upon him as long as i live. the sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of asking gat hold upon me: i found narrows and sorrow. then called i upon the there-name of ohyeah; ohyeah,

i beseech thee, escape my self. camping is ohyeah, and right; yea, our tohwards is wombng. ohyeah preserveth the simple: i was diluted, and he stick-saved me. reset to thy rest, o my self; for ohyeah hath dealt bountifully with thee. for thou hast delivered my self from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. i will walk before ohyeah in the land of the living. i hide-trained, therefore have i worded: i was greatly poor: i said in my haste, all men are liars. what will i render to ohyeah for all his benefits toward me? i will take the cup of stick-safety, and call upon the there-name of ohyeah. i will complete my vows to ohyeah now in the presence of all his with. precious in the eyes of ohyeah is the death of his kind ones. ohyeah, truly i am thy worker; i am thy worker, and betweener of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds. i will butcher to thee the butcher of thanks, and will call upon the there-name of ohyeah. i will complete my vows to ohyeah now in the presence of all his with. in the courtyards of ohyeah's house, in the half of thee, o jerusalem. hell yeah.

117

o laud ohyeah, all ye mum-withs: laud him, all ye mum-withs. for his merciful kindness is heroblokeic toward us: and the truth of ohyeah endureth to world. hell yeah.

118

o give thanks to ohyeah; for he is good: because his kindness endureth to world. let isra'al now say, that his kindness endureth to world. let the house of aaron now say, that his kindness endureth to world. let them now that respect ohyeah say, that his kindness endureth to world. i called upon ohyeah in distress: ohyeah answered me, and set me in a large place. ohyeah is on my side; i will not respect: what can earthling do to me? ohyeah taketh my part with them that help me: therefore will i see my desire upon them that hate me. it is better to be sure in ohyeah than to put being sure in earthling. it is better to be sure in ohyeah than to put being sure in generous. all nations compassed me about: but in the there-name of ohyeah will i destroy them. they compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the there-name of ohyeah i will destroy them. they compassed me about like word-bees: they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the there-name of ohyeah i will destroy them. thou hast thrust sore at me that i might fall: but ohyeah helped me. ohyeah is my goatness and song, and is become my stick-safety. the voice of rejoicing and stick-safety is in the tents of the right: the right hand of ohyeah doeth with stratagem. the right hand of ohyeah is highed: the right hand of ohyeah doeth with stratagem. i will not die, but live, and recount the doings of ohyeah. ohyeah hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over to death. open to me the gates of being right: i will go into them, and i will thank-acknowledge ohyeah: this gate of ohyeah, into which the right will come. i will thank-acknowledge thee: for thou hast heard me, and art become my stick-safety. the stone which the between-builders were fed up with is become the head stone of the corner. this is ohyeah's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes. this is the day which ohyeah hath made; we will roll-rejoice and be glad in it. stick-safe now, i beseech thee, ohyeah: ohyeah, i beseech thee, send now succedity. first-pooled be he that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah: we have first-pooled you out

of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. tohwards is ohyeah, which hath shewed us light: chain the butcher with cords, even to the ray-horns of the butcher-place. thou art my tohwards, and i will thank-acknowledge thee: thou art my tohwards, i will high thee. o give thanks to ohyeah; for he is good: for his kindness endureth to world.

119

happy are the sound in the way, who walk in the tora of ohyeah. happy are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart. they also achieve no upping: they walk in his ways. thou hast directed us to keep thy precepts diligently. o that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes! then will i not be ashamed, when i look at all thy directives. i will thank-acknowledge thee with turgor-immersedness of heart, when i will have learned thy right criteria. i will keep thy statutes: o forsake me not utterly. wherewithal will a young man win-pure his path? by taking heed thereto according to thy word. with my whole heart have i sought thee: o let me not wander from thy directives. thy word have i hid in mine heart, that i might not miss against thee. first-pooled art thou, ohyeah: learn me thy statutes. with my lips have i recountd all the criteria of thy mouth. i have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches. i will bush-talk in thy precepts, and look at thy paths. i will delight myself in thy statutes: i will not forget thy word. deal bountifully with thy worker, that i may live, and keep thy word. open thou mine eyes, that i may behold wondrous things out of thy tora i am a stranger in the land: hide not thy directives from me. my self breaketh for the longing that it hath to thy criteria at all times. thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy directives. remove from me wintering and contempt; for i have kept thy testimonies. immersed-princes also did sit and word against me: but thy worker did bush-talk in thy statutes. thy testimonies also are my delight and my counsellors. my self clingth to the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word. i have recountd my ways, and thou heardest me: learn me thy statutes. make me to between-understand the way of thy precepts: so will i bush-talk of thy wondrous works. my self melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according to thy word. turn aside from me the way of lying: and grant me thy tora campingly. i have chosen the way of truth: thy criteria have i equaled before me. i have clung to thy testimonies: ohyeah, put me not to shame. i will run the way of thy directives, when thou will enlarge my heart. teach me, ohyeah, the way of thy statutes; and i will do it to the end. give me between-understanding, and i will keep thy tora yea, i will keep it with my whole heart. make me to go in the lane of thy directives; for therein do i desire. incline my heart to thy testimonies, and not to covetousness. turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in thy way. stablish thy word to thy worker, who is devoted to thy respect. turn away my wintering which i fear: for thy criteria are good. behold, i have longed after thy precepts: quicken me in thy being right. let thy kindnesses come also to me, ohyeah, even thy stick-safety, according to thy word. so will i have wherewith to answer him that winteringeth me: for i be sure in thy word. and snatch not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth; for i have waited for thy criteria. so will i keep thy tora continually to the worlds of worlds. and i will walk at liberty: for i seek thy pre-

cepts. i will word of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed. and i will delight myself in thy directives, which i have loved. my hands also will i lift up to thy directives, which i have loved; and i will bush-talk in thy statutes. remember the word to thy worker, upon which thou hast wordd me to wait. this is my comfort in my poverty: for thy word hath quickened me. the proud have had me greatly in derision: yet have i not declined from thy tora i remembered thy criteria of old, ohyeah; and have comforted myself. horror hath held hold upon me because of the big-shot that forsake thy tora thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my strange-dwelling. i have remembered thy there-name, ohyeah, in the night, and have kept thy tora this i had, because i kept thy precepts. thou art my part, ohyeah: i have said that i would keep thy words. i intreated thy camping with my whole heart: out-of-town to me according to thy word. i thought on my ways, and turned my feet to thy testimonies. i made haste, and delayed not to keep thy directives. the bands of the big-shots have robbed me: but i have not forgotten thy tora at night-half i will stand to give thanks to thee because of thy right criteria. i am a companion of all them that respect thee, and of them that keep thy precepts. the land, ohyeah, is full of thy kindness: learn me thy statutes. thou hast dot well with thy worker, ohyeah, according to thy word. learn me good judgment and knowledge: for i have hide-trained thy directives. before i was tormented i went astray: but now have i kept thy word. thou art good, and doest good; learn me thy statutes. the proud have forged a lie against me: but i will keep thy precepts with my whole heart. their heart is as fat as grease; but i delight in thy tora it is good for me that i have been poor; that i might learn thy statutes. the tora of thy mouth is better to me than thousands of gold and silver. thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me between-understanding, that i may learn thy directives. they that respect thee will be glad when they see me; because i have waited for thy word. i know, ohyeah, that thy criteria are criterion, and that thou in hide-trainingfulness hast poor me. let, i pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to thy word to thy worker. let thy wombings come to me, that i may live: for thy tora is my delight. let the proud be ashamed; for they twisted me me falsely: but i will bush-talk in thy precepts. let those that respect thee turn to me, and those that have known thy testimonies. let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that i be not ashamed. my self fainteth for thy stick-safety: but i wait for thy word. mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, when wilt thou comfort me? for i am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do i not forget thy statutes. how many are the days of thy worker? when wilt thou do criterion on them that chase me? the proud have digged float-corruptions for me, which are not after thy tora all thy directives are hide-trainingful: they chase me wrongfully; help thou me. they had almost consumed me upon land; but i forsook not thy precepts. quicken me after thy kindness; so will i keep the witness of thy mouth. to world, ohyeah, thy word is name-thretled in namespaces. thy hide-trainingfulness is to all generations: thou hast standstayed the land, and it abideth. they standstay this day according to thine criterions: for all are thy workers. unless thy tora had been my delights, i should then have lost in mine poverty. i will to world not forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me. i am thine, stick-safe me: for i have sought thy precepts. the big-shots have endured for me to make lost me: but i will consider thy testi-

monies. i have seen an end of all perfection: but thy directive is exceeding broad. o how i love thy tora it is my meditation all the day. thou through thy directives hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they are for world with me. i have more fine-tuning than all my learners: for thy testimonies are my meditation. i between-understand more than the ancients, because i keep thy precepts. i have refrained my feet from every break-visual path, that i might keep thy word. i have not turned aside from thy criteria: for thou hast taught me. how sweet are thy words to my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! through thy precepts i get between-understanding: therefore i hate every false path. thy word is a lamp to my feet, and a light to my lane. i have seven-swear, and i will perform it, that i will keep thy right criteria. i am poor very much: quicken me, ohyeah, according to thy word. want, i beseech thee, the generous of my mouth, ohyeah, and learn me thy criteria. my self is continually in my hand: yet do i not forget thy tora the big-shots have laid a snare for me: yet i erred not from thy precepts. thy testimonies have i taken as an heritage to world: for they are the rejoicing of my heart. i have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes alway, even to the end. i hate vain thoughts: but thy tora do i love. thou art my hiding place and my shield: i wait for thy word. turn aside from me, ye break-visualdoers: for i will keep the directives of my towards. support me according to thy word, that i may live: and let me not be ashamed of my hope. hold thou me up, and i will be nurtured: and i will have respect to thy statutes continually. thou hast trodden down all them that err from thy statutes: for their deceit is falsehood. thou puttest away all the big-shot of the land like dross: therefore i love thy testimonies. my immersed-flesh trembleth for respect of thee; and i am afraid of thy criteria. i have done criterion and being right: rest me not to mine exploiters. be guarantee for thy worker for good: let not the proud exploit me. mine eyes fail for thy stick-safety, and for the word of thy being right. do with thy worker according to thy kindness, and learn me thy statutes. i am thy worker; give me between-understanding, that i may know thy testimonies. it is time for thee, ohyeah, to work: for they have severed thy tora therefore i love thy directives on gold; yea, on fine gold. therefore i esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be turgor-immersed; and i hate every false path. thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my self keep them. the entrance of thy words shine; it giveth between-understanding to the simple. i opened my mouth, and panted: for i longed for thy directives. look thou upon me, and out-of-town to me, as thou criterionizest to do to those that love thy there-name. order my steps in thy word: and let not any power have dominion over me. redeem me from the exploitation of earthing: so will i keep thy precepts. make thy face-turnings to shine upon thy worker; and learn me thy statutes. brooks of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep not thy tora right art thou, ohyeah, and turgor-immersed are thy criteria. thy testimonies that thou hast directed are right and very hide-trainingful. my zeal hath consumed me, because mine narrowers have forgotten thy words. thy word is very pure: therefore thy worker loveth it. i am small and despised: yet do not i forget thy precepts. thy being right is a to world being right, and thy tora is the truth. narrow and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy directives are my delights. the being right of thy testimonies is to world: give me between-understanding, and i will live. i read-called with my whole heart; hear me, ohyeah:

i will keep thy statutes. i read-called to thee; stick-safe me, and i will keep thy testimonies. i prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: i waited for thy word. mine eyes prevent the night watches, that i might bush-talk in thy word. hear my voice according to thy kindness: ohyeah, quicken me according to thy criterion they draw nigh that chase after mischief: they are far from thy tora thou art near, ohyeah; and all thy directives are truth. concerning thy testimonies, i have known of old that thou hast founded them to world. see mine poverty, and deliver me: for i do not forget thy tora quarrel my quarrel, and free me: quicken me according to thy word. stick-safety is far from the big-shot: for they seek not thy statutes. great are thy wombings, ohyeah: quicken me according to thy criteria. many are my chasers and mine narrowers; yet do i not decline from thy testimonies. i saw the betrayers, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word. see how i love thy precepts: quicken me, ohyeah, according to thy kindness. thy word is true from the heading: and every one of thy right criteria endureth to world. immersed-princes have chased me without a word: but my heart standeth in awe of thy word. i rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil. i hate and abhor lying: but thy tora do i love. seven times a day do i cheer thee because of thy right criteria. great completeness have they which love thy tora and nothing will offend them. ohyeah, i have inspected on thy stick-safety, and done thy directives. my self hath kept thy testimonies; and i love them exceedingly. i have kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my ways are before thee. let my cry come near before thee, ohyeah: give me between-understanding according to thy word. let my supplication come before thee: snatch me according to thy word. my lips will utter praise, when thou hast learned me thy statutes. my language-tongue will speak of thy saying: for all thy directives are being right. let thine hand help me; for i have chosen thy precepts. i have longed for thy stick-safety, ohyeah; and thy tora is my delight. let my self live, and it will cheer thee; and let thy criteria help me. i have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy worker; for i do not forget thy directives.

120

in my distress i read-called to ohyeah, and he heard me. snatch my self, ohyeah, from lying lips, and from a high-deceitful language-tongue. what will be given to thee? or what will be done to thee, thou false language-tongue? sharp arrow-halvers of the herobloke, with coals of juniper. woe is me, that i sojourn in mesech, that i dwell in the tents of qedar! my self hath long dwelt with him that hateth completeness. i am for completeness: but when i word, they are for war.

121

i will lift up mine eyes to the mountains, from whence cometh my help. my help cometh from ohyeah, which made namespaces and land. he will not give thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber. behold, he that keepeth isra'el will neither slumber nor sleep. ohyeah is thy keeper: ohyeah is thy shade upon thy right hand. the sun will not hit thee by day, nor the moon by night. ohyeah will preserve thee from all break-visual: he will preserve thy self. ohyeah will preserve thy emerging and thy coming in from this time forth, and even worldmore.

122

i was glad when they said to me, let us go into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. our feet will stand within thy gates, o jerusalem. jerusalem is between-built as a city that is compact together: where the branch up, the branch of ohyeah, to the witness of isra'al to give thanks to the there-name of ohyeah. for there are name-there thrones of criterion the thrones of the house of david. pray for the completeness of jerusalem: they will completed that love thee. completeness be within thy walls, and completeness within thy palaces. for my brethren and in-sights' word-sakes, i will now say, completeness be within thee. because of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah our tohwards i will seek thy good.

123

to thee lift i up mine eyes, o thou that dwellest in the namespaces. behold, as the eyes of workers look to the hand of their misters, and as the eyes of a maiden to the hand of her herobloke-lady; so our eyes wait upon ohyeah our tohwards, until that he womb upon us. womb upon us, ohyeah, womb upon us: for we are exceedingly seven-filled with contempt. our self is exceedingly seven-filled with the mocking of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud.

124

if it had not been ohyeah who was on our side, now may isra'al say; if it had not been ohyeah who was on our side, when men stood up against us: then they had swallowed us up quick, when their nose-anger was kindled against us: then the waters had washed over us, the stream had crossed over our self: then the proud waters had crossed over our self. first-pooled be ohyeah, who hath not given us as a tear to their teeth. our self is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the birders: the snare is fractured, and we are escaped. our help is in the there-name of ohyeah, who made namespaces and land.

125

they that be sure in ohyeah will be as mountain zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth to world. as the mountains are round about jerusalem, so ohyeah is round about his with from henceforth even world. for the branch of the big-shot will not rest upon the lot of the right; lest the right send their hands to upping. do good, ohyeah, to those that be good, and to them that are turgor-immersed in their hearts. as for such as tilt to their meandering ways, ohyeah will lead them forth with the power achievers: but completeness will be upon isra'al

126

when ohyeah turned again the sit-captivity of zion, we were like them that dream. then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our language-tongue with joy-singing: then said they among the body-nations, ohyeah hath done great things for them. ohyeah hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad. turn again our sit-captivity, ohyeah, as the streams in the south. they that sow in tears will reap in joy. he that goeth forth and weepeth, lifting precious seed,

will doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

127

except ohyeah between-build the house, they labour in vain that between-build it: except ohyeah keep the city, the watchman almonds but in vain. it is vain for you to stand up early, to sit up late, to eat the bread of sorrows: for so he giveth his beloved sleep. lo, betweeners are an heritage of ohyeah: and the fruit of the belly is his wage. as arrow-halfers are in the hand of a herobloke; so are betweeners of the youth. happy is the herobloke that hath his quiver full of them: they will not be ashamed, but they will word with the enemies in the gate.

128

happy is every one that respecteth ohyeah; that walketh in his ways. for thou will eat the labour of thine hands: happy will thou be, and it will be well with thee. thy woman will be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy betweeners like olive plants round about thy send-table behold, that thus will the herobloke be first-pooled that respecteth ohyeah. ohyeah will first-pool thee out of zion: and thou will see the good of jerusalem all the days of thy life. yea, thou will see thy betweeners's betweeners, and completeness upon isra'al

129

many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may isra'al now say: many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me. the plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows. ohyeah is right: he hath cut asunder the cords of the big-shots. let them all be ashamed and turned back that hate zion. let them be as the grass upon the roofs, which dries afore it groweth up: wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom. neither do they which go by say, the first-pooling of ohyeah be upon you: we first-pool you in the there-name of ohyeah.

130

out of the depths have i read-called to thee, ohyeah. mister, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications. if thou, ohyeah, shouldest mark cloudies, o mister, who will stand? but there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared. i endure for ohyeah, my self doth endure, and for his word do i wait. my self waiteth for the mister more than they that watch for the morning: i say, more than they that watch for the morning. let isra'al wait for ohyeah: for with ohyeah there is kindness, and with him is plenteous redemption. and he will redeem isra'al from all his cloudies.

131

lord, my heart is not tall, nor mine eyes tall: neither do i exercise myself in great matters, or in things too tall for me. surely i have equaled and stilled myself, as a child that is weaned of his mother: my self is even as a weaned child. let isra'al wait for ohyeah from henceforth and world.

lord, remember david, and all his tormentions: how he seven-swear to ohyeah, and vowed to the mighty tohwards of jaqob; surely i will not come into the tent of my house, nor up into my bed; i will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids, until i find out a place for ohyeah, an habitation for the courageous tohwards of jaqob. lo, we heard of it at aphratah: we found it in the fields of the wood. we will go into his dwellings: we will bow at his footstool. stand up, ohyeah, into thy rest; thou, and the gather-cabinet of thy goatness. let thy darkener be clothed with being right; and let thy kind ones shout for joy. for thy worker david's sake turn not away the face-turnings of thine floater. ohyeah hath seven-swear in truth to david; he will not turn from it; of the fruit of thy belly will i set upon thy throne. if thy betweeners will keep my alignment and my witness that i will learn them, their betweeners will also sit upon thy throne forevermore. for ohyeah hath chosen zion; he hath desired it for his settlement. this is my rest forever: here will i dwell; for i have desired it. i will abundantly first-pool her provision: i will seven-satisfy her poor with bread. i will also clothe her darkener with stick-safety: and her kind ones will shout aloud for joy. there will i name-thered the ray-horn of david to bud: i have arrayed a lamp for mine floater. his enemies will i clothe with shame: but upon himself will his crown flourish.

133

behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to settle together in unity! it is like the good oil upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; as the dew of hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of zion: for there ohyeah directed the first-pooling, even life until the worldmore.

134

behold, first-pool ye ohyeah, all ye workers of ohyeah, which by night stand in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. lift up your hands in the dedicated, and first-pool ohyeah. ohyeah that made namespaces and land first-pool thee out of zion.

135

hell yeah. cheer ye the there-name of ohyeah; cheer him, o ye workers of ohyeah. ye that stand in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, in the courtyards of the house of our tohwards. cheer ohyeah; for ohyeah is good: prune cheers to his there-name; for it is pleasant. for ohyeah hath chosen jaqob to himself, and isra'al for his peculiar treasure. for i know that ohyeah is great, and that our mister is above all tohwards. whatsoever ohyeah desires, that did he in namespaces, and in land, in the seas, and all deep places. he causeth the vapours to up from the ends of the land; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he let emergeeth the breathwind out of his stores. who hit the firstborn of egypt, both of earthling and in-them animal. who sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, o egypt, upon fuhreroh and upon all his workers. who hit great nations, and killed mighty kings; sihon king of the amorites, and og king of bashan and all the kingdoms of kanaan and gave their land for an heritage, an heritage to isra'al his with, thy there-name,

ohyeah, endureth to world; and thy memorial, ohyeah, throughout all generations. for ohyeah will judge his with, and he will repent himself concerning his workers. the fashions of the body-nations are silver and gold, the doing of men's hands. they have mouths, but they word not; eyes have they, but they see not; they have ears, but they hear not; neither is there any breathwind in their mouths. they that make them are like to them: so is every one that be sureeth in them. first-pool ohyeah, o house of isra'al first-pool ohyeah, o house of aaron: first-pool ohyeah, o house of levi ye that respect ohyeah, first-pool ohyeah. first-pooled be ohyeah out of zion, which dwelleth at jerusalem. hell yeah.

136

o give thanks to ohyeah; for he is good: for his kindness endureth to world. o give thanks to the tohwards of tohwards: for his kindness endureth to world. o give thanks to the mister of misters: for his kindness endureth to world. to him who alone doeth great wonders: for his kindness endureth to world. to him that by wisdom made the namespaces: for his kindness endureth to world. to him that stretched out the land on the waters: for his kindness endureth to world. to him that made great lights: for his kindness endureth to world: the sun to proverb-rule by day: for his kindness endureth to world: the moon and stars to proverb-rule by night: for his kindness endureth to world. to him that hit egypt in their firstborn: for his kindness endureth to world: and let emerge isra'al from among them: for his kindness endureth to world: with a strong hand, and with a tilt-stretched out arm: for his kindness endureth to world. to him which cut-divided the end sea into cut-divides: for his kindness endureth to world: and made isra'al to cross through the midst of it: for his kindness endureth to world: but overthrew fuhreroh and his stratagem in the end sea: for his kindness endureth to world. to him which led his with through the word-desert: for his kindness endureth to world. to him which hit great kings: for his kindness endureth to world: and killed famous kings: for his kindness endureth to world: sihon king of the amorites: for his kindness endureth to world: and og the king of bashan for his kindness endureth to world: and gave their land for an heritage: for his kindness endureth to world: even an heritage to isra'al his worker: for his kindness endureth to world. who remembered us in our low-tide estate: for his kindness endureth to world: and hath redeemed us from our enemies: for his kindness endureth to world. who giveth food to all immersed-flesh for his kindness endureth to world. o give thanks to the tohwards of namespaces: for his kindness endureth to world.

137

by the rivers of babel, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we remembered zion. we hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof. for there they that carried us away sit-captive required of us a immersed-song and they that wasted us required of us mirth, saying, sing us one of the songs of zion. how will we sing ohyeah's immersed-song in a strange-substantial earth? if i forget thee, o jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning. if i do not remember thee, let my language-tongue cling to the roof of my mouth; if i prefer not jerusalem on my chief gladness. remember, ohyeah, betweeners of adam in the day of jerusalem; who said,

rase it, rase it, even to the foundation thereof. o daughter of babel, who art to be destroyed; happy will be, that completesth thee as thou hast served us. happy will be, that taketh and shattereth thy little ones against the stones.

138

i will thank-acknowledge thee with my whole heart: before the tohwards will i prune thank-acknowledge to thee. i will bow toward thy dedicated hall, and thank-acknowledge thy there-name for thy kindness and for thy truth: for thou hast greatd thy word on all thy there-name. in the day when i read-called thou answeredst me, and goatdest me with goatness in my self. all the kings of the land will thank-acknowledge thee, ohyeah, when they hear the sayings of thy mouth. yea, they will sing in the ways of ohyeah: for great is the heavyweight of ohyeah. though ohyeah be tall, yet hath he respect to the lowly; but the tall he knoweth afar off. though i walk in the near-inward of narrows, thou wilt live me: thou wilt send thine hand against the nose-anger of mine enemies, and thy right hand will stick-safe me. ohyeah will perfect that which concerneth me: thy kindness, ohyeah, endureth to world: let not down the doings of thine own hands.

139

o lord, thou hast investigated me, and known me. thou knowest my downsitting and mine standing up, thou between-understandest my thought afar off. thou compassed my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. for there is not a word in my language-tongue, but, lo, ohyeah, thou knowest it altogether. thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me. such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is tall, i cannot attain to it. whither will i go from thy breathwind? or whither will i flee from thy presence? if i ascend up into namespaces, thou art there: if i make my bed in asking, behold, thou art there. if i take the wings of the black, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; even there will thy hand lead me, and thy right hand will hold me. if i say, surely the darkness will bruise-cover me; even the night will be light about me. yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. for thou hast possessed my kindeys: thou hast covered me in my mother's belly. i will thank-acknowledge thee; for i am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy doings; and that my self knoweth right well. my substance was not extinct-hid from thee, when i was made in hidden, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the land. thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy recount-scroll all my members were written, which in continuance were developed, when as yet there was none of them. how precious also are thy thoughts to me, o tohwards! how great is the sum of them! if i should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when i awake, i am still with thee. surely thou wilt kill the big-shot, o tohwards: turn aside from me therefore, ye bloody men. for they speak against thee confutingly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain. do not i hate them, ohyeah, that hate thee? and am not i grieved with those that stand up against thee? i hate them with perfect hatred: i count them mine enemies. investigate me, o tohwards, and know my heart: try me,

and know my thoughts: and see if there be any sorrow way in me, and lead me in the way world.

140

to persist, a pruning for david. deliver me, ohyeah, from the break-visual earthing: preserve me from the damage earthing; which think of break-visuals in their heart; continually are they gathered together for war. they have sharpened their language-tongues like a serpent; adders' poison is under their lips. selah. keep me, ohyeah, from the hands of the big-shot; preserve me from the damage man; who have thought to overthrow my goings. the proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; they have spread a net by the wayside; they have name-there gins for me. selah. i said to ohyeah, thou art my tohwards: hear the voice of my supplications, ohyeah. o tohwards the mister, the goatness of my stick-safety, thou hast covered my head in the day of battle. grant not, ohyeah, the desires of the big-shot: further not his big-shot device; lest they high themselves. selah. as for the head of those that compass me about, let the labour of their own lips cover them. let burning coals fall upon them: let them be cast into the fire; into deep pits, that they stand not up again. let not an break-visual speaker be established in the land: break-visual will hunt the damage man to overthrow him. i know that ohyeah will maintain the criterion of the poor, and the criterion of the poor. surely the right will give thanks to thy there-name: the turgor-immersed will dwell in thy presence.

141

lord, i read-call to thee: make haste to me; give ear to my voice, when i read-call to thee. let my criming be set forth before thee as incense; and the lifting up of my hands as the evening refter. name-there a watch, ohyeah, before my mouth; keep the door of my lips. incline not my heart to any break-visual word, to practise break-visual achievements with men that achievement upping; and let me not bread-eat of their dainties. let the right bang-shock me; it will be a kindness: and let him reprove me; it will be an excellent oil, which will not break my head: for yet my criming also will be in their calamities. when their criticals are overthrown in stony places, they will hear my sayings; for they are sweet. our bones are scattered at the asking's mouth, as when one hatches and cleaveth wood upon the land. but mine eyes are to thee, o tohwards the mister: in thee is my trust; leave not my self destitute. keep me from the snares which they have laid for me, and the gins of the power achievers. let the big-shots fall into their own nets, whilst that i withal escape.

142

of fine-tuning for david. a criming when he was in the cave. i cried to ohyeah with my voice; with my voice to ohyeah did i make my supplication. i spilled out my bush-talk before him; i shewed before him my narrows. when my breathwind was was wrapping itself within me, then thou knewest my lane. in the path wherein i walked have they hidden a snare for me. i saw on my right hand, and saw, but there was no man that would know me: refuge lost me; no man cared for my self. i cried to thee, ohyeah: i said, thou art my refuge and my part in the land of the living. attend to my cry; for i am very diluted: snatch me from my chasers; for they are

stronger than i. let emerge my self out of prison, that i may praise thy there-name: the right will compass me about; for thou wilt deal bountifully with me.

143

hear my criming, ohyeah, give ear to my supplications: in thy hide-trainingfulness answer me, and in thy being right. and come not into criterion with thy worker: for in thy sight will no man living be rightified. for the enemy hath chased my self; he hath depressed my self to the land; he hath made me to dwell in darkness, as those that have been long dead. therefore is my breathwind overwhelmed within me; my heart within me is amazed-desolate. i remember the days of old; i murmur on all thy doings; i muse on the doing of thy hands. i stretch forth my hands to thee: my self thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty land. selah. hear me quickly, ohyeah: my breathwind faileth: hide not thy face-turnings from me, lest i be proverb-like to them that go down into the pit. cause me to hear thy kindness in the morning; for in thee do i be sure: cause me to know the way wherein i should walk; for i lift up my self to thee. snatch me, ohyeah, from mine enemies: i flee to thee to cover me. learn me to do thy will; for thou art my tohwads: thy breathwind is good; lead me into the land of turgor-immersedness. quicken me, ohyeah, for thy there-name's sake: for thy being right' sake let emerge my self out of narrows. and of thy kindness cut off mine narrowers, and make lost all them that afflict my self: for i am thy worker.

144

first-pooled be ohyeah my rock which learneth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight: my kindness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom i trust; who go downth my with under me. ohyeah, what is earthling, that thou takest knowledge of him! or betweenner of earthling, that thou think of him! earthling is like to vapor: his days are as a shadow that crosseth away. bow thy namespaces, ohyeah, and come down: touch the mountains, and they will smoke. cast forth lightning, and scatter them: send thine arrow-halfers, and destroy them. send thine hand from above; rid me, and snatch me out of great waters, from the hand of strange-substantial betweenners; whose mouth wordeth vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of vainhood. i will prune a new immersed-song to thee, o tohwads: upon a psaltery and an instrument of ten strings will i prune praises to thee. it is he that giveth stick-safety to kings: who giveth david his worker from the break-visualful sword. rid me, and snatch me from the hand of strange-substantial betweenners, whose mouth wordeth vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of vainhood: that our betweenners may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our betweenas may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a hall: that our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that our sheep may let emerge thousands and ten thousands in our streets: that our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking in, nor emerging; that there be no complaining in our streets. happy is that with, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that with, whose tohwads is ohyeah.

145

i will extol thee, my tohwads, o king; and i will first-pool thy there-name to the worlds of worlds. every day will i first-pool thee; and i will cheer thy there-name to the worlds of worlds. great is ohyeah, and greatly to be cheerd; and his greatness is uninvestigateable. one generation will laud thy doings to another, and will declare thy herobloke acts. i will bush-talk of the heavy-weighty heavyweight of thy splendor, and of thy wondrous words. and men will speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and i will recount thy greatness. they will abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and will joy-sing of thy being right. ohyeah is camping, and wombing; slow to nose-anger, and of great kindness. ohyeah is good to all: and his wombings are over all his doings. all thy doings will thank-acknowledge thee, ohyeah; and thy kind ones will first-pool thee. they will say of the heavyweight of thy kingdom, and word of thy power; to make known to the betweenners of men his herobloking, and the heavyweighty splendor of his kingdom. thy kingdom is a worlds kingdom, and thy proverb-rule endureth throughout all generations. ohyeah supporteth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down. the eyes of all inspect upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in due season. thou openest thine hand, and seven-satisfiest the desire of every living thing. ohyeah is right in all his ways, and holy in all his doings. ohyeah is nigh to all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. he will fulfil the desire of them that respect him: he also will hear their stick-cry, and will stick-safe them. ohyeah preserveth all them that love him: but all the big-shot will he destroy. my mouth will word the cheering of ohyeah: and let all immersed-flesh first-pool his dedicated there-name to the worlds of worlds.

146

alleluia, of aggeus and zacharias. hell yeah. cheer ohyeah, o my self. while i live will i cheer ohyeah: i will prune cheers to my tohwads while i have any being. put not your be sure in generous, nor in betweenner of earthling, in whom there is no help. his breathwind goeth forth, he reseteth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts get lost. happy is he that hath the tohwads of jaqob for his help, whose inspect is in ohyeah his tohwads: which made namespaces, and land, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth to world: which doth criterion for the exploited: which giveth food to the hungry. ohyeah looseth the enchained: ohyeah openeth the eyes of the skin-blind: ohyeah stands up them that are bowed down: ohyeah loveth the right: ohyeah preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the big-shots he twists. ohyeah will king to world, even thy tohwads, o zion, to all generations. hell yeah.

147

hell yeah: for it is good to prune cheers to our tohwads; for it is pleasant; and cheer is comely. ohyeah doth between-build up jerusalem: he gathereth together the distanced of isra'al he healeth the fractured in heart, and bindeth up their wounds. he recounteth the count of the stars; he calleth them all by their there-names. great is our mister, and of great energy: his between-understanding is without count. ohyeah lifeth up the meek: he casteth the big-shots down to the land. prune to

ohyeah with thanks; prune thank-acknowledge upon the violoin to our tohwards: who covereth the namespaces with thick-clouds, who prepareth rain for the land, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains. he giveth to the in-them animal his food, and to the young ravens which read-call. he desireeth not in the heroblokeness of the horse: he wants not the legs of a man. ohyeah wants them that respect him, in those that wait for his kindness. laud ohyeah, o jerusalem; laud thy tohwards, o zion. for he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath first-pooled thy betweeners in near-inwards thee. he name-theredth completeness in thy borders, and seven-filleth thee with the finest of the wheat. he sendeth forth his saying upon land: his word runneth very swiftly. he giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes. he flingeth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold? he sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he wordth his breathwind to blow, and the waters flow. he sheweth his word to jaqob, his statutes and his criteria to isra'al he hath not dot so with any nation: and as for his criteria, they have not known them. hell yeah.

148

hell yeah. hell yeah from the namespaces: cheer him in the heights. cheer ye him, all his messengers: cheer ye him, all his armies. cheer ye him, sun and moon: cheer him, all ye stars of light. cheer him, ye namespaces of namespaces, and ye waters that be on the namespaces. let them cheer the there-name of ohyeah: for he directed, and they were created. he hath also stand-stayed them to the worlds of worlds: he hath made a imitate-statute which will not cross. cheer ohyeah from the land, ye crocodiles, and all deeps: fire, and eil; snow, and vapours; stormy breathwind fulfilling his word: mountains, and all mountains; fruitful trees, and all cedars: animals, and all in-them animals insects, and flying bird: kings of the land, and all mum-withs; immersed-princes, and all criticals of the land: both young men, and maidens; old men, and children: let them cheer the there-name of ohyeah: for his there-name alone is excellent; his acknowledgement is on the land and namespaces. he also highs the ray-horn of his with, the cheer of all his kind ones; even of betweeners of isra'al a with near to him. hell yeah.

149

hell yeah. sing to ohyeah a new immersed-song and his cheer in the assembly of kind ones. let isra'al be glad in him that made him: let betweeners of zion be gladnessful in their king. let them cheer his there-name in the dance: let them prune cheers to him with the timbrel and violoin. for ohyeah taketh pleasure in his with: he will beautify the meek with stick-safety. let the kind ones exult in heavyweight: let them joy-sing aloud upon their beds. let the high praises of tohwards be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; to do vengeance upon the body-nations, and punishments upon the mum-withs; to chain their kings with chains, and their heavyweighties with fetters of iron; to do upon them the criterion written: this honour have all his kind ones. hell yeah.

150

hell yeah. cheer tohwards in his dedicated: cheer him in the firmament of his goatness. cheer him for his her-

obloke acts: cheer him according to his much greatness. cheer him with the sound of the mouthpiece-horn cheer him with the psaltery and violoin. cheer him with the timbrel and dance: cheer him with stringed instruments and organs. cheer him upon the loud cymbals: cheer him upon the high sounding cymbals. let every thing that hath breathing cheer ohyeah. hell yeah.

proverb-rules

1

the proverb-rules of solomon betweneer of david, king of isra'el to know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the sayings of between-understanding; to receive the instruction of skill, being right, and criterion and immersedness; to give skin-awakety to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion. a wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of between-understanding will buy to wise counsels: to between-understand a proverb-rule, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings. the respect of ohyeah is the heading of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction. my betweneer hear the instruction of thy father, and leave not the tora of thy mother: for they will be an ornament of camping to thy head, and chains about thy neck. my betweneer if misers entice thee, consent thou not. if they say, go with us, let us ambush for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent without quarrel: let us swallow them up alive as the asking; and whole, as those that go down into the pit: we will find all precious substance, we will fill our houses with spoil: cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse: my betweneer walk not thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot from their lane: for their feet run to break-visual, and make haste to spill blood. surely in vain the net is spread in the eyes of any possessor of wings. and they ambush for their own blood; they lurk privily for their own selves. so are the paths of every one that is slicing profit-slice; which taketh away the self of the owners thereof. wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets: she crieth in the chief place of noise, in the openings of the gates: in the city she uttereth her sayings, saying, how long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scornors delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? turn you at my reproof: behold, i will pour out my breath-wind to you, i will make known my words to you. because i have called, and ye refused; i have tilt-stretched out my hand, and no man regarded; but ye have set at nought all my counsel, and would none of my reproof: i also will laugh at your calamity; i will mock when your fear cometh; when your fear cometh as disaster, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when cliff-constrain and anguish cometh upon you. then will they call upon me, but i will not answer; they will seek me black-early, but they will not find me: for that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the respect of ohyeah: they would none of my counsel: they spurned all my reproof. therefore will they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be seven-filled with their own devices. for the turning away of the simple will kill them, and the prosperity of fools will make lost them. but whoso hearkeneth to me will dwell for sure, and will be quiet from fear of break-visual.

2

my betweneer if thou wilt receive my sayings, and hide my directives with thee; so that thou incline thine ear to wisdom, and apply thine heart to between-understanding; yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for between-understanding; if thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; then will thou between-understand the respect of ohyeah, and find the knowledge of tohwards. for ohyeah giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh

knowledge and between-understanding. he layeth up sound wisdom for the turgor-immersed: he is a shield to them that walk turgor-immersedly. he keepeth the paths of criterion and preserveth the way of his kind ones. then will thou between-understand being right, and criterion and immersedness; yea, every good path. when wisdom cometh into thine heart, and knowledge is pleasant to thy self; discretion will preserve thee, between-understanding will keep thee: to snatch thee from the way of the break-visual man, from the man that wordeth froward words; who leave the paths of turgor-immersedness, to walk in the ways of darkness; who be glad to do break-visual, and delight in the frowardness of the break-visual; whose paths are adamant, and they adamant in their paths: to snatch thee from the strange woman, even from the stranger which smooth-flattereth with her sayings; which forsaketh the guide of her youth, and forgetteth the alignment of her tohwards. for her house sinks to death, and her paths to the dead. none that go to her reset again, neither take they hold of the paths of life. that thou mayest walk in the way of good men, and keep the paths of the right. for the turgor-immersed will dwell in the land, and the sound will remain in it. but the big-shot will be cut off from the land, and the betrayers will be rooted out of it.

3

my betweneer forget not my tora but let thine heart develop my directives: for length of days, and long life, and completeness, will they add to thee. let not kindness and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart: so will thou find camping and good fine-tuning in the eyes of tohwards and earthling. be sure in ohyeah with all thine heart; and lean not to thine own between-understanding. in all thy ways acknowledge him, and he will direct thy paths. be not wise in thine own eyes: respect ohyeah, and turn aside from break-visual. it will be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones. heavy-weight ohyeah with thy substance, and with the first-fruits of all thine increase: so will thy barns be seven-filled with seven-plenty, and thy presses will burst out with new wine. my betweneer be not fed up with the chastening of ohyeah; neither thorn his reproveion: for whom ohyeah loveth he reproveeth; even as a father the betweneer who he wants. happy is the earthling that findeth wisdom, and the earthling that getteth between-understanding. for the merchandise of it is good from the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. she is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be equaled to her. length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand heavyweightyes and heavyweight. her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her lanes are completeness. she is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her. ohyeah by wisdom hath founded the land; by between-understanding hath he established the namespaces. by his knowledge the depths are hatchd, and the grind-skies drop down the dew. my betweneer let not them depart from thine eyes: keep sound wisdom and discretion: so will they be self to thy self, and camping to thy neck. then will thou walk in thy way for sure, and thy foot will not be injured. when thou liest down, don't be afraid: yea, thou will lie down, and thy sleep will be sweet. be not afraid of sudden respect, neither of the disaster of the big-shots, when it cometh. for ohyeah

will be thy confidence, and will keep thy foot from being captured. withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it. say not to thy in-sight, go, and come again, and to morrow i will give; when thou hast it by thee, devise not break-visual against thy in-sight, seeing he dwelleth surely by thee. quarrel not with a earthing without quarrel, if he have done thee no break-visual. envy thou not the violent, and choose none of his ways. for the froward is taboo to ohyeah: but his secret is with the turgor-immersed. the curse of ohyeah is in the house of the big-shot: but he first-pooleth the habitation of the right. surely he scorneth the scorners: but he giveth camping to the lowly. the wise will inherit heavyweight: but shame will be the promotion of fools.

4

hear, ye betweeners, the instruction of a father, and attend to know between-understanding. for i give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my tora for i was my father's betweener tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother. he taught me also, and said to me, let thine heart retain my words: keep my directives, and live. get wisdom, get between-understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the sayings of my mouth. forsake her not, and she will preserve thee: love her, and she will keep thee. wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get between-understanding. high her, and she will promote thee: she will bring thee to heavyweight, when thou dost embrace her. she will give to thine head an ornament of camping: a crown of glory will she give to thee. hear, o my betweener and receive my sayings; and the years of thy life will be many. i have taught thee in the way of wisdom; i have led thee in turgor-immersed paths. when thou goest, thy steps will not be develop-straitened; and when thou runnest, don't stumble. take fast hold of instruction; don't let her down: keep her; for she is thy life. come not into the path of the big-shots, and go not in the way of break-visual men. avoid it, cross not by it, turn from it, and cross away. for they sleep not, except they have done break-visual; and their sleep is robbed, unless they quarrel some to fall. for they eat the bread of big-shot, and drink the wine of damage. but the path of the right is as the shining light, that shineth more and more to the fixed day. the way of the big-shots is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. my betweener attend to my words; incline thine ear to my sayings. let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. for they are life to those that find them, and health to all their immersed-flesh keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the emerges of life. sr-presput from thee a adamant mouth, and adamant lips put far from thee. let thine eyes look turgor-immersed on, and let thine eyelids look straight before thee. ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy ways be established. turn not to the right hand nor to the left: turn aside thy foot from break-visual.

5

my betweener attend to my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my between-understanding: that thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may keep knowledge. for the lips of another woman drop as a honeycomb, and her mouth is part-smoother than oil: but her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a two-edged sword. her

feet go down to death; her steps take hold on asking. lest thou shouldest ponder the path of life, her ways are moveable, that thou canst not know them. hear me now therefore, o ye betweeners, and turn aside not from the sayings of my mouth. remove thy way far from her, and come not nigh the opening of her house: lest thou give thine honour to others, and thy years to the cruel: lest strangers be seven-filled with thy wealth; and thy labours be in the house of a stranger; and thou mourn at the last, when thy immersed-flesh and thy flesh are consumed, and say, how have i hated instruction, and my heart spurned reproof; and have not heared the voice of my learners, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me! i was almost in all break-visual in the midst of the assembly and meeting. drink waters out of thine own cistern, and living waters out of thine own well. let thy fountains be shatter-scattered, and brooks of waters in the streets. let them be only thine own, and not strangers' with thee. let thy fountain be first-pooled: and be glad with the woman of thy youth. let her be as the loving hind and camping roe; let her breasts satisfy thee at all times; and be thou ravished always with her love. and why wilt thou, my betweener be ravished with a strange-substantial woman, and embrace the bosom of a stranger? for the ways of man are before the eyes of ohyeah, and he pondereth all his goings. his own cloudies will capture the big-shot himself, and he will be holden with the cords of his misses. he will die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he will go astray.

6

my betweener if thou be guarantee for thy in-sight, if thou hast stricken thy hand with a stranger, thou art snared with the sayings of thy mouth, thou art captured with the sayings of thy mouth. do this now, my betweener and snatch thyself, when thou art come into the hand of thy in-sight; go, humble thyself, and make sure thy in-sight. give not sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids. snatch thyself as a gazelle from the hand of the hunter, and as a bird from the hand of the birder. go to the ant, thou sluggard; see her ways, and be wise: which having no guide, overseer, or proverb-ruler, provideth her meat in the summer, and gathereth her eat-food in the harvest. how long wilt thou sleep, o sluggard? when wilt thou stand up out of thy sleep? yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep: so will thy lack come as one that travel-leth, and thy lack as an armed man. a naughty person, a powerful earthing, walketh with a adamant mouth. he winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers; forwardness is in his heart, he deviseth break-visual continually; he sends discord. therefore will his calamity come suddenly; suddenly will he be fractured without remedy. these six things doth ohyeah hate: yea, seven are a taboo to his self: a proud look, a lying language-tongue, and hands that spill innocent blood, an heart that deviseth powerful hsbiminations, feet that be swift in running to break-visual, a false witness that speaketh lies, and he that sends discord among brethren. my betweener keep thy father's directive, and leave not the tora of thy mother: bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck. when thou goest, it will lead thee; when thou sleepest, it will keep thee; and when thou skin-awakest, it will bush-talk with thee. for the directive is a lamp; and the tora is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life: to keep thee from the break-visual.

sual woman, from the smooth-flattery of the language-tongue of his in-sight woman. lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids. for by means of a whorish woman a man is brought to a piece of bread: and the adulteress will hunt for the precious self. can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned? can one go upon hot coals, and his feet not be burned? so he that goeth in to his in-sight's woman; whosoever toucheth her will not be innocent. men do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his self when he is hungry; but if he be found, he will completeness sevenfold; he will give all the substance of his house. but whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh heart: he that doeth it float-corrupteth his own self. a touch and shame will he get; and his wintering will not be wiped away. for jealousy is the rage of a herobloke: therefore he will not pity in the day of vengeance. he will not regard any out-of-town; neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts.

7

my betweener keep my sayings, and name-there up my directives with thee. keep my directives, and live; and my tora as the apple of thine eye. bind them upon thy fingers, write them upon the table of thine heart. say to wisdom, thou art my sister; and call between-understanding thy kinswoman: that they may keep thee from the strange-substantial woman, from the stranger which smooth-flattereth with her sayings. for at the window of my house i reflected through my casement, and saw among the simple ones, i discerned among the youths, a young man lack of between-understanding, crossing through the street near her corner; and he crossed the way to her house, in the twilight, in the evening, in the black and dark night: and, behold, there met him a woman with the attire of an harlot, and subtil of heart. (she is noisy and aside-turning; her feet abide not in her house: now is she without, now in the streets, and ambushes at every corner.) so she held him, and kissed him, and with an impudent face-turnings said to him, i have completers with me; this day have i completed my vows. therefore came i forth to meet thee, diligently to seek thy face-turnings, and i have found thee. i have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry, with carved works, with fine linen of egypt. i have perfumed my bed with myrrh, aloes, and cinnamon. come, let us take our fill of love until the morning: let us solace ourselves with loves. for the Goodman is not at home, he is gone a long way: he hath taken a bag of money with him, and will come home at the day appointed. with her much fair speech she quarrelled him to yield, with the smooth-flattering of her lips she distanced him. he goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the cook-slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks; till a arrow-halfer strike through his weight-liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not that it is for his self. hearken to me now therefore, o ye betweeners, and attend to the sayings of my mouth. let not thine heart decline to her ways, go not astray in her lanes. for she hath cast down many voided: yea, many strong men have been killed by her. her house is the way to asking, going down to the chambers of death.

8

doth not wisdom cry? and between-understanding give forth her voice? she standeth in the top of in-whats, by the way in the places of the lanes. she crieth at the gates,

at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the openings. to you, o men, i call; and my voice is to the betweeners of earthling. o ye simple, between-understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an between-understanding heart. hear; for i will word of excellent words; and the opening of my lips will be turgor-immersed words. for my mouth will murmur truth; and big-shot is an taboo to my lips. all the sayings of my mouth are in being right; there is nothing adamant or adamant in them. they are all plain to him that between-understandeth, and turgor-immersed to them that find knowledge. receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold. for wisdom is good from rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be equalled to it. i wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions. the respect of ohyeah is to hate break-visual: pride, and pride-swelling, and the break-visual way, and the froward mouth, do i hate. counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: i am between-understanding; i have strength. by me kings king, and princes imitate-statute being right. by me generous rule, and generous, even all the criticals of the earth. i love them that love me; and those that seek me black-early will find me. heavyweightes and heavyweight are with me; yea, durable heavyweightes and being right. my fruit is good from gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver. i lead in the path of being right, in the midst of the lanes of criterion that i may quarrel those that love me to inherit stratagem; and i will fill their treasures. ohyeah possessed me in the heading of his way, before his achievements of old. i was set up from world, from the heading, or ever the land was. when there were no depths, i was brought forth; when there were no fountains heavyweight with water. before the mountains sunk in, before the hills was i brought forth: while as yet he had not made the land, nor the fields, nor the highest half of the dust of the world. when he prepared the namespaces, i was there: when he name-there a compass upon the face-turnings of the depth: when he established the grind-skiss on: when he goated the fountains of the deep: when he gave to the sea his imitate-statute, that the waters should not cross his mouth: when he name-thereed the foundations of the land: then i was by him, as one upped with him: and i was daily his delight, playing always before him; playing in the habitable part of his land; and my delights were with the betweeners of men. now therefore hearken to me, o ye betweeners: for happy are they that keep my ways. hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not. happy is the earthling that heareth me, al-monding daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my openings. for whoso findeth me findeth life, and will obtain favour of ohyeah. but he that damages against me damageeth his own self: all they that hate me love death.

9

wisdom hath between-built her house, she hath mined out her seven standstays: she hath cook-slaughtered her beasts; she hath blended her wine; she hath also arrayed her send-table she hath sent forth her youth-maidens: she crieth upon the highest places of the city, whoso is simple, let him turn aside hither: as for him that lacketh heart, she saith to him, come, eat of my bread, and drink of the wine which i have mixed. forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of between-understanding. he that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that reproveth a big-

shot man getteth himself a blot. reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: reprove a wise man, and he will love thee. give instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a right man, and he will increase in learning. the respect of ohyeah is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the dedicated is between-understanding. for by me thy days will be multiplied, and the years of thy life will be increased. if thou be wise, thou will be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone will bear it. a foolish woman is noisy: she is simple, and knoweth nothing. for she sitteth at the opening of her house, on a seat in the in-whats of the city, to call crossengers who way-tread turgor-immersed on their paths: whoso is simple, let him turn aside hither: and as for him that lacketh understanding, she saith to him, stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in hidden is pleasant. but he knoweth not that the dead are there; and that her read-call are in the depths of asking.

10

the proverb-rules of solomon. a wise betweener maketh a glad father: but a foolish betweener is the heaviness of his mother. treasures of big-shot profit nothing: but being right stick-saveeth from death. ohyeah will not suffer the self of the right to famish: but he casteth away the substance of the big-shots. he becometh poor that doeth with a slack hand: but the hand of the diligent maketh rich. he that gathereth in summer is a wise betweener but he that sleepeth in harvest is a betweener that quarrelth shame. first-poolings are upon the head of the right: but damage covereth the mouth of the big-shots. the memory of the right is first-pooled: but the there-name of the big-shots will rot. the wise in heart will receive directives: but a prating fool will fall. he that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his ways will be known. he that winketh with the eye giveth sorrow: but a prating fool will fall. the mouth of a right man is a well of life: but damage covereth the mouth of the big-shots. hatred stirreth up quarrels: but love covereth all go-beyonds. in the lips of him that hath between-understanding wisdom is found: but a branch is for the back of him that is lack of heart. wise men lay up knowledge: but the mouth of the foolish is near wipeing. the rich man's wealth is his goatness city: the wipeing of the poor is their poverty. the achievement of the right tendeth to life: the fruit of the big-shot to miss he is in the path of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth. he that covers hatred with lying lips, and he that lets emerge a slander, is a fool. in the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise. the language-tongue of the right is as choice silver: the heart of the big-shots is little worth. the lips of the right watch-feed many: but fools die for lack of heart. the first-pooling of ohyeah, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. it is as playgrinder to a fool to do mischief: but a man of between-understanding hath wisdom. the strange-terror of the big-shot, it will come upon him: but the desire of the right will be granted. as the whirlwind crosseth, so is the big-shot no more: but the right is a world foundation. as vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes, so is the sluggard to them that send him. the respect of ohyeah prolongeth days: but the years of the big-shots will be shortened. the waiting of the right will be gladness: but the expectation of the big-shots will get lost. the way of ohyeah is power to the upright: but wipeing will be to the goatness achievers. the right will to world

not be removed: but the big-shot will not inhabit the land. the mouth of the right bringeth_forth wisdom: but the froward language-tongue will be cut out. the lips of the right know what is acceptable: but the mouth of the big-shots speaketh frowardness.

11

a false balance is taboo to ohyeah: but a just weight is his delight. when pride cometh, then cometh shame: but with the lowly is wisdom. the integrity of the turgor-immersed will guide them: but the overthrowing of betrayers will destroy them. riches profit not in the day of being cross: but being right delivereth from death. the being right of the sound will direct his way: but the big-shot will fall by his own big-shotness. the being right of the turgor-immersed will deliver them: but betrayers will be captured in their own naughtiness. when a big-shot earthing dieth, his expectation will get lost: and the waiting of power men get losteth. the right is stick-saved out of narrows, and the big-shot cometh in his stead. an hypocrite with his mouth float-corrupteth his in-sight: but through knowledge will the right be delivered. when it goeth well with the right, the city rejoiceth: and when the big-shots get lost, there is shouting. by the first-pooling of the turgor-immersed the city is highed: but it is destroyed by the mouth of the big-shots. he that is lack of heart despiseth his in-sight: but a man of between-understanding holdeth his peace. he who goes gossiping revealeth secrets: but he that is of a hide-trainingful breathwind covereth the word. where no counsel is, the with fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is stick-safety. he that is break-visual for a stranger will smart for it: and he that hateth suretship is sure. a gracious woman retaineth heavyweight: and strong men retain heavyweighties. the kind man doeth good to his own self: but he that is cruel troubleth his own immersed-flesh the big-shot achievementeth a deceitful achievement: but to him that soweth being right will be a sure wage. as being right tendeth to life: so he that chases break-visual chases it to his own death. they that are of a adamant heart are taboo to ohyeah: but such as are sound in their way are his delight. though hand join in hand, the break-visual will not be unpunished: but the seed of the right will escape. as a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a beautiful woman which turns aside discretion. the desire of the right is only good: but the expectation of the big-shots is being cross. there is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to lack. the liberal self will be made fat: and he that watereth will be watered also himself. he that withholdeth corn, the people will curse him: but first-pooling will be upon the head of him that selleth it. he that diligently black-seeketh good procureth favour: but he that seeketh break-visual, it will come to him. he that be sureth in his riches will fall; but the right will flourish as a branch. he that troubleth his own house will inherit the breathwind: and the fool will be worker to the wise of heart. the fruit of the right is a tree of self; and he that winneth selfs is wise. behold, the right will be completed in the land: much more the big-shot and the misser.

12

whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge: but he that hateth reproof is brutish. a good man obtaineth favour

of ohyeah: but a man of big-shot devices will he condemn. a earthling will not be established by big-shotness: but the root of the right will not be moved. a woman of stratagem is a crown to her husband: but she that maketh ashamed is as rottenness in his bones. the thoughts of the right are criterion: but the counsels of the big-shots are high-deceit. the words of the big-shots are to ambush blood: but the mouth of the turgor-immersed will stick-save them. the big-shots are overthrown, and are not: but the house of the right will stand. a man will be cheered according to his skill: but he that is of a twist-distorted heart will be despised. he that is lightly esteemed, and hath a worker, is good from he that heavyweighteth himself, and lacketh bread. a right man regardeth the self of his beast: but the wombings of the big-shots are cruel. he that worketh his earth will be seven-satisfy with bread: but he that chaseeth empty persons is lack of understanding. the big-shot desireth the net of break-visual men: but the root of the right giveth. the break-visual is snared by the go-beyond of his lips: but the right will emerged of narrows. a earthling will be seven-satisfy with good by the fruit of his mouth: and the recompence of a earthling's hands will be rendered to him. the way of a fool is turgor-immersed in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth to counsel is wise. a fool's wrath is presently known: but a skin-awake man covereth shame. he that speaketh truth sheweth forth being right: but a false witness high-deceit. there is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the language-tongue of the wise is health. the lip of truth will be established to until: but a lying language-tongue is but for a moment. high-deceit is in the heart of them that imagine break-visual: but to the counselors of completeness is gladness. there will no power happen to the right: but the big-shot will be filled with break-visual. lying lips are taboo to ohyeah: but they that do truly are his delight. a skin-awake earthling covereth knowledge: but the heart of fools read-calleth folly. the hand of the diligent will bear proverb-rule: but the slothful will be under tribute. heaviness in the heart of man maketh it stoop: but a good word maketh it glad. the right is more excellent than his in-sight: but the way of the big-shots seduceth them. the slothful earthling roasteth not that which he took in hunting: but the substance of a diligent earthling is precious. in the path of being right is life: and in the laneway thereof there is no death.

13

a wise betweenear heareth his father's instruction: but a scorner heareth not rebuke. a man will eat good by the fruit of his mouth: but the self of the betrayers will eat damage. he that keepeth his mouth keepeth his self: but he that openeth wide his lips will have wipeing. the self of the sluggard selfth, and hath nothing: but the self of the diligent will be made fat. a right man hateth lying word: but a big-shot man is stinking, and is abashed. being right keepeth him that is upright in the way: but big-shotness overthrows the misser. there is that maketh himself rich, yet hath nothing: there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches. the out-of-town of a man's self are his riches: but the poor heareth not rebuke. the light of the right be gladth: but the lamp of the big-shots will be name-there out. only by pride cometh drain-dispute: but with the well advised is wisdom. wealth gotten by vapor will be diminished: but he that gathereth by labour will increase. waiting deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire

cometh, it is a tree of life. whoso despiseth the word will be destroyed: but he that respecteth the directive will be completeed. the tora of the wise is a fountain of life, to turn aside from the snares of death. good fine-tuning giveth camping: but the way of betrayers is hard. every skin-awake man doeth with knowledge: but a fool layeth open his folly. a big-shot messenger falleth into break-visual: but a hide-trainingful ambassador is health. poverty and shame will be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof will be heavyweighted. the self accomplished is sweet to the self: but it is taboo to fools to turn aside from break-visual. he that walketh with wise men will be wise: but a in-sight of fools will be break-visuald. break-visual chases missers: but to the right good will be repayed. a good man leaveth an inheritance to his betweeners's betweeners: and the stratagem of the misser is laid up for the right. much eat-food is in the tillage of the poor: but there is that is destroyed for want of criterion he that spareth his branch hateth his betweenear but he that loveth him black-chasteneth him betimes. the right eateth to the seven-satisfying of his self: but the belly of the big-shots will lack.

14

every wise woman between-buildeth her house: but the folly one destructs it with her hands. he that walketh in his turgor-immersedness respecteth ohyeah: but he that is lazy-perverse in his ways despiseth him. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride: but the lips of the wise will preserve them. where no oxen are, the crib is corn-clean: but much increase is by the energy of the ox. a hide-trainingful witness will not lie: but a false witness will utter lies. a scorner seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not: but knowledge is easy to him that between-understandeth. go from the presence of a foolish man, when thou perceivest not in him the lips of knowledge. the wisdom of the skin-awake is to between-understand his way: but the folly of fools is high-deceit. fools make a mock at fault but among the turgor-immersed there is favour. the heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not guarantee for his gladness. the house of the big-shots will be destroyed: but the tent of the turgor-immersed will flourish. there is a way which seemeth turgor-immersed to a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death. in laughter the heart is sorrowful; and the end of that mirth is heaviness. the backslider in heart will be seven-filled with his own ways: and a good man will be seven-satisfy from himself. the simple hide-trainth every word: but the skin-awake man looketh well to his going. a wise man respecteth, and turn asideeth from break-visual: but the fool rageth, and is confident. he that is soon angry doeth with folly: and a man of wicked devices is hated. the simple inherit folly: but the skin-awake are crowned with knowledge. the break-visual crouch before the good; and the big-shot at the gates of the right. the poor is hated even of his own in-sight: but the rich hath many in-sights. he that despiseth his in-sight misses: but he that wombs the poor, happy is he. do they not err that devise break-visual? but kindness and truth will be to them that devise good. in all labour there is profit: but the word of the lips tendeth only to penury. the crown of the wise is their riches: but the folly of fools is folly. a true witness snatcheth selfs: but a high-deceitful witness speaketh lies. in the respect of ohyeah is goatness being sure: and his betweeners will have a place of refuge. the respect of ohyeah is a foun-

tain of life, to turn aside from the snares of death, in the multitude of with is the king's honour: but in the want of with is the wiping of the prince. he that is slow to nose-anger is of great between-understanding: but he that is hasty of breathwind highs folly. a sound heart is the life of the immersed-flesh but envy the rottenness of the bones. he that exploiteth the poor winteringeth his maker: but he that heavyweighteth him wombs the poor. the big-shot is driven away in his break-visual: but the right hath hope in his death. wisdom resteth in the heart of him that hath between-understanding: but that which is in the near-inward of fools is made known. being right highs a nation: but miss is a kindness-reproach to any mum-withs. the king's favour is toward a wise worker: but his being cross is against him that quarrelth shame.

15

a soft answer turneth away wall-wrath: but grievous words up nose-anger. the language-tongue of the wise useth knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools poureth out folly. the eyes of ohyeah are in every place, beholding the break-visual and the good. a wholesome language-tongue is a tree of life: but overthrowing therein is a fracture in breathwind. a fool spurns his father's instruction: but he that regardeth reproof is skin-awake. in the house of the right is much treasure: but in the revenues of the big-shot is trouble. the lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish doeth not so. the butcher of the big-shots is an taboo to ohyeah: but the criming of the turgor-immersed is his delight. the way of the big-shot is an taboo to ohyeah: but he loveth him that chaseeth after being right. reproveion is break-visual to him that forsaketh the way: and he that hateth reproof will die. asking and loss are before ohyeah: how much more then the hearts of betweeners of men? a scorner loveth not one that reproveth him: neither will he go to the wise. a glad heart maketh a good face-turnings: but by sorrow of the heart breathwind is broken. the heart of him that hath between-understanding seeketh knowledge: but the mouth of fools watch-feedeth on folly. all the days of the poor are break-visual: but he that is of a good heart hath a continual feast. better is little with the respect of ohyeah than great treasure and narrows therewith. better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith. a wall-wrathful man stirreth up quarrel: but he that is slow to nose-anger appeaseth quarrel. the way of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns: but the way of the turgor-immersed is made plain. a wise betweener maketh a glad father: but a foolish earthing despiseth his mother. folly is gladness to him that lacks heart: but a man of between-understanding walketh turgor-immersedly. without counsel thoughts are severed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established. a man hath gladness by the answer of his mouth: and a word worded in due season, how good is it! the path of life is on to the wise, that he may turn aside from asking tilt-under. ohyeah will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow. the thoughts of the break-visual are an taboo to ohyeah: but the sayings of the top-bright are pleasant sayings. he that is slicing profit-slice troubleth his own house: but he that hateth gifts will live. the heart of the right murmureth to answer: but the mouth of the big-shots poureth out break-visual things. ohyeah is far from the big-shot: but he heareth the criming of the right. the light of the eyes be gladth

the heart: and a good report maketh the bones fat. the ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth near-inward the wise. he that refuseth instruction is fed up with his own self: but he that heareth reproof getteth heart. the respect of ohyeah is the instruction of wisdom: and before heavyweight is humility.

16

the preparations of the heart in earthling, and the answer of the language-tongue, is from ohyeah. all the ways of a man are win-pure in his own eyes; but ohyeah weigheth breathwinds. commit thy doings to ohyeah, and thy thoughts will be established. ohyeah hath achieved all things for himself: yea, even the big-shot for the day of break-visual. every one that is tall in heart is an taboo to ohyeah: though hand join in hand, he will not be unpunished. by kindness and truth cloudy is out-of-towned: and by the respect of ohyeah men turn aside from break-visual. when a man's ways are wanted by ohyeah, he maketh even his enemies to be at completeness with him. better is a little with being right than great revenues without criterion. a earthing's heart thinks of his way: but ohyeah directeth his steps. a do magic criterion is in the lips of the king: his mouth transgresseth not in criterion a with criterion weight and balance are ohyeah's: all the weights of the bag are his doing. it is an taboo to kings to commit big-shot: for the throne is established by being right. right lips are the delight of kings; and they love him that worteth turgor-immersed. the wrath of a king is as messengers of death: but a wise man will pacify it. in the light of the king's face-turnings is life; and his favour is as a thick-cloud of the latter rain. how much better is it to get wisdom than gold! and to get between-understanding rather to be chosen than silver! the highway of the turgor-immersed is to turn aside from break-visual: he that keepeth his way preserveth his self. pride goeth before fracturing, and an tall breathwind before a fall. better it is to be of an torment breathwind with the lowly, than to part the spoil with the proud. he that handleth a word wisely will find good: and whoso be sureeth in ohyeah, happy is he. the wise in heart will be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning. fine-tuning is a wellspring of life to him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly. the heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips. pleasant sayings are as an honeycomb, sweet to the self, and health to the bones. there is a way that seemeth turgor-immersed to a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death. he that laboreth laboreth for himself; for his mouth craveth it of him. a bloody man diggeth up break-visual: and in his lips there is as a burning fire. a froward man sends quarrel: and a whisperer separateth chief friends. a damage man enticeth his in-sight, and leadeth him into the way that is not good. he shutteth his eyes to think of froward things: moving his lips he bringeth break-visual to pass. the hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of being right. he that is slow to nose-anger is good from the herobloke; and he that proverb-rueth his breathwind than he that captureth a city. the lot is cast into the bosom; but the whole criterion thereof is of ohyeah.

17

better is a sword-parched morsel, and quietness therewith, than an house full of butchers with quarrel. a wise worker will have proverb-ruler over a betweener that

quarrelth shame, and will have part of the inheritance among the brethren. the fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but ohyeah trieth the hearts. a wicked doer giveth heed to power lips; and a liar giveth ear to a naughty language-tongue. whoso mocketh the poor winteringth his maker: and he that is glad at calamities will not be unpunished. betweeners's betweeners are the crown of old men; and the glory of betweeners are their fathers. excellent speech becometh not a fool: much less do lying lips a generous. a gift is as a camping stone in the eyes of him that hath it: whithersoever it turneth, it prospereth. he that covereth a go-beyond seeketh love; but he that repeateth a word separateth very friends. a reproof entereth more into a between-understanding man than an hundred stripes into a fool. an break-visual man seeketh only bitterness: therefore a cruel messenger will be sent against him. let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in his folly. whoso rewardeth break-visual for good, break-visual will not depart from his house. the heading of quarrel is as when one letteth out water: therefore leave off quarrel, before it be meddled with. he that rightifieth the big-shot, and he that condemneth the right, even they both are taboo to ohyeah. wherefore is there a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom, seeing he hath no heart to it? a in-sight loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity. a earthling lack of heart striketh hands, and becometh guarantee in the presence of his in-sight. he loveth go-beyond that loveth drain-dispute: and he that exalteth his gate seeketh fracturing. he that hath a adamant heart findeth no good: and he that hath a adamant language-tongue falleth into break-visual. he that begetteth a fool doeth it to his sorrow: and the father of a fool hath no gladness. a merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken breathwind drieth the bones. a big-shot man taketh a gift out of the bosom to pervert the paths of criterion between-understanding is before him that hath between-understanding; but the eyes of a fool are in the ends of the land. a foolish betweener is a grief to his father, and bitterness to her that bare him. also to punish the right is not good, nor to strike generous for equity. he that hath knowledge spareth his sayings: and a man of between-understanding is of an excellent breathwind. even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is thought of as wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of between-understanding.

18

through desire a man, having separated himself, seeketh and intermeddleth with all wisdom. a fool hath no desire in between-understanding, but that his heart may uncover itself. when the big-shot cometh, then cometh also contempt, and with shame wintering. the words of a man's mouth are as deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook. it is not good to bear the person of the big-shot, to overthrow the right in criterion a fool's lips come into quarrel, and his mouth calleth for strokes. a fool's mouth is his wiping, and his lips are the snare of his self. the words of gossiping are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly. he also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great float-waster. the there-name of ohyeah is a goatness tower: the right runneth into it, and is safe. the rich man's wealth is his goatness city, and as an tall wall in his own conceit. before fracturing the heart of man is tall, and before heavyweight is humility. he that answereth a word

before he heareth it, it is folly and humiliation to him. breathwind of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded breathwind who can lift? the heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; and the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge. a earthling's gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men. he that is first in his own quarrel seemeth right; but his in-sight cometh and investigateeth him. the lot quarrelth contentions to settle, and separated between the mighty. a brother go-beyond-offended is harder to be won than a goatness city: and their contentions are like the bars of a castle. a man's belly will be seven-satisfy with the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase of his lips will he be seven-filled. death and life are in the power of the language-tongue: and they that love it will eat the fruit thereof. whoso findeth a woman findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of ohyeah. the poor wordeth in-treaties; but the rich answereth roughly. a man that hath in-sights must shew himself in-sightly: and there is a in-sight that sticketh closer than a brother.

19

better is the poor that walketh in his integrity, than he that is adamant in his lips, and is a fool. also, that the self be without knowledge, it is not good; and he that hasteth with his feet misses. the folly of earthling overthrows his way: and his heart fretteth against ohyeah. wealth maketh many in-sights; but the poor is separated from his in-sight. a false witness will not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies will not escape. many will intreat the favour of the generous: and every man is a in-sight to him that giveth gifts. all the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his in-sights go far from him? he chases them with sayings, yet they are wanting to him. he that getteth heart loveth his own self: he that keepeth between-understanding will find good. a false witness will not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies will get lost. delight is not seemly for a fool; much less for a worker to have proverb-rule over immersed-princes. the discretion of a earthling deferreth his nose-anger; and it is his glory to cross over a go-beyond. the king's wrath is as the roaring of a out-of-town-lion; but his favour is as dew upon the grass. a foolish betweener is the calamity of his father: and the contentions of a woman are a continual dropping. house and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent woman is from ohyeah. slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; and an idle self will suffer hunger. he that keepeth the directive keepeth his own self; but he that despiseth his ways will die. he that hath pity upon the poor lendeth to ohyeah; and that which he hath given will he complete him again. chasten thy betweener while there is hope, and let not thy self spare for his crying. a man of great wrath will suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, yet thou must do it again. hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end. there are many thoughts in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of ohyeah, that will stand. the desire of a earthling is his kindness: and a poor earthling is good from a liar. the respect of ohyeah tendeth to life: and he that hath it will lodge seven-satisfy; he will not be accounted with break-visual. a slothful man hideth his hand in his success-saucer, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again. hit a scorne, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath between-understanding, and he will between-understand knowledge. he that wasteth his father, and chaseth away his mother, is

a betweener that quarrelth shame, and abashing, cease, my betweener to hear the instruction that quarrelth to err from the sayings of knowledge. an bloody witness scorneth criterion and the mouth of the big-shots swalloweth power. criterions are fixed for scorers, and stripes for the back of fools.

20

wine is a mocker, strong drink is noisy: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise. the terror of a king is as the roaring of a out-of-town-lion: whoso provoketh him to anger misses against his own self. it is an heavy-weight for a man to settle from quarrel: but every fool will be meddling. the sluggard will not plow by reason of the winter; therefore will he beg in harvest, and have nothing. counsel in the heart of man is like deep water; but a man of between-understanding will draw it out. most men will read-call every one his own kindness: but a hide-trainingful earthling who can find? the right man walketh in his integrity: his betweeners are happy after him. a king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all break-visual with his eyes. who can say, i have made my heart top-bright, i am top-bright from my miss divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike taboo to ohyeah. even a youth is known by his achieveings, whether his achievement be win-pure, and whether it be turgor-immersed. the hearing ear, and the seeing eye, ohyeah hath made even both of them. love not sleep, lest thou come to poverty; open thine eyes, and thou will be seven-satisfy with bread. it is break-visual, it is break-visual, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he cheereth. there is gold, and a multitude of rubies: but the lips of knowledge are a precious jewel. take his garment that is guarantee for a stranger: and take a pledge of him for a strange-substantial woman. bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth will be filled with gravel. every thought is established by counsel: and with good advice make war. he that goeth about gossiping revealeth secrets: therefore guarantee yourself not with him that flattereth with his lips. whoso lighten-curseth his father or his mother, his lamp will be put out in obscure darkness. an inheritance may be gotten hastily at the heading; but the end thereof will not be first-pooled. say not thou, i will complete break-visual; but endure on ohyeah, and he will stick-safe thee. divers weights are an taboo to ohyeah; and a false balance is not good. herobloke's goings are of ohyeah; how can a earthling then between-understand his own way? it is a snare to the earthling who devoureth that which is dedicated, and after vows to make enquiry. a wise king scattereth the big-shots, and bringeth the wheel over them. breathwind of earthling is the candle of ohyeah, searching all the inward parts of the belly. kindness and truth develop the king; and his throne is upholden by kindness. the splendor of young men is their energy; and the splendor of old men is the grey head. the blueness of a wound emptied away break-visual: so do stripes the inward parts of the belly.

21

the king's heart is in the hand of ohyeah, as the brooks of water: he turneth it whithersoever he desires. every way of a man is turgor-immersed in his own eyes: but ohyeah pondereth the hearts. to do being right and criterion is more acceptable to ohyeah than butcher. an high look, and a proud heart, and the plowing of

the big-shots, is miss the thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every one that is hasty only to lack. the achieving of treasures by a lying language-tongue is a vapor tossed to and fro of them that seek death. the robbery of the big-shots will destroy them; because they refuse to do criterion the way of man is froward and strange: but as for the win-pure, his achievement is turgor-immersed. it is better to settle in a corner of the roof, than with a brawling woman in a wide house. the self of the big-shot selfth break-visual: his in-sight findeth no camping in his eyes. when the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge. the right man wisely considereth the house of the big-shots: but tohwards overthrows the big-shots for their break-visual. whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also will read-call himself, but will not be heard. a gift in hidden pacifieth nose-anger: and a reward in the bosom goatness wall-wrath. it is gladness to the right to achieve criterion but wiping will be to the power achievers. the earthling that wandereth out of the way of fine-tuning will rest in the assembly of the dead. he that loveth pleasure will be a poor man: he that loveth wine and oil will not be rich. the big-shot will be a out-of-town for the right, and the betrayer for the turgor-immersed. it is better to settle in the word-desert, than with a contentious and an angry woman. there is treasure to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise; but a foolish earthling swallows it. he that chaseeth after being right and kindness findeth life, being right, and heavyweight. a wise herobloke scaleth the city of the herobloke, and casteth down the goatness of the being sure thereof. whoso keepeth his mouth and his language-tongue keepeth his self from narrowss. proud and haughty scorner is his there-name, who doeth in proud being cross. the desire of the slothful killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour. he desireth greedily all the day long: but the right giveth and spareth not. the butcher of the big-shots is taboo: how much more, when he bringeth it with a big-shot mind? a false witness will get lost: but the man that heareth wordeth persistently. a big-shot man hardeneth his face-turnings: but as for the turgor-immersed, he directeth his way. there is no wisdom nor between-understanding nor counsel against ohyeah. the horse is prepared against the day of war: but stick-safety is of ohyeah.

22

a good there-name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving camping rather than silver and gold. the rich and poor meet together: ohyeah is the maker of them all. a skin-awake man foreseeeth the break-visual, and hideth himself: but the simple cross on, and are punished. by humility and the respect of ohyeah are heavyweightyes, and heavyweight, and life. thorns and snares are in the way of the adamant: he that doth keep his self will be far from them. init up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not turn aside from it. the rich proverb-ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is worker to the lender. he that soweth upping will reap vanity: and the branch of his being cross will fail. he that hath a good eye will be first-pooled; for he giveth of his bread to the poor. cast out the scorner, and contention will emerge; yea, quarrel and shame will settle. he that loveth top-brightness of heart, for the camping of his lips the king will be his in-sight. the eyes of ohyeah preserve knowledge, and he overthrows the words of the betrayer. the slothful man

saith, there is a gather-lion without, i will be murdered in the streets. the mouth of strange women is a deep pit: he that is denounced of ohyeah will fall therein. folly is bound in the heart of a youth; but the branch of correction will drive it far from him. he that exploiteth the poor to increase his riches, and he that giveth to the rich, will surely come to lack. bow down thine ear, and hear the words of the wise, and apply thine heart to my knowledge. for it is a pleasant thing if thou keep them in your belly; they will withal be fitted in thy lips. that thy be sure may be in ohyeah, i have made known to thee this day, even to thee. have not i written to thee excellent things in counsels and knowledge, that i might make thee know the certainty of the sayings of truth; that thou mightest answer the sayings of truth to them that send to thee? rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither depress the poor in the gate: for ohyeah will quarrel their quarrel, and spoil the self of those that spoiled them. give no in-sightship with an angry possessor; and with a furious possessor don't go: lest thou learn his paths, and get a snare to thy self. be not thou one of them that strike hands, or of them that are guarantees for debts. if thou hast nothing to complete, why should he take away thy bed from under thee? remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set. chest-envisionst thou a man agile in his business? he will stand before kings; he will not stand before mean men.

23

when thou sittest to eat with a proverb-ruler, consider diligently what is before thee: and name-there a knife to thy throat, if thou be a possessor given to appetite-self. be not desirous of his dainties: for they are deceitful meat. labour not to be rich: cease from thine own between-understanding. wilt thou name-there thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward namespaces. eat thou not the bread of him that hath an break-visual eye, neither desire thou his dainty meats: for as he imagines in his self, so is he: eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart is not with thee. the morsel which thou hast eaten will thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words. word not in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the skill of thy words. remove not the old landmark; and come not into the fields of the fatherless: for their freer is strong; he will quarrel their quarrel with thee. apply thine heart to instruction, and thine ears to the sayings of knowledge. withhold not correction from child: for if thou beatest him with the branch, he will not die. thou wilt beat him with the branch, and wilt deliver his self from asking. my betweener if thine heart be wise, my heart will be glad, even mine. yea, my kindeys will exult, when thy lips word turgor-immersed words. let not thine heart envy missers: but be thou in the respect of ohyeah all the day long. for surely there is an end; and thine expectation will not be cut off. hear thou, my betweener and be wise, and guide thine heart in the way. be not among winebibbers; among riotous eaters of immersed-flesh for the drunkard and the glutton will come to poverty: and drowsiness will clothe a man with rags. hearken to thy father that begat thee, and despise not thy mother when she is old. buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and between-understanding. the father of the right will greatly be glad: and he that begetteth a wise child will have gladness of him. thy father and thy mother will be glad, and she that bare

thee will be glad. my betweener give me thine heart, and let thine eyes want my ways. for a whore is a deep ditch; and a strange-substantial woman is a narrow pit. she also ambushes as for a prey, and increaseth the betrayers among men. who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without quarrel? who hath redness of eyes? they that tarry long at the wine; they that go to investigate mixed wine. see not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. at the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. thine eyes will see strange women, and thine heart will utter turned words. yea, thou wilt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast. they have stricken me, will thou say, and i was not sick; they have bang-shocked me, and i felt it not: when will i skin-awake? i will seek it yet again.

24

be not thou envious against break-visual men, neither desire to be with them. for their heart murmureth plunder, and their lips word of labour. through wisdom is an house between-built; and by between-understanding it is established: and by knowledge will the chambers be filled with all precious and pleasant riches. a wise herobloke is in goatness; yea, a man of knowledge increaseth energy. for by wise counsel thou wilt make thy war: and in multitude of counselors there is stick-safety. wisdom is too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate. he that thinks to do break-visual will be called a mischievous possessor. the thought of folly is miss and the scorner is an taboo to men. if thou faint in the day of adversity, thy energy is small. if thou forbear to snatch them that are drawn to death, and those that are ready to be killed; if thou sayest, behold, we knew it not; achieveth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy self, achieveth not he know it? and will not he render to every earthing according to his achievements? my betweener eat thou honey, because it is good; and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste: so will the knowledge of wisdom be to thy self: when thou hast found it, then there will be a reward, and thy expectation will not be cut off. ambush not, o big-shot man, against the dwelling of the right; plunder not his resting place: for a right man falleth seven times, and standth up again: but the big-shot will fall into break-visual. be glad not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth: lest ohyeah see it, and it is break-visual in his eyes, and he turn away his nose-anger from him. fret not thyself because of break-visual men, neither be thou envious at the big-shot: for there will be no reward to the break-visual man; the candle of the big-shots will be put out. my betweener respect thou ohyeah and the king: and ermeddle not with them that are given to change: for their calamity will stand suddenly; and who knoweth the ruin of them both? these things also belong to the wise. it is not good to have respect of persons in criterion he that saith to the big-shot, thou are right; him will the withs curse, mum-withs will denounce him: but to them that reprove him will be delight, and a good first-pooling will come upon them. every man will kiss his lips that giveth a right word. prepare thy work without, and make it fit for thyself in the field; and afterwards between-build thine house. be not a witness against thy in-sight without give; and deceive not with thy lips. say not, i will

achieve so to him as he hath achieve to me: i will render to the man according to his achievement. i crossed by the field of the slothful, and by the vineyard of the earthing lack of heart; and, lo, it was all grown over with thorns, and nettles had covered the face-turnings thereof, and the stone fence thereof was destructed. then i chest-envisioned, and saw it well: i saw upon it, and received instruction. yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep: so will thy lack come as one that travelleth; and thy lack as an armed man.

25

these are also proverb-rules of solomon, which the men of heceqyeaho king of yeahodah copied out. it is the heavyweight of tohwards to conceal a word: but the heavyweight of kings is to hqrsearch out a word. the namespaces for height, and the land for depth, and the heart of kings is uninvestigateable. take away the dross from the silver, and there will emerge a tool for the finer. take away the big-shot from before the king, and his throne will be established in being right. give not forth thyself in the presence of the king, and stand not in the place of great men: for better it is that it be said to thee, up hither; than that thou shouldst be put lower in the presence of the generous whom thine eyes have seen. don't emerge quickly to quarrel, lest thou know not what to do in the end thereof, when thy in-sight hath put thee to humiliation. quarrel thy quarrel with thy in-sight himself; and uncover not a secret to his in-sight: lest he that heareth it name-there thee to kindness-shame, and thine infamy turn not away. a word fitly worded is like apples of gold in pictures of silver. as an earring of gold, and an ornament of orange-gold, so is a wise reprover upon an hearing ear. as the cold of snow in the time of harvest, so is a hide-trainingful messenger to them that send him: for he refresheth the self of his misters. whoso cheereth himself of a false gift is like clouds and breathwind without rain. by long forbearing is a prince persuaded, and a soft language-tongue fractures the bone. hast thou found honey? eat so seven-much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou be seven-filled therewith, and vomit it. withdraw thy foot from thy in-sight's house; lest he be seven-weary of thee, and so hate thee. a man that beareth false witness against his in-sight is a smasher, and a sword, and a sharp arrow-half. being sure in an betrayer in time of narrows is like a break-visual tooth, and a foot out of joint. as he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, and as vinegar upon nitre, so is he that singeth songs to an break-visual heart. if thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him let drink to drink: for thou wilt heap coals of fire upon his head, and ohyeah will complete thee. the north breathwind void-driveth away rain: so doth an denouncing face-turnings a hidden-backbiting language-tongue. it is better to settle in the corner of the roof, than with a brawling woman and in a wide house. as cold waters to a thirsty self, so is good news from a far land. a right man falling down before the big-shot is as a troubled fountain, and a float-corrup spring. it is not good to eat much honey: so for men to investigate their own heavyweight is not heavyweight. he that hath no rule over his own breathwind is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

26

as snow in summer, and as rain in harvest, so heavyweight is not seemly for a fool. as the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the lighten-curse quarrelless will not come. a whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a branch for the fool's back. answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be equal to him. answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit. he that sendeth a word by the hand of a fool cutteth off the feet, and drinketh damage. the legs of the stopskip-lame are diluted: so is a proverb-rule in the mouth of fools. as he that bindeth a stone in a sling, so is he that giveth heavyweight to a fool. as a thorn ups into the hand of a drunkard, so is a proverb-rule in the mouths of fools. the great tohwards that void-brought-forth all things both wageeth the fool, and wageeth over-crossers. as a dog reseteth to his vomit, so a fool reseteth to his folly. seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a fool than of him. the slothful man saith, there is a thread-lion in the way; a gather-lion is in the streets. as the door turneth upon his hinges, so doth the slothful upon his bed. the slothful hideth his hand in his success-saucer; it wearies him to bring it again to his mouth. the sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason. he that crosseth by, and meddleth with quarrel belonging not to him, is like one that holds a dog by the ears. as a mad man who casteth fire-brands, arrow-halfers, and death, so is the man that deceiveth his in-sight, and saith, am not i in play-grinder? where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no talebearer, the quarrel ceaseth. as coals are to burning coals, and wood to fire; so is a contentious man to scorch quarrel. the words of gossiping are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly. burning lips and a break-visual heart are like a potsherd covered with silver dross. he that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up high-deceit in near-inwards him; when he voices camping, hide-train him not: for there are seven taboos in his heart. whose hatred is covered by deceit, his break-visual will be uncovered before the whole assembly. whoso diggett a float-corrupion will fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone, it will reset upon him. a lying language-tongue hateth those that are bruised by it; and a smooth-flat-tering mouth worketh ruin.

27

cheer not thyself of to morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth. let another man cheer thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine own lips. a stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both. wall-wrath is cruel, and nose-anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand before envy? open reprove is good from hidden love. hide-trainingful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful. the seven-full self treads down on an honeycomb; but to the hungry self every bitter thing is sweet. as a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth from his place. oil and smoking be glad the heart: so doth the sweetness of a man's in-sight by self counsel. thine own in-sight, and thy father's in-sight, forsake not; neither go into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: for better is a in-sight that is near than a brother far off. my betweener be wise, and make my heart glad, that i may word him that winteringeth me. a skin-awake

man foreseeth the break-visual, and hideth himself; but the simple cross on, and are punished. take his garment that is guarantee for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange-substantial woman. he that first-pooleth his in-sight with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it will be thought a lighten-curse to him. a continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are equal. whosoever hideth her hideth the breathwind, and the oil of his right hand, which read-call itself. iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the face-turnings of his in-sight. whoso keepeth the fig tree will eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his mister will be heavyweighted. as in water face-turnings answereth to face-turnings, so the heart of earthing to earthing. asking and loss are never seven-full; so the eyes of earthing are never seven-satisfy. as the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so is a man to his cheer. though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his folly turn aside from him. be thou diligent to know the state of thy sheeps, and look well to thy herds. for riches are not to world: and doth the crown endure to every generation? the hay appeareth, and the tender grass lets itself be seen, and grasss of the mountains are added. the lambs are for thy clothing, and the goats are the price of the field. and thou will have goats' milk enough for thy food, for the food of thy household, and for the maintenance for thy maidens.].

28

the big-shot flee when no man chases: but the right are bold as a out-of-town-lion. for the go-beyond of a earth earthingly are the immersed-princes thereof: but by a earthing of between-understanding and knowledge the state thereof will be prolonged. a poor herobloke that exploiteth the poor is like a sweeping rain which leaveth no food. they that forsake the tora cheer the big-shot: but such as keep the tora quarrel with them. break-visual men between-understand not criterion but they that seek ohyeah between-understand all things. better is the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than he that is adamant in his ways, though he be rich. whoso keepeth the tora is a between-understanding betweneer but he that is a in-sight of riotous men humiliationth his father. he that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he will gather it for him that will pity the poor. he that turn asideeth his ear from hearing the tora even his criming will be taboo. whoso quarrelth the turgor-immersed to go astray in an break-visual way, he will fall himself into his own float-corruption: but the turgor-immersed will have good things in possession. the rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath between-understanding investigateeth him. when right men do rejoice, there is great glory: but when the big-shots stand, a earthing is search-disguised. he that covereth his sins will not succeed: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them will womb. happy is the earthing that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart will fall into break-visual. as a roaring gather-lion, and a ranging bear; so is a big-shot proverb-ruler over the poor with. the prince that lacketh between-understanding is also a great exploitor: but he that hateth covetousness will prolong his days. a earthing that doeth exploitation to the blood of any self will flee to the pit: let no earthing stay him. whoso walketh soundly will be stick-safed: but he that is adamant in his ways will fall at once. he that worketh his earth will have seven-plenty of bread: but he that

chaseeth after vain persons will have poverty seven-enough. a hide-trainingful man will abound with first-poolings: but he that maketh haste to be rich will not be innocent. to have respect of persons is not good: for for a piece of bread that herobloke will go-beyond. he that alarm-hasteth to be rich hath an break-visual eye, and considereth not that lack will come upon him. he that reproveth a earthing afterwards will find more camping than he that smooth-flattereth with the language-tongue. whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith, it is no go-beyond; the same is the companion of a float-corrupter. he that is of a proud heart stirreth up quarrel: but he that putteth his be sure in ohyeah will be made fat. he that be sureth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he will escape. he that giveth to the poor will not lack: but he that hideth his eyes will have many a curse. when the big-shots stand, men hide themselves: but when they get lost, the right increase.

29

he, that being often reproved hardeneth his neck, will suddenly be fractured, and that without remedy. when the right are in authority, the with be glad: but when the big-shot beareth proverb-rule, the with mourn. whoso loveth wisdom be gladth his father: but he that keepeth in-sight with harlots spendeth his substance. the king by criterion standstayeth the land: but he that receiveth gifts overthrows it. a herobloke that smooth-flattereth his in-sight spreadeth a net for his feet. in the go-beyond of an break-visual man there is a snare: but the right doth sing and be glad. the right considereth the quarrel of the poor: but the big-shot regardeth not to know it. scornful men bring a city into a snare: but wise men turn away nose-anger. if a wise man criticeth with a foolish man, whether he rage or laugh, there is no rest. the bloodthirsty hate the turgor-immersed: but the just seek his self. a fool lets emerge all his breathwind: but a wise man laudeth it in till afterwards. if a proverb-ruler hearken to lying words, all his servants are big-shots. the poor and the deceitful man meet together: ohyeah lighteneth both their eyes. the king that hide-trainingfully criticalth the poor, his throne will be established to until. the branch and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself sends his mother to shame. when the big-shots are multiplied, go-beyond increaseth: but the right will see their fall. correct thy betweneer and he will give thee rest; yea, he will give delight to thy self. where there is no chest-vision, the with perish: but he that keepeth the tora happy is he. a worker will not be corrected by words: for though he between-understand he will not answer. chest-envisionst thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a fool than of him. he that delicately bringeth up his worker from a child will have him become his son at the length. an angry possessor stirreth up quarrel, and a wall-wath possessor aboundeth in go-beyond. a earthing's swelling-pride will bring him low-tide but heavyweight will uphold the humble in breathwind. whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own self: he heareth cursing, and bewrayeth it not. the fear of earthing bringeth a snare: but whoso giveteth his be sure in ohyeah will be sure. many seek the proverb-ruler's favour; but every man's criterion cometh from ohyeah. an unjust man is an taboo to the right: and he that is turgor-immersed in the way is taboo to the big-shot.

the words of agur between of jakeh, even the prophecy: the herobloke worded to ithiel, even to ithiel and ucal, surely i am more brutish than any earthing, and have not the between-understanding of a earthing. i neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the dedicated. who hath upped up into namespaces, or descended? who hath added the breathwind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the land? what is his there-name, and what is his son's there-name, if thou canst tell? every word of tohwards is pure: he is a shield to them that put their trust in him. add thou not to his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar. two things have i asked of thee; deny me them not before i die: remove far from me vanity and lies: give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me: lest i be seven-full, and deny thee, and say, who is ohyeah? or lest i be poor, and steal, and take the there-name of my tohwards in vain. accuse not a worker to his mister, lest he lighten-curse thee, and thou be found faulty. there is a generation that lighten-curseth their father, and doth not first-pool their mother. there is a generation that are top-bright in their own eyes, and yet is not washed from his excrement. there is a generation, o how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are lifted up. there is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to eat the poor from off the land, and the needy from among men. the horseleach hath two betweenas, crying, give, give. there are three things that are never seven-satisfy, yea, four things say not, it is seven-enough: the asking; and the barren womb; the land that is not seven-filled with water; and the fire that saith not, it is seven-enough. the eye that mocketh at his father, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley will pick it out, and the young eagles will eat it. there be three things which are too wonderful for me, yea, four which i know not: the way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a herobloke with a maid. such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith, i have achieve no power. for three things the land is disquieted, and for four which it cannot bear: for a worker when he kingeth; and a fool when he is seven-filled with meat; for an odious woman when she is married; and an handmaid that is heir to her herobloke-lady. there be four things which are little upon the land, but they are exceeding wise: the ants are a with not goatness, yet they prepare their meat in the summer; the conies are but a feeble folk, yet name-thered they their houses in the rocks; the locusts have no king, yet emerge they all of them by bands; the spider taketh hold with her hands, and is in kings' halls. there be three things which go well, yea, four are comely in going: a panther which is strongest among in-them animals, and turneth not away for any; a greyhound; an he goat also; and a king, against whom there is no standing up up. if thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast plotted, lay thine hand upon thy mouth. surely the churning of milk lets emerge butter, and the wringing of the nose lets emerge blood: so the forcing of nose-anger lets emerge quarrel.

the words of king lemu'al, the prophecy that his mother taught him. what, my son? and what, son of my belly? and what, son of my vows? give not thy stratagem to women, nor thy ways to that which wipeeth kings. it is not for kings, o lemu'al, it is not for kings to drink wine; nor for princes strong drink: lest they drink, and forget the tora and pervert the judgment of any of the poor. give strong drink to him that is ready to get lost, and wine to those that be of bitter selfs. let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more. open thy mouth for the dumb in the quarrel of all such as are appointed to destruction. open thy mouth, critical rightly, and critic the quarrel of the poor and needy. who can find a woman of stratagem? for her price is far above rubies. the heart of her husband doth for sure be sure in her, so that he will have no lack of spoil. she will do him good and not break-visual all the days of her life. she seeketh wool, and flax, and worketh in desire with her hands. she is like the merchants' ships; she bringeth her food from afar. she standth also while it is yet night, and giveth tear-meat to her household, and a portion to her maidens. she plots about a field, and buyeth it: with the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard. she girdeth her loins with goatness, and heroblokes her arms. she perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth not out by night. she sends her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff. she stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she sends her hands to the needy. she is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with two caterpillars. she maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silklinen and purple. her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land. she giveth fine linen, and selleth it; and giveth girdles to the buy-guy. goatness and honour are her clothing; and she will play in the last day. she openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her language-tongue is the tora of kindness. she looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. her betweeners stand up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he cheerth her. many betweenas have done with stratagem, but thou up them all. camping is deceitful, and beauty is false: but a woman that respecteth ohyeah, she will be cheer. give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own doings cheer her in the gates.

there was a man in the land of uz whose there-name was aiob; and that man was perfect and turgor-immersed, and one that respected tohwards, and turned aside break-visual. and there were born to him seven betweeners and three betweenas. his substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of cattle, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. and his betweeners went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. and it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that aiob sent and dedicated them, and rose up early in the morning, and onupped onups according to the count of them all: for aiob said, it may be that my betweeners have missed, and first-poold tohwards in their hearts. thus did aiob continually. now there was a day when the betweeners of tohwards came to present themselves before ohyeah, and opposition came also among them. and ohyeah said to opposition, whence comest thou? then opposition answered ohyeah, and said, from going to and fro in the land, and from walking up and down in it. and ohyeah said to opposition, hast thou saw my worker aiob, that there is none like him in the land, a perfect and an turgor-immersed man, one that respecteth tohwards, and turns aside break-visual? then opposition answered ohyeah, and said, doth aiob respect tohwards for nought? hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast first-pooled the doing of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. but send thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will first-pool thee to thy face-turnings. and ohyeah said to opposition, behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself send not thine hand. so opposition emerged from the presence of ohyeah. and there was a day when his betweeners and his betweenas were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: and there came a messenger to aiob, and said, the cattle were plowing, and the asses watch-feeding beside them: and the sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the youths with the mouth of the sword; and i only am escaped alone to tell thee. while he was yet wording, there came also another, and said, the fire of tohwards is fallen from namespaces, and hath burned up the sheep, and the youths, and eaten them; and i only am escaped alone to tell thee. while he was yet wording, there came also another, and said, the kasdimns made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the youths with the mouth of the sword; and i only am escaped alone to tell thee. while he was yet wording, there came also another, and said, thy betweeners and thy betweenas were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: and, behold, there crossed a great breathwind from the word-desert, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and i only am escaped alone to tell thee. then aiob arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the land, and bowed, and said, skin-naked emerged i out of my mother's belly, and skin-naked will i reset name-there: ohyeah gave, and ohyeah hath taken away; first-pooled be the there-name of ohyeah. in all this aiob missed not, nor charged

tohwards foolishly.

again there was a day when the betweeners of tohwards came to present themselves before ohyeah, and opposition came also among them to present himself before ohyeah. and ohyeah said to opposition, from whence comest thou? and opposition answered ohyeah, and said, from going to and fro in the land, and from walking up and down in it. and ohyeah said to opposition, hast thou saw my worker aiob, that there is none like him in the land, a perfect and an turgor-immersed man, one that respecteth tohwards, and turns aside break-visual? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to swallow him without cause. and opposition answered ohyeah, and said, visual-break-skin for visual-break-skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his self. but send thine hand now, and touch his bone and his immersed-flesh and he will first-pool thee to thy face-turnings. and ohyeah said to opposition, behold, he is in thine hand; but save his self. so emerged opposition from the presence of ohyeah, and hit aiob with break-visual boils from the sole of his foot to his crown. and he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes. then said his woman to him, dost thou still hold thine integrity? first-pool tohwards, and die. but he said to her, thou worstest as one of the foolish women wordeth. what? will we receive good at the hand of tohwards, and will we not receive break-visual? in all this did not aiob miss with his lips. now when aiob's three in-sights heard of all this break-visual that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; alipac the temanite, and bildad the shuhite, and zophar the neamatite: for they had made an name-therement together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. and when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward namespaces. so they sat down with him upon the land seven days and seven nights, and none worded a word to him: for they saw that his grief was very great.

after this opened aiob his mouth, and lighten-cursed his day. and aiob answered, and said, let the day get lost wherein i was born, and the night in which it was said, there is a herobloke child bright-conceived. let that day be darkness; let not tohwards regard it from on, neither let the light shine upon it. let darkness and the shadow of death free-stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. as for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined to the days of the year, let it not come into the count of the months. lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein. let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning. let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it see for light, but have none; neither let it see the upping of the black: because it closed not up the doors of my mother's belly, nor hid labour from mine eyes. why died i not from the belly? why did i not give up the breathwind when i emerged of the belly? why did the pool-knees prevent me? or why the breasts that i should suck? for now should i have lain still and been quiet, i should have slept: then had i been at rest, with kings and counsellors of the land,

which between-build sword-parched places for themselves; or with immersed-princes that had gold, who filled their houses with silver: or as an hidden untimely birth i had not been; as infants which never saw light. there the big-shots cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. there the enchained rest together; they hear not the voice of the impelor. the small and great are there; and the worker is free from his mister. wherefore is light given to him that is in labour, and self to the bitter in self; which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; which be glad exceedingly, and are merry, when they can find the grave? why is light given to a herobloke whose way is hid, and whom tohwards hath covered? for my sighing cometh before i eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters. for the thing which i greatly feared is come upon me, and that which i was afraid of is come to me. i was not for sure, neither was i quiet, neither was i resting; yet trouble came.

4

then alipac the temanite answered and said, if we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be wearied? but who can withhold himself from wording? chest-envision, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast encouraged the squat pool-knees. but now it is come upon thee, and thou are weary; it toucheth thee, and thou art alarm-hastend. is not this thy respect, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? remember, i pray thee, who ever lost, being innocent? or where were the turgor-immersed nkhdcut off? even as i have seen, they that plow power, and sow labour, reap the same. by the breathing of tohwards they get lost, and by the breath-wind of his nostrils are they consumed. the roaring of the gather-lion, and the voice of the thread-lion, and the teeth of the out-of-town-lions, are broken. the panther get losteth for wearing out of tear, and the to-bring-lion's whelps are scattered abroad. now a word was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof. in thoughts from the chest-visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, fear read-call me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake. then a breathwind passed before my face-turnings; the eir of my immersed-flesh stood up: it stood still, but i could not discern the form thereof: an picture was before mine eyes, there was stillness, and i heard a voice, saying, wilt mortal man be more right than tohwards? will a herobloke be more top-bright than his maker? behold, he name-there no trust in his workers; and his messengers he charged with folly: how much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are depressed before the moth? they are lost from morning to evening: they get lost persistently without any regarding it. doth not their surplus-remainder which is in them journey? they die, even without wisdom.

5

call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the dedicated wilt thou turn? for wrath kil-leth the foolish man, and envy deadeth the silly one. i have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly i cursed his habitation. his betweeners are far from stick-safety, and they are depressed in the gate, neither is there any to snatch them. whose harvest the hungry eateth

up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their stratagem. although power emerges not of the dust, neither doth labour spring out of the earth; yet earthing is born to labour, as the sparks fly tall-upward. i would seek to tohwards, and to tohwards would i commit my word: which doeth great things and uninvestigateable; marvellous things without count: who giveth rain upon the land, and sendeth waters upon the fields: to name-there up on high those that be low-tide that those which mourn may be highed to stick-safety. he severs the thoughts of the skin-awake, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. he captureth the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. they meet with darkness in the day time, and grope in the noonday as in the night. but he stick-safeth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the strong. so the poor hath hope, and upping stop-peth her mouth. behold, happy is the man whom tohwards reproveeth: therefore be not fed up with thou the chastening of the breast-field: for he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he arrow-shatters, and his hands make whole. he will deliver thee in six narrowss: yea, in seven there will no break-visual touch thee. in famine he will redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. thou wilt be hid from the scourge of the language-tongue: neither will thou be afraid of plunder when it cometh. at plunder and famine thou will laugh: neither will thou be afraid of the animals of the land. for thou wilt be in alignment with the stones of the field: and the animals of the field will be at completeness with thee. and thou will know that thy tent will be in completeness; and thou will account thy habitation, and will not miss thou will know also that thy seed will be great, and thine emerge-offspring as the grass of the land. thou will come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. lo this, we have investigated it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good.

6

but aiob answered and said, oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! for now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. for the arrow-halvers of the breast-field are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my breathwind: the terrors of tohwards do array themselves against me. doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? can that which is bland be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? the things that my self refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. oh that i might have my request; and that tohwards would grant me the thing that i long for! even that it would please tohwards to depress me; that he would let loose his hand, and slice me! then should i yet have comfort; yea, i would harden myself in sorrow-stratagem: let him not pity; for i have not concealed the sayings of the dedicated one. what is my energy, that i should wait? and what is mine end, that i should prolong my self? is my energy the energy of stones? or is my immersed-flesh of brass? is not my help in me? and is wisdom distanced from me? to him that is afflicted pity should be shewed from his in-sight; but he forsaketh the respect of the breast-field. my brethren have betrayed as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they cross away; which are dark-mourningish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: what time

they was warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place. the paths of their way are turned aside; they up to nothing, and get lost. the paths of tema looked, the companies of sheba endured for them. they were ashamed because they were sure; they came thither, and were abashed. for now ye are nothing; ye see my being shredded, and are afraid. did i say, bring to me? or, give a reward for me of your substance? or, escape me from narrower's hand? or, redeem me from the hand of the mighty? teach me, and i will hold my tongue: and cause me to between-understand wherein i have erred. how forcible are turgor-immersed sayings! but what doth your arguing reprove? do ye think to reprove sayings, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as breathwind? yea, ye overwhelm the fatherless, and ye dig a pit for your in-sight. now therefore be content, look upon me; for it is evident to you if i lie. reset, i pray you, let it not be upping; yea, reset again, my being right is in it. is there upping in my language-tongue? cannot my taste discern noisome things?

7

is there not an appointed time to man upon land? are not his days also like the days of an waging? as a worker earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an waging endureth for the wage of his achievement: so am i made to possess months of vanity, and laborious nights are appointed to me. when i lie down, i say, when will i stand up, and the night be gone? and i am seven-full of tossings to and fro to the upping of the black. my immersed-flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my visual-break-skin is broken, and become fed-up. my days are swift-lighter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. o remember that my life is breathwind: mine eye will no more see good. the eye of him that hath seen me will see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and i am not. as the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the asking will up no more. he will reset no more to his house, neither will his place know him any more. therefore i will not refrain my mouth; i will word in the anguish of my breathwind; i will bush-talk in the bitterness of my self. am i a sea, or a crocodile, that thou name-theretest a watch over me? when i say, my bed will comfort me, my couch will ease my bush-talks; then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through chest-visions: so that my self chooseth strangling, and death rather than my self. i am fed up with it; i would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vapor. what is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? and that thou shouldest account him every morning, and try him every moment? how long wilt thou not let down from me, nor let me alone till i swallow down my spittle? i have missed; what will i achieve to thee, o thou preserver of men? why hast thou name-there me as a mark against thee, so that i am a burden to myself? and why dost thou not pardon my go-beyond, and take away my cloudy? for now will i sleep in the dust; and thou wilt seek me in the black, but i will not be.

8

then answered bildad the shuhite, and said, how long wilt thou speak these things? and how long will the sayings of thy mouth be like a enormous breathwind? doth towards twist criterion or doth the breast-field twist

being right? if thy betweeners have missed against him, and he have sent them away for their go-beyond; if thou wouldest seek to towards betimes, and give thy supplication to the breast-field; if thou wert win-pure and turgor-immersed; surely now he would skin-awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy being right complete. though thy heading was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase. for enquire, i pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the investigation of their fathers: (for we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon land are a shadow;) will not they teach thee, and tell thee, and let emerge words out of their heart? can the rush grow up without mire? can the flag grow without water? whilst it is yet in his greenness, and not cut down, it dries before any other herb. so are the paths of all that forget towards; and the hypocrite's hope will get lost: whose sure will be cut off, and whose be sure will be a spider's web. he will lean upon his house, but it will not stand: he will hold it fast, but it will not qmendure. he is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden. his roots are wrapped about the heap, and chest-envisions the place of stones. if he swallow him from his place, then it will deny him, saying, i have not seen thee. behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth will others grow. chest-envision, towards will not be fed up with a sound man, neither will he strengthen the break-visual doers: till he fill thy mouth with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing. they that hate thee will be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the big-shots will come to nought.

9

then aiob answered and said, i know it is so of a truth: but how should man be right with towards? if he will desire to quarrel with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. he is wise in heart, and courageous in energy: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath completed? which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his nose-anger. which shaketh the land out of her place, and the standstays thereof tremble. which say to the sun, and it riseth not; and sign-sealeth up the stars. which alone spreadeth out the namespaces, and way-treadeth upon the waves of the sea. which maketh arc-turus, orion, and pleiades, and the chambers of the south. which doeth great things past investigating; yea, and wonders without count. lo, he goeth by me, and i see him not: he crosseth on also, but i perceive him not. behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say to him, what doest thou? if towards will not withdraw his nose-anger, the proud helpers crouch under him. how much less will i answer him, and choose out my words to word with him? whom, though i were right, yet would i not answer, but i would make supplication to my criterion. if i had called, and he had answered me; yet would i not hide-train that he had hearkened to my voice. for he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without quarrel. he will not give me to take my breathwind, but seven-fil-leth me with bitterness. if i speak of energy, lo, he is strong: and if of criterion who will set me a time to prove-plead? if i rightify myself, mine own mouth will condemn me: if i say, i am perfect, it will also prove me adamant. though i were perfect, yet would i not know my self: i would be fed up with my life. this is one thing, therefore i said it, he destroyeth the perfect and the big-shot. if the scourge dead suddenly, he will laugh at the

trial of the innocent. the land is given into the hand of the big-shot: he covereth the face-turnings of the criticals thereof; if not, where, and who is he? now my days are swift-lighter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. they are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the eating. if i say, i will forget my bush-talk, i will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself: i am afraid of all my sorrows, i know that thou wilt not hold me clean. if i be big-shot, why then labour i for vapor? if i wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so corn-clean; yet will thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes will abhor me. for he is not a man, as i am, that i should answer him, and we should come together in criterion neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. let him turn aside his branch from me, and let not his fear terrify me: then would i word, and not respect him; but it is not so with me.

10

my self is weary of my self; i will leave my bush-talk upon myself; i will word in the bitterness of my self. i will say to tohwards, do not condemn me; shew me wherefore thou quarrelest with me. is it good to thee that thou shouldest exploit, that thou shouldest be fed up with the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the big-shots? hast thou eyes of immersed-flesh or seest thou as man seeth? are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as herobloke's days, that thou enquirest after mine cloudy, and searchest after my miss thou knowest that i am not big-shot; and there is none that can snatch out of thine hand. thine hands have made me and fashioned me together round about; yet thou dost swallow me. remember, i beseech thee, that thou hast gave me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? hast thou not poured me out as milk, and curdled me like cheese? thou hast clothed me with visual-break-skin and immersed-flesh and hast covered me with bones and sinews. thou hast done with me life and kindness, and thy accountation hath preserved my breathwind. and these things hast thou hid in thine heart: i know that this is with thee. if i miss then thou markest me, and thou wilt not clean me from mine cloudy. if i be big-shot, woe to me; and if i be right, yet will i not lift up my head. i am sevenfull of confusion; therefore see thou mine shame; for it increaseth. thou huntst me as a thread-lion: and again thou shewest thyself marvellous upon me. thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation with me; changes and war are against me. wherefore then hast thou let emerge me forth out of the womb? oh that i had given up the breathwind, and no eye had seen me! i should have been as though i had not been; i should have been carried from the belly to the grave. are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that i may take comfort a little, before i go whence i will not reset, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; a land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness.

11

then answered zophar the neematite, and said, should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of word be rightified? should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, will no man make thee humiliated? for thou hast said, my

take-lessons is win-pure, and i am corn-clean in thine eyes. but oh that tohwards would word, and open his lips against thee; and that he would shew thee the hid-dens of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! know therefore that tohwards exacteth of thee less than thine cloudy deserveth. canst thou by investigating find out tohwards? canst thou find out the breast-field to perfection? it is as tall as namespaces; what canst thou achieve? deeper than asking; what canst thou know? the measure thereof is longer than the land, and broader than the sea. if he cut off, and closed up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? for he knoweth vain men: he seeth power also; will he not then see it? for vain men would be wise, though earthling be born like a wild ass's colt. if thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; if upping be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not power dwell in thy tents. for then will thou lift up thy face-turnings sound; yea, thou will be pouring, and will not respect: because thou will forget thy labour, and remember it as waters that cross away: and thine age will be clearer than the noonday: thou will shine forth, thou will be as the morning. and thou will be sure, because there is sure; yea, thou will dig about thee, and thou will take thy rest for sure. also thou will lie down, and none will make thee afraid; yea, many will make suit to thee. but the eyes of the big-shots will fail, and they will not escape, and their hope will be as the giving up of the breathwind.

12

and aiob answered and said, no doubt but ye are the with, and wisdom will die with you. but i have heart as well as you; i am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? i am as one play-grinded of his in-sight, who calleth upon tohwards, and he answereth him: the right sound man is laughed to play-grind. he that is fixed to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease. the tents of robbers prosper, and they that provoke tohwards are sure; into whose hand tohwards bringeth abundantly. but ask now the in-them animals, and they will teach thee; and the birds of the air, and they will tell thee: or bush-talk to the land, and it will teach thee: and the fishes of the sea will recount to thee. who knoweth not in all these that the hand of ohyeah hath wrought this? in whose hand is the self of every living thing, and the breathwind of all flesh. doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? with the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days between-understanding. with him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and between-understanding. behold, he destructs, and it cannot be between-built again: he closes up a man, and there can be no opening. behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the land. with him is goatsness and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. he leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the criticals fools. he looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle. he leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthrowes the mighty. he turn asideth the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the taste of the aged. he spilleteth contempt upon generous, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. he uncovereth deep things out of darkness, and lets emerge to light the shadow of death. he increaseth the nations, and make losteth them again: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again. he turns aside the heart of the chief of the with of

the land, and causeth them to wander in a word-desert where there is no way. they grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.

13

lo, mine eye hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard and understood it. what ye know, the same do i know also: i am not inferior to you. surely i would word to the breast-field, and i desire to prove-reason with to-hwards. but ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. o that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. hear now my prove-reasoning, and hearken to the quarrels of my lips. will ye word wickedly for to-hwards? and word high-deceitfully for him? will ye accept his person? will ye quarrel for to-hwards? is it good that he should investigate you? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? he will surely reprove you, if ye do hiddenly accept persons. will not his bearing make you afraid? and his fear fall upon you? your remembrances are like to ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay. hold your peace, let me alone, that i may word, and let come on me what will. wherefore do i take my immersed-flesh in my teeth, and name-there my self in mine hand? though he kill me, yet will i wait for him: but i will maintain mine own ways before him. he also will be my stick-safety: for an hypocrite will not come before him. hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears. behold now, i have criterioned my criterion; i know that i will be rightified. who is he that will quarrel with me? for now, if i hold my tongue, i will give up the breathwind. only do not two things with me: then will i not hide myself from thee. withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. then call thou, and i will answer: or let me word, and answer thou me. how many are mine cloudies and misses? make me to know my go-beyond and my miss wherefore hidest thou thy face-turnings, and think of me as thine enemy? wilt thou break a up-leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou chase the dry stubble? for thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to inherit the cloudies of my youth. thou givetest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly to all my paths; thou name-theretest a print upon the heels of my feet. and he, as a rotten thing, worn out, as a garment that is moth eaten.

14

earthling that is born of a woman is of few days and seven-full of narrows. he emerges like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and stand-stayth not. and doth thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into criterion with thee? who can bring a top-bright thing out of an stained? not one. seeing his days are determined, the count of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot cross; sticky-notice-turn from him, that he may rest, till he will want, as an wageling, his day. for there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the tender branch thereof will not cease. though the root thereof wax old in the land, and the stock thereof die in the land; yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs like a plant. but herobloke dieth, and weakens away: yea, earthling giveth up the breathwind, and where is he? as the waters fail from the sea, and the river sword-parches and drieth up: so man lieth down, and standth not: till the

namespaces be no more, they will not skin-awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. o that thou wouldest hide me in the asking, that thou wouldest keep me hidden, until thy nose-anger be past, that thou wouldest statute me a set time, and remember me! if a herobloke die, will he live again? all the days of my appointed time will i wait, till my change come. thou will call, and i will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the doing of thine hands. for now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my miss my go-beyond is sign-sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine cloudy. and surely the mountains falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place. the waters grind the stones: thou wasthest away the things which grow out of the dust of the land; and thou make lostest the hope of man. thou prevailest persistently against him, and he passeth: thou changest his face-turnings, and sendest him away. his betweeners come to heavyweight, and he knoweth it not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth it not of them. but his immersed-flesh upon him will have pain, and his self within him will mourn.

15

then answered alipac the temanite, and said, should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east breathwind? should he prove-reason with un-profitable word? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good? yea, thou severest respect, and restrainest bush-talk before to-hwards. for thy mouth uttereth thine cloudy, and thou choosest the language-tongue of the skin-awake. thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not i: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. art thou the first earthling that was born? or wast thou brought forth before the hills? hast thou heard the secret of to-hwards? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? what knowest thou, that we know not? what between-understandest thou, which is not in us? with us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, enormously more dayed elder than thy father. are the consolations of to-hwards small with thee? is there any secret word with thee? why doth thine heart carry thee away? and what do thy eyes wink at, that thou turnest thy breathwind against to-hwards, and lettest such words emerge of thy mouth? what is man, that he should be win-pure? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be right? behold, he name-thereteth no trust in his dedicated; yea, the namespaces are not win-pure in his eyes. how much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh upping like water? i will recount thee, hear me; and that which i have chest-envisioned i will recount; which wise men have told from their fathers, and have not hid it: to whom alone the land was given, and no stranger crossed among them. the big-shot man brings forth with pain all his days, and the count of years is hidden to the despot. a fearful voice is in his ears: in completeness the destroyer will come upon him. he hide-trainth not that he will reset out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. he wandereth abroad for bread, saying, where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is fixed at his hand. narrows and anguish will give him afraid; they will prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. for he tilt-stretcheth out his hand against to-hwards, and heroblokes himself against the breast-field. he runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his shields: because he covereth his face-turnings with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. and he dwelleth in extinct cities, and in houses which no

man settleeth, which are ready to become heaps. he will not be rich, neither will his stratagem stand up, neither will he prolong the perfection thereof upon the land. he will not turn aside out of darkness; the flame will dry up his branches, and by the breathwind of his mouth will he turn aside. let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity will be his recompence. it will be accomplished before his time, and his branch will not be green. he will damage-shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and will fling off his flower as the olive. for the meeting of hypocrites will be solitary, and fire will eat the tents of bribery. they conceive labour, and bring forth power, and their belly prepareth high-deceit.

16

then aiob answered and said, i have heard many such things: laborious comforters are ye all. will vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? i also could word as ye do: if your self were in my self's stead, i could heap up words against you, and move-shake mine head at you. but i would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. though i word, my grief is not asswaged: and though i forbear, what am i eased? but now he hath made me weary: thou hast made name-desolate all my company. and thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness standing up in me beareth witness to my face-turnings. he teareth me in his nose-anger, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine narrower sharpeneth his eyes upon me. they have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have hit me upon the cheek winteringfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. tohwards hath disclosed me to the bloody, and turned me over into the hands of the big-shots. i was at ease, but he hath severed me: he hath also held me by my neck, and shatter-scattered me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. his archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my kindeys asunder, and doth not pity; he spillesh out my gall upon the land. he breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. i have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and ceased my ray-horn in the dust. my face-turnings is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; not for any damage in mine hands: also my criming is win-pure. o land, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place. also now, behold, my witness is in namespaces, and my record is on high. my in-sights scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears to tohwards. o that one heroblokeness prove-plead for a herobloke with tohwards, as a betweener of man prove-pleadeth for his in-sight! when a count-few years are come, then i will go the path whence i will not reset.

17

my breathwind is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye standstay in their bitterness? name-there down now, name-there me in a guarantee with thee; who is he that will strike hands with me? for thou hast hid their heart from fine-tuning: therefore will thou not high them. he that speaketh smooth-flattery to his in-sights, even the eyes of his betweeners will fail. he hath made me also a byword of the withs; and aforesome i was as a tabret. mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, and all my develop-members are as a shadow. turgor-immersed men will be

name-there at this, and the innocent will stir up himself against the hypocrite. the right also will hold on his way, and he that hath top-bright hands will be stronger and stronger. but as for you all, do ye reset, and come now: for i cannot find one wise man among you. my days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart. they name-there the night into day: the light is short because of darkness. if i endure, the asking is mine house: i have made my bed in the darkness. i have read-call to wearing-out, thou art my father: to the worm, thou art my mother, and my sister. and where is now my hope? as for my hope, who will see it? they will go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust.

18

then answered bildad the shuhite, and said, how long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will word. wherefore are we thought as in-them animals, and reputed vile in your eyes? he teareth himself in his nose-anger: will the land be forsaken for thee? and will the rock be removed out of his place? yea, the light of the big-shots will be put out, and the spark of his fire will not shine. the light will be dark in his tent, and his candle will be put out with him. the steps of his power will be develop-straitened, and his own counsel will fling him down. for he is sent into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. the gin will take him by the heel, and the robber will be strong against him. the snare is hidden for him in the land, and a trap for him in the lane. fadeterrors will make him afraid on every side, and will shatter-scatter him to his feet. his strength will be hungerbitten, and destruction will be fixed at his side. it will eat the strength of his visual-break-skin: even the firstborn of death will eat his strength. his being sure will be rooted out of his tent, and it will bring him to the king of fadeterrors. it will dwell in his tent, because it is none of his: brimstone will be scattered upon his habitation. his roots will be dried up beneath, and on will his branch be cut off. his remembrance will get lost from the land, and he will have no there-name in the street. he will be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. he will neither have son nor nephew among his with, nor any remaining in his dwellings. they that come after him will be astonished at his day, as they that went before were shuddering. surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not tohwards.

19

then aiob answered and said, how long will ye grief my self, and depress me with words? these ten times have ye humiliated me: ye are not humiliated that ye make yourselves strange to me. and be it indeed that i have erred, mine error remaineth with myself. if indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and prove-plead against me my reprove: know now that tohwards hath twisted me, and hath compassed me with his net. behold, i shout out of damage, but i am not heard: i shout aloud, but there is no criterion he hath fenced up my path that i cannot cross, and he hath name-there darkness in my lanes. he hath stripped me of my heavy-weight, and turned aside the crown from my head. he hath demolished me on every side, and i am gone: and mine hope hath he journeyed like a tree. he hath also kindled his nose-anger against me, and he thinks of me

as one of his enemies. his troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and encamp round about my tent. he hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. my kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. they that dwell in mine house, and my maids, think of me as a stranger: i am an alien in their eyes. i called my worker, and he gave me no answer; i intreated him with my mouth. my breathwind is strange to the woman, though i intreated for betweeners's sake of mine own belly. yea, young children were fed up with me; i arose, and they worded against me. all my secret-close friends abhorred me: and they whom i loved are turned against me. my bone clingth to my visual-break-skin and to my immersed-flesh and i am escaped with the visual-break-skin of my teeth. have pity upon me, have pity upon me, o ye my in-sights; for the hand of tohwards hath touched me. why do ye chase me as tohwards, and are not seven-satisfy with my immersed-flesh oh that my words were now writen! oh that they were printed in a recount-scroll! that they were mined with an iron pen and lead in the rock to untill! for i know that my freer liveth, and that he will stand up at the latter day upon the earth: and though after my visual-break-skin worms destroy this flesh, yet in my immersed-flesh will i hold tohwards: whom i will hold for myself, and mine eyes will see, and not another; though my tools be consumed in my bosom. but ye should say, why chase we him, seeing the root of the word is found in me? be ye afraid of the sword: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know there is a judgment.

20

then answered zophar the neematite, and said, therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this i make haste. i have heard the check of my humiliation, and breathwind of my between-understanding causeth me to answer. knowest thou not this of old, since earthing was name-thered upon land, that the joying of the big-shots is short, and the gladness of the hypocrite but for a moment? though his zenith ups to the namespaces, and his head reach to the thick-clouds; yet he will get lost persistently like his own dung: they which have seen him will say, where is he? he will fly away as a dream, and will not be found: yea, he will be chased away as a chest-vision of the night. the eye also which saw him will see him no more; neither will his place any more behold him. his betweeners will want the poor, and his hands will restore their power. his bones are full of the sin of his youth, which will lie down with him in the dust. though break-visual be sweet in his mouth, though he hide it under his language-tongue; though he pity it, and forsake it not; but keep it still within his mouth: yet his meat in his bowels is turned, it is the gall of asps in near-inwards him. he hath swallowed down stratagem, and he will vomit them up again: tohwards will cast them out of his belly. he will suck the poison of asps: the viper's language-tongue will kill him. he will not see the brooks, the rivers, the brooks of honey and butter. that which he laboured for will he restore, and will not swallow it down: according to his stratagem will the restitution be, and he will not rejoice therein. because he hath crushed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath robbed an house which he between-builded not; surely he will not feel quietness in his belly, he will not escape of that which he desired. there will none of his meat be left; therefore will no man look for

his tobgoods. in the fulness of his sufficiency he will be in develop-straits: every hand of the laborious will come upon him. when he is about to fill his belly, tohwards will send the scorching of his nose-anger upon him, and will rain it upon him while he is eating. he will flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel will strike him through. it is drawn, and emerges of the body; yea, the glittering sword goes out of his gall: terrors are upon him. all darkness will be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown will eat him; it will go break-visual with him that is left in his tent. the namespaces will reveal his cloudy; and the land will stand up against him. the increase of his house will depart, and his goods will flow away in the day of his nose-anger. this is the part of a big-shot earthing from tohwards, and the heritage appointed to him by tohwards.

21

but aiob answered and said, hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. suffer me that i may word; and after that i have worded, mock on. as for me, is my bush-talk to earthing? and if it were so, why should not my breathwind be narrowd? mark me, and be astonished, and name-there your hand upon your mouth. even when i remember i am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my immersed-flesh wherefore do the big-shots live, become old, yea, are herb-oblake in stratagem? their seed is fixed in their eyes with them, and their emerge-offspring before their eyes. their houses are safe-complete from fear, neither is the branch of tohwards upon them. their bull gendereth, and loaths not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. they send forth their little ones like a sheep, and their children dance. they take the timbrel and violoin, and be glad at the voice of the organ. they spend their days in good, and in a moment go down to the asking. therefore they say to tohwards, turn aside from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. what is the breast-field, that we should work him? and what profit should we have, if we pray to him? lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the big-shots is far from me. how oft is the candle of the big-shots put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! tohwards part-distributeth sorrows in his nose-anger. they are as stubble before the breathwind, and as chaff that the storm carrieth away. tohwards layeth up his power for his betweeners: he completeth him, and he will know it. his eyes will see his plunder, and he will drink of the wrath of the breast-field. for what desire hath he in his house after him, when the count of his months is cut off in the half? will any learn tohwards knowledge? seeing he criticalth those that are high. one dieth in his end-full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet. his breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow. and another dieth in the bitterness of his self, and never eateth in goodness. they will lie down alike in the dust, and the worms will cover them. behold, i know your thoughts, and the devices which ye damaged imagine against me. for ye say, where is the house of the generous? and where are the dwelling places of the big-shots? have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their tokens, that the break-visual is reserved to the day of destruction? they will be brought forth to the day of crossing-over. who will declare his way to his face-turnings? and who will repay him what he hath done? yet will he be brought to the grave, and will almond in the tomb. the clods of the valley will be sweet to him, and every earthing will

draw after him, as there are without count before him. how then comfort ye me for vapor, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood?

22

then alipac the temanite answered and said, can a herb-
obloke be profitable to tohwards, as he that is wise may
be profitable to himself? is it any desire to the breast-
field, that thou art right? or is it gain to him, that thou
givest thy ways perfect? will he reprove thee for re-
spect of thee? will he come with thee into criterion
is not thy break-visual great? and thine cloudies in-
finite? for thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother
for nought, and stripped the skin-naked of their cloth-
ing. thou hast not given let drink to the weary to drink,
and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. but
as for the man of arm, he had the land; and the hon-
ourable man dwelt in it. thou hast sent widows away
empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been de-
pressed. therefore snares are round about thee, and
sudden fear alarm-hastenth thee; or darkness, that thou
canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. is
not tohwards in the tallness of namespaces? and be-
hold the tallness of the stars, how tall they are! and
thou sayest, how doth tohwards know? can he criti-
cal through the dark cloud? thick thick-clouds are a
hiding to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the
circuit of namespaces. hast thou marked the old path
which powerful men have way-trodden? which were
cut down out of time, whose foundation was pouring
with a river: which said to tohwards, turn aside from
us: and what can the breast-field achieve for them? yet
he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel
of the big-shots is far from me. the right see it, and are
glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. whereas
our substance is not extinct, but the remnant of them
the fire eatth. acquaint now thyself with him, and be at
completeness: thereby good will come to thee. receive,
i pray thee, the tora from his mouth, and name-there
up his sayings in thine heart. if thou reset to the breast-
field, thou will be between-built up, thou will put away
upping far from thy tents. then will thou lay up gold as
dust, and the gold of ophir as the stones of the brooks.
yea, the breast-field will be thy defence, and thou will
have plenty of silver. for then will thou have thy delight
in the breast-field, and will lift up thy face-turnings to
tohwards. thou will make thy prayer to him, and he will
hear thee, and thou will complete thy vows. thou will
also cut a saying, and it will be established to thee: and
the light will shine upon thy ways. when men are cast
down, then thou will say, there is lifting up; and he will
stick-safe the humble person. he will escape the island
of the innocent: and it is escaped by the corn-cleanness
of thine hands.

23

then aiob answered and said, even to day is my com-
plaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning.
oh that i knew where i might find him! that i might
come even to his seat! i would criterion my criterion
before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. i would
know the words which he would answer me, and be-
tween-understand what he would say to me. will he
prove-plead against me with his great energy? no; but
he would name-there energy in me. there the turgor-
immersed might dispute with him; so should i be de-
livered persistently from my criterion. behold, i go for-

ward, but he is not there; and backward, but i cannot
perceive him: on the left hand, where he doth work,
but i cannot chest-envision him: he wraps himself on
the right hand, that i cannot hold him: but he knoweth
the way that i take: when he hath tried me, i will emerge
as gold. my foot hath held his steps, his way have i kept,
and not declined. neither have i gone back from the
directive of his lips; i have esteemed the sayings of his
mouth more than my necessary food. but he is in one
self, and who can turn him? and what his self selfth,
even that he doeth. for he completes the thing that is
appointed for me: and many such things are with him.
therefore am i alarm-hastend at his presence: when i
consider, i am afraid of him. for tohwards maketh my
heart soft, and the breast-field alarm-hastenth me: be-
cause i was not cut off before the darkness, neither hath
he covered the darkness from my face-turnings.

24

why, chest-envisioning times are not hidden from the
breast-field, do they that know him not chest-envision
his days? some remove the landmarks; they rob flocks,
and watch-feed thereof. they drive away the ass of the
fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. they
turn the needy out of the way: the poor of the land hide
themselves together. behold, as wild asses in the word-
desert, they emerge to their achievement; rising be-
times for a tear: the word-desert yieldeth food for them
and for their children. they reap every one his corn in
the field: and they gather the vintage of the big-shot.
they cause the skin-naked to lodge without clothing,
that they have no covering in the cold. they are wet with
the downpours of the mountains, and embrace the rock
for want of a shelter. they rob the fatherless from the
breast, and take a pledge of the poor. they cause him to
go skin-naked without clothing, and they take away the
sheaf from the hungry; which make oil-develop within
their walls, and way-tread their winepresses, and suffer
thirst. men groan from out of the city, and the self of
the voided crieth out: yet tohwards name-thereeth not
folly to them. they are of those that rebel against the
light; they know not the ways thereof, nor abide in the
lanes thereof. the murderer standing up with the light
killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief.
the eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight,
saying, no eye will see me: and hides his face-turnings.
in the dark they dig through houses, which they had
sign-sealed for themselves in the daytime: they know
not the light. for the morning is to them even as the
shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the
fadeterrors of the shadow of death. he is swift as the
waters; their part is lighten-cursed in the land: he be-
holdeth not the way of the vineyards. drought and heat
rob the snow waters: so doth the asking those which
have missed. the womb will forget him; the worm will
feed sweetly on him; he will be no more remembered;
and upping will be fractured as a tree. he break-visual
entreateth the barren that beareth not: and doeth not
good to the widow. he draweth also the mighty with his
energy: he standth up, and no man is sure of life. though
it be given him to be for sure, whereon he resteth; yet
his eyes are upon their ways. they are highed for a little
while, but are gone and brought low; they are taken out
of the way as all other, and cut off as the tops of the ears
of corn. and if it be not so now, who will make me a liar,
and name-thereed my speech nothing worth?

then answered bildad the shuhite, and said, proverb-rule and fear are with him, he maketh completeness in his in-whats. is there any count of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light stand up? how then can man be rightified with tohwards? or how can he be win-pure that is born of a woman? behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not win-pure in his eyes. how much less earthling, that is a worm? and between-er of earthling, which is a worm?

but aiob answered and said, how hast thou helped him that is without energy? how stick-safest thou the arm that hath no energy? how hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? to whom hast thou uttered words? and whose breathwind emerged from thee? dead things are void-brought-forth from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. asking is skin-naked before him, and loss hath no covering. he tilt-stretcheth out the north over empty-nothing, and hangeth the land upon nothing. he bindeth up the waters in his thick thick-clouds; and the thick-cloud is not hatched under them. he holdeth back the face-turnings of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. he hath statuted the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. the standstays of namespaces tremble and are astonished at his reproof. he halveth the sea with his energy, and by his between-understanding he arrow-halfer-shatters the proud. by his breathwind he hath garnished the namespaces; his hand hath void-brought-forth the fleeing serpent. lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a word is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can between-understand?

moreover aiob carried on with his proverb-rule, and said, as tohwards liveth, who hath turned aside my criterion and the breast-field, who hath vexed my self; all the while my breathwind is in me, and breathwind of tohwards is in my nostrils; my lips will not word upping, nor my language-tongue murmur high-deceit. tohwards void that i should rightify you: till i die i will not turn aside mine integrity from me. my being right i hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart will not wintering me so long as i live. let mine enemy be as the big-shot, and he that standth up against me as the unrighteous. for what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath profit-sliced, when tohwards taketh away his self? will tohwards hear his shout when narrows cometh upon him? will he delight himself in the breast-field? will he always call upon tohwards? i will teach you by the hand of tohwards: that which is with the breast-field will i not conceal. chest-envision, all ye yourselves have chest-envisioned it; why then vapor you vaporily? this is the part of a big-shot earthling with tohwards, and the heritage of despots, which they will part-receive of the breast-field. if his betweeners be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his emerge-offspring will not be seven-satisfy with bread. those that remain of him will be buried in death: and his widows will not weep. though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; he may prepare it, but the right will put it on, and the innocent will part the silver. he between-buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth

that the keeper maketh. the rich man will lie down, but he will not be added: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. fadeterrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealth him away in the night. the east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: shuddered out of his place. for tohwards will fling upon him, and not pity: he would fain flee out of his hand. men will clap their hands at him, and will whistle him out of his place.

surely there is a vein for the silver, and a place for gold where they fine it. iron is taken out of the earth, and brass is molten out of the stone. he name-thereteth an end to darkness, and investigateth out all perfection: the stones of darkness, and the shadow of death. the flood breaketh out from the inhabitant; even the waters forgotten of the foot: they are dried up, they are moved from men. as for the land, out of it emerges bread: and under it is turned up as it were fire. the stones of it are the place of sapphires: and it hath dust of gold. there is a lane which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath not seen: the arrow-lion's whelps have not way-trodden it, nor the thread-lion passed by it. he sends his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots. he hatches out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing. he bindeth the rivers from overflowing; and the thing that is hid let emergeeth he forth to light. but where will wisdom be found? and where is the place of between-understanding? man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living. the depth saith, it is not in me: and the sea saith, it is not with me. it cannot be gotten for gold, neither will silver be weighed for the price thereof. it cannot be valued with the orange-gold of ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire. the gold and the crystal cannot array-compare it: and the exchange of it will not be for tools of fine gold. no remember will be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies. the topaz of ethiopia will not array-compare it, neither will it be array-estimated with top-bright orange-gold. whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of between-understanding? seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the birds of the air. loss and death say, we have heard the there-name thereof with our ears. tohwards between-understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. for he seeth to the ends of the land, and seeth under the whole namespaces; to make the weight for the breathwinds; and he weigheth the let drinks by measure. when he made a imitate-statute for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: then did he see it, and recount it; he prepared it, yea, and investigated it. and to earthling he said, behold, the respect of ohyeah, that is wisdom; and to turn aside from break-visual is between-understanding.

moreover aiob carried on with his proverb-rule, and said, oh that i were as in months past, as in the days when tohwards preserved me; when his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light i walked through darkness; as i was in the days of my winter, when the secret of tohwards was upon my tent; when the breast-field was yet with me, when my youths were about me; when i washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out brooks of oil; when i emerged to the

gate through the city, when i prepared my seat in the street! the young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. the immersed-princes refrained talking, and name-thered their hand on their mouth. the nobles held their voice, and their language-tongue clung to the roof of their mouth. when the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: because i escaped the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. the first-pooling of him that was ready to get lost came upon me: and i caused the widow's heart to joy-sing for joy. i put on being right, and it clothed me: my criterion was as a robe and a diadem. i was eyes to the skin-blind, and feet was i to the stopskip-lame. i was a father to the poor: and the quarrel which i knew not i investigated. and i fractured the jaws of the wicked, and flung the tear out of his teeth. then i said, i will die in my nest, and i will multiply my days as the sand. my root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lodged all night upon my branch. my heavyweight was fresh with me, and my bow was renewed in my hand. to me men gave ear, and waited, and kept stillness at my counsel. after my words they worded not again; and my speech dropped upon them. and they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain. if i laughed on them, they hide-trained it not; and the light of my face-turnings they cast not down. i chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners.

30

but now they that are younger than i have me in play-grind, whose fathers i would have been fed up with to have set with the dogs of my sheep. yea, whereto might the energy of their hands profit me, in whom old age was lost? for lack and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the word-desert in former time solitary and waste. who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat. they were driven forth from among men, (they break-cried after them as after a thief;) to dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the rocks. among the bushes they brayed; under the nettles they were gathered together. they were betweeners of fools, yea, betweeners of base men: they were viler than the land. and now am i their music, yea, i am their by-word. they abhor me, they flee far from me, and spare not to spit in my face-turnings. because he hath loosed my cord, and tormented me, they have also sent loose the bride before me. upon my right hand stand the youth; they send away my feet, and they raise up against me the paths of their destruction. they mar my lane, they set forward my calamity, they have no helper. they was upon me as a wide breaking in of waters: in the disaster they rolled themselves upon me. fadeterrors are turned upon me: they chase my soul as the breathwind: and my welfare crosseth away as a thick-cloud. and now my self is poured out upon me; the days of poverty have held hold upon me. my bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. by the great khfforce of my disease is my clothing search-changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. he hath cast me into the mire, and i am become like dust and ashes. i cry to thee, and thou dost not hear me: i stand up, and thou regardest me not. thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposet thyself against me. thou liftest me up to the breathwind; thou caust me to ride upon it, and dissolvest my substance. for i know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the

house meeting-timed for all living. howbeit he will not send his hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction. did not i weep for him that was in trouble? was not my self grieved for the poor? when i endured for good, then break-visual came to me: and when i endured for light, there came darkness. my bowels boiled, and were not still: the days of poverty prevented me. i went mourning without the sun: i stood up, and i cried in the assembly. i am a brother to crocodiles, and a insight to owls. my visual-break-skin is black upon me, and my bones are scorched with parch-heat. my harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice of them that weep.

31

i cut a alignment with mine eyes; why then should i think upon a maid? for what part of tohwards is there from on? and what inheritance of the breast-field from on high? is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange-substantial punishment to the power achievers? doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? if i have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hasted to high-deceit; let me be weighed in an even balance that tohwards may know mine integrity. if my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath clung to mine hands; then let me sow, and let his in-sight eat; yea, let my emerge-offspring be rooted out. if mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if i have ambushed at my in-sight's opening; then let my woman grind to his insight, and let others bow down upon her. for this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an cloudy crimes. for it is a fire that eatth to loss, and would root out all mine increase. if i were fed up with the criterion of my worker or of my true-mum-maid, when they criticed with me; what then will i do when tohwards standth up? and when he accounteth, what will i answer him? did not he that made me in the belly make him? and did not one fashion us in the belly? if i have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; (for from my youth he was upped with me, as with a father, and i have guided her from my mother's belly;) if i have seen any get lost for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; if his loins have not first-pooled me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my lambs; if i have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when i saw my help in the gate: then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be fractured from the bone. for destruction from tohwards was a fear to me, and by reason of his highness i could not endure. if i have made gold my sure, or have said to the orange-gold, thou art my being sure; if i be glad because my stratagem was great, and because mine hand had gotten enormously; if i saw the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in preciousness; and my heart hath been hiddenly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: this also were an cloudy misappropriations: for i should have denied the tohwards that is on. if i be glad at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when break-visual found him: neither have i gived my mouth to miss by wishing a curse to his self. if the men of my tent said not, oh that we had of his immersed-flesh we cannot be seven-satisfy. the stranger did not lodge in the street: but i opened my openings to the path-traveller. if i covered my go-beyonds as adam by hiding mine cloudy in my bosom: did i fear a great multitude, or did

the contempt of families terrify me, that i was still, and went not out of the opening? oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the breast-field would answer me, and that mine quarrel man had written a recount-scroll. surely i would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. i would recount to him the count of my steps; as a prince would i go near to him. if my earth cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; if i have eaten the energy-fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their self: let thistles emerge instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. the words of aiob are ended.

32

so these three men settled to answer aiob, because he was right in his own eyes. then was kindled the nose-anger of alyeaho between of barachel the bucite, of the kindred of ram against aiob was his nose-anger kindled, because he rightified himself rather than towards. also against his three in-sights was his nose-anger kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned aiob. now alyeaho had waited till aiob had worded, because they were elder than he. when alyeaho saw that there was no answer in the mouth of these three men, then his nose-anger was kindled. and alyeaho between of barachel the bucite answered and said, i am young, and ye are very old; wherefore i was afraid, and durst not shew you mine opinion. i said, days should word, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. but there is a breathwind in man: and the breathing of the breast-field giveth them between-understanding. great men are not always wise: neither do the aged between-understand criterion therefore i said, hearken to me; i also will shew mine opinion. behold, i waited for your words; i gave ear to your words, whilst ye investigated what to say. yea, i attended to you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced aiob, or that answered his sayings: lest ye should say, we have found out wisdom: towards thrusteth him down, not man. now he hath not arrayed his sayings against me: neither will i answer him with your speeches. they were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking. when i had waited, (for they worded not, but stood still, and answered no more;) i said, i will answer also my part, i also will shew mine opinion. for i am full of matter, breathwind in my belly cliff-constrains me. behold, my belly is as hatche which hath no vent; it is ready to hatch like new bottles. i will word, that i may be refreshed: i will open my lips and answer. let me not, i pray you, accept any earthing's person, neither let me give flattering titles to earthing. for i know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away.

33

wherefore, aiob, i pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. behold, now i have opened my mouth, my language-tongue hath worded in my mouth. my sayings will be of the turgor-immersedness of my heart: and my lips will utter knowledge clearly. breathwind of towards hath made me, and the breathwind of the breast-field hath given me life. if thou canst answer me, set thy words in array before me, stand up. behold, i am according to thy wish in towards's stead: i also am formed out of the clay. behold, my terror will not make thee afraid, neither will my hand be heavy upon

thee. surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and i have heard the voice of thy words, saying, i am win-pure without go-beyond, i am innocent; neither is there cloudy in me. behold, he findeth occasions against me, he thinks of me as his enemy, he name-thereteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. behold, in this thou art not right: i will answer thee, that towards is greater than man. why dost thou quarrel against him? for he giveth not account of any of his words. for towards wordeth once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. in a dream, in a chest-vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; then he openeth the ears of men, and sign-seaeth their instruction, that he may turn aside earthing from his purpose, and cover pride from herobloke. he keepeth back his self from the float-corruption, and his self from crossing over by the send-worpen. he is reprov'd also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: so that his life is grossed out by bread, and his self dainty eating. his immersed-flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. yea, his self draweth near to the grave, and his self to the float-corrupters. if there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to shew to earthing his turgor-immersedness: then he is camping to him, and saith, deliver him from going down to the float-corruption: i have found a out-of-town. his immersed-flesh will be fresher than a child's: he will reset to the days of his youth: he will pray to towards, and he will be wanted by him: and he will see his face-turnings with joy: for he will render to man his being right. he looketh upon men, and if any say, i have missed, and twist-distorted that which was turgor-immersed, and it equaled me not; he will redeem his self from going into the float-corruption, and his self will see the light. lo, all these things achievementeth towards oftentimes with herobloke, to bring back his self from the float-corruption, to be shining with the light of the living. mark well, o aiob, hearken to me: hold thy peace, and i will word. if thou hast any word to say, answer me: word, for i desire to rightify thee. if not, hearken to me: hold thy peace, and i will teach thee wisdom.

34

furthermore alyeaho answered and said, hear my words, o ye wise men; and give ear to me, ye that have knowledge. for the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. let us choose to us criterion let us know among ourselves what is good. for aiob hath said, i am right: and towards hath turned aside my criterion should i lie against my criterion? my wound is incurable without go-beyond. what herobloke is like aiob, who drinketh up mocking like water? which goeth in company with the power achievers, and walketh with big-shot men. for he hath said, it profiteth a herobloke nothing that he should be wanted by towards. therefore hearken to me ye men of heart: void-far be it from towards, that he should do big-shotness; and from the breast-field, that he should commit upping. for the achievement of a earthing will he complete to him, and cause every earthing to find according to his paths. yea, surely towards will not do big-shotly, neither will the breast-field twist criterion who hath given him an account over the land? or who hath named the whole world? if he name-there his heart upon man, if he gather to himself his breathwind and his breathwind; all immersed-flesh will perish together,

and earthling will turn again to dust. if now thou hast between-understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words. will even he that hateth criterion govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is enormously right? is it fit to say to a king, thou art big-shot? and to generous, ye are big-shot? how much less to him that accepteth not the persons of immersed-princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the doing of his hands. in a moment will they die, and the with will be troubled at night-half, and cross away: and the mighty will be turned aside without hand. for his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. there is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the power achievers may hide themselves. for he will not name-there upon man more than criterion; that he should enter into criterion with tohwards. he will break-visual in pieces enormous men uninvestigatable, and stand-stay others in their stead. therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth them in the night, so that they are depressed. he claps them as big-shot men in the open sight of others; because they turned aside from him, and would not consider any of his ways: so that they cause the shout of the poor to come to him, and he heareth the shout of the poor. when he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face-turnings, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a earthling only: that the hypocrite king not, lest the with be ensnared. surely it is meet to be said to tohwards, i have borne chastisement, i will not offend any more: that which i hold not teach thou me: if i have achievee upping, i will achieve no more. should it be according to thy mind? he will complete it, whether thou be fed up with, or whether thou choose; and not i: therefore word what thou knowest. let men of heart tell me, and let a wise herobloke hearken to me. aiob hath worded without knowledge, and his words were without skill. my desire is that aiob may be tried until persisting because of his answers for powerful men. for he addeth go-beyond to his miss he clappeth his hands among us, and multiplieth his sayings against tohwards.

35

alyeaho answered moreover, and said, thinkest thou this to be criterion, that thou saidst, my being right is more than tohwards's? for thou saidst, what advantage will it be to thee? and, what profit will i have, if i be miss-cleansed from my miss i will answer thee, and thy in-sights with thee. see to the namespaces, and see; and behold the grind-skies which are stand-up-higher than thou. if thou sinnest, what achievest thou against him? or if thy go-beyonds be multiplied, what achievest thou to him? if thou be right, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? thy big-shot may hurt a earthling as thou art; and thy being right may profit betweener of earthling. by reason of the multitude of exploitions they make the exploited to stick-cry: they stick-cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty. but none saith, where is tohwards my giver, who giveth songs in the night; who teacheth us more than the in-them animals of the land, and maketh us wiser than the birds of namespaces? there they shout, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of break-visual men. surely tohwards will not hear vanity, neither will the breast-field regard it. although thou sayest don't see him, yet judgment is before him; therefore bring forth thou in him. but now, because it is not so, he hath accounted in his nose-anger; yet he knoweth

it not in great extremity: therefore doth aiob open his mouth for vapor; he makes enormous words without knowledge.

36

alyeaho also proceeded, and said, suffer me a little, and i will shew thee that i have yet to speak on tohwards's behalf. i will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe being right to my achiever. for truly my words will not be false: he that is sound in knowledge is with thee. behold, tohwards is enourmous, and is not fed up with any: he is enourmous in energy and heart. he preserveth not the life of the big-shot: but giveth criterion to the poor. he withdraweth not his eyes from the right: but with kings are they on the throne; yea, he doth establish them persistently, and they are tallied. and if they be chained in fetters, and be captured in cords of poverty; then he sheweth them their achievement, and their go-beyonds that they have herobloke-exceeded. he openeth also their ear to discipline, and saith that they reset from power. if they hear and work him, they will spend their days in goodness, and their years in pleasures. but if they hear not, they will cross over by the send-weapon, and they will die without knowledge. but the hypocrites in heart there-name-there nose-anger: they stick-cry not when he chaineth them. they die in youth, and their self is among the unclean. he delivereth the poor in his poverty, and openeth their ears in pressure. even so would he have removed thee out of the strait into a broad place, where there is no straitness; and that which should be set on thy send-table should be full of fatness. but thou hast fulfilled the criterion of the big-shot: criterion and being right take hold on thee. because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great out-of-town cannot deliver thee. will he array-estimate thy riches? no, not gold, nor all the forces of energy. desire not the night, when withs are cut off in their place. take heed, regard not power: for this hast thou chosen rather than power. behold, tohwards exalteth by his energy: who teacheth like him? who hath accounted him his way? or who can say, thou hast achieved upping? remember that thou magnify his achievement, which men behold. every earthling may chest-envision it; earthling may look at it. behold, tohwards is great, and we know him not, neither can the count of his years be investigated. for he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: which the grind-skies do drop and distil upon earthling abundantly. also can any between-understand the spreadings of the thick-clouds, or the noise of his booth? behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. for by them judgeth he the withs; he giveth meat in abundance. with clouds he covereth the light; and directeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. the noise thereof sheweth concerning it, the livestock also concerning the vapour.

37

at this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that emerges of his mouth. he directeth it under the whole namespaces, and his lightning to the ends of the land. after it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his pride-swelling; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. tohwards thundereth marvelously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we

cannot comprehend. for he saith to the snow, be thou on the land; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his goatness. he sign-sealeth up the hand of every earthing; that all men may know his doing. then the animals go into dens, and remain in their places. out of the south cometh the whirlwind: and cold out of the north. by the breathing of tohwards frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is develop-straitened. also by watering he wearie the thick thick-cloud: he scattereth his bright thick-cloud: and it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may achieve whatsoever he directeth them upon the face-turnings of the world in the land. he causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for kindness. hearken to this, o aiob: stand still, and between-consider the wondrous works of tohwards. dost thou know when tohwards disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine? dost thou know the splash-balancings of the thick-clouds, the wondrous works of him which is sound in knowledge? how thy garments are warm, when he quieteth the land by the south wind? hast thou with him spread out the grind-skies, which is strong, and as a poured seeing glass? teach us what we will say to him; for we cannot array our speech by reason of darkness. will it be recounted him that i word? if a man say, surely he will be swallowed up. and now men see not the bright light which is in the thick-clouds: but the breathwind crosseth, and top-brightenth them. fair weather cometh out of the north: with tohwards is terrible majesty. touching the breast-field, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in energy, and in criterion and in plenty of being right: he will not torment. men do therefore respect him: he respecteth not any that are wise of heart.

38

then ohyeah answered aiob out of the storm, and said, who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? gird up now thy loins like a herobloke; for i will demand of thee, and answer thou me. where wast thou when i laid the foundations of the land? declare, if thou hast between-understanding. who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath tilt-stretched the line upon it? whereupon are the mister-bases thereof sunken? or who laid the corner stone thereof; when the morning stars sang together, and all the betweeners of tohwards shouted for joy? or who covers the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had emerged out of the womb? when i made the cloud the clothing thereof, and thick darkness a swaddling-band for it, and fractured up for it my imitate-statuted place, and name-there bars and doors, and said, hitherto will thou come, but no further: and here will thy proud sieves be stayed? hast thou directed the morning-black since thy days; and caused the black to know his place; that it might take hold of the ends of the land, that the big-shots might be move-shaken out of it? it is turned as clay to the sign-seal; and they stand as a clothing, and from the big-shot their light is withholden, and the high arm will be fractured. hast thou came into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the investigate of the depth? have the gates of death been uncovered to thee? or hast thou seen the gates of the shadow of death? hast thou perceived the breadth of the land? declare if thou knowest it all. where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, that thou shouldst take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldst know the lanes to the house

thereof? knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the count of thy days is great? hast thou came into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the eil, which i have reserved against the time of narrows, against the day of war and war? by what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the land? who hath sectiond a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lighting of thunder; to word it to rain on the land, where no earthing is; on the word-desert, wherein there is no earthing; to seven-satisfy the disastered and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? out of whose belly emerged the ice? and the hoary frost of namespaces, who hath generated it? the waters are hid as with a stone, and the face-turnings of the deep is frozen. canst thou bind the sweet influences of pleiades, or loose the bands of orion? canst thou let emerge mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide arcturus with his betweeners? knowest thou the ordinances of namespaces? canst thou name-there the dominion thereof in the land? canst thou lift up thy voice to the thick-clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? canst thou send lightnings, that they may go and say to thee, here we are? who hath give wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given between-understanding to the heart? who can number the grind-skies in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of namespaces, when the dust pours into hardness, and the clods cling fast together? wilt thou hunt the tear for the to-bring-lion? or fill the appetite of the out-of-town-lions, when they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? who provideth for the raven his eat-food? when his young ones stick-cry to tohwards, they wander for blhlack of meat.

39

knowest thou the time when the wild goats of the rock bring forth? or canst thou mark when the hinds do calve? canst thou number the months that they fulfil? or knowest thou the time when they bring forth? they bow themselves, they bring forth their young ones, they send out their sorrows. their young ones are in good liking, they grow up with corn; they emerge, and reset not to them. who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? whose house i have made the word-desert, and the barren land his dwellings. he play-grinds the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. the range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing. will the unicorn be willing to work thee, or lodge by thy crib? canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee? wilt thou be sure him, because his energy is great? or wilt thou leave thy labour to him? wilt thou hide-train him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn? gavest thou the goodly wings to the peacocks? or wings and feathers to the ostrich? which leaveth her eggs in the land, and warmeth them in dust, and forgetteth that the foot may crush them, or that the animal of the field may break them. she is hardened against her young ones, as though they were not her's: her labour is in empty without fear; because tohwards hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her between-understanding. what time she lifteth up herself on high, she play-grinds the horse and his rider. hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? canst thou

make him afraid as a grasshopper? the acknowledgement of his nostrils is terrible. he paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his energy: he emerges to meet the armed men. he play-grind at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword. the quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield. he swalloweth the land with fierceness and rage: neither hide-trainth he that it is the voice of the mouth-piece-horn he saith among the trumpets, ha, ha; and he smelleth the war afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting. doth the hawk fly by thy between-understanding, and stretch her wings toward the south? doth the eagle mount up at thy mouth, and make her nest on tall? she dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place. from there she seeketh the eating, and her eyes look. her young ones also suck up blood: and where the voided are, there is she.

40

moreover ohyeah answered aiob, and said, will he that quarreleth with the breast-field instruct him? he that reproverth tohwards, let him answer it. then aiob answered ohyeah, and said, behold, i am vile; what will i answer thee? i will name-there mine hand upon my mouth. once have i worded; but i will not answer: yea, twice; but i will proceed no further. then answered ohyeah to aiob out of the storm, and said, gird up thy loins now like a herobloke: i will demand of thee, and declare thou to me. wilt thou also sever my criterion wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be right? hast thou an arm like tohwards? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? deck thyself now with pride-swelling and excellency; and array thyself with acknowledge-glory and hdrbeauty. shatter-scatter the being cross of thy nose-anger: and see every one that is proud, and low-tide him. see on every one that is proud, and surrender him low; and tread down the bigshots in their place. hide them in the dust together; and bind their face-turnings in hiding. then will i also confess to thee that thine own right hand can stick-safe thee. behold now behemoth, which i made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox. lo now, his energy is in his loins, and his power is in the immerse-pussy of his belly. he moveth his tail desire a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together. his bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of iron. he is the chief of the ways of tohwards: he that made him can make his sword to approach to him. surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the animals of the field play. he lieth under the shady trees, in the hidden of the reed, and fens. the shady trees cover him with their shadow; the willows of the brook compass him about. behold, he drinketh up a river, and hasteth not: he be sureeth that he can draw up jordan into his mouth. he taketh it with his eyes: his nose pierceth through snares.

41

canst thou draw out whale with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? canst thou name-there an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? will he make many supplications to thee? will he word soft words to thee? will he make a alignment with thee? wilt thou take him for a worker world? wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? will the companions make a banquet of him? will they half him among the buy-

guys? canst thou fill his visual-break-skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears? name-there thine hand upon him, remember the war, do no more. behold, the waiting of him is in vain: will not one be cast down even at the sight of him? none is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? who hath prevented me, that i should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole namespaces is mine. i will not conceal his parts, nor his herobloke word, nor his comely proportion. who can uncover the face-turnings of his clothing? or who can come to him with his double bridle? who can open the openings of his face-turnings? his teeth are terrible round about. his scales are his pride, closed up together as with a close sign-seal. one is so near to another, that no air can come between them. they are clinging one to another, they stick together, that they cannot be separated. by his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the black. out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire escape. out of his nostrils emerges smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron. his self kindleth coals, and a flame emerges of his mouth. in his neck lodgeth goatness, and sorrow is turned into joy before him. the flakes of his immersed-flesh are clinging together: they are poured in themselves; they cannot be moved. his heart is as poured as a stone; yea, as poured as a piece of the nether millstone. when he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of fractureings they purify themselves. the sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon. he thinks of iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood. the arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble. darts are thought of as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. sharp stones are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the mire. he maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he name-theredth the sea like a pot of spice. he maketh a lane to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary. upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear. he sees all tall things: he is a king over all betweeners of pride.

42

then aiob answered ohyeah, and said, i know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee. who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have i uttered that i understood not; things too wonderful for me, which i knew not. hear, i beseech thee, and i will word: i will demand of thee, and declare thou to me. i have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. wherefore i am fed up with myself, and repent in dust and ashes. and it was so, that after ohyeah had worded these words to aiob, ohyeah said to alipac the temanite, my nose-anger is kindled against thee, and against thy two in-sights: for ye have not worded of me the word that is fixed, as my worker aiob hath. therefore take to you now seven bulls and seven rams, and go to my worker aiob, and onup for yourselves a onup; and my worker aiob will self-crime for you: for him will i accept: lest i do with you after your folly, in that ye have not worded of me the word which is right, like my worker aiob. so alipac the temanite and biddad the shuhite and zophar the neematite went, and did according as ohyeah worded them: ohyeah also accepted aiob. and ohyeah turned the sit-captivity of aiob, when he self-crimeed for his in-sights: also ohyeah gave aiob twice as much as he had before. then came there to him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had

been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the break-visual that ohyeah had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. so ohyeah first-pooled the latter end of aiob more than his heading: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of cattle, and a thousand she asses. he had also seven betweeners and three betweenas. and he called the there-name of the first, jemima; and the there-name of the second, kezia; and the there-name of the third, kerenhappuch. and in all the land were no women found so beautiful as the betweenas of aiob: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. after this lived aiob an hundred and forty years, and saw his betweeners, and his betweeners' betweeners, even four generations. so aiob died, being old and seven-full of days.

song-immersed of songs

1

the immersed-song of songs, which is solomon's. let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is good from wine. because of the savour of thy good oils thy there-name is as oil poured forth, therefore do the virgins love thee. draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and roll-rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the turgor-immersed love thee. i am black, but comely, o ye betweenas of jerusalem, as the tents of qedar, as the break-visual-curtains of solomon. see not upon me, because i am black, because the sun hath saw upon me: my mother's betweeners were scorching me; they made me the ntr-keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have i not monitored. tell me, o thou whom my self loveth, where-how thou watch-feedest, where-how thou makest thy flock to completeness at noon: for why should i be as one that turneth aside by the flocks of thy insights? if thou know not, o thou beautifullest among women, emerge for yourself by the footsteps of the sheep, and watch-feed thy kids beside the watchers' tents. i have compared thee, o my break-visual-love, to a in-sight of horses in pharaoh's chariots. thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of gold. we will make thee borders of gold with studs of silver. while the king sitteth at his table, my spikenard sendeth forth the smell thereof. a bundle of myrrh is my well-beloved to me; he will lodge all night betwixt my breasts. my beloved is to me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of ein-gedi. behold, thou art beautiful, my relove; behold, thou art beautiful; thou hast doves' eyes. behold, thou art beautiful, my beloved, yea, pleasant: also our bed is green. the beams of our house are cedar, and our rafters of fir.

2

i am the stood of sharon, and the lily of the valleys. as the lily among thorns, so is my break-visual-love among the betweenas. as the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the betweeners. i sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. he brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. support me with flagons, comfort me with apples: for i am sick of love. his left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me. i seven-charge you, o ye betweenas of jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor skin-awake my love, till he desires. the voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the mountains. my beloved is like a gazelle or a young ram: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, shewing himself through the lattice. my beloved answered, and said to me, stand up, my break-visual-love, my beautiful one, and come away. for, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; the flowers appear on the land; the time of the pruning of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; the fig tree giveth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. stand up, my break-visual-love, my beautiful one, and come away. o my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock, in the hidden places of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet is thy voice, and thy counte-

nance is comely. take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes. my beloved is mine, and i am his: he watch-feedeth among the lilies. until the day break, and the shadows flee away, turn, my beloved, and be thou like a gazelle or a young ram upon the mountains of bether.

3

by night on my bed i sought him whom my self loveth: i sought him, but i found him not. i will stand now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways i will seek him whom my self loveth: i sought him, but i found him not. the watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom i said, saw ye him whom my self loveth? it was but a little that i crossed from them, but i found him whom my self loveth: i held him, and would not let him go, until i had let emerge him into my mother's house, and into the chamber of her that bright-conceived me. i seven-charge you, o ye betweenas of jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor skin-awake my love, till he desires. who is this that cometh out of the word-desert like pillars of smoke, smoking with myrrh and white-frankincense, with all powders of the merchant? behold his bed, which is solomon's; sixty heroblokes are about it, of the heroblokes of isra'el they all hold swords, being learned in war: every man hath his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night. king solomon made himself a chariot of the wood of lebanon. he made the standstays thereof of silver, the bottom thereof of gold, the covering of it of purple, the midst thereof being paved with love, for the betweenas of jerusalem. emerge, o ye betweenas of zion, and see king solomon with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

4

behold, thou art beautiful, my break-visual-love; behold, thou art beautiful; thou hast doves' eyes within thy locks: thy air is as a flock of goats, that appear from mountain giled. thy teeth are like a flock of sheep that are even shorn, which upped from the washing; whereof every one bear twins, and none is barren among them. thy lips are like a thread of two caterpillars, and thy word is comely: thy temples are like a piece of a high-pomegranate within thy locks. thy neck is like the tower of david between-built for an armoury, whereon there hang a thousand shields, all shields of heroblokes. thy two breasts are like two young gazelles that are twins, which watch-feed among the lilies. until the day break, and the shadows flee away, i will get me to the mountain of myrrh, and to the mountain of white-frankincense. thou art all beautiful, my break-visual-love; there is no spot in thee. come with me from lebanon, my spouse, with me from lebanon: see from the top of amana, from the top of shenir and hermon, from the gather-lions' dens, from the mountains of the leopards. thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my spouse; thou hast ravished my heart with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy neck. how beautiful is thy love, my sister, my spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine oils than all scents! thy lips, o my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy language-tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of lebanon. a garden inclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut

up, a fountain sign-sealed. thy sendings are an orchard of high-pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; camphire, with spikenard, spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of white-frankincense; myrrh and aloe, with all the chief scents: a fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from lebanon. skin-awake, o north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, that the scents thereof may flow out. let my beloved come into his garden, and eat his pleasant fruits.

5

i am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: i have gathered my myrrh with my scent; i have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; i have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, o in-sights; drink, yea, drink abundantly, o beloved. i sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voice of my beloved that knocketh, saying, open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night. i have put off my coat; how will i put it on? i have washed my feet; how will i cease them? my beloved send his hand by the hole of the door, and my bowels were noisy for him. i stood up to open to my beloved; and my hands dropped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock. i opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was gone: my self failed when he worded: i sought him, but i could not find him; i called him, but he gave me no answer. the watchmen that went about the city found me, they hit me, they wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me. i seven-charge you, o betweenas of jerusalem, if ye find my beloved, that ye tell him, that i am sick of love. what is thy beloved more than another beloved, o thou beautifullest among women? what is thy beloved more than another beloved, that thou dost so seven-charge us? my beloved is white and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand. his head is as the fine orange-gold, his locks are bushy, and black as a raven. his eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, and fitly set. his cheeks are as a bed of scents, as sweet flowers: his lips like lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh. his hands are as gold rings set with the beryl: his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with sapphires. his legs are as standstays of silkmarble, set upon mister-bases of fine gold: his countenance is as lebanon, excellent as the cedars. his mouth is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely. this is my beloved, and this is my in-sight, o betweenas of jerusalem.

6

where is thy beloved gone, o thou beautifullest among women? where is thy beloved turned aside? that we may seek him with thee. my beloved is gone down into his garden, to the beds of scents, to watch-feed in the gardens, and to glean lilies. i am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he watch-feedeth among the lilies. thou art beautiful, o my love, as tirzah, comely as jerusalem, terrible as an army with banners. turn away thine eyes from me, for they have overcome me: thy eir is as a flock of goats that appear from gil'ed. thy teeth are as a flock of sheep which up from the washing, whereof every one beareth twins, and there is not one barren among them. as a piece of a high-pomegranate are thy temples within thy locks. there are sixty queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without count.

my dove, my undefiled is but one; she is the only one of her mother, she is the choice one of her that bare her. the betweenas saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they cheered her. who is she that reflecteth forth as the black, beautiful as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners? i went down into the garden of nuts to see the fruits of the valley, and to see whether the vine flourished and the high-pomegranates budded. or ever i was aware, my self made me like the chariots of emi-nadib. reset, reset, o shulamite; reset, reset, that we may chest-envision thee. what will ye chest-envision in the shulamite? as it were the company of two armies.

7

how beautiful are thy feet with shoes, o generous's daughter! the joints of thy thighs are like jewels, the doing of the hands of a cunning doingman. thy immerse-pussy is like a round goblet, which lacketh not liquor: thy belly is like an heap of wheat set about with lilies. thy two breasts are like two young gazelles that are twins. thy neck is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes like the fishpools in heshbon, by the gate of bathrabbim: thy nose is as the tower of lebanon which looketh toward damascus. thine head upon thee is like karmel, and the eir of thine head like purple; the king is chained in the poisoneries. how beautiful and how pleasant art thou, o love, for delights! this thy stand-up-stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters of grapes. i said, i will up to the palm tree, i will take hold of the boughs thereof: now also thy breasts will be as clusters of the vine, and the smell of thy nose like apples; and the roof of thy mouth like the best wine for my beloved, that goeth down sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep to speak. i am my beloved's, and his desire is toward me. come, my beloved, let us emerge into the field; let us lodge in the out-of-town-villages. let us get up early to the vineyards; let us see if the vine flourish, whether the tender grape appear, and the high-pomegranates bud forth: there will i give thee my loves. the mandrakes give a smell, and at our gates are all manner of pleasant fruits, new and old, which i have laid up for thee, o my beloved.

8

o that thou wert as my brother, that sucked the breasts of my mother! when i should find thee without, i would kiss thee; yea, i should not be despised. i would lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's house, who would learn me: i would cause thee to drink of spiced wine of the juice of my high-pomegranate. his left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should embrace me. i seven-charge you, o betweenas of jerusalem, that ye stir not up, nor skin-awake my love, until he desires. who is this that cometh up from the word-desert, leaning upon her beloved? i raised thee up under the apple tree: there thy mother brought thee forth: there she brought thee forth that bare thee. name-there me as a sign-seal upon thine heart, as a sign-seal upon thine arm: for love is gootness as death; jealousy is cruel as the asking: the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame. many waters cannot quench love, neither can the rivers wash it under: if a man would give all the substance of his house for love, it would utterly be contemned. we have a little sister, and she hath no breasts: what will we do for our sister in the day when she will be worded for? if

she be a wall, we will between-build upon her a palace of silver: and if she be a threshold, we will inclose her with boards of cedar. i am a wall, and my breasts like towers: then was i in his eyes as one that found completion. solomon had a vineyard at hamon; he let out the vineyard to monitorers; every one for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand pieces of silver. my vineyard, which is mine, is before me: thou, o solomon, must have a thousand, and those that monitor the fruit thereof two hundred. thou that settleest in the gardens, the companions hearken to thy voice: cause me to hear it. flee, my beloved, and be thou like to a gazelle or to a young ram upon the mountains of scents.

now it came to pass in the days when the criticals ruled, that there was a famine in the land. and a certain man of bethlehem judah went to sojourn in the land of moab, he, and his woman, and his two betweeners. and the there-name of the man was alimelek, and the there-name of his woman neomi, and the there-name of his two betweeners mahlon and kilion, afrahtites of bethlehem judah. and they came into the fields of moab, and continued there. and alimelek neomi's man died; and she was left, and her two betweeners. and they lifted them women of the women of moab; the there-name of the one was eorpah, and the there-name of the other rut: and they dwelled there about ten years. and mahlon and kilion died also both of them; and the woman was left of her two betweeners and her man. then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might reset from the fields of moab: for she had heard in the fields of moab how that ohyeah had accounted his with in giving them bread. wherefore she emerged out of the place where she was, and her two daughters in law with her; and they went on the way to reset to the land of yeahodah. and neomi said to her two daughters in law, go, reset each to her mother's house: ohyeah do kindly with you, as ye have dot with the dead, and with me. ohyeah grant you that ye may find rest, each of you in the house of her man. then she kissed them, and they lifted up their voice, and wept. and they said to her, surely we will reset with thee to thy with. and neomi said, turn again, my betweenas: why will ye go with me? are there yet any more betweeners in my womb, that they may be your husbands? turn again, my betweenas, go your way; for i am too old to have an man. if i should say, i have hope, if i should have an man also to night, and should also bear betweeners; would ye inspect for them till they were grown? would ye stay for them from having mans? nay, my betweenas; for it grieveth me much for your sakes that the hand of ohyeah is emerged against me. and they lifted up their voice, and wept again: and eorpah kissed her mother in law; but rut clave to her. and she said, behold, thy sister in law is gone back to her with, and to her towards: reset thou after thy sister in law. and rut said, entreat me not to leave thee, or to reset from following after thee: for whither thou goest, i will go; and where thou lodgest, i will lodge: thy with will be my with, and thy towards my towards: where thou diest, will i die, and there will i be buried: ohyeah do so to me, and more also, if ought but death separate thee and me. when she saw that she was stedfastly minded to go with her, then she left wording to her. so they two went until they came to breadbet-lehem. and it came to pass, when they were come to breadbet-lehem, that all the city was moved about them, and they said, is this neomi? and she said to them, call me not neomi, call me mara for the breast-field hath dealt very bitterly with me. i went out full and ohyeah hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me neomi, seeing ohyeah hath testified against me, and the breast-field hath break-visualued me? so neomi resetted, and rut the moabitess, her daughter in law, with her, which resetted out of the fields of moab: and they came to breadbet-lehem in the beginning of barley harvest.

and neomi had a kinsman of her herobloke's, a herobloke of stratagem, of the family of alimelek; and his there-name was boec. and rut the moabitess said to neomi, let me now go to the field, and glean ears of corn after him in whose eyes i will find camping. and she said to her, go, my daughter. and she went, and came, and gleaned in the part after the reapers: and her hap was to light on a part of the part belonging to boec, who was of the kindred of alimelek. and, behold, boec came from breadbet-lehem, and said to the reapers, ohyeah be with you. and they answered him, ohyeah first-pool thee. then said boec to his youth that was set over the reapers, whose youth-maid is this? and the youth that was set over the reapers answered and said, it is the moabitish youth-maid that came back with neomi out of the field of moab: and she said, i pray you, let me glean and glean after the reapers among the sheaves: so she came, and hath standstayd even from the morning until now, that she settled a little in the house. then said boec to rut, hearest thou not, my daughter? go not to glean in another field, neither go from hence, but cling here to by my youth-maidens: let thine eyes be on the field that they do reap, and go thou after them: have i not charged the young men that they will not touch thee? and when thou art athirst, go to the tools, and drink of that which the young men have drawn. then she fell on her face-turnings, and bowed herself to the land, and said to him, why have i found camping in thine eyes, that thou shouldest take knowledge of me, seeing i am a stranger? and boec answered and said to her, it hath end-fully been did me, all that thou hast done to thy mother in law since the death of thine man: and how thou hast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come to a with which thou knewest not heretofore. ohyeah complete thy achievement, and a completed wage be given thee of ohyeah towards of isra'al under whose wings thou art come to trust. then she said, let me find camping in thy eyes, my mister; for that thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast worded friendly to thine hand-maid, though i be not like to one of thine handmaidens. and boec said to her, at mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. and she sat beside the reapers: and he reached her parched corn, and she did eat, and was seven-suffice, and left. and when she was standn up to glean, boec directed his young men, saying, let her glean even among the sheaves, and humiliate her not: and let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her not. so she gleaned in the field until even, and beat out that she had gleaned: and it was about an efah of barley. and she lifted it up, and went into the city: and her mother in law saw what she had gleaned: and she let emerge, and gave to her that she had reserved after she was seven-suffice. and her mother in law said to her, where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? first-pooled be he that did take knowledge of thee. and she did her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, the man's there-name with whom i wrought to day is boec. and neomi said to her daughter in law, first-pooled be he of ohyeah, who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. and neomi said to her, the man is near of kin to us, one of our next free-relatives. and rut the moabitess said, he said to me also, thou will cling to my young men, until they have ended all my harvest. and neomi said to rut her daughter in law, it is good,

my daughter, that thou emerge with his youth-maidens, that they meet thee not in any other field. so she clung to the youth-maidens of boec to glean to the end of barley harvest and of wheat harvest; and dwelt with her mother in law.

3

then neomi her mother in law said to her, my daughter, will i not seek rest for thee, that it may be well with thee? and now is not boec of our kindred, with whose youth-maidens thou wast? behold, he winnoweth barley to night in the threshingfloor. wash thyself therefore, and anoint thee, and give thy raiment upon thee, and get thee down to the floor: but give not thyself known to the man, until he will have done eating and drinking. and it will be, when he lieth down, that thou will mark the place where he will lie, and thou will go in, and uncover his feet, and name-there thee down; and he will tell thee what thou will do. and she said to her, all that thou sayest to me i will do. and she went down to the floor, and did according to all that her mother in law bade her. and when boec had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his feet, and laid her down. and it came to pass at night-half, that the man was afraid, and turned himself: and, behold, a woman lay at his feet. and he said, who art thou? and she answered, i am rut thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou art a free-relative. and he said, first-pooled be thou of ohyeah, my daughter: for thou hast did more kindness in the latter end than at the heading, inasmuch as thou followedst not young men, whether poor or rich. and now, my daughter, respect not; i will do to thee all that thou requirest: for all the gate of my with doth know that thou art a woman of stratagem. and now it is true that i am thy free-relative: howbeit there is a free-relative nearer than i. lodge this night, and it will be in the morning, that if he will free you, well; let him free: but if he will not desire to free thee, then will i free thee, as ohyeah liveth: lie down until the morning. and she lay at his feet until the morning: and she stood up before one could know his in-sight. and he said, let it not be known that a woman came into the floor. also he said, bring the vail that thou hast upon thee, and hold it. and when she held it, he measured six measures of barley, and laid it on her: and she went into the city. and when she came to her mother in law, she said, who art thou, my daughter? and she told her all that the man had done to her. and she said, these six measures of barley gave he me; for he said to me, go not empty to thy mother in law. then said she, sit still, my daughter, until thou know how the word will fall: for the man will not be in rest, until he have finished the word this day.

4

then crossed boec up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the free-relative of whom boec worded crossed by; to whom he said, ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. and he turned aside, and sat down. and he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, sit ye down here. and they sat down. and he said to the free-relative, neomi, that is come again out of the field of moab, selleth a part of field, which was our brother alimelek's: and i thought to advertise thee, saying, buy it before the settlers, and before the elders of my with. if thou wilt free it, free it: but if thou wilt

not free it, then tell me, that i may know: for there is none to free it beside thee; and i am after thee. and he said, i will free it. then said boec, what day thou buyest the field of the hand of neomi, thou must buy it also of rut the moabitess, the woman of the dead, to raise up the there-name of the dead upon his inheritance. and the free-relative said, i cannot free it for myself, lest i float-corrupt mine own inheritance: free thou my right to thyself; for i cannot free it. now this was the word in former time in isra'al concerning freeing and concerning changing, for to confirm all words; a man plucked off his shoe, and gave it to his in-sight: and this was a witness in isra'al therefore the kinsman said to boec, buy it for thee. so he drew off his shoe. and boec said to the elders, and to all the with, ye are witnesses this day, that i have bought all that was alimelek's, and all that was kilion's and mahlon's, of the hand of neomi. moreover rut the moabitess, the woman of mahlon, have i purchased to be my woman, to raise up the there-name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the there-name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses this day. and all the with that were in the gate, and the elders, said, we are witnesses. ohyeah give the woman that is come into thine house like rachel and like leah, which two did between-build the house of isra'al and do thou worthily in aphratah, and be read-called in breadbet-lehem: and let thy house be like the house of pharez, whom tamar bare to yeahodah, of the seed which ohyeah will give thee of this young woman. so boec took rut, and she was his woman: and when he went in to her, ohyeah gave her conception, and she bare a betweener and the women said to neomi, first-pooled be ohyeah, which hath not left thee this day without a free-relative, that his there-name may be read-called in isra'al and he will be to thee a restorer of thy self, and a nourisher of thine old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven betweeners, hath born him. and neomi took child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse to it. and the women her neighbors gave it a there-name, saying, there is a betweener born to neomi; and they called his there-name eobed he is the father of jesse, the father of david. now these are the generations of pharez: pharez begat hezron, and hezron begat ram, and ram begat eminatadab, and eminatadab begat nahshon, and nahshon begat salmon, and salmon begat boec, and boec begat eobed and eobed begat jesse, and jesse begat david.

where-how

1

where-how doth the city sit solitary, that was full of with! where-how is she become as a widow! she that was great among the nations, and immersed-princess among the provinces, where-how is she become tributary! she weepeth sore in the night, and her tears are on her cheeks: among all her lovers she hath none to comfort her: all her in-sights have betrayed her, they are become her enemies. yeahodah is uncover-exiled because of poverty, and because of great work: she dwelleth among the body-nations, she findeth no rest: all her chasers overtook her between the straits. the ways of zion do mourn, because none come to the solemn feasts: all her gates are name-desolate: her darkener sigh, her virgins are grieved, and she is in bitterness. her narrower are the chief, her enemies prosper; for ohyeah hath grieved her for the multitude of her go-beyonds: her children are gone into sit-captivity before narrower. and from the daughter of zion all her splendor is emerged: her immersed-princes are become like rams that find no pasture, and they are gone without energy before the chaser. jerusalem remembered in the days of her poverty and of her roaming all her pleasant things that she had in the days of old, when her with fell into the hand of narrower, and none did help her: narrower saw her, and did play-grind at her settless. jerusalem hath missing missed; therefore she is removed: all that heavyweighted her cheapen her, because they have seen her skin-nakedness: yea, she sigheth, and turneth backward. her stainedness is in her skirts; she remembereth not her last end; therefore she came down wonderfully: she had no comforter. ohyeah, see my poverty: for the enemy hath greatened himself. narrower hath spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she hath seen that the body-nations came into her dedicated, whom thou didst direct that they should not come into thy congregation. all her with sigh, they seek bread; they have given their pleasant things for meat to relieve the self: see, ohyeah, and look; for i am become vile. is it nothing to you, all ye that cross by? look, and see if there be any sorrow like to my sorrow, which is done to me, wherewith ohyeah hath grieved me in the day of his scorching nose-anger. from above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevailed against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me name-desolate and faint all the day. the upon-yoke of my go-beyonds is bound by his hand: they are wreathed, and up upon my neck: he hath made my energy to fall, ohyeah hath gave me into their hands, from whom i am not able to stand up. ohyeah hath way-trodden under foot all my heroblokes in the near-inward of me: he hath called an assembly against me to crush my young men: ohyeah hath way-trodden the virgin, the daughter of yeahodah, as in a winepress. for these things i weep; mine eye, mine eye runneth down with water, because the comforter that should relieve my self is far from me: my betweeners are name-desolate, because the enemy heroblokeed. zion spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none to comfort her: ohyeah hath directed concerning jaqob, that his narrower should be round about him: jerusalem is as a menstruous woman among them. ohyeah is right; for i have bittered against his mouth: hear, i pray you, all withs, and see my sorrow: my virgins and my young men are gone into sit-captivity. i called for my lovers, but they deceived me: my dark-

ener and mine elders gave up the breathwind in the city, while they sought their meat to relieve their selfs. behold, ohyeah; for i am in distress: my bowels are narrow; mine heart is turned in near-inwards me; for i have bitterly bittered: abroad the sword bereaveeth, at home there is as death. they have heard that i sigh: there is none to comfort me: all mine enemies have heard of my break-visual; they are merry that thou hast done it: thou wilt bring the day that thou hast called, and they will be like to me. let all their break-visual come before thee; and do to them, as thou hast done to me for all my go-beyonds: for my sighs are many, and my heart is faint.

2

where-how hath my base-mister covered the daughter of zion with a thick-cloud in his nose-anger, and flung down from namespaces to the land the beauty of isra'al and remembered not his footstool in the day of his nose-anger! my base-mister hath swallowed up all the habitations of jaqob, and hath not pitied: he hath destructed in his being cross the strong holds of the daughter of yeahodah; he hath crossed them down to the land: he hath voided the kingdom and the immersed-princes thereof. he hath hewn off in his fierce nose-anger all the ray-horn of isra'al he hath drawn back his turgor-immersed hand from before the enemy, and he scorched against jaqob like a flaming fire, which eateth round about. he hath way-bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an narrower, and killed all that were pleasant to the eye in the tent of the daughter of zion: he spilled out his fury like fire. ohyeah was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up isra'al he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath float-corrupted his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of yeahodah mourning and lamentation. and he hath damaged his booth, as if it were of a garden: he hath float-corrupted his places of the assembly: ohyeah hath caused the solemn feasts and settless to be forgotten in zion, and hath spurned in the indignation of his nose-anger the king and the darkener ohyeah has abandoned his butcher-place, he hath abhor-spurned his dedicated, he hath disclosed into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have gave a voice in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, as in the day of a solemn feast. ohyeah hath thought to float-corrupt the wall of the daughter of zion: he hath tilt-stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from float-corrupting: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together. her gates are sunk into the land; he hath fractured and fractured her bars: her king and her immersed-princes are among the body-nations: the tora is no more; her come-bringers also find no chest-vision from ohyeah. the elders of the daughter of zion sit upon the land, and are still: they have cast up dust upon their heads; they have girded themselves with sackcloth: the virgins of jerusalem hang down their heads to the land. mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my weight-liver is spilled upon the land, for the fracturing of the daughter of my with; because children and the sucklings wrap-faint in the streets of the city. they say to their mothers, where is corn and wine? when they were wrap-fainting themselves as the voided in the streets of the city, when their self was poured out into their mothers' bosom. what thing will i take to witness for thee? what thing will i liken to thee, o daughter of jerusalem? what will i equal to thee, that i may comfort thee, o vir-

gin daughter of zion? for thy fracture is great like the sea: who can heal thee? thy come-bringers have chest-envisioned vain and bland for thee: and they have not uncovered thine cloudy, to turn away thy sit-captivity; but have chest-envisioned for thee vain liftings and distances. all that cross by clap their hands at thee; thy whistle and wag their head at the daughter of jerusalem, saying, is this the city that men call the perfection of beauty, the joy of the whole land? all thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they whistle and gnash the teeth: they say, we have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we qohlooked for; we have found, we have seen it. ohyeah hath done that which he had plotted; he hath profit-sliced his saying that he had directed in the days of old: he hath destructed, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused thine enemy to be glad over thee, he hath name-there up the ray-horn of thine narrower. their heart shouted to my base-mister, o wall of the daughter of zion, let tears run down like a river day and night: give thyself no cessation; let not the daughter of thine eye be still. stand up, cry out in the night: in the heading of the watches spill out thine heart like water before the face-turnings of ohyeah: lift up thy hands toward him for the self of thy young children, that wrap-faint for hunger in the top of every street. behold, ohyeah, and look to whom thou hast done this. will the women eat their fruit, and children of a span long? will the darkener and the come-bringer be killed in the dedicated of the mister? the young and the old lie on the land in the streets: my virgins and my young men are fallen by the sword; thou hast killed them in the day of thine nose-anger; thou hast cook-slaughtered, and not pitied. thou hast called as in a iom_meeting-time my strange-terrors round about, so that in the day of ohyeah's nose-anger none eject-escaped nor remained: those that i have swaddled and upped hath mine enemy consumed.

3

i am the herobloke that hath seen poverty by the branch of his being cross. he hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light. surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day. my immersed-flesh and my visual-break-skin hath he worn out; he hath fractured my bones. he hath between-built against me, and compassed me with poison and hardship. he hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of world-old. he hath fenced me about, that i cannot emerge: he hath made my chain heavy. also when i cry and stick-cry, he block-plugs my criming. he hath fenced my ways with shorn stone, my lanes he hath twist-distorted. he was to me as a bear ambushing, and as a gather-lion in hidden places. he hath turned aside my ways, and torn me in pieces: he hath name-there'd me name-desolate. he hath way-bent his bow, and set me as a mtrhmark for the arrow-halfer. he hath caused the betweeners of his quiver to come into my kindeys. i was a play-grind to all my with; and their music all the day. he hath seven-filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood. he hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes. and thou hast abandoned from completeness: i forgot goodness. and i said, my persistence and my waiting is lost from ohyeah: remembering mine poverty and my roaming, the wormwood and the poison. my self rememberingly remembers them, and is sinking in me. this i recall to my heart, therefore i wait. it is of ohyeah's kindnesses that we are not con-

sumed, because his wombings fail not. they are new every morning: great is thy hide-trainingfulness. ohyeah is my part, saith my self; therefore will i wait for him. ohyeah is good to them that endure for him, to the self that seeketh him. it is good that a man should both wait and be still for the stick-safety of ohyeah. it is good for a herobloke that he lift the upon-yoke of his youth. he sitteth alone and is still, because he hath borne it upon him. he giveteth his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be hope. he giveth his cheek to him that hits him: he is seven-filled seven-full with wintering. for my base-mister will not abandon to world: but though he quarrel grief, yet will he have wombng according to the multitude of his kindnesses. for he doth not torment willingly nor grieve betweeners of men. to depress under his feet all the enchained of the land. to tilt the criterion of a herobloke before the face-turnings of the most upon, to twist a earthling in his quarrel, ohyeah see-approves not. who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the mister directeth it not? out of the mouth of the most upon emergeeth not break-visual and good? wherefore doth a living earthling complain, a herobloke for the missing of his misses? let us investigate and investigate our ways, and turn again to ohyeah. let us lift up our heart with our hands to to in the namespaces. we have went-beyond and have gonebeyonded: thou hast not forgiven. thou hast covered with nose-anger, and chased us: thou hast slain, thou hast not pitied. thou hast covered thyself with a thick-cloud, that our criming should not cross through. as a diversion and fed-up you have name-there'd us the near-inward of the withs. all our enemies have opened their mouths against us. fear and a pit is come upon us, disaster and fracturing. mine eye runneth down with brooks of water for the fracturing of the daughter of my with. mine eye trickleth down, and ceaseth not, without any intermission. till ohyeah see down, and see from namespaces. mine eye affecteth mine self because of all the betweenas of my city. mine enemies chased me sore, like a bird, without cause. they have cut off my life in the dungeon, and cast a stone upon me. waters flowed over mine head; then i said, i am cut off. i called upon thy there-name, ohyeah, out of the low dungeon. thou hast heard my voice: hide not thine ear at my breathwinding, at my stick-cry. thou drewest near in the day that i called upon thee: thou saidst, respect not. ohyeah, thou hast quarreled the quarrels of my self; thou hast freed my life. ohyeah, thou hast seen my wrong: criterion thou my criterion. thou hast seen all their vengeance and all their hsbimaginationations against me. thou hast heard their wintering, ohyeah, and all their hsbimaginationations against me; the lips of those that stood up against me, and their device against me all the day. look at their sitting down, and their standing up up; i am their musick. render to them a recompence, ohyeah, according to the doing of their hands. give them sorrow of heart, thy curse to them. chase and destroy them in nose-anger from under the namespaces of ohyeah.

4

where-how is the gold become dim! where-how is the good orange-gold changed! the stones of the dedicated are poured out in the top of every street. the precious betweeners of zion, comparable to fine gold, where-how are they thought of as develop-earthen pitchers, the doing of the hands of the developer! even the crocodiles draw out the breast, they give suck to their

young ones: the daughter of my with is become cruel, like the ostriches in the word-desert. the language-tongue of the sucking child clingth to the roof of his mouth for thirst: the young children ask bread, and no man breaketh it to them. they that did feed delicately are name-desolate in the streets: they that were upped in two caterpillars embrace dunghills. for the punishment of the cloudy of the daughter of my with is greater than the punishment of the miss of sodom, that was overthrown as in a moment, and no hands let happen on her. her nazarites were win-purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they were more ruddy in body than rubies, their cut-polishing was of sapphire: their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: their visual-break-skin cleaveth to their bones; it is dry, it is become like a stick. they that be voided with the sword are better than they that be voided with hunger: for these ooze away, stricken through for want of the fruits of the field. the hands of the wombng women have sodden their own children: they were their meat in the fracturing of the daughter of my with. ohyeah hath accomplished his fury; he hath spilled out his scorching nose-anger, and hath kindled a fire in zion, and it hath eaten the foundations thereof. the kings of the land, and all the settlers of the world, would not have hide-trained that narrower and the enemy should have came into the gates of jerusalem. for the misses of her come-bringers, and the cloudies of her darkener, that have spill the blood of the right in the near-inward of her, they have moveed as skin-blind men in the streets, they have free-stained themselves with blood, so that men could not touch their clothing. they read-called to them, turn aside ye; it is stained; turn aside, turn aside, touch not: when they fled away and moveed, they said among the body-nations, they will no more sojourn there. the anger of ohyeah hath partd them; he will no more regard them: they respected not the persons of the darkener, they campinged not the elders. as for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vapor help: in our watching we have watched for a nation that could not stick-safe us. they hunt our steps, that we cannot go in our streets: our end is near, our days are fulfilled; for our end is come. our chasers are swifter than the eagles of the namespaces: they chased us upon the mountains, they ambushed for us in the word-desert. the breathwind of our nostrils, the floater of ohyeah, was captured in their float-corruptions, of whom we said, under his shadow we will live among the body-nations. be merry and be glad, o daughter of adom, that settleest in the earth of uz the cup also will cross through to thee: thou will be drunken, and will give thyself naked. the accountment of thine cloudy is accomplished, o daughter of zion; he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will account thine cloudy, o daughter of adom; he will uncover thy misses.

5

remember, ohyeah, what is come upon us: look, and see our wintering. our inheritance is turned to strangers, our houses to aliens. we are orphans and fatherless, our mothers are as widows. we have drunken our water for money; our wood is sold to us. our necks are chased: we labour, and have no rest. we have given the hand to the egyptians, and to the syrians, to be seven-satisfy with bread. our fathers have missed, and are not; and we have borne their cloudies. workers have proverb-ruled over us: there is none that doth deliver us out of

their hand. we gat our bread with the peril of our selves because of the sword of the word-desert. our visual-break-skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine. they tormented the women in zion, and the maids in the cities of yeahodah. immersed-princes are hanged up by their hand: the face-turnings of elders were not honoured. they took the young men to grind, and children fell under the wood. the elders have settled from the gate, the young men from their musick. the joy of our heart is settled; our dance is turned into mourning. the crown is fallen from our head: woe to us, that we have missed! for this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim. because of the mountain of zion, which is name-desolate, the foxes walk upon it. thou, ohyeah, remainest to world; thy throne from generation to generation. wherefore dost thou forget us persistently, and forsake us so long time? turn thou us to thee, ohyeah, and we will be turned; renew our days as of old. but thou are fed-up fed-up with us; thou art very foaming against us.

assembler

1

the words of the assembler, between of david, king in jerusalem. vapor of vapors, saith the assembler, vapor of vapors; all is vapor. what profit hath a earthing of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? one generation passeth away, and another generation cometh; but the land standeth to world. the sun also stand upth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose. the breathwind goeth toward the south, and turneth about to the north; it whirleth about continually, and the breathwind reseteth again according to his circuits. all the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full; to the place from whence the rivers come, name-there they reset again. all words are seven-full of labour; man cannot utter it: the eye is not seven-satisfy with seeing, nor the ear seven-filled with hearing. the thing that hath been, it is that which will be; and that which is done is that which will be done: and there is no new thing under the sun. is there any word whereof it may be said, see, this is new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us. there is no remembrance of former things; neither will there be any remembrance of things that are to come with those that will come after. i the assembler was king over israh'l in jerusalem. and i gave my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all things that are done under namespaces: this break-visual travail hath towards given to the betweeners of earthing to be tormented therewith. i have seen all the doings that are done under the sun; and, behold, all is vapor and break-visual of breathwind. that which is twisted cannot be made straight: and that which is lacking cannot be numbered. i communed with mine own heart, saying, lo, i am come to great estate, and have gotten more wisdom than all they that have been before me in jerusalem: yea, my heart had great sight of wisdom and knowledge. and i gave my heart to know skill, and to know madness and folly: i perceived that this also is idea of breathwind. for in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

2

i said in mine heart, go to now, i will prove thee with gladness, therefore see in goodness: and, behold, this also is vapor. i said of laughter, it is mad: and of mirth, what doeth it? i sought in mine heart to give myself to wine, yet acquainting mine heart with wisdom; and to name-there hold on folly, till i might hold what was that good for the betweeners of men, which they should do under the namespaces the count of the days of their life. i made me great doings; i between-built me houses; i planted me vineyards; i made me gardens and orchards, and i planted trees in them of all kind of fruits: i made me pools of let drink, to let drink therewith the wood that bringeth forth trees: i got me workers and maidens, and had workers born in my house; also i had great possessions of great and small livestock above all that were in jerusalem before me: i gathered me also silver and gold, and the peculiar treasure of kings and of the provinces: i gat me men singers and women singers, and the delights of the betweeners of men, as musical tools, and that of all sorts. so i was great, and increased more than all that were before me in jerusalem: also my wisdom standstayed with me, and whatsoever mine eyes asked i kept not from them, i withheld not my

heart from any gladness; for my heart be gladd in all my labour: and this was my part of all my labour. then i looked on all the doings that my hands had wrought, and on the labour that i had laboured to do: and, behold, all was vapor and vexation of breathwind, and there was no profit under the sun. and i turned myself to behold wisdom, and madness, and folly: for what can the earthing do that cometh after the king? even that which hath been already done. then i saw that wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth darkness. the wise man's eyes are in his head; but the fool walketh in darkness: and i myself perceived also that one event happeneth to them all. then said i in my heart, as it happeneth to the fool, so it happeneth even to me; and why was i then more wise? then i worded in my heart, that this also is vapor. for there is no remembrance of the wise more than of the fool to world; seeing that which now is in the days to come will all be forgotten. and how dieth the wise man? as the fool. therefore i hated life; because the doing that is wrought under the sun is break-visual to me: for all is vapor and vexation of breathwind. yea, i hated all my labour which i had taken under the sun: because i should let rest it to the earthing that will be after me. and who knoweth whether he will be a wise man or a fool? yet will he have rule over all my labour wherein i have laboured, and wherein i have shewed myself wise under the sun. this is also vapor. therefore i went about to cause my heart to despair of all the labour which i took under the sun. for there is a earthing whose labour is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a earthing that hath not laboured therein will he leave it for his part. this also is vapor and a great break-visual. for what hath earthing of all his labour, and of the idea of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun? for all his days are sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. this is also vapor. there is nothing better for a earthing, than that he should eat and drink, and that he should make his self enjoy good in his labour. this also i saw, that it was from the hand of towards. for who can eat, or who else can hasten hereunto, more than i? for towards giveth to a earthing that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and gladness: but to the misser he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before towards. this also is vapor and vexation of breathwind.

3

to every thing there is a season, and a time to every desire under the namespaces: a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; a time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to between-build up; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; a time to fling away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; a time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to fling away; a time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to word; a time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of completeness. what profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth? i have seen the travail, which towards hath given to the betweeners of men to be exercised in it. he hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no earthing can find out the doing that towards giveth from the heading to the end. i know that there is no good in them, but for a

man to be glad, and to do good in his life. and also that every earthing should eat and drink, and see the good of all his labour, it is the gift of tohwards. i know that, whatsoever tohwards doeth, it will be to world: nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and tohwards doeth it, that men should respect before him. that which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and tohwards requireth that which is chased. and moreover i saw under the sun the place of criterion that big-shotness was there; and the place of being right, that iniquity was there. i said in mine heart, tohwards will critical the right and the big-shot: for there is a time there forevery desire and forevery doing. i said in mine heart concerning the word of the betweeners of men, that tohwards might earthingifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are in-them animals. for that which befalleth the betweeners of men befalleth in-them animals; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breathwind; so that a earthing hath no preeminence above a in-them animal: for all is vapor. all go to one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again. who knoweth breathwind of earthing that upward, and breathwind of the in-them animal that goeth tilt-downward to the land? wherefore i perceive that there is nothing better, than that a earthing should be glad in his own doings; for that is his part: for who will bring him to see what will be after him?

4

so i resetted, and saw all the exploitions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were exploited, and they had no comfort; and on the side of their exploiters there was energy; but they had no comfort. wherefore i laudd the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive. yea, better is he than both they, which hath not yet been, who hath not seen the break-visual doing that is done under the sun. again, i saw all labour, and every right doing, that for this a man is envied of his in-sight. this is also vapor and vexation of breathwind. the fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own immersed-flesh better is an handful with quietness, than both the hands full with labour and vexation of breathwind. then i resetted, and i saw vapor under the sun. there is one alone, and there is not a second; yea, he hath neither betweener nor brother: yet is there no end of all his labour; neither is his eye seven-satisfy with riches; neither saith he, for whom do i labour, and bereave my self of good? this is also vapor, yea, it is a break-visual labour. two are better than one; because they have a good wage for their labour. for if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he low-tides; for he hath not another to help him up. again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be warm alone? and if one prevail against him, two will withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken. better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished. for out of prison he emerges to king; whereas also he that is born in his kingdom becometh poor. i saw all the living which walk under the sun, with the second child that will stand up in his stead. there is no end of all the with, even of all that have been before them: they also that come after will not be glad in him. surely this also is vapor and idea of breathwind.

5

keep thy foot when thou goest to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and be more ready to hear, than to give the butcher of fools: for they consider not that they do break-visual. be not alarm-haste with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be alarm-hasty to let emerge any word before tohwards: for tohwards is in namespaces, and thou upon land: therefore let thy words be few. for a dream cometh through the multitude of word; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words. when thou vowest a vow to tohwards, defer not to complete it; for he hath no desire in fools: complete that which thou hast vowed. better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not complete. give not thy mouth to give thy immersed-flesh to miss neither say thou before the messenger, that it was an error: wherefore should tohwards be angry at thy voice, and destroy the doing of thine hands? for in the multitude of dreams and many words there are also vapors: but respect thou tohwards. if thou seest the exploitation of the poor, and robbing of criterion and being right in a province, marvel not at the desire: for he that is taller than the tallest regardeth; and there be taller than they. moreover the profit of the land is for all: the king himself is worked by the field. he that loveth silver will not be seven-satisfy with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vapor. when goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what good is there to the owners thereof, saving the seeing of them with their eyes? the sleep of a labouring man is sweet, whether he eat little or seven-much: but the abundance of the rich will not let him rest to sleep. there is a sore break-visual which i have seen under the sun, there-namely, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt. but those riches get lost by break-visual travail: and he begetteth a betweener and there is nothing in his hand. as he emerged of his mother's belly, skin-naked will he reset to go as he came, and will take nothing of his labour, which he may lift away in his hand. and this also is a sore break-visual, that in all points as he came, so will he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the breathwind? all his days also he eateth in darkness, and he hath much sorrow and foaming with his sickness. behold that which i have seen: it is good and comely for one to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun the count of the days of his life, which tohwards giveth him: for it is his part. every earthing also to whom tohwards hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him goatness to eat thereof, and to take his part, and to be glad in his labour; this is the gift of tohwards. for he will not much remember the days of his life; because tohwards answereth him in the gladness of his heart.

6

there is an break-visual which i have seen under the sun, and it is common among men: a man to whom tohwards hath given heavyweightyes, wealth, and heavy-weight, so that he lacketh nothing for his self of all that he selfth, yet tohwards giveth him not goatness to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this is vapor, and it is an break-visual disease. if a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his self be not seven-filled with good, and also that he have no burial; i say, that an untimely birth is good from he. for he cometh in with vapor, and departeth in darkness, and his there-name will be covered

with darkness. moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other. yea, though he live a thousand years twice told, yet hath he seen no good: do not all go to one place? all the labour of earthling is for his mouth, and yet the appetite-self is not filled. for what hath the wise more than the fool? what hath the poor, that knoweth to walk before the living? better is the eyes of the eyes than the wandering of the self: this is also vapor and vexation of breathwind. that which hath been is there-named already, and it is known that it is earthling: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he. seeing there be earthling words that increase vapor, what is earthling the better? for who knoweth what is good for earthling in this life, the count of the days of his vapor life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can recount a earthling what will be after him under the sun?

7

a good there-name is good from precious oil; and the day of death than the day of one's birth. it is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting: for that is the end of all men; and the living will give it to his heart. sorrow is good from laughter: for by the sadness of the face-turnings the heart is goodened. the heart of the wise is in the house of mourning; but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth. it is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the immersed-song of fools. for as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool: this also is vapor. surely exploitation maketh a wise man mad; and a gift make loseth the heart. better is the end of a word than the heading thereof: and the patient in breathwind is good from the tall in breathwind. be not alarm-hasty in thy breathwind to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom of fools. say not thou, what is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this. wisdom is good with an inheritance: and by it there is profit to them that see the sun. for wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the surplus-remainder of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it. see the doing of tohwards: for who can make that straight, which he hath twisted? in the day of goodness be in good, but in the day of break-visual see: tohwards also hath esset the one over against the other, to the end that earthling should find not a word after him. all things have i seen in the days of my vapor: there is a right man that get losteth in his being right, and there is a big-shot man that prolongeth his life in his break-visual. be not right over much; neither give thyself over wise: why shouldest thou destroy thyself? be not over much big-shot, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou die before thy time? it is good that thou shouldest take hold of this; yea, also from this rest not thine hand: for he that respecteth tohwards will emerge of them all. wisdom heroblokes the wise more than ten heroblokes which are in the city. for there is not a right earthling upon land, that doeth good, and misses not. also take no heed to all words that are worded; lest thou hear thy worker lighten-curse thee: for oftentimes also thine own heart knoweth that thou thyself likewise hast lighten-cursed others. all this have i proved by wisdom: i said, i will be wise; but it was far from me. that which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out? i applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the big-shot of folly, even of foolishness and madness: and

i find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands; whoso is good in the face of tohwards will escape from her; but the misser will be captured by her. behold, this have i found, saith the assembler, counting one by one, to find out the account: which yet my self seeketh, but i find not: one earthling among a thousand have i found; but a woman among all those have i not found. see, this only have i found, that tohwards hath made earthling turgor-immersed; but they have sought out earthling inventions.

8

who is as the wise earthling? and who knoweth the interpretation of a word? a earthling's wisdom maketh his face-turnings to shine, and the boldness of his face-turnings will be changed. i counsel thee to keep the king's mouth, and that in regard of the seven-oath of tohwards. be not alarm-hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an break-visual word; for he doeth whatsoever desireth him. where the word of a king is, there is goatness: and who may say to him, what doest thou? whoso keepeth the directive will feel no break-visual word: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and criterion because to every desire there is time and criterion therefore the break-visual of earthling is great upon him. for he knoweth not that which will be: for who can tell him when it will be? there is no earthling that hath proverb-rule over breathwind to retain breathwind; neither hath he proverb-rule in the day of death: and there is no sending in that war; neither will big-shot escape those that are given to it. all this have i seen, and applied my heart to every doing that is done under the sun: there is a time wherein one earthling ruleth over his in-sight to his own hurt. and so i saw the big-shots buried, who had come and gone from the place of the dedicated, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vapor. because sentence against an break-visual doing is not done quickly, therefore the heart of the betweeners of men is fully set in them to do break-visual. though a misser do break-visual an hundred times, and his days be prolonged, yet surely i know that it will be well with them that respect tohwards, which respect before him: but it will not be well with the big-shot, neither will he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he respecteth not before tohwards. there is a vapor which is done upon the land; that there be right men, to whom it happeneth according to the doing of the big-shots; again, there be big-shot men, to whom it happeneth according to the doing of the right: i said that this also is vapor. then i lauded mirth, because a earthling hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that will abide with him of his labour the days of his life, which tohwards giveth him under the sun. when i applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the land: (for also there is that neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:) then i saw all the doing of tohwards, that a earthling cannot find out the doing that is done under the sun: because though a earthling labour to seek it out, yet he will not find it; yea farther; though a wise earthling think to know it, yet will he not be able to find it.

for all this i considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the right, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of tohwards: no earthing knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them. all things come alike to all: there is one event to the right, and to the big-shot; to the good and to the top-bright, and to the stained; to him that butchereth, and to him that butchereth not: as is the good, so is the misser; and he that seven-sweareth, as he that respecteth an seven-oath. this is an break-visual among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event to all: yea, also the heart of the betweeners of men is full of break-visual, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead. for to him that is joined to all the living there is sure: for a living dog is good from a dead gathering. for the living know that they will die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a wage; for the memory of them is forgotten. also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now lost; neither have they any more a part to world in any thing that is done under the sun. go thy way, eat thy bread with gladness, and drink thy wine with a good heart; for tohwards now wants thy doings. let thy garments be always white; and let thy head lack no oil. see the life with the woman whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy vapor, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy vapor: for that is thy part in this life, and in thy labour which thou takest under the sun. whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no doing, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the asking, where thou goest. i resetted, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the war to the herobloke, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of between-understanding, nor yet camping to the knowing; but time and chance-occurrence happeneth to them all. for earthing also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are held in an break-visual net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the betweeners of men snared in an break-visual time, when it falleth suddenly upon them. this wisdom have i seen also under the sun, and it seemed great to me: there was a little city, and few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and between-built great bulwarks against it: now there was found in it a poor wise earthing, and he by his wisdom escaped the city; yet no earthing remembered that same poor earthing. then said i, wisdom is good from heroblokeness: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom is despised, and his words are not heard. the words of wise men are heard in quiet more than the cry of him that proverb-ruleth among fools. wisdom is good from tools of war: but one misser make losteth much good.

10

dead flies cause the oil of the spice to send forth a stinking savour: so doth a little folly him that is precious for wisdom and heavyweight. a wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left. yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his heart lacketh him, and he saith to every one that he is a fool. if breathwind of the proverb-ruler stand up against thee, rest not thy place; for yielding rests great offences. there is an break-visual which i have seen under the sun, as an error which emergeeth from the ruler: folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low-tide place. i have seen workers upon horses, and immersed-princes

walking as workers upon the land. he that diggeth a pit will fall into it; and whoso breaketh an fence, a serpent will bite him. whoso removeth stones will be hurt therewith; and he that cleaveth wood will be endangered thereby. if the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more goatness: but wisdom is profitable to direct. surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babler is no better. the words of a wise man's mouth are camping; but the lips of a fool will swallow up himself. the beginning of the words of his mouth is foolishness: and the end of his word is break-visual madness. a fool also is full of words: a earthing cannot tell what will be; and what will be after him, who can tell him? the labour of the foolish wearith every one of them, because he knoweth not how to go to the city. woe to thee, o land, when thy king is a youth, and thy immersed-princes eat in the morning! happy art thou, o land, when thy king is betweener of nobles, and thy immersed-princes eat in due season, for goatness, and not for drunkenness! by much slothfulness the between-building decayeth; and through idleness of the hands the house droppeth through. a feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh play: but money answereth all things. lighten-curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and lighten-curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air will carry the voice, and that which hath wings will tell the word.

11

send thy bread upon the waters: for thou will find it after many days. give a part to seven, and also to eight; for thou knowest not what break-visual will be upon the land. if the thick-clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the land: and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree low-tides, there it will be. he that keepeth the breathwind will not sow; and he that seeth the thick-clouds will not reap. as thou knowest not what is the way of breathwind, nor how the bones do grow in the belly of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the doings of tohwards who maketh all. in the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening inwithhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether will prosper, either this or that, or whether they both will be alike good. truly the light is sweet, and a good thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun: but if a earthing live earthingly years, and be glad in them all; yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they will be earthingly. all that cometh is vapor. be glad, o young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart good thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the eyes of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things tohwards will bring thee into criterion therefore turn aside sorrow from thy heart, and put away break-visual from thy immersed-flesh for childhood and black-youth are vapor.

12

remember now thy creator in the days of thy youth, while the break-visual days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou will say, i have no desire in them; while the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened, nor the thick-clouds reset after the rain: in the day when the keepers of the house will tremble, and the goatness men will twist themselves, and the grinders cease because they are few, and those that see

out of the windows be darkened, and the doors will be closed in the streets, when the voice of the grinding is low-tide and he will stand up at the voice of the bird, and all the betweenas of musick will be crouched low-tide also when they will respect that which is tall, and fears will be in the way, and the elmond tree will spurn-flourish, and the grasshopper will be a burden, and desire will be severed: because earthling goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be fractured, or the pitcher be fractured at the fountain, or the wheel fractured at the cistern. then will the dust reset to the land as it was: and breathwind will reset to tohwards who gave it. vapor of vapors, saith the assembler; all is vapor. and moreover, because the assembler was wise, he still learned the with knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and investigated, and set in order many proverb-rules. the assembler sought to find out desirable words: and that which was written was turgor-immersed, even words of truth. the words of the wise are as goads, and as nails fastened by the possessors of assemblies, which are given from one watcher. and further, by these, my betweener be admonished: of making many recount-scrolls there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the immersed-flesh let us hear the conclusion of the whole word: respect tohwards, and keep his directives: for this is the whole duty of earthling. for tohwards will bring every doing into criterion with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be break-visual.

now it came to pass in the days of ahasuerus, (this is ahasuerus which kinged, from india even to ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty provinces:) that in those days, when the king ahasuerus sat on the throne of his kingdom, which was in shushan the palace, in the third year of his king, he made a feast to all his immersed-princes and his workers; the stratagem of iran and media, the nobles and immersed-princes of the provinces, being before him: when he shewed the heavyweighties of his heavyweighty kingdom and the heavyweight of his excellent majesty many days, even an hundred and fourscore days. and when these days were expired, the king gave a feast to all the with that were present in shushan the palace, both to great and small, seven days, in the courtyard of the garden of the king's palace; where were white, green, and blue, hangings, held with cords of fine silkline and purple to silver rings and standstays of silkmarble: the beds were of gold and silver, upon a pavement of red, and blue, and white, and black, silkmarble. and they gave them drink in tools of gold, (the tools being diverse one from another,) and royal wine in abundance, according to the state of the king, and the drinking was according to the tora none did compel: for so the king had appointed to all the officers of his house, that they should do according to every man's pleasure. also vashti the queen made a feast for the women in the royal house which belonged to king ahasuerus. on the seventh day, when the heart of the king was good with wine, he said to mehuman, bicta, harbona, bigtha, and abagtha, cetar, and karkas the seven chamberlains that served in the presence of ahasuerus the king, to bring vashti the queen before the king with the crown royal, to shew the withs and the immersed-princes her beauty: for she was good-looking. but the queen vashti refused to come at the king's word by his chamberlains: therefore was the king very foaming, and his anger burned in him. then the king said to the wise men, which knew the times, (for so was the king's word toward all that knew tora and judgment: and the next to him was karshena, shetar admata, tarshish, meres, marsena, and memukan, the seven immersed-princes of iran and media, which saw the king's face-turnings, and which sat the first in the kingdom;) what will we do to the queen vashti according to law, because she hath not performed the saying of the king ahasuerus by the chamberlains? and memukan answered before the king and the immersed-princes, vashti the queen hath not twist-distorted to the king only, but also to all the immersed-princes, and to all the withs that are in all the provinces of the king ahasuerus. for this word of the queen will emerge to all women, so that they will despise their husbands in their eyes, when it will be reported, the king ahasuerus said vashti the queen to be let emerge in before him, but she came not. likewise will the ladies of iran and media say this day to all the king's immersed-princes, which have heard of the word of the queen. thus will there arise too much contempt and foaming. if it is good upon the king, let there emerge a royal word from him, and let it be written among the tora of the iranns and the medes, that it be not altered, that vashti come no more before king ahasuerus; and let the king give her royal estate to his in-sight that is good from she. and when the king's decree which he will give will be published throughout

all his empire, (for it is great,) all the women will give to their husbands honour, both to great and small, and the word pleased the king and the immersed-princes; and the king did according to the word of memukan: for he sent recount-scrolls into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every with after their language, that every man should bear immerse-reign in his own house, and that it should be worded according to the language of every with.

after these words, when the wrath of king ahasuerus was appeased, he remembered vashti, and what she had done, and what was cutd against her. then said the king's youths that was immersed to him, let there be good-looking young virgins sought for the king: and let the king name-there officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the good-looking young virgins to shushan the palace, to the house of the women, to the custody of hege the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women; and let their things for purification be given them: and let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of vashti. and the word pleased the king; and he did so. now in shushan the palace there was a certain yeahode whose there-name was mordekai, betweener of jair, betweener of shimei, betweener of qish, a ben-jamite; who had been uncover-exiled from jerusalem with the uncover-exile which had been uncover-exiled with jekoniyeah king of yeahodah, whom nebuchadnezzar the king of babel had carried away. and he upped hadasah, that is, aster, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid had a beautiful figure and good-looking; whom mordekai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter. so it came to pass, when the king's word and his word was heard, and when many youth-maidens were gathered together to shushan the palace, to the custody of hegai, that aster was brought also to the king's house, to the custody of hegai, keeper of the women. and the youth-maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged to her, and seven youth-maidens, which were seen to be given her, out of the king's house: and he preferred her and her youth-maids to the best place of the house of the women. aster had not shewed her with nor her kindred: for mordekai had charged her that she should not shew it. and mordekai walked every day before the courtyard of the women's house, to know how aster did, and what should become of her. now when every maid's turn was come to go in to king ahasuerus, after that she had been twelve months, according to the manner of the women, (for so were the days of their purifications accomplished, to wit, six months with oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet odours, and with other things for the purifying of the women;) then thus came every maiden to the king: whatsoever she desired was given her to go with her out of the house of the women to the king's house. in the evening she went, and on the morrow she resetted into the second house of the women, to the custody of sheshgac, the king's chamberlain, which kept the concubines: she came in to the king no more, except the king desired in her, and that she were called by there-name. now when the turn of aster, the daughter of abihail the uncle of mordekai, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in to the

king, she required not a word but what hegai the king's chamberlain, the keeper of the women, name-thered. and aster obtained camping in the eyes of all them that saw upon her. so aster was taken to king ahasuerus into his house royal in the tenth month, which is the month tebeth, in the seventh year of his king. and the king loved aster above all the women, and she obtained camping and camping in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he name-there the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of vashti. then the king gave a great feast to all his immersed-princes and his workers, even aster's feast; and he gave a release to the provinces, and gave liftings, according to the state of the king. and when the virgins were gathered together the second time, then mordekai sat in the king's gate. aster had not yet shewed her kindred nor her with; as mordekai had directd her: for aster did the saying of mordekai, like as when she was upped with him. in those days, while mordekai sat in the king's gate, two of the king's chamberlains, bigthan and teresh, of those which kept the threshold, were foaming, and sought to send hands on the king ahasuerus. and the word was known to mordekai, who told it to aster the queen; and aster certified the king thereof in mordekai's there-name. and when inquisition was made of the word, it was found out; therefore they were both hanged on a tree: and it was written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days before the king.

3

after these words did king ahasuerus promote haman between of hamedata the agagite, and advanced him, and name-there his seat on all the immersed-princes that were with him. and all the king's workers, that were in the king's gate, bowed, and revered haman: for the king had so directed concerning him. but mordekai bowed not, nor did him reverence. then the king's workers, which were in the king's gate, said to mordekai, why cross overest thou the king's directive? now it came to pass, when they said daily to him, and he hearkened not to them, that they told haman, to see whether mordekai's words would stand: for he had told them that he was a yeahode and when haman saw that mordekai bowed not, nor did him reverence, then was haman full of wrath. and it was despicable in his eyes to send hands on mordekai alone; for they had shewed him the with of mordekai: wherefore haman sought to destroy all the yeahodim that were throughout the whole kingdom of ahasuerus, even the with of mordekai. in the first month, that is, the month nisan, in the twelfth year of king ahasuerus, they cast pur that is, the lot, before haman from day to day, and from month to month, to the twelfth month, that is, the month adar. and haman said to king ahasuerus, there is a certain withs scattered abroad and separated among the withs in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their tora are diverse from all withs; neither keep they the king's tora therefore it is not for the king's equal to let them rest. if it is good upon the king, let it be written that they may be lost: and i will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have the charge of the business, to bring it into the king's treasures. and the king turned aside his ring from his hand, and gave it to haman between of hamedata the agagite, the yeahodim narrower. and the king said to haman, the silver is given to thee, the with also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee. then were the king's scroll-recounters called on the thirteenth day of the

first month, and there was written according to all that haman had directed to the king's lieutenants, and to the governors that were over every province, and to the rulers of every with of every province according to the writing thereof, and to every with after their language; in the there-name of king ahasuerus was it written, and sign-sealed with the king's ring. and the recount-scrolls were sent by posts into all the king's provinces, to make lost, to kill, and to cause to get lost, all yeahodim both young and old, little children and women, in one day, even upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month adar, and to take the spoil of them for a prey. the copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every province was published to all withs, that they should be ready against that day. the posts emerged, being hastened by the king's word, and the word was given in shushan the palace. and the king and haman sat down to drink; but the city shushan was perplexed.

4

when mordekai perceived all that was done, mordekai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and emerged into the midst of the city, and break-cried with a loud and a bitter cry; and came even before the king's gate: for none might come into the king's gate clothed with sackcloth. and in every province, whithersoever the king's word and his word came, there was great mourning among the yeahodim and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes. so aster's youth-maids and her chamberlains came and told it her. then was the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe mordekai, and to turn aside his sackcloth from him: but he received it not. then called aster for hatak, one of the king's chamberlains, whom he had standstayed to attend upon her, and gave him a directment to mordekai, to know what it was, and why it was. so hatak emerged to mordekai to the street of the city, which was before the king's gate. and mordekai told him of all that had happened to him, and of the sum of the money that haman had promised to pay to the king's treasures for the yeahodim to make lost them. also he gave him the copy of the writing of the decree that was given at shushan to destroy them, to shew it to aster, and to declare it to her, and to charge her that she should go in to the king, to give supplication to him, and to give request before him for her with. and hatak came and told aster the words of mordekai. again aster said to hatak, and gave him directment to mordekai; all the king's workers, and the with of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or women, will come to the king into the inner courtyard, who is not called, there is one tora of his to name-there him to death, except such to whom the king will hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but i have not been called to come in to the king these thirty days. and they told to mordekai aster's words. then mordekai said to answer aster, think not with thyself that thou wilt escape in the king's house, more than all the yeahodim for if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then will there enlargement and snatchance stand up to the yeahodim from another place; but thou and thy father's house will be lost: and who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? then aster bade them reset mordekai this answer, go, gather together all the yeahodim that are present in shushan, and fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three days, night or day: i also

and my maidens will fast likewise; and so will i go in to the king, which is not according to the tora and if i get lost, i get lost. so mordekai crossed his way, and did according to all that aster had directed him.

5

now it came to pass on the third day, that aster put on her royal clothing, and stood in the inner courtyard of the king's house, over against the king's house: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house. and it was so, when the king saw aster the queen standing in the courtyard, that she obtained camping in his eyes: and the king held out to aster the golden sceptre that was in his hand. so aster drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre. then said the king to her, what wilt thou, queen aster? and what is thy request? it will be even given thee to the half of the kingdom. and aster answered, if it seem good to the king, let the king and haman come this day to the banquet that i have prepared for him. then the king said, word haman to make haste, that he may do as aster hath worded. so the king and haman came to the banquet that aster had prepared. and the king said to aster at the banquet of wine, what is thy petition? and it will be granted thee: and what is thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it will be performed. then answered aster, and said, my petition and my request is; if i have found camping in the eyes of the king, and if it is good upon the king to grant my petition, and to perform my word, let the king and haman come to the banquet that i will prepare for them, and i will do to morrow as the king hath said. then emerged haman that day gladnessful and with a good heart: but when haman saw mordekai in the king's gate, that he stood not up, nor moved for him, he was full of wall-wrath against mordekai. nevertheless haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and ceresh his woman. and haman recounted them of the heavyweight of his heavyweightyes, and the multitude of his betweeners, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him on the immersed-princes and workers of the king. haman said moreover, yea, aster the queen did let no man come in with the king to the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to morrow am i read-called to her also with the king. yet all this equals me nothing, so long as i see mordekai the yeahode sitting at the king's gate. then said ceresh his woman and all his friends to him, let a gallows be made of fifty cubits tall, and to morrow say thou to the king that mordekai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king to the banquet. and the word pleased haman; and he wordd the gallows to be made.

6

on that night could not the king sleep, and he said to bring the recount-scroll of records of the words of the days; and they were read before the king. and it was found written, that mordekai had told of bighthana and teresh, two of the king's chamberlains, the keepers of the threshold, who sought to send hand on the king ahasuerus. and the king said, what honour and dignity hath been done to mordekai for this? then said the king's youths that was immersed to him, there is not a word done for him. and the king said, who is in the courtyard? now haman was come into the outward courtyard of the king's house, to speak to the king to

hang mordekai on the gallows that he had prepared for him. and the king's youths said to him, behold, haman standeth in the courtyard. and the king said, let him come in. so haman came in. and the king said to him, what will be done to the man whom the king desireeth to honour? now haman thought in his heart, to whom would the king desire to do honour more than to myself? and haman answered the king, for the man whom the king desireeth to honour, let the royal clothing be brought which the king useth to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head: and let this clothing and horse be gave to the hand of one of the king's most noble immersed-princes, that they may array the man withal whom the king desireeth to honour, and bring him on horseback through the street of the city, and read-call before him, thus will it be done to the man whom the king desireeth to honour. then the king said to haman, make haste, and take the clothing and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to mordekai the yeahode that sitteth at the king's gate: let not a word fail of all that thou hast worded. then took haman the clothing and the horse, and arrayed mordekai, and brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and read-called before him, thus will it be done to the man whom the king desireeth to honour. and mordekai came again to the king's gate. but haman hasted to his house mourning, and having his head covered. and haman recounted ceresh his woman and all his in-sights every thing that had befallen him. then said his wise men and ceresh his woman to him, if mordekai be of the seed of the yeahodim before whom thou hast begun to fall, don't prevail against him, but will surely fall before him. and while they were yet wording with him, came the king's chamberlains, and alarm-hasted to bring haman to the banquet that aster had prepared.

7

so the king and haman came to banquet with aster the queen. and the king said again to aster on the second day at the banquet of wine, what is thy petition, queen aster? and it will be granted thee: and what is thy request? and it will be performed, even to the half of the kingdom. then aster the queen answered and said, if i have found camping in thy eyes, o king, and if it is good upon the king, let my self be given me at my petition, and my with at my request: for we are sold, i and my with, to be destroyed, to be killed, and to get lost. but if we had been sold for workers and bond-women, i had held my tongue, although narrower could not equal the king's damage. then the king ahasuerus answered and said to aster the queen, who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? and aster said, narrower and enemy is this break-visual haman. then haman was afraid before the king and the queen. and the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath went into the palace garden: and haman stood up to give request for his self to aster the queen; for he saw that there was break-visual determined against him by the king. then the king resetted out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and haman was tilted upon the tilt-bed whereon aster was. then said the king, will he force the queen also before me in the house? as the word emerged of king's mouth, they covered haman's face-turnings. and harbonah, one of the chamberlains, said before the king, behold also, the gallows fifty cubits tall, which haman had made for mordekai, who worded

good for the king, standeth in the house of haman. then the king said, hang him thereon. so they hanged haman on the gallows that he had prepared for mordekai. then was the king's wrath pacified.

8

on that day did the king ahasuerus give the house of haman the yeahodim narrower to aster the queen. and mordekai came before the king; for aster had told what he was to her. and the king turned aside his ring, which he had taken from haman, and gave it to mordekai. and aster name-there mordekai over the house of haman. and aster worded yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to give away the break-visual of haman the agagite, and his device that he had thought out against the yeahodim then the king held out the golden sceptre toward aster. so aster arose, and stood before the king, and said, if it is good upon the king, and if i have camping in his eyes, and the word seem right before the king, and i be pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the recount-scrolls thought out by haman betweener of hamedata the agagite, which he wrote to make lost the yeahodim which are in all the king's provinces: for how can i endure to see the break-visual that will come to my with? or how can i endure to see the loss of my kindred? then the king ahasuerus said to aster the queen and to mordekai the yeahode behold, i have given aster the house of haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he sent his hand upon the yeahodim write ye also for the yeahodim as it is good in your eyes, in the king's there-name, and sign-seal it with the king's ring: for the writing which is written in the king's there-name, and sign-sealed with the king's ring, may no man reverse. then were the king's scroll-recounters called at that time in the third month, that is, the month sivan, on the three and twentieth day thereof; and it was written according to all that mordekai directed to the yeahodim and to the lieutenants, and the deputies and rulers of the provinces which are from india to ethiopia, an hundred twenty and seven provinces, to every province according to the writing thereof, and to every with after their language, and to the yeahodim according to their writing, and and he wrote in the king ahasuerus' there-name, and sign-sealed it with the king's ring, and sent recount-scrolls by posts on horseback, and riders on mules, camels, and young dromedaries: wherein the king gave the yeahodim which were in every city to gather themselves together, and to stand for their self, to make lost, to kill and to cause to get lost, all the stratagem of the with and province that would assault them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey, upon one day in all the provinces of king ahasuerus, namely, upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month adar. the copy of the writing for a commandment to be given in every province was published to all withs, and that the yeahodim should be ready against that day to stand up themselves on their enemies. so the posts that rode upon mules and camels emerged, being alarm-hastened and pressed on by the king's word. and the word was given at shushan the palace. and mordekai emerged from the presence of the king in royal clothing of blue and white, and with a great crown of gold, and with a clothing of fine silk-linen and purple: and the city of shushan be gladd and was glad. the yeahodim had light, and gladness, and gladness, and honour. and in every province, and in

every city, wheresoever the king's word and his word came, the yeahodim had gladness and gladness, a feast and a good day. and many of the with of the land became yeahodim for the fear of the yeahodim fell upon them.

9

now in the twelfth month, that is, the month adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's word and his word drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the yeahodim inspected to have power over them, (though it was turned to the contrary, that the yeahodim had rule over them that hated them:) the yeahodim gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of the king ahasuerus, to send hand on such as sought their break-visual: and no man could withstand them; for the fear of them fell upon all withs. and all the rulers of the provinces, and the lieutenants, and the deputies, and officers of the king, helped the yeahodim because the fear of mordekai fell upon them. for mordekai was great in the king's house, and his there-name went out throughout all the provinces: for this man mordekai waxed greater and greater. thus the yeahodim hit all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and killing, and loss, and did what they would to those that hated them. and in shushan the palace the yeahodim killed and lost five hundred men. and parshandatha, and dalphon, and aspatha, and poratha, and adalia, and aridatha, and parmashta, and arisai, and aridai, and vajecata, the ten betweeners of haman betweener of hamedata, narrower of the yeahodim killed they; but on the spoil sent they not their hand. on that day the count of those that were killed in shushan the palace was brought before the king. and the king said to aster the queen, the yeahodim have hrslain and lost five hundred men in shushan the palace, and the ten betweeners of haman; what have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? now what is thy petition? and it will be granted thee: or what is thy request further? and it will be done. then said aster, if it is good upon the king, let it be granted to the yeahodim which are in shushan to do to morrow also according to this day's decree, and let haman's ten betweeners be hanged upon the gallows. and the king said it so to be done: and the decree was given at shushan; and they hanged haman's ten betweeners. for the yeahodim that were in shushan gathered themselves together on the fourteenth day also of the month adar, and killed three hundred men at shushan; but on the prey they sent not their hand. but the other yeahodim that were in the king's provinces gathered themselves together, and stood for their selves, and had rest from their enemies, and killed of their foes seventy and five thousand, but they sent not their hands on the prey, on the thirteenth day of the month adar; and on the fourteenth day of the same rested they, and made it a day of feasting and gladness. but the yeahodim that were at shushan assembled together on the thirteenth day thereof, and on the fourteenth thereof; and on the fifteenth day of the same they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness. therefore the yeahodim of the villages, that dwelt in the unwall'd towns, made the fourteenth day of the month adar a day of gladness and feasting, and a good day, and of sending portions one to his in-sight. and mordekai wrote these words, and sent recount-scrolls to all the yeahodim that were in all the provinces of the king ahasuerus, both nigh and far, to stablish this among them, that they should keep the fourteenth day

of the month adar, and the fifteenth day of the same, yearly, as the days wherein the yeahodim rested from their enemies, and the month which was turned to them from sorrow to gladness, and from mourning into a good day: that they should make them days of feasting and gladness, and of sending portions one to his insight, and gifts to the poor. and the yeahodim undertook to do as they had begun, and as mordekai had written to them; because haman betweeneer of hamedata, the agagite, narrower of all the yeahodim had thought out against the yeahodim to make lost them, and had cast pur that is, the lot, to consume them, and to make lost them; but when aster came before the king, he said by recount-scrolls that his break-visual device, which he thought out against the yeahodim should reset upon his own head, and that he and his betweeners should be hanged on the poisonows. wherefore they called these days purim after the there-name of pur therefore for all the words of this letter, and of that which they had seen concerning this word, and which had come to them, the yeahodim ordained, and took upon them, and upon their seed, and upon all such as joined themselves to them, so as it should not fail, that they would keep these two days according to their writing, and according to their name-thereed time every year; and that these days should be remembered and kept throughout every generation, every family, every province, and every city; and that these days of purim should not fail from among the yeahodim nor the memorial of them perish from their seed. then aster the queen, the daughter of abihail, and mordekai the yeahode wrote with all authority, to confirm this second letter of purim. and he sent the recount-scrolls to all the yeahodim to the hundred twenty and seven provinces of the kingdom of ahasuerus, with words of completeness and truth, to confirm these days of purim in their times name-thereed, according as mordekai the yeahode and aster the queen had enjoined them, and as they had wordd for themselves and for their seed, the words of the fastings and their cry. and the word of aster confirmed these words of purim; and it was written in the recount-scroll.

10

and the king ahasuerus name-thered a tribute upon the land, and upon the isles of the sea. and all the words of his power and of his heroblokeness, and the declaration of the heroblokeicness of mordekai, whereunto the king advanced him, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days of the kings of media and iran? for mordekai the yeahode was next to king ahasuerus, and great among the yeahodim and wanted by the multitude of his brethren, seeking the good of his with, and wording completeness to all his seed.

1

in the third year of the king of yeahojaqim king of yeahodah came nebuchadnezzar king of babel to jerusalem, and develop-troubled it. and the mister gave yeahojaqim king of yeahodah into his hand, with part of the tools of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards: which he carried into the land of shin'er to the house of his tohwards; and he brought the tools into the treasure house of his tohwards. and the king said to asphenac the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring certain of betweeners of isra'al and of the king's seed, and of the immersed-princes; betweeners in whom was no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all between-understanding, and between-understanding in knowledge, and fine-tuning science, and such as had energy-ability in them to stand in the king's hall, and whom they might learn the recounting and the language-tongue of the kasdimns. and the king stand-stayed them a daily word of the king's meat, and of the wine which he drank: so nourishing them three years, that at the end thereof they might stand before the king. now among these were of betweeners of yeahodah, dani'al, hananyeaho, misha'al, and eceryeaho: to whom the immersed-prince of the eunuchs gave there-names: for he gave to dani'al the there-name of beltes-hazar; and to hananyeaho, of shadrach; and to misha'al, of meshach; and to eceryeaho, of abednego. but dani'al purposed in his heart that he would not free-stain himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the immersed-prince of the eunuchs that he might not free-stain himself. now tohwards had brought dani'al into kindness and wombing with the immersed-prince of the eunuchs, and the immersed-prince of the eunuchs said to dani'al, i respect my mister the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your face-turnings worse liking than children which are of your sort? then will ye make me endanger my head to the king. then said dani'al to melzar, whom the immersed-prince of the eunuchs had set over dani'al, hananyeaho, misha'al, and eceryeaho, prove thy workers, i beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us pulse to eat, and water to drink. then let our face-turningss be saw upon before thee, and the face-turnings of children that eat of the portion of the king's meat: and as thou seest, do with thy workers. so he consented to them in this word, and proved them ten days. and at the end of ten days their countenances was seen bybfairer and fatter in immersed-flesh than all children which did eat the portion of the king's meat. thus melzar took away the portion of their meat, and the wine that they should drink; and gave them pulse. as for these four betweenerren, tohwards gave them knowledge and skill in all recounting and wisdom: and dani'al had fine-tuning in all chest-visions and dreams. now at the end of the days that the king had said he should bring them in, then the immersed-prince of the eunuchs brought them in before nebuchadnezzar. and the king communed with them; and among them all was found none like dani'al, hananyeaho, misha'al, and eceryeaho: therefore stood they before the king. and in all words of wisdom and between-understanding, that the king enquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the engravers and astrologers that were in all his realm. and dani'al continued even to the first year of king cyrus.

and in the second year of the king of nebuchadnezzar nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his breathwind was narrowd, and his sleep brake from him. then the king said to call the engravers, and the astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the kasdimns, for to shew the king his dreams. so they came and stood before the king. and the king said to them, i have dreamed a dream, and my breathwind was troubled to know the dream. then worded the kasdimns to the king in syria, o king, live to world: tell thy workers the dream, and we will shew the interpretation. the king answered and said to the kasdimns, the thing is gone from me: if ye will not give known to me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye will be cut in pieces, and your houses will be made a dunghill. but if ye shew the dream, and the interpretation thereof, ye will receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore shew me the dream, and the interpretation thereof. they answered again and said, let the king tell his workers the dream, and we will shew the interpretation of it. the king answered and said, i know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye chest-envision the thing is gone from me. but if ye will not give known to me the dream, there is but one decree for you: for ye have prepared lying and float-corrupt words to speak before me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and i will know that ye can shew me the interpretation thereof. the kasdimns answered before the king, and said, there is not a man upon the earth that can shew the king's matter: therefore there is no king, lord, nor ruler, that asked such things at any engraver, or astrologer, or kasdimn. and it is a rare thing that the king requireth, and there is none other that can shew it before the king, except the tohwards, whose dwelling is not with immersed-flesh for this cause the king was angry and very furious, and said to destroy all the wise men of babel. and the decree went forth that the wise men should be slain; and they sought dani'al and his fellows to be slain. then dani'al answered with counsel and wisdom to ariokh the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to cook-slaughter the wise men of babel: he answered and said to ariokh the king's captain, why is the decree so hasty from the king? then ariokh made the thing known to dani'al. then dani'al went in, and desired of the king that he would give him time, and that he would shew the king the interpretation. then dani'al went to his house, and made the thing known to hananyeaho, misha'al, and eceryeaho, his companions: that they would desire wombings of the tohwards of heaven concerning this secret; that dani'al and his fellows should not perish with the rest of the wise men of babel. then was the secret revealed to dani'al in a night chest-vision. then dani'al first-pooled the tohwards of heaven. dani'al answered and said, first-pooled be the there-name of tohwards to the worlds of worlds: for wisdom and heroblokeness are his: and he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom to the wise, and knowledge to them that know between-understanding: he revealeth the deep and hidden things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him. i thank thee, and laud thee, o thou tohwards of my fathers, who hast given me wisdom and heroblokeness, and hast made known to me now what we desired of thee: for thou hast now made known to us the king's matter. therefore dani'al went in to ariokh, whom the king had ordained to destroy the wise men of babel: he

went and said thus to him; destroy not the wise men of babel: bring me in before the king, and i will shew to the king the interpretation. then ariokh brought in dani'al before the king in alarm-haste, and said thus to him, i have found a herobloke of the captives of yeahodah, that will make known to the king the interpretation. the king answered and said to dani'al, whose there-name was belteshazzar, art thou able to make known to me the dream which i have chest-envisioned, and the interpretation thereof? dani'al answered in the presence of the king, and said, the secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise men, the astrologers, the engravers, the scientists, shew to the king; but there is a tohwards in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king nebuchadnezzar what will be in the latter days. thy dream, and the chest-visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these; as for thee, o king, thy ideas came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that reveleth secrets maketh known to thee what will come to pass. but as for me, this secret is not revealed to me for any wisdom that i have more than any living, but for their word-sakes that will make known the interpretation to the king, and that thou mightest know the ideas of thy heart. thou, o king, chest-envisionedest, and chest-envision a great image. this great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible. this image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, his foots of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay. thou chest-envisionedest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which wiped the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to cut-divides. then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the breathwind lifted them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that hit the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth. this is the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king. thou, o king, art a king of kings: for the tohwards of heaven hath given thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and read-call. and wheresoever betweeners of men dwell, the animals of the field and the birds of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. thou art this head of gold. and after thee will stand up his in-sight kingdom inferior to thee, and his in-sight third kingdom of brass, which will bear rule over all the earth. and the fourth kingdom will be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, will it break in pieces and bruise. and whereas thou chest-envisionedest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom will be sectioned; but there will be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou chest-envisionedest the iron mixed with miry clay. and as the toes of the feet were part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom will be partly strong, and partly broken. and whereas thou chest-envisionedest iron mixed with miry clay, they will mingle themselves with the chest-envision of men: but they will not cling one to his in-sight, even as iron is not mixed with clay. and in the days of these kings will the tohwards of heaven stand up a kingdom, which will to world not be destroyed: and the kingdom will not be left to other with, but it will break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it will stand up to world. forasmuch as thou chest-envisionedest that the stone was cut out of the mountain

without hands, and that it brake in cut-divides the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great tohwards hath made known to the king what will come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. then the king nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face-turnings, and worshipped dani'al, and said that they should offer an rester and sweet odours to him. the king answered to dani'al, and said, of a truth it is, that your tohwards is a tohwards of tohwards, and a lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret. then the king made dani'al a great man, and gave him many great gifts, and made him ruler over the whole province of babel, and chief of the governors over all the wise men of babel. then dani'al requested of the king, and he set shadrach, meshach, and abednego, over the affairs of the province of babel: but dani'al sat in the gate of the king.

3

nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose stand-up-height was sixty cubits, and the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the hatch-plain of dura, in the province of babel. then nebuchadnezzar the king sent to gather together the princes, the governors, and the captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, to come to the init of the image which nebuchadnezzar the king had set up. then the princes, the governors, and captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, were gathered together to the init of the image that nebuchadnezzar the king had stand up; and they stood before the image that nebuchadnezzar had stand up. then an herald read-called aloud, to you it is said, o with, nations, and languages, that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the golden image that nebuchadnezzar the king hath name-there up: and whoso falleth not down and worshippeth will the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. therefore at that time, when all the with heard the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and all kinds of musick, all the with, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the golden image that nebuchadnezzar the king had name-there up. wherefore at that time certain kasdimns came near, and accused the yeahodim they answered and said to the king nebuchadnezzar, o king, live to world. thou, o king, hast made a decree, that every man that will hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, will fall down and worship the golden image: and whoso falleth not down and worshippeth, that he should be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. there are certain yeahodim whom thou hast name-there over the affairs of the province of babel, shadrach, meshach, and abednego; these heroblokes, o king, have not name-there: they work not thy tohwards, nor worship the golden image which thou hast name-there up. then nebuchadnezzar in his rage and wall-wrath said to bring shadrach, meshach, and abednego. then they brought these heroblokes before the king. nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, is it true, o shadrach, meshach, and abednego, do not ye work my tohwards, nor worship the golden image which i have set up? now if ye be fixed that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the image

which i have made; well: but if ye worship not, ye will be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery furnace; and who is that tohwards that will give you out of my hands? shadrach, meshach, and abednego, answered and said to the king, o nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter: if it be so, our tohwards whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, o king. but if not, be it known to thee, o king, that we will not serve thy tohwards, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up. then was nebuchadnezzar seven-full of fury, and the image of his visage was changed against shadrach, meshach, and abednego: therefore he answered, and said that they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated. and he said the most heroblokes that were in his stratagem to bind shadrach, meshach, and abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. then these heroblokes were bound in their coats, their hosen, and their hats, and their other clothing, and were cast into the midst of the burning fiery furnace. therefore because the king's commandment was urgent, and the furnace herobloke-exceeding hot, the flames of the fire killed those heroblokes that took up shadrach, meshach, and abednego. and these three heroblokes, shadrach, meshach, and abednego, fell down bound into the midst of the burning fiery furnace. then nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and stood up in alarm-haste, and answered, and said to his counsellors, did not we cast three heroblokes bound into the midst of the fire? they answered and said to the king, true, o king. he answered and said, lo, i chest-envision four heroblokes loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like son of tohwards. then nebuchadnezzar came near to the mouth of the burning fiery furnace, and answered, and said, shadrach, meshach, and abednego, ye workers of the most upon tohwards, come forth, and come hither. then shadrach, meshach, and abednego, came forth of the near-inward of the fire. and the princes, governors, and captains, and the king's worders, being gathered together, chest-envisioned these heroblokes, upon whose bodies the fire had no power, nor was an air of their head singed, neither were their coats changed, nor the smell of fire had passed on them. then nebuchadnezzar answered, and said, first-pooled be the tohwards of shadrach, meshach, and abednego, who hath sent his messenger, and delivered his workers that trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not work nor worship any tohwards, except their own tohwards. therefore i make a decree, that every with, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the tohwards of shadrach, meshach, and abednego, will be cut in pieces, and their houses will be made a dunghill: because there is no other tohwards that can snatch after this sort. then the king success-promoted shadrach, meshach, and abednego, in the province of babel.

4

nebuchadnezzar the king, to all with, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; completeness be multiplied to you. i thought it good to shew the signs and wonders that the high tohwards hath wrought toward me. how great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom is a world kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation. i nebuchadnezzar was at rest in mine house, and flourishing in my

hall: i chest-envisioned a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the chest-visions of my head alarm-hastend me. therefore name-thered i a decree to bring in all the wise men of babel before me, that they might make known to me the interpretation of the dream. then came in the engravers, the astrologers, the kasdimms, and the scientists: and i told the dream before them; but they did not make known to me the interpretation thereof. but at the last dani'el came in before me, whose there-name was belteshazar, according to the there-name of my tohwards, and in whom is breathwind of the dedicated tohwards: and before him i told the dream, saying, o belteshazar, master of the engravers, because i know that breathwind of the dedicated tohwards is in thee, and no secret narrowth thee, tell me the chest-visions of my dream that i have chest-envisioned, and the interpretation thereof. thus were the chest-visions of mine head in my bed; i chest-envisioned, and chest-envision a tree in the midst of the earth, and the height thereof was great. the tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached to heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth: the leaves thereof were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it was meat for all: the animals of the field had shadow under it, and the birds of the heaven dwelt in the boughs thereof, and all immersed-flesh was fed of it. i chest-envisioned in the chest-visions of my head upon my bed, and, chest-envision, a watcher and an dedicated one came down from heaven; he read-called aloud, and said thus, hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, move-shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the animals get away from under it, and the birds from his branches: nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the part; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his part be with the animals in the grass of the earth: let his heart be changed from man's, and let a animal's heart be given to him; and let seven times pass over him. this word is by the cut of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the dedicated ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most upon ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and name-thereth up over it the low-tidest of men. this dream i king nebuchadnezzar have chest-envisioned. now thou, o belteshazar, declare the interpretation thereof, forasmuch as all the wise men of my kingdom are not able to make known to me the interpretation: but thou art able; for breathwind of the dedicated tohwards is in thee. then dani'el, whose there-name was belteshazar, was astonished for one hour, and his ideas narrowds him. the king answered, and said, belteshazar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, narrow thee. belteshazar answered and said, my mister, the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies. the tree that thou chest-envisionedest, which grew, and was strong, whose height reached to the heaven, and the sight thereof to all the earth; whose leaves were fair, and the fruit thereof much, and in it was meat for all; under which the animals of the field dwelt, and upon whose branches the birds of the heaven had their habitation: it is thou, o king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth to heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth. and whereas the king chest-envisioned a watcher and an dedicated one coming down from heaven, and saying, hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the part; and let

it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his part be with the animals of the part, till seven times pass over him; this is the interpretation, o king, and this is the cut of the most upon, which is come upon my lord the king: that they will drive thee from men, and thy dwelling will be with the animals of the field, and they will give thee to eat grass as oxen, and they will wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times will pass over thee, till thou know that the most upon ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. and whereas they said to leave the stump of the tree roots; thy kingdom will be sure to thee, after that thou will have known that the namespaces do rule. wherefore, o king, let my counsel be acceptable to thee, and break off thy misses by being right, and thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity. all this was upon the king nebuchadnezzar. at the end of twelve months he walked in the hall of the kingdom of babel. the king answered, and said, is not this great babel, that i have between-built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my splendor? while the word was in the king's mouth, there fell a voice from heaven, saying, o king nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken; the kingdom is departed from thee. and they will drive thee from men, and thy dwelling will be with the animals of the field: they will give thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times will pass over thee, until thou know that the most upon ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. the same hour was the thing fulfilled upon nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his eirs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. and at the end of the days i nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes to heaven, and mine understanding resetted to me, and i first-pooled the most upon, and i laudd and honoured him that liveth world, whose dominion is a world dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation: and all the settlers of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the stratagem of heaven, and among the settlers of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say to him, what doest thou? at the same time my word returned to me; and for the splendor of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned to me; and my counsellors and my lords sought to me; and i was established in my kingdom, and excellent splendor was added to me. now i nebuchadnezzar laud and extol and honour the king of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to low-tide.

5

zar-belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his lords, and drank wine before the thousand. zar-belshazzar, whiles he tasted the wine, said to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the hall which was in jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his women, and his concubines, might drink therein. then they brought the golden vessels that were taken out of the hall of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards which was at jerusalem; and the king, and his princes, his women, and his concubines, drank in them. they drank wine, and laudd the tohwards of gold, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone. in the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the

king's hall: and the king chest-envisioned the part of the hand that wrote. then the king's countenance was changed, and his ideas alarm-hastened him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against his in-sight. the king read-called aloud to let emerge in the astrologers, the kasdimns, and the scientists. and the king answered, and said to the wise men of babel, whosoever will read this writing, and shew me the interpretation thereof, will be clothed with two caterpillars, and have a chain of gold about his neck, and will be the third ruler in the kingdom. then came in all the king's wise men: but they could not read the writing, nor make known to the king the interpretation thereof. then was king zar-belshazzar greatly narrowed, and his countenance was changed in him, and his misters were astonished. now the queen by reason of the words of the king and his lords came into the banquet house: and the queen answered and said, o king, live to world: let not thy ideas alarm-hasten thee, nor let thy countenance be changed: there is a herobloke in thy kingdom, in whom is breathwind of the dedicated tohwards; and in the days of thy father light and fine-tuning and skill, like the skill of the tohwards, was found in him; whom the king nebuchadnezzar thy father, the king, i say, thy father, made master of the engravers, astrologers, kasdimns, and scientists; forasmuch as an excellent breathwind, and knowledge, and fine-tuning, interpreting of dreams, and shewing of hard sentences, and dissolving of doubts, were found in the same dani'al, whom the king there-named belteshazar: now let dani'al be called, and he will shew the interpretation. then was dani'al brought in before the king. and the king answered and said to dani'al, art thou that dani'al, which art of betweeners of the captivity of yeahodah, whom the king my father brought out of jewry? i have even heard of thee, that breathwind of the tohwards is in thee, and that light and fine-tuning and excellent skill is found in thee. and now the wise men, the astrologers, have been brought in before me, that they should read this writing, and make known to me the interpretation thereof: but they could not shew the interpretation of the thing: and i have heard of thee, that thou canst make interpretations, and dissolve doubts: now if thou canst read the writing, and make known to me the interpretation thereof, thou wilt be clothed with two caterpillars, and have a chain of gold about thy neck, and will be the third ruler in the kingdom. then dani'al answered and said before the king, let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to another; yet i will read the writing to the king, and make known to him the interpretation. o thou king, the most upon tohwards gave nebuchadnezzar thy father a kingdom, and splendor, and read-call, and honour: and for the majesty that he gave him, all with, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he killed; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down. but when his heart talled, and his breathwind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him: and he was driven from the betweeners of men; and his heart was made like the animals, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most upon tohwards ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he name-thereeth over it whomsoever he will. and thou his son, o zar-belshazzar, hast not low-tided thine heart, though thou knewest all this; but hast lifted up thyself against the lord of heaven; and they

have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy women, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast lauded the to-wards of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which chest-envision not, nor hear, nor know: and the tohwards in whose hand thy breathing is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: then was the part of the hand sent from him; and this writing was written. and this is the writing that was written, mene, mene, tekel, upharsin. this is the interpretation of the thing: mene; tohwards hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. tekel; thou art weighed in the balances, and art found lacking. peres; thy kingdom is splitt, and given to the medes and iranns. then said zar-belshazzar, and they clothed dani'al with two caterpillars, and put a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom. in that night was zar-belshazzar the king of the kasdimms slain. and darius the median took the kingdom, being about sixty and two years old.

6

it was good in the eyes of darius to set over the kingdom an hundred and twenty immersed-princes, which should be over the whole kingdom; and over these three presidents; of whom dani'al was first: that the princes might give accounts to them, and the king should have no damage. then this dani'al was preferred on the presidents and princes, because an excellent breathwind was in him; and the king thought to set him over the whole realm. then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against dani'al concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor float-fault; forasmuch as he was hide-trainingful, neither was there any error or float-fault found in him. then said these heroblokes, we will not find any occasion against this dani'al, except we find it against him concerning the tora of his tohwards. then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and said thus to him, king darius, live to world. all the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a firm word, that whosoever will ask a petition of any tohwards or man for thirty days, save of thee, o king, he will be cast into the den of gather-lions. now, o king, establish the decree, and sign the writing, that it be not changed, according to the tora of the medes and iranns, which altereth not. wherefore king darius signed the writing and the decree. now when dani'al knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward jerusalem, he pool-kneeled upon his pool-knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his tohwards, as he did aforetime. then these heroblokes assembled, and found dani'al praying and making supplication before his tohwards. then they came near, and said before the king concerning the king's decree; hast thou not signed a decree, that every man that will ask a petition of any tohwards or man within thirty days, save of thee, o king, will be cast into the den of gather-lions? the king answered and said, the thing is true, according to the tora of the medes and iranns, which altereth not. then answered they and said before the king, that dani'al, which is of betweeners of the captivity of yehodah, name-thereth not thee, o king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three

times a day. then the king, when he heard these words, was sore displeased with himself, and name-ther he heart on dani'al to snatch him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to snatch him. then these heroblokes assembled to the king, and said to the king, know, o king, that the tora of the medes and iranns is, that no decree nor statute which the king establisheth may be changed. then the king said, and they brought dani'al, and cast him into the den of gather-lions. now the king spake and said to dani'al, thy tohwards whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee. and a stone was brought, and laid upon the mouth of the den; and the king sign-sealed it with his own sign-seal, and with the sign-seal of his lords; that the purpose might not be changed concerning dani'al. then the king went to his hall, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of musick brought before him: and his sleep went from him. then the king arose very early in the morning, and went in alarm-haste to the den of gather-lions. and when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice to dani'al: and the king answered and said to dani'al, o dani'al, worker of the living tohwards, is thy tohwards, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the gather-lions? then said dani'al to the king, o king, live to world. my tohwards hath sent his messenger, and hath closed the gather-lions' mouths, that they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him win-pure was found in me; and also before thee, o king, have i done no hurt. then was the king exceedingly glad for him, and said that they should take dani'al up out of the den. so dani'al was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, because he hide-trained in his tohwards. and the king said, and they brought those heroblokes which had accused dani'al, and they cast them into the den of gather-lions, them, their betweeners, and their women; and the gather-lions had the mastery of them, and brake all their bones in pieces or ever they came at the bottom of the den. then king darius wrote to all with, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; completeness be multiplied to you. i give a decree, that in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the tohwards of dani'al: for he is the living tohwards, and stedfast to world, and his kingdom that which will not be destroyed, and his dominion will be even to the end. he snatcheth and rescueth, and he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth, who hath snatched dani'al from the power of the gather-lions. so this dani'al succeeded in the king of darius, and in the king of cyrus the irann.

7

in the first year of zar-belshazzar king of babel dani'al had a dream and chest-visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, and told the sum of the matters. dani'al spake and said, i chest-envisioned in my chest-vision by night, and, chest-envision, the four breathwinds of the heaven quarreled upon the great sea. and four great beasts upped from the sea, diverse one from another. the first was like a gather-lion, and had eagle's wings: i beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it. and see another animal, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus to it, stand up, eat much immersed-flesh after this i saw, and lo another, like a leopard, which had

upon the back of it four wings of a birds; the animal had also four heads; and dominion was given to it. after this i chest-envisioned in the night chest-visions, and chest-envision a fourth animal, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it eaten and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the animals that were before it; and it had ten ray-horns. i considered the ray-horns, and, see, there upped among them another little ray-horn, before whom there were three of the first ray-horns plucked up by the roots; and, behold, in this ray-horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things. i saw till the thrones were cast down, and the ancient of days did sit, whose clothing was white as snow, and the eir of his head like the pure wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire. a fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered to him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was name-there, and the recount-scrolls were opened. i beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the ray-horn spake: i beheld even till the animal was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame. as concerning the rest of the animals, they had their dominion taken away: yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time. i chest-envisioned in the night chest-visions, and, chest-envision, one like son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the ancient of days, and they near-inward him near before him. and there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all with, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is a world dominion, which will not pass away, and his kingdom that which will not be destroyed. i dani'al was grieved in my breathwind in the midst of my body, and the chest-visions of my head alarm-hastened me. i came near to one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. so he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things. these great animals, which are four, are four kings, which will stand up out of the earth. but the dedicated of the most upon will take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom world, even to the worlds of worlds. then i would know the truth of the fourth animal, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which eaten, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet; and of the ten ray-horns that were in his head, and of the other which upped, and before whom three fell; even of that ray-horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose see was more stout than his fellows. i beheld, and the same ray-horn made war with the dedicated, and prevailed against them; until the ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the dedicated of the most upon; and the time came that the dedicated possessed the kingdom. thus he said, the fourth animal will be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which will be diverse from all kingdoms, and will eat the whole earth, and will tread it down, and break it in pieces. and the ten ray-horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that will stand up: and another will stand after them; and he will be diverse from the first, and he will low-tide three kings. and he will speak great words against the most upon, and will wear out the dedicated of the most upon, and think to change times and tora and they will be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. but the judgment will sit, and they will take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it to the end. and the kingdom and dominion, and the

greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, will be given to the with of the dedicated of the most upon, whose kingdom is a world kingdom, and all dominions will serve and obey him. hitherto is the end of the matter. as for me dani'al, my ideas much alarm-hastened me, and my countenance changed in me: but i monitored the matter in my heart.

8

in the third year of the king of king zar-belshazzar a chest-vision was chest-envisioned by me, even to me dani'al, after that which was chest-envisioned by me at the first. and i chest-envisioned in a chest-vision; and it came to pass, when i chest-envisioned, that i was at shushan in the palace, which is in the province of elam; and i chest-envisioned in a chest-vision, and i was by the river of ulai. then i lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there stood before the river a ram which had two ray-horns: and the two ray-horns were tall; but one was taller than the other, and the taller upped last. i saw the ram thrusting westward, and northward, and southward; so that no animals might stand before him, neither was there any that could snatch out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great. and as i was between-understanding, chest-envision, an he goat came from the west on the face-turnings of the whole land, and touched not the land: and the goat had a notable ray-horn between his eyes. and he came to the ram that had two ray-horns, which i had seen standing before the river, and ran to him in the fury of his energy. and i saw him come close to the ram and he was moved with choler against him, and hit the ram and fractured his two ray-horns: and there was no energy in the ram to stand before him, but he flung him down to the land, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could snatch the ram out of his hand. therefore the he goat waxed very great: and when he was goatness, the great ray-horn was fractured; and for it upped four notable ones toward the four breathwinds of namespaces. and out of one of them emerged a little ray-horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the gazelling land. and it waxed great, even to the army of namespaces; and it cast down some of the army and of the stars to the land, and stamped upon them. yea, he greeted himself even to the immersed-prince of the army, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of the dedicated was flung down. and an army was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of go-beyond, and it flung down the truth to the land; and it practised, and succeeded. then i heard one dedicated wording, and another dedicated said to that certain dedicated which worded, how long will be the chest-vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the go-beyond of name-desolation, to give both the dedicated and the army to be trodden under foot? and he said to me, to two thousand and three hundred days; then will the dedicated be rightened. and it came to pass, when i, even i dani'al, had chest-envisioned the chest-vision, and sought for the meaning, then, chest-envision, there stood before me as the appearance of a herobloke. and i heard a earthing's voice between the banks of ulai, which called, and said, gabriel, make this earthing to between-understand the vision. so he came near where i stood: and when he came, i was afraid, and fell upon my face-turnings: but he said to me, between-understand, o betweener of earthing: for at the time of the end will be the chest-vision. now as he was wording with me, i was

in a deep sleep on my face-turnings toward the land: but he touched me, and standstay me standstaying, and he said, behold, i will make thee know what will be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end will be. the ram which thou sawest having two ray-horns are the kings of media and iran. and the hairy goat is the king of greece: and the great ray-horn that is between his eyes is the first king. now that being fractured, whereas four stood up for it, four kingdoms will stand up out of the nation, but not in his energy, and in the latter time of their kingdom, when the go-beyonders are come to the full, a king of goatness face-turnings, and between-understanding dark sentences, will stand up. and his energy will be mighty, but not by his own energy: and he will float-corrupt wonderfully, and will succeed, and practise, and will float-corrupt the mighty and the dedicated with. and through his policy also he will quarrel craft to succeed in his hand; and he will magnify himself in his heart, and by peace will fracture many: he will also stand up against the immersed-prince of immersed-princes; but he will be fractured without hand. and the chest-vision of the evening and the morning which was told is true: wherefore do you block-plug-up the chest-vision; for it will be for many days. and i dani'al fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward i stood up, and did the king's business; and i was astonished at the vision, but none understood it.

9

in the first year of darius betweeneer of ahasuerus, of the seed of the medes, which was made king over the realm of the kasdimns; in the first year of his king i dani'al understood by recount-scrolls the count of the years, whereof word ohyeah came to jeremyeaho the come-bringer; that he would accomplish seventy years in the sword-parchings of jerusalem. and i set my face-turnings to the mister tohwards, to seek by criming and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes: and i self-crimeed to ohyeah my tohwards, and made my confession, and said, o mister, the great and dreadful tohwards, keeping the alignment and kindness to them that love him, and to them that keep his directives; we have missed, and have twist-distorted, and have done big-shotly, and have bittered, even by turn asideing from thy precepts and from thy criteria: neither have we hearkened to thy workers the come-bringers, which worded in thy there-name to our kings, our immersed-princes, and our fathers, and to all the with of the land. ohyeah, being right belongeth to thee, but to us shame of face-turnings, as at this day; to the men of yeahodah, and to the settlers of jerusalem, and to all isra'al that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries where thou hast distanced them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee. o lord, to us belongeth shame of face-turnings, to our kings, to our immersed-princes, and to our fathers, because we have missed against thee. to the mister our tohwards belong wombings and forgivenesses, though we have bittered against him; neither have we heared the voice of ohyeah our tohwards, to walk in his tora which he name-there before us by his workers the come-bringers. yea, all isra'al have crossed over thy tora even by turn asideing, that they might not hear thy voice; therefore the seven-curse is poured upon us, and the seven-oath that is written in the tora of mose the worker of tohwards, because we have missed against him. and he hath confirmed his words, which he worded against us, and against our criticals that criticald us, by bringing upon us a great

break-visual: for under the whole namespaces hath not been done as hath been done upon jerusalem. as it is written in the tora of mose, all this break-visual is come upon us: yet made we not our prayer before ohyeah our tohwards, that we might turn from our cloudies, and understand thy truth. therefore hath ohyeah almonded upon the break-visual, and brought it upon us: for ohyeah our tohwards is right in all his doings which he doeth: for we heared not his voice. and now, o mister our tohwards, that hast let emerge thy with forth out of the land of egypt with a strong hand, and hast gotten thee there-name, as at this day; we have missed, we have done big-shotly. ohyeah, according to all thy being right, i beseech thee, let thine nose-anger and thy fury be turned away from thy city jerusalem, thy dedicated mountain: because for our misses, and for the cloudies of our fathers, jerusalem and thy with are become a wintering to all that are about us. now therefore, o our tohwards, hear the criming of thy worker, and his supplications, and cause thy face-turnings to shine upon thy dedicated that is name-desolate, for the mister's sake. o my tohwards, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, and see our name-desolations, and the city which is called by thy there-name: for we do not present our supplications before thee for our being rightes, but for thy great wombings. o mister, hear; o mister, forgive; o mister, hearken and do; defer not, for thine own sake, o my tohwards: for thy city and thy with are called by thy there-name. and whiles i was wording, and self-crimeing, and confessing my miss and the miss of my with isra'al and presenting my supplication before ohyeah my tohwards for the dedicated mountain of my tohwards; yea, whiles i was wording in criming, even the man gabriel, whom i had chest-envisioned in the chest-vision at the beginning, being wordd to fly swiftly, touched me about the time of the evening reider, and he informed me, and worded with me, and said, o dani'al, i am now emerge to give thee skill and fine-tuning. at the beginning of thy supplications the word emerged, and i am come to shew thee; for thou art greatly beloved: therefore between-understand the word, and see the vision. seventy seven-weeks are determined upon thy with and upon thy dedicated city, to finish the go-beyond, and to make an end of misses, and to out-of-town for cloudy, and to bring in worlds being right, and to sign-seal up the chest-vision and prophecy, and to float the most dedicated. know therefore and between-understand, that from the going forth of the word to complete and to between-build jerusalem to the messiah the prince will be seven seven-weeks, and sixty and two seven-weeks: the street will be between-built again, and the wall, in troublous times. and after sixty and two seven-weeks will messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the with of the prince that will come will float-corrupt the city and the dedicated; and the end thereof will be with a flood, and to the end of the war name-desolations are determined. and he will herobloke the alignment with many for one seven-week: and in the half of the seven-week he will give the butcher and the restor to settle, and for the shatter-scatterding of abominations he will give it name-desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined will be poured upon the name-desolate.

10

in the third year of cyrus king of iran a word was uncovered to dani'al, whose there-name was called belshazar; and the word was true, but the time name-

thereed was long: and he understood the word, and had between-understanding of the vision. in those days i dani'al was mourning three seven-full seven-weeks. i ate no pleasant bread, neither came immersed-flesh nor wine in my mouth, neither did i anoint myself at all, till three whole seven-weeks were seven-fulfilled. and in the four and twentieth day of the first month, as i was by the side of the great river, which is hid-dekel; then i lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and beheld a certain man clothed in linen, whose loins were girded with orange-gold of uphaz: his body also was like the beryl, and his face-turnings as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude. and i dani'al alone saw the vision: for the men that were with me saw not the vision; but a great quaking fell upon them, so that they fled to hide themselves. therefore i was left alone, and saw this great vision, and there remained no energy in me: for my comeliness was turned in me into wearing-out, and i retained no energy. yet heard i the voice of his words: and when i heard the voice of his words, then was i in a deep sleep on my face-turnings, and my face-turnings toward the land. and, behold, an hand touched me, which moved me upon my pool-knees and upon the palms of my hands. and he said to me, o dani'al, a man greatly beloved, between-understand the words that i word to thee, and stand standstaying: for to thee am i now sent. and when he had worded this word to me, i stood trembling. then said he to me, respect not, dani'al: for from the first day that thou didst name-there thine heart to between-understand, and to torment thyself before thy tohwards, thy words were heard, and i am come for thy words. but the immersed-prince of the kingdom of iran withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, mika'al, one of the chief immersed-princes, came to help me; and i standstayed there with the kings of iran. now i am come to make thee between-understand what will befall thy with in the latter days: for yet the chest-vision is for many days. and when he had worded such words to me, i set my face-turnings toward the land, and i became dumb. and, behold, one like the similitude of the betweeners of men touched my lips: then i opened my mouth, and worded, and said to him that stood before me, o my mister, by the vision my sorrows are turned upon me, and i have retained no energy. for how can the worker of this my mister word with this my mister? for as for me, straightway there standstayed no energy in me, neither is there breathing left in me. then there came again and touched me one like the appearance of a earthing, and he strengthened me, and said, o man greatly beloved, respect not: completeness be to thee, be strong, yea, be strong. and when he had worded to me, i was strengthened, and said, let my mister word; for thou hast strengthened me. then said he, knowest thou wherefore i come to thee? and now will i reset to fight with the immersed-prince of iran: and when i am emerged, lo, the immersed-prince of greece will come. but i will shew thee that which is noted in the scripture of truth: and there is none that holdeth with me in these things, but mika'al your immersed-prince.

11

also i in the first year of darius the mede, even i, stood to stronghold and to goat him. and now will i shew thee the truth. chest-envision, there will stand up yet three kings in iran; and the fourth will be far richer

than they all: and by his energy through his riches he will stir up all against the realm of greece. and a herobloke king will stand up, that will proverb-rule with heroblokeic proverb-rule, and do according to his will. and when he will stand up, his kingdom will be fractured, and will be halved toward the four breathwinds of namespaces; and not to his posterity, nor according to his proverb-rule which he proverb-ruled: for his kingdom will be plucked up, even for others beside those. and the king of the south will be strong, and one of his immersed-princes; and he will be strong on him, and have proverb-rule; his proverb-rule will be a great proverb-rule. and in the end of years they will join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south will come to the king of the north to give an agreement: but she will not retain the energy of the arm; neither will he stand, nor his arm: but she will be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in these times. but out of a branch of her roots will one stand up in his estate, which will come with an stratagem, and will come into the fortress of the king of the north, and will do against them, and will be strong: and will also carry sit-captives into egypt their tohwards, with their princes, and with their precious tools of silver and of gold; and he will standstay more years than the king of the north. so the king of the south will come into his kingdom, and will reset into his own earth. but his betweeners will be stirred up, and will assemble a multitude of great stratagems: and one will certainly come, and wash over, and cross through: then will he reset, and be stirred up, even to his fortress. and the king of the south will be moved with choler, and will emerge and fight with him, even with the king of the north: and he will standstay forth a great multitude; but the multitude will be given into his hand. and when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart will be lifted up; and he will cast down many ten thousands: but he will not be goated by it. for the king of the north will reset, and will standstay forth a multitude greater than the former, and will certainly come after certain years with a great stratagem and with much riches. and in those times there will many stand up against the king of the south: also the robbers of thy with will exalt themselves to standstay the chest-vision; but they will fall. so the king of the north will come, and spill up a mount, and capture the most fenced cities: and the arms of the south will not withstand, neither his chosen with, neither will there be any energy to withstand. but he that cometh against him will do according to his own will, and none will stand before him: and he will stand in the glorious land, which by his hand will be consumed. he will also name-there his face-turnings to come with the strength of his whole kingdom, and standstaying ones with him; thus will he do: and he will give him the daughter of women, float-corrupting her: but she will not stand on his side, neither be for him. after this will he turn his face-turnings to the isles, and will capture many: but a prince for his own behalf will quarrel the wintering offered by him to settle; without his own wintering he will quarrel it to turn upon him. then he will name-there his face-turnings toward the fort of his own land: but he will stumble and fall, and not be found. then will stand up in his estate a raiser of taxes in the splendor of the kingdom: but within few days he will be fractured, neither in nose-anger, nor in war. and in his estate will stand up a despicable, to whom they will not give the honour of the kingdom: but he will come in peaceably, and hold the kingdom by smooth-flatteries. and with

the arms of a flood will they be washed over from before him, and will be fractured; yea, also the prince of the alignment. and after the league made with him he will work high-deceitfully: for he will up, and will become strong with a small people. he will come peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he will do that which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he will scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: yea, and he will think his thoughts against the strong holds, even for a time. and he will stir up his energy and his courage against the king of the south with a great stratagem; and the king of the south will be stirred up to war with a very great and mighty stratagem; but he will not stand: for they will think thoughts against him. yea, they that feed of the portion of his meat will fracture him, and his stratagem will wash over: and many will fall down voided. and both of these kings' hearts will be to do break-visual, and they will word lies at one send-table but it will not succeed: for yet the end will be at the time appointed. then will he reset into his land with great riches; and his heart will be against the dedicated alignment; and he will do exploits, and reset to his own land. at the time appointed he will reset, and come toward the south; but it will not be as the former, or as the latter. for the ships of kittim will come against him: therefore he will be grieved, and reset, and denounce the dedicated alignment: so will he do; he will even reset, and have intelligence with them that forsake the dedicated alignment. and arms will stand on his part, and they will void the dedicated of goatness, and will turn aside the daily sacrifice, and they will place the abomination that giveth name-desolate. and such as do big-shotly against the alignment will he corrupt by smooth-flatteries: but the with that do know their tohwards will be strong, and do exploits. and they that between-understand among the with will instruct many: yet they will fall by the sword, and by flame, by sit-captivity, and by spoil, many days. now when they will fall, they will be holpen with a little help: but many will cleave to them with smooth-flatteries. and some of them of fine-tuning will fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed. and the king will do according to his will; and he will high himself, and magnify himself on every tohwards, and will word marvellous words against the tohwards of tohwards, and will succeed till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined will be done. neither will he regard the tohwards of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any tohwards: for he will magnify himself on all. but in his estate will he heavyweight the tohwards of forces: and a tohwards whom his fathers knew not will he heavyweight with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things. thus will he do in the most goatness holds with a strange-substantial tohwards, whom he will acknowledge and increase with heavyweight: and he will quarrel them to proverb-rule over earthlingy, and will part the earth for gain. and at the time of the end will the king of the south thrust at him: and the king of the north will shudder-storm him, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he will come into the countries, and will wash over and cross over. he will come also into the gazelling earth, and earthlingy countries will be overthrown: but these will escape out of his hand, even adom, and moab, and the chief of betweeners of ammon. he will send his hand also upon the countries: and the land of egypt will not eject-escape. but he will have proverb-rule over the treasures

of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of egypt: and the libyans and the ethiophians will be at his steps. but tidings out of the east and out of the north will fadeterior him: therefore he will emerge with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many, and he will plant the tents of his palace between the seas in the gazelling dedicated mountain; yet he will come to his end, and none will help him.

12

and at that time will mika'al stand up, the great immersed-prince which standeth for betweeners of thy with: and there will be a time of narrows, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy with will be delivered, every one that will be found written in the recount-scroll. and earthlingy of them that sleep in the dust of the earth will awake, some to world life, and some to wintering and world aversion. and they that be wise will shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to being right as the stars to the worlds of worlds. but thou, o dani'al, block-plug-up the words, and sign-seal the recount-scroll, even to the time of the end: many will run to and fro, and knowledge will be increased. then i dani'al saw, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river. and one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, how long will it be to the end of these wonders? and i heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to namespaces, and seven-swear by him that liveth world that it will be for a time, times, and an half; and when he will have accomplished to scatter the power of the dedicated with, all these things will be finished. and i heard, but i understood not: then said i, o my mister, what will be the end of these things? and he said, go thy way, dani'al: for the words are block-plugged-up and sign-sealed till the time of the end. many will be purified, and developd white, and tried; but the big-shots will do big-shotly: and none of the big-shot will between-understand; but the wise will between-understand. and from the time that the daily sacrifice will be turned aside, and the abomination that giveth name-desolate name-there up, there will be a thousand two hundred and ninety days. happy is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days. but go thou thy way till the end be: for thou wilt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.

1

now in the first year of cyrus king of iran, that word ohyeah by the mouth of jeremyeaho might be fulfilled, ohyeah stirred up breathwind of cyrus king of iran, that he cross-voiced throughout all his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying, thus saith cyrus king of iran, ohyeah towards of namespaces hath given me all the kingdoms of the land; and he hath account me to between-build him an house at jerusalem, which is in yeahodah. who is there among you of all his with? his tohwards be with him, and let him up to jerusalem, which is in yeahodah, and between-build the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah tohwards of isra'al (he is the tohwards,) which is in jerusalem. and whosoever remaineth in any place where he sojourneth, let the men of his place help him with silver, and with gold, and with goods, and with in-them animals, beside the generous for the alpha-beit-house of tohwards that is in jerusalem. then stood up the chief of the fathers of yeahodah and benjamin, and the darkener, and the levites, with all them whose breathwind tohwards had raised, to up to between-build the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah which is in jerusalem. and all they that were about them strengthened their hands with tools of silver, with gold, with goods, and with in-them animals, and with precious things, beside all that was be generoused. also cyrus the king let emerge the tools of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, which nebuchadnezzar had let emerge out of jerusalem, and had give them in the house of his tohwards; even those did cyrus king of iran let emerge by the hand of mithredath the treasurer, and numbered them to sheshbazzar, the president of yeahodah. and this is the count of them: thirty chargers of gold, a thousand chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives, thirty basins of gold, silver basins of a second sort four hundred and ten, and other tools a thousand. all the tools of gold and of silver were five thousand and four hundred. all these did sheshbazzar up with them of the sit-captivity that were upped from babel to jerusalem.

2

now these are betweeners of the province that upped out of the sit-captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom nebuchadnezzar the king of babel had carried away to babel, and came again to jerusalem and yeahodah, every one to his city; which came with cerubbabel: yeahoshua, nehemiyeah, seraiyeah, relaiyeah, mordekai, bilshan, mispar, bigvai, rehum, benah. the count of the men of the with of isra'al betweeners of parosh, two thousand and an hundred seventy and two. betweeners of shephatyeah, three hundred seventy and two. betweeners of arah, seven hundred seventy and five. betweeners of pahathmoab, of betweeners of yeahoshua and joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve. betweeners of elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. betweeners of catua, nine hundred forty and five. betweeners of cakai, seven hundred and sixty. betweeners of bani, six hundred forty and two. betweeners of bebai, six hundred twenty and three. betweeners of ecgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two. betweeners of adoniqam, six hundred sixty and six. betweeners of bigvai, two thousand fifty and six. betweeners of edin, four hundred fifty and four. betweeners of ater of heceqyeah, ninety and eight. betweeners of bezai, three hundred twenty and

three. betweeners of jorah, an hundred and twelve. betweeners of hashum, two hundred twenty and three. betweeners of gibbar, ninety and five. betweeners of breadbet-lehem, an hundred twenty and three. the men of netophah, fifty and six. the men of enatot, an hundred twenty and eight. betweeners of ecmavet, forty and two. betweeners of kirjatharim, kepirah, and barot, seven hundred and forty and three. betweeners of ramah and gebe, six hundred twenty and one. the men of michmas, an hundred twenty and two. the men of bet-al and ei two hundred twenty and three. betweeners of nevo, fifty and two. betweeners of magbish, an hundred fifty and six. betweeners of the other elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. betweeners of harim, three hundred and twenty. betweeners of lod hadid, and ono, seven hundred twenty and five. betweeners of jericho, three hundred forty and five. betweeners of senaah, three thousand and six hundred and thirty. the darkener: betweeners of jedayeah, of the house of yeahoshua, nine hundred seventy and three. betweeners of aimar a thousand fifty and two. betweeners of pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven. betweeners of harim, a thousand and seventeen. the levites: betweeners of yeahoshua and qadmi'al, of betweeners of hodaviyeah, seventy and four. the singers: betweeners of asaph, an hundred twenty and eight. betweeners of the gatekeepers: betweeners of shallum, betweeners of ater, betweeners of talmon, betweeners of equb, betweeners of hatita, betweeners of shobai, in all an hundred thirty and nine. the nethinims: betweeners of ziha, betweeners of hasupha, betweeners of tabe'ot, betweeners of qeros, betweeners of siaha, betweeners of padon, betweeners of lebanah, betweeners of hagabah, betweeners of equb, betweeners of hagab, betweeners of shalmal, betweeners of hanan betweeners of giddel, betweeners of gahar, betweeners of ra'alah, betweeners of rezin, betweeners of neqoda, betweeners of gacam, betweeners of eca, betweeners of paseah, betweeners of besai, betweeners of asnah, betweeners of mehunim, betweeners of nephusim, betweeners of baqbuq, betweeners of haqupha, betweeners of harhur, betweeners of bazlut, betweeners of mehida, betweeners of harsha, betweeners of barqos, betweeners of siser, betweeners of tamah, betweeners of nezhiah, betweeners of hatipha. betweeners of solomon's workers: betweeners of sotai, betweeners of sophereth, betweeners of peruda, betweeners of jelah, betweeners of darqon, betweeners of giddel, betweeners of shephatyeah, betweeners of hatil, betweeners of pokeret of zebaim, betweeners of ami all the nethinims, and betweeners of solomon's workers, were three hundred ninety and two. and these were they which upped from telmelah, tonuparsa, inward, addan, and aimar but they could not shew their father's house, and their seed, whether they were of isra'al betweeners of delayeaho, betweeners of tobiah, betweeners of neqoda, six hundred fifty and two. and of betweeners of the darkener: betweeners of habaiah, betweeners of qoz, betweeners of barcillai; which took a woman of the betweenas of barcillai the gil'edite, and was called after their there-name: these sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as free-stained, name-there from the darkener. and the tirshatha said to them, that they should not eat of the most dedicated things, till there stood up a darkener with urim and with tumim. the whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and sixty, beside their workers and their maids, of whom there

were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women. their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five; their camels, four hundred thirty and five; their asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty. and some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah which is at jerusalem, were generous for the alpha-beit-house of tohwards to set it up in his place: they gave after their ability to the treasure of the work sixty and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pound of silver, and one hundred dark-ener' garments. so the darkener, and the levites, and some of the with, and the singers, and the gatekeepers, and the nethinims, dwelt in their gates, and all isra'al in their gates.

3

and when the seventh month was come, and between-ers of isra'al were in the cities, the with added themselves together as one man to jerusalem. then stood up yeahoshua between-er of yeahozadaq, and his brethren the darkener, and cerubbabel between-er of shealt'al, and his brethren, and between-built the butcher-place of the tohwards of isra'al to onup onups thereon, as it is written in the tora of mose the man of tohwards. and they set the butcher-place upon his bases; for terror was upon them because of the with of those countries: and they onupped onups thereon to ohyeah, even onups morning and evening. they kept also the feast of booths, as it is written, and onuped the daily onups by count, according to the custom, as the criterion of every day worded; and afterward the continual onup, both of the new moons, and of all the meeting-times of ohyeah that were dedicated, and of every one that be generoused a generous to ohyeah. from the first day of the seventh month began they to onup onups to ohyeah. but the foundation of the hall of ohyeah was not yet laid. they gave money also to the miners, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, to them of zidon, and to them of zur, to bring cedar trees from lebanon to the sea of joppa, according to the grant that they had of cyrus king of iran. now in the second year of their coming to the alpha-beit-house of tohwards at jerusalem, in the second month, began cerubbabel between-er of shealt'al, and yeahoshua between-er of yeahozadaq, and the remnant of their brethren the darkener and the levites, and all they that were came out of the sit-captivity to jerusalem; and standstayed the levites, from twenty years old and upward, to set forward the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. then stood yeahoshua with his between-ers and his brethren, qadmi'al and his between-ers, the between-ers of yeahodah, together, to set forward the workmen in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards: the between-ers of henedad, with their between-ers and their brethren the levites. and when the between-builders laid the foundation of the hall of ohyeah, they standstayed the darkener in their clothing with trumpets, and the levites the between-ers of asaph with cymbals, to cheer ohyeah, after the ordinance of david king of isra'al and they sang together by course in cheering and giving thanks to ohyeah; because he is good, for his kindness endureth to world toward isra'al and all the with shouted with a great shout, when they cheered ohyeah, because the foundation of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah was laid. but many of the darkener and levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when

the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for gladness: so that the with could not discern the voice of the shout of gladness from the voice of the weeping of the with: for the with shouted with a loud shout, and the voice was heard afar off.

4

now when narrower of yeahodah and benjamin heard that between-ers of the captivity between-built the hall to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al then they came to cerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said to them, let us between-build with you: for we seek your tohwards, as ye do; and we do butcher to him since the days of hadon king of syria which brought us up hither. but cerubbabel, and yeahoshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of isra'al said to them, ye have nothing to do with us to between-build an house to our tohwards; but we ourselves together will between-build to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al as king cyrus the king of iran hath directed us. then the with of the land weakened the hands of the with of yeahodah, and wore them out in between-building, and hired counsellors against them, to sever their purpose, all the days of cyrus king of iran, even until the king of darius king of iran. and in the king of ahasuerus, in the beginning of his king, wrote they to him an opposition against the settlers of yeahodah and jerusalem. and in the days of artaxerxes wrote bishlam, mithredath, tab'al, and the rest of their companions, to artaxerxes king of iran; and the writing of the letter was written in the syrian tongue, and interpreted in the syrian tongue. rehum the chancellor and shimshai the scroll-recounters wrote a recount-scroll against jerusalem to artaxerxes the king in this sort: then wrote rehum the chancellor, and shimshai the scroll-recounters, and the rest of their companions; the dinaites, the apharsakites, the tarpeltites, the apharsites, the archevites, the babelians, the susanchites, the that'dehavites, and the elamites, and the rest of the nations whom the great and read-call asnapper crossed over, and name-there in the cities of samaria, and the rest that are on cross-over the river, and at such a time. this is the copy of the letter that they sent to him, even to artaxerxes the king; thy workers the men on cross-over the river, and at such a time. be it known to the king, that the yeahodim which upped from thee to us are come to jerusalem, between-building the bitter and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations. be it known now to the king, that, if this city be between-built, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou wilt endamage the revenue of the kings. now because we have maintenance from the king's hall, and it was not meet for us to chest-envision the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king; that search may be made in the recount-scroll of the records of thy fathers: so will thou find in the recount-scroll of the records, and know that this city is a bitter city, and hurtful to kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which quarrel was this city sword-parched. we certify the king that, if this city be between-built again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou wilt have no part on cross-over the river. then sent the king an answer to rehum the chancellor, and to shimshai the scroll-recounters, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in samaria, and to the rest beyond the river, completeness, and at such a time. the

letter which ye sent to us hath been plainly read before me. and i commanded, and search hath been made, and it is found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that bitterness and sedition have been made therein. there have been mighty kings also over jerusalem, which have ruled over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid to them. give ye now name-therement to give these heroblokes to cease, and that this city be not between-built, until another commandment will be given from me. take heed now that ye fail not to do this: why should damage grow to the hurt of the kings? now when the copy of king artaxerxes' recount-scroll was read before rehum, and shimshai the scroll-recounters, and their in-sights, they upped in alarm-haste to jerusalem to the yeahodim and made them to cease by force and stratagem. then ceased the work of the alpha-beit-house of towards which is at jerusalem. so it ceased to the second year of the king of darius king of iran.

5

then the come-bringers, haggai the come-bringer, and cekaryeah son of edoa, brought to the yeahodim that were in yeahodah and jerusalem in the there-name of the towards of isra'al even to them. then stood up cerubbabel betweener of shealti'al, and yeahoshua betweener of yeahozadaq, and began to between-build the alpha-beit-house of towards which is at jerusalem: and with them were the come-bringers of towards helping them. at the same time crossed to them tatnai, governor on cross-over the river, and shetar-bocnai and their companions, and said thus to them, who hath name-thered you to between-build this house, and to give up this wall? then said we to them after this manner, what are the there-names of the heroblokes that make this between-building? but the eye of their towards was upon the elders of the yeahodim that they could not cause them to cease, till the matter came to darius: and then they resetted answer by letter concerning this matter. the copy of the letter that tatnai, governor on cross-over the river, and shetar-bocnai and his companions the apharsachites, which were on cross-over the river, sent to darius the king: they sent a letter to him, wherein was written thus; to darius the king, all completeness. be it known to the king, that we went into the province of yeahodea, to the house of the great towards, which is between-built with great stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth count-fast on, and succeedeth in their hands. then asked we those elders, and said to them thus, who name-thered you to between-build this house, and to make up these walls? we asked their there-names also, to certify thee, that we heroblokeness write the there-names of the heroblokes that were the chief of them. and thus they returned us answer, saying, we are the workers of the towards of heaven and earth, and between-build the house that was between-built these many years ago, which a great king of isra'al between-built and name-there up. but after that our fathers had provoked the towards of heaven to wrath, he gave them into the hand of nebuchadnezzar the king of babel, the kasdimn, who hid this house, and carried the with away into babel. but in the first year of cyrus the king of babel the same king cyrus made a decree to between-build this alpha-beit-house of towards. and the vessels also of gold and silver of the alpha-beit-house of towards, which nebuchad-

nezzar took out of the hall that was in jerusalem, and brought them into the hall of babel, those did cyrus the king take out of the hall of babel, and they were delivered to one, whose there-name was sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor; and said to him, take these vessels, go, carry them into the hall that is in jerusalem, and let the alpha-beit-house of towards be between-built in his place. then came the same sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the alpha-beit-house of towards which is in jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been in between-building, and yet it is not finished. now therefore, if it seem good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which is there at babel, whether it be so, that a decree was made of cyrus the king to between-build this alpha-beit-house of towards at jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

6

then darius the king made a decree, and search was made in the house of the recount-scrolls, where the treasures were laid up in babel. and there was found at achmetha, in the palace that is in the province of the medes, a roll, and therein was a record thus written: in the first year of cyrus the king the same cyrus the king name-thered a decree concerning the alpha-beit-house of towards at jerusalem, let the house be between-built, the place where they butchered butchs, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof sixty cubits, and the breadth thereof sixty cubits; with three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house: and also let the golden and silver vessels of the alpha-beit-house of towards, which nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the hall which is at jerusalem, and brought to babel, be completed, and brought again to the hall which is at jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the alpha-beit-house of towards. now therefore, tatnai, governor on cross-over the river, shetar-bocnai, and your companions the apharsachites, which are on cross-over the river, be ye far from thence: let the work of this alpha-beit-house of towards alone; let the governor of the yeahodim and the elders of the yeahodim between-build this alpha-beit-house of towards in his place. moreover i name-thered a decree what ye will do to the elders of these yeahodim for the between-building of this alpha-beit-house of towards: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given to these heroblokes, that they be not hindered. and that which they have need of, both bull betweener of cattles, and rams, and lambs, for the onups of the towards of heaven, corn, salt, wine, and oil, according to the name-therement of the darkener which are at jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail: that they may near-inward sacrifices of sweet savours to the towards of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his betweeners. also i have gave a decree, that whosoever will alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being name-there up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be gave a dunghill for this. and the towards that hath caused his there-name to dwell there destroy all kings and with, that will send to their hand to alter and to destroy this alpha-beit-house of towards which is at jerusalem. i darius have made a decree; let it be done with count-speed. then tatnai, governor on cross-over the river, shetar-bocnai, and their companions, according to that which darius the king had sent,

so they did count-speedily. and the elders of the yeahodim between-built, and they succeeded through the bringing of haggai the come-bringer and cekaryeah betweener of edoa. and they between-built, and finished it, according to the commandment of the tohwards of isra'al and according to the commandment of cyrus, and darius, and artaxerxes king of iran. and this house was finished on the third day of the month adar, which was in the sixth year of the king of darius the king. and betweeners of isra'al the darkener, and the levites, and the rest of betweeners of the captivity, kept the init of this alpha-beit-house of tohwards with gaiety. and near-inwarded at the init of this alpha-beit-house of tohwards an hundred bulls, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a misser for all isra'al twelve he goats, according to the number of the branch of isra'al and they set the darkener in their parts, and the levites in their parts, for the work of tohwards, which is at jerusalem; as it is written in the recount-scroll of mose. and betweeners of the captivity kept the stopskip upon the fourteenth day of the first month. for the darkener and the levites were purified together, all of them were top-bright, and slaughtered the stopskip for all betweeners of the captivity, and for their brethren the darkener, and for themselves. and betweeners of isra'al which were come again out of sit-captivity, and all such as had differentiated themselves to them from the stainedness of the body-nations of the land, to seek ohyeah tohwards of isra'al did eat, and kept the feast of matzas seven days with gladness: for ohyeah had made them gladnessful, and turned the heart of the king of syria to them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, the tohwards of isra'al

7

now after these words, in the king of artaxerxes king of iran, ecra betweener of seraiyah, betweener of eceryeaho, betweener of hilqyehao, betweener of shal-lum, betweener of zadoq, betweener of ahitub, betweener of amaryeaho, betweener of eceryeaho, betweener of meraiath, betweener of cerahiah, betweener of eci betweener of buqi, betweener of abishue, betweener of pinehas, betweener of alecer, betweener of aaron the chief darkener this ecra upped from babel; and he was a agile scroll-recounters in the tora of mose, which ohyeah tohwards of isra'al had given: and the king granted him all his request, according to the hand of ohyeah his tohwards upon him. and there upped some of betweeners of isra'al and of the darkener, and the levites, and the singers, and the gatekeepers, and the nethinims, to jerusalem, in the seventh year of artaxerxes the king. and he came to jerusalem in the fifth month, which was in the seventh year of the king. for upon the first day of the first month began he to up from babel, and on the first day of the fifth month came he to jerusalem, according to the good hand of his tohwards upon him. for ecra had prepared his heart to seek the tora of ohyeah, and to do it, and to learn in isra'al statutes and criteria. now this is the copy of the recount-scroll that the king artaxerxes gave to ecra the darkener the scroll-recounters, even a scroll-recounters of the words of the directives of ohyeah, and of his statutes to isra'al artaxerxes, king of kings, to ecra the darkener a scroll-recounters of the law of the tohwards of heaven, perfect peace, and at such a time. i name-thered a decree, that all they of the with of isra'al and of his darkener and levites, in my realm, which are

mined of their own freewill to up to jerusalem, go with thee. forasmuch as thou art sent of the king, and of his seven counsellors, to enquire concerning yeahodah and jerusalem, according to the tora of thy tohwards which is in thine hand; and to carry the silver and gold, which the king and his counsellors have were generous to the tohwards of isra'al whose habitation is in jerusalem, and all the silver and gold that thou canst find in all the province of babel, with the generous of the with, and of the darkener, being generous for the house of their tohwards which is in jerusalem: that thou mayest buy count-speedily with this money bulls, rams, lambs, with their resters and their pourings, and near-inward them upon the altar of the house of your tohwards which is in jerusalem. and whatsoever will seem good to thee, and to thy brethren, to do with the rest of the silver and the gold, that do after the will of your tohwards. the vessels also that are given thee for the service of the house of thy tohwards, those deliver thou before the tohwards of jerusalem. and whatsoever more will be needful for the house of thy tohwards, which thou will have occasion to bestow, bestow it out of the king's treasure house. and i, even i artaxerxes the king, do make a smdecree to all the treasurers which are on cross-over the river, that whatsoever ecra the darkener the scroll-recounters of the law of the tohwards of heaven, will require of you, it be done count-speedily, to an hundred talents of silver, and to an hundred measures of wheat, and to an hundred baths of wine, and to an hundred baths of oil, and salt without prescribing how much. whatsoever is commanded by the tohwards of heaven, let it be diligently done for the house of the tohwards of heaven: for why should there be foaming against the realm of the king and his betweeners? also we certify you, that touching any of the darkener and levites, pruneers, porters, nethinims, or ministers of this alpha-beit-house of tohwards, it will not be lawful to impose toll, tribute, or custom, upon them. and thou, ecra, after the wisdom of thy tohwards, that is in thine hand, set magistrates and criticals, which may critical all the with that are on cross-over the river, all such as know the tora of thy tohwards; and teach ye them that know them not. and whosoever will not do the law of thy tohwards, and the law of the king, let judgment be executed count-speedily upon him, whether it be to death, or to banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment. first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of our fathers, which hath give such a thing as this in the king's heart, to beautify the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah which is in jerusalem: and hath extended kindness to me before the king, and his counsellors, and before all the king's strong immersed-princes. and i was strengthened as the hand of ohyeah my tohwards was upon me, and i gathered together out of isra'al chief men to up with me.

8

these are now the chief of their fathers, and this is the genealogy of them that upped with me from babel, in the king of artaxerxes the king. of the betweeners of pinehas; gershon: of the betweeners of itamar; dani'al: of the betweeners of david; hattush. of the betweeners of shekhaniyah, of the betweeners of pharosh; cekaryeah: and with him were reckoned by genealogy of the remember-males an hundred and fifty. of the betweeners of pahathmoab; alyahoenai betweener of cerahiah, and with him two hundred remember-males. of the betweeners of shekhaniyah; betweener

of jahaziel, and with him three hundred remember-males. of the betweeners also of edin; ebed betweener of jonatan, and with him fifty remember-males. and of the betweeners of elam; jesheyah betweener of etalyeah, and with him seventy remember-males. and of the betweeners of shephatayah; cebadiyeh betweener of mika'al, and with him fourscore remember-males. of the betweeners of joab; eobadyeah betweener of jehi'al, and with him two hundred and eighteen remember-males. and of the betweeners of sheolmih; betweener of josphiyeh, and with him an hundred and sixty remember-males. and of the betweeners of bebai; cekaryeh betweener of bebai, and with him twenty and eight remember-males. and of the betweeners of ecgad; johanan betweener of haqatan, and with him an hundred and ten remember-males. and of the last betweeners of adoniqam, whose there-names are these, alphelet, je'i'al, and shemeyah, and with them sixty remember-males. of the betweeners also of bigvai; eoti, and cabod, and with them seventy remember-males. and i gathered them together to the river that runneth to ahava; and there abode we in tents three days: and i viewed the with, and the darkener, and found there none of the betweeners of levi then sent i for aliecer, for ari'al, for shemeyah, and for alnatan, and for jarib, and for alnatan, and for natan, and for cekaryeh, and for meshullam, chief men; also for yea-hoarib, and for alnatan, men of between-understanding. and i sent them with directment to edoa the chief at the place kasiphia, and i told them what they should say to edoa, and to his brethren the nethinims, at the place kasiphia, that they should let emerge to us immersers for the house of our tohwards. and by the good hand of our tohwards upon us they brought us a man of fine-tuning, of the betweeners of mahli, betweener of levi betweener of isra'al and sherebiyeh, with his betweeners and his brethren, eighteen; and hashabyeah, and with him jesheyah of the betweeners of merari, his brethren and their betweeners, twenty; also of the nethinims, whom david and the immersed-princes had name-thereed for the work of the levites, two hundred and twenty nethinims: all of them were expressed by there-name. then i read-called a fast there, at the river of ahava, that we might torment ourselves before our tohwards, to seek of him a turgor-immersed way for us, and for our little ones, and for all our substance. for i was ashamed to require of the king a band of soldiers and horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken to the king, saying, the hand of our tohwards is upon all them for good that seek him; but his goatness and his nose-anger is against all them that forsake him. so we fasted and besought our tohwards for this: and he was intreated of us. then i differentiated twelve of the chief of the darkener, sherebiyeh, hashabyeah, and ten of their brethren with them, and weighed to them the silver, and the gold, and the tools, even the highing of the house of our tohwards, which the king, and his counsellors, and his lords, and all isra'al there present, had highed: i even weighed to their hand six hundred and fifty talents of silver, and silver tools an hundred talents, and of gold an hundred talents; also twenty basons of gold, of a thousand drams; and two tools of good copper, precious as gold. and i said to them, ye are dedicated to ohyeah; the tools are dedicated also; and the silver and the gold are a generous to ohyeah tohwards of your fathers. almond ye, and keep them, until ye weigh them before the chief of the darkener and the levites, and chief of the fathers of isra'al at

jerusalem, in the chambers of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. so took the darkener and the levites the weight of the silver, and the gold, and the tools, to bring them to jerusalem to the house of our tohwards. then we journeyed from the river of ahava on the twelfth day of the first month, to go to jerusalem: and the hand of our tohwards was upon us, and he delivered us from the hand of the enemy, and of ambushers by the way. and we came to jerusalem, and abode there three days. now on the fourth day was the silver and the gold and the tools weighed in the house of our tohwards by the hand of meremoth betweener of aoriyeh the darkener and with him was alecer betweener of pinehas, and with them was yeahocabad betweener of yeahoshua, and noediah betweener of binnui, levites; by count and by weight of every one: and all the weight was written at that count of the days. also betweeners of those that had been carried away, which were came out of the sit-captivity, onupped onups to the tohwards of isra'al twelve bulls for all isra'al ninety and six lambs, seventy and seven lambs, twelve he goats for a misser: all this was a onup to ohyeah. and they gave the king's commissions to the king's lieutenants, and to the governors on cross-over the river: and they furthered the with, and the alpha-beit-house of tohwards.

9

now when these things were done, the immersed-princes came to me, saying, the with of isra'al and the darkener, and the levites, have not differentiated themselves from the with of the lands, doing according to their taboos, even of the kanaanites, the hittites, the pericites, the jebusites, the ammonites, the moabites, the egyptians, and the amorites. for they have taken of their taboos for themselves, and for their betweeners: so that the dedicated seed have guaranteed themselves with the with of those lands: yea, the hand of the immersed-princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. and when i heard this word, i rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the eir of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonished. then were assembled to me every one that trembled at the words of the tohwards of isra'al because of the going over the top of those that had been carried away; and i sat astonished until the evening sacrifice. and at the evening sacrifice i arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle, i squatted upon my pool-knees, and spread out my hands to ohyeah my tohwards, and said, o my tohwards, i am ashamed and humiliate to lift up my face-turnings to thee, my tohwards: for our cloudies are increased over our head, and our fault is grown up to the namespaces. since the days of our fathers have we been in a great fault to this day; and for our cloudies have we, our kings, and our darkener, been gave into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to sit-captivity, and to a spoil, and to shame of face-turnings, as it is this day. and now for a little space camping hath been shewed from ohyeah our tohwards, to leave us a remnant to eject-escape, and to give us a nail in his dedicated place, that our tohwards may let our eyes shine, and give us a little reviving in our work. for we were workers; yet our tohwards hath not forsaken us in our work, but hath extended kindness to us in the sight of the kings of iran, to give us a reviving, to set up the house of our tohwards, and to repair the sword-parchings thereof, and to give us a fence in yeahodah and in jerusalem. and now, o our tohwards, what will we say after this? for we have forsaken thy

directives, which thou hast directed by thy workers the come-bringers, saying, the land, to which ye go to inherit it, is an stained land with the stainedness of the with of the lands, with their taboos, which have filled it from one end to another with their stainedness. now therefore give not your betweenas to their betweeners, neither take their betweenas to your betweeners, nor chest-envisionk their completeness or their wealth world: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for an inheritance to your betweeners world. and after all that is come upon us for our break-visual deeds, and for our great fault, seeing that thou our tohwards hast punished us tilt-less than our cloudies deserve, and hast given us such givance as this; should we again sever thy directives, and join in affinity with the with of these abominations? wouldest not thou be angry with us till thou hadst consumed us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaping? ohyeah tohwards of isra'al thou art right: for we standstay yet eject-escaped, as it is this day: behold, we are before thee in our fautes: for we cannot stand before thee because of this.

10

now when ecra had self-crimeed, and when he had confessed, weeping and casting himself down before the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, there gathered to him out of isra'al a very great assembly of men and women and children: for the with wept very sore. and shekhaniyeh betweener of jehi'al, one of the betweeners of elam, answered and said to ecra, we have trespassed against our tohwards, and have taken strange-substantial women of the with of the land: yet now there is hope in isra'al concerning this thing. now therefore let us make a alignment with our tohwards to let all the women emerge, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my mister, and of those that tremble at the directive of our tohwards; and let it be done according to the tora stand up; for this word belongeth to thee: we also will be with thee: be of good strength, and do it. then arose ecra, and made the chief darkener, the levites, and all isra'al to seven-swear that they should do according to this word. and they seven-swear. then ecra stood up from before the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and went into the chamber of johanan betweener of aliashib: and when he came name-there, he did eat no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the going over the top of them that had been carried away. and they cross-voiced throughout yeahodah and jerusalem to all betweeners of the captivity, that they should gather themselves together to jerusalem; and that whosoever would not come within three days, according to the counsel of the immersed-princes and the elders, all his substance should be forfeited, and himself differentiated from the assembly of those that had been carried away. then all the men of yeahodah and benjamin gathered themselves together to jerusalem within three days. it was the ninth month, on the twentieth day of the month; and all the with sat in the street of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, trembling because of this word, and for the great rain. and ecra the darkener stood up, and said to them, ye have transgressed, and have taken strange-substantial women, to increase the fault of isra'al now therefore make confession to ohyeah tohwards of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and differentiate yourselves from the with of the land, and from the strange-substantial women. then all the assembly answered and

said with a loud voice, as thou hast worded, so must we do. but the with are many, and it is a time of much rain, and we are not able to stand without, neither is this a work of one day or two: for we are many that have went-beyond in this word. let now our rulers of all the assembly stand, and let all them which have taken strange-substantial women in our cities come at stand-stayed times, and with them the elders of every city, and the criticals thereof, until the scorching nose-anger of our tohwards for this word be turned from us. only jonatan betweener of esah'al and jahaziah betweener of tiqvah were employed about this matter: and meshulam and shabetai the levite helped them. and betweeners of the sit-captivity did so. and ecra the darkener with certain chief of the fathers, after the house of their fathers, and all of them by their there-names, were differentiated, and sat down in the first day of the tenth month to examine the word. and they made an end with all the men that had taken strange-substantial women by the first day of the first month. and among the betweeners of the darkener there were found that had taken strange-substantial women: there-namely, of the betweeners of yeahoshua betweener of yeahozadaq, and his brethren; ma'eseyeaho, and aliecer, and jarib, and gedalyeaho. and they gave their hands that they would give away their women; and being faulty, they offered a ram of the sheep for their fault. and of the betweeners of aimar hanani and cebadiyeh. and of the betweeners of harim; ma'eseyeaho, and aliayah, and shemeyeaho, and jehi'al, and ucyeah. and of the betweeners of pashur; alienai, ma'eseyeaho, ishme'al, nethane'al, yeahocabad, and alesah. also of the levites; yeahocabad, and shimei, and qelaiyeh, (the same is qelita,) pethahiyeh, yeahodah, and aliecer. of the singers also; aliashib: and of the gatekeepers; shallum, and telem, and uri moreover of isra'al of the betweeners of parosh; ramiyeh, and jeciyeah, and malkyeh, and miamin, and alecer, and malkiyeh, and benayeaho. and of the betweeners of elam; matanyeaho, cekaryeah, and jehi'al, and ebd, and jeremoth, and aliayah. and of the betweeners of catua; alienai, aliashib, matanyeaho, and jeremoth, and cabad, and ecica. of the betweeners also of bebai; yeahohanan, hananyeaho, cabbai, and etli. and of the betweeners of bani; meshullam, maluk, and edaiyeh, jashub, and sheal, and ramoth and of the betweeners of pahathmoab; edna, and kelal, benayeaho, ma'eseyeaho, matanyeaho, bezal'al, and binnui, and manasseh. and of the betweeners of harim; aliecer, isheijah, malkyeh, shemeyeaho, shimeon, benjamin, maluk, and shemaryeaho. of the betweeners of hashum; matenai, matatah, cabad, aliphelet, jeremai, manasseh, and shimei. of the betweeners of bani; maadai, amram, and aol, benayeaho, bediyeah, keluh, vaniyeah, meremoth, aliashib, matanyeaho, matenai, and jesau, and bani, and binnui, shimei, and shelemyeaho, and natan, and edaiyeh, maknadebai, shashai, sharai, ecr'al, and shelemyeaho, shemaryeaho, shallum, amaryeaho, and joseph. of the betweeners of nevo; jei'al, mattithiyeh, cabad, cebina, jadau, and jo'al, benayeaho. all these had taken strange-substantial women: and some of them had women by whom they name-there betweeners.

nehemiyaah

1

the words of nehemiyaah betweener of hachaliyeah. and it came to pass in the month kisleu, in the twentieth year, as i was in shushan the palace, that hanani one of my brethren, came, he and certain men of yeahodah; and i asked them concerning the yeahodim that had ejet-escaped, which were left of the sit-captivity, and concerning jerusalem. and they said to me, the remnant that are left of the sit-captivity there in the province are in great affliction and wintering: the wall of jerusalem also is broken down, and the gates thereof are scorched with fire. and it came to pass, when i heard these words, that i sat down and wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and self-crimeed before the tohwards of namespaces, and said, i beseech thee, ohyeah tohwards of namespaces, the great and terrible tohwards, that keepeth alignment and kindness for them that love him and keep his directives: let thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest hear the criming of thy worker, which i self-crime before thee now, day and night, for betweeners of isra'al thy workers, and confess the misses of betweeners of isra'al which we have missed against thee: both i and my father's house have missed. we have dealt very corruptly against thee, and have not kept the directives, nor the statutes, nor the criteria, which thou directdest thy worker mose. remember, i beseech thee, the word that thou directdest thy worker mose, saying, if ye transgress, i will scatter you abroad among the nations: but if ye settle to me, and keep my directives, and do them; though there were of you distanced to the uttermost part of the namespaces, yet will i gather them from there, and will bring them to the place that i have chosen to name-there my there-name there. now these are thy workers and thy with, whom thou hast redeemed by thy great energy, and by thy strong hand. ohyeah, i beseech thee, let now thine ear be attentive to the criming of thy worker, and to the criming of thy workers, who desire to respect thy there-name: and succeed, i pray thee, thy worker this day, and grant him wombing in the sight of this man. for i was the king's cupbearer.

2

and it came to pass in the month nisan, in the twentieth year of artaxerxes the king, that wine was before him: and i took up the wine, and gave it to the king. now i had not been beforetime break-visual in his presence. wherefore the king said to me, why is thy face-turnings break-visual, seeing thou art not sick? this is nothing else but break-visual of heart. then i was very sore afraid, and said to the king, let the king live to world: why should not my face-turnings be break-visual, when the city, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, lieth sword-parched, and the gates thereof are eaten with fire? then the king said to me, for what dost thou make request? so i self-crimeed to the tohwards of namespaces. and i said to the king, if it is good upon the king, and if thy worker have found camping in thy sight, that thou wouldst send me to yeahodah, to the city of my fathers' sepulchres, that i may between-build it. and the king said to me, (the ravish-queen also sitting by him,) for how long wilt thy journey be? and when wilt thou reset? so it was good in the eyes of the king to send me; and i set him a time. moreover i said to the king, if it is good upon the king, let letters be

given me to the governors beyond the river, that they may convey me over till i come into yeahodah; and a letter to asaph the keeper of the king's forest, that he may give me timber to give beams for the gates of the palace which appertained to the house, and for the wall of the city, and for the house that i will come into. and the king granted me, according to the good hand of my tohwards upon me. then i crossed to the governors beyond the river, and gave them the king's letters. now the king had sent captains of the stratagem and horsemen with me. when sanballat the horonite, and tobiah the worker, the ammonite, heard of it, it grieved them exceedingly that there was come a earthing to seek the good of betweeners of isra'al so i came to jerusalem, and was there three days. and i arose in the night, i and some few men with me; neither told i any earthing what my tohwards had give in my heart to do at jerusalem: neither was there any in-them animal with me, save the in-them animal that i rode upon. and i emerged by night by the gate of the valley, even before the crocodile complete, and to the dung port, and inspected the walls of jerusalem, which were fractured down, and the gates thereof were eaten with fire. then i crossed over to the gate of the fountain, and to the king's pool: but there was no place for the in-them animal that was under me to cross. then i upped in the night by the brook, and inspected the wall, and turned back, and came by the gate of the valley, and so resetted. and the rulers knew not whither i went, or what i did; neither had i as yet told it to the yeahodim nor to the darkener, nor to the nobles, nor to the rulers, nor to the remainder that did the work. then said i to them, ye see the break-visual that we are in, how jerusalem lieth sword-parched, and the gates thereof are scorched with fire: come, and let us between-build up the wall of jerusalem, that we be no more a wintering. then i told them of the hand of my tohwards which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had worded to me, and they said, let us stand up and between-build. so they strengthened their hands for this good work. but when sanballat the horonite, and tobiah the worker, the ammonite, and geshem the arabian, heard it, they laughed us to scorn, and despised us, and said, what is this word that ye do? will ye rebel against the king? then answered i them, and worded to them, the tohwards of namespaces, he will make us successful; therefore we his workers will stand up and between-build: but ye have no part, nor right, nor memorial, in jerusalem.

3

then aliahib the stand-up-high darkener stood up with his brethren the darkener, and they between-built the sheep gate; they dedicated it, and standstayed up the gates of it; even to the tower of meah they dedicated it, to the tower of hanane'al. and next to him between-built the men of jericho. and next to them between-built cakur betweener of aimri. but the fish gate did the betweeners of hassenaah between-build, who also laid the beams thereof, and standstayed up the gates thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof. and next to them strengthened mere-moth betweener of aoriyeah, betweener of goz. and next to them strengthened meshullam betweener of berekyeah, betweener of meshechibal. and next to them strengthened zadoq betweener of bena. and next to them the teqoites strengthened; but their nobles put not their necks to the work of their ohyeah. moreover the old gate strengthened yeahoide betweener of

paseah, and meshullam between of besodeiyeah; they laid the beams thereof, and standstayed up the gates thereof, and the locks thereof, and the bars thereof. and next to them strengthened melatiyeah the gibeonite, and jadon the meronothite, the men of gibeon, and of mizpah, to the throne of the governor on cross-over the river. next to him strengthened ucial between of harhaiyeah, of the goldsmiths. next to him also strengthened hananyeah between of one of the spices, and they fortified jerusalem to the broad wall. and next to them strengthened rephaiyeah between of hur the ruler of the half half of jerusalem. and next to them strengthened jedayeah between of harumaph, even over against his house. and next to him strengthened hattush between of hashabniyeah. malkiyeah between of fishing-net-harim, and hashub between of pahathmoab, strengthened the other piece, and the tower of the furnaces. and next to him strengthened shallum between of haloresh, the ruler of the half half of jerusalem, he and his betweenas. the valley gate strengthened hanun, and the settlers of canoah; they between-built it, and standstayed up the gates thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and a thousand cubits on the wall to the dung gate. but the dung gate strengthened malkiyeah between of rekab, the ruler of part of bet-hakerem; he between-built it, and standstayed up the gates thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof. but the gate of the fountain strengthened willun between of hocheh, the go downr of part of mizpah; he between-built it, and covered it, and standstayed up the gates thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and the wall of the pool of siloah by the king's garden, and to the stairs that go down from the city of david. after him strengthened nehemiyeah between of ecbuq, the ruler of the half half of bet-zur, to the place over against the sepulchres of david, and to the pool that was made, and to the house of the strong. after him strengthened the levites, rehum between of bani. next to him strengthened hashabyeah, the ruler of the half half of qeilah, in his half. after him strengthened their brethren, bavai between of henedad, the ruler of the half half of qeilah. and next to him strengthened ecer between of yeahoshua, the ruler of mizpah, another piece over against the upping to the armoury at the turning of the wall. after him baruk between of cabbai earnestly strengthened the other piece, from the turning of the wall to the opening of the house of aliashib the high darkener after him strengthened meremoth between of aoriyeah between of qoz another piece, from the opening of the house of aliashib even to the end of the house of aliashib. and after him strengthened the darkener, the men of the plain. after him strengthened benjamin and hashub over against their house. after him strengthened eceryeah between of ma'eseyeah between of enaniah by his house. after him strengthened binnui between of henedad another piece, from the house of eceryeah to the turning of the wall, even to the corner. palal between of aoci, over against the turning of the wall, and the tower which emerges from the king's high house, that was by the courtyard of the monitor-prison. after him pedayeah between of parosh. moreover the nethinims dwelt in eophel, to the place over against the water gate toward the east, and the tower that emerges. after them the teqites strengthened another piece, over against the great tower that emerges, even to the wall of eophel. from on the horse gate strengthened the darkener, every one over against his house. after them strengthened zadoq between of aimer over against

his house. after him strengthened also shemeyeah between of shekhaniyeah, the keeper of the east gate. after him strengthened hananyeah between of shelemeyeah, and hanun the sixth between of zalaph, another piece. after him strengthened meshullam between of berekyeah over against his chamber. after him strengthened malkiyeah the goldsmith's between to the place of the nethinims, and of the merchants, over against the gate miphqad, and to the upping of the corner. and between the upping of the corner to the sheep gate strengthened the goldsmiths and the merchants.

4

but it came to pass, that when sanballat heard that we between-built the wall, he was wroth, and took great wall-wrath, and mocked the yeahodim and he said before his brethren and the stratagem of samaria, and said, what do these feeble yeahodim will they fortify themselves? will they butcher? will they make an end in a day? will they live the stones out of the heaps of the rubbish which are burned? now tobiah the ammonite was by him, and he said, even that which they between-build, if a fox up, he will even break down their stone wall. hear, o our tohwards; for we are despised: and turn their wintering upon their own head, and give them for a prey in the land of sit-captivity: and cover not their cloudy, and let not their miss be blotted out from before thee: for they have provoked thee to anger before the between-builders. so between-built we the wall; and all the wall was joined together to the half thereof: for the with had a mind to work. but it came to pass, that when sanballat, and tobiah, and the arabs, and the ammonites, and the ashdodites, heard that the walls of jerusalem upped long, and that the breaches began to be block-plugged, then they were very wroth, and conspired all of them together to come and to fight against jerusalem, and to hinder it. nevertheless we made our criming to our tohwards, and name-there a watch against them day and night, because of them. and yeahodah said, the energy of the bearers of burdens is decayed, and there is much rubbish; so that we are not able to between-build the wall. and our narrower said, they will not know, neither see, till we come in the midst among them, and kill them, and cause the work to settle. and it came to pass, that when the yeahodim which dwelt by them came, they said to us ten times, from all places whence ye will reset to us they will be upon you. therefore set i in the lower places behind the wall, and on the stand-up-higher places, i even set the with after their families with their swords, their spears, and their bows. and i saw, and stood up, and said to the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the remainder of the with, be not ye afraid of them: remember oyehah, which is great and terrible, and fight for your brethren, your betweeners, and your betweenas, your women, and your houses. and it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known to us, and tohwards had severed their counsel, that we reset all of us to the wall, every one to his work. and it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my youths wrought in the work, and the other half of them held both the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the habergeons; and the rulers were behind all the house of yeahodah. they which between-built on the wall, and they that bare burdens, with those that laded, every one with one of his hands wrought in the work, and with the other hand held a send-weapon. for the

between-builders, every one had his sword chained by his side, and so between-built, and he that sounded the mouthpiece-horn was by me. and i said to the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the remainder of the with, the work is great and large, and we are separated upon the wall, one far from another. in what place therefore ye hear the voice of the mouthpiece-horn gather ye name-there to us: our tohwards will fight for us. so we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the upping of the black till the stars emerged. likewise at the same time said i to the with, let every one with his youth lodge within jerusalem, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day. so neither i, nor my brethren, nor my youths, nor the men of the guard which followed me, none of us name-there off our clothes, saving that every one name-there them off for washing.

5

and there was a great shout of the with and of their women against their brethren the yeahodim for there were that said, we, our betweeners, and our betweenas, are many: therefore we take up corn for them, that we may eat, and live. some also there were that said, we have guaranteed our lands, vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth. there were also that said, we have borrowed money for the king's tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards. yet now our immersed-flesh is as the immersed-flesh of our brethren, our betweeners as their betweeners: and, lo, we bring into work our betweeners and our betweenas to be workers, and some of our betweenas are brought to work already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards. and i was very angry when i heard their cry and these words. then i consulted with myself, and i quarreled the nobles, and the rulers, and said to them, ye exact usury, every one of his brother, and i name-there a great assembly against them. and i said to them, we after our ability have redeemed our brethren the yeahodim which were sold to the body-nations; and will ye even sell your brethren? or will they be sold to us? then held they their peace, and found not a word to word. also i said, it is not good that ye do: ought ye not to walk in the respect of our tohwards because of the wintering of the body-nations our enemies? i likewise, and my brethren, and my youths, might exact of them money and corn: i pray you, let us leave off this usury. restore, i pray you, to them, even this day, their lands, their vineyards, their oliveyards, and their houses, also the hundredth part of the money, and of the corn, the wine, and the oil-develop, that ye exact of them. then said they, we will restore them, and will require not a word of them; so will we do as thou sayest. then i called the darkener, and took an seven-oath of them, that they should do according to this promise. also i shook my lap, and said, so tohwards move-shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he move-shaken out, and emptied. and all the assembly said, train and cheerd ohyeah. and the with did according to this promise. moreover from the time that i was name-there to be their governor in the land of yeahodah, from the twentieth year even to the two and thirtieth year of artaxerxes the king, that is, twelve years, i and my brethren have not eaten the bread of the governor. but the former governors that had been before me were heavyweightable to the with, and had taken of them bread and wine, beside forty

sheqels of silver; yea, even their youths bare rule over the with: but so did not i, because of the respect of tohwards. yea, also i held onto the work of this wall, neither bought we any field: and all my youths were gathered name-there to the work. moreover there were at my send-table an hundred and fifty of the yeahodim and rulers, beside those that came to us from among the body-nations that are about us. now that which was prepared for me daily was one ox and six choice sheep; also birds were prepared for me, and once in ten days store of all sorts of wine: yet for all this required not i the bread of the governor, because the work was heavy upon this with. think upon me, my tohwards, for good, according to all that i have done for this with.

6

now it came to pass when sanballat, and tobiah, and geshem the arabian, and the remainder of our enemies, heard that i had between-built the wall, and that there was no breach left therein; (though at that time i had not standstayed up the gates upon the gates;) that sanballat and geshem sent to me, saying, come, let us meet together in some one of the out-of-town-villages in the hatch-plain of ono. but they thought to do me break-visual. and i sent messengers to them, saying, i am doing a great work, so that i cannot come down: why should the work settle, whilst i leave it, and come down to you? yet they sent to me four times after this sort; and i answered them after the same word. then sent sanballat his youth to me in like word the fifth time with an open letter in his hand; wherein was written, it is reported among the body-nations, and gashmu saith it, that thou and the yeahodim think to rebel: for which word thou between-builtst the wall, that thou mayest be their king, according to these words. and thou hast also standstayed come-bringers to preach of thee at jerusalem, saying, there is a king in yeahodah: and now will it be reported to the king according to these words. come now therefore, and let us take counsel together. then i sent to him, saying, there are no such words done as thou sayest, but thou feignest them out of thine own heart. for they all made us afraid, saying, their hands will be weakened from the work, that it be not done. now therefore, o tohwards, strengthen my hands. afterward i came to the house of shemeyah o betweener of delayeah o betweener of mehitable'al, who was closed up; and he said, let us meet together in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, within the hall, and let us close the doors of the hall: for they will come to kill thee; yea, in the night will they come to kill thee. and i said, should such a man as i flee? and who is there, that, being as i am, would go into the hall to save his life? i will not go in. and, lo, i perceived that tohwards had not sent him; but that he pronounced this word against me: for tobiah and sanballat had waged him. therefore was he waged, that i should be afraid, and do so, and miss and that they might have matter for an break-visual report, that they might wintering me. my tohwards, think thou upon tobiah and sanballat according to these their doings, and on the come-bringeress noediah, and the remainder of the come-bringers, that would have put me in respect. so the wall was finished in the twenty and fifth day of the month alul, in fifty and two days. and it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard thereof, and all the body-nations that were about us saw these things, they were much cast down in their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was wrought of our tohwards. moreover in those days the nobles of yeaho-

dah sent many letters to tobiah, and the letters of tobiah came to them. for there were possessory in yeahodah seven-swear to him, because he was the son in law of shekhanieyah betweenner of arah; and his betweenner johanah had taken the daughter of meshullam betweenner of berekyeaho. also they reported his good deeds before me, and uttered my words to him. and tobiah sent letters to put me in respect.

7

now it came to pass, when the wall was between-built, and i had set up the gates, and the gatekeepers and the singers and the levites were standstayd, that i gave my brother hanani and hananyeaho the ruler of the palace, charge over jerusalem: for he was a hide-trainingful man, and respected towards on many. and i said to them, let not the gates of jerusalem be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the openings, and bar them: and standstay watches of the settlers of jerusalem, every one in his watch, and every one to be over against his house. now the city was large and great: but the with were few therein, and the houses were not between-built. and my towards give into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the with, that they might be counted by genealogy. and i found a recount of the genealogy of them which upped at the first, and found written therein, these are betweenners of the province, that upped out of the captivity, of those that had been carried away, whom nebuchadnezzar the king of babel had carried away, and came again to jerusalem and to yeahodah, every one to his city; who came with cerubbabel, yeahoshua, nehemiyeah, eceryeaho, remiah, nahamani, mordekai, bilshan, misperet, bigvai, nehum, benah. the count, i say, of the men of the with of isral was this; betweenners of parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two. betweenners of shephatyeah, three hundred seventy and two. betweenners of arah, six hundred fifty and two. betweenners of pahathmoab, of betweenners of yeahoshua and joab, two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen. betweenners of elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. betweenners of catua, eight hundred forty and five. betweenners of cakai, seven hundred and sixty. betweenners of binnui, six hundred forty and eight. betweenners of bebai, six hundred twenty and eight. betweenners of ecgad, two thousand three hundred twenty and two. betweenners of adoniqam, six hundred sixty and seven. betweenners of bigvai, two thousand sixty and seven. betweenners of edin, six hundred fifty and five. betweenners of ater of heceqyeah, ninety and eight. betweenners of hashum, three hundred twenty and eight. betweenners of bezai, three hundred twenty and four. betweenners of hariph, an hundred and twelve. betweenners of gibeon, ninety and five. the men of breadbet-lehem and netophah, an hundred fourscore and eight. the men of enatot, an hundred twenty and eight. the men of bet-ecmavet, forty and two. the men of qirjath-jearim, kepirah, and barot, seven hundred forty and three. the men of ramah and gebe, six hundred twenty and one. the men of michmas, an hundred and twenty and two. the men of bet-al and ei an hundred twenty and three. the men of the other nebo, fifty and two. betweenners of the other elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four. betweenners of fishing-net-harim, three hundred and twenty. betweenners of jericho, three hundred forty and five. betweenners of lod hadid, and ono, seven hundred twenty and one. betweenners of senaah, three thousand nine hundred and

thirty. the darkener: betweenners of jedayeah, of the house of yeahoshua, nine hundred seventy and three. betweenners of aimar a thousand fifty and two. betweenners of pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven. betweenners of fishing-net-harim, a thousand and seventeen. the levites: betweenners of yeahoshua, of qadm'al, and of betweenners of india, seventy and four. the singers: betweenners of asaph, an hundred forty and eight. the gatekeepers: betweenners of shallum, betweenners of ater, betweenners of talmon, betweenners of equb, betweenners of hatita, betweenners of shobai, an hundred thirty and eight. the nethinims: betweenners of ziha, betweenners of hashupha, betweenners of tabe'ot, betweenners of qeros, betweenners of siea, betweenners of padon, betweenners of lebana, betweenners of hagaba, betweenners of shalmal, betweenners of hanan betweenners of giddel, betweenners of gahar, betweenners of ra'aliah, betweenners of rezin, betweenners of neqoda, betweenners of gacam, betweenners of eca, betweenners of paseah, betweenners of besai, betweenners of meunim, betweenners of nephishesim, betweenners of baqbuq, betweenners of haqupha, betweenners of harhur, betweenners of bazlit, betweenners of mehida, betweenners of harsha, betweenners of barqos, betweenners of sisera, betweenners of tamah, betweenners of neziah, betweenners of hatipha. betweenners of solomon's workers: betweenners of sotai, betweenners of sophereth, betweenners of perida, betweenners of jela, betweenners of darqon, betweenners of giddel, betweenners of shephatyeah, betweenners of hatil, betweenners of pokeret of zebaim, betweenners of amon all the nethinims, and betweenners of solomon's workers, were three hundred ninety and two. and these were they which upped also from telmelah, tel-haresha, inwarder, adon, and aimar but they could not shew their father's house, nor their seed, whether they were of isral betweenners of delayeaho, betweenners of tobiah, betweenners of neqoda, six hundred forty and two. and of the darkener: betweenners of habaiah, betweenners of qoz, betweenners of barcillai, which took one of the betweenas of barcillai the gil'editte to woman, and was called after their there-name. these sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found: therefore were they, as free-stained, name-there from the darkener. and the tirshatha said to them, that they should not eat of the most dedicated things, till there stood up a darkener with urim and tumim. the whole assembly together was forty and two thousand three hundred and sixty, beside their workers and their mothers-maid, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they had two hundred forty and five singing men and singing women. their horses, seven hundred thirty and six: their mules, two hundred forty and five: their camels, four hundred thirty and five: six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses. and some of the chief of the fathers gave to the work. the tirshatha gave to the treasure a thousand drams of gold, fifty basons, five hundred and thirty darkener's garments. and some of the chief of the fathers gave to the treasure of the work twenty thousand drams of gold, and two thousand and two hundred pound of silver. and that which the rest of the with gave was twenty thousand drams of gold, and two thousand pound of silver, and sixty and seven darkener's garments. so the darkener, and the levites, and the gatekeepers, and the singers, and some of the with, and the nethinims, and all isral dwelt in their gates; and when the seventh month came, betweenners of isral were in their gates.

and all the with added themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they said to ecra the scroll-recounters to bring the recount-scroll of the tora of mose, which ohyeah had directed to isra'al and ecra the darkener brought the tora before the assembly both of men and women, and all that could hear with between-understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month. and he read-called therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could between-understand; and the ears of all the with were attentive to the recount-scroll of the tora and ecra the scroll-recounters stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the word; and beside him stood mattithiyeah, and sheme and enaiah, and aoriyeah, and hilqyeah, and ma'eseyeah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, pedayeah, and misha'al, and malkyyeah, and hashum, and hashbadana, cekaryeah, and meshullam. and ecra opened the recount-scroll in the eyes of all the with; (for he was on all the with); and when he opened it, all the with stood up: and ecra first-pooled ohyeah, the great tohwards. and all the with answered, train train with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and bowed ohyeah with their face-turnings to the land. also yea-hoshua, and bani, and sherebiyeah, jamin, equb, shabetai, hodjiah, ma'eseyeah, qelita, eceryeah, yea-hocabad, hanan pelaiah, and the levites, quarrelled the with to between-understand the tora and the with stood in their place. so they read-called in the recount-scroll in the tora of tohwards distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to between-understand the reading. and nehemiyeah, which is the tirshatha, and ecra the darkener the scroll-recounters, and the levites that taught the with, said to all the with, this day is dedicated to ohyeah your tohwards; mourn not, nor weep. for all the with wept, when they heard the words of the tora then he said to them, go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions to them for whom nothing is fixed: for this day is dedicated to our ohyeah: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of ohyeah is your goatness. so the levites stilled all the with, saying, hold your peace, for the day is dedicated; neither be ye grieved. and all the with went their way to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to give great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared to them. and on the second day were added together the chief of the fathers of all the with, the darkener, and the levites, to ecra the scroll-recounters, even to understand the words of the tora and they found written in the tora which ohyeah had directed by mose, that betweeners of isra'al should dwell in booths in the feast of the seventh month: and that they should publish and cross-voice in all their cities, and in jerusalem, saying, emerge to the mountain and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written. so the with emerged, and let emerge them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courtyards, and in the courtyards of the alphabet-house of tohwards, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of apraim. and all the assembly of them that were come again out of the captivity made booths, and sat under the booths: for since the days of yea-hoshua betweeners of nun to that day had not betweeners of isra'al done so. and there was very great gladness. also day by day, from the first

day to the last day, he read-called in the recount-scroll of the tora of tohwards. and they kept the meeting-time seven days; and on the eighth day was a confine assembly, according to the criterion.

9

now in the twenty and fourth day of this month betweeners of isra'al were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them. and the seed of isra'al differentiated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their misses, and the cloudies of their fathers. and they stood up in their standstay, and read-called in the recount-scroll of the tora of ohyeah their tohwards one fourth part of the day; and another fourth part they confessed, and bowed ohyeah their tohwards. then stood up upon the stairs, of the levites, yea-hoshua, and bani, qadmi'al, shebaniah, buni, sherebiyeah, bani, and kenanyeah, and cried with a loud voice to ohyeah their tohwards. then the levites, yea-hoshua, and qadmi'al, bani, hashabniyeah, sherebiyeah, hodjiah, shebaniah, and pethahiyeah, said, stand up and first-pool ohyeah your tohwards mn_heolm_until the world and ever: and first-pooled be thy heavyweighty there-name, which is highed on all first-pooling and praise. thou, even thou, art ohyeah alone; thou hast made namespaces, the namespaces of namespaces, with all their army, the land, and all things that are therein, the seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the army of namespaces bows thee. thou art ohyeah the tohwards, who didst choose abram, and let emergeest him forth out of ur of the kasidim, and gavest him the there-name of abraham; and foundest his heart hide-trainingful before thee, and cutst a alignment with him to give the land of the kanaanites, the hittites, the amorites, and the pericites, and the jebusites, and the girgashites, to give it, i say, to his seed, and hast performed thy sayings; for thou art right: and didst see the poverty of our fathers in egypt, and heardest their cry by the end sea; and shewedst signs and wonders upon fuhreroh and on all his workers, and on all the with of his land: for thou knewest that they dot proudly against them. so didst thou get thee a there-name, as it is this day. and thou didst hatch the sea before them, so that they crossed through the midst of the sea on the dry; and their chasers thou flung into the deeps, as a stone into the mighty waters. moreover thou leddest them in the day by a cloudy stand; and in the night by a stand of fire, to shine for them in the way wherein they should go. thou camest down also upon mountain sinai, and wordedst with them from namespaces, and gavest them turgor-immersed criteria, and true tora good statutes and directives: and madest known to them thy dedicated settles, and directedst them precepts, statutes, and tora by the hand of mose thy worker: and gavest them bread from namespaces for their hunger, and let emergeest forth water for them out of the rock for their thirst, and promisedst them that they should go in to inherit the land which thou hadst sworn to give them. but they and our fathers dealt proudly, and hardened their necks, and hearkened not to thy directives, and refused to hear, neither were mindful of thy wonders that thou didst among them; but hardened their necks, and in their bitterness name-theered a captain to reset to their work: but thou art a tohwards ready to forgive, camping and wombng, slow to nose-anger, and of great kindness, and forsookeest them not. yea, when they had made them a blended calf, and said, this is thy tohwards that brought thee

up out of egypt, and had wrought great provocations; yet thou in thy manifold wombings forsookest them not in the word-desert: the stand of the cloud turned aside not from them by day, to lead them in the way; neither the stand of fire by night, to shew them light, and the way wherein they should go. thou gavest also thy good breathwind to instruct them, and withheldst not thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst. yea, forty years didst thou sustain them in the word-desert, so that they lacked not a word; their clothes did not wear out, and their feet swelled not. moreover thou gavest them kingdoms and nations, and didst part them into corners: so they inherited the land of sion, and the land of the king of hesbbon, and the land of og king of bashan their betweeners also multipliedst thou as the stars of namespaces, and broughtest them into the land, concerning which thou hadst promised to their fathers, that they should go in to inherit it. so betweeners went in and inherited the land, and thou surrenderst before them the settlers of the land, the kanaanites, and gavest them into their hands, with their kings, and the with of the land, that they might do with them as they would. and they captered strong cities, and a fat earth, and inherited houses seven-full of all goods, wells mined, vineyards, and oliveyards, and fruit trees in abundance: so they did eat, and were seven-filled, and became fat, and delighted themselves in thy great goodness. nevertheless they were bitter, and bittered against thee, and flung thy tora behind their backs, and killed thy come-bringers which testified against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations. therefore thou gavest them into the hand of their narrowers, who develop-troubled them: and in the time of their narrows, when they shouted to thee, thou heardest them from namespaces; and according to thy manifold wombings thou gavest them saviours, who stick-safed them out of the hand of their narrowers. but after they had rest, they did break-visual again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the land of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they resetted, and break-cried to thee, thou heardest them from namespaces; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy wombings; and testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again to thy tora yet they dot proudly, and hearkened not to thy directives, but missed against thy criteria, (which if a earthling do, he will live in them;) and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would not hear. yet many years didst thou forbear them, and testifiedst against them by thy breathwind in thy come-bringers: yet would they not give ear: therefore gavest thou them into the hand of the with of the lands. nevertheless for thy great wombings' sake thou didst not utterly consume them, nor forsake them; for thou art a camping and wombing towards. now therefore, our towards, the heroblokeic, the herobloke, and the terrible towards, who keepest alignment and kindness, let not all the hardship seem little before thee, that hath come upon us, on our kings, on our immersed-princes, and on our darkener, and on our come-bringers, and on our fathers, and on all thy with, since the time of the kings of syria to this day. howbeit thou art right in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done big-shotly: neither have our kings, our immersed-princes, our darkener, nor our fathers, kept thy tora nor hearkened to thy directives and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst witness against them. for they have not worked thee in their kingdom, and in thy great

goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works. behold, we are workers this day, and for the land that thou gavest to our fathers to eat the fruit thereof and the good thereof, behold, we are workers in it: and it giveth much increase to the kings whom thou hast set over us because of our misses: also they have proverb-rule over our bodies, and over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we are in great distress. and because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and our immersed-princes, levites, and darkener, sign-seal to it.

10

now those that sign-sealed were, nehemiyeah, the tirshatha, betweeneer of hachaliyeah, and zidqiyeah, seraiyeah, eceyehao, jeremyeaho, pashur, amaryeaho, malkiyeah, hattush, shebaniah, maluk, fishing-net-harim, meremoth, eobadyeaho, dani'al, gineton, baruk, meshullam, abyehao, mijamin, meceyehao, bilgai, she-meyehao: these were the darkener. and the levites: both yeahoshua betweeneer of acaniyeah, binui of the betweeners of henedad, qadmi'al; and their brethren, shebaniah, hodijah, qelita, pelaiah, hanan mika rehob hashabyeaho, cakur, sherebiyeah, shebaniah, hodi-jah, bani, beninu. the chief of the with; parosh, pahathmoab, elam, cathua, bani, buni, ecgad, bebai, adonyeaho, bigvai, edin, ater, hicqiyeah, ecur, hodi-jah, hashum, bezai, hariph, enatot, nebai, magpiesh, meshullam, hecir, meshecibal, zadoq, jadue, pelatyehah, hanan enaiah, yeahoshua, hananyeaho, hashub, hallo-hesh, pileha, shobeq, rehum, hashabnah, ma'eseyehao, and ahiyeaho, hanan enan maluk, fishing-net-harim, benah, and the rest of the with, the darkener, the levites, the gatekeepers, the singers, the nethinims, and all they that had differentiated themselves from the with of the lands to the tora of tohwards, their women, their betweeners, and their betweenas, every one having knowledge, and having between-understanding; they clave to their brethren, their nobles, and came into a seven-curse, and into an seven-oath, to walk in tohwards's tora which was given by mose the worker of tohwards, and to keep and do all the directives of ohyeah our mister, and his criteria and his statutes; and that we would not give our betweenas to the with of the land, not take their betweenas for our betweeners: and if the with of the land bring ware or any fractions on the settles day to sell, that we would not buy it of them on the settles, or on the dedicated day: and that we would leave the seventh year, and the exaction of every debt. also we made standstays for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the third part of a sheqel for the work of the house of our tohwards; for the bread system, and for the continual rester, and for the continual onup, of the settless, of the new moons, for the name-there feasts, and for the dedicated things, and for the missers to out-of-town for isra'al and for all the work of the house of our tohwards. and we cast the lots near-inward the darkener, the levites, and the with, for the wood near-inward, to near-inward it into the house of our tohwards, after the houses of our fathers, at times appointed year by year, to burn upon the butcher-place of ohyeah our tohwards, as it is written in the tora and to bring the firstfruits of our ground, and the firstfruits of all fruit of all trees, year by year, to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: also the firstborn of our betweeners, and of our cattle, as it is written in the tora and the firstborns of our cattles and of our sheeps, to

let emerge to the house of our tohwards, to the darkener that immerse in the house of our tohwards: and that we should bring the firstfruits of our dough, and our highs, and the fruit of all earthlingner of trees, of wine and of oil-develop, to the darkener, to the chambers of the house of our tohwards; and the tithes of our ground to the levites, that the same levites might have the tithes in all the cities of our workage, and the darkener between of aaron will be with the levites, when the levites take tithes: and the levites will up the tithe of the tithes to the house of our tohwards, to the chambers, into the treasure house. for betweeners of isra'al and betweeners of levi will bring the high of the corn, of the new wine, and the oil-develop, to the chambers, where are the tools of the dedicated, and the darkener that immerse, and the gatekeepers, and the singers: and we will not forsake the house of our tohwards.

11

and the rulers of the with settled at jerusalem: the rest of the with also cast lots, to bring one of ten to settle in jerusalem the dedicated city, and nine parts to settle in other cities. and the with first-pooled all the men, that be generoused themselves to settle at jerusalem. now these are the chief of the province that dwelt in jerusalem: but in the cities of yeahodah dwelt every one in his ahcpossession in their cities, to wit, isra'al the darkener, and the levites, and the nethinims, and betweeners of solomon's workers. and at jerusalem dwelt certain of betweeners of yeahodah, and of betweeners of benjamin. of betweeners of yeahodah; athaiah betweener of ucyeah, betweener of cekaryeah, betweener of amaryeah, betweener of shephatyeah, betweener of mahalale'al, of betweeners of Perez; and ma'eseyeah betweener of baruk, betweener of hocceh, betweener of hazaiah, betweener of edaiyeh, betweener of yeahoarib, betweener of cekaryeah, betweener of shiloni. all the betweeners of Perez that dwelt at jerusalem were four hundred sixty and eight of stratagem men. and these are the betweeners of benjamin; sallu betweener of meshullam, betweener of joed, betweener of pedayeah, betweener of qolaiyeh, betweener of ma'eseyeah, betweener of ithiel, betweener of jesaiah. and after him gabbai, sallai, nine hundred twenty and eight. and jo'al betweener of cikri was their accountant: and yeahodah betweener of senuah was second over the city. of the darkener: jedayeah betweener of yeahoarib, jakhin. seraiyeh betweener of hilqyeh, betweener of meshullam, betweener of zadoq, betweener of meraioth, betweener of ahitub, was the proverb-ruler of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and their brethren that did the work of the house were eight hundred twenty and two: and edaiyeh betweener of jeroham, betweener of pelaliah, betweener of amzi, betweener of cekaryeah, betweener of pashur, betweener of malkyeh. and his brethren, chief of the fathers, two hundred forty and two: and amashai betweener of ecr'al, betweener of ahasai, betweener of meshilemot, betweener of aimer and their brethren, heroblokes of valour, an hundred twenty and eight: and their accountant was cabdiel, betweener of one of the heroblokeic men. also of the levites: shemeyeah betweener of hashub, betweener of ecricqam, betweener of hashabyeah, betweener of buni; and shabetai and yeahocabad, of the chief of the levites, had the oversight of the outward business of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and matanyeah betweener of mika betweener of cabdi, betweener of asaph, was the prin-

cipal to begin the thanks in criming: and baqbuqiah the second among his brethren, and ebdah betweener of shamue, betweener of galal, betweener of jeduthun. all the levites in the dedicated city were two hundred fourscore and four. moreover the gatekeepers, equb, talmon, and their brethren that kept the gates, were an hundred seventy and two. and the residue of isra'al of the darkener, and the levites, were in all the cities of yeahodah, every one in his inheritance. but the nethinims dwelt in eophel: and ziha and gispa were over the nethinims. the accountant also of the levites at jerusalem was eci betweener of bani, betweener of hashabyeah, betweener of matanyeah, betweener of mika of the betweeners of asaph, the singers were over the business of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. for it was the king's directive concerning them, that a certain word should be for the singers, due forevery day. and pethahiyeah betweener of meshecibal, of betweeners of cerah betweener of yeahodah, was at the king's hand in all words concerning the with. and for the villages, with their fields, some of betweeners of yeahodah dwelt at qirjatharba, and in the villages thereof, and at dibon, and in the villages thereof, and at jekabzeel, and in the villages thereof, and at yeahoshua, and at moladah, and at bethphelet, and at shoel, and at barshebe, and in the villages thereof, and at ziqlag, and at mekonah, and in the villages thereof, and at enrimmon, and at zarah, and at jarmuth, canoah, edullam, and in their villages, at lakish, and the fields thereof, at eceqah, and in the villages thereof. and they dwelt from barshebe to the valley of hinnom. betweeners also of benjamin from gebe dwelt at mikdash, and ajia, and betal, and in their villages. and at enatot, nob enaniah, hazor, ramah, gitim, hadid, zeboim, neballat, lod and ono, the valley of craftsmen. and of the levites were parts in yeahodah, and in benjamin.

12

now these are the darkener and the levites that upped with cerubbabel betweener of shealti'al, and yeahoshua: seraiyeh, jeremyeah, ecr'a, amaryeah, maluk, hat-tush, shekhaniyeh, rehum, meremoth, edoa, ginnetho, abyeh, miamin, maadiah, bilgah, shemeyeah, and yeahoarib, jedayeah, sallu, emoq, hilqyeh, jedayeah. these were the chief of the darkener and of their brethren in the days of yeahoshua. moreover the levites: yeahoshua, binnui, qadmi'al, sherebiyeh, yeahodah, and matanyeah, which was over the thanks, he and his brethren. also baqbuqiah and unni, their brethren, were over against them in the watches. and yeahoshua begat joiaqim, joiaqim also begat aliashib, and aliashib begat joide, joide begat jonatan, and jonatan begat jadue. and in the days of joiaqim were darkener, the chief of the fathers: of seraiyeh, meraiyah; of jeremyeah, hananyeah; of ecr'a, meshullam; of amaryeah, yeahohanan; of melicu, jonatan; of shebaniah, joseph; of fishing-net-harim, edna; of meraioth, helqai; of edoa, cekaryeah; of ginethon, meshullam; of abyeh, cikri; of miniamin, of moediah, piltai: of bilgah, shamue; of shemeyeah, yeahonathan; and of yeahoarib, matenai; of jedayeah, eci of sallai, qalai; of emoq, eber; of hilqyeh, hashabyeah; of jedayeah, nethane'al. the levites in the days of aliashib, joide, and johanah, and jadue, were recorded chief of the fathers: also the darkener, to the king of darius the irann. the betweeners of levi the chief of the fathers, were written in the recount-scroll of the words of the days, even until the days of johanah betweener of aliashib. and

the chief of the levites: hashabyeah, sherebiyeh, and yeahoshua between of qadmi'al, with their brethren over against them, to cheer and to give thanks, according to the directive of david the man of tohwards, ward over against ward. matanyeah, and baqbuqiah, eobadyeah, meshullam, talmon, equb, were gatekeepers keeping the ward at the thresholds of the gates. these were in the days of joiaqim between of yeahoshua, between of yeahozadaq, and in the days of nehemiyeah the governor, and of ecar the darkener the scroll-recounters. and at the init of the wall of jerusalem they sought the levites out of all their places, to bring them to jerusalem, to keep the init with gladness, both with thankss, and with singing, with cymbals, psalteries, and with harps. and the betweeners of the singers added themselves together, both out of the plain country round about jerusalem, and from the villages of netophathi; also from the house of gilgal, and out of the fields of gebe and ecmavet: for the singers had between-built them villages round about jerusalem. and the darkener and the levites purified themselves, and purified the with, and the gates, and the wall. then i upped the immersed-princes of yeahodah upon the wall, and standstayed two great companies of them that gave thanks, whereof one went on the right hand upon the wall toward the dung gate: and after them went hoshayeah, and half of the immersed-princes of yeahodah, and eceryeah, ecar, and meshullam, yeahodah, and benjamin, and shemeyeah, and jeremyeah, and certain of the darkener' betweeners with trumpets; there-namely, cekaryeah between of jonatan, between of shemeyeah, between of matanyeah, between of mikayeah, between of cakur, between of asaph: and his brethren, shemeyeah, and ecar'al, milalai, gilalai, maai, nethane'al, and yeahodah, hanani with the musical instruments of david the man of tohwards, and ecar the scroll-recounters before them. and at the fountain gate, which was over against them, they upped by the stairs of the city of david, at the upping of the wall, on the house of david, even to the water gate eastward. and the other company of them that gave thanks crossed over against them, and i after them, and the half of the with upon the wall, from beyond the tower of the furnaces even to the broad wall; and from on the gate of apraim, and on the old gate, and on the fish gate, and the tower of hanane'al, and the tower of meah, even to the sheep gate: and they stood still in the monitor-prison gate. so stood the two companies of them that gave thanks in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and i, and the half of the rulers with me: and the darkener; aliaqim, ma'eseyeah, miniamin, mikayeah, alioenai, cekaryeah, and hananyeah, with trumpets; and ma'eseyeah, and shemeyeah, and alacer, and eci and yeahohanan, and malkiyeh, and elam, and ecer. and the singers sang loud, with jezrahiah their accountant. also that day they butchered great butchers, and be gladd: for tohwards had made them be glad with great gladness: the women also and children be gladd: so that the gladness of jerusalem was heard even afar off. and at that time were some standstayed over the chambers for the treasures, for the highs, for the firstfruits, and for the tithes, to gather into them out of the fields of the cities the portions of the tora for the darkener and levites: for yeahodah be gladd for the darkener and for the levites that waited. and both the singers and the gatekeepers kept the ward of their tohwards, and the ward of the top-brightening, according to the directive of david, and of solomon his betweener for in the days of david and asaph of old there

were chief of the singers, and songs of praise and thanks to tohwards. and all isra'al in the days of cerubbabel, and in the days of nehemiyeah, gave the portions of the singers and the gatekeepers, every day his word: and they dedicated dedicated words to the levites; and the levites dedicated them to betweeners of aaron.

13

on that day they read in the recount-scroll of mose in the audience of the with; and therein was found written, that the ammonite and the moabite should not come into the assembly of tohwards world; because they met not betweeners of isra'al with bread and with water, but waged baalam against them, that he should lighten-curse them: howbeit our tohwards turned the lighten-curse into a first-pooling. now it came to pass, when they had heard the tora that they differentiated from isra'al all the mixed multitude. and before this, aliahib the darkener having the oversight of the chamber of the house of our tohwards, was allied to tobiah: and he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the resters, the white-frankincense, and the tools, and the tithes of the corn, the new wine, and the oil-develop, which was directed to be given to the levites, and the singers, and the gatekeepers; and the highs of the darkener. but in all this time was not i at jerusalem: for in the two and thirtieth year of artaxerxes king of babel came i to the king, and after certain days obtained i leave of the king; and i came to jerusalem, and understood of the break-visual that aliahib did for tobiah, in preparing him a chamber in the courtyards of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and it break-visuald me sore: therefore i flung forth all the household tools to tobiah out of the chamber. then i said, and they top-brightend the chambers: and name-there brought i again the tools of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, with the rester and the white-frankincense. and i perceived that the portions of the levites had not been given them: for the levites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one to his field. then quarreled i with the rulers, and said, why is the alpha-beit-house of tohwards forsaken? and i gathered them together, and set them in their standstay. then brought all yeahodah the tithe of the corn and the new wine and the oil-develop to the stores. and i made storers over the stores, shelemyeh the darkener and zadoq the scroll-recounters, and of the levites, pedayeh: and next to them was hanan between of cakur, between of matanyeah: for they were thought hide-trainingful, and their office was to part-distribute to their brethren. remember me, o my tohwards, concerning this, and wipe not out my kind deeds that i have done for the house of my tohwards, and for the offices thereof. in those days saw i in yeahodah some way-treading wine presses on the settles, and bringing in sheaves, and lading asses; as also wine, grapes, and figs, and all manner of burdens, which they brought into jerusalem on the settles day: and i testified against them in the day wherein they sold victuals. there settled men of zur also therein, which brought fish, and all manner of ware, and sold on the settles to betweeners of yeahodah, and in jerusalem. then i quarreled with the nobles of yeahodah, and said to them, what break-visual word is this that ye do, and void the settles day? did not your fathers thus, and did not our tohwards bring all this break-visual upon us, and upon this city? yet ye bring more wrath upon isra'al by voiding the settles. and it came to pass, that when the gates of jerusalem began to be dark

before the settles, i said that the gates should be close, and said that they should not be opened till after the settles: and some of my youths standstayed i at the gates, that there should no burden be brought in on the settles day. so the merchants and sellers of all kind of ware lodged without jerusalem once or twice. then i testified against them, and said to them, why lodge ye about the wall? if ye do so again, i will send hands on you. from that time forth came they no more on the settles. and i said to the levites that they should top-brighten themselves, and that they should come and keep the gates, to dedicated the settles day. remember me, o my tohwards, concerning this also, and spare me according to the greatness of thy kindness. in those days also saw i yeahodim that had married women of ashdod, of amon, and of moab: and their betweeners worded half in the speech of ashdod, and could not word in the yeahodim language, but according to the language of each with. and i quarreled with them, and seven-cursed them, and hit certain of them, and plucked off their eir, and made them seven-swear by tohwards, saying, ye will not give your betweenas to their betweeners, nor take their betweenas to your betweeners, or for yourselves. did not solomon king of isra'al miss by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his tohwards, and tohwards gave him king over all isra'al nevertheless even him did outlandish women quarrel to miss will we then hearken to you to do all this great break-visual, to transgress against our tohwards in marrying strange-substantial women? and one of the betweeners of joide, betweener of aliashib the high darkener was son in law to sanbal-lat the horonite: therefore i chased him from me. remember them, o my tohwards, because they have free-stained the darkener, and the alignment of the darkener, and of the levites. thus top-brightend i them from all strangers, and standstayed the wards of the darkener and the levites, every one in his business; and for the wood near-inward, at times appointed, and for the firstfruits. remember me, o my tohwards, for good.

beewords of the days a

1

adam sheth anosh, qenan, mahalale'al, jered, henoch, methuselah, lamekh, noah, shem ham and japheth. the betweeners of japheth; gomer, and magog, and madai, and greece, and tubal, and meshekh, and tiras. and the betweeners of gomer; ashkenac, and riphath, and togarmah. and the betweeners of greece; alishah, and tarshish, kittim, and dodanim. the betweeners of ham cush and egypt, put, and kanaan and the betweeners of cush seba and havilah, and sabta, and re'emah, and sabtecha. and the betweeners of re'emah; sheba, and dedan. and cush begat nimrod: he began to be herobloke upon the land. and egypt begat ludim, and enamim, and lehabim, and naphtuhim, and pathrusim, and kasluhim, (of whom emerged the palestinians,) and kaphtorim. and kanaan begat zidon his firstborn, and heth, the jebusite also, and the amorite, and the girgashite, and the hivite, and the eraqite, and the sinite, and the arvadite, and the zemarite, and the hamathite. the betweeners of shem elam, and assyria, and arpakhshad, and lud, and syria, and uz and hul and gether, and meshekh. and arpakhshad begat shelah, and shelah begat eber. and to eber were born two betweeners: the there-name of the one was peleg; because in his days the land was sectiond: and his brother's there-name was joqtan. and joqtan begat almodad, and sheleph, and hazarmaveth, and jerah hadoram also, and ucal, and diqlah, and ebal, and abima'al, and sheba, and ophir, and havilah, and jobab. all these were the betweeners of joqtan. shem arpakhshad, shelah, eber, peleg, reu serug, nahor, terah, abram; the same is abraham. the betweeners of abraham; iz'haq, and ishme'al. these are their generations: the firstborn of ishme'al, nebaioth; then qedar, and adba'al, and mibsam, mishme, and dumah, massa, hadad and tema jetur, nafish, and qedemah. these are the betweeners of ishme'al. now the betweeners of qeturah, abraham's concubine: she bare cimran, and joqshan, and medan, and midian, and ishmaq, and shuah. and the betweeners of joqshan; sheba, and dedan. and the betweeners of midian; efah, and efer, and henoch, and abide, and aldaah. all these are the betweeners of qeturah. and abraham begat iz'haq. the betweeners of iz'haq; esau and isra'al the betweeners of esau; alipac, reu'al, and jeush, and jaalam, and qorah. the betweeners of alipac; teman, and omar, zephi, and getam, qenac, and timne and emaleq. the betweeners of reu'al; nahat, cerah, shamah, and micah. and the betweeners of seir; lotan, and shobal, and zibeon, and enah, and dishon and azar, and dishan. and the betweeners of lotan; hori, and homam: and timne was lotan's sister. the betweeners of shobal; elian, and manahath, and ebal, shephi, and onam. and the betweeners of zibeon; aiah, and enah. the betweeners of enah; dishon and the betweeners of dishon amram, and ashban, and ithran, and keran. the betweeners of ecer; bilhan, and cewan, and jeqan. the betweeners of dishan; uz and aran. now these are the kings that kinged in the earth of adom before any king kinged over betweeners of isra'al bele betweener of beor: and the there-name of his city was dinhabah. and when bele was dead, jobab betweener of cerah of bozrah kinged in his stead. and when jobab was dead, husham of the land of the temanites kinged in his stead. and when husham was dead, hadad betweener of bedad, which hit midian in the field of moab, kinged in his stead: and the there-name of his city was evovith.

and when hadad was dead, samlah of masreqah kinged in his stead. and when samlah was dead, shaul of rehoboth by the river kinged in his stead. and when shaul was dead, bonupanan betweener of ekhbor kinged in his stead. and when bonupanan was dead, hadad kinged in his stead: and the there-name of his city was pei and his woman's there-name was mehitab'al, the daughter of matred, the daughter of mecabah. hadad died also. and the dukes of adom were; duke timneh, duke eliah, duke jetet, duke aholibamah, duke alah, duke pinon, duke qenac, duke teman, duke mibzar, duke magdi'al, duke city-eiram. these are the dukes of adom.

2

these are the betweeners of isra'al rauben, simeon, levi and yeahodah, issachar, and cebulun, dan joseph, and benjamin, naftali, gad and asher. the betweeners of yeahodah; er and onan, and shelah: which three were born to him of the daughter of shue the kanaanitess, and er the firstborn of yeahodah, was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah; and he deaded him. and tamar his daughter in law bore him pharez and cerah. all the betweeners of yeahodah were five. the betweeners of pharez; hezron, and hamul. and the betweeners of cerah; cimri, and aitan and heman, and kalkol, and dare: five of them in all. and the betweeners of karmi; eokar, the troubler of isra'al who misappropriated the boycott-fishernet. and the betweeners of aitan eceryeaho. the betweeners also of hezron, that were born to him; jerahme'al, and ram and kelubai. and ram begat eminadab; and eminadab begat nahshon, president of betweeners of yeahodah; and nahshon begat salma, and salma begat boec, and boec begat eobed and eobed begat jesse, and jesse begat his firstborn aliah, and abinadab the second, and shimea the third, nethane'al the fourth, radai the fifth, ozem the sixth, david the seventh: whose sisters were zeruiyiah, and abigail. and the betweeners of zeruiyiah; abishai, and joab, and esah'al, three. and abigail bare emasa: and the father of emasa was jether the ishmealite. and kaleb betweener of hezron begat betweeners of ecubah his woman, and of jeriot: her betweeners are these; jeshes, and shobab, and ardon. and when ecubah was dead, kaleb took to him afraath, which bare him hur and hur begat uri and uri begat bezal'al. and afterward hezron went in to the daughter of recognize-makhir the father of gil'ed, whom he married when he was sixty years old; and she bare him segub. and segub begat jair, who had three and twenty cities in the land of gil'ed. and he took geshur, and syria, with the towns of jair, from them, with qenat, and the towns thereof, even sixty cities. all these belonged to the betweeners of recognize-makhir the father of gil'ed. and after that hezron was dead in aphratah, then abiyah hezron's woman bare him ash'hor the father of teqoe. and the betweeners of jerahme'al the firstborn of hezron were, ram the firstborn, and bunah, and aoren, and ozem, and ahiyehao. jerahme'al had also another woman, whose there-name was etarah; she was the mother of onam. and the betweeners of ram the firstborn of jerahme'al were, mez, and jamin, and eger, and the betweeners of onam were, shammai, and jade. and the betweeners of shammai; nadab and abishur. and the there-name of the woman of abishur was abihail, and she bare him ahban, and molid. and the betweeners of nadab; seled, and appaim: but seled died without betweeners. and the betweeners of appaim; ishei. and the betweeners of ishei; sheshan. and betweeners of sheshan; ahlai. and the betweeners of

jade the brother of shammai; jether, and jonatan: and jether died without betweeners. and the betweeners of jonatan; peleth, and caca. these were the betweeners of jerahme'al. now sheshan had no betweeners, but betweenas. and sheshan had a worker, an egyptian, whose there-name was jarhe. and sheshan gave his daughter to jarhe his worker to woman; and she bare him etai and etai begat natan, and natan begat cabad, and cabad begat aphilal, and aphilal begat eobed and eobed begat jehu and jehu begat eceryeah, and eceryeah begat helez, and helez begat aleasah, and aleasah begat sisamai, and sisamai begat shallum, and shallum begat jeqamiyeh, and jeqamiyeh begat alisheme. now the betweeners of kaleb the brother of jerahme'al were, mesha his firstborn, which was the father of ciph; and the betweeners of maroshah the father of hebron. and the betweeners of hebron; qorah, and tapuah, and regem, and sheme and sheme begat raham, the father of jorqoam: and regem begat shammai. and betweener of shammai was meon: and meon was the father of betzur. and efah, kaleb's concubine, bare haran, and moza, and gacec: and haran begat gacec. and the betweeners of jahdai; regem, and jotham, and gesham, and pelet, and efah, and sh'eph. mekah, kaleb's concubine, bare sheber, and tirhanah. she bare also sh'eph the father of madmannah, sheva the father of makbenah, and the father of gibeal: and the daughter of kaleb was eksi. these were the betweeners of kaleb betweener of hur the firstborn of aphratah; shobal the father of qirjath-jearim. salma the father of breadbet-lehem, hareph the father of bet-gader. and shobal the father of qirjath-jearim had betweeners; haroah, and half of the manahethites. and the families of qirjath-jearim; the ithrites, and the puhites, and the shumathites, and the mishreites; of them emerged the zareatites, and the ashtaulites, the betweeners of salma; breadbet-lehem, and the netophathites, etarot, the house of joab, and half of the manahethites, the zorites. and the families of the scroll-recounters which dwelt at jebez; the tiretites, the sh'meatites, and sukathites. these are the qenites that came of hemath, the father of the house of reka.

3

now these were the betweeners of david, which were born to him in hebron; the firstborn amnon, of ahino'em the jecre'alitess; the second dani'al, of abigail the karmelitess: the third, absalom betweener of mekah the daughter of talmi king of geshur: the fourth, adonyeah betweener of hagit: the fifth, shephatyeah of abital: the sixth, iream by eglah his woman. these six were born to him in hebron; and there he kinged seven years and six months: and in jerusalem he kinged thirty and three years. and these were born to him in jerusalem; shimea, and shobab, and natan, and solomon, four, of bat-shue the daughter of emi'al: ibhar also, and alisheme, and aliphelet, and nogah, and nepeg, and japhie, and alisheme, and alide, and aliphelet, nine. these were all the betweeners of david, beside the betweeners of the concubines, and tamar their sister. and solomon's betweener was rehobo'em, abyeh his betweener asa his betweener yeahoshaphat his betweener joram his betweener ahacyeah his betweener joash his betweener amazyeah his betweener eceryeah his betweener jotham his betweener ahac his betweener heceqyeh his betweener manasseh his betweener amon his betweener josyeh his betweener and the betweeners of josyeh were, the firstborn johanah, the second yeahojaqim, the third zedeqyeh, the fourth

shallum, and the betweeners of yeahojaqim: jekoniyeah his betweener zedeqyeh his betweener and the betweeners of jekoniyeah; assir, salathi'al his betweener malkiram also, and pedayeah, and what'shenazar, jeqamiah, hoshama, and nedabiah. and the betweeners of pedayeah were, cerubbabel, and shimei: and the betweeners of cerubbabel; meshullam, and hananyeah, and sheolmih their sister: and hashubah, and ohel, and berekyeah, and hasadiah, hesed, five. and the betweeners of hananyeah; pelatyeh, and jesaiah: the betweeners of repaiyeh, the betweeners of arnan, the betweeners of eobadyeah, the betweeners of shekhaniyeh. and the betweeners of shekhaniyeh; shemeyah: and the betweeners of shemeyah; hat-tush, and igeal, and bariah, and neriah, and shaphat, six. and the betweeners of neriah; alioenai, and heceqyeh, and ecriqam, three. and the betweeners of alioenai were, hodaiyeh, and aliashib, and pelaiah, and equb, and johanah, and dalaiah, and enani seven.

4

the betweeners of yeahodah; pharez, hezron, and karmi, and hur and shobal. and ra'iah betweener of shobal begat jahath; and jahath begat ahumai, and lahad. these are the families of the zorathites. and these were of the father of eitani; jecre'al, and ishma and idbash: and the there-name of their sister was hazeleponi: and penu'al the father of gedor, and ecer the father of hushah. these are the betweeners of hur the firstborn of aphratah, the father of breadbet-lehem. and ash'hor the father of teque had two women, helah and neerah. and neerah bare him ahucam, and hepher, and temeni, and haahashtari. these were the betweeners of neerah. and the betweeners of helah were, zereh, and jezoar, and athnan. and qoz begat enub, and zobebah, and the families of aharhel betweener of harum. and jebez was more heavyweightable than his brethren: and his mother called his there-name jebez, saying, because i bare him with sorrow. and jebez called on the tohwards of isra'al saying, oh that thou wouldest first-pool me indeed, and enlarge my coast, and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep me from break-visual, that it may not grieve me! and tohwards granted him that which he requested. and kelub the brother of shuah begat mehir, which was the father of ashton. and ashton begat berrapha, and paseah, and tehinnah the father of ir-nahash. these are reka men. and the betweeners of qenac; othni'al, and seraiyeh: and the betweeners of othni'al; hatat. and meonotai begat ophrah: and seraiyeh begat joab, the father of the valley of harashim; for they were craftsmen. and the betweeners of kaleb betweener of jephuneh; eiru, alah, and neem: and the betweeners of alah, even qenac. and the betweeners of jehalele'al; ciph, and ciphah, tiri, and asare'al. and the betweeners of ecri were, jether, and mered, and efer, and jalon: and she bare miriam, and shammai, and ishbah the father of ashteme. and his woman yeahodijah bare jered the father of gedor, and heber the father of soko, and jequthi'al the father of canoah. and these are the betweeners of bithiah the daughter of fuhreroth which mered took. and the betweeners of his woman hodiah the sister of naham, the father of qeilah the garmite, and ashteme the mekatite. and the betweeners of shimon were, amnon, and rinnah, ben-hanan, and tilon. and the betweeners of ishei were, coheth, and bencoheth. the betweeners of shelah betweener of yeahodah were, er the father of lekah, and ledah the father of maroshah,

and the families of the house of them that wrought fine linen, of the house of ashbea, and joqim, and the men of koceba, and joash, and saraph, who had the dominion in moab, and jashubielehem. and these are ancient words. these were the developers, and those that dwelt among plants and fences: there they dwelt with the king for his work. the betweeners of simeon were, nemu'al, and jamin, jarib, cernih, and shaul: shallum his betweener mibsam his betweener mishme his betweener and the betweeners of mishme; hamu'al his betweener cakur his betweener shimei his betweener and shimei had sixteen betweeners and six betweenas: but his brethren had not many betweeners, neither did all their family multiply, like to betweeners of yeahodah. and they dwelt at bar-shebe, and moladah, and shoel, and at bilhah, and at ezem, and at tolad, and at betu'al, and at hormah, and at ziglag, and at bet-markabot, and susim, and at bet-birei, and at sh'erim. these were their gates to the king of david. and their villages were, eitaim, and ein, rimmon, and token, and eshan, five cities: and all their villages that were round about the same cities, to possessor these were their settlements, and their genealogy. and meshobab, and jamlek, and joshah, betweener of amazyeah, and jo'al, and jehu betweener of josibiah, betweener of seraiyeh, betweener of esi'al, and alioenai, and jeqobah, and jeshohaiah, and esaiyeh, and edial, and jesimi'al, and benayeah, and cica betweener of shiphi, betweener of alon, betweener of jedayeah, betweener of shimri, betweener of shemeyeah; these mentioned by their there-names were presidents in their families: and the house of their fathers increased greatly. and they went to the entrance of gedor, even to the east side of the valley, to seek pasture for their sheeps. and they found fat pasture and good, and the land was wide, and quiet, and peaceable; for they of ham had dwelt there of old. and these written by there-name came in the days of heceyياهو king of yeahodah, and hit their tents, and the settlements that were found there, and fishnet-destroyed them to this day, and dwelt in their rooms: because there was pasture there for their sheeps. and some of them, even of the betweeners of simeon, five hundred men, went to mountain seir, having for their captains pelatyeh, and neriah, and repahiyeh, and ucial, the betweeners of ishei. and they hit the rest of the emaleqites that were eject-escaped, and dwelt there to this day.

5

now the betweeners of rauben the firstborn of isra'al (for he was the firstborn; but forasmuch as he ceased his father's bed, his birthright was given to the betweeners of joseph betweener of isra'al and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright. for yeahodah heroblokeed above his brethren, and of him came the chief governor; but the birthright was joseph's): the betweeners, i say, of rauben the firstborn of isra'al were, hanoch, and pallu, hezron, and karmi. the betweeners of jo'al; shemeyeah his betweener gog his betweener shimei his betweener who'mikah his betweener raih his betweener possessor his betweener barah his betweener whom tilgat-pilneser king of syria lifted away captive: he was president of the raubenites, and his brethren by their families, when the genealogy of their generations was reckoned, were the chief, je'i'al, and cekaryeah, and bele betweener of ecac, betweener of sheme betweener of jo'al, who dwelt in eroer, even to nebo and bel-meon: and eastward he settled to the coming in of the word-desert from the river eu-

phrates: because their livestock were multiplied in the land of gil'ed. and in the days of saul they made war with the hagarites, who fell by their hand: and they dwelt in their tents throughout all the east land of gil'ed. and betweeners of gad dwelt over against them, in the land of bashan to salkah: jo'al the chief, and shapham the next, and jeenai, and shaphat in bashan and their brethren of the house of their fathers were, mika'al, and meshullam, and sheba, and jorai, and jekan, and cie, and eber, seven. these are betweeners of abihail betweener of huri, betweener of jaroh, betweener of gil'ed, betweener of mika'al, betweener of jeshishai, betweener of jahdo, betweener of buc; ahi betweener of ebdiel, betweener of guni, chief of the house of their fathers. and they dwelt in gil'ed in bashan and in her towns, and in all the plots of sharon, upon their borders. all these were reckoned by genealogies in the days of jotham king of yeahodah, and in the days of jeroaboam king of isra'al the betweeners of rauben, and the gadites, and half the branch of manasseh, of of stratagem men, men able to lift shield and sword, and to shoot with bow, and learned in war, were four and forty thousand seven hundred and sixty, that emerged to the war. and they made war with the hagarites, with jetur, and nephish, and nodab. and they were helped against them, and the hagarites were gave into their hand, and all that were with them: for they cried to tohwards in the war, and he was intreated of them; because they give their be sure in him. and they took away their livestock of their camels fifty thousand, and of sheep two hundred and fifty thousand, and of asses two thousand, and of men an hundred thousand. for there fell down many voided, because the war was of tohwards. and they dwelt in their steads until the sit-captivity. and betweeners of the half branch of manasseh dwelt in the land: they increased from bashan to bel-hermon and senir, and to mountain hermon. and these were the heads of the house of their fathers, even efer, and ishei, and alial, and ec'ri'al, and jeremyeah, and hodaviyeh, and jahdi'al, heroblokes of stratagem, there-name men, and heads of the house of their fathers. and they transgressed against the tohwards of their fathers, and went a feeding-whoring after the tohwards of the with of the land, whom tohwards destroyed before them. and the tohwards of isra'al stirred up breathwind of pul king of syria and breathwind of tilgat-pilneser king of syria and he carried them away, even the raubenites, and the gadites, and the half branch of manasseh, and brought them to halah, and habor, and hara, and to the river gocan, to this day.

6

the betweeners of levi gershon, kohath, and merari. and the betweeners of kohath; amram, izhar, and hebron, and ucial. and betweeners of amram; aaron, and mose, and miriam. the betweeners also of aaron; nadab, and abihu, alecer, and itamar. alecer begat pinehas, pinehas begat abishue, and abishue begat buqi, and buqi begat eci and eci begat cerahiah, and cerahiah begat meraioth, meraioth begat amaryeah, and amaryeah begat ahitub, and ahitub begat zadoq, and zadoq begat ahime'ez, and ahime'ez begat eceryeah, and eceryeah begat johanen, and johanen begat eceryeah, (he it is that executed the priest's office in the temple that solomon between-built in jerusalem;) and eceryeah begat amaryeah, and amaryeah begat ahitub, and ahitub begat zadoq, and zadoq begat shallum, and shallum begat hilqyeh, and hilqyeh begat eceryeah, and

eceryeaho begat seraiyeh, and seraiyeh begat yeahozadaq, and yeahozadaq went into captivity, when ohyeah carried away yeahodah and jerusalem by the hand of nebuchadnezzar. the betweeners of levi gershom, kohath, and merari. and these be the there-names of the betweeners of gershom; build-my-white-libni, and shimei. and the betweeners of kohath were, amram, and izhar, and hebron, and ucial. the betweeners of merari; mahli, and mushi. and these are the families of the levites according to their fathers. of gershom; build-my-white-libni his betweener jahath his betweener cimah his betweener joah his betweener edoa his betweener cerah his betweener jeaterai his betweener the betweeners of kohath; eminadab his betweener qorah his betweener assir his betweener alqanah his betweener and abiasaph his betweener and assir his betweener tahat his betweener aorial his betweener ucryeaho his betweener and shaul his betweener and the betweeners of alqanah; emasai, and ahimot. as for alqanah: the betweeners of alqanah; zophai his betweener and nahat his betweener aliah his betweener jeroham his betweener alqanah his betweener and the betweeners of samu'al; the first-born vashni, and abiyeh. the betweeners of merari; mahli, build-my-white-libni his betweener shimei his betweener eca his betweener shimea his betweener haggiah his betweener esaiyeh his betweener and these are they whom david standstayed over the service of immersed-song in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, after that the gather-cabinet had rest. and they was immersed before the dwelling place of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent with singing, until solomon had between-built the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah in jerusalem: and then they standstayed on their office according to their criterion. and these are they that standstayed with their betweeners. of the betweeners of the kohathites: heman a singer, betweener of jo'al, betweener of shemual, betweener of alqanah, betweener of jeroham, betweener of alial, betweener of toah, betweener of zuph, betweener of alqanah, betweener of mahat, betweener of emasai, betweener of alqanah, betweener of jo'al, betweener of eceryeaho, betweener of zephanyeah, betweener of tahat, betweener of assir, betweener of abiasaph, betweener of qorah, betweener of izhar, betweener of kohath, betweener of levi betweener of isra'al and his brother asaph, who stood on his right hand, even asaph betweener of berachiah, betweener of shimea, betweener of mika'al, betweener of besieyeh, betweener of malkyeh, betweener of atni, betweener of cerah, betweener of edaiyeh, betweener of aitan betweener of cimah, betweener of shimei, betweener of jahath, betweener of gershom, betweener of levi and their brethren the betweeners of merari stood on the left hand: aitan betweener of qishi, betweener of ebd, betweener of maluk, betweener of hashabyeah, betweener of amazyeh, betweener of hilqyeh, betweener of amzi, betweener of bani, betweener of shamer, betweener of mahli, betweener of mushi, betweener of merari, betweener of levi their brethren also the levites were appointed to all manner of work of the dwelling of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. but aaron and his betweeners onup upon the butcher-place of the onup, and on the butcher-place of incense, and were name-thereof for all the work of the place most dedicated, and to out-of-town for isra'al according to all that mose the worker of tohwards had directed. and these are the betweeners of aaron; alcer his betweener pinchas his betweener abishue his betweener buqi his betweener eci his betweener cerahiah

his betweener meraioth his betweener amaryeaho his betweener ahihub his betweener zadoq his betweener ahime'ez his betweener now these are their settling places throughout their castles in their coasts, of the betweeners of aaron, of the families of the kohathites: for theirs was the lot. and they gave them hebron in the land of yeahodah, and the plots thereof round about it. but the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, they gave to kaleb betweener of jephuneh. and to the betweeners of aaron they gave the cities of yeahodah, namely, hebron, the city of refuge, and libnah with her plots, and jatir, and ashteme, with their plots, and hilec with her plots, debir with her plots, and eshan with her plots, and bet-shemesh with her plots: and out of the tilter of benjamin; gebe with her plots, and elemeth with her plots, and enatot with her plots. all their cities throughout their families were thirteen cities. and to the betweeners of kohath, which were left of the family of that tilter, were cities given out of the half tilter, namely, out of the half tilter of manasseh, by lot, ten cities. and to the betweeners of gershom throughout their families out of the tilter of issachar, and out of the tilter of asher, and out of the tilter of naftali, and out of the tilter of manasseh in bashan thirteen cities. to the betweeners of merari were given by lot, throughout their families, out of the tilter of rauben, and out of the tilter of gad and out of the tilter of cebulun, twelve cities. and betweeners of isra'al gave to the levites these cities with their plots. and they gave by lot out of the tilter of betweeners of yeahodah, and out of the tilter of betweeners of simeon, and out of the tilter of betweeners of benjamin, these cities, which are called by their there-names. and the residue of the families of the betweeners of kohath had cities of their coasts out of the tilter of apraim. and they gave to them, of the cities of refuge, shekhem in mountain apraim with her plots; they gave also gecer with her plots, and joqmeam with her plots, and bet-horon with her plots, and aijalon with her plots, and gat-rimon with her plots: and out of the half tilter of manasseh; ener with her plots, and bileam with her plots, for the family of the remnant of the betweeners of kohath. to the betweeners of gershom were given out of the family of the half tilter of manasseh, golan in bashan with her plots, and sex'n'war-eshtaroth with her plots: and out of the tilter of issachar; qadesh with her plots, dabarat with her plots, and ramoth with her plots, and enem with her plots: and out of the tilter of asher; mashal with her plots, and ebdon with her plots, and huqoq with her plots, and rehob with her plots: and out of the tilter of naftali; qadesh in galilee with her plots, and hammon with her plots, and towns-qirjatim with her plots. to the rest of betweeners of merari were given out of the tilter of cebulun, rimmon with her plots, tabor with her plots: and on cross-over jordan by jericho, on the east side of jordan, were given them out of the tilter of rauben, bezer in the word-desert with her plots, and jahzah with her plots, qedemoth also with her plots, and mephaath with her plots: and out of the tilter of gad ramoth in gil'ed with her plots, and mahanaim with her plots, and heshbon with her plots, and jecer with her plots.

7

now the betweeners of issachar were, tola, and puah, jashub, and shimrom, four. and the betweeners of tola; eci and rephaiyeh, and jerial, and jahmai, and jibsam, and shemual, heads of their father's house, to wit, of

tola: they were heroblokes of stratagem in their generations; whose count was in the days of david two and twenty thousand and six hundred. and the betweeners of eci icrahiah: and the betweeners of icrahiah; mika'al, and eobadyeaho, and jo'al, isheiah, five: all of them chief men. and with them, by their generations, after the house of their fathers, were bands of soldiers for war, six and thirty thousand men: for they had many women and betweeners. and their brethren among all the families of issachar were heroblokes of stratagem, reckoned in all by their genealogies fourscore and seven thousand. the betweeners of benjamin; bele, and beker, and jedie'al, three. and the betweeners of bele; azbon, and eci and ucial, and jerimot, and eiri, five; heads of the house of their fathers, heroblokes of stratagem; and were reckoned by their genealogies twenty and two thousand and thirty and four. and the betweeners of beker; cemira, and joash, and aliecer, and alioenai, and omri, and jerimot, and abiyeh, and enatot, and elameth. all these are the betweeners of beker. and the number of them, after their genealogy by their generations, heads of the house of their fathers, heroblokes of stratagem, was twenty thousand and two hundred. the betweeners also of jedie'al; bilhan: and the betweeners of bilhan; jeush, and benjamin, and ahud, and kenamah, and cetan, and tharshish, and ahishahar. all these the betweeners of jedie'al, by the heads of their fathers, heroblokes of stratagem, were seventeen thousand and two hundred soldiers, fit to emerge for war and war. shuppm also, and hupim, betweeners of eir and hushim, the betweeners of aher. the betweeners of naftali; jahzial, and guni, and jezer, and shallum, the betweeners of bilhah. the betweeners of manasseh; ashri'al, whom she bare: (but his concubine the syriatess bare recognize-makhir the father of gil'ed: and recognize-makhir took to woman the sister of hupim and shuppm, whose sister's there-name was mekah;) and the there-name of the second was zelophehad: and zelophehad had betweenas. and mekah the woman of recognize-makhir bare a betweener and she called his there-name peresh; and the there-name of his brother was sheresh; and his betweeners were ulam and raqem. and the betweeners of ulam; bedan. these were the betweeners of gil'ed, betweener of recognize-makhir, betweener of manasseh. and his sister hammoleketh bare ishoh, and abiecer, and mahalah. and the betweeners of shemidah were, ahian, and shekhem, and liqhi, and aniem. and the betweeners of apraim; shuthelah, and bered his betweener and tahat his betweener and aleadah his betweener and tahat his betweener and cabad his betweener and shuthelah his betweener and ecer, and aled, whom the men of gath that were born in that land killed, because they came down to take away their livestock and apraim their father mourned many days, and his brethren came to comfort him. and when he went in to his woman, she bright-conceived, and bare a betweener and he called his there-name berieh, because it went break-visual with his house. (and his daughter was sharah, who between-built bet-horon the nether, and the upper, and uzzen-sherah.) and rephah was his betweener also resheph, and telah his betweener and tahan his betweener leedan his betweener emihud his betweener alisheme his betweener non his betweener yeahoshuah his betweener and their holdings and settlements were, bet-al and the towns thereof, and eastward neeran, and westward gecer, with the towns thereof; shekhem also and the towns thereof, to geca and the towns thereof: and by the borders of betweeners of manasseh, bet-shean and her towns, tenak and

her towns, megiddo and her towns, dor and her towns. in these dwelt betweeners of joseph betweener of israh'al the betweeners of asher; imnah, and isuah, and ishuai, and berieh, and serah their sister. and the betweeners of berieh; heber, and malki'al, who is the father of bircavith. and heber begat japhlet, and shomer, and hotham, and shue their sister. and the betweeners of japhlet; pasach, and bimhal, and esot. these are betweeners of japhlet. and the betweeners of shamer; ahi and rohghah, jehubbah, and syria. and the betweeners of his brother helem; zophah, and imna, and shelesh, and emal. the betweeners of zophah; suah, and harnepher, and shoel, and beri, and imrah, bezer, and hod, and shamma, and shilshah, and ithran, and bara. and the betweeners of jether; jephuneh, and pispah, and ara and the betweeners of ela; arah, and hanial, and rezia. all these were betweeners of asher, heads of their father's house, choice and heroblokes of stratagem, chief of the presidents. and the count throughout the genealogy of them that were apt to the war and to war was twenty and six thousand men.

8

now benjamin begat bele his firstborn, ashbel the second, and aharah the third, nohah the fourth, and rapha the fifth. and the betweeners of bele were, adar, and gera, and abihud, and abishue, and neman, and ahoah, and gera, and shephuphan, and huram. and these are the betweeners of ahud: these are the heads of the fathers of the settlers of gebe, and they removed them to manahath: and neman, and ahyeah, and gera, he removed them, and begat eca, and ahihud. and shaharaim begat children in the field of moab, after he had sent them away; hushim and beera were his women. and he begat of hodesh his woman, jobab, and zibia, and mesha, and malcham, and jeuz, and shakia, and mirma. these were his betweeners, heads of the fathers. and of hushim he begat abitob, and alpel. the betweeners of alpel; eber, and mishem, and shamed, who between-built ono, and lod with the towns thereof: berieh also, and sheme who were heads of the fathers of the settlers of aijalon, who drove away the settlers of gath and ahio, shashaq, and jeremoth, and cebadiyeh, and ered, and eder, and mika'al, and ispah, and joha, the betweeners of berieh; and cebadiyeh, and meshullam, and heceqi, and heber, ishmerai also, and jeciah, and jobab, the betweeners of alpel; and jaqim, and cikri, and cabdi, and alieni, and ziltai, and alial, and edaiyeh, and beraiah, and shimrath, the betweeners of sh'mei; and ishpan, and eber, and alial, and ebdon, and cikri, and hanan and hananyeah, and elam, and entothijah, and iphedeiah, and penu'al, the betweeners of shashaq; and shamshera, and shehariah, and etalyeah, and jaresiah, and aliyeah, and cikri, the betweeners of jeroham. these were heads of the fathers, by their generations, chief men. these dwelt in jerusalem. and at gibeon dwelt the father of gibeon; whose woman's there-name was mekah: and his firstborn betweener ebdon, and zur, and qish, and possessor and nadab, and gedor, and ahio, and caker. and miqлот begat shimeah. and these also dwelt with their brethren in jerusalem, over against them. and ner begat qish, and qish begat saul, and saul begat jonatan, and malki-shue, and abinadab, and ashbel. and betweener of jonatan was bel; and bel begat who'mikah. and the betweeners of who'mikah were, pithon, and melek, and tarea, and ahac. and ahac begat yeaohedah; and yeaohedah begat elemeth, and ecmavet, and cimri; and cimri begat moza, and moza begat binea:

rapha was his betweener aleasah his betweener azel his betweener and azel had six betweeners, whose there-names are these, ecriqam, bokeru, and ishme'al, and sheariyeh, and eobadyeah, and hanan all these were the betweeners of azel. and the betweeners of esheq his brother were, ulam his firstborn, jehush the second, and aliphelet the third. and the betweeners of ulam were herblokes of stratagem, archers, and had many betweeners, and betweeners' betweeners, an hundred and fifty. all these are of the betweeners of benjamin.

9

so all isra'al were counted by genealogies; and, behold, they were written in the recount-scroll of the kings of isra'al and yeahodah, who were carried away to babel for their going over the top. now the first settlers that dwelt in their holdings in their cities were, the israelites, the darkener, levites, and the nethinims. and in jerusalem dwelt of betweeners of yeahodah, and of betweeners of benjamin, and of betweeners of apraim, and manasseh; eoti betweener of emihud, betweener of omri, betweener of aimri, betweener of bani, of betweeners of pharez betweener of yeahodah. and of the shilonites; esaiyeh the firstborn, and his betweeners. and of the betweeners of cerah; jeu'al, and their brethren, six hundred and ninety. and of the betweeners of benjamin; sallu betweener of meshullam, betweener of hodaviyeh, betweener of hasenuah, and ibneyiah betweener of jero-ham, and alah betweener of eci betweener of mikri, and meshullam betweener of shephatyeh, betweener of reu'al, betweener of ibniyeh; and their brethren, according to their generations, nine hundred and fifty and six. all these men were chief of the fathers in the house of their fathers. and of the darkener; jedayeh, and yeahoirib, and jakhin, and eceryeah betweener of hilyeah, betweener of meshullam, betweener of zadoq, betweener of meraioth, betweener of ahitub, the governor of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards; and edaiyeh betweener of jeroham, betweener of pashur, betweener of malkiyeh, and mesiaai betweener of edial, betweener of jahcerah, betweener of meshullam, betweener of meshilemit, betweener of aimer and their brethren, heads of the house of their fathers, a thousand and seven hundred and sixty; very stratagem herblokes for the work of the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and of the levites; shemeyeah betweener of hashubeyah, betweener of ecriqam, betweener of hashabyeah, of the betweeners of merari; and baqbaqar, heresh, and galal, and matanyeah betweener of who'mikah, betweener of cikri, betweener of asaph; and eobadyeah betweener of shemeyeah, betweener of galal, betweener of jeduthun, and berekyeah betweener of asa betweener of alqanah, that dwelt in the villages of the netophatites. and the gatekeepers were, shallum, and equb, and talmon, and ahiman, and their brethren: shallum was the chief; who hitherto waited in the king's gate eastward: they were gatekeepers in the companies of betweeners of levi and shallum betweener of qur'qora, betweener of abiasaph, betweener of qorah, and his brethren, of the house of his father, the qorahites, were over the work of the work, keepers of the gates of the tent: and their fathers, being over the camp of ohyeah, were keepers of the entry. and pinahas betweener of alecer was the governor over them in time past, and ohyeah was with him. and cekaryeah betweener of meshelemeyah was gatekeeper of the opening of the proto-sinaitic-

script-meet-until-due-tent. all these which were chosen to be gatekeepers in the gates were two hundred and twelve. these were reckoned by their genealogy in their villages, whom david and samu'al the seer did ordain in their name-there office. so they and their betweeners had the oversight of the gates of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, there-namely, the house of the tent, by wards. in four quarters were the gatekeepers, toward the east, west, north, and south. and their brethren, which were in their villages, were to come after seven days from time to time with them. for these levites, the four gate herblokes, were in their set office, and were over the chambers and stores of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and they lodged round about the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, because the charge was upon them, and the opening thereof every morning pertained to them. and certain of them had the charge of the ministering tools, that they should let emerge them in and out by counting. some of them also were name-thereed to oversee the tools, and all the tools of the dedicated, and the fine flour, and the wine, and the oil, and the white-frankincense, and the scents. and some of the betweeners of the darkener made the spice of the scents. and mattithiyeh, one of the levites, who was the firstborn of shallum the qorahite, had the set office over the things that were made in the pans. and other of their brethren, of the betweeners of the kohathites, were over the bread system, to array it every settles. and these are the singers, chief of the fathers of the levites, who remaining in the chambers were free: for they were employed in that work day and night. these chief fathers of the levites were chief throughout their generations; these dwelt at jerusalem. and in gibeon dwelt the father of gibeon, jehi'al, whose woman's there-name was mekah: and his firstborn betweener ebdon, then zur, and qish, and possessor and ner and nadab. and gedor, and ahio, and cekaryeah, and miqlot. and miqlot begat shimeam. and they also dwelt with their brethren at jerusalem, over against their brethren. and ner begat qish; and qish begat saul; and saul begat jonatan, and malki-shue, and abinadab, and ashbel. and betweener of jonatan was bel: and bel begat who'mikah. and the betweeners of who'mikah were, pithon, and melek, and tahre, and ahac, and ahac begat jarah; and jarah begat elemeth, and ecmavet, and cimri; and cimri begat moza; and moza begat binea; and rephaiyeh his betweener aleasah his betweener azel his betweener and azel had six betweeners, whose there-names are these, ecriqam, bokeru, and ishme'al, and sheariyeh, and eobadyeah, and hanan these were the betweeners of azel.

10

now the palestinians fought against isra'al and the men of isra'al fled from before the palestinians, and fell down voided in mountain gilboe. and the palestinians clung to saul, and after his betweeners; and the palestinians hit jonatan, and abinadab, and malki-shue, the betweeners of saul. and the war went heavy-weighty against saul, and the archers hit him, and he was wounded of the archers. then said saul to his tool-lifter, draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these foreskinned come and abuse me. but his tool-lifter would not; for he was sore afraid. so saul took a sword, and fell upon it. and when his tool-lifter saw that saul was dead, he fell likewise on the sword, and died. so saul died, and his three betweeners, and all his house died together. and when all the men of isra'al

that were in the valley saw that they fled, and that saul and his betweeners were dead, then they forsook their cities, and fled: and the palestinians came and dwelt in them. and it came to pass on the morrow, when the palestinians came to strip the voided, that they found saul and his betweeners fallen in mountain gilboe. and when they had stripped him, they took his head, and his tools, and sent into the land of the palestinians round about, to inform their fashions, and to the with. and they name-there his tools in the house of their tohwards, and fastened his head in the house of dagon. and when all jabeshgilead heard all that the palestinians had done to saul, they arose, all the of stratagem men, and took away the body of saul, and the bodies of his betweeners, and brought them to jabesh and buried their bones under the oak in jabesh and fasted seven days. so saul died for his going over the top which he committed against ohyeah, even against word ohyeah, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar breathwind, to enquire of it; and inquired not of ohyeah: therefore he deaded him, and turned the kingdom to david betweener of jesse.

11

then all isra'al gathered themselves to david to hebron, saying, behold, we are thy bone and thy immersed-flesh and moreover in time past, even when saul was king, thou wast he that leddest out and let emergest in isra'al and ohyeah thy tohwards said to thee, thou wilt watch-feed my with isra'al and thou wilt be governor over my with isra'al therefore came all the elders of isra'al to the king to hebron; and david cut a alignment with them in hebron before ohyeah; and they floater david king over isra'al according to word ohyeah by samu'al. and david and all isra'al went to jerusalem, which is jebus; where the jebusites were, the settlers of the land. and the settlers of jebus said to david, don't come hither. nevertheless david captered the castle of zion, which is the city of david. and david said, whosoever hits the jebusites first will be chief and captain. so joab betweener of zeriueah went first up, and was chief. and david dwelt in the castle; therefore they called it the city of david. and he between-built the city round about, even from millo round about: and joab revived the rest of the city. so david waxed greater and greater: for ohyeah of armies was with him. these also are the chief of the heroblokes whom david had, who strengthened themselves with him in his kingdom, and with all isra'al to make him king, according to word ohyeah concerning isra'al and this is the count of the heroblokes whom david had; jashobeam, an hakmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred voided by him at one count of the days. and after him was alecer betweener of dodo, the ahohite, who was one of the three heroblokes. he was with david at pas-dammim, and there the palestinians were added together to war, where was a part of field full of barley; and the with fled from before the palestinians. and they set themselves in the midst of that part, and stick-saved it, and hit the palestinians; and ohyeah stick-saved them by a great stick-savence. now three of the thirty captains went down to the rock to david, into the cave of edullam; and the camp of the palestinians encamped in the valley of rephaim. and david was then in the hold, and the palestinians' garrison was then at breadbet-lehem. and david desired, and said, oh that one would give me drink of the let drink of the well of breadbet-lehem, that is at the gate! and the three hatch

through the camp of the palestinians, and drew water out of the well of breadbet-lehem, that was by the gate, and took it, and brought it to david: but david would not drink of it, but poured it out to ohyeah. and said, my tohwards void it me, that i should do this thing: will i drink the blood of these men that have give their selves in jeopardy? for with the jeopardy of their selves they brought it. therefore he would not drink it. these things did these three heroblokes. and abishai the brother of joab, he was chief of the three: for lifting up his spear against three hundred, he voided them, and had a there-name among the three. of the three, he was more heavy-weightable than the two; for he was their captain: howbeit he attained not to the first three. benayeah betweener of yeahoide, betweener of a of stratagem man of qabze'al, who had achieved much; he hit two gather-lionlike men of moab: also he went achievewn and hit a gather-lion in a pit in a snowy day. and he hit an egyptian, a man of great stature, five cubits high; and in the egyptian's hand was a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and robbed the spear out of the egyptian's hand, and killed him with his own spear. these things did benayeah betweener of yeahoide, and had the there-name among the three heroblokes. behold, he was heavyweightable among the thirty, but attained not to the first three: and david name-there him over his guard. also the heroblokes of the stratagems were, esah'al the brother of joab, alhanan betweener of dodo of breadbet-lehem, shamot the harorite, helez the pelonite, ira betweener of eqesh the teqoite, abiecer the entotite, sibeikai the hushathite, elilai the ahohite, maharai the netophatite, heled betweener of benah the netophatite, aitai betweener of ribai of gibeah, that pertained to betweeners of benjamin, benayeah the pirathonite, hurai of the brooks of ge'esh, abi'al the arbethite, ecmavet the baharumite, aliahba the sh'elbonite, the betweeners of hashem the giconite, jonatan betweener of shage the hararite, ahiam betweener of sacar the hararite, aliphal betweener of ur hepher the mekeratite, ahiyehao the pelonite, hezro the karmelite, naarai betweener of acbi, jo'al the brother of natan, mibhar betweener of hageri, zeleq the ammonite, naharai the berotite, the tool-lifter of joab betweener of zeriueah, ira the ithrite, gareb the ithrite, aoriueah the hittite, cabad betweener of ahlai, edina betweener of shica the raubenite, a captain of the raubenites, and thirty with him, hanan betweener of mekah, and joshaphat the mitnite, ecia the eshterati, sh'me and jehi'al the betweeners of hotham the eroerite, jedie'al betweener of shimri, and joha his brother, the tizite, alial the mahavite, and jeribai, and joshaviueah, the betweeners of alneem, and itamah the moabite, alial, and ebed and jesial the mezobaite.

12

now these are they that came to david to ziqlag, while he yet kept himself close because of saul betweener of qish: and they were among the heroblokes, helpers of the war. they were kiss-equipped with bows, and could use both the right hand and the left in hurling stones and shooting arrow-halfers out of a bow, even of saul's brethren of benjamin. the chief was ahiecer, then joash, the betweeners of shemeh the gibeathite; and jecial, and pelet, the betweeners of ecmavet; and berakah, and jehu the entotite. and ishmeiueah the gibeonite, a herobloke among the thirty, and over the thirty; and jeremyeaho, and jahaziel, and johanana, and josabad the gederathite, aleocai, and jerimot, and belyueah, and shemaryeaho,

and shephatyeah the haruphite, alqanah, and jesiyeah, and ecr'al, and joecer, and jashobeam, the qorhites, and jo'alah, and cebadiyeah, the betweeners of jeroham of gedor. and of the gadites there differentiated themselves to david into the hold to the word-desert men of heroblokeness, and men of war fit for the war, that could handle shield and buckler, whose face-turnings were like the face-turnings of gather-lions, and were as swift as the roes upon the mountains; ecer the first, eobadyeah the second, aliab the third, mishmennah the fourth, jeremyeah the fifth, etai the sixth, alial the seventh, johanah the eighth, alcabad the ninth, jeremyeah the tenth, makbanai the eleventh. these were of the betweeners of gad captains of the army: one of the least was over an hundred, and the greatest over a thousand. these are they that crossed over jordan in the first month, when it had overflowed all his banks; and they put to flight all them of the valleys, both toward the east, and toward the west. and there came of betweeners of benjamin and yeahodah to the hold to david. and david emerged to meet them, and answered and said to them, if ye be come completeness-ably to me to help me, mine heart will be knit to you: but if ye be come to betray me to mine enemies, seeing there is no damage in mine hands, the tohwards of our fathers see thereon, and reprove it. then breath-wind dressed emasai, who was chief of the captains, and he said, thine are we, david, and on thy side, thou betweener of jesse: completeness, completeness be to thee, and completeness be to thine helpers; for thy tohwards helpeth thee. then david received them, and gave them as captains of the band. and there fell some of manasseh to david, when he came with the palestinians against saul to war: but they helped them not: for the misters of the palestinians upon advisement sent him away, saying, he will fall to his mister saul to the jeopardy of our heads. as he went to ziqlag, there fell to him of manasseh, ednah, and yeahocabad, and jedie'al, and mika'al, and yeahocabad, and alyeaho, and ziltai, captains of the thousands that were of manasseh. and they helped david against the band of the rovers: for they were all heroblokes of stratagem, and were captains in the army. for at that time day by day there came to david to help him, until it was a great camp, like the camp of tohwards. and these are the counts of the bands that were ready armed to the war, and came to david to hebron, to turn the kingdom of saul to him, according to word ohyeah. betweeners of yeahodah that bare shield and spear were six thousand and eight hundred, ready armed to the war. of betweeners of simeon, heroblokes of stratagem for the war, seven thousand and one hundred. of betweeners of levi four thousand and six hundred. and yeahoide was the leader of the aaronites, and with him were three thousand and seven hundred; and zadoq, a youth herobloke of stratagem, and of his father's house twenty and two captains. and of betweeners of benjamin, the kindred of saul, three thousand: for hitherto the greatest part of them had kept the ward of the house of saul. and of betweeners of apraim twenty thousand and eight hundred, heroblokes of stratagem, there-name throughout the house of their fathers. and of the half tilter of manasseh eighteen thousand, which were expressed by there-name, to come and make david king. and of betweeners of issachar, which were men that had between-understanding of the times, to know what isra'el ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their mouth. of cebulun, such as emerged to war, expert in war, with all tools of war, fifty thousand, which could keep rank:

they were not of double heart. and of naptali a thousand captains, and with them with shield and spear thirty and seven thousand. and of the danites expert in war twenty and eight thousand and six hundred. and of asher, such as emerged to war, expert in war, forty thousand. and on the cross-over of jordan, of the raubenites, and the gadites, and of the half branch of manasseh, with all manner of tools of war for the war, an hundred and twenty thousand. all these men of war, that could keep rank, came with a complete heart to hebron, to make david king over all isra'el and all the rest also of isra'el were of one heart to make david king. and there they were with david three days, eating and drinking: for their brethren had prepared for them. moreover they that were nigh them, even to issachar and cebulun and naptali, near-inward bread on asses, and on camels, and on mules, and on cattle, and meat, meal, cakes of figs, and bunches of raisins, and wine, and oil, and cattle, and sheep abundantly: for there was gladness in isra'el

13

and david consulted with the captains of thousands and hundreds, and with every leader. and david said to all the assembly of isra'el if it seem good to you, and that it be of ohyeah our tohwards, let us send abroad to our brethren every where, that are left in all the land of isra'el and with them also to the darkener and levites which are in their cities and plots, that they may gather themselves to us: and let us bring again the gather-cabinet of our tohwards to us: for we inquired not at it in the days of saul. and all the assembly said that they would do so: for the word was turgor-immersed in the eyes of all the with. so david gathered all isra'el together, from shihor of egypt even to the coming of hemath, to bring the gather-cabinet of tohwards from qirjath-jearim. and david upped, and all isra'el to belah, that is, to qirjath-jearim, which belonged to yeahodah, to up there the gather-cabinet of tohwards ohyeah, that dwelleth between the inwarders, whose there-name is called on it. and they carried the gather-cabinet of tohwards in a new cart out of the house of abinadab: and eca and ahio drave the cart. and david and all isra'el played before tohwards with all their goatness, and with singing, and with harps, and with psalter tools, and with timbrels, and with cymbals, and with trumpets. and when they came to the threshingfloor of chidon, eca sent his hand to hold the gather-cabinet; for the cattle stumbled. and the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against eca, and he hit him, because he sent his hand to the gather-cabinet: and there he died before tohwards. and david was displeased, because ohyeah had made a breach upon eca: wherefore that place is called perez-ecah to this day. and david was afraid of tohwards that day, saying, how will i bring the gather-cabinet of tohwards home to me? so david turned not aside the gather-cabinet home to himself to the city of david, but carried it aside into the house of obed-adom the gittite. and the gather-cabinet of tohwards remained with the family of obed-adom in his house three months. and ohyeah first-pooled the house of obed-adom, and all that he had.

14

now hiram king of zur sent messengers to david, and timber of cedars, with masons and carpenters, to between-build him an house. and david perceived that

ohyeah had confirmed him king over isra'al for his kingdom was lifted up on high, because of his with isra'al and david took more women at jerusalem: and david begat more betweeners and betweenas. now these are the there-names of his children which he had in jerusalem; shamue, and shobab, natan, and solomon, and ibhar, and alishue, and alpalet, and nogah, and nepeg, and japhie, and alisheme, and beliaide, and alifalet. and when the palestinians heard that david was floater king over all isra'al all the palestinians upped to seek david. and david heard of it, and emerged against them. and the palestinians came and spread themselves in the valley of rephaim. and david inquired of tohwads, saying, will i up against the palestinians? and wilt thou give them into mine hand? and ohyeah said to him, up; for i will give them into thine hand. so they upped to perazim; and david hit them there. then david said, tohwads hath broken in upon mine enemies by mine hand like the breaking forth of waters: therefore they called the there-name of that place perazim. and when they had left their tohwads there, david said, and they were burned with fire. and the palestinians yet again spread themselves abroad in the valley. therefore david inquired again of tohwads; and tohwads said to him, go not up after them; turn away from them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees. and it will be, when thou will hear a voice of going in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou will emerge to war: for tohwads is emerged before thee to hit the camp of the palestinians. david therefore did as tohwads directed him: and they hit the camp of the palestinians from gibeon even to gacer. and the there-name of david emerged into all lands; and ohyeah let emerge the fear of him upon all nations.

15

and david made him houses in the city of david, and prepared a place for the gather-cabinet of tohwads, and pitched for it a tent. then david said, none ought to bear the gather-cabinet of tohwads but the levites: for them hath ohyeah chosen to bear the gather-cabinet of tohwads, and to immerser to him world. and david gathered all isra'al together to jerusalem, to up the gather-cabinet of ohyeah to his place, which he had prepared for it. and david assembled betweeners of aaron, and the levites: of the betweeners of kohath; aorial the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twenty: of the betweeners of merari; esaiyeah the chief, and his brethren two hundred and twenty: of the betweeners of gershom; jo'al the chief and his brethren an hundred and thirty: of the betweeners of alizaphan; shemeyeaho the chief, and his brethren two hundred: of the betweeners of hebron; alial the chief, and his brethren fourscore: of the betweeners of ucial; em-inadab the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twelve. and david called for zadoq and abiathar the darkener, and for the levites, for aorial, esaiyeah, and jo'al, shemeyeaho, and alial, and em-inadab, and said to them, ye are the chief of the fathers of the levites: dedicated yourselves, both ye and your brethren, that ye may up the gather-cabinet of ohyeah tohwads of isra'al to the place that i have prepared for it. for because ye did it not at the first, ohyeah our tohwads made a breach upon us, for that we sought him not after the due criterion. so the darkener and the levites dedicated themselves to up the gather-cabinet of ohyeah tohwads of isra'al and betweeners of the levites bare the gather-cabinet of tohwads upon their shoulders

with the canvas thereon, as mose directed according to word ohyeah. and david said to the chief of the levites to standstay their brethren to be the singers with tools of music, psalteries and harps and cymbals, voicing, by lifting up the voice with gladness. so the levites standstay heman betweener of jo'al; and of his brethren, asaph betweener of berekeyeaho; and of the betweeners of merari their brethren, aitan betweener of qushayeaho; and with them their brethren of the second degree, cekaryeah, ben and jecial, and shemiramoth, and jehi'al, and unni, aliah, and benayeaho, and ma'eseyeaho, and mattithiyeaho, and alipheleh, and miqneyeaho, and obed-adom, and jei'al, the gatekeepers. so the singers, heman, asaph, and aitan were name-therreed to sound with cymbals of brass; and cekaryeah, and ecial, and shemiramoth, and jehi'al, and unni, and aliah, and ma'eseyeaho, and benayeaho, with psalteries on alamoth; and mattithiyeaho, and alipheleh, and miqneyeaho, and obed-adom, and jei'al, and ecacyeaho, with harps on the shehinith to excel. and kenanyeahoah, chief of the levites, was for song: he instructed about the song, because he was between-understanding, and berekeyeaho and alqanah were gatekeepers for the gather-cabinet. and shebaniah, and yeahoshaphat, and nethane'al, and emasai, and cekaryeah, and benayeaho, and aliecer, the darkener, did blow with the trumpets before the gather-cabinet of tohwads: and obed-adom and jehiah were gatekeepers for the gather-cabinet. so david, and the elders of isra'al and the captains over thousands, went to up the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah out of the house of obed-adom with gladness. and it came to pass, when tohwads helped the levites that bare the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, that they highed seven bulls and seven rams, and david was clothed with a robe of fine linen, and all the levites that bare the gather-cabinet, and the singers, and kenanyeahoah the master of the song with the singers: david also had upon him an efod of linen. thus all isra'al upped the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah with shouting, and with voice of the cornet, and with trumpets, and with cymbals, making a voice with psalteries and harps. and it came to pass, as the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah came to the city of david, that michal, the daughter of saul seeing out at a window saw king david dancing and playing: and she despised him in her heart.

16

so they near-inward the gather-cabinet of tohwads, and set it in the near-inward of the tent that david had pitched for it: and they near-inwarded onups and completers before tohwads. and when david had made an end of onuping the onups and the completers, he first-pooled the with in the there-name of ohyeah. and he dealt to every one of isra'al both man and woman, to every one a loaf of bread, and a good part of immersed-flesh and a flagon of wine. and he appointed certain of the levites to immerser before the gather-cabinet of ohyeah, and to record, and to thank and cheer ohyeah tohwads of isra'al asaph the chief, and next to him cekaryeah, jei'al, and shemiramoth, and jehi'al, and mattithiyeaho, and aliah, and benayeaho, and obed-adom: and jei'al with psalteries and with harps; but asaph made a sound with cymbals; benayeaho also and jahaziel the darkener with trumpets continually before the gather-cabinet of the alignment of tohwads, then on that day david gave first this psalm to thank ohyeah into the hand of asaph and his brethren. give thanks

to ohyeah, call upon his there-name, make known his deeds among the withs. prune to him, prune to him, bush-talk ye of all his wondrous works. glory ye in his dedicated there-name: let the heart of them be glad that seek ohyeah. seek ohyeah and his goatness, seek his face-turnings continually. remember his marvelous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the criteria of his mouth; o ye seed of isra'al his worker, ye betweeners of jaqob, his chosen ones. he is ohyeah our tohwards; his criteria are in all the land. be ye mindful always of his alignment; the word which he directed to a thousand generations; even of the covenant which he cut with abraham, and of his seven-oath to iz'haq; and hath standstayed the same to jaqob for a tora and to isra'al for a world alignment, saying, to thee will i give the land of kana'an the lot of your inheritance; when ye were but count-few, even a count-few, and strangers in it. and when they went from nation to nation, and from one kingdom to another with; he suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reprov'd kings for their sakes, saying, touch not mine floater, and do my come-bringers no harm. sing to ohyeah, all the land; inform from day to day about his stick-safety. recount his heavyweight among the body-nations; his marvelous works among all nations. for great is ohyeah, and greatly to be cheer'd: he also is to be feared on all tohwards. for all the tohwards of the withs are ideal-idols: but ohyeah made the namespaces. acknowledgement and honor are in his presence; goatness and gaiety are in his place. give to ohyeah, ye kindred of the withs, give to ohyeah heavyweight and goatness. give to ohyeah the heavyweight due to his there-name: bring an rester, and come before him: bow ohyeah in the splendor of dedication. fear before him, all the land: the world also will be stable, that it be not moved. let the namespaces be glad, and let the land be glad: and let men say among the nations, ohyeah kingeth. let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof: let the fields rejoice, and all that is therein. then will the trees of the wood joy-sing out at the presence of ohyeah, because he cometh to critical the land. o give thanks to ohyeah; for he is good; for his kindness endureth to world. and say ye, stick-safe us, o tohwards of our stick-safety, and gather us together, and snatch us from the body-nations, that we may give thanks to thy dedicated there-name, and glory in thy cheering. first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isra'al to the worlds of worlds. and all the with said, train and cheer'd ohyeah. so he left there before the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah asaph and his brethren, to immerse before the gather-cabinet continually, as every day's work required: and obed-adom with their brethren, sixty and eight; obed-adom also betweener of jeduthun and hosah to be gatekeepers: and zadoq the darkener and his brethren the darkener, before the dwelling of ohyeah in the high place that was at gibeon, to onup onups to ohyeah upon the butcher-place of the onup continually morning and evening, and to do according to all that is written in the tora of ohyeah, which he directed isra'al and with them heman and jeduthun, and the rest that were chosen, who were expressed by there-name, to give thanks to ohyeah, because his kindness endureth to world; and with them heman and jeduthun with trumpets and cymbals for those that should make a sound, and with musical tools of tohwards. and the betweeners of jeduthun were gatekeepers. and all the with departed every man to his house: and david returned to first-pool his house.

now it came to pass, as david sat in his house, that david said to natan the come-bringer, lo, i dwell in an house of cedars, but the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah remaineth under break-visual-curtains. then natan said to david, do all that is in thine heart; for tohwards is with thee. and it came to pass the same night, that the word of tohwards came to natan, saying, go and tell david my worker, thus saith ohyeah, don't between-build me an house to settle in: for i have not settled in an house since the day that i upped isra'al to this day; but have gone from tent to tent, and from one dwelling to another. wheresoever i have walked with all isra'al worded i a word to any of the criticals of isra'al whom i directed to watch-feed my with, saying, why have ye not between-build me an house of cedars? now therefore thus will thou say to my worker david, thus saith ohyeah of armies, i took thee from the sheepcote, even from following the sheep, that thou shouldst be governor over my with isra'al and i have been with thee wheresoever thou hast walked, and have cut off all thine enemies from before thee, and have cut thee a there-name like the there-name of the great men that are in the land. also i will ordain a place for my with isra'al and will plant them, and they will dwell in their place, and will be moved no more; neither will betweeners of upping wear them out any more, as at the heading, and since the time that i directed criticals to be over my with isra'al moreover i will surrender all thine enemies. furthermore i tell thee that ohyeah will between-build thee an house, and it will come to pass, when thy days be expired that thou must go to be with thy fathers, that i will raise up thy seed after thee, which will be of thy betweeners; and i will establish his kingdom. he will between-build me an house, and i will establish his throne world. i will be his father, and he will be my betweener and i will not take my kindness away from him, as i turned it aside from him that was before thee: but i will standstay him in mine house and in my kingdom until the world: and his throne will be fixed world-more. according to all these words, and according to all this chest-vision, so did natan word to david. and david the king came and sat before ohyeah, and said, who am i, ohyeah tohwards, and what is mine house, that thou hast brought me hitherto? and yet this was a small word in thine eyes, o tohwards; for thou hast also worded of thy worker's house for a great while to come, and hast seed me according to the estate of a earthing of high degree, ohyeah tohwards. what can david speak more to thee for the heavyweight of thy worker? for thou knowest thy worker. ohyeah, for thy worker's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all this greatness, in making known all these great things. ohyeah, there is none like thee, neither is there any tohwards beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears. and what one nation in the land is like thy with isra'al whom tohwards went to redeem to be his own with, to make thee a there-name of greatness and terribleness, by driving out nations from before thy with whom thou hast redeemed out of egypt? for thy with isra'al didst thou give thine own with world; and thou, ohyeah, becamest their tohwards. therefore now, ohyeah, let the word that thou hast worded concerning thy worker and concerning his house be established world, and do as thou hast said. let it even be fixed, that thy there-name may be great world, saying, ohyeah of armies is the tohwards of isra'al even a tohwards to isra'al and let the house of david thy worker be fixed be-

fore thee. for thou, o my tohwards, hast uncovered to the ear of thy worker that thou wilt between-build him an house: therefore thy worker hath found in his heart to self-crime before thee. and now, ohyeah, thou art tohwards, and hast worded this goodness to thy worker: now therefore let it please thee to first-pool the house of thy worker, that it may be before thee to world: for thou first-poolest, ohyeah, and it will be first-pooled to world.

18

now after this it came to pass, that david hit the palestinians, and surrendered them, and took gath and her towns out of the hand of the palestinians. and he hit moab; and the moabites became david's workers, and brought comfort-presents. and david hit hadadezer king of zobah to hamath, as he went to establish his dominion by the river euphrates. and david captered from him a thousand chariots, and seven thousand horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: david also houghed all the chariot horses, but reserved of them an hundred chariots. and when the syrians of damascus came to help hadadezer king of zobah, david hit of the syrians two and twenty thousand men. then david name-there garrisons in aram-damascus; and the syrians became david's workers, and brought comfort-presents. thus ohyeah sticky-saved david wheresoever he went. and david took the shields of gold that were on the workers of hadadezer, and brought them to jerusalem. likewise from tibhath, and from kun, cities of hadadezer, brought david very much brass, wherewith solomon made the brazen sea, and the standstays, and the tools of brass. now when tou king of hamath heard how david had hit all the stratagem of hadadezer king of zobah; he sent hadoram his betweenener to king david, to enquire of his completeness, and to first-pool him, because he had fought against hadadezer, and hit him; (for hadadezer had war with tou;) and with him all manner of tools of gold and silver and brass. them also king david dedicated to ohyeah, with the silver and the gold that he brought from all these nations; from adom, and from moab, and from betweeners of ammon, and from the palestinians, and from emaleq. moreover abishai betweenener of zeruiyeh hit of the adomites in the valley of salt eighteen thousand. and he name-there garrisons in adom; and all the adomites became david's workers. thus ohyeah sticky-saved david wheresoever he went. so david kinged over all isra'al and done criterion and being right among all his with. and joab betweenener of zeruiyeh was over the army; and yea-hoshaphat betweenener of ahilub, recorder. and zadoq betweenener of ahitub, and abimelekh betweenener of abithar, were the darkener; and shavsha was scroll-recounters; and benayeah betweenener of yea-hoide was over the kerethites and the pelethites; and the betweeners of david were chief about the king.

19

now it came to pass after this, that nahash the king of betweeners of ammon died, and his betweenener kinged in his stead. and david said, i will do kindness to hanun betweenener of nahash, because his father did kindness to me. and david sent messengers to comfort him concerning his father. so the workers of david came into the land of betweeners of ammon to hanun, to comfort him. but the immersed-princes of betweeners of ammon said to hanun, thinkest thou that david doth

heavyweight thy father, that he hath sent comforters to thee? are not his workers come to thee for to investigate, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land? wherefore hanun took david's workers, and shaved them, and cut off their garments in the half hard by their buttocks-go-beyond, and sent them away. then there went certain, and told david how the men were served. and he sent to meet them: for the men were greatly humiliated. and the king said, settle at jericho until your beards be grown, and then reset. and when betweeners of ammon saw that they had made themselves stinking to david, hanun and betweeners of ammon sent a thousand talents of silver to wage them chariots and horsemen out of aram-naharim, and out of aram-meekah, and out of zobah. so they waged thirty and two thousand chariots, and the king of mekah and his with; who came and pitched before medeba. and betweeners of ammon added themselves together from their cities, and came to war. and when david heard of it, he sent joab, and all the army of the heroblokes. and betweeners of ammon emerged, and arrayed the war before the gate of the city: and the kings that were come were by themselves in the field. now when joab saw that the war was set against him before and behind, he chose out of all the choice of isra'al and arrayed them against the syrians. and the remainder of the with he gave to the hand of abishai his brother, and they arrayed themselves against betweeners of ammon. and he said, if the syrians be too strong for me, then thou will help me: but if betweeners of ammon be too strong for thee, then i will stick-save thee. be strong, let us be strengthened for our with, and for the cities of our tohwards: and let ohyeah do that which is good in his eyes. so joab and the with that were with him drew nigh before the syrians to the war; and they fled before him. and when betweeners of ammon saw that the syrians were fled, they likewise fled before abishai his brother, and came into the city. then joab came to jerusalem. and when the syrians saw that they were injured before isra'al they sent messengers, and let the syrians emerge that were beyond the river: and shophak the captain of the army of hadadezer crossed before them. and it was told david; and he added all isra'al and crossed over jordan, and came to them, and arrayed the war against them. so when david had arrayed the war against the syrians, they fought with him. but the syrians fled before isra'al and david killed of the syrians seven thousand men which fought in chariots, and forty thousand footmen, and killed shophak the captain of the army. and when the workers of hadadezer saw that they were injured before isra'al they made completeness with david, and became his workers: neither would the syrians stick-save betweeners of ammon any more.

20

and it came to pass, that after the year was expired, at the time that kings emerge to battle, joab led forth the stratagem of the army, and float-corrupted the land of betweeners of ammon, and came and develop-troubled rabbah. but david settled at jerusalem. and joab hit rabbah, and float-corrupted it. and david took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it to weigh a talent of gold, and there were precious stones in it; and it was set upon david's head: and he let also exceeding much spoil emerge out of the city, and he let emerge the with that were in it, and cut them with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes. even so dot david with all the cities of betweeners of ammon. and david and all

the with resettled to jerusalem. and it came to pass after this, that there arose war at gecer with the palestinians; at which time sibbechai the hushathite hit sipai, that was of children of the giant: and they were surrendered. and there was war again with the palestinians; and alhanan betweener of jair hit lahmi the brother of goliath the gittite, whose spear staff was like a weaver's beam. and yet again there was war at gath where was a man of great stature, whose fingers and toes were four and twenty, six on each hand, and six on each foot and he also was son of the giant. but when he wintered isra'al jonatan betweener of shimea david's brother hit him. these were born to the giant in gath and they fell by the hand of david, and by the hand of his workers.

21

and opposition stood up against isra'al and provoked david to number isra'al and david said to joab and to the rulers of the with, go, count isra'al from bar-shebe even to dan and bring the count of them to me, that i may know it. and joab answered, ohyeah make his withs an hundred times so many more as they be: but, my mister the king, are they not all my mister's workers? why then doth my mister require this thing? why will he be a cause of fault to isra'al nevertheless the king's word was strong against joab. wherefore joab emerged, and went throughout all isra'al and came to jerusalem. and joab gave the sum of the count of the with to david. and all they of isra'al were a thousand thousand and an hundred thousand men that drew sword: and yeahodah was four hundred seventy thousand men that drew sword. but levi and benjamin counted he not among them: for the king's word was abominable to joab. and towards was break-visual with this word; therefore he hit isra'al and david said to towards, i have missed greatly, because i have done this word: but now, i beseech thee, do away the cloudy of thy worker; for i have done very foolishly. and ohyeah worded to gad david's chest-envisionr, saying, go and tell david, saying, thus saith ohyeah, i offer thee three words: choose thee one of them, that i may do it to thee. so gad came to david, and said to him, thus saith ohyeah, choose thee either three years' famine; or three months to be sword-parched before thy narrowers, while that the sword of thine enemies overtaketh thee; or else three days the sword of ohyeah, even the word, in the land, and the messenger of ohyeah float-corrupting throughout all the coasts of isra'al now therefore see thyself what word i will bring again to him that sent me. and david said to gad i am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of ohyeah; for very great are his wombings: but let me not fall into the hand of earthing. so ohyeah sent word upon isra'al and there fell of isra'al seventy thousand men. and towards sent an messenger to jerusalem to float-corrupt it: and as he was float-corrupting, ohyeah saw, and he repented him of the break-visual, and said to the messenger that float-corrupted, it is enough, standstay now thine hand. and the messenger of ohyeah stood by the threshingfloor of aornan the jebusite. and david lifted up his eyes, and saw the messenger of ohyeah stand between the land and the namespaces, having a drawn sword in his hand tilt-stretched out over jerusalem. then david and the elders of isra'al who were covered in sackcloth, fell upon their face-turnings. and david said to towards, is it not i that said the with to be numbered? even i it is that have missed and done break-visual indeed; but as for these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, i pray

thee, ohyeah my tohwards, be on me, and on my father's house; but not on thy with, that they should be injuryd. then the messenger of ohyeah said to gad to say to david, that david should up, and set up an butcher-place to ohyeah in the threshingfloor of aornan the jebusite. and david upped at the word of gad which he worded in the there-name of ohyeah. and aornan turned back, and saw the messenger; and his four betweeners with him hid themselves. now aornan was threshing wheat. and as david came to aornan, aornan saw and saw david, and emerged of the threshingfloor, and bowed himself to david with his face-turnings to the land. then david said to aornan, grant me the place of this threshingfloor, that i may between-build an butcher-place therein to ohyeah: thou will grant it me for the full price: that the injury may be stayed from the with. and aornan said to david, take it to thee, and let my mister the king do that which is good in his eyes: see, i give thee the cattle also for onups, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the rester; i give it all. and king david said to aornan, nay; but i will verily buy it for the full price: for i will not take that which is thine for ohyeah, nor onup onups without cost. so david gave to aornan for the place six hundred sheqels of gold by weight. and david between-built there an butcher-place to ohyeah, and onupped onups and completers, and called upon ohyeah; and he answered him from namespaces by fire upon the butcher-place of onup. and ohyeah said to the messenger; and he put up his sword again into the sheath thereof. at that time when david saw that ohyeah had answered him in the threshingfloor of aornan the jebusite, then he butcherd there. for the dwelling of ohyeah, which mose made in the word-desert, and the butcher-place of the onup, were at that season in the high place at gibeon. but david could not go before it to enquire of tohwards: for he was afraid because of the sword of the messenger of ohyeah.

22

then david said, this is the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah tohwards, and this is the butcher-place of the onup for isra'al and david said to gather together the strangers that were in the land of isra'al and he standstay miners to mine shorn stones to between-build the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and david prepared iron in abundance for the nails for the gates of the gates, and for the joinings; and brass in abundance without weight; also cedar trees in abundance-count: for the zidonians and they of zur brought much cedar wood to david. and david said, solomon my betweener is young and tender, and the house that is to be between-built for ohyeah must be exceeding magnificent, of there-name and of glory throughout all countries: i will therefore now make preparation for it. so david prepared abundantly before his death. then he called for solomon his betweener and charged him to between-build an house for ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and david said to solomon, my betweener as for me, it was in my mind to between-build an house to the there-name of ohyeah my tohwards: but word ohyeah came to me, saying, thou hast spill blood abundantly, and hast made great wars: don't between-build an house to my there-name, because thou hast spill much blood upon the land in my sight. behold, a betweener will be born to thee, who will be a man of rest; and i will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his there-name will be solomon, and i will give completeness and quietness to isra'al in his days. he will between-build

an house for my there-name; and he will be my betweener and i will be his father; and i will establish the throne of his kingdom over isra'el world. now, my betweener ohyeah be with thee; and succeed thou, and between-build the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah thy tohwards, as he hath worded of thee. only ohyeah give thee skill and fine-tuning, and give thee charge concerning isra'el that thou mayest keep the tora of ohyeah thy tohwards. then will thou succeed, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes and criteria which ohyeah charged mose with concerning isra'el be strong, and of good strength; dread not, nor be dismayed. now, behold, in my poverty i have prepared for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah an hundred thousand talents of gold, and a thousand thousand talents of silver; and of brass and iron without weight; for it is in abundance: timber also and stone have i prepared; and thou mayest add thereto. moreover there are workmen with thee in abundance, miners and workers of stone and timber, and all manner of cunning men foreverly manner of work. of the gold, the silver, and the brass, and the iron, there is no count. stand up therefore, and be doing, and ohyeah be with thee. david also directed all the immersed-princes of isra'el to help solomon his betweener saying, is not ohyeah your tohwards with you? and hath he not given you rest on every side? for he hath given the settlers of the land into mine hand; and the land is lamb-subdued before ohyeah, and before his with. now name-there your heart and your self to seek ohyeah your tohwards; stand up therefore, and between-build ye the dedicated of ohyeah tohwards, to bring the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, and the dedicated tools of tohwards, into the house that is to be between-built to the there-name of ohyeah.

23

so when david was old and seven-full of days, he made solomon his betweener king over isra'el and he added together all the immersed-princes of isra'el with the darkener and the levites. now the levites were counted from the age of thirty years and upward: and their count by their polls, herobloke by herobloke, was thirty and eight thousand. of which, twenty and four thousand were to set forward the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; and six thousand were officers and criticals: moreover four thousand were gatekeepers; and four thousand cheered ohyeah with the tools which i made, said david, to cheer therewith. and david parted them into parts among the betweeners of levi namely, gershon, kohath, and merari. of the gershonites were, leedan, and shimei. the betweeners of leedan; the chief was jehi'al, and cetam, and jo'al, three. the betweeners of shimei; sheolmith, and hazial, and haran, three. these were the chief of the fathers of leedan. and the betweeners of shimei were, jahath, zina, and jeush, and berieh. these four were the betweeners of shimei. and jahath was the chief, and ciah the second: but jeush and berieh had not many betweeners; therefore they were in one reckoning, according to their father's house. the betweeners of kohath; amram, izhar, hebron, and ucial, four. the betweeners of amram; aaron and mose: and aaron was differentiated, that he should dedicated the most dedicated things, he and his betweeners world, to burn incense before ohyeah, to immerser to him, and to first-pool in his there-name world. now concerning mose the man of tohwards, his betweeners were read-call of the branch of levi the betweeners of mose were, gershom, and alecer. of the between-

ers of gershom, shebual was the chief. and the betweeners of alecer were, rehabyeaho the chief. and alecer had none other betweeners; but the betweeners of rehabyeaho were very many. of the betweeners of izhar; sheolmith the chief. of the betweeners of hebron; jeryeaho the first, amaryeaho the second, jahaziel the third, and jeqameam the fourth. of the betweeners of ucial; who'mikah the first and jesiyah the second. the betweeners of merari; mahli, and mushi. the betweeners of mahli; alecer, and qish. and alecer died, and had no betweeners, but betweenas: and their brethren the betweeners of qish took them. the betweeners of mushi; mahli, and eder, and jeremoth, three. these were the betweeners of levi after the house of their fathers; even the chief of the fathers, as they were counted by count of there-names by their polls, that did the work for the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, from the age of twenty years and upward. for david said, ohyeah tohwards of isra'el hath given rest to his with, that they may dwell in jerusalem to world: and also to the levites; they will no more bear the dwelling, nor any tools of it for the work thereof. for by the last words of david the levites were counted from twenty years old and on: because their office was to wait on the betweeners of aaron for the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, in the courtyards, and in the chambers, and in the top-brightening of all dedicated things, and the doing of the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards; both for the bread system, and for the fine flour for rester, and for the matzas, and for that which is baked in the pan, and for that which is fried, and for all manner of measure and size; and to stand every morning to thank and cheer ohyeah, and likewise at even: and to onup all onups to ohyeah in the settless, in the new moons, and on the name-there feasts, by count, according to the criterion commanded to them, continually before ohyeah: and that they should keep the charge of the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and the charge of the dedicated place, and the charge of the betweeners of aaron their brethren, in the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah.

24

now these are the parts of the betweeners of aaron. the betweeners of aaron; nadab, and abihu, alecer, and itamar. but nadab and abihu died before their father, and had no betweeners: therefore alecer and itamar executed the priest's office. and david part-distributed them, both zadoq of the betweeners of alecer, and ahimelek of the betweeners of itamar, according to their offices in their work. and there were more chief men found of the betweeners of alecer than of the betweeners of itamar, and thus were they partd. among the betweeners of alecer there were sixteen chief men of the house of their fathers, and eight among the betweeners of itamar according to the house of their fathers. thus were they partd by lot, one sort with another; for the governors of the dedicated, and governors of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, were of the betweeners of alecer, and of the betweeners of itamar. and shemeyahoe betweener of methane'al the scroll-recounters, one of the levites, wrote them before the king, and the immersed-princes, and zadoq the darkener and ahimelek betweener of abiathar, and before the chief of the fathers of the darkener and levites: one principal household being held for alecer, and one held for itamar. now the first lot emerged to yeahoirib, the second to jedayeah, the third to harim, the

fourth to seorim, the fifth to malkiyeah, the sixth to mijamin, the seventh to haqoz, the eighth to abyehao, the ninth to yehoshua, the tenth to shekanyeaho, the eleventh to aliahshib, the twelfth to jaqim, the thirteenth to huppah, the fourteenth to jeshebeab, the fifteenth to bilgah, the sixteenth to aimer the seventeenth to hecir, the eighteenth to aphez, the nineteenth to pethahiyeah, the twentieth to jeheceqal, the one and twentieth to jakhin, the two and twentieth to gamul, the three and twentieth to delayeaho, the four and twentieth to meecyehao. these were the criterionings of them in their work to come into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, according to their criterion, under aaron their father, as ohyeah tohwards of isra'al had directed him. and the rest of the betweeners of levi were these: of the betweeners of amram; shuba'al: of the betweeners of shuba'al; jahadyeaho. concerning rehabyeaho: of the betweeners of rehabyeaho, the first was issiah. of the izharites; shelomoth: of the betweeners of shelomoth; jahath, and the betweeners of hebron; jeryeaho the first, amaryeaho the second, jahaziel the third, jeqameam the fourth. of the betweeners of ucial; mikah: of the betweeners of mikah; shamir. the brother of mikah was issiah: of the betweeners of issiah; cekaryeah. the betweeners of merari were mahli and mushi: the betweeners of ja'acyeaho; beno. the betweeners of merari by ja'acyeaho; beno, and shoham, and cakur, and ebri. of mahli came alecer, who had no betweeners. concerning qish: betweener of qish was jerahme'al. the betweeners also of mushi; mahli, and eder, and jerimot. these were the betweeners of the levites after the house of their fathers. these likewise cast lots over against their brethren the betweeners of aaron in the presence of david the king, and zadoq, and ahimelek, and the chief of the fathers of the darkener and levites, even the principal fathers over against their younger brethren.

25

moreover david and the captains of the army differentiated to the work of the betweeners of asaph, and of heman, and of jeduthun, who should bring with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals: and the count of the workmen according to their work was: of the betweeners of asaph; cakur, and joseph, and nethanyeaho, and asaralah, the betweeners of asaph under the hands of asaph, which brought according to the order of the king. of jeduthun: the betweeners of jeduthun; gedalyeaho, and zeri, and jesheyeah, hashabyeaho, and mattithiyeah, six, under the hands of their father jeduthun, who brought with a violin, to give thanks and to cheer ohyeah. of heman: the betweeners of heman: buqyehao, matanyeaho, ucial, shebual, and jerimot, hananyeaho, hanani aliathah, gidalti, and ecer, joshbeqashah, maloti, hothir, and mahaciaot: all these were the betweeners of heman the king's chest-envisionr in the words of tohwards, to lift up the ray-horn. and tohwards gave to heman fourteen betweeners and three betweenas. all these were under the hands of their father for immersed-song in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, with cymbals, psalteries, and harps, for the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, according to the king's order to asaph, jeduthun, and heman. so the count of them, with their brethren that were learned in the songs of ohyeah, even all that were between-understanding, was two hundred fourscore and eight. and they cast lots, ward against ward, as well the small as the great, the between-understanding as the learned. now the first lot emerged for asaph to joseph: the

second to gedalyeaho, who with his brethren and betweeners were twelve: the third to cakur, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the fourth to izri, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the fifth to nethanyeaho, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the sixth to buqyehao, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the seventh to jesharalah, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the eighth to jesheyeah, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the ninth to matanyeaho, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the tenth to shimei, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the eleventh to ecr'al, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the twelfth to hashabyeaho, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the thirteenth to shuba'al, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the fourteenth to mattithiyeah, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the fifteenth to jeremoth, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the sixteenth to hananyeaho, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the seventeenth to joshbeqashah, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the eighteenth to hanani he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the nineteenth to maloti, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the twentieth to aliathah, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the one and twentieth to hothir, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the two and twentieth to gidalti, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the three and twentieth to mahaciaot, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve: the four and twentieth to ecer, he, his betweeners, and his brethren, were twelve.

26

concerning the parts of the gatekeepers: of the qorhites was meshelemiyeah betweener of qur'qora, of the betweeners of asaph. and the betweeners of meshelemiyeah were, cekaryeah the firstborn, jedie'al the second, cebadiyeah the third, jathnial the fourth, elam the fifth, yeahohanan the sixth, alienai the seventh. moreover the betweeners of obed-adom were, shemeyeaho the firstborn, yehocabad the second, joah the third, and sacar the fourth, and nethane'al the fifth. emi'al the sixth, issachar the seventh, peultai the eighth: for tohwards first-pooled him. also to shemeyeaho his betweener were betweeners born, that proverb-ruled throughout the house of their father: for they were her-oblokes of stratagem. the betweeners of shemeyeaho; eotmi, and repah, and eobed alcabad, whose brethren were strong men, alyeaho, and semakryeaho. all these of the betweeners of obed-adom: they and their betweeners and their brethren, stratagem men for energy for the work, were sixty and two of obed-adom. and meshelemiyeah had betweeners and brethren, strong men, eighteen. also hosah, of betweeners of merari, had betweeners; simri the chief, (for though he was not the firstborn, yet his father made him the chief:) hilyqeaho the second, tebalyeaho the third, cekaryeah the fourth: all the betweeners and brethren of hosah were thirteen. among these were the parts of the gatekeepers, even among the chief men, having wards one against another, to immerse in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they cast lots, as well the small as the great, according to the house of their fathers, forever gate. and the lot eastward fell to shelemiyeah. then for cekaryeah his betweener a wise counselor, they cast lots; and his lot emerged northward. to obed-adom southward;

and to his betweeners the house of asupim. to shupim and hosah the lot came forth westward, with the gate shalechet, by the quarrelway of the upping, ward against ward. eastward were six levites, northward four a day, southward four a day, and toward asupim two and two. at parbar westward, four at the quarrelway, and two at parbar. these are the parts of the gatekeepers among the betweeners of qur'qora, and among the betweeners of merari. and of the levites, ahiyeaho was over the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and over the treasures of the dedicated things. as concerning the betweeners of leedan; the betweeners of the gershonite leedan, chief fathers, even of leedan the gershonite, were jehi'ali. the betweeners of jehi'ali; cetam, and jo'al his brother, which were over the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. of the amramites, and the izharites, the hebronites, and the ucialites: and shebual betweener of gershom, betweener of mose, was governor of the treasures. and his brethren by aliecer; rehabyeaho his betweener and jesheyeaho his betweener and joram his betweener and cikri his betweener and sheolmith his betweener which sheolmith and his brethren were over all the treasures of the dedicated things, which david the king, and the chief fathers, the captains over thousands and hundreds, and the captains of the army, had dedicated. out of the spoils won in wars did they dedicate to strengthen the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and all that samu'al the seer, and saul betweener of qish, and abner betweener of ner and joab betweener of zeruiyeh, had dedicated; and whosoever had dedicated any thing, it was under the hand of sheolmith, and of his brethren. of the izharites, kenanyeahoah and his betweeners were for the outward business over isra'al for officers and criticals, and of the hebronites, hashabyeaho and his brethren, men of stratagem, a thousand and seven hundred, were officers among them of isra'al on cross-over jordan westward in all the business of ohyeah, and in the work of the king. among the hebronites was jeriyeah the chief, even among the hebronites, according to the generations of his fathers. in the fortieth year of the king of david they were sought for, and there were found among them heroblokes of stratagem at jecer of gil'ed. and his brethren, men of stratagem, were two thousand and seven hundred chief fathers, whom king david made counts over the raubenites, the gadites, and the half branch of manasseh, forever word pertaining to tohwards, and words of the king.

27

now betweeners of isra'al after their count, to wit, the chief fathers and captains of thousands and hundreds, and their officers that served the king in any word of the parts, which came in and emerged month by month throughout all the months of the year, of every part were twenty and four thousand. over the first part for the first month was jashobeam betweener of cabdiel: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. of betweeners of perez was the chief of all the captains of the army for the first month. and over the part of the second month was dodai an ahohite, and of his part was miqloth also the governor: in his part likewise were twenty and four thousand. the third captain of the army for the third month was benayeaho betweener of yea-hoide, a chief darkener and in his part were twenty and four thousand. this is that benayeaho, who was herobloke among the thirty, and on the thirty: and in his part was emicabad his betweener the fourth cap-

tain for the fourth month was esah'al the brother of joab, and cebadiyeh his betweener after him: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the fifth captain for the fifth month was shamhuth the icrabite: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the sixth captain for the sixth month was ira betweener of eqesh the teqoite: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the seventh captain for the seventh month was helez the pelonite, of betweeners of apraim: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the eighth captain for the eighth month was sibekai the hushathite, of the carhites: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the ninth captain for the ninth month was abiecer the enetotite, of the benjamites: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the tenth captain for the tenth month was maharai the netophatite, of the carhites: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the eleventh captain for the eleventh month was benayeaho the pirathonite, of betweeners of apraim: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. the twelfth captain for the twelfth month was heldai the netophatite, of othni'al: and in his part were twenty and four thousand. furthermore over the branch of isra'al the governor of the raubenites was aliecer betweener of cikri: of the limeonites, shephatyeah betweener of mekah: of the levites, hashabyeaho betweener of qemu'al: of the aaronites, zadoq: of yeaohadah, alyeaho, one of the brethren of david: of issachar, omri betweener of mika'al: of cebulun, ishmaiah betweener of eobadyeaho: of naftali, jerimot betweener of ec'ri'al: of betweeners of apraim, yeaohusha betweener of eac-yeaho: of the half branch of manasseh, jo'al betweener of pedayeah: of the half tribe of manasseh in gil'ed, edoa betweener of cekaryeah: of benjamin, jesial betweener of abner: of dan ec'r'al betweener of jeroham. these were the immersed-princes of the branch of isra'al but david took not the count of them from twenty years old and tilt-under: because ohyeah had said he would increase isra'al like to the stars of the namespaces. joab betweener of zeruiyeh began to count, but he finished not, because there fell foaming for it against isra'al neither was the count put in the account of the words of the days of king david. and over the king's treasures was ecmavet betweener of edial: and over the storehouses in the fields, in the cities, and in the out-of-town-villages, and in the castles, was yeaohonathan betweener of ucyeaho: and over them that did the work of the field for workage of the earth was ec'ri betweener of kelub: and over the vineyards was shime'i the ramatite: over the increase of the vineyards for the wine cellars was cabdi the shiphmite: and over the olive trees and the sycamore trees that were in the low-tide low-lands was bonupanen the gederite: and over the cellars of oil was joash: and over the cattles that fed in sharon was shitrai the sharonite: and over the cattles that were in the valleys was shaphat betweener of adlai: over the camels also was obil the ishme'alite: and over the asses was jahadyeaho the meronothite: and over the sheeps was jacie the hagerite. all these were the rulers of the substance which was king david's. also jonatan david's uncle was a counselor, a between-understanding man, and a scroll-recounters: and jehi'al betweener of hakmoni was with the king's betweeners: and ahiithophel was the king's counselor: and hushai the arkite was the king's in-sight: and after ahiithophel was yeaohide betweener of benayeaho, and abiathar: and the general of the king's army was joab.

and david assembled all the immersed-princes of isra'al the immersed-princes of the branch, and the captains of the companies that was immersed to the king by part, and the captains over the thousands, and captains over the hundreds, and the stewards over all the substance and possession of the king, and of his betweeners, with the officers, and with the heroblokes, and with all the stratagem men, to jerusalem. then david the king stood up upon his feet, and said, hear me, my brethren, and my with: as for me, i had in mine heart to between-build an house of rest for the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah, and for the footstool of our tohwards, and had made ready for the between-building: but tohwards said to me, don't between-build an house for my there-name, because thou hast been a man of war, and hast spill blood. howbeit ohyeah tohwards of isra'al chose me before all the house of my father to be king over isra'al to world: for he hath chosen yeahodah to be the governor; and of the house of yeahodah, the house of my father; and among the betweeners of my father he wanted me to make me king over all isra'al and of all my betweeners, (for ohyeah hath given me many betweeners,) he hath chosen solomon my betweener to sit upon the throne of the kingdom of ohyeah over isra'al and he said to me, solomon thy betweener he will between-build my house and my courtyards: for i have chosen him to be my betweener and i will be his father. moreover i will establish his kingdom to world, if he be constant to do my directives and my criteria, as at this day. now therefore in the eyes of all isra'al the assembly of ohyeah, and in the audience of our tohwards, keep and seek for all the directives of ohyeah your tohwards: that ye may inherit this good land, and leave it for an inheritance for your betweeners after you world. and thou, solomon my betweener know thou the tohwards of thy father, and work him with a complete heart and with a desiring self: for ohyeah searcheth all hearts, and between-understandeth all the develops of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will abandon you to until. chest-envision now; for ohyeah hath chosen thee to between-build an house for the dedicated: be strong, and do it. then david gave to solomon his betweener the pattern of the porch, and of the houses thereof, and of the treasures thereof, and of the upper rooms thereof, and of the inner upper rooms thereof, and of the place of the out-of-townment, and the pattern of all that he had by breathwind, of the courtyards of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and of all the chambers round about, of the stores of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and of the stores of the dedicated things: also for the parts of the darkener and the levites, and for all the work of the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and for all the tools of work in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. he gave of gold by weight for things of gold, for all tools of all manner of work; silver also for all tools of silver by weight, for all tools of every kind of work: even the weight for the stream-candle-lights of gold, and for their lamps of gold, by weight forevery stream-candle-light, and for the lamps thereof: and for the stream-candle-lights of silver by weight, both for the stream-candle-light, and also for the lamps thereof, according to the use of every stream-candle-light. and by weight he gave gold for the tables of bread system, forevery send-table and likewise silver for the tables of silver: also top-bright gold for the fleshhooks, and the bowls, and the cups: and for the golden basins he gave

gold by weight forevery basin; and likewise silver by weight forevery basin of silver: and for the butcher-place of incense refined gold by weight; and gold for the pattern of the chariot of the inwarders, that spread out their wings, and covered the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah. all this, said david, ohyeah made me between-understand in writing by his hand upon me, even all the works of this pattern. and david said to solomon his betweener be strong and of good strength, and do it: respect not, nor be dismayed: for ohyeah tohwards, even my tohwards, will be with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and, behold, the parts of the darkener and the levites, even they will be with thee for all the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards: and there will be with thee for all word of message-craft every generous skillful man, for any word of work: also the generous and all the with will be wholly at thy word.

29

furthermore david the king said to all the assembly, solomon my betweener whom alone tohwards hath chosen, is yet young and tender, and the work is great: for the palace is not for earthling, but for ohyeah tohwards. now i have prepared with all my energy for the house of my tohwards the gold for things to be made of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and the brass for things of brass, the iron for things of iron, and wood for things of wood; onyx stones, and stones to be name-there, glistering stones, and of divers colors, and all manner of precious stones, and silkmable stones in abundance. moreover, because i have set my wanting to the house of my tohwards, i have of mine own proper good, of gold and silver, which i have given to the house of my tohwards, over and on all that i have prepared for the dedicated house. even three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of ophir, and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses withal: the gold for things of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and for all manner of work to be made by the hands of artificers. and who then is willing to fill his service this day to ohyeah? then the chief of the fathers and immersed-princes of the branch of isra'al and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, with the rulers of the king's work, were generous, and gave for the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards of gold five thousand talents and ten thousand drams, and of silver ten thousand talents, and of brass eighteen thousand talents, and one hundred thousand talents of iron. and they with whom precious stones were found gave them to the treasure of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, by the hand of jeh'al the gershonite. then the with be gladd, for that they were generous, because with complete heart they were generous to ohyeah: and david the king also be gladd with great gladness. wherefore david first-pooled ohyeah before all the assembly: and david said, first-pooled be thou, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al our father, to the worlds of worlds. thine, ohyeah is the heroblokeicness, and the power, and the acknowledgement, and the persistence, and the majesty: for all that is in the namespaces and in the land is thine; thine is the kingdom, ohyeah, and thou art exalted as head above all. both riches and heavyweight come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and in thine hand is proverb-rule and heroblokeness; and in thine hand it is to make heroblokeic, and to give hcqstrength to all. now therefore, our tohwards, we thank thee, and cheer

thy glorious there-name. but who am i, and what is my with, that we should have the energy to be generous after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee. for we are strangers before thee, and sojourners, as were all our fathers: our days on the land are as a shadow, and there is none abiding. ohyeah our tohwards, all this store that we have prepared to between-build thee an house for thine dedicated there-name cometh of thine hand, and is all thine own. i know also, my tohwards, that thou triest the heart, and want turgor-immersedness. as for me, in the turgor-immersedness of mine heart i have willingly ndboffered all these things: and now have i seen with gladness thy with, which are present here, to be generous to thee. ohyeah tohwards of abraham, iz'haq, and of isra'al our fathers, develop this to world in the develop of the thoughts of the heart of thy with, and prepare their heart to thee: and give to solomon my betweener a complete heart, to keep thy directives, thy testimonies, and thy statutes, and to do all these things, and to between-build the palace, for the which i have made provision. and david said to all the assembly, now first-pool ohyeah your tohwards. and all the assembly first-pooled ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, and bowed down their heads, and bowed ohyeah, and the king. and they butcherd butchers to ohyeah, and onupped onups to ohyeah, on the morrow after that day, even a thousand bulls, a thousand lambs, and a thousand lambs, with their pourings, and butchers in abundance for all isra'al and did eat and drink before ohyeah on that day with great gladness. and they made solomon betweener of david king the second time, and floater him to ohyeah to be the chief governor, and zadoq to be darkener then solomon sat on the throne of ohyeah as king instead of david his father, and succeeded; and all isra'al heard him. and all the immersed-princes, and the heroblokes, and all the betweeners likewise of king david, gave hand under solomon the king. and ohyeah greated solomon exceedingly in the eyes of all isra'al and bestowed upon him such royal majesty as had not been on any king before him in isra'al thus david betweener of jesse kinged over all isra'al and the time that he kinged over isra'al was forty years; seven years kinged he in hebron, and thirty and three years kinged he in jerusalem. and he died in a good old age, seven-full of days, heavyweightyes, and heavyweight: and solomon his betweener kinged in his stead. now the words of david the king, first and last, chest-envision, they are written in the book of samu'al the chest-envisionr, and in the book of natan the come-bringer, and in the book of gad the chest-envisionr, with all his king and his heroblokeness, and the times that crossed over him, and over isra'al and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

beewords of the days b

1

and solomon betweener of david was strengthened in his kingdom, and ohyeah his tohwards was with him, and greeted him exceedingly. then solomon said to all isra'al to the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and to the criticals, and to every president in all isra'al the head of the fathers. so solomon, and all the assembly with him, went to the high place that was at gibeon; for there was the tent of the assembly of tohwards, which mose the worker of ohyeah had made in the word-desert. but the gather-cabinet of tohwards had david upped from qirjath-jearim to the place which david had prepared for it: for he had pitched a tent for it at jerusalem. moreover the brazen butcher-place, that bezal'al betweener of uri betweener of hur had made, he name-there before the dwelling of ohyeah: and solomon and the assembly sought to it. and solomon upped name-there to the brazen butcher-place before ohyeah, which was at the tent of the assembly, and onuped a thousand onups upon it. in that night did tohwards appear to solomon, and said to him, ask what i will give thee. and solomon said to tohwards, thou hast did great kindness to david my father, and hast made me to king in his stead. now, ohyeah tohwards, let thy promise to david my father be established: for thou hast made me king over a with like the dust of the land in multitude. give me now wisdom and knowledge, that i may emerge and come in before this with: for who can critical this thy with, that is so great? and tohwards said to solomon, because this was in thine heart, and thou hast not asked heavyweighties, wealth, or heavyweight, nor the self of thine haters, neither yet hast asked long self; but hast asked wisdom and knowledge for thyself, that thou mayest critical my with, over whom i have made thee king: wisdom and knowledge is granted to thee; and i will give thee heavyweighties, and wealth, and heavyweight, such as none of the kings have had that have been before thee, neither will there any after thee have the like. then solomon came from his journey to the high place that was at gibeon to jerusalem, from before the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and kinged over isra'al and solomon added chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he rested in the chariot cities, and with the king at jerusalem. and the king gave silver and gold at jerusalem as plenteous as stones, and cedar trees gave he as the sycamore trees that are in the low-land for abundance. and solomon had horses let emerge of egypt, and linen yarn: the king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price. and they fetched up, and let emerge out of egypt a chariot for six hundred shegels of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so let emerge they out horses for all the kings of the hittites, and for the kings of syria by their means.

2

and solomon determined to between-build an alpha-beit-house for the there-name of ohyeah, and an house for his kingdom. and solomon counted seventy thousand men to bear burdens, and fourscore thousand to mine in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred to oversee them. and solomon sent to huram the king of zur, saying, as thou didst do with david my father, and didst send him cedars to between-build him

an alpha-beit-house to settle therein, even so do with me, behold, i between-build an alpha-beit-house to the there-name of ohyeah my tohwards, to dedicate it to him, and to burn before him sweet incense, and for the continual bread system, and for the onups morning and evening, on the settless, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts of ohyeah our tohwards. this is an ordinance to world to isra'al and the alpha-beit-house which i between-build is great: for great is our tohwards above all tohwards. but who has the energy to between-build him an alpha-beit-house, seeing the namespaces and namespaces of namespaces cannot contain him? who am i then, that i should between-build him an alpha-beit-house, save only to steam-engineer before him? send me now therefore a man cunning to work in gold, and in silver, and in brass, and in iron, and in purple, and crimson, and blue, and that can skill to grave with the cunning men that are with me in yeahodah and in jerusalem, whom david my father did provide. send me also cedar trees, fir trees, and algum trees, out of lebanon: for i know that thy workers can skill to cut timber in lebanon; and, behold, my workers will be with thy workers, even to prepare me timber in abundance: for the alpha-beit-house which i am about to between-build will be wonderful great. and, behold, i will give to thy workers, the hewers that cut timber, twenty thousand measures of beaten wheat, and twenty thousand measures of barley, and twenty thousand baths of wine, and twenty thousand baths of oil. then huram the king of zur answered in writing, which he sent to solomon, because ohyeah hath loved his with, he hath made thee king over them. huram said moreover, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isra'al that made namespaces and land, who hath given to david the king a wise betweener endued with prudence and fine-tuning, that might between-build an alpha-beit-house for ohyeah, and an alpha-beit-house for his kingdom. and now i have sent a cunning man, endued with between-understanding, of huram my father's, betweener of a woman of the betweenas of dan and his father was a man of zur, skillful to work in gold, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to think of every device which will be give to him, with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my mister david thy father. now therefore the wheat, and the barley, the oil, and the wine, which my mister hath spoken of, let him send to his workers: and we will cut wood out of lebanon, as much as thou will need: and we will bring it to thee in floats by sea to joppa; and thou will carry it up to jerusalem. and solomon numbered all the strangers that were in the land of isra'al after the numbering wherewith david his father had numbered them; and they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred. and he name-there seventy thousand of them to be bearers of burdens, and fourscore thousand to be miners in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred overseers to name-there the with a work.

3

then solomon began to between-build the alpha-beit-house ohyeah at jerusalem in mountain moriah, where the lord was seen by david his father, in the place that david had prepared in the threshingfloor of aornan the jebusite. and he began to between-build in the second day of the second month, in the fourth year of his king. now these are the things wherein solomon was

instructed for the between-building of the alpha-beit-house towards, the length by cubits after the first measure was sixty cubits, and the breadth twenty cubits, and the porch that was in the front of the alpha-beit-house, the length of it was according to the breadth of the alpha-beit-house, twenty cubits, and the tallness was an hundred and twenty: and he overlaid it within with sealed gold, and the greater alpha-beit-house he cieled with fir tree, which he overlaid with good gold, and name-there thereon palm trees and chains. and he garnished the alpha-beit-house with precious stones for beauty: and the gold was gold of parvaim. he overlaid also the alpha-beit-house, the beams, the posts, and the walls thereof, and the openings thereof, with gold; and graved inwarders on the walls. and he made the most dedicated alpha-beit-house, the length whereof was according to the breadth of the alpha-beit-house, twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits: and he overlaid it with good gold, amounting to six hundred talents. and the weight of the nails was fifty sheqels of gold. and he overlaid the upper rooms with gold. and in the most dedicated alpha-beit-house he made two inwarders of image doing, and overlaid them with gold. and the wings of the inwarders were twenty cubits long: one wing of the one inwarder was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the alpha-beit-house: and the other wing was likewise five cubits, reaching to the wing of the other inwarder. and one wing of the other inwarder was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the alpha-beit-house: and the other wing was five cubits also, joining to the wing of the other inwarder. the wings of these inwarders spread themselves forth twenty cubits: and they stood on their feet, and their face-turnings were inward. and he made the breaker of blue, and purple, and crimson, and fine linen, and wrought inwarders thereon. also he made before the alpha-beit-house two standstays of thirty and five cubits high, and the chapter that was on the top of each of them was five cubits. and he gave chains, as in the word, and give them on the heads of the standstays; and gave an hundred high-pomegranates, and give them on the chains, and he reared up the standstays before the hall, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the there-name of that on the right hand jakhin, and the there-name of that on the left boec.

4

moreover he made an butcher-place of brass, twenty cubits the length thereof, and twenty cubits the breadth thereof, and ten cubits the stand-up-height thereof. also he made a poured sea of ten cubits from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the stand-up-height thereof; and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about. and under it was the similitude of cattle, which did compass it round about: ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about. two rows of cattle were pour, when it was pour. it stood upon twelve cattle, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set on upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward, and the thickness of it was an handbreadth, and the brim of it like the doing of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; and it received and held three thousand baths. he gave also ten bulgings, and give five on the right hand, and five on the left, to wash in them: such things as they onuped for the onup they rinsed in them; but the sea was for the darkener to wash in. and he gave ten

stream-candle-lights of gold according to their criterion, and name-there them in the hall, five on the criterion hand, and five on the left. he made also ten tables, and rested them in the hall, five on the right side, and five on the left. and he made an hundred basins of gold. furthermore he made the courtyard of the darkener, and the great courtyard, and doors for the courtyard, and overlaid the doors of them with brass. and he set the sea on the right side of the east end, over against the south. and huram made the pots, and the shovels, and the basins. and huram finished the work that he was to make for king solomon for the alpha-beit-house towards; to wit, the two standstays, and the pommels, and the chapters which were on the top of the two standstays, and the two wreaths to cover the two pommels of the chapters which were on the top of the standstays; and four hundred high-pomegranates on the two wreaths; two rows of high-pomegranates on each wreath, to cover the two pommels of the chapters which were upon the standstays. he cut also bases, and bulgings cut he upon the bases; one sea, and twelve cattle under it. the pots also, and the shovels, and the flesh-hooks, and all their tools, did huram his father make to king solomon for the alpha-beit-house ohyeah of bright brass. in the plain of jordan did the king pour them, in the clay earth between sukot and ceredathah. thus solomon made all these tools in great abundance: for the weight of the brass could not be investigated. and solomon made all the tools that were for the alpha-beit-house towards, the golden butcher-place also, and the tables whereon the bread system was set; moreover the stream-candle-lights with their lamps, that they should burn after the word before the word, of sealed gold; and the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs, made he of gold, and that perfect gold; and the scissors, and the basins, and the spoons, and the wipe-dishes, of sealed gold: and the entry of the alpha-beit-house, the inner openings thereof for the most dedicated place, and the openings of the alpha-beit-house the hall, were of gold.

5

thus all the work that solomon made for the alpha-beit-house ohyeah was finished: and solomon brought in all the things that david his father had dedicated; and the silver, and the gold, and all the tools, give he among the treasures of the alpha-beit-house towards. then solomon assembled the elders of isra'el and all the heads of the tribes, the president of the fathers of betweeners of isra'el to jerusalem, to up the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah out of the city of david, which is zion. wherefore all the men of isra'el assembled themselves to the king in the feast which was in the seventh month. and all the elders of isra'el came; and the levites took up the gather-cabinet. and they upped the gather-cabinet, and the proto-sinaitic-script-meet-until-due-tent, and all the dedicated tools that were in the tent, these did the darkener and the levites bring up. also king solomon, and all the meeting of isra'el that were assembled to him before the gather-cabinet, butcherd sheep and cattle, which could not be recounted nor numbered for multitude. and the darkener brought in the gather-cabinet of the alignment of ohyeah to his place, to the word of the alpha-beit-house, into the most dedicated place, even under the wings of the inwarders: for the inwarders spread forth their wings over the place of the gather-cabinet, and the inwarders covered the gather-cabinet and the canvas thereof on. and they drew out the canvas of the

gather-cabinet, that the ends of the canvas were seen from the gather-cabinet before the word; but they were not seen without. and there it is to this day. there was nothing in the gather-cabinet save the two tables which moose give therein at horeb, when ohyeah cut a covenant with betweeners of isra'al when they emerged of egypt. and it came to pass, when the darkener were emerged of the dedicated place: (for all the darkener that were present were dedicated, and did not then endure by part: also the levites which were the singers, all of them of asaph, of heman, of jeduthun, with their betweeners and their brethren, being arrayed in white linen, having cymbals and psalteries and harps, stood at the east end of the butcher-place, and with them an hundred and twenty darkener sounding with trumpets:) it came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers were as one, to make one voice to be heard in cheering and thanking ohyeah; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and tools of music, and cheered ohyeah, saying, for he is good; for his kindness endureth to world: that then the alpha-beit-house was filled with a cloud, even the alpha-beit-house ohyeah; so that the darkener could not stand to immerse by reason of the cloud: for the heavyweight of ohyeah had filled the alpha-beit-house tohwards.

6

then said solomon, ohyeah hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness. but i have between-built an alpha-beit-house settlement for thee, and a place for thy settling world. and the king turned his face-turnings, and first-pooled the whole assembly of isra'al and all the assembly of isra'al stood. and he said, first-pooled be ohyeah tohwards of isra'al who hath with his hands fulfilled that which he worded with his mouth to my father david, saying, since the day that i let emerge my with out of the land of egypt i chose no city among all the branch of isra'al to between-build an alpha-beit-house in, that my there-name might be there; neither chose i any man to be a governor over my with isra'al but i have chosen jerusalem, that my there-name might be there; and have chosen david to be over my with isra'al now it was in the heart of david my father to between-build an alpha-beit-house for the there-name of ohyeah tohwards of isra'al but ohyeah said to david my father, forasmuch as it was in thine heart to between-build an alpha-beit-house for my there-name, thou didst well in that it was in thine heart: notwithstanding don't between-build the alpha-beit-house; but thy betweener which will emerge out of thy loins, he will between-build the alpha-beit-house for my there-name. ohyeah therefore hath performed his word that he hath worded: for i am stand up in the room of david my father, and am name-there on the throne of isra'al as ohyeah worded, and have between-built the alpha-beit-house for the there-name of ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and in it have i name-there the gather-cabinet, wherein is the alignment of ohyeah, that he cut with betweeners of isra'al and he stood before the butcher-place of ohyeah in the presence of all the assembly of isra'al and spread forth his hands: for solomon had gave a brazen scaffold of five cubits long, and five cubits broad, and three cubits stand-up-high, and had name-there it in the midst of the help-enclosure: and upon it he stood, and pool-kneled down upon his pool-knees before all the assembly of isra'al and spread forth his hands toward namespaces. and said, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al there is no tohwards like thee in the namespaces, nor in

the land; which keepest alignment, and showest kindness to thy workers, that walk before thee with all their hearts: thou which hast kept with thy worker david my father that which thou hast worded him; and wordedst with thy mouth, and hast fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this day. now therefore, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al keep with thy worker david my father that which thou hast worded him, saying, there will not fail thee a man in my sight to sit upon the throne of isra'al yet so that thy betweeners take heed to their way to walk in my tora as thou hast walked before me. now then, ohyeah tohwards of isra'al let thy word be verified, which thou hast worded to thy worker david. but will tohwards in very deed dwell with men on the land? behold, namespaces and the namespaces of namespaces cannot contain thee; how much less this alpha-beit-house which i have between-built! have respect therefore to the criming of thy worker, and to his supplication, ohyeah my tohwards, to hearken to the cry and the criming which thy worker self-crimeeth before thee: that thine eyes may be open upon this alpha-beit-house day and night, upon the place whereof thou hast said that thou wouldest name-there thy there-name there; to hearken to the criming which thy worker self-crimeeth toward this place. hearken therefore to the supplications of thy worker, and of thy with isra'al which they will crime toward this place: hear thou from thy settling place, even from namespaces; and when thou hearest, forgive. if a man miss against his in-sight, and an oath be laid upon him to make him swear, and the oath come before thine butcher-place in this alpha-beit-house; then hear thou from namespaces, and do, and critical thy workers, by requiting the big-shot, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by rightifying the right, by giving him according to his being right. and if thy with isra'al be name-there to the worse before the enemy, because they have missed against thee; and will reset and confess thy there-name, and self-crime and make supplication before thee in this alpha-beit-house; then hear thou from the namespaces, and forgive the miss of thy with isra'al and bring them again to the earth which thou gavest to them and to their fathers. when the namespaces is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have missed against thee; yet if thy self-crime toward this place, and confess thy there-name, and turn from their miss when thou dost torment them; then hear thou from namespaces, and forgive the miss of thy workers, and of thy with isra'al when thou hast taught them the good way, wherein they should walk; and send rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy with for an inheritance. if there be dearth in the land, if there be word, if there be blasting, or mildew, locusts, or caterpillars; if their enemies develop-trouble them in the gates of their land; whatsoever touch or whatsoever sickness there be: then what criming or what supplication soever will be made of any earthing, or of all thy with isra'al when every one will know his own touch and his own grief, and will spread forth his hands in this alpha-beit-house: then hear thou from namespaces thy settling place, and forgive, and render to every earthing according to all his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou only knowest the hearts of betweeners of men) that they may respect thee, to walk in thy ways, so long as they live in the earth which thou gavest to our fathers. moreover concerning the stranger, which is not of thy with isra'al but is come from a far land for thy great there-name's sake, and thy strong hand, and thy tilt-stretched out arm; if they come and self-crime in this alpha-beit-house; then hear thou from the names-

paces, even from thy settling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that all with of the land may know thy there-name, and respect thee, as doth thy with israh'al and may know that this alpha-beit-house which i have between-built is called by thy there-name. if thy with emerge to war against their enemies by the way that thou wilt send them, and they self-crime to thee toward this city which thou hast chosen, and the alpha-beit-house which i have between-built for thy there-name; then hear thou from the namespaces their criming and their supplication, and maintain their criterion. if they miss against thee, (for there is no earthing which misses not,) and thou be angry with them, and give them over before their enemies, and they carry them away sit-captives to a earth far off or near; yet if they bethink themselves in the land where they are carried sit-captive, and turn and pray to thee in the land of their sit-captivity, saying, we have missed, we have twist-distorted, and have dealt big-shotly; if they reset to thee with all their heart and with all their self in the land of their sit-captivity, where they have carried them sit-captives, and self-crime in the way of their land, which thou gavest to their fathers, and toward the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the alpha-beit-house which i have between-built for thy there-name: then hear thou from the namespaces, even from thy settling place, their criming and their supplications, and maintain their criterion, and forgive thy with which have missed against thee. now, my tohwards, let, i beseech thee, thine eyes be open, and let thine ears be attend to the criming that is made in this place. now therefore stand up, ohyeah tohwards, into thy resting place, thou, and the gather-cabinet of thy goatness: let thy darkener, ohyeah tohwards, be clothed with stick-safety, and let thy kind ones be glad in goodness. ohyeah tohwards, turn not away the face-turnings of thine floater: remember the kindnesses of david thy worker.

7

now when solomon had made an end of self-crime-ing, the fire came down from namespaces, and eaten the onup and the butchers; and the heavyweight of ohyeah filled the alpha-beit-house. and the darkener could not come into the alpha-beit-house ohyeah, because the heavyweight of ohyeah had filled ohyeah's alpha-beit-house. and when all betweeners of israh'al saw how the fire came down, and the acknowledgement of ohyeah upon the alpha-beit-house, they bowed themselves with their face-turnings to the land upon the pavement, and bowed, and praised ohyeah, saying, for he is good; for his kindness endureth to world. then the king and all the with butchered butchs before ohyeah. and king solomon highed a butcher of twenty and two thousand cattle, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: so the king and all the with inited the alpha-beit-house tohwards. and the darkener waited on their offices: the levites also with tools of music of ohyeah, which david the king had made to cheer ohyeah, because his kindness standstayth to world, when david cheerd by their immersing; and the darkener sounded trumpets before them, and all israh'al stood. moreover solomon dedicated the middle of the courtyard that was before the alpha-beit-house ohyeah: for there he unupped onups, and the fat of the completers, because the brazen butcher-place which solomon had made was not able to receive the onups, and the resters, and the fat. also at the same time solomon kept the feast seven

days, and all israh'al with him, a very great assembly, from the coming in of hamath to the river of egypt. and in the eighth day they made a confine assembly: for they kept the init of the butcher-place seven days, and the feast seven days. and on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the with away into their tents, glad and merry in heart for the goodness that ohyeah had did to david, and to solomon, and to israh'al his with. thus solomon finished the alpha-beit-house ohyeah, and the king's alpha-beit-house: and all that came into solomon's heart to make in the alpha-beit-house ohyeah, and in his own alpha-beit-house, he succeeded. and ohyeah was seen by solomon by night, and said to him, i have heard thy criming, and have chosen this place to myself for an alpha-beit-house butcher. if i shut up namespaces that there be no rain, or if i direct the locusts to eat the land, or if i send word among my with; if my with, which are called by my there-name, will surrender themselves, and self-crime, and seek my face-turnings, and turn from their wicked ways; then will i hear from namespaces, and will forgive their fault and will heal their land. now mine eyes will be open, and mine ears attend to the criming that is made in this place. for now have i chosen and dedicated this alpha-beit-house, that my there-name may be there world: and mine eyes and mine heart will be there worldly. and as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as david thy father walked, and do according to all that i have directed thee, and will keep my statutes and my criteria; then will i stablish the throne of thy kingdom, according as i have covenanted with david thy father, saying, there will not fail thee a man to be proverb-ruler in israh'al but if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my directives, which i have set before you, and will go and work other tohwards, and bow them; then will i pluck them up by the roots out of my earth which i have given them; and this alpha-beit-house, which i have dedicated for my there-name, will i fling out of my sight, and will give it to be a proverb-rule and a byword among all nations. and this alpha-beit-house, which is high, will be an astonishment to every one that crosseth by it; so that he will say, why hath ohyeah done thus to this land, and to this alpha-beit-house? and it will be answered, because they forsook ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, which let emerge them forth out of the land of egypt, and laid hold on other tohwards, and bowed them, and worked them: therefore hath he let emerge all this break-visual upon them.

8

and it came to pass at the end of twenty years, wherein solomon had between-built the alpha-beit-house ohyeah, and his own house, that the cities which huram had given to solomon, solomon between-built them, and caused betweeners of israh'al to dwell there. and solomon went to hamathzobah, and was strong upon it. and he between-built tadmor in the word-desert, and all the store cities, which he between-built in hamath. also he between-built bet-horon the upper, and bet-horon the nether, fenced cities, with walls, gates, and bars; and belat, and all the store cities that solomon had, and all the chariot cities, and the cities of the horsemen, and all that solomon adored to between-build in jerusalem, and in lebanon, and throughout all the land of his proverb-rule. as for all the with that were left of the hittites, and the amorites, and the pericites, and the hivites, and the jebusites, which were not of israh'al but of their betweeners, who were left af-

ter them in the land, whom betweeners of isra'al consumed not, them did solomon make to complete tribute until this day. but of betweeners of isra'al did solomon give no workers for his work; but they were men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of his chariots and horsemen. and these were the chief of king solomon's officers, even two hundred and fifty, that bare rule over the with. and solomon upped the daughter of fuhreroh out of the city of david to the house that he had between-built for her: for he said, my woman will not dwell in the house of david king of isra'al because the places are dedicated, whereunto the gather-cabinet of ohyeah hath come. then solomon unupped onups to ohyeah on the butcher-place of ohyeah, which he had between-built before the porch, even after a certain word every day, unupping according to the directive of mose, on the settless, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts, three times in the year, in the feast of matzas, and in the feast of seven-weeks, and in the feast of booths. and he standstayd, according to the word of david his father, the parts of the darkener to their work, and the levites to their words, to cheer and immerser before the darkener, as the criterion of every day required: the gatekeepers also by their parts at every gate: for so had david the man of tohwards directed. and they turned aside not from the directive of the king to the darkener and levites concerning any word, or concerning the treasures. now all the work of solomon was prepared to the day of the foundation of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah was compleeteed. then went solomon to ezion-geber, and to ailot, at the sea side in the earth of adom. and huram sent him by the hands of his workers ships, and workers that had knowledge of the sea; and they went with the workers of solomon to ophir, and took there four hundred and fifty talents of gold, and brought them to king solomon.

9

and when the queen of sheba heard of the there-name of solomon, she came to prove solomon with weighty questions at jerusalem, with a very heavyweighty company, and camels that bare scents, and gold in abundance, and precious stones: and when she was come to solomon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart. and solomon told her all her words: and there was not a word hid from solomon which he told her not. and when the queen of sheba had seen the wisdom of solomon, and the house that he had between-built, and the meat of his send-table and the sitting of his workers, and the attendance of his immersers, and their clothing; his cupbearers also, and their clothing; and his upping by which he upped into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; there was no more breathwind in her. and she said to the king, it was a true report which i heard in mine own land of thine words, and of thy wisdom: howbeit i hide-trained not their words, until i came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the one half of the greatness of thy wisdom was not told me: for thou exceedest the there-name that i heard. happy are thy men, and happy are these thy workers, which stand continually before thee, and hear thy wisdom. first-pooled be ohyeah thy tohwards, which desireded in thee to set thee on his throne, to be king for ohyeah thy tohwards: because thy tohwards loved isra'al to standstay them to world, therefore gave he thee king over them, to do criterion and being right. and she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and

of scents great abundance, and precious stones: neither was there any such scent as the queen of sheba gave king solomon. and the workers also of huram, and the workers of solomon, which brought gold from ophir, brought algum trees and precious stones. and the king made of the algum trees terraces to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and to the king's palace, and harps and psalteries for singers: and there were none such seen before in the land of yeahodah. and king solomon gave to the queen of sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which she had brought to the king. so she turned, and went away to her own land, she and her workers. now the weight of gold that came to solomon in one year was six hundred and sixty and six talents of gold; beside that which chapmen and merchants brought. and all the kings of arabia and governors of the land brought gold and silver to solomon. and king solomon made two hundred targets of beaten gold: six hundred sheqels of beaten gold upped to one target. and three hundred shields gave he of beaten gold: three hundred sheqels of gold upped to one shield. and the king give them in the house of the forest of lebanon. moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with top-bright gold. and there were six steps to the throne, with a lamb-footstool of gold, which were held to the throne, and standstays on each side of the sitting place, and two gather-lions standing by the standstays: and twelve gather-lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps. there was not the like made in any kingdom. and all the drinking tools of king solomon were of gold, and all the tools of the house of the forest of lebanon were of pure-close gold: none were of silver; it was not any thing thought of in the days of solomon. for the king's ships went to tarshish with the workers of huram: every three years once came the ships of tarshish bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks. and king solomon passed all the kings of the land in riches and wisdom. and all the kings of the land sought the presence of solomon, to hear his wisdom, that tohwards had give in his heart. and they brought every man his comfort-present, tools of silver, and tools of gold, and complete-garment, harness, and scents, horses, and mules, a word year by year. and solomon had four thousand gather-stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen; whom he rested in the chariot cities, and with the king at jerusalem. and he proverb-ruled over all the kings from the river even to the land of the palestinians, and to the border of egypt. and the king gave silver in jerusalem as stones, and cedar trees gave he as the sycamore trees that are in the low-tide low-lands in abundance. and they let emerge to solomon horses out of egypt, and out of all lands. now the rest of the words of solomon, first and last, are they not written in the book of natan the come-bringer, and in the prophecy of ahiyeaho the shilonite, and in the chest-visions of edoa the chest-envisionr against jerooboam betweener of nebat? and solomon kinged in jerusalem over all isra'al forty years. and solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of david his father: and rehobo'em his betweener kinged in his stead.

10

and rehobo'em went to shekhem: for to shekhem were all isra'al come to make him king. and it came to pass, when jerooboam betweener of nebat, who was in egypt, where he fled from the presence of solomon the

king, heard it, that jeroboam resettled out of egypt. and they sent and called him. so jeroboam and all isra'el came and worded to rehobo'em, saying, thy father made our upon-yoke heavyweighty: now therefore ease thou somewhat the heavyweighty work of thy father, and his heavy upon-yoke that he give upon us, and we will work thee. and he said to them, come again to me after three days. and the with departed. and king rehobo'em took counsel with the old men that had stood before solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, what counsel give ye me to reset word to this with? and they worded to him, saying, if thou be favorable to this with, and want them, and word good words to them, they will be thy workers all days. but he forsook the counsel which the old men gave him, and took counsel with the young men that were upped with him, that stood before him. and he said to them, what word give ye that we may reset answer to this with, which have worded to me, saying, ease somewhat the upon-yoke that thy father did give upon us? and the young men that were upped with him worded to him, saying, thus will thou say to the with that worded to thee, saying, thy father made our upon-yoke heavy, but make thou it somewhat lighter for us; thus will thou say to them, my little finger will be thicker than my father's loins. for whereas my father put a heavy upon-yoke upon you, i will put more to your upon-yoke: my father chastised you with whips, but i will chastise you with scorpions. so jeroboam and all the with came to rehobo'em on the third day, as the king worded saying, come again to me on the third day. and the king answered them roughly; and king rehobo'em forsook the counsel of the old men, and answered them after the word of the young men, saying, my father made your upon-yoke heavy, but i will add thereto: my father chastised you with whips, but i will chastise you with scorpions. so the king hearkened not to the with: for the word was of tohwards, that ohyeah might perform his word, which he worded by the hand of ahiyeaho the shilonite to jeroboam betweeneer of nebat. and when all isra'el saw that the king would not hearken to them, the with answered the king, saying, what part have we in david? and we have none inheritance in betweeneer of jesse: every man to your tents, o isra'el and now, david, see to thine own house. so all isra'el went to their tents. but as for betweeners of isra'el that dwelt in the cities of yeahodah, rehobo'em kinged over them. then king rehobo'em sent hadoram that was over the tribute; and betweeners of isra'el stoned him with stones, that he died. but king rehobo'em made speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to jerusalem. and isra'el go-beyonded against the house of david to this day.

11

and when rehobo'em was come to jerusalem, he gathered of the house of yeahodah and benjamin an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against isra'el that he might bring the kingdom again to rehobo'em. but word ohyeah came to shemeyeaho the man of tohwards, saying, speak to rehobo'em betweeneer of solomon, king of yeahodah, and to all isra'el in yeahodah and benjamin, saying, thus saith ohyeah, ye will not up, nor fight against your brethren: reset every man to his house: for this word is done of me. and they heard the words of ohyeah, and resettled from going against jeroboam. and rehobo'em dwelt in jerusalem, and between-built cities for defense in yeahodah. he between-built even breadbet-

lehem, and eitam, and teqoe, and bet-zur, and shoko, and edullam, and gath and maroshah, and ciph, and adoraim, and lakish, and eceqah, and zoreh, and aijalon, and hebron, which are in yeahodah and in benjamin fenced cities. and he fortified the strong holds, and give captains in them, and store of victual, and of oil and wine. and in every several city he put shields and spears, and made them exceeding strong, having yeahodah and benjamin on his side. and the darkener and the levites that were in all isra'el resorted to him out of all their coasts. for the levites left their plots and their nhlpossession, and came to yeahodah and jerusalem: for jeroboam and his betweeners had abandoned them from executing the priest's office to ohyeah: and he standstayed him darkener for the in-whats, and for the hair-devils, and for the calves which he had made. and after them out of all the branch of isra'el such as set their hearts to seek ohyeah tohwards of isra'el came to jerusalem, to butcher to ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. so they strengthened the kingdom of yeahodah, and made rehobo'em betweeneer of solomon strong, three years: for three years they walked in the way of david and solomon. and rehobo'em took him mahalath the daughter of jerimot betweeneer of david to woman, and abihail the daughter of aliah betweeneer of jesse; which bare him betweeners: jeush, and sh'meriah, and caham. and after her he took mekah the daughter of absalom; which bare him abyeaaho, and etai and cica, and sheolmith. and rehobo'em loved mekah the daughter of absalom above all his women and his concubines: (for he took eighteen women, and sixty concubines; and begat twenty and eight betweeners, and sixty betweenas.) and rehobo'em standstayed abyeaaho betweeneer of mekah the chief, to be governor among his brethren: for he thought to make him king. and he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his betweeners throughout all the countries of yeahodah and benjamin, to every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. and he askingd many women.

12

and it came to pass, when rehobo'em had established the kingdom, and had goated himself, he forsook the tora of ohyeah, and all isra'el with him. and it came to pass, that in the fifth year of king rehobo'em shishaq king of egypt upped against jerusalem, because they had transgressed against ohyeah, with twelve hundred chariots, and sixty thousand horsemen: and the with were without count that came with him out of egypt; the lybians, the sukims, and the ethiopians. and he captered the fenced cities which pertained to yeahodah, and came to jerusalem. then came shemeyeaho the come-bringer to rehobo'em, and to the immersed-princes of yeahodah, that were added together to jerusalem because of shishaq, and said to them, thus saith ohyeah, ye have forsaken me, and therefore have i also left you in the hand of shishaq. whereupon the immersed-princes of isra'el and the king surrendered themselves; and they said, ohyeah is right. and when ohyeah saw that they surrendered themselves, word ohyeah came to shemeyeaho, saying, they have surrendered themselves; therefore i will not float-corrupt them, but i will grant them some giveance; and my wrath will not be poured out upon jerusalem by the hand of shishaq. nevertheless they will be his workers; that they may know my work, and the work of the kingdoms of the countries. so shishaq king of egypt upped against jerusalem, and took away the treasures

of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the treasures of the king's house; he took all: he carried away also the shields of gold which solomon had made. instead of which king rehobo'em made shields of brass, and accounted them to the hands of the chief of the guard, that kept the entrance of the king's house. and when the king came into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, the guard came and fetched them, and brought them again into the guard chamber. and when he surrendered himself, the nose-anger of ohyeah turned from him, that he would not float-corrupt him altogether: and also in yeahodah words went well. so king rehobo'em strengthened himself in jerusalem, and kinged: for rehobo'em was one and forty years old when he began to king, and he kinged seventeen years in jerusalem, the city which ohyeah had chosen out of all the branch of isra'al to name-there his there-name there. and his mother's there-name was ne'emah an ammonitess. and he did break-visual, because he prepared not his heart to seek ohyeah. now the words of rehobo'em, first and last, are they not written in the book of shemeyeaho the come-bringer, and of edoa the chest-envisionr concerning genealogies? and there were wars between rehobo'em and jeroboam continually. and rehobo'em slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of david: and abyehao his betweener kinged in his stead.

13

now in the eighteenth year of king jeroboam began abyehao to king over yeahodah. he kinged three years in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was mikayeaho the daughter of aorial of gibeah. and there was war between abyehao and jeroboam. and abyehao arrayed the war with an stratagem of heroblokes of war, even four hundred thousand chosen men: jeroboam also name-there the war in array against him with eight hundred thousand chosen men, being heroblokes of stratagem. and abyehao stood up upon mountain zemaraim, which is in mountain apraim, and said, hear me, thou jeroboam, and all isra'al ought ye not to know that ohyeah towards of isra'al gave the kingdom over isra'al to david to world, even to him and to his betweeners by a alignment of salt? yet jeroboam betweener of nebat, the worker of solomon betweener of david, is standn up, and hath bittered against his mister. and there are gathered to him vain men, betweeners of beliel, and have strengthened themselves against rehobo'em betweener of solomon, when rehobo'em was young and tenderhearted, and could not withstand them. and now ye thought to withstand the kingdom of ohyeah in the hand of the betweeners of david; and ye be a great multitude, and there are with your golden calves, which jeroboam made you for tohwards. have ye not distanced the darkener of ohyeah, the betweeners of aaron, and the levites, and have made you darkener after the manner of the nations of other lands? so that whosoever cometh to fill himself with a bull betweener of cattle and seven rams, the same may be a darkener of them that are no tohwards. but as for us, ohyeah is our tohwards, and we have not forsaken him; and the darkener, which immerser to ohyeah, are the betweeners of aaron, and the levites wait upon their business: and they burn to ohyeah every morning and every evening onups and sweet incense: the bread system also name-there they in array upon the top-bright send-table and the stream-candle-light of gold with the lamps thereof, to burn every evening: for we keep the charge of ohyeah our tohwards; but ye have forsaken

him. and, behold, tohwards himself is with us for our captain, and his darkener with sounding trumpets to cry alarm against you. o betweeners of isra'al fight ye not against ohyeah tohwards of your fathers; for ye will not succeed. but jeroboam quarrelled an ambushment to come about behind them: so they were before yeahodah, and the ambushment was behind them. and when yeahodah looked back, behold, the war was before and behind: and they shouted to ohyeah, and the darkener sounded with the trumpets. then the men of yeahodah gave a shout: and as the men of yeahodah shouted, it came to pass, that tohwards injured jeroboam and all isra'al before abyehao and yeahodah. and betweeners of isra'al fled before yeahodah: and tohwards gave them into their hand. and abyehao and his with hit them with a great hitting: so there fell down voided of isra'al five hundred thousand chosen men. thus betweeners of isra'al were surrendered at that time, and betweeners of yeahodah prevailed, because they relied upon ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. and abyehao chased after jeroboam, and captered cities from him, bet-al with the towns thereof, and jeshanah with the towns thereof, and apraim with the towns thereof. neither did jeroboam recover energy again in the days of abyehao: and ohyeah injured him, and he died. but abyehao waxed strong, and married fourteen women, and begat twenty and two betweeners, and sixteen betweenas. and the remainder of the words of abyehao, and his ways, and his words, are written in the story of the come-bringer edoa.

14

so abyehao slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of david: and asa his betweener kinged in his stead. in his days the land was quiet ten years. and asa did that which was good and turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah his tohwards: for he turned aside the butcher-places of the strange-substantial tohwards, and the in-whats, and fractured down the status-posts, and cut down the asherahs: and said to yeahodah to seek ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, and to do the tora and the directive. also he turned aside out of all the cities of yeahodah the in-whats and the conceive-sunflowers: and the kingdom was quiet before him. and he between-built fenced cities in yeahodah: for the land had rest, and he had no war in those years; because ohyeah had given him rest. therefore he said to yeahodah, let us between-build these cities, and make about them walls, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before us; because we have sought ohyeah our tohwards, we have sought him, and he hath given us rest on every side. so they between-built and succeeded. and asa had an stratagem of men that bare targets and spears, out of yeahodah three hundred thousand; and out of benjamin, that bare shields and drew bows, two hundred and fourscore thousand: all these were heroblokes of stratagem. and there emerged against them cerah the ethiopian with an stratagem of a thousand thousand, and three hundred chariots; and came to maroshah. then asa emerged against him, and they arrayed the war in the valley of zephatah at maroshah. and asa read-called to ohyeah his tohwards, and said, ohyeah, it is nothing with thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no energy: help us, ohyeah our tohwards; for we rest on thee, and in thy there-name we go against this multitude. ohyeah, thou art our tohwards; let no man prevail against thee. so ohyeah hit the ethiopians before asa and before yeaho-

dah; and the ethiopians fled. and asa and the with that were with him chased them to gearar: and the ethiopians were overthrown, that they could not live themselves; for they were fractured before ohyeah, and before his camp; and they lifted away very much spoil. and they hit all the cities round about gearar; for the fear of ohyeah was upon them: and they spoiled all the cities; for there was exceeding much spoil in them. they hit also the tents of livestock and carried away sheep and camels in abundance, and resettled to jerusalem.

15

and breathwind of tohwards was upon eceryeaho betweener of oded: and he emerged to meet asa and said to him, hear ye me, asa and all yeahodah and benjamin; ohyeah is with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you. now for a long season isra'al hath been without the true tohwards, and without a teaching darkener and without tora but when they in their narrows did turn to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and sought him, he was found of them. and in those times there was no completeness to him that emerged, nor to him that came in, but great vexations were upon all the settlers of the countries. and nation was destroyed of nation, and city of city: for tohwards did vex them with all adversity. be ye strong therefore, and let not your hands be weak: for your achievement will be waged. and when asa heard these words, and the prophecy of oded the come-bringer, he stronged, and name-there away the abominations out of all the land of yeahodah and benjamin, and out of the cities which he had captured from mountain apraim, and renewed the butcher-place of ohyeah, that was before the porch of ohyeah. and he gathered all yeahodah and benjamin, and the strangers with them out of apraim and manasseh, and out of simeon: for they fell to him out of isra'al in abundance, when they saw that ohyeah his tohwards was with him. so they gathered themselves together at jerusalem in the third month, in the fifteenth year of the king of asa and they butchered to ohyeah the same time, of the spoil which they had let emerge, seven hundred cattle and seven thousand sheep. and they came into a alignment to seek ohyeah tohwards of their fathers with all their heart and with all their self; that whosoever would not seek ohyeah tohwards of isra'al should be put to death, whether small or great, whether man or woman. and they seven-swear to ohyeah with a loud voice, and with shouting, and with trumpets, and with cornets. and all yeahodah be gladd at the seven-oath: for they had seven-swear with all their heart, and sought him with their whole desire; and he was found of them: and ohyeah gave them rest round about. and also concerning mekah the mother of asa the king, he turned aside her from being queen, because she had cut an monster in a asherah: and asa cut down her monster, and stamped it, and burnt it at the brook kidron. but the in-whats were not turned aside out of isra'al nevertheless the heart of asa was complete all his days. and he brought into the alpha-beit-house of tohwards the things that his father had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and tools. and there was no more war to the five and thirtieth year of the king of asa

16

in the six and thirtieth year of the king of asa b'esha king of isra'al upped against yeahodah, and between-built ramah, to the intent that he might let none emerge or come in to asa king of yeahodah. then asa let emerge silver and gold out of the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah and of the king's house, and sent to ben-hadad king of syria that dwelt at damasquus, saying, there is a alignment between me and thee, as there was between my father and thy father: behold, i have sent thee silver and gold; go, sever thy alignment with b'esha king of isra'al that he may up from me. and ben-hadad hearkened to king asa and sent the captains of his armies against the cities of isra'al and they hit eijon, and dan and maim, and all the store cities of naf-tali. and it came to pass, when b'esha heard it, that he left off between-building of ramah, and let his work settle. then asa the king took all yeahodah; and they lifted away the stones of ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith b'esha was between-building; and he between-built therewith gebe and mizpah. and at that time hanani the seer came to asa king of yeahodah, and said to him, because thou hast relied on the king of syria and not relied on ohyeah thy tohwards, therefore is the stratagem of the king of syria escaped out of thine hand. were not the ethiopians and the lybians a huge stratagem, with very many chariots and horse-men? yet, because thou didst rely on ohyeah, he gave them into thine hand. for the eyes of ohyeah run to and fro throughout the whole land, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is complete toward him. herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou will have wars. then asa was wroth with the seer, and give him in a prison house; for he was in a rage with him because of this thing. and asa crushed some of the with the same time. and, behold, the words of asa first and last, lo, they are written in the recount-scroll of the kings of yeahodah and isra'al and asa in the thirty and ninth year of his king was diseased in his feet, until his disease was exceeding great: yet in his disease he sought not to ohyeah, but to the physicians. and asa slept with his fathers, and died in the one and fortieth year of his king. and they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had made for himself in the city of david, and laid him in the bed which was filled with sweet odorous and divers kinds of scents prepared by the spices' art: and they made a very great burning for him.

17

and yeahoshaphat his betweener kinged in his stead, and strengthened himself against isra'al and he placed stratagems in all the fenced cities of yeahodah, and set garrisons in the land of yeahodah, and in the cities of apraim, which asa his father had captured. and ohyeah was with yeahoshaphat, because he walked in the first ways of his father david, and sought not to belim; but sought to the lord tohwards of his father, and walked in his directives, and not after the doings of isra'al therefore ohyeah stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all yeahodah brought to yeahoshaphat comfort-presents; and he had heavyweightyes and heavyweight in abundance. and his heart tallied in the ways of ohyeah: moreover he turned aside the in-whats and asherahs out of yeahodah. also in the third year of his king he sent to his immersed-princes, even to benhail, and to eobadyeah, and to cekaryeah, and to nethane'al, and to mikayeaho,

to learn in the cities of yeahodah. and with them he sent levites, even shemeyeaho, and nethanyeaho, and cebadiyeha, and esah'al, and shemiramoth, and yeahonathan, and adonyeaho, and tobijah, and tobaddonijah, levites; and with them alisheme and yeahoram, darkener. and they learned in yeahodah, and had the recount-scroll of the tora of ohyeah with them, and went about throughout all the cities of yeahodah, and learned the with. and the fear of ohyeah fell upon all the kingdoms of the lands that were round about yeahodah, so that they made no war against yeahoshaphat. also some of the palestinians let emerge yeahoshaphat comfort-presents, and tribute silver; and the arabisans let emerge him sheeps, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats. and yeahoshaphat waxed great exceedingly; and he between-built in yeahodah castles, and cities of store. and he had much business in the cities of yeahodah: and the men of war, heroblokes of stratagem, were in jerusalem. and these are the counts of them according to the house of their fathers: of yeahodah, the captains of thousands; ednah the chief, and with him heroblokes of stratagem three hundred thousand. and next to him was yeahohanan the captain, and with him two hundred and fourscore thousand. and next him was emasiyeha betweener of cikri, who be generoused himself to ohyeah; and with him two hundred thousand heroblokes of stratagem. and of benjamin; alide a herobloke herobloke of stratagem, and with him kiss-equipped men with bow and shield two hundred thousand. and next him was yeahocabad, and with him an hundred and fourscore thousand ready prepared for the war. these waited on the king, beside those whom the king give in the fenced cities throughout all yeahodah.

18

now yeahoshaphat had heavyweightyes and heavy-weight in abundance, and joined affinity with ahab. and after certain years he went down to ahab to samaria. and ahab killed sheep and cattle for him in abundance, and for the with that he had with him, and persuaded him to up with him to ramot-gilead. and ahab king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah, wilt thou go with me to ramot-gilead? and he answered him, i am as thou art, and my with as thy with; and we will be with thee in the war. and yeahoshaphat said to the king of isra'al enquire, i pray thee, at word ohyeah to day. therefore the king of isra'al gathered together of come-bringers four hundred men, and said to them, will we go to ramot-gilead to war, or will i forbear? and they said; up, for towards will give it into the king's hand. but yeahoshaphat said, is there not here a come-bringer of ohyeah besides, that we might enquire of him? and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, there is yet one man, by whom we may enquire of ohyeah: but i hate him; for he never brought good to me, but always break-visual: the same is mikayeaho betweener of imla. and yeahoshaphat said, let not the king say so. and the king of isra'al called for one of his officers, and said, fetch quickly mikayeaho betweener of imla. and the king of isra'al and yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah sat either of them on his throne, clothed in their robes, and they sat in a threshingfloor at the coming in of the gate of samaria; and all the come-bringers brought before them. and zedeqyeha betweener of kenenah had made him ray-horns of iron, and said, thus saith ohyeah, with these thou wilt thrust syria until they be consumed. and

all the come-bringers brought so, saying, up to ramot-gilead, and succeed: for ohyeah will snatch it into the hand of the king. and the messenger that went to call mikayeaho worded to him, saying, behold, the words of the come-bringers declare good to the king with one assent; let thy word therefore, i pray thee, be like one of theirs, and word thou good. and mikayeaho said, as ohyeah liveth, even what my towards saith, that will i word. and when he was come to the king, the king said to him, mikayeaho, will we go to ramot-gilead to war, or will i forbear? and he said, go ye up, and succeed, and they will be gave into your hand. and the king said to him, how many times will i seven-adjure thee that thou say not a word but the truth to me in the there-name of ohyeah? then he said, i did see all isra'al shatter-scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no watcher: and ohyeah said, these have no mister; let them reset therefore every man to his house in completeness. and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, did i not tell thee that he would not bring good to me, but break-visual? again he said, therefore hear word ohyeah; i saw ohyeah sitting upon his throne, and all the army of namespaces standing on his right hand and on his left. and ohyeah said, who will entice ahab king of isra'al that he may up and fall at ramot-gilead? and one said saying after this manner, and another saying after that manner. then there emerged a breathwind, and stood before ohyeah, and said, i will entice him. and ohyeah said to him, wherewith? and he said, i will emerge, and be a lying breathwind in the mouth of all his come-bringers. and the lord said, thou wilt entice him, and thou wilt also prevail: emerge, and do even so. now therefore, behold, ohyeah hath give a lying breathwind in the mouth of these thy come-bringers, and ohyeah hath worded break-visual against thee. then zedeqyeha betweener of kenenah crossed near, and hit mikayeaho upon the cheek, and said, which way crossed breathwind of ohyeah from me to word to thee? and mikayeaho said, behold, thou will see on that day when thou will go into an inner chamber to hide thyself. then the king of isra'al said, take ye mikayeaho, and carry him back to amon the governor of the city, and to joash the king's betweener and say, thus saith the king, name-there this fellow in the prison, and feed him with bread of pressure and with water of pressure, until i reset in completeness. and mikayeaho said, if thou certainly reset in completeness, then hath not ohyeah worded by me. and he said, hearken, all ye withs. so the king of isra'al and yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah upped to ramot-gilead. and the king of isra'al said to yeahoshaphat, i will search-disguise myself, and i will go to the war; but put thou on thy robes. so the king of isra'al search-disguised himself; and they went to the war. now the king of syria had directed the captains of the chariots that were with him, saying, fight ye not with small or great, save only with the king of isra'al and it came to pass, when the captains of the chariots saw yeahoshaphat, that they said, it is the king of isra'al therefore they compassed about him to fight: but yeahoshaphat cried out, and ohyeah helped him; and towards moved them to depart from him. for it came to pass, that, when the captains of the chariots perceived that it was not the king of isra'al they turned back again from pursuing him. and a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and hit the king of isra'al between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his chariot man, turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the camp; for i am wounded. and the war increased that day: howbeit the king of isra'al standstayed himself up

in his chariot against the syrians until the even: and about the time of the sun going down he died.

19

and yeahoshaphat the king of yeahodah resetted to his house in completeness to jerusalem. and jehu betweenner of hanani the chest-envisioner emerged to meet him, and said to king yeahoshaphat, shouldst thou help the bloody, and love them that hate ohyeah? therefore is foaming upon thee from before ohyeah. nevertheless there are good words found in thee, in that thou hast taken away the asherahs out of the land, and hast prepared thine heart to seek tohwards. and yeahoshaphat dwelt at jerusalem: and he emerged again through the with from bar-shebe to mountain apraim, and let emerge them back to ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. and he standstayed criticals in the land throughout all the fenced cities of yeahodah, city by city, and said to the criterions, see what ye do: for ye criterion not for earthing, but for ohyeah, who is with you in the criterion wherefore now let the fear of ohyeah be upon you; take heed and do it: for there is no upping with ohyeah our tohwards, nor respect of persons, nor taking of gifts. moreover in jerusalem did yeahoshaphat standstay of the levites, and of the darkener, and of the chief of the fathers of isra'al for the criterion of ohyeah, and for quarrels, when they resetted to jerusalem. and he charged them, saying, thus will ye do in the respect of ohyeah, hide-trainingfully, and with a complete heart. and what criterion soever will come to you of your brethren that dwell in your cities, between blood and blood, between tora and directive, statutes and criteria, ye will even warn them that they fault not against ohyeah, and so foaming come upon you, and upon your brethren: this do, and ye will not fault. and, chest-envision, amaryeaho the chief darkener is over you in all words of ohyeah; and cebadiyah betweenner of ishme'al, the governor of the house of yeahodah, for all the king's words: also the levites will be officers before you. do strongly, and ohyeah will be with the good.

20

it came to pass after this also, that betweenners of moab, and betweenners of ammon, and with them other beside the ammonites, came against yeahoshaphat to war. then there crossed some that told yeahoshaphat, saying, there cometh a great multitude against thee from beyond the sea on cross-over syria and, behold, they be in tamar, which is ein-gedi. and yeahoshaphat respected, and set himself to seek ohyeah, and read-called a fast throughout all yeahodah. and yeahodah gathered themselves together, to ask help of ohyeah: even out of all the cities of yeahodah they came to seek ohyeah. and yeahoshaphat stood in the assembly of yeahodah and jerusalem, in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, before the new courtyard, and said, ohyeah tohwards of our fathers, art not thou tohwards in namespaces? and proverb-ruldest not thou over all the kingdoms of the body-nations? and in thine hand is there not enery and heroblokeness, so that none is able to withstand thee? art not thou our tohwards, who didst drive out the settlers of this land before thy with isra'al and gavest it to the seed of abraham thy in-sight to world? and they dwelt therein, and have between-built thee a dedicated therein for thy there-name, saying, if, when break-visual cometh upon us, as the sword, criterion,

or word, or famine, we stand before this house, and in thy presence, (for thy there-name is in this alpha-beit-house,) and cry to thee in our narrows, then thou wilt hear and help. and now, behold, betweenners of ammon and moab and mountain seir, whom thou wouldest not let isra'al invade, when they came out of the land of egypt, but they turned aside from them, and destroyed them not; behold, i say, how they reward us, to come to cast us out of thy inheritance, which thou hast given us to inherit. o our tohwards, wilt thou not critical them? for we have no enery against this great company that cometh against us; neither know we what to do: but our eyes are upon thee. and all yeahodah stood before ohyeah, with their little ones, their women, and their betweenners. then upon jahaziel betweenner of cekaryeah, betweenner of benayeaho, betweenner of jei'al, betweenner of matanyeaho, a levite of the betweenners of asaph, came breathwind of ohyeah in the midst of the assembly; and he said, hearken ye, all yeahodah, and ye settlers of jerusalem, and thou king yeahoshaphat, thus saith ohyeah to you, be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the war is not yours, but tohwards's. to morrow go ye down against them: behold, they up by the cliff of ziz; and ye will find them at the end of the brook, before the word-desert of jerual. ye will not need to fight in this battle: set yourselves, stand ye still, and see the stick-safety of ohyeah with you, o yeahodah and jerusalem: respect not, nor be dismayed; to morrow emerge against them: for ohyeah will be with you. and yeahoshaphat bowed his head with his face-turnings to the land: and all yeahodah and the settlers of jerusalem fell before ohyeah, bowping ohyeah. and the levites, of betweenners of the kohathites, and of betweenners of the qorhites, stood up to cheer ohyeah tohwards of isra'al with a loud voice on stand-up-high. and they rose early in the morning, and emerged into the word-desert of teqoe: and as they emerged, yeahoshaphat stood and said, hear me, o yeahodah, and ye settlers of jerusalem; hide-train in ohyeah your tohwards, so will ye be standstayed; hide-train his come-bringers, so will ye succeed. and when he had consulted with the with, he standstayed singers to ohyeah, and that should cheer the splendor of dedication, as they emerged before the army, and to say, cheer ohyeah; for his kindness standstayth to world. and when they began to joy-sing and to thank-acknowledge, ohyeah set ambushments against betweenners of ammon, moab, and mountain seir, which were come against yeahodah; and they were injured. for betweenners of ammon and moab stood up against the settlers of mountain seir, utterly to slay and float-corrupt them: and when they had made an end of the settlers of seir, every one helped to float-corrupt his in-sight. and when yeahodah came toward the watch tower in the word-desert, they looked to the multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the land, and none eject-escaped. and when yeahoshaphat and his with came to take away the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies, and precious tools, which they snatched off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in gathering of the spoil, it was so much. and on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of berakah; for there they first-pooled ohyeah: therefore the there-name of the same place was called, the valley of berakah, to this day. then they resetted, every man of yeahodah and jerusalem, and yeahoshaphat in the forefront of them, to go again to jerusalem with gladness; for ohyeah had

made them to be glad over their enemies. and they came to jerusalem with psalteries and harps and trumpets to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the fear of tohwards was on all the kingdoms of those countries, when they had heard that ohyeah fought against the enemies of isra'al so the realm of yeahoshaphat was quiet: for his tohwards gave him rest round about. and yeahoshaphat kingd over yeahodah: he was thirty and five years old when he began to king, and he kingd twenty and five years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was ecubah the daughter of shilhi. and he walked in the way of asa his father, and turned aside not from it, doing that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah. howbeit the in-whats were not turned aside: for as yet the with had not prepared their hearts to the tohwards of their fathers. now the remainder of the words of yeahoshaphat, first and last, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of jehu betweenner of hanani who is upped in the recount-scroll of the kings of isra'al and after this did yeahoshaphat king of yeahodah join himself with ahacyeaho king of isra'al who did very big-shotly: and he joined himself with him to make ships to go to tarshish: and they made the ships in ezion-geber. then aliecer betweenner of dodavah of maroshah brought against yeahoshaphat, saying, because thou hast joined thyself with ahacyeaho, ohyeah hath fractured thy doings. and the ships were fractured, that they were not able to go to tarshish.

21

now yeahoshaphat slept with his fathers, and was buried with his fathers in the city of david. and yeahoram his betweenner kingd in his stead. and he had brethren the betweenners of yeahoshaphat, eceryeaho, and jehi'al, and cekaryeah, and eceryeaho, and mika'al, and shephatyah: all these were the betweenners of yeahoshaphat king of isra'al and their father gave them great gifts of silver, and of gold, and of precious things, with fenced cities in yeahodah: but the kingdom gave he to yeahoram; because he was the firstborn. now when yeahoram was standn up to the kingdom of his father, he strengthened himself, and killed all his brethren with the sword, and divers also of the immersed-princes of isra'al yeahoram was thirty and two years old when he began to king, and he kingd eight years in jerusalem. and he walked in the way of the kings of isra'al like as did the house of ahab: for he had the daughter of ahab to woman: and he wrought that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. howbeit ohyeah would not float-corrupt the house of david, because of the alignment that he had cut with david, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his betweenners all days. in his days the adomites go-beyonded from under the dominion of yeahodah, and made themselves a king. then yeahoram went forth with his immersed-princes, and all his chariots with him: and he stood up by night, and hit the adomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the chariots. so the adomites go-beyonded from under the hand of yeahodah to this day. the same time also did libnah go-beyond from under his hand; because he had forsaken ohyeah tohwards of his fathers. moreover he made in-whats in the mountains of yeahodah and caused the settlers of jerusalem to commit fornication, and distanced yeahodah thereto. and there came a writing to him from aliyah the come-bringer, saying, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of david thy father, because thou hast not walked in the ways of yeahoshaphat thy father, nor in the ways of asa king of yea-

hodah, but hast walked in the way of the kings of isra'al and hast made yeahodah and the settlers of jerusalem to go a feeding-whoring, like to the feed-whoredoms of the house of ahab, and also hast killed thy brethren of thy father's house, which were better than thyself: behold, with a great injury will ohyeah injure thy with, and thy betweenners, and thy women, and all thy goods: and thou wilt have great sickness by disease of thy bowels, until thy bowels emerge by reason of the sickness day by day. moreover ohyeah stirred up against yeahoram breathwind of the palestinians, and of the arabisans, that were near the ethiopians: and they upped into yeahodah, and hatch into it, and lifted away all the substance that was found in the king's house, and his betweenners also, and his women; so that there was never a betweenner left him, save yeahoahac, the youngest of his betweenners. and after all this ohyeah injured him in his bowels with an incurable disease. and it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels emerged by reason of his sickness: so he died of break-visual diseases. and his with made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers. thirty and two years old was he when he began to king, and he kingd in jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. howbeit they buried him in the city of david, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

22

and the settlers of jerusalem made ahacyeaho his youngest betweenner king in his stead: for the camp of men that came with the arabisans to the camp had killed all the eldest. so ahacyeaho betweenner of yeahoram king of yeahodah kingd. forty and two years old was ahacyeaho when he began to king, and he kingd one year in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was etalyeaho the daughter of omri. he also walked in the ways of the house of ahab: for his mother was his counselor to do big-shotly. wherefore he did break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah like the house of ahab: for they were his counselors after the death of his father to his destruction. he walked also after their counsel, and went with yeahoram betweenner of ahab king of isra'al to war against haca'al king of syria at ramot-gilead: and the syrians hit joram. and he resetted to be healed in jecre'al because of the wounds which were given him at ramah, when he fought with haca'al king of syria and eceryeaho betweenner of yeahoram king of yeahodah went down to chest-envision yeahoram betweenner of ahab at jecre'al, because he was sick. and the destruction of ahacyeaho was of tohwards by coming to joram: for when he was come, he emerged with yeahoram against jehu betweenner of nimshi, whom ohyeah had floater to cut off the house of ahab. and it came to pass, that, when jehu was executing criterion upon the house of ahab, and found the immersed-princes of yeahodah, and the betweenners of the brethren of ahacyeaho, that was immersed to ahacyeaho, he killed them. and he sought ahacyeaho: and they captured him, (for he was hid in samaria,) and brought him to jehu and when they had slain him, they buried him: because, said they, he is betweenner of yeahoshaphat, who sought ohyeah with all his heart. so the house of ahacyeaho had no energy to keep still the kingdom. but when etalyeaho the mother of ahacyeaho chest-envisioned that her betweenner was dead, she arose and worded all the chest-envisiond royal of the house of yeahodah. but yeahoshabet, the daughter of the king, took joash betweenner of ahacyeaho, and stole him from among the

king's betweeners that were slain, and give him and his nurse in a bedchamber. so yeahoshabet, the daughter of king yeahoram, the woman of yeahoide the darkener (for she was the sister of ahacyeaho,) hid him from etalyeaho, so that she hit him not. and he was with them hid in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards six years: and etalyeaho kinged over the land.

23

and in the seventh year yeahoide strengthened himself, and took the captains of hundreds, eceryeaho betweener of jeroham, and ishme'al betweener of yeahohanan, and eceryeaho betweener of eobed and ma'eseyeaho betweener of edaiyeha, and alishaphat betweener of cikri, into alignment with him. and they went about in yeahodah, and gathered the levites out of all the cities of yeahodah, and the chief of the fathers of isra'el and they came to jerusalem. and all the assembly cut a alignment with the king in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and he said to them, behold, the king's betweener will king, as ohyeah hath said of the betweeners of david. this is the word that ye will do; a third part of you coming on the settles, of the darkener and of the levites, will be gatekeepers of the thresholds; and a third half will be at the king's house; and a third half at the gate of the foundation: and all the with will be in the courtyards of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. but let none come into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, save the darkener, and they that immerse of the levites; they will go in, for they are dedicated: but all the with will keep the watch of ohyeah. and the levites will compass the king round about, every man with his tools in his hand; and whosoever else cometh into the house, he will be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out. so the levites and all yeahodah did according to all things that yeahoide the darkener had directed, and took every man his men that were to come in on the settles, with them that were to emerge on the settles: for yeahoide the darkener dismissed not the parts. moreover yeahoide the darkener gave to the captains of hundreds spears, and shields, and shields, that had been king david's, which were in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and he standstayed all the with, every man having his send-weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the butcher-place and the temple, by the king round about. then they let emerge the king's betweener and give upon him the crown, and gave him the witness, and gave him king. and yeahoide and his betweeners floater him, and said, the king live. now when etalyeaho heard the voice of the with running and cheering the king, she came to the with into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and she saw, and, behold, the king stood at his standstay at the coming in, and the immersed-princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the with of the land be gladd, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with tools of music, and such as taught to sing cheer. then etalyeaho rent her clothes, and said, treason, treason. then yeahoide the darkener let emerge the captains of hundreds that were accounted over the stratagem, and said to them, have her forth of the ranges: and whoso followeth her, let him be deaded with the sword. for the darkener said, dead her not in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. so they laid hands on her; and when she was come to the coming of the horse gate by the king's house, they deaded her there. and yeahoide cut a alignment between him, and between all the with, and between the king, that

they should be ohyeah's with. then all the with went to the house of possessor and demolished it down, and fractured his butcher-places and his images, and killed matan the darkener of possessor before the butcher-places. also yeahoide name-thered the offices of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah by the hand of the darkener the levites, whom david had part-distributed in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, to onup the onups of ohyeah, as it is written in the tora of mose, with rejoicing and with singing, as it was ordained by david. and he standstayed the gatekeepers at the gates of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, that none which was stained in any word should come in. and he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the proverb-rulers of the with, and all the with of the land, and brought down the king from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and they came through the high gate into the king's house, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom. and all the with of the land be gladd: and the city was quiet, after that they had deaded etalyeaho with the sword.

24

joash was seven years old when he began to king, and he kinged forty years in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was zibiah of bar-shebe. and joash did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah all the days of yeahoide the darkener and yeahoide took for him two women; and he begat betweeners and betweenas. and it came to pass after this, that joash was minded to repair the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he gathered together the darkener and the levites, and said to them, emerge to the cities of yeahodah, and gather of all isra'el money to strengthen the house of your tohwards from year to year, and chest-envision that ye hasten the word. howbeit the levites hastened it not. and the king called for yeahoide the chief, and said to him, why hast thou not required of the levites to bring in out of yeahodah and out of jerusalem the lifting, according to the commandment of mose the worker of ohyeah, and of the meeting of isra'el for the tent of witness? for the betweeners of etalyeaho, that big-shot woman, had hatchd the alpha-beit-house of tohwards; and also all the dedicated things of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah did they bestow upon belim. and at the king's saying they gave a cabinet, and set it without at the gate of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they cross-voiced through yeahodah and jerusalem, to bring in to ohyeah the lifting that mose the worker of tohwards laid upon isra'el in the word-desert. and all the immersed-princes and all the with be gladd, and brought in, and flung into the cabinet, until they had made an end. now it came to pass, that at what time the cabinet was brought to the king's office by the hand of the levites, and when they saw that there was much money, the king's scroll-recounters and the stand-up-high priest's officer came and emptied the cabinet, and took it, and lifted it to his place again. thus they did day by day, and added money in abundance-count. and the king and yeahoide gave it to such as did the work of the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and waged miners and carpenters to strengthen the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and also such as wrought iron and brass to mend the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. so the workmen wrought, and the work was perfected by them, and they standstayed the alpha-beit-house of tohwards in his state, and strengthened it. and when they had finished it, they brought the rest of the money before the king and yeahoide, whereof were made tools

for the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, even tools to immerser, and to onup withal, and spoons, and tools of gold and silver. and they onupped onups in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah continually all the days of yeahoide. but yeahoide waxed old, and was seven-full of days when he died; an hundred and thirty years old was he when he died. and they buried him in the city of david among the kings, because he had done good in isra'al both toward tohwards, and toward his house. now after the death of yeahoide came the immersed-princes of yeahodah, and bowed to the king. then the king hearkened to them. and they left the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, and worked asherahs and fashions: and foaming was upon yeahodah and jerusalem for this their fault. yet he sent come-bringers to them, to sbtbring them again to ohyeah; and they testified against them: but they would not give ear. and breathwind of tohwards was upon cekaryeah betweener of yeahoide the darkener which stood on the with, and said to them, thus saith tohwards, why cross over ye the directives of ohyeah, that ye cannot succeed? because ye have forsaken ohyeah, he hath also forsaken you. and they conspired against him, and stoned him with stones at the directive of the king in the courtyard of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. thus joash the king remembered not the kindness which yeahoide his father had done to him, but killed his betweener and when he died, he said, ohyeah see upon it, and require it. and it came to pass at the end of the year, that the stratagem of syria upped against him: and they came to yeahodah and jerusalem, and float-corrupted all the immersed-princes of the with from among the with, and sent all the spoil of them to the king of damasqus. for the stratagem of the syrians came with a small company of men, and ohyeah gave a very great stratagem into their hand, because they had forsaken ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. so they done criterion against joash. and when they were departed from him, (for they left him in great diseases,) his own workers conspired against him for the blood of the betweeners of yeahoide the darkener and killed him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of david, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings. and these are they that conspired against him; cabad betweener of sh'meat an ammonitess, and yeahocabad betweener of shimrith a moabitess. now concerning his betweeners, and the greatness of the burdens laid upon him, and the repairing of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, behold, they are written in the story of the recount-scroll of the kings. and amazeahoh his betweener kinged in his stead.

25

amazeahoh was twenty and five years old when he began to king, and he kinged twenty and nine years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was yeahoden of jerusalem. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, but not with a complete heart. now it came to pass, when the kingdom was hcqestablished to him, that he hit his workers that had killed the king his father. but he deaded not their betweeners, but did as it is written in the tora in the recount-scroll of mose, where ohyeah directed, saying, the fathers will not die for betweeners, neither will betweeners die for the fathers, but every man will die for his own miss moreover amazeahoh gathered yeahodah together, and standstayed them captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, according to the

houses of their fathers, throughout all yeahodah and benjamin: and he counted them from twenty years old and on, and found them three hundred thousand choice men, able to emerge to war, that could handle spear and shield. he waged also an hundred thousand her-oblokes of stratagem out of isra'al for an hundred talents of silver. but there came a man of tohwards to him, saying, o king, let not the army of isra'al go with thee; for ohyeah is not with isra'al to wit, with all betweeners of apraim. but if thou wilt go, do it; be strong for the war: tohwards will make thee fall before the enemy: for tohwards hath energy to help, and to fling down. and amazeahoh said to the man of tohwards, but what will we do for the hundred talents which i have given to the army of isra'al and the man of tohwards answered, ohyeah is able to give thee much more than this. then amazeahoh differentiated them, to wit, the army that was come to him out of apraim, to go home again: wherefore their nose-anger was greatly kindled against yeahodah, and they resetted home in great nose-anger. and amazeahoh strengthened himself, and led forth his with, and went to the valley of salt, and hit of betweeners of seir ten thousand. and other ten thousand left alive did betweeners of yeahodah carry away sit-captive, and brought them to the top of the rock, and flung them down from the top of the rock, that they all were hatched in pieces. but the soldiers of the army which amazeahoh sent back, that they should not go with him to war, fell upon the cities of yeahodah, from samaria even to bet-horon, and hit three thousand of them, and took much spoil. now it came to pass, after that amazeahoh was come from the hitting of the adomites, that he brought the tohwards of betweeners of seir, and standstayed them up to be his tohwards, and bowed down himself before them, and scorched incense to them. wherefore the nose-anger of ohyeah was kindled against amazeahoh, and he sent to him a come-bringer, which said to him, why hast thou sought after the tohwards of the with, which could not snatch their own with out of thine hand? and it came to pass, as he worded with him, that the king said to him, art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldest thou be hit? then the come-bringer forbore, and said, i know that tohwards hath determined to float-corrupt thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened to my counsel. then amazeahoh king of yeahodah took advice, and sent to joash, betweener of yeahohac, betweener of jehu king of isra'al saying, come, let us hold one another in the face-turnings. and joash king of isra'al sent to amazeahoh king of yeahodah, saying, the thistle that was in lebanon sent to the cedar that was in lebanon, saying, give thy daughter to my betweener to woman: and there crossed by a animal of the field that was in lebanon, and trode down the thistle. thou sayest, lo, thou hast hit the adomites; and thine heart lifeth thee up to heavyweight-boast: abide now at home; why shouldest thou meddle to thine hurt, that thou shouldest fall, even thou, and yeahodah with thee? but amazeahoh would not hear; for it came of tohwards, that he might give them into the hand of their enemies, because they sought after the tohwards of adom. so joash the king of isra'al upped; and they saw one another in the face-turnings, both he and amazeahoh king of yeahodah, at bet-shemesh, which belongeth to yeahodah. and yeahodah was injured before isra'al and they fled every man to his tent. and joash the king of isra'al took amazeahoh king of yeahodah, betweener of joash, betweener of yeahohac, at bet-shemesh, and brought him to jerusalem, and brake down the wall of

jerusalem from the gate of apraim to the corner gate, four hundred cubits. and he took all the gold and the silver, and all the tools that were found in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards with obed-adom, and the treasures of the king's house, the hostages also, and resetted to samaria. and amazeياهو betweener of joash king of yeahodah lived after the death of joash betweener of yeahoahac king of isra'al fifteen years. now the remainder of the words of amazeياهو, first and last, behold, are they not written in the recount-scroll of the kings of yeahodah and isra'al now after the time that amazeياهو did turn aside from following ohyeah they made a conspiracy against him in jerusalem; and he fled to lakish: but they sent to lakish after him, and deaded him there. and they brought him upon horses, and buried him with his fathers in the city of yeahodah.

26

then all the with of yeahodah took ucyeaah, who was sixteen years old, and made him king in the room of his father amazeياهو. he between-built ailot, and restored it to yeahodah, after that the king slept with his fathers. sixteen years old was ucyeaah when he began to king, and he kinged fifty and two years in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was jekoliyeh of jerusalem. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his father amazeياهو did. and he sought tohwards in the days of cekaryeah, who had between-understanding in the visions of tohwards: and as long as he sought ohyeah, tohwards made him to succeed. and he emerged and warred against the palestinians, and brake down the wall of gath and the wall of jabneh, and the wall of ashdod, and between-built cities about ashdod, and among the palestinians. and tohwards helped him against the palestinians, and against the arabians that dwelt in gurbaal, and the mehunims. and the ammonites gave comfort-presents to ucyeaah: and his there-name spread abroad even to the coming in of egypt; for he strengthened himself exceedingly. moreover ucyeaah between-built towers in jerusalem at the corner gate, and at the valley gate, and at the turning of the wall, and strengthened them. also he between-built towers in the word-desert, and mined earthlingly wells: for he had much livestock both in the low-tide country, and in the low-lands: husbandmen also, and vine dressers in the mountains, and in karmel: for he loved husbandry. moreover ucyeaah had an army of fighting men, that emerged to war by bands, according to the count of their account by the hand of jei'al the scroll-recounters and ma'eseyياهو the ruler, under the hand of hananyياهو, one of the king's captains. the whole count of the chief of the fathers of the heroblokes of stratagem were two thousand and six hundred. and under their hand was an stratagem, three hundred thousand and seven thousand and five hundred, that made war with mighty energy, to help the king against the enemy. and ucyeaah prepared for them throughout all the army shields, and spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones. and he made in jerusalem engines, invented by thoughtful men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrow-halters and great stones withal. and his there-name emerged far abroad; for he was wonderfully helped, till he was strong. but when he was strong, his heart tallied to his destruction: for he transgressed against ohyeah his tohwards, and went into the hall of ohyeah to burn incense upon the butcher-place of incense. and

eceryeaho the darkener went in after him, and with him fourscore darkener of ohyeah, that were of stratagem men: and they withstood ucyeaah the king, and said to him, it appertaineth not to thee, ucyeaah, to burn incense to ohyeah, but to the darkener the betweeners of aaron, that are dedicated to burn incense: emerge of the dedicated; for thou hast trespassed; neither will it be for thine heavyweight from ohyeah tohwards. then ucyeaah was wroth, and had a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the darkener, the narrow-waspishness even rose up in his forehead before the darkener in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, from beside the incense butcher-place. and eceryeaho the chief darkener and all the darkener, saw upon him, and, behold, he was narrow-waspish in his forehead, and they thrust him out from there; yea, himself alarm-hasted also to emerge, because ohyeah had touched him. and ucyeaah the king was a narrow-waspish to the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, being a narrow-waspish; for he was cut off from the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah: and jotham his betweener was over the king's house, critic the with of the land. now the remainder of the words of ucyeaah, first and last, did ishuياهو the come-bringer, betweener of amoz, write. so ucyeaah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which belonged to the kings; for they said, he is a narrow-waspish: and jotham his betweener kinged in his stead.

27

jotham was twenty and five years old when he began to king, and he kinged sixteen years in jerusalem. his mother's there-name also was jerushah, the daughter of zadoq, and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that his father ucyeaah did: howbeit he came not into the hall of ohyeah. and the with did yet float-corruptly. he between-built the high gate of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and on the wall of eophel he between-built much. moreover he between-built cities in the mountains of yeahodah, and in the forests he between-built castles and towers. he fought also with the king of the ammonites, and was strong against them. and betweeners of ammon gave him the same year an hundred talents of silver, and ten thousand measures of wheat, and ten thousand of barley. so much did betweeners of ammon pay to him, both the second year, and the third. so jotham became strong, because he prepared his ways before ohyeah his tohwards. now the remainder of the words of jotham, and all his wars, and his ways, lo, they are written in the recount-scroll of the kings of isra'al and yeahodah. he was five and twenty years old when he began to king, and kinged sixteen years in jerusalem. and jotham slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city of david: and ahac his betweener kinged in his stead.

28

ahac was twenty years old when he began to king, and he kinged sixteen years in jerusalem: but he did not that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, like david his father: for he walked in the ways of the kings of isra'al and made also blenders for belim. moreover he burnt incense in the valley of betweener of hinnom, and burnt his betweeners in the fire, after the abominations of the body-nations whom ohyeah had cast out

before betweeners of isra'al he butcherd also and burnt incense in the in-whats, and on the mountains, and under every green tree. wherefore ohyeah his tohwards gave him into the hand of the king of syria and they hit him, and carried away a great multitude of them sit-captives, and brought them to damasqu. and he was also gave into the hand of the king of isra'al who hit him with a great hitting. for peqah betweener of remalyeaho killed in yeahodah an hundred and twenty thousand in one day, which were all of stratagem men; because they had forsaken ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. and cikri, a herobloke of apraim, killed ma'eseyeaho the king's betweener and eriqam the governor of the house, and alqanah that was next to the king. and betweeners of isra'al carried away sit-captive of their brethren two hundred thousand, women, betweeners, and betweenas, and took also away much spoil from them, and brought the spoil to samaria. but a come-bringer of ohyeah was there, whose there-name was oded: and he emerged before the army that came to samaria, and said to them, behold, because ohyeah tohwards of your fathers was wroth with yeahodah, he hath gave them into your hand, and ye have killed them in a rage that reacheth up to namespaces. and now ye purpose to keep under betweeners of yeahodah and jerusalem for workers and bondwomen to you: but are there not with you, even with you, sins against ohyeah your tohwards? now hear me therefore, and deliver the sit-captives again, which ye have taken sit-captive of your brethren: for the scorching nose-anger of ohyeah is upon you. then certain of the heads of betweeners of apraim, eceryeaho betweener of johanan, berekyeaho betweener of meshilemot, and jehicqyehao betweener of shallum, and emasa betweener of hadlai, stood up against them that came from the war, and said to them, ye will not bring in the sit-captives hither: for whereas we have faulted against ohyeah already, ye intend to add more to our misses and to our fault: for our fault is great, and there is scorching nose-anger against isra'al so the armed men left the sit-captives and the spoil before the immersed-princes and all the assembly. and the men which were expressed by there-name stood up, and stronged the sit-captives, and with the spoil clothed all that were skin-naked among them, and arrayed them, and shod them, and gave them to eat and to drink, and anointed them, and carried all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to jericho, the city of palm trees, to their brethren: then they resetted to samaria. at that time did king ahac send to the kings of syria to help him. for again the adomites had come and hit yeahodah, and carried away sit-captives. the palestinians also had invaded the cities of the low-lyde country, and of the south of yeahodah, and had captured bet-shemesh, and ajalon, and gederoth, and shoko with the villages thereof, and timneh with the villages thereof, gimzo also and the villages thereof: and they dwelt there. for ohyeah surrendered yeahodah low because of ahac king of isra'al for he made yeahodah naked, and crossed over sore against ohyeah. and tilgat-pilneser king of syria came to him, and develop-troubled him, but strengthened him not. for ahac took away a part out of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and out of the house of the king, and of the immersed-princes, and gave it to the king of syria but he helped him not. and in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against ohyeah: this is that king ahac. for he butcherd to the tohwards of damasqu, which hit him: and he said, because the tohwards of the kings of syria help them, therefore will i butcher to them, that they may

help me. but they were the ruin of him, and of all isra'al and ahac added together the tools of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and cut in pieces the tools of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and closed up the thresholds of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and he made him butcher-places in every corner of jerusalem. and in every several city of yeahodah he made in-whats to burn incense to other tohwards, and provoked to anger ohyeah tohwards of his fathers. now the remainder of his words and of all his ways, first and last, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the kings of yeahodah and isra'al and ahac slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the city, in jerusalem: but they brought him not into the sepulchres of the kings of isra'al and heceqyehao his betweener kingd in his stead.

29

heceqyehao began to king when he was five and twenty years old, and he kingd nine and twenty years in jerusalem. and his mother's there-name was abyehao, the daughter of cekaryeah. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, according to all that david his father had done. he in the first year of his king, in the first month, opened the openings of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and strengthened them. and he brought in the darkener and the levites, and added them together into the east street, and said to them, hear me, ye levites, dedicated now yourselves, and dedicated the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah tohwards of your fathers, and let emerge the filthiness out of the dedicated place. for our fathers have trespassed, and done that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah our tohwards, and have forsaken him, and have turned away their face-turnings from the habitation of ohyeah, and gave their necks. also they have closed up the doors of the porch, and give out the lamps, and have not burned incense nor onupped onups in the dedicated place to the tohwards of isra'al wherefore the foaming of ohyeah was upon yeahodah and jerusalem, and he hath gave them to trouble, to astonishment, and to whistling, as ye see with your eyes. for, lo, our fathers have fallen by the sword, and our betweeners and our betweenas and our women are in sit-captivity for this. now it is in mine heart to make a alignment with ohyeah tohwards of isra'al that his scorching nose-anger may turn away from us. my betweeners, be not now negligent: for ohyeah hath chosen you to stand before him, to serve him, and that ye should immerser to him, and burn incense. then the levites arose, mahat betweener of emasai, and jo'al betweener of eceryeaho, of the betweeners of the kohathites: and of the betweeners of merari, qish betweener of ebd, and eceryeaho betweener of jehalelel: and of the gershonites; joah betweener of cimah, and eden betweener of joah: and of the betweeners of alizaphan; shimri, and je'al: and of the betweeners of asaph; cekaryeah, and matanyehao: and of the betweeners of heman; jehi'al, and shimei: and of the betweeners of jeduthun; shemeyeaho, and ucial. and they added their brethren, and dedicated themselves, and came, according to the directive of the king, by the words of ohyeah, to top-brighten the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the darkener went into the inner half of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, to top-brighten it, and let emerge all the stainedness that they found in the hall of ohyeah into the courtyard of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the levites took it, to carry it out abroad into the brook kidron. now they began on the first day of the first month to qds, and on the eighth

day of the month came they to the porch of ohyeah: so they dedicated the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah in eight days; and in the sixteenth day of the first month they made an end. then they went in to heceqyeaho the king, and said, we have top-brightend all the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the butcher-place of onup, with all the tools thereof, and the bread system sendtable with all the tools thereof. moreover all the tools, which king ahac in his king abandoned in his going over the top, have we prepared and dedicated, and, chest-envision, they are before the butcher-place of ohyeah. then heceqyeaho the king rose early, and added the rulers of the city, and upped to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they brought seven bulls, and seven lambs, and seven lambs, and seven he goats, for a misser for the kingdom, and for the dedicated, and for yeahodah. and he said to the darkener the betweeners of aaron to high them on the butcher-place of ohyeah. so they slaughtered the bullocks, and the darkener received the blood, and sprinkled it on the butcher-place: likewise, when they had slaughtered the lambs, they sprinkled the blood upon the butcher-place: they slaughtered also the lambs, and they sprinkled the blood upon the butcher-place. and they brought forth the he goats for the misser before the king and the assembly; and they supported their hands upon them: and the darkener slaughtered them, and they made reconciliation with their blood upon the butcher-place, to out-of-town for all isra'al for the king said that the onup and the misser should be made for all isra'al and he standstayed the levites in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah with cymbals, with psalteries, and with harps, according to the directive of david, and of gad the king's chest-envisionr, and natan the come-bringer: for so was the directive of ohyeah by his come-bringers. and the levites stood with the tools of david, and the darkener with the trumpets. and heceqyeaho said to onup the onup upon the butcher-place. and when the onup began, the immersed-song of ohyeah began also with the trumpets, and with the tools ordained by david king of isra'al and all the assembly bowed, and the singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded: and all this continued until the onup was finished. and when they had made an end of onuping, the king and all that were present with him bowed themselves, and bowed. moreover heceqyeaho the king and the immersed-princes said to the levites to sing cheer to ohyeah with the words of david, and of asaph the chest-envisionr. and they sang cheers with gladness, and they bowed their heads and bowed. then heceqyeaho answered and said, now ye have filld yourselves to ohyeah, come near and bring butchers and thanks into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the assembly brought in butchers and thanks; and as many as were of a generous heart onups. and the count of the onups, which the assembly brought, was seventy bulls, an hundred lambs, and two hundred lambs: all these were for a onup to ohyeah. and the dedicated things were six hundred cattle and three thousand sheep. but the darkener were too few, so that they could not flay all the onups: wherefore their brethren the levites did strenghten them, till the work was ended, and until the other darkener had dedicated themselves: for the levites were more turgor-immersed in heart to dedicated themselves than the darkener. and also the onups were in abundance, with the fat of the completers, and the pourings forevery onup. so the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah was set in order. and heceqyeaho be gladd, and all the with, that tohwards had prepared the with: for the word was done suddenly.

30

and heceqyeaho sent to all isra'al and yeahodah, and wrote letters also to apraim and manasseh, that they should come to the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah at jerusalem, to keep the stopskip to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al for the king had taken counsel, and his immersed-princes, and all the assembly in jerusalem, to keep the stopskip in the second month. for they could not keep it at that time, because the darkener had not dedicated themselves sufficiently, neither had the with added themselves together to jerusalem. and the word pleased the king and all the assembly. so they standstayed a word to cross-voice throughout all isra'al from bar-shebe even to dan that they should come to keep the stopskip to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al at jerusalem: for they had not done it of a long time in such sort as it was written. so the posts went with the letters from the king and his immersed-princes throughout all isra'al and yeahodah, and according to the directive of the king, saying, ye betweeners of isra'al turn again to ohyeah tohwards of abraham, iz'haq, and isra'al and he will reset to the remnant of you, that are eject-escaped out of the hand of the kings of syria and be not ye like your fathers, and like your brethren, which trespassed against ohyeah tohwards of their fathers, who therefore gave them up to name-desolation, as ye see. now be ye not stiffnecked, as your fathers were, but yield yourselves to ohyeah, and come into his dedicated, which he hath dedicated to world: and work ohyeah your tohwards, that the scorchingness of his nose-anger may turn away from you. for if ye turn again to ohyeah, your brethren and your betweeners will find wombing before them that lead them sit-captive, so that they will come again into this land: for ohyeah your tohwards is camping and wombing, and will not turn aside his face-turnings from you, if ye reset to him. so the posts crossed from city to city through the land of apraim and manasseh even to cebulun: but they laughed them to play-grind, and play-grinded them. nevertheless divers of asher and manasseh and of cebulun surrendered themselves, and came to jerusalem. also in yeahodah the hand of tohwards was to give them one heart to do the directive of the king and of the immersed-princes, by word ohyeah. and there assembled at jerusalem much with to feast the feast of matzas in the second month, a very great assembly. and they arose and turned aside the butcher-places that were in jerusalem, and all the butcher-places for incense turned they aside, and flung them into the brook kidron. then they slaughtered the stopskip on the fourteenth day of the second month: and the darkener and the levites were humiliated, and dedicated themselves, and brought in the onups into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and they stood in their place after their criterion, according to the tora of mose the man of tohwards: the darkener sprinkled the blood, which they received of the hand of the levites. for there were many in the assembly that were not dedicated: therefore the levites had the charge of the slaughtering of the stopskips forevery one that was not top-bright, to dedicated them to ohyeah. for a multitude of the with, even many of apraim, and manasseh, issachar, and cebulun, had not out-of-towned themselves, yet did they eat the stopskip otherwise than it was written. but heceqyeaho self-crimeed for them, saying, the good ohyeah out-of-town every one that prepareth his heart to seek tohwards, ohyeah tohwards of his fathers, though he be not top-brightend according to the top-brightening of the dedicated. and ohyeah hearkened to hece-

qyeaho, and healed the with. and betweeners of isra'al that were present at jerusalem kept the feast of matzas seven days with great gladness: and the levites and the darkener cheerd ohyeah day by day, singing with goat-loud tools to ohyeah. and heceqyeaho worded comfortably to all the levites that taught the good knowledge of ohyeah: and they did eat throughout the feast seven days, butchering completers, and making confession to ohyeah tohwards of their fathers. and the whole assembly took counsel to keep other seven days: and they kept other seven days with gladness. for heceqyeaho king of yeahodah did give to the assembly a thousand bulls and seven thousand sheep; and the immersed-princes gave to the assembly a thousand bulls and ten thousand sheep: and a great number of darkener dedicated themselves. and all the assembly of yeahodah, with the darkener and the levites, and all the assembly that came out of isra'al and the strangers that came out of the land of isra'al and that dwelt in yeahodah, be gladd. so there was great gladness in jerusalem: for since the time of solomon betweener of david king of isra'al there was not the like in jerusalem. then the darkener the levites arose and first-pooled the with: and their voice was heard, and their criming came to his dedicated residence place, even to namespaces.

31

now when all this was finished, all isra'al that were present emerged to the cities of yeahodah, and fractured the status-posts in pieces, and hewn down the asherahs, and ntzthrew down the in-whats and the butcher-places out of all yeahodah and benjamin, in apraim also and manasseh, until they had fishing-net-destroyed them all. then all betweeners of isra'al resettled, every man to his holding, into their own cities. and heceqyeaho standstayed the parts of the darkener and the levites after their parts, every man according to his work, the darkener and levites for onups and for completers, to immerser, and to give thanks, and to cheer in the gates of the camps of ohyeah. he name-thereed also the king's portion of his substance for the onups, to wit, for the morning and evening onups, and the onups for the settless, and for the new moons, and for the name-there feasts, as it is written in the tora of ohyeah. moreover he said to the with that dwelt in jerusalem to give the portion of the darkener and the levites, that they might be strengthend in the tora of ohyeah. and as soon as the word came abroad, betweeners of isra'al brought in abundance the firstfruits of corn, wine, and oil-develop, and honey, and of all the increase of the field; and the tithe of all words brought they in abundantly. and concerning betweeners of isra'al and yeahodah, that dwelt in the cities of yeahodah, they also let emerge in the tithe of cattle and sheep, and the tithe of dedicated things which were dedicated to ohyeah their tohwards, and laid them by heaps. in the third month they began to lay the foundation of the heaps, and finished them in the seventh month. and when heceqyeaho and the immersed-princes came and chest-envisioned the heaps, they first-pooled ohyeah, and his with isra'al then heceqyeaho questioned with the darkener and the levites concerning the heaps. and eceryeaho the chief darkener of the house of zadoq answered him, and said, since the with began to bring the highings into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, we have had seven-enough to eat, and have left seven-plenty: for ohyeah hath first-pooled his with; and that which is left is this great store. then heceqyeaho said to to prepare cham-

bers in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah; and they prepared them, and brought in the onupings and the tithes and the dedicated things hide-trainingfully: over which kononyeaho the levite was governor, and shimei his brother was the next. and jehi'al, and ecacyeaho, and nahat, and esah'al, and jerimot, and yeahocabad, and alial, and ismakyeaho, and mahat, and benayeaho, were accountants under the hand of kononyeaho and shimei his brother, at the commandment of heceqyeaho the king, and eceryeaho the governor of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards. and qur'qora betweener of innah the levite, the gatekeeper toward the east, was over the generouss of tohwards, to distribute the highs of ohyeah, and the most dedicated things. and next him were eden, and miniamin, and yeahoshua, and she-meyeaho, amaryeaho, and shekanyeaho, in the cities of the darkener, in their name-there office, to give to their brethren by parts, as well to the great as to the small: beside their genealogy of remember-males, from three years old and upward, even to every one that cometh into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, his daily word for their work in their words according to their parts; both to the genealogy of the darkener by the house of their fathers, and the levites from twenty years old and upward, in their charges by their parts; and to the genealogy of all their little ones, their women, and their betweeners, and their betweenas, through all the assembly: for in their set office they dedicated themselves in dedication: also of the betweeners of aaron the darkener, which were in the fields of the plots of their cities, in every several city, the men that were expressed by there-name, to give portions to all the remember-males among the darkener, and to all that were reckoned by genealogies among the levites. and thus did heceqyeaho throughout all yeahodah, and wrought that which was good and turgor-immersed and truth before ohyeah his tohwards. and in every doing that he began in the work of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and in the tora and in the directives, to seek his tohwards, he did it with all his heart, and succeeded.

32

after these words, and the establishment thereof, senaherib king of syria came, and came into yeahodah, and encamped against the fenced cities, and thought to hatch them for himself. and when heceqyeaho chest-envisioned that senaherib was come, and that he was purposed to fight against jerusalem, he took counsel with his immersed-princes and his heroblokes to stop the waters of the fountains which were without the city: and they did help him. so there was gathered much with together, who block-plugged all the fountains, and the brook that washed through the midst of the land, saying, why should the kings of syria come, and find much water? also he strengthened himself, and between-built up all the wall that was broken, and raised it up to the towers, and another wall without, and strengthened millo in the city of david, and made send-weapons and shields in abundance. and he gave captains of stratagem over the with, and gathered them together to him in the street of the gate of the city, and worded comfortably to them, saying, be strong and strong, be not afraid nor dismayed for the king of syria nor for all the multitude that is with him: for there be more with us than with him: with him is an arm of immersed-flesh but with us is ohyeah our tohwards to help us, and to fight our wars. and the with supported upon the words of heceqyeaho king of yeahodah. after this did senaherib

king of syria send his workers to jerusalem, (but he himself laid siege against lakish, and all his proverb-rule with him,) to heceqyeaho king of yeahodah, and to all yeahodah that were at jerusalem, saying, thus saith senaherib king of syria whereon do ye be sure, that ye abide in the siege in jerusalem? doth not heceqyeaho persuade you to give over yourselves to die by famine and by thirst, saying, ohyeah our tohwards will give us out of the hand of the king of syria hath not the same heceqyeaho turned aside his in-whats and his butcher-places, and said to yeahodah and jerusalem, saying, ye will bow before one butcher-place, and burn incense upon it? know ye not what i and my fathers have done to all the with of other lands? were the tohwards of the nations of those lands any ways able to snatch their lands out of mine hand? who was there among all the tohwards of those nations that my fathers fishing-net-destroyed, that could snatch his with out of mine hand, that your tohwards should be able to snatch you out of mine hand? now therefore let not heceqyeaho deceive you, nor persuade you on this manner, neither yet hide-train him: for no tohwards of any nation or kingdom was able to snatch his with out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fathers: how much less will your tohwards snatch you out of mine hand? and his workers worded yet more against ohyeah tohwards, and against his worker heceqyeaho. he wrote also recount-scrolls to winter on ohyeah tohwards of isra'al and to speak against him, saying, as the tohwards of the nations of other lands have not snatched their with out of mine hand, so will not the tohwards of heceqyeaho snatch his with out of mine hand. then they read-called with a loud voice in the yeahodim speech to the with of jerusalem that were on the wall, to affright them, and to alarm-hasten them; that they might capture the city. and they worded against the tohwards of jerusalem, as against the tohwards of the with of the land, which were the doing of the hands of earthling, and for this cause heceqyeaho the king, and the come-bringer ishuayeaho betweener of amoz, self-crimeed and cried to namespaces. and ohyeah sent an messenger, which cut off all the heroblokes of stratagem, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of syria so he reset with shame of face-turnings to his own land. and when he was come into the house of his tohwards, they that emerged of his own bowels hit him there with the sword. thus ohyeah stick-safed heceqyeaho and the settlers of jerusalem from the hand of senaherib the king of syria and from the hand of all other, and guided them on every side. and many brought comfort-presents to ohyeah to jerusalem, and comfort-presents to heceqyeaho king of yeahodah: so that he was magnified in the eyes of all nations from thenceforth. in those days heceqyeaho was sick to the death, and self-crimeed to ohyeah: and he said to him, and he gave him a sign. but heceqyeaho compleeted not again according to the benefit done to him; for his heart talled: therefore there was foaming upon him, and upon yeahodah and jerusalem. notwithstanding heceqyeaho surrendered himself for the pride of his heart, both he and the settlers of jerusalem, so that the foaming of ohyeah came not upon them in the days of heceqyeaho. and heceqyeaho had exceeding much heavyweightyes and heavyweight: and he made himself stores for silver, and for gold, and for precious stones, and for scents, and for shields, and for all manner of pleasant tools; storehouses also for the increase of corn, and wine, and oil-develop; and gather-stalls for all manner of in-them animals, and cotes for flocks. moreover he pro-

vided him cities, and possessions of sheeps and cat-tles in abundance: for tohwards had given him substance very much. this same heceqyeaho also block-plugged the upper watercourse of gihon, and let emerge it straight tilt-down to the west side of the city of david. and heceqyeaho succeeded in all his doings. howbeit in the business of the ambassadors of the immersed-princes of babel, who sent to him to enquire of the wonder that was done in the land, tohwards left him, to try him, that he might know all that was in his heart. now the remainder of the words of heceqyeaho, and his kindness, chest-envision, they are written in the chest-vision of ishuayeaho the come-bringer, betweener of amoz, and in the recount-scroll of the kings of yeahodah and isra'al and heceqyeaho slept with his fathers, and they buried him in the chieftest of the sepulchres of the betweeners of david: and all yeahodah and the settlers of jerusalem did him heavyweight at his death. and manasseh his betweener kinged in his stead.

33

manasseh was twelve years old when he began to king, and he kinged fifty and five years in jerusalem: but did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, like to the taboos of the body-nations, whom ohyeah had cast out before betweeners of isra'al for he between-built again the in-whats which heceqyeaho his father had demolished, and he reared up butcher-places for belim, and made asherahs, and bowed all the army of namespaces, and worked them. also he between-built butcher-places in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, whereof ohyeah had said, in jerusalem will my there-name be to world. and he between-built butcher-places for all the army of namespaces in the two courtyards of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and he quarrelled his betweeners to cross through the fire in the valley of betweener of hinnom: also he observed thick-cloudy-times, and used enchantments, and used spell-castercraft, and dot with a familiar breathwind, and with wizards: he wrought much break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, to provoke him to anger. and he name-there a chisel-sculpture, the emblem which he had made, in the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, of which tohwards had said to david and to solomon his betweener in this house, and in jerusalem, which i have chosen before all the branch of isra'al will i name-there my there-name to world: neither will i any more turn aside the foot of isra'al from out of the earth which i have stand-stayed for your fathers; so that they will take heed to do all that i have directed them, according to the whole tora and the statutes and the criterions by the hand of mose. so manasseh made yeahodah and the settlers of jerusalem to err, and to do more break-visual than the body-nations, whom ohyeah had destroyed before betweeners of isra'al and ohyeah worded to manasseh, and to his with: but they would not hearken. wherefore ohyeah brought upon them the captains of the army of the king of syria which captered manasseh among the thorns, and chained him with fetters, and carried him to babel. and when he was in narrows, he besought ohyeah his tohwards, and surrendered himself greatly before the tohwards of his fathers, and self-crimeed to him: and he was intreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to jerusalem into his kingdom. then manasseh knew that ohyeah he was tohwards. now after this he between-built a half-wall without the city of david, on the west side of gihon, in the valley, even to the coming in at the fish gate,

and compassed about eophel, and raised it up a very great tallness, and name-there captains of war in all the fenced cities of yeahodah. and he turned aside the strange-substantial tohwards, and the emblem out of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and all the butcher-places that he had between-built in the mountain of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and in jerusalem, and flung them out of the city, and he repaired the butcher-place of ohyeah, and butcherd thereon completers and thanks, and said to yeahodah to work ohyeah tohwards of isra'al nevertheless the with did butcher still in the in-whats, yet to ohyeah their tohwards only. now the remainder of the words of manasseh, and his criming to his tohwards, and the words of the chest-envisionrs that worded to him in the there-name of ohyeah tohwards of isra'al chest-envision, they are written in the book of the kings of isra'al his criming also, and how tohwards was intreated of him, and all his misses, and his trespass, and the places wherein he between-built in-whats, and standstayd up asherahs and chisel-sculptures, before he was surrendered: chest-envision, they are written among the words of the chest-envisionrs. so manasseh slept with his fathers, and they buried him in his own house: and amon his betweener kingd in his stead. amon was two and twenty years old when he began to king, and kingd two years in jerusalem. but he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah, as did manasseh his father: for amon butcherd to all the chisel-sculptures which manasseh his father had made, and worked them; and surrendered not himself before ohyeah, as manasseh his father had surrendered himself; but amon faulted more and more. and his workers conspired against him, and deaded him in his own house. but the with of the land hit all them that had conspired against king amon and the with of the land made josyehao his betweener king in his stead.

34

josyehao was eight years old when he began to king, and he kingd in jerusalem one and thirty years. and he did that which was turgor-immersed in the eyes of ohyeah, and walked in the ways of david his father, and turned aside neither to the turgor-immersed hand, nor to the left. for in the eighth year of his king, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the tohwards of david his father: and in the twelfth year he began to top-brighten yeahodah and jerusalem from the in-whats, and the asherahs, and the chisel-sculptures, and the blendeds. and they demolished the butcher-places of belim in his presence; and the conceive-sunflowers, that were on high on them, he hewn down; and the asherahs, and the chisel-sculptures, and the blendeds, he fractured, and made dust of them, and strewed it upon the graves of them that had butcherd to them. and he burnt the bones of the darkener upon their butcher-places, and top-brightend yeahodah and jerusalem. and so did he in the cities of manasseh, and apraim, and simeon, even to naftali, with their mattocks round about. and when he had demolished the butcher-places and the asherahs, and had beaten the chisel-sculptures into powder, and hewn down all the conceive-sunflowers throughout all the land of isra'al he resetted to jerusalem. now in the eighteenth year of his king, when he had top-brightend the land, and the house, he sent shaphan betweener of azalyeah, and ma'eseyehao the governor of the city, and joah betweener of joahaz the recorder, to strengthen the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah his tohwards. and when they came to hilqyehao the high

darkener they gave the money that was brought into the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, which the levites that kept the thresholds had added of the hand of manasseh and apraim, and of all the remnant of isra'al and of all yeahodah and benjamin; and they resetted to jerusalem. and they gave it in the hand of the workmen that had the accounting of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and they gave it to the workmen that wrought in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, to strengthen and strengthen the house: even to the artificers and between-builders gave they it, to buy mined stone, and timber for couplings, and to floor the houses which the kings of yeahodah had float-corrupted. and the men did the work hide-trainingfully: and the accountants of them were jahath and eobadyeaho, the levites, of the betweeners of merari; and cekaryeah and meshullam, of the betweeners of the kohathites, accountables; and other of the levites, all that could between-understand of tools of music. also they were over the bearers of burdens, and were overseers of all that wrought the work in any manner of work: and of the levites there were scroll-recounters, and officers, and gatekeepers. and when they let emerge the money that was let emerge into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, hilqyehao the darkener found a recount-scroll of the tora of ohyeah given by mose. and hilqyehao answered and said to shaphan the scroll-recounters, i have found the recount-scroll of the tora in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and hilqyehao gave the recount-scroll to shaphan. and shaphan carried the recount-scroll to the king, and brought the king word back again, saying, all that was committed to thy workers, they do it. and they have gathered together the money that was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and have gave it into the hand of the accountants, and to the hand of the workmen. then shaphan the scroll-recounters recounted the king, saying, hilqyehao the darkener hath given me a recount-scroll. and shaphan read-called it before the king. and it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the tora that he rent his clothes. and the king directed hilqyehao, and ahiqam betweener of shaphan, and ebdon betweener of who'mikah, and shaphan the scroll-recounters, and esaiyeha a worker of the king's, saying, go, enquire of ohyeah for me, and for them that are left in isra'al and in yeahodah, concerning the words of the recount-scroll that is found: for great is the wrath of ohyeah that is poured out upon us, because our fathers have not kept word ohyeah, to do after all that is written in this recount-scroll. and hilqyehao, and they that the king had name-thereed, went to huldah the come-bringeress, the woman of shallum betweener of tiqvath, betweener of hasrah, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she settled in jerusalem in the college:) and they worded to her to that effect. and she answered them, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al tell ye the man that sent you to me, thus saith ohyeah, behold, i will bring break-visual upon this place, and upon the settlers thereof, even all the curses that are written in the recount-scroll which they have read-called before the king of yeahodah: because they have forsaken me, and have scorched incense to other tohwards, that they might provoke me to anger with all the doings of their hands; therefore my wrath will be poured out upon this place, and will not be quenched. and as for the king of yeahodah, who sent you to enquire of ohyeah, so will ye say to him, thus saith ohyeah tohwards of isra'al concerning the words which thou hast heard; because thine heart was tender, and thou didst surrender thyself before tohwards, when thou heardest his words

against this place, and against the settlers thereof, and surrenderedst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; i have even heard thee also, saith ohyeah. behold, i will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou will be added to thy grave in completeness, neither will thine eyes see all the break-visual that i will bring upon this place, and upon the settlers of the same. so they brought the king word again. then the king sent and added together all the elders of yeahodah and jerusalem. and the king upped into the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and all the men of yeahodah, and the settlers of jerusalem, and the darkener, and the levites, and all the with, great and small: and he read-called in their ears all the words of the recount-scroll of the alignment that was found in the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah. and the king stood in his place, and cut a alignment before ohyeah, to walk after ohyeah, and to keep his directives, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his self, to perform the words of the alignment which are written in this recount-scroll. and he caused all that were stand-stay in jerusalem and benjamin to stand to it. and the settlers of jerusalem did according to the alignment of tohwards, the tohwards of their fathers. and josyehao turned aside all the taboos out of all the countries that pertained to betweeners of isra'al and made all that were present in isra'al to work even to work ohyeah their tohwards. and all his days they didn't turn aside from behind ohyeah, the tohwards of their fathers.

35

moreover josyehao kept a stopskip to ohyeah in jerusalem: and they slaughtered the stopskip on the fourteenth day of the first month. and he standstayed the darkener in their charges, and strengthend them to the work of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and said to the levites that understand-taught all isra'al which were dedicated to ohyeah, name-there the dedicated gather-cabinet in the house which solomon betweener of david king of isra'al did between-build; it will not be a burden upon your shoulders: work now ohyeah your tohwards, and his with isra'al and prepare yourselves by the houses of your fathers, after your parts, according to the writing of david king of isra'al and according to the writing of solomon his betweener and stand in the dedicated place according to the parts of the families of the fathers of your brethren the with, and after the part of the families of the levites. so slaughter the stopskip, and dedicated yourselves, and prepare your brethren, that they may do according to word ohyeah by the hand of mose. and josyehao gave to the with, of the sheep, lambs and kids, all for the stopskip highings, for all that were present, to the count of thirty thousand, and three thousand bulls: these were of the king's substance. and his immersed-princes gave willingly to the with, to the darkener, and to the levites: hilqyehao and cekaryeah and jehi'al, governors of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, gave to the darkener for the stopskip highings two thousand and six hundred small cattle and three hundred cattle. konanyehao also, and shemeyehao and nethane'al, his brethren, and hashabyehao and jei'al and yeahocabad, chief of the levites, gave to the levites for stopskip highings five thousand small cattle, and five hundred cattle. so the work was prepared, and the darkener stood in their place, and the levites in their parts, according to the king's directive. and they slaughtered the stopskip, and the darkener sprinkled the blood from their hands, and the levites

flayed them. and they turned aside the onups, that they might give according to the divisions of the families of the with, to near-inward to ohyeah, as it is written in the recount-scroll of mose. and so did they with the cattle. and they roasted the stopskip with fire according to the criterion: but the other dedicated offerings sod they in pots, and in success-saucer, and in pans, and divided them speedily among all the with. and afterward they made ready for themselves, and for the darkener: because the darkener the betweeners of aaron were busied in onuping of onups and the fat until night; therefore the levites prepared for themselves, and for the darkener the betweeners of aaron. and the singers the betweeners of asaph were in their place, according to the directive of david, and asaph, and heman, and jeduthun the king's chest-envision; and the gatekeepers waited at every gate; they might not turn aside from their work; for their brethren the levites prepared for them. so all the work of ohyeah was prepared the same day, to keep the stopskip, and to onup onups upon the butcher-place of ohyeah, according to the directive of king josyehao. and betweeners of isra'al that were present kept the stopskip at that time, and the feast of matzas seven days. and there was no stopskip like to that kept in isra'al from the days of samu'al the come-bringer; neither did all the kings of isra'al keep such a stopskip as josyehao kept, and the darkener, and the levites, and all yeahodah and isra'al that were present, and the settlers of jerusalem. in the eighteenth year of the king of josyehao was this stopskip kept. after all this, when josyehao had prepared the temple, neko king of egypt upped to fight against karkemish by euphrates: and josyehao emerged against him. but he sent ambassadors to him, saying, what have i to do with thee, thou king of yeahodah? i come not against thee this day, but against the house wherewith i have war: for tohwards said to me to make alarm-haste: forbear thee from meddling with tohwards, who is with me, that he float-corrupt thee not. nevertheless josyehao would not turn his face-turnings from him, but search-disguised himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened not to the words of neko from the mouth of tohwards, and came to fight in the hatch-plain of megiddo. and the archers shot at king josyehao; and the king said to his workers, have me away; for i am sore wounded. his workers therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and they crossed him to jerusalem, and he died, and was buried in one of the sepulchres of his fathers. and all yeahodah and jerusalem mourned for josyehao. and jeremyehao lamented for josyehao: and all the singing men and the singing women said of josyehao in their lamentations to this day, and gave them an ordinance in isra'al and, behold, they are written in the lamentations. now the remainder of the words of josyehao, and his kindness, according to that which was written in the tora of ohyeah, and his words, first and last, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the kings of isra'al and yeahodah.

36

then the with of the land took yeahoahac betweener of josyehao, and made him king in his father's stead in jerusalem. yeahoahac was twenty and three years old when he began to king, and he kinged three months in jerusalem. and the king of egypt turned him aside at jerusalem, and condemned the land in an hundred talents of silver and a talent of gold. and the king of

egypt made aliaqim his brother king over yeahodah and jerusalem, and turned his there-name to yeahojaqim. and neko took yeahoahac his brother, and carried him to egypt. yeahojaqim was twenty and five years old when he began to king, and he kinged eleven years in jerusalem: and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah his tohwards. against him upped nebuchadnezzar king of babel, and chained him in fetters, to carry him to babel. nebuchadnezzar also carried of the tools of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah to babel, and give them in his hall at babel. now the remainder of the words of yeahojaqim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they are written in the recount-scroll of the kings of isra'al and yeahodah: and yeahojakin his betweenner kinged in his stead. yeahojakin was eight years old when he began to king, and he kinged three months and ten days in jerusalem: and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah. and when the year was expired, king nebuchadnezzar sent, and brought him to babel, with the goodly tools of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and made zedeqyeaho his brother king over yeahodah and jerusalem. zedeqyeaho was one and twenty years old when he began to king, and kinged eleven years in jerusalem. and he did that which was break-visual in the eyes of ohyeah his tohwards, and surrendered not himself before jeremyeaho the come-bringer speaking from the mouth of ohyeah. and he also bittered against king nebuchadnezzar, who had made him seven-swear by tohwards: but he stiffened his neck, and couraged his heart from turning to ohyeah tohwards of isra'al moreover all the chief of the darkener, and the with, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the body-nations; and polluted the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah which he had dedicated in jerusalem. and ohyeah tohwards of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had pity on his with, and on his residence place: but they mocked the messengers of tohwards, and despised his words, and misused his come-bringers, until the wrath of ohyeah onuparose against his with, till there was no remedy. therefore he brought upon them the king of the kasidim, who killed their young men with the sword in the house of their dedicated, and had no pity upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave them all into his hand. and all the tools of the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, great and small, and the treasures of the alpha-beit-house of ohyeah, and the treasures of the king, and of his immersed-princes; all these he brought to babel. and they burnt the alpha-beit-house of tohwards, and demolished the wall of jerusalem, and burnt all the palaces thereof with fire, and float-corrupted all the goodly tools thereof. and them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to babel; where they were workers to him and his betweenners until the king of the kingdom of iran: to fulfil word ohyeah by the mouth of jeremyeaho, until the land wanted her settless: for as long as she give name-desolate she kept settless, to fulfil seventy years. now in the first year of cyrus king of iran, that word ohyeah worded by the mouth of jeremyeaho might be accomplished, ohyeah stirred up breathwind of cyrus king of iran, that he cross-voiced throughout all his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying, thus saith cyrus king of iran, all the kingdoms of the land hath ohyeah tohwards of namespaces given me; and he hath account me to between-build him an house in jerusalem, which is in yeahodah. who is there among you of all his with? ohyeah his tohwards be with him,

and let him up.

romans

1

paul, a worker of jesus floater, called to be an sent-out, separated to the information of tohwards, (which he had message-promised afore by his come-bringers in the dedicated writings), concerning his betweener jesus floater our mister, which was made of the seed of david according to the flesh; and declared to be betweener of tohwards with dynamic, according to breathwind of dedication, by the standing up from the dead: by whom we have received camping and sending-out, for obedience to the hide-training among all nations, for his there-name: among whom are ye also the called of jesus floater: to all that be in rome, beloved of tohwards, called to be dedicated: camping to you and completeness from tohwards our father, and ohyeah jesus floater. first, i thank my tohwards through jesus floater for you all, that your hide-training is spoken of throughout the whole cosmos. for tohwards is my witness, whom i work with my breathwind in the information of his betweener that without ceasing i remember you always in my crimings; making request, if by any means now at length i might have a prosperous journey by the will of tohwards to come to you. for i long to see you, that i may impart to you some breathwinding, to the finish ye may be established; that is, that i may be comforted together with you by the mutual hide-training both of you and me. now i would not have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes i purposed to come to you, (but was let hitherto,) that i might have some fruit among you also, even as among other body-nations. i am debtor both to the greeks, and to the barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise. so, as much as in me is, i am ready to inform you that are at rome also. for i am not ashamed of the information of floater: for it is the dynamic of tohwards to stick-safety to into the worldly one that hide-trainth; to the yeahode first, and also to the greek. for therein is the being right of tohwards revealed from hide-training to hide-training: as it is written, the right will live by hide-training. for the wrath of tohwards is revealed from namespaces against all untohwardsliness and not being right of men, who hold the truth in not being right; because that which may be known of tohwards is manifest in them; for tohwards hath shewed it to them. for the invisible things of him from the creation of the cosmos are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal dynamic and tohwardshead; so that they are without excuse: because that, when they knew tohwards, they given heavyweight him not as tohwards, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, and changed the heavyweight of the uncorruptible tohwards into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted animals, and insects. wherefore tohwards also gave them up to stainedness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: who changed the truth of tohwards into a lie, and bowed and worked the creature more than the creator, who is happy into the worlds. train for this cause tohwards gave them up to vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: and likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward his in-sight; men with men doing that which is unseemly, and

receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. and even as they did not like to retain tohwards in their knowledge, tohwards gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; being filled with all not being right, fornication, looks-di-videness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, backbiters, haters of tohwards, despitful, proud, cheerers, inventors of break-visual things, disobedient to parents, without understanding, covenant-breakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: who knowing the criterion of tohwards, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

2

therefore thou art inexcusable, o man, whosoever thou art that criticalst: for wherein thou criticalst his insight, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that criticalst doest the same things. but we are sure that the criterion of tohwards is according to truth against them which commit such things. and thinkest thou this, o man, that criticalst them which do such things, and doest the same, that thou wilt escape the criterion of tohwards? or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of tohwards leadeth thee to repentance? but after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up to thyself wrath against the day of wrath and discovering of the right criterion of tohwards; who will render to every man according to his deeds: to them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for heavyweight and honour and immortality, into the world life: but to them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey not being right, indignation and wrath, tribulation and anguish, upon into the worldly self of man that doeth break-visual, of the yeahode first, and also of the gentile; but heavyweight, honour, and completeness, to into the worldly man that doingeth good, to the yeahode first, and also to the gentile: for there is no respect of persons with tohwards. for as many as have missed without tora will also perish without tora and as many as have missed in the tora will be criticald by the tora (for not the hearers of the tora are right before tohwards, but the doers of the tora will be rightified. for when the body-nations, which have not the tora do by nature the things contained in the tora these, having not the tora are a tora to themselves: which shew the doing of the tora written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one his in-sight;) in the day when tohwards will critical the secrets of men by jesus floater according to my information. behold, thou art called a yeahode and retest in the tora and makest thy cheer of tohwards, and knowest his will, and approvest the things that are moving hither and thither, being instructed out of the tora and art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them which are in darkness, an instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form of knowledge and of the truth in the tora thou therefore which teachest his in-sight, teachest thou not thyself? thou that declareest a man should not steal, dost thou steal? thou that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest ideal-image-idols, dost thou commit sacrilege? thou that makest thy cheer of the tora through break-

ing the tora dishonourest thou towards? for the there-name of towards is blasphemed among the body-nations through you, as it is written. for write-circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the tora but if thou be a breaker of the tora thy write-circumcision is made uncircumcision. therefore if the uncircumcision keep the being right of the tora will not his uncircumcision be counted for write-circumcision? and will not uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the tora critical thee, who by the letter and write-circumcision dost go-beyond the tora for he is not a yeahode which is one outwardly; neither is that write-circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: but he is a yeahode which is one inwardly; and write-circumcision is that of the heart, in breathwind, and not in the letter; whose thank-acknowledge is not of men, but of towards.

3

what advantage then hath the yeahode or what profit is there of write-circumcision? much into the worldly way: chiefly, because that to them were missed the logic of towards, for what if some did not hide-train? will their not-hide-train make the hide-training of towards without effect? towards forbid: yea, let towards be true, but into the worldly man a liar; as it is written, that thou mightest be rightified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art criticald. but if our not being right commend the being right of towards, what will we say? is towards unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (i speak as a man) towards forbid: for then how will towards critical the cosmos? for if the truth of towards hath more abounded through my lie to his heavyweight; why yet am i also criticald as a misser? and not rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) let us do break-visual, that good may come? whose damnation is right. what then? are we better than they? no, in no wise: for we have before proved both yeahodim and body-nations, that they are all under miss as it is written, there is none right, no, not one: there is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after towards. they are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. their throat is an open sepulchre; with their languages they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: their feet are swift to shed blood: destruction and misery are in their ways: and the way of completeness have they not known: there is no fear of towards before their eyes. now we know that what things soever the tora saith, it saith to them who are under the tora that every mouth may be stopped, and all the cosmos may become guilty before towards. therefore by the deeds of the tora there will no flesh be rightified in his sight: for by the tora is the knowledge of miss but now the being right of towards without the tora is manifested, being witnessed by the tora and the come-bringers; even the being right of towards which is by hide-training of jesu floater to all and upon all them that hide-train: for there is no difference: for all have missed, and come short of the heavyweight of towards; being rightified freely by his camping through the ransom-redemption that is in floater jesu: whom towards hath set forth to be a propitiation through hide-training in his blood, to declare his being right for the remission of misses that are past, through the forbearance of towards; to declare, i say, at this time his being right: that he might be right, and the rightifier of him which hide-train in jesu.

where is cheering then? it is excluded. by what tora of doings? nay: but by the tora of hide-training. therefore we conclude that a man is rightified by hide-training without the deeds of the tora is he the towards of the yeahodim only? is he not also of the body-nations? yes, of the body-nations also: seeing it is one towards, which will rightify the write-circumcision by hide-training, and uncircumcision through hide-training. do we then make void the tora through hide-training? towards forbid: yea, we establish the tora

4

what will we say then that abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found? for if abraham were rightified by doings, he hath whereof to heavyweight; but not before towards. for what saith the writing? abraham hide-trained towards, and it was counted to him for being right. now to him that doineth is the reward not reckoned of camping, but of debt. but to him that doineth not, but hide-traineth in him that rightifieth the untowardsly, his hide-training is counted for being right. even as david also describeth the happyness of the man, to whom towards imputeth being right without doings, saying, happy are they whose cloudies are out-of-towned, and whose misses are covered. happy is the man to whom oyeah will not impute miss cometh this happyness then upon the write-circumcision only, or upon the uncircumcision also? for we say that hide-training was reckoned to abraham for being right. how was it then reckoned? when he was in write-circumcision, or in uncircumcision? not in write-circumcision, but in uncircumcision. and he received the sign of write-circumcision, a seal of the being right of the hide-training which he had yet being foreskinned: that he might be the father of all them that hide-train, though they be not write-circumcised; that being right might be imputed to them also: and the father of write-circumcision to them who are not of the write-circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that hide-training of our father abraham, which he had being yet foreskinned. for the message-promise, that he should be the heir of the cosmos, was not to abraham, or to his seed, through the tora but through the being right of hide-training. for if they which are of the tora be heirs, hide-training is made void, and the message-promise made of none effect: because the tora doineth wrath: for where no tora is, there is no go-beyond. therefore it is of hide-training, that it might be by camping; to the finish the message-promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the tora but to that also which is of the hide-training of abraham; who is the father of us all, (as it is written, i have made thee a father of many nations), before him whom he hide-trained, even towards, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were. who against hope hide-trained in hope, that he might become the father of many nations, according to that which was spoken, so will thy seed be. and being not weak in hide-training, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of sarah's womb: he staggered not at the message-promise of towards through not-hide-train; but was strong in hide-training, giving heavyweight to towards; and being fully persuaded that, what he had message-promised, he was able also to perform. and therefore it was imputed to him for being right. now it was not written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to him; but for us also, to whom it will be imputed, if we

hide-train on him that raised up jesus our mister from the dead; who was snatched for our offences, and was raised again for our rightification.

5

therefore being rightified by hide-training, we have completeness with tohwards through our mister jesus floater: by whom also we have access by hide-training into this camping wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the heavyweight of tohwards. and not only so, but we heavyweight in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation doingeth patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope: and hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of tohwards is shed abroad in our hearts by the dedicated breathwind which is given to us. for when we were yet without strength, in due time floater died for the untohwardsly. for scarcely for a right man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die. but tohwards commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet missers, floater died for us. much more then, being now rightified by his blood, we will be secure from wrath through him. for if, when we were enemies, he were reconciled to tohwards by the death of his betweener much more, being reconciled, we will be secure by his life. and not only so, but we also joy in tohwards through our mister jesus floater, by whom we have now received the out-of-town-ment. wherefore, as by one man miss entered into the cosmos, and death by miss and so death passed upon all men, for that all have missed: (for until the tora miss was in the cosmos: but miss is not imputed when there is no tora to world nonetheless death kinged from adam to mose, even over them that had not missed after the similitude of adam's go-beyond, who is the figure of him that was to come. but not as the offence, so also is the free camper. for if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the camping of tohwards, and the camper by camping, which is by one man, jesus floater, hath abounded to many. and not as it was by one that missed, so is the camper: for the criterion was by one to condemnation, but the free camper is of many offences to rightification. for if by one man's offence death kinged by one; much more they which receive abundance of camping and of the gift of being right will king in life by one, jesus floater.) therefore as by the offence of one criterion was upon all men to condemnation; even so by the being right of one the free gift was upon all men to rightification of life. for as by one man's not-hide-training many were made missers, so by the obedience of one will many be made right. moreover the tora entered, that the offence might abound. but where miss abounded, camping did much more abound: that as miss hath kinged to death, even so might camping king through being right to into the world life by jesus floater our mister.

6

what will we say then? will we continue in miss that camping may abound? tohwards forbid. how will we, that are dead to miss live any longer therein? know ye not, that so many of us as were immersed into jesus floater were immersed into his death? therefore we are buried with him by immersing into death: that like as floater was raised up from the dead by the heavyweight of the father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. for if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we will be also in the likeness of his

standing up: knowing this, that our old man is staked with him, that the body of miss might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not work miss for he that is dead is freed from miss now if we be dead with floater, we hide-train that we will also live with him: knowing that floater being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him. for in that he died, he died to miss once: but in that he liveth, he liveth to tohwards. likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed to miss but alive to tohwards through jesus floater our mister. let not miss therefore king in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. neither yield ye your members as instruments of not being right to miss but yield yourselves to tohwards, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of being right to tohwards. for miss will not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the tora but under camping. what then? will we miss because we are not under the tora but under camping? tohwards forbid. know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves workers to obey, his workers ye are to whom ye obey; whether of miss to death, or of obedience to being right? but tohwards be thanked, that ye were the workers of miss but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of teaching which was snatched you. being then made free from miss ye became the workers of being right. i speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity of your flesh: for as ye have yielded your members workers to stainedness and to noisomeness to noisomeness; even so now yield your members workers to being right to dedication. for when ye were the workers of miss ye were free from being right. what fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the finish of those things is death. but now being made free from miss and become workers to tohwards, ye have your fruit to dedication, and the finish world life. for the wages of miss is death; but the camper of tohwards is into the world life through jesus floater our mister.

7

know ye not, brethren, (for i speak to them that know the tora how that the tora hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth? for the woman which hath an man is bound by the tora to her man so long as he liveth; but if the man be dead, she is loosed from the tora of her man. so then if, while her man liveth, she be married to his in-sight man, she will be called an baked-adulteress: but if her man be dead, she is free from that tora so that she is no baked-adulteress, though she be married to his in-sight man. wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the tora by the body of floater; that ye should be married to his in-sight, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit to tohwards. for when we were in the flesh, the motions of misses, which were by the tora did doing in our members to bring forth fruit to death. but now we are snatched from the tora that being dead wherein we were held; that we should work in newness of breathwind, and not in the oldness of the letter. what will we say then? is the tora miss tohwards forbid. nay, i had not known miss but by the tora for i had not known lust, except the tora had said, don't covet. but miss taking occasion by the directive, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. for without the tora miss was dead. for i was alive without the tora once: but when the directive came, miss revived, and i died. and the directive, which was ordained to life, i found to be to death. for

miss taking occasion by the directive, deceived me, and by it slew me. wherefore the tora is dedicated, and the directive dedicated, and right, and good. was then that which is good made death to me? tohwards forbid. but miss that it might appear miss doings death in me by that which is good; that miss by the directive might become exceeding missing. for we know that the tora is breathwindual: but i am man-like, sold under miss for that which i do i allow not: for what i would, that do i not; but what i hate, that do i. if then i do that which i would not, i consent to the tora that it is good. now then it is no more i that do it, but miss that house-dwellet in me. for i know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) house-dwellet no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good i find not. for the good that i would i do not: but the break-visual which i would not, that i do. now if i do that i would not, it is no more i that do it, but miss that house-dwellet in me. i find then a tora that, when i would do good, break-visual is present with me. for i delight in the tora of tohwards after the inward man: but i see his in-sight tora in my members, warring against the tora of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the tora of miss which is in my members. o wretched man that i am! who will snatch me from the body of this death? i thank tohwards through jesus floater our mister. so then with the mind i myself work the tora of tohwards; but with the flesh the tora of miss

8

there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in floater jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after breathwind. for the tora of breathwind of life in floater jesus hath made me free from the tora of miss and death. for what the tora could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, tohwards sending his own betweener in the likeness of missing flesh, and for miss condemned miss in the flesh: that the being right of the tora might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after breathwind. for they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after breathwind the things of breathwind. for to be man-likely minded is death; but to be breathwindually minded is life and completeness. because the man-like mind is enmity against tohwards: for it is not subject to the tora of tohwards, neither indeed can be. so then they that are in the flesh cannot please tohwards. but ye are not in the flesh, but in breathwind, if so be that breathwind of tohwards house-dwell in you. now if any man have not breathwind of floater, he is none of his. and if floater be in you, the body is dead because of miss but breathwind is life because of being right. but if breathwind of him that raised up jesus from the dead house-dwell in you, he that raised up floater from the dead will also quicken your mortal bodies by his breathwind that house-dwellet in you. therefore, brethren, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live after the flesh. for if ye live after the flesh, ye will die: but if ye through breathwind do mortify the deeds of the body, ye will live. for as many as are led by breathwind of tohwards, they are the betweeners of tohwards. for ye have not received breathwind of work again to fear; but ye have received breathwind of adoption, whereby we cry, abba, father. breathwind itself beareth witness with our breathwind, that we are betweeners of tohwards: and if betweeners, then heirs; heirs of tohwards, and joint-heirs with floater; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also given heavyweight

together. for i reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the heavyweight which will be revealed in us. for the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the betweeners of tohwards. for the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, because the creature itself also will be snatched from the work of corruption into the heavyweighty liberty of betweeners of tohwards. for we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in labour together until now. and not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of breathwind, even we ourselves groan in near-inwards ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the ransome-redemption of our body. for we are secure by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? but if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it. likewise breathwind also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should self-crime for as we ought: but breathwind itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. and he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of breathwind, because he maketh intercession for the dedicated according to the will of tohwards. and we know that all things doing together for good to them that love tohwards, to them who are the called according to his purpose. for whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his betweener that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also rightified: and whom he rightified, them he also given heavyweight. what will we then say to these things? if tohwards be for us, who can be against us? he that spared not his own betweener but snatched him up for us all, how will he not with him also freely give us all things? who will name-there any thing to the charge of tohwards's elect? it is tohwards that rightifieth. who is he that condemneth? it is floater that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of tohwards, who also maketh intercession for us. who will separate us from the love of floater? will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? as it is written, for thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. for i am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor messengers, nor principalities, nor dynamics, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, will be able to separate us from the love of tohwards, which is in floater jesus our mister.

9

i say the truth in floater, i lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the dedicated breathwind, that i have great heaviness and continual labour in my heart. for i could wish that myself were up-theme from floater for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: who are israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the heavyweight, and the covenants, and the giving of the tora and the work of tohwards, and the message-promises; whose are the fathers, and of whom as concerning the flesh floater came, who is over all, tohwards happy into the worlds. train not as though the word of tohwards hath taken none effect. for they are not all isra'el which are of isra'el neither, because they

are the seed of abraham, are they all betweeners: but, in iz'haq will thy seed be called. that is, they which are betweeners of the flesh, these are not betweeners of tohwads: but betweeners of the message-promise are counted for the seed. for this is the word of message-promise, at this time will i come, and sarah will have a betweener and not only this; but when rebeqah also had bright-conceived by one, even by our father iz'haq; (for betweeners being not yet born, neither having done any good or break-visual, that the purpose of tohwads according to election might stand, not of doings, but of him that calleth;) it was said to her, the elder will work the younger. as it is written, jacob have i loved, but esau have i hated. what will we say then? is there not being right with tohwads? tohwads forbid. for he saith to mose, i will womb whom i will womb, and i will have wombing on whom i will have wombing, so then it is not of him that willesh, nor of him that runneth, but of tohwads that sheweth wombing. for the writing saith to fuhreroh even for this same purpose have i raised thee up, that i might shew my dynamic in thee, and that my there-name might be declared throughout all the land. therefore hath he wombing on whom he will womb, and whom he will he hardeneth. thou wilt say then to me, why doth he yet find cloudy? for who hath resisted his will? nay but, o man, who art thou that repliest against tohwads? will the thing formed say to him that formed it, why hast thou made me thus? hath not the potter dynamic over the clay, of the same lump to make one tool to honour, and his in-sight to dishonour? what if tohwads, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his dynamic known, endured with much longsuffering the tools of wrath fitted to destruction: and that he might make known the riches of his heavyweight on the tools of wombing, which he had afore prepared to heavyweight, even us, whom he hath called, not of the yeahodim only, but also of the body-nations? as he saith also in osee, i will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved. and it will come to pass, that in the place where it was said to them, ye are not my people; there will they be called betweeners of the living tohwads. jesaiah also crieth concerning isra'al though the number of betweeners of isra'al be as the sand of the sea, a remnant will be secure: for he will finish the doing, and cut it short in being right: because a short doing will ohyeah make upon the land. and as jesaiah said before, except ohyeah of armies had left us a seed, we had been as sodomia, and been made like to gomorrha. what will we say then? that the body-nations, which followed not after being right, have attained to being right, even the being right which is of hide-training. but isra'al which followed after the tora of being right, hath not attained to the tora of being right. wherefore? because they sought it not by hide-training, but as it were by the doings of the tora for they stumbled at that stumbling-stone; as it is written, behold, i name-there in zionsion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever hide-traineth in him will not be ashamed.

10

brethren, my heart's desire and criming to tohwads for isra'al is, that they might be secure. for i bear them record that they have a zeal of tohwads, but not according to knowledge. for they being ignorant of tohwads's being right, and going about to establish their own being right, have not gave hand under the being right of tohwads. for floater is the finish of the tora

for being right to into the worldly one that hide-traineth. for mose describeth the being right which is of the tora that the man which doeth those things will live by them. but the being right which is of hide-training speaketh on this wise, say not in thine heart, who will ascend into namespaces? (that is, to bring floater down from above:) or, who will descend into the deep? (that is, to up floater again from the dead,) but what saith it? the word is nigh thee, in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of hide-training, which we declare; that if thou wilt confess with thy mouth ohyeah jesu, and will hide-train in thine heart that tohwads hath raised him from the dead, thou wilt be secure. for with the heart man hide-traineth to being right; and with the mouth confession is made to stick-safety. for the writing saith, whosoever hide-traineth in him will not be ashamed. for there is no difference between the yeahode and the greek: for the same mister over all is rich to all that call upon him. for whosoever will call upon the there-name of ohyeah will be secure. how then will they call on him in whom they have not hide-trained? and how will they hide-train in him of whom they have not heard? and how will they hear without a declareer? and how will they declare, except they be sent? as it is written, how beautiful are the feet of them that inform of completeness, and bring glad tidings of good things! but they have not all obeyed the information. for jesaiah saith, mister, who hath hide-trained our report? so then hide-training cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of tohwads. but i say, have they not heard? yes verily, their sound went into all the land, and their words to the ends of the inhabited world. but i say, did not isra'al know? first mose saith, i will provoke you to jealousy by them that are no people, and by a foolish nation i will anger you. but jesaiah is very bold, and saith, i was found of them that sought me not; i was made manifest to them that asked not after me. but to isra'al he saith, all day long i have stretched forth my hands to a disobedient and gainsaying people.

11

i say then, hath tohwads cast away his people? tohwads forbid. for i also am an israelite, of the seed of abraham, of the branch of benjamin. tohwads hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. wot ye not what the writing saith of alias how he maketh intercession to tohwads against isra'al saying, mister, they have killed thy come-bringers, and digged down thine butcher-places; and i am left alone, and they seek my life. but what saith the answer of tohwads to him? i have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the pool-knee to the image of possessor even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of camping. and if by camping, then is it no more of doings: otherwise camping is no more camping. but if it be of doings, then it is no more camping: otherwise doing is no more doing. what then? isra'al hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded. (according as it is written, tohwads hath given them breathwind of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) to this day. and david saith, let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompence to them: let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back alway. i say then, have they stumbled that they should fall? tohwads forbid: but rather through their fall stick-safety is come to the body-na-

tions, for to provoke them to jealousy. now if the fall of them be the riches of the cosmos, and the diminishing of them the riches of the body-nations; how much more their fulness? for i speak to you body-nations, inasmuch as i am the sent-out of the body-nations, i magnify mine office: if by any means i may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might secure some of them. for if the casting away of them be the out-of-towning of the cosmos, what will the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? for if the firstfruit be dedicated, the lump is also dedicated: and if the root be dedicated, so are the branches. and if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; cheer not against the branches. but if thou cheer, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee. thou wilt say then, the branches were broken off, that i might be grafted in. well; because of not-hide-train they were broken off, and thou standest by hide-training. be not highminded, but fear: for if tohwards spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. behold therefore the goodness and severity of tohwards: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also will be cut off. and they also, if they abide not still in not-hide-train, will be grafted in: for tohwards is able to graff them in again. for if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more will these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? for i would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to isra'el until the fulness of the body-nations be come in. and so all isra'al will be secure: as it is written, there will come out of sion the snatcher, and will turn away untohwardsliness from jacob: for this is my covenant to them, when i will turn aside their misses. as concerning the information, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the father's sakes. for the campers and calling of tohwards are without repentance. for as ye in times past have not hide-trained tohwards, yet have now obtained wombing through their not-hide-train: even so have these also now not hide-trained, that through your wombing they also may obtain wombing. for tohwards hath concluded them all in not-hide-train, that he might womb upon all. o the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of tohwards! how unsearchable are his criteria, and his ways past finding out! for who hath known the mind of ohyeah? or who hath been his counsellor? or who hath first given to him, and it will be recompensed to him again? for of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be heavyweight into the worlds. train

12

i beseech you therefore, brethren, by the wombings of tohwards, that ye present your bodies a living butcher, dedicated, acceptable to tohwards, which is your reasonable work. and be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and fixed, will of tohwards. for i say, through the camping given to me, to into the worldly man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as tohwards hath dealt to into the worldly man the measure of hide-

training. for as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: so we, being many, are one body in floater, and every one members one of his in-sight. having then campers differing according to the camping that is given to us, whether come-bringing, let us bring according to the proportion of hide-training; or immersing, let us wait on our immersering: or he that teacheth, on teaching; or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth wombing, with cheerfulness. let love be without dissimulation. loathe that which is looks-divide; cleave to that which is good. be kindly affectioned one to his in-sight with brotherly love; in honour preferring one his in-sight; not slothful in business; fervent in breathwind; working ohyeah; rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in criming; distributing to the necessity of dedicated; given to hospitality. first-pool them which persecute you: first-pool, and lighten-curse not. rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. be of the same mind one toward his in-sight. mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. be not wise in your own conceits. recompense to no man break-visual for break-visual. provide things honest in the sight of all men. if it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live completely with all men. dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place to wrath: for it is written, vengeance is mine; i will repay, saith ohyeah. therefore if thine enemy hunger, watch-feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou wilt heap coals of fire on his head. be not overcome of break-visual, but overcome break-visual with good.

13

let every self be subject to the higher dynamics. for there is no dynamic but of tohwards: the dynamics that be are ordained of tohwards. whosoever therefore resisteth the dynamic, resisteth the criterion of tohwards: and they that resist will receive to themselves damnation. for governors are not a terror to good doings, but to the break-visual. wilt thou then not be afraid of the dynamic? do that which is good, and thou wilt have thank-acknowledge of the same: for he is the immerser of tohwards to thee for good. but if thou do that which is break-visual, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the immerser of tohwards, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth break-visual. wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake. for for this cause complete ye tribute also: for they are tohwards's immersers, attending continually upon this very thing. render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. owe no man any thing, but to love one his in-sight: for he that loveth his in-sight hath fulfilled the tora for this, don't commit adultery, don't kill, don't steal, don't bear false witness, don't covet; and if there be any other directive, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, there-namely, thou wilt love thy in-sight as thyself. love doingeth no ill to his in-sight: therefore love is the fulfilling of the tora and that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our stick-safety nearer than when we hide-trained. the night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the doings of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not

in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envy-
ing. but put ye on ohyeah jesu floater, and make not
provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

14

him that is weak in the hide-training receive ye, but
not to doubtful disputations. for one hide-trainth that
he may eat all things: his in-sight, who is weak, eateth
grass. let not him that eateth despise him that eateth
not; and let not him which eateth not critical him that
eateth: for tohwards hath received him. who art thou
that criticalst his in-sight man's worker? to his own
master he standeth or falleth. yea, he will be holden
up: for tohwards is able to make him stand. one man
esteemeth one day above his in-sight: his in-sight es-
teemeth every day alike. let every man be fully per-
suaded in his own mind. he that regardeth the day,
regardeth it to ohyeah; and he that regardeth not the
day, to ohyeah he doth not regard it. he that eateth,
eateth to ohyeah, for he giveth tohwards thanks; and
he that eateth not, to ohyeah he eateth not, and giveth
tohwards thanks. for none of us liveth to himself, and
no man dieth to himself. for whether we live, we live to
ohyeah; and whether we die, we die to ohyeah: whether
we live therefore, or die, we are ohyeah's. for to this
finish floater both died, and rose, and revived, that he
might be mister both of the dead and living. but why
dost thou critical thy brother? or why dost thou set at
nought thy brother? for we will all stand before the cri-
terion seat of floater. for it is written, as i live, saith
ohyeah, every pool-knee will bow to me, and every lan-
guage will confess to tohwards. so then every one of
us will give account of himself to tohwards. let us not
therefore critical one his in-sight any more: but critical
this rather, that no man put a stumblingblock or an oc-
casion to fall in his brother's way. i know, and am per-
suaded by ohyeah jesu, that there is nothing stained of
itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be stained,
to him it is stained. but if thy brother be grieved with
thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably. destroy not
him with thy meat, for whom floater died. let not then
your good be break-visual spoken of: for the kingdom
of tohwards is not meat and drink; but being right, and
completeness, and joy in the dedicated breathwind. for
he that in these things serveth floater is acceptable to
tohwards, and approved of men. let us therefore fol-
low after the things which make for completeness, and
things wherewith one may edify his in-sight. for meat
destroy not the doing of tohwards. all things indeed
are win-pure; but it is break-visual for that man who
eateth with offence. it is good neither to eat flesh, nor
to drink wine, nor any thing whereby thy brother stum-
bleth, or is go-beyond-offended, or is made weak. hast
thou hide-training? have it to thyself before tohwards.
happy is he that condemneth not himself in that thing
which he alloweth. and he that doubteth is criterion-
damned if he eat, because he eateth not of hide-train-
ing: for whatsoever is not of hide-training is miss

15

we then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities
of the weak, and not to please ourselves. let into the
worldly one of us please his in-sight for his good to ed-
ification. for even floater pleased not himself; but, as it
is written, the reproaches of them that reproached thee
fell on me. for whatsoever things were written afore-
time were written for our learning, that we through pa-

tience and comfort of the writings might have hope.
now the tohwards of patience and consolation grant
you to be likeminded one toward his in-sight accord-
ing to floater jesu: that ye may with one mind and one
mouth heavyweigh tohwards, even the father of our
mister jesu floater. wherefore receive ye one his in-
sight, as floater also received us to the heavyweight of
tohwards. now i say that jesu floater was a immerser
of the write-circumcision for the truth of tohwards, to
confirm the message-promises made to the fathers: and
that the body-nations might heavyweigh tohwards for
his wombing; as it is written, for this cause i will con-
fess to thee among the body-nations, and sing to thy
there-name. and again he saith, rejoice, ye body-na-
tions, with his people. and again, thank-acknowledge
ohyeah, all ye body-nations; and laud him, all ye peo-
ple. and again, jesaiah saith, there will be a root of jesse,
and he that will rise to king over the body-nations; in
him will the body-nations trust. now the tohwards of
hope fill you with all joy and completeness in believing,
that ye may abound in hope, through the dynamic of the
dedicated breathwind. and i myself also am persuaded
of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness,
filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one his
in-sight. to world notwithstanding, brethren, i have written
the more boldly to you in some sort, as putting you in
mind, because of the camping that is given to me of to-
hwards, that i should be the immerser of jesu floater
to the body-nations, immersing the information of
tohwards, that the near-inward up of the body-nations
might be acceptable, being dedicated by the dedicated
breathwind. i have therefore whereof i may heavy-
weight through jesu floater in those things which per-
tain to tohwards. for i will not dare to speak of any
of those things which floater hath not wrought by me,
to make the body-nations hearing, by word and deed,
through mighty signs and wonders, by the dynamic of
breathwind of tohwards; so that from jerusalem, and
rolling to illyricum, i have fully informed of floater.
yea, so have i strived to inform, not where floater was
there-named, lest i should between-build upon his in-
sight man's foundation: but as it is written, to whom
he was not spoken of, they will see: and they that have
not heard will understand. for which cause also i have
been much hindered from coming to you. but now hav-
ing no more place in these parts, and having a great de-
sire these many years to come to you; whensoever i take
my journey into spain, i will come to you: for i trust to
see you in my journey, and to be brought on my way
thitherward by you, if first i be somewhat filled with
your in-sight. but now i go to jerusalem to immerse
to the dedicated. for it hath pleased them of macedonia
and achaia to make a certain contribution for the poor
dedicated which are at jerusalem. it hath pleased them
verily; and their debtors they are. for if the body-na-
tions have been made partakers of their breathwind
things, their duty is also to immerse to them in man-
like things. when therefore i have performed this, and
have sealed to them this fruit, i will come by you into
spain. and i am sure that, when i come to you, i will
come in the fullness of the first-pooling of the informa-
tion of floater. now i beseech you, brethren, for ohyeah
jesu floater's sake, and for the love of breathwind, that
ye strive together with me in your crimings to tohwards
for me; that i may be snatched from them that do not
hide-train in judaea; and that my work which i have for
jerusalem may be accepted of the dedicated; that i may
come to you with joy by the will of tohwards, and may
with you be refreshed. now the tohwards of complete-

16

i commend to you phebe our sister, which is a worker of the called-out which is at cenchrea: that ye receive her in ohyeah, as becometh dedicated, and that ye assist her in whatsoever business she hath need of you: for she hath been a succourer of many, and of myself also. greet priscilla and aquila my helpers in floater jesus: who have for my life laid down their own necks: to whom not only i give thanks, but also all the called-outs of the body-nations. likewise greet the called-out that is in their house. first-pool my well-beloved epaenetus, who is the firstfruits of achaia to floater. greet miriam, who bestowed much labour on us. first-pool andronicus and junia, my kinsmen, and my in-sight-prisoners, who are of note among the sent-outs, who also were in floater before me. greet amplias my beloved in ohyeah. first-pool urbane, our helper in floater, and stachys my beloved. first-pool apelles approved in floater. first-pool them which are of aristobulus' household. first-pool herodion my kinsman. greet them that be of the household of narcissus, which are in ohyeah. first-pool tryphena and tryphosa, who labour in ohyeah. first-pool the beloved persis, which laboured much in ohyeah. first-pool rufus chosen in ohyeah, and his mother and mine. first-pool asyncritus, phlegon, hermas, patrobas, hermes, and the brethren which are with them. first-pool philologus, and julia, nereus, and his sister, and olympas, and all the dedicated which are with them. first-pool one his in-sight with an dedicated kiss. the called-outs of floater first-pool you. now i beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the teaching which ye have learned; and avoid them. for they that are such work not our mister jesus floater, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple. for your obedience is come abroad to all men. i am glad therefore on your behalf: but yet i would have you wise to that which is good, and simple concerning break-visual. and the tohwards of completeness will bruise opposition under your feet shortly. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you. train timotheus my doingfellow, and lucius, and jason, and sositater, my kinsmen, first-pool you. i tertius, who wrote this letter, first-pool you in ohyeah. gaius mine army, and of the whole called-out, first-poolth you. erastus the chamberlain of the city first-poolth you, and quartus a brother. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you all. train now to him that is of dynamic to stablish you according to my information, and the call of jesus floater, according to the discovering of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, but now is made manifest, and by the writings of the come-bringers, according to the directive of the world tohwards, made known to all nations for the obedience of hide-training: to tohwards only wise, be heavyweight through jesus floater into the worlds. train

1

paul called to be an sent-out of jesus floater through the will of tohwards, and sosthenes our brother, to the called-out of tohwards which is at corinth, to them that are dedicated in floater jesus, called to be dedicated, with all that in every place call upon the there-name of jesus floater our mister, both their's and our's: camping be to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father, and from ohyeah jesus floater. i thank my tohwards always on your behalf, for the camping of tohwards which is given you by jesus floater; that in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge; even as the witness of floater was confirmed in you: so that ye come behind in no camper; waiting for the coming of our mister jesus floater: who will also confirm you to the finish that ye may be blameless in the day of our mister jesus floater. tohwards is hide-trainingful, by whom ye were called to the insightship of his betweener jesus floater our mister. now i beseech you, brethren, by the there-name of our mister jesus floater, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be fixedly joined together in the same mind and in the same discernment. for it hath been declared to me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of chloe, that there are contentions among you. now this i say, that every one of you saith, i am of paul; and i of apollos; and i of cephas; and i of floater. is floater divided? was paul staked for you? or were ye immersed in the there-name of paul? i thank tohwards that i immersed none of you, but crispus and gaius; lest any should say that i had immersed in mine own there-name. and i immersed also the household of stephanas: besides, i know not whether i immersed any other. for floater sent me not to immerse, but to inform: not with wisdom of words, lest the stake of floater should be made of none effect. for the declareing of the stake is to them that perish foolishness; but to us which are secure it is the dynamic of tohwards. for it is written, i will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. where is the wise? where is the scroll-recounters? where is the disputer of this cosmos? hath not tohwards made foolish the wisdom of this cosmos? for after that in the wisdom of tohwards the cosmos by wisdom knew not tohwards, it was good in the eyes of tohwards by the foolishness of call to secure them that hide-train. for the yeahodim require a sign, and the greeks seek after wisdom: but we declare floater staked, to the yeahodim a stumbling-block, and to the greeks foolishness; but to them which are called, both yeahodim and greeks, floater the dynamic of tohwards, and the wisdom of tohwards. because the foolishness of tohwards is wiser than men; and the weakness of tohwards is stronger than men. for ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: but tohwards hath chosen the foolish things of the cosmos to confound the wise; and tohwards hath chosen the weak things of the cosmos to confound the things which are mighty; and base things of the cosmos, and things which are despised, hath tohwards chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: that no flesh should heavyweight in his presence. but of him are ye in floater jesus, who of tohwards is made to us wisdom, and being right, and dedication, and ransom-redemption: that, according as it is writ-

ten, he that boasts, let him boast in ohyeah.

2

and i, brethren, when i came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring to you the witness of tohwards. for i determined not to know any thing among you, secure jesus floater, and him staked. and i was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling. and my speech and my call was not with persuading words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of breathwind and of dynamic: that your hide-training should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the dynamic of tohwards. howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the presidents of this world, that come to nought: but we speak the wisdom of tohwards in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which tohwards ordained before the world to our heavyweight: which none of the presidents of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have staked ohyeah of heavyweight. but as it is written, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which tohwards hath prepared for them that love him. but tohwards hath revealed them to us by his breathwind: for breathwind searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of tohwards. for what man knoweth the things of a man, secure breathwind of man which is in him? even so the things of tohwards knoweth no man, but breathwind of tohwards. now we have received, not breathwind of the cosmos, but breathwind which is of tohwards; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of tohwards. which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the dedicated breathwind teacheth; comparing breathwindual things with breathwindual. but the natural man receiveth not the things of breathwind of tohwards: for they are foolishness to him: neither can he know them, because they are breathwindually discerned. but he that is breathwindual criticalth all things, yet he himself is critical of no man. for who hath known the mind of ohyeah, that he may instruct him? but we have the mind of floater.

3

and i, brethren, could not speak to you as to breathwindual, but as to man-like, even as to babes in floater. i have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able. for ye are yet man-like: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not man-like, and walk as men? for while one saith, i am of paul; and his in-sight, i am of apollos; are ye not man-like? who then is paul, and who is apollos, but immersers by whom ye hide-trained, even as ohyeah gave to every man? i have planted, apollos watered; but tohwards gave the increase. so then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but tohwards that giveth the increase. now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and into the worldly man will receive his own reward according to his own labour. for we are labourers together with tohwards: ye are tohwards's manly, ye are tohwards's between-building, according to the camping of tohwards which is given to me, as a wise masterbuilder, i have laid the foundation, and his in-sight between-buildeth thereon. but let every man take heed how he between-buildeth thereupon. for other foundation can no man name-there

than that is laid, which is jesus floater. now if any man between-build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; every man's doing will be made manifest: for the day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will try every man's doing of what sort it is. if any man's doing abide which he hath between-built thereupon, he will receive a reward. if any man's doing will be burned, he will suffer loss: but he himself will be secure; yet so as by fire. know ye not that ye are the temple of tohwards, and that breathwind of tohwards house-dwellet in you? if any man cease the temple of tohwards, him will tohwards destroy; for the temple of tohwards is dedicated, which temple ye are. let no man deceive himself. if any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. for the wisdom of this cosmos is foolishness with tohwards. for it is written, he taketh the wise in their own craftiness. and again, ohyeah knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. therefore let no man heavyweight in men. for all things are your's; whether paul, or apollos, or cephas, or the cosmos, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are your's; and ye are floater's; and floater is tohwards's.

4

let a man so account of us, as of the immersers of floater, and stewards of the mysteries of tohwards. moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found hide-trainingful. but with me it is a very small thing that i should be criticald of you, or of man's criterion yea, i critical not mine own self. for i know nothing by myself; yet am i not hereby rightified: but he that criticalth me is ohyeah. therefore critical nothing before the time, until ohyeah come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then will every man have thank-acknowledge of tohwards. and these things, brethren, i have in a figure transferred to myself and to apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed up for one against his in-sight. for who maketh thee to differ from his in-sight? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou heavyweight, as if thou hadst not received it? now ye are full, now ye are rich, ye have kinged as kings without us: and i would to tohwards ye did king, that we also might king with you. for i think that tohwards hath set forth us the sent-outs last, as it were appointed to death: for we are made a spectacle to the cosmos, and to messengers, and to men. we are fools for floater's sake, but ye are wise in floater; we are weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised. even to this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain seatplace; and labour, doing with our own hands: being reviled, we first-pool; being persecuted, we suffer it: being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the cosmos, and are the ofscouring of all things to this day. i write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved betweeners i warn you. for though ye have ten thousand instructors in floater, yet have ye not many fathers: for in floater jesus i have begotten you through the information. wherefore i beseech you, be ye followers of me. for this cause have i sent to you timotheus, who is my beloved betweener and hide-trainingful in ohyeah, who will bring you into remembrance of my ways which be in floater, as i teach into the

worldly where in into the worldly called-out. now some are puffed up, as though i would not come to you. but i will come to you shortly, if ohyeah will, and will know, not the speech of them which are puffed up, but the dynamic. for the kingdom of tohwards is not in word, but in dynamic. what will ye? will i come to you with a branch, or in love, and in breathwind of meekness?

5

it is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such fornication as is not so much as there-named among the body-nations, that one should have his father's woman. and ye are puffed up, and have not rather mourned, that he that hath done this deed might be turned aside from among you. for i verily, as absent in body, but present in breathwind, have criticald already, as though i were present, concerning him that hath so done this deed, in the there-name of our mister jesus floater, when ye are added together, and my breathwind, with the dynamic of our mister jesus floater, to snatch such an one to opposition for the destruction of the flesh, that breathwind may be secure in the day of ohyeah jesus. your heavyweighting is not good. know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump? top-brighten out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are drain-unleavened. for even floater our stopskip is butcherd for us: therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and looks-di-videness; but with the matzas of sincerity and truth. i wrote to you in an letter not to in-sight with fornicators: yet not altogether with the fornicators of this cosmos, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or with ideal-image-idolaters; for then must ye needs go out of the cosmos. but now i have written to you not to keep in-sight, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an ideal-image-idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no not to eat. for what have i to do to critical them also that are without? do not ye critical them that are in near-inwards? but them that are without tohwards criticalth. therefore put away from among yourselves that looks-divide person.

6

dare any of you, having a matter against his in-sight, go to tora before the unjust, and not before the dedicated? do ye not know that the dedicated will critical the cosmos? and if the cosmos will be criticald by you, are ye unworthy to critical the smallest matters? know ye not that we will critical messengers? how much more things that pertain to this life? if then ye have criteria of things pertaining to this life, set them to critical who are least esteemed in the called-out. i speak to your shame. is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that will be able to critical between his brethren? but brother goeth to tora with brother, and that before the not-hide-train. now therefore there is utterly a cloudy among you, because ye go to tora one with his in-sight. why do ye not rather take wrong? why do ye not rather suffer yourselves to be defrauded? nay, ye do wrong, and defraud, and that your brethren. know ye not that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of tohwards? be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor ideal-image-idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers,

nor extortioners, will inherit the kingdom of tohwards. and such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are dedicated, but ye are rightified in the there-name of ohyeah jesus, and by breathwind of our tohwards. all things are allowed to me, but all things are not expedient: all things are allowed for me, but i will not be brought under the dynamic of any. meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but tohwards will destroy both it and them. now the body is not for fornication, but for ohyeah; and ohyeah for the body. and tohwards hath both raised up ohyeah, and will also raise up us by his own dynamic. know ye not that your bodies are the members of floater? will i then take the members of floater, and make them the members of an harlot? tohwards forbid. what? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, will be one flesh. but he that is joined to ohyeah is one breathwind. flee fornication. into the worldly miss that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication misses against his own body. what? know ye not that your body is the temple of the dedicated breathwind which is in you, which ye have of tohwards, and ye are not your own? for ye are bought with a price: therefore heavyweigh tohwards in your body, and in your breathwind, which are tohwards's.

7

now concerning the things whereof ye wrote to me: it is good for a man not to touch a woman. to world not-theless, to avoid fornication, let into the worldly man have his own woman, and let into the worldly woman have her own man. let the man render to the woman due benevolence: and likewise also the woman to the man. the woman hath not charge of her own body, but the man: and likewise also the man hath not charge of his own body, but the woman. defraud ye not one the other, except it be with consent for a time, that ye may give yourselves to fasting and criming; and come together again, that opposition tempt you not for your incontinency. but i speak this by permission, and not of directive. for i would that all men were even as i myself. but into the worldly man hath his proper camper of tohwards, one after this manner, and his in-sight after that. i say therefore to the unmarried and widows, it is good for them if they abide even as i. but if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn. and to the married i direct, yet not i, but ohyeah, let not the woman depart from her man: but and if she depart, let her remain unmarried or be reconciled to her man: and let not the man put away his woman. but to the rest speak i, not ohyeah: if any brother hath a woman that hide-trainth not, and she be pleased to house-dwell with him, let him not put her away. and the woman which hath an man that hide-trainth not, and if he be pleased to house-dwell with her, let her not leave him. for the unbelieving man is dedicated by the woman, and the unbelieving woman is dedicated by the man: else were your betweeners stained; but now are they dedicated. but if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. a brother or a sister is not under work in such cases: but tohwards hath called us to completeness. for what knowest thou, o woman, whether thou wilt secure thy man? or how knowest thou, o man, whether thou wilt secure thy woman? but as tohwards hath distributed into the worldly man, as ohyeah hath called into the worldly one, so let him walk. and so ordain i in all called-outs. is any man called being write-circumcised? let him not become foreskinned. is any called

in uncircumcision? let him not be write-circumcised. write-circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing, but the keeping of the directives of tohwards. let every man abide in the same calling wherein he was called. art thou called being a worker? care not for it: but if thou mayest be made free, use it rather. for he that is called in ohyeah, being a worker, is ohyeah's freeman: likewise also he that is called, being free, is floater's worker. ye are bought with a price; be not ye the workers of men. brethren, let every man, wherein he is called, therein abide with tohwards. now concerning virgins i have no directive of ohyeah: yet i give my criterion as one that hath obtained wombing of ohyeah to be hide-trainingful. i suppose therefore that this is good for the present distress, i say, that it is good for a man so to be. art thou bound to a woman? seek not to be loosed. art thou loosed from a woman? seek not a woman. but and if thou marry, thou hast not missed; and if a virgin marry, she hath not missed. to world not-theless such will have trouble in the flesh: but i spare you. but this i say, brethren, the time is short: it remaineth, that both they that have women be as though they had none; and they that weep, as though they wept not; and they that rejoice, as though they rejoiced not; and they that buy, as though they possessed not; and they that use this cosmos, as not abusing it: for the fashion of this cosmos passeth away. but i would have you for surefulness. he that is unmarried careth for the things that belong to ohyeah, how he may please ohyeah: but he that is married careth for the things that are of the cosmos, how he may please his woman. there is difference also between a woman and a virgin. the unmarried woman careth for the things of ohyeah, that she may be dedicated both in body and in breathwind: but she that is married careth for the things of the cosmos, how she may please her man. and this i speak for your own profit; not that i may cast a snare upon you, but for that which is comely, and that ye may attend upon ohyeah without distraction. but if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of her age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he misses not: let them marry. to world not-theless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath charge over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well. so then he that giveth her in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth her not in marriage doeth better. the woman is bound by the tora as long as her man liveth; but if her man be dead, she is at liberty to be married to whom she will; only in ohyeah. but she is happier if she so abide, after my discernment: and i think also that i have breathwind of tohwards.

8

now as touching things onuped to ideal-image-idols, we know that we all have knowledge. knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth. and if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know. but if any man love tohwards, the same is known of him. as concerning therefore the eating of those things that are onuped in butcher to ideal-image-idols, we know that an ideal-image-idol is nothing in the cosmos, and that there is none other tohwards but one. for though there be that are called tohwards, whether in namespaces or in land, (as there be tohwards many, and misters many,) but to us there is but one tohwards, the father, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one mister jesus floater, by whom

are all things, and we by him. howbeit there is not in into the worldly man that knowledge: for some with conscience of the ideal-image-idol to this hour eat it as a thing onuped to an ideal-image-idol; and their conscience being weak is ceased, but meat commendeth us not to tohwards: for neither, if we eat, are we the better; neither, if we eat not, are we the worse. but take heed lest by any means this liberty of your's become a stumblingblock to them that are weak. for if any man see thee which has knowledge sit at meat in the ideal-image-idol's temple, will not the conscience of him which is weak be emboldened to eat those things which are onuped to ideal-image-idols; and through thy knowledge will the weak brother perish, for whom floater died? but when ye miss so against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, ye miss against floater. wherefore, if meat make my brother to scandal, i will eat no flesh in the world, lest i make my brother to scandal.

9

am i not an sent-out? am i not free? have i not seen jesus floater our mister? are not ye my doing in ohyeah? if i be not an sent-out to others, yet doubtless i am to you: for the seal of mine sending-out are ye in ohyeah. mine answer to them that do examine me is this, have we not charge to eat and to drink? have we not charge to lead about a sister, a woman, as well as other sent-outs, and as the brethren of ohyeah, and cephas? or i only and barnabas, have not we dynamic to forbear doing? who goeth a warfare any time at his own charges? who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? or who watch-feedeth a sheep, and eateth not of the milk of the sheep? say i these things as a man? or saith not the tora the same also? for it is written in the tora of mose, don't muzzle the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn. doth tohwards take care for cattle? or saith he it altogether for our sakes? for our sakes, no doubt, this is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope. if we have sown to you breathwindual things, is it a great thing if we will reap your man-like things? if others be partakers of this dynamic over you, are not we rather? to world notwithstanding we have not used this dynamic; but suffer all things, lest we should hinder the information of floater. do ye not know that they which immerser about dedicated things live of the things of the temple? and they which wait at the butcher-place are partakers with the butcher-place? even so hath ohyeah ordained that they which inform should live of the information. but i have used none of these things: neither have i written these things, that it should be so done to me: for it were better for me to die, than that any man should make my boasting void. for though i inform, i have nothing to boast of: for necessity is laid upon me; yea, woe is to me, if i do not inform! for if i do this thing willingly, i have a reward: but if against my will, a dispensation of the information is missed to me. what is my reward then? verily that, when i inform, i may make the information of floater without charge, that i abuse not my charge in the information. for though i be free from all men, yet have i made myself worker to all, that i might gain the more. and to the yeahodim i became as a yeahode that i might gain the yeahodim to them that are under the tora as under the tora that i might gain them that are under the tora to them that are without tora as without tora (being not without tora to tohwards, but under the

tora to floater,) that i might gain them that are without tora to the weak became i as weak, that i might gain the weak: i am made all things to all men, that i might by all means secure some. and this i do for the information's sake, that i might be partaker thereof with you. know ye not that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? so run, that ye may obtain. and into the worldly man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. i therefore so run, not as uncertainly; so fight i, not as one that beateth the air: but i keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when i have declared to others, i myself should be a castaway.

10

moreover, brethren, i would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; and were all immersed to mose in the cloud and in the sea; and did all eat the same breathwindual meat; and did all drink the same breathwindual drink: for they drank of that breathwindual rock that followed them: and that rock was floater. but with many of them tohwards was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the world-desert. now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust after break-visual things, as they also craved. neither be ye ideal-image-idolaters, as were some of them; as it is written, the people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. neither let us commit fornication, as some of them missed, and fell in one day three and twenty thousand. neither let us tempt floater, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents. neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. now all these things happened to them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come. wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall. there hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but tohwards is hide-trainingful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. wherefore, my dearly beloved, flee from ideal-image-idolatry. i speak as to wise men; critical ye what i say. the cup of first-pooling which we first-pool, is it not the communion of the blood of floater? the bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of floater? for we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread. behold isra'el after the flesh: are not they which eat of the butchers partakers of the butcher-place? what say i then? that the ideal-image-idol is any thing, or that which is onuped in butcher to ideal-image-idols is any thing? but i say, that the things which the body-nations butcher, they butcher to breast-devils, and not to tohwards: and i would not that ye should have insightship with breast-devils. ye cannot drink the cup of ohyeah, and the cup of breast-devils: ye cannot be partakers of ohyeah's table, and of the table of breast-devils. do we provoke ohyeah to jealousy? are we stronger than he? all things are allowed for me, but all things are not expedient: all things are allowed for me, but all things edify not. let no man seek his own, but into the worldly man his in-sight's wealth. whatsoever is sold in the shambles, that eat, asking no question for conscience sake: for the land is ohyeah's, and the fulness thereof. if any of them that hide-train not bid you to a

feast, and ye be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience sake. but if any man say to you, this is onuped in butcher to ideal-image-idols, eat not for his sake that shewed it, and for conscience sake: for the land is ohyeah's, and the fullness thereof: conscience, i say, not thine own, but of the other: for why is my liberty criticald of his in-sight man's conscience? for if i by camping be a partaker, why am i break-visual spoken of for that for which i give thanks? whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the heavyweight of tohwards. give none offence, neither to the yeahodim nor to the body-nations, nor to the called-out of tohwards: even as i please all men in all things, not seeking mine own profit, but the profit of many, that they may be secure.

11

be ye followers of me, even as i also am of floater. now i thank-acknowledge you, brethren, that ye remember me in all things, and keep the criterions, as i snatched them to you. but i would have you know, that the head of every man is floater; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of floater is tohwards. every man self-crimeing or bringing, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head. but every woman that self-crimeeth or come-bringth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven. for if the woman be not covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered. for a man indeed ought not to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and heavyweight of tohwards: but the woman is the heavyweight of the man. for the man is not of the woman: but the woman of the man. neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man. for this cause ought the woman to have dynamic on her head because of the messengers. to world nonetheless neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman without the man, in ohyeah. for as the woman is of the man, even so is the man also by the woman; but all things of tohwards. critical in yourselves: is it comely that a woman self-crime to tohwards uncovered? doth not even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long eir, it is a shame to him? but if a woman have long eir, it is a heavyweight to her: for her eir is given her for a covering. but if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom, neither the called-outs of tohwards. now in this that i declare to you i thank-acknowledge you not, that ye come together not for the better, but for the worse. for first of all, when ye come together in the called-out, i hear that there be divisions among you; and i partly hide-train it. for there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you. when ye come together therefore into one place, this is not to eat ohyeah's supper. for in eating every one taketh before other his own supper: and one is hungry, and his in-sight is drunken. what? have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the called-out of tohwards, and shame them that have not? what will i say to you? will i thank-acknowledge you in this? i thank-acknowledge you not. for i have received of ohyeah that which also i snatched to you, that ohyeah jesus the same night in which he was betrayed took bread: and when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me. after the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, say-

ing, this cup is the new covenant in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me. for as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do shew ohyeah's death till he come. wherefore whosoever will eat this bread, and drink this cup of ohyeah, unworthily, will be guilty of the body and blood of ohyeah. but let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup. for he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning ohyeah's body. for this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep. for if we would critical ourselves, we should not be criticald. but when we are criticald, we are chastened of ohyeah, that we should not be condemned with the cosmos. wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for his in-sight. and if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together to condemnation. and the rest will i set in order when i come.

12

now concerning breathwindings, brethren, i would not have you ignorant. ye know that ye were body-nations, carried away to these dumb ideal-image-idols, even as ye were led. wherefore i give you to understand, that no man speaking by breathwind of tohwards calleth jesus up-theme: and that no man can say that jesus is ohyeah, but by the dedicated breathwind. now there are diversities of campers, but the same breathwind. and there are differences of administrations, but the same mister. and there are diversities of operations, but it is the same tohwards which doingeth all in all. but the manifestation of breathwind is given to every man to profit withal. for to one is given by breathwind the word of wisdom; to his in-sight the word of knowledge by the same breathwind; to his in-sight hide-training by the same breathwind; to his in-sight the campers of healing by the same breathwind; to his in-sight the doing of dynamics; to his in-sight come-bringing; to his in-sight discerning of breathwinds; to his in-sight divers kinds of languages; to his in-sight the interpretation of languages: but all these doingeth that one and the selfsame breathwind, dividing to every man severally as he will. for as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is floater. for by one breathwind are we all immersed into one body, whether we be yeahodim or body-nations, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one breathwind. for the body is not one member, but many. if the foot will say, because i am not the hand, i am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? and if the ear will say, because i am not the eye, i am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? if the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? if the whole were hearing, where were the smelling? but now hath tohwards set the members into the worldly one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him. and if they were all one member, where were the body? but now are they many members, yet but one body. and the eye cannot say to the hand, i have no need of thee: nor again the head to the feet, i have no need of you. nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more feeble, are necessary: and those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness. for our comely parts have no need: but tohwards hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lacked.

that there should be no schism in the body; but that the members should have the same care one for his insight. and whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. now ye are the body of floater, and members in particular. and towards hath set some in the called-out, first sent-outs, secondarily come-bringers, thirdly teachers, after that dynamics, then campers of medicines, helps, governments, diversities of languages. are all sent-outs? are all come-bringers? are all teachers? are all dynamics? have all the campers of medicine? do all speak multiple languages? do all translate? but covet earnestly the best campers: and yet shew i to you a moving hither and thither way.

13

though i speak with the languages of men and of messengers, and have not charity, i am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. and though i have the gift of come-bringing, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though i have all hide-training, so that i could remove mountains, and have not love, i am nothing. and though i bestow all my goods to watch-feed the poor, and though i give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing. love suffereth long, and is kind; agapeagapecharity envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no break-visual; rejoiceth not in noisomeness, but rejoiceth in the truth; beareth all things, hide-trainth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. love to world not faileth: but whether there be come-bringsings, they will fail; whether there be languages, they will cease; whether there be knowledge, it will vanish away. for we know in part, and we bring in part. but when that which is fixed is come, then that which is in part will be done away. when i was a betweeneer, i spake as a betweeneer, i understood as a betweeneer, i thought as a betweeneer: but when i became a man, i put away betweeneerish things. for now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face-turnings to face-turnings: now i know in part; but then will i know even as also i am known. and now abideth hide-training, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

14

follow after charity, and desire breathwindings, but rather that ye may bring. for he that speaketh in an unknown language speaketh not to men, but to towards: for no man understandeth him; howbeit in breathwind he speaketh mysteries. but he that come-bringth speaketh to men to edification, and exhortation, and comfort. he that speaketh in an unknown language edifieth himself; but he that come-bringth edifieth the called-out. i would that ye all spake multiple languages but rather that ye brought: for greater is he that come-bringth than he that speaketh multiple languages, except he translate, that the called-out may receive edifying. now, brethren, if i come to you speaking multiple languages, what will i profit you, except i will speak to you either by discovering, or by knowledge, or by bringing, or by teaching? and even things without life giving sound, whether pipe or harp, except they give a distinction in the sounds, how will it be known what is piped or harped? for if the mouthpiece-horn give an uncertain sound, who will prepare himself to the battle? so likewise ye, when you say words only under-

standable in a foreign language, how will it be known what is spoken? for ye will speak into the air. there are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the cosmos, and none of them is without signification. therefore if i know not the meaning of the voice, i will be to him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh will be a barbarian to me. even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of breathwindings, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the called-out. wherefore let him that speaketh in an unknown language self-crime that he may translate. for if i self-crime in an unknown language, my breathwind self-crimeeth, but my understanding is unfruitful. what is it then? i will self-crime with breathwind, and i will self-crime with the understanding also: i will sing with breathwind, and i will sing with the understanding also. else when thou wilt first-pool with breathwind, how will he that occupieth the room of the unlearned say train at thy giving of thanks, seeing he understandeth not what thou sayest? for thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is not edified. i thank my towards, i speak multiple languages more than ye all: yet in the called-out i had rather speak five words with my understanding, that by my voice i might teach others also, than ten thousand words in an unknown language. brethren, be not betweeners in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye betweeners, but in understanding be men. in the tora it is written, with men of other languages and other lips will i speak to this people; and yet for all that will they not hear me, saith ohyeah. wherefore languages are for a sign, not to them that hide-train, but to them that hide-train not: but bringing serveth not for them that hide-train not, but for them which hide-train. if therefore the whole called-out be come together into one place, and all speak multiple languages, and there come in those that are unlearned, or not-hide-train, will they not say that ye are mad? but if all bring, and there come in one that hide-trainth not, or one unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is critical of all: and thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on his face-turnings he will bow towards, and report that towards is in you of a truth. how is it then, brethren? when ye come together, every one of you hath a pruning, hath a teaching, hath a language, hath a discovering, hath an interpretation. let all things be done to edifying. if any man speak in an unknown language, let it be by two, or at the most by three, and that by course; and let one translate. but if there be no translator, let him keep silence in the called-out; and let him speak to himself, and to towards. let the come-bringers speak two or three, and let the other critical. if any thing be revealed to his in-sight that siteth by, let the first hold his completeness. for ye may all bring one by one, that all may learn, and all may be comforted. and breathwinds of the come-bringers are subject to the come-bringers. for towards is not the author of confusion, but of completeness, as in all called-outs of the dedicated. let your women keep silence in the called-outs: for it is not permitted to them to speak; but they are directed to be under obedience as also saith the tora and if they will learn any thing, let them ask their mans at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the called-out. what? came the word of towards out from you? or came it to you only? if any man think himself to be a come-bringer, or breathwind, let him acknowledge that the things that i write to you are the directives of ohyeah. but if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant. wherefore, brethren, covet to bring, and forbid not to speak multiple languages. let all things be done decently and in order.

moreover, brethren, i declare to you the information which i informed to you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; by which also ye are secure, if ye keep in memory what i declared to you, unless ye have hide-trained in vain. for i snatched to you first of all that which i also received, how that floater died for our misses according to the writings; and that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the writings: and that he was seen of cephas, then of the twelve: after that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain to this present, but some are fallen asleep. after that, he was seen of jacob; then of all the sent-outs. and last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time. for i am the least of the sent-outs, that am not meet to be called an sent-out, because i persecuted the called-out of tohwards. but by the camping of tohwards i am what i am: and his camping which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but i laboured more abundantly than they all: yet not i, but the camping of tohwards which was with me. therefore whether it were i or they, so we declare, and so ye hide-trained. now if floater be declared that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no standing up of the dead? but if there be no standing up of the dead, then is floater not risen: and if floater be not risen, then is our call vain, and your hide-training is also vain. yea, and we are found false witnesses of tohwards; because we have testified of tohwards that he raised up floater: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not. for if the dead rise not, then is not floater raised: and if floater be not raised, your hide-training is vain; ye are yet in your misses. then they also which are fallen asleep in floater are perished. if in this life only we have hope in floater, we are of all men most miserable. but now is floater risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept. for since by man came death, by man came also the standing up of the dead. for as in adam all die, even so in floater will all be made alive. but every man in his own order: floater the firstfruits; afterward they that are floater's at his coming. then cometh the finish when he will have snatched up the kingdom to tohwards, even the father; when he will have put down all rule and all authority and dynamic. for he must king, till he hath put all enemies under his feet. the last enemy that will be destroyed is death. for he hath put all things under his feet. but when he saith all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him. and when all things will be subdued to him, then will the betweeneer also himself be subject to him that put all things under him, that tohwards may be all in all. else what will they do which are immersed for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? why are they then immersed for the dead? and why stand we in jeopardy into the worldly hour? i protest by your rejoicing which i have in floater jesus our mister, i die daily. if after the manner of men i have fought with animals at ephesus, what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for to morrow we die. be not deceived: break-visual communications corrupt useful manners. awake to being right, and miss not; for some have not the knowledge of tohwards: i speak this to your shame. but some man will say, how are the dead raised up? and with what body do they come? thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die: and that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that will

be, but bare grain, it may chance of corn, or of some other grain: but tohwards giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body. all flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of men, his in-sight flesh of animals, his in-sight of fishes, and his in-sight of birds. there are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the heavyweight of the celestial is one, and the heavyweight of the terrestrial is his in-sight. there is one heavyweight of the sun, and his in-sight heavyweight of the moon, and his in-sight heavyweight of the stars: for one star differeth from his in-sight star in heavyweight. so also is the standing up of the dead. it is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: it is sown in dishonour; it is raised in heavyweight: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in dynamic: it is sown a private-soul-need-breath-psycho body; it is raised a breathwindual body. there is a natural body, and there is a breathwindual body. and so it is written, the first man adam was made a living private-soul-need-breath-psycho; the last adam was made a quickening breathwind. howbeit that was not first which is breathwindual, but that which is private-soul-need-breath-psycho; and afterward that which is breathwindual. the first man is of the land, landy; the second man is ohyeah from namespaces. as is the landy, such are they also that are landy: and as is the namespacesly, such are they also that are namespacesly. and as we have borne the image of the landy, we will also bear the image of the namespacesly. now this i say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of tohwards; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption. behold, i shew you a mystery; we will not all sleep, but we will all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the mouthpiece-horn will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we will be changed. for this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. so when this corruptible will have put on incorruption, and this mortal will have put on immortality, then will be brought to pass the saying that is written, death is swallowed up in victory. o death, where is thy sting? o asking, where is thy victory? the sting of death is miss and the strength of miss is the tora but thanks be to tohwards, which giveth us the victory through our mister jesus floater. therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the doing of ohyeah, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in ohyeah.

16

now concerning the collection for the dedicated, as i have given order to the called-outs of galatia, even so do ye. upon the first day of the week let every one of you name-there by him in store, as tohwards hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when i come. and when i come, whomsoever ye will approve by your letters, them will i send to bring your liberality to jerusalem. and if it be meet that i go also, they will go with me. now i will come to you, when i will pass through macedonia: for i do pass through macedonia. and it may be that i will abide, yea, and winter with you, that ye may bring me on my journey whithersoever i go. for i will not see you now by the way; but i trust to tarry a while with you, if ohyeah permit. but i will tarry at ephesus until branchtecost. for a great door and effectual is opened to me, and there are many adversaries. now if timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for he doingeth the doing

of ohyeah, as i also do. let no man therefore despise him: but conduct him forth in completeness, that he may come to me: for i look for him with the brethren. as touching our brother apollos, i greatly desired him to come to you with the brethren: but his will was not at all to come at this time; but he will come when he will have convenient time. watch ye, stand fast in the hide-training, quit you like men, be strong. let all your things be done with charity. i beseech you, brethren, (ye know the house of stephanas, that it is the firstfruits of achaia, and that they have addicted themselves to the immersing of the dedicated,) that ye submit yourselves to such, and to into the worldly one that helpeth with us, and laboureth. i am glad of the coming of stephanas and fortunatus and achaicus: for that which was lacking on your part they have supplied. for they have refreshed my breathwind and your's: therefore acknowledge ye them that are such. the called-outs of asia first-pool you. aquila and priscilla first-pool you much in ohyeah, with the called-out that is in their house. all the brethren greet you. greet ye one his in-sight with an dedicated kiss. the salutation of me paul with mine own hand. if any man love not ohyeah jesus floater, let him be up-theme maranatha. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you. my love be with you all in floater jesus. train

corinthians b

1

paul, an sent-out of jesus floater by the will of tohwards, and timothy our brother, to the called-out of tohwards which is at corinth, with all the dedicated which are in all achaea: camping be to you and completeness from tohwards our father, and from ohyeah jesus floater. happy be tohwards, even the father of our mister jesus floater, the father of wombings, and the tohwards of all comfort; who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of tohwards. for as the sufferings of floater abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by floater. and whether we be afflicted, it is for your consolation and stick-safety, which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer: or whether we be comforted, it is for your consolation and stick-safety. and our hope of you is steadfast, knowing, that as ye are partakers of the sufferings, so will ye be also of the consolation. for we would not, brethren, have you ignorant of our trouble which came to us in asia, that we were pressed out of measure, above strength, insomuch that we despaired even of life: but we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not trust in ourselves, but in tohwards which raiseth the dead: who snatched us from so great a death, and doth snatch: in whom we trust that he will yet snatch us; ye also helping together by criming for us, that for the camper bestowed upon us by the means of many persons thanks may be given by many on our behalf. for our rejoicing is this, the witness of our conscience, that in simplicity and with reverence sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the camping of tohwards, we have had our conversation in the cosmos, and more abundantly to you-ward. for we write none other things to you, than what ye read or acknowledge; and i trust ye will acknowledge even to the finish as also ye have acknowledged us in part, that we are your rejoicing, even as ye also are our's in the day of ohyeah jesus. and in this confidence i was minded to come to you before, that ye might have a second benefit; and to pass by you into macedonia, and to come again out of macedonia to you, and of you to be brought on my way toward judaea. when i therefore was thus minded, did i use lightness? or the things that i purpose, do i purpose according to the flesh, that with me there should be yea yea, and nay nay? but as tohwards is true, our word toward you was not yea and nay. for betweener of tohwards, jesus floater, who was declared among you by us, even by me and silvanus and timotheus, was not yea and nay, but in him was yea. for all the message-promises of tohwards in him are yea, and in him train to the heavyweight of tohwards by us. now he which stablisheth us with you in floater, and hath floater us, is tohwards; who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of breathwind in our hearts. moreover i call tohwards for a record upon my self, that to spare you i came not as yet to corinth. not for that we have dominion over your hide-training, but are helpers of your joy: for by hide-training ye stand.

2

but i determined this with myself, that i would not come again to you in heaviness. for if i make you sorry, who is he then that maketh me glad, but the same which

is made sorry by me? and i wrote this same to you, lest, when i came, i should have labour from them of whom i ought to rejoice; having confidence in you all, that my joy is the joy of you all. for out of much affliction and anguish of heart i wrote to you with many tears; not that ye should be grieved, but that ye might know the love which i have more abundantly to you. but if any have caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in part: that i may not overcharge you all. sufficient to such a man is this punishment, which was inflicted of many, so that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch labour. wherefore i beseech you that ye would confirm your love toward him. for to this finish also did i write, that i might know the proof of you, whether ye be hearing in all things. to whom ye forgive any thing, i forgive also: for if i forgave any thing, to whom i forgave it, for your sakes forgave i it in the person of floater; lest opposition should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. furthermore, when i came to troas to inform about floater, and a door was opened to me of ohyeah, i had no rest in my breathwind, because i found not titus my brother: but taking my leave of them, i went from thence into macedonia. now thanks be to tohwards, which always causeth us to triumph in floater, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place. for we are to tohwards a sweet savour of floater, in them that are secure, and in them that perish: to the one we are the savour of death to death; and to the other the savour of life to life. and who is sufficient for these things? for we are not as many, which corrupt the word of tohwards: but as of sincerity, but as of tohwards, in the sight of tohwards speak we in floater.

3

do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, letters of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you? ye are our letter written in our hearts, known and read of all men: forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the letter of floater was immersed by us, written not with ink, but with breathwind of the living tohwards; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart. and such trust have we through floater to tohwards-ward: not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of tohwards; who also hath made us able immersers of the new covenant; not of the letter, but of breathwind: for the grammarletter killeth, but breathwind giveth life. but if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was heavy-weighty, so that betweeners of isra'el could not steadfastly behold the face-turnings of mose for the heavy-weight of his face-turnings; which heavy-weight was to be done away: how will not the ministration of breathwind be rather heavy-weighty? for if the ministration of condemnation be heavy-weight, much more doth the ministration of being right exceed in heavy-weight. for even that which was made heavy-weighty had no heavy-weight in this respect, by reason of the heavy-weight that excellet. for if that which is done away was heavy-weighty, much more that which remaineth is heavy-weighty. seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: and not as mose, which put a breaker over his face-turnings, that betweeners of isra'el could not steadfastly look to the finish of that which is abolished: but their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same breaker untaken away

in the reading of the old covenant; which breaker is done away in floater. but even to this day, when mose is read, the breaker is upon their heart. to world notwithstanding when it will turn to ohyeah, the breaker will be turned aside. now ohyeah is that breathwind: and where breathwind of ohyeah is, there is liberty. but we all, with open face-turnings beholding as in a glass the heavyweight of ohyeah, are changed into the same image from heavyweight to heavyweight, even as by breathwind of ohyeah.

4

therefore seeing we have this immersing, as we have received wombing, we faint not; but have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of tohwards deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to into the worldly man's conscience in the sight of tohwards. but if our information be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: in whom the tohwards of this world hath blinded the minds of them which hide-train not, lest the light of the heavyweighty information of floater, who is the image of tohwards, should shine to them. for we declare not ourselves, but floater jesus ohyeah; and ourselves your workers for jesus' sake. for tohwards, who directed the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the heavyweight of tohwards in the face-turnings of jesus floater. but we have this treasure in laden tools, that the excellency of the dynamic may be of tohwards, and not of us. we are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed; always bearing about in the body the dying of ohyeah jesus, that the life also of jesus might be made manifest in our body. for we which live are always snatched to death for jesus' sake, that the life also of jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh. so then death doingeth in us, but life in you. we having the same breathwind of hide-training, according as it is written, i hide-trained, and therefore have i spoken; we also hide-train, and therefore speak; knowing that he which raised up ohyeah jesus will raise up us also by jesus, and will present us with you. for all things are for your sakes, that the abundant camping might through the thanks of many redound to the heavyweight of tohwards. for which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day. for our light affliction, which is but for a moment, doingeth for us a far more exceeding and into the world weight of heavyweight; while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are into the world.

5

for we know that if our landly house of this tent were dissolved, we have a between-building of tohwards, an house not made with hands, into the world in the namespaces. for in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from namespaces: if so be that being clothed we will not be found naked, for we that are in this tent do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is tohwards, who also hath given to us the earnest of breath-

wind. therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from ohyeah: (for we walk by hide-training, not by sight:) we are confident, i say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with ohyeah. wherefore we labour, that, whether present or absent, we may be accepted of him. for we must all appear before the criterion seat of floater; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or break-visual knowing therefore the terror of ohyeah, we persuade men; but we are made manifest to tohwards; and i trust also are made manifest in your consciences. for we commend not ourselves again to you, but give you occasion to heavyweight on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to answer them which heavyweight in appearance, and not in heart. for whether we be beside ourselves, it is to tohwards: or whether we be sober, it is for your cause. for the love of floater constraineth us; because we thus critical, that if one died for all, then were all dead: and that he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth live to themselves, but to him which died for them, and rose again. wherefore henceforth know we no man after the flesh: yea, though we have known floater after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more. therefore if any man be in floater, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. and all things are of tohwards, who hath reconciled us to himself by jesus floater, and hath given to us the immersing of reconciliation; to wit, that tohwards was in floater, out-of-towing the cosmos to himself, not imputing their trespasses to them; and hath missed to us the word of reconciliation. now then we are ambassadors for floater, as though tohwards did beseech you by us: we self-crime you in floater's stead, be ye reconciled to tohwards. for he hath made him to be miss for us, who knew no miss that we might be made the being right of tohwards in him.

6

we then, as doingers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive not the camping of tohwards in vain. (for he saith, i have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of stick-safety have i succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of stick-safety.) giving no offence in any thing, that the immersing be not blamed: but in all things approving ourselves as the immersers of tohwards, in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, in stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; by win-pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the dedicated breathwind, by love unfeigned, by the word of truth, by the dynamic of tohwards, by the armour of being right on the right hand and on the left, by honour and dishonesty, by break-visual report and good report: as deceivers, and yet true; as unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and not killed; as labourful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things. o ye corinthians, our mouth is open to you, our heart is enlarged. ye are not straitened in us, but ye are straitened in your own bowels. now for a recompence in the same, (i speak as to my betweeners,) be ye also enlarged. be ye not unequally yoked together with not-hide-train: for what in-sightship hath being right with not being right? and what communion hath light with darkness? and what concord hath floater

with belie? or what part hath he that hide-trainth with an not-hide-training? and what agreement hath the temple of tohwads with ideal-image-idols? for ye are the temple of the living tohwads; as tohwads hath said, i will house-dwell in them, and walk in them; and i will be their tohwads, and they will be my people. wherefore came out from among them, and be ye separate, saith ohyeah, and touch not the stained thing; and i will receive you. and will be a father to you, and ye will be my betweeners and betweenas, saith ohyeah almighty.

7

having therefore these message-promises, dearly beloved, let us win-pure ourselves from all stainedness of the flesh and breathwind, fixing dedication in the fear of tohwads. receive us; we have wronged no man, we have corrupted no man, we have defrauded no man. i speak not this to condemn you: for i have said before, that ye are in our hearts to die and live with you. great is my boldness of speech toward you, great is my heavyweighting of you: i am filled with comfort, i am exceeding joyful in all our tribulation. for, when we were come into macedonia, our flesh had no rest, but we were troubled on into the worldly side; without were fightings, in near-inwards were fears. to world notwithstanding tohwads, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted us by the coming of titus; and not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so that i rejoiced the more. for though i made you sorry with a letter, i do not repent, though i did repent: for i perceive that the same letter hath made you sorry, though it were but for a season. now i rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye laboured to repentance: for ye were made sorry after a with reverence manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nothing. for with reverence labour doingeth repentance to stick-safety not to be repented of: but the labour of the cosmos doingeth death. for behold this selfsame thing, that ye laboured after a with reverence sort, what carefulness it wrought in you, yea, what clearing of yourselves, yea, what indignation, yea, what fear, yea, what vehement desire, yea, what zeal, yea, what revenge! in all things ye have approved yourselves to be clear in this matter. wherefore, though i wrote to you, i did it not for his cause that had done the wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong, but that our care for you in the sight of tohwads might appear to you. therefore we were comforted in your comfort: yea, and exceedingly the more joyed we for the joy of titus, because his breathwind was refreshed by you all. for if i have cheered any thing to him of you, i am not ashamed; but as we spake all things to you in truth, even so our cheering, which i made before titus, is found a truth. and his inward affection is more abundant toward you, whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received him. i rejoice therefore that i have confidence in you in all things.

8

moreover, brethren, we do you to wit of the camping of tohwads bestowed on the called-outs of macedonia; how that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded to the

riches of their liberality. for to their dynamic, i bear record, yea, and beyond their dynamic they were willing of themselves; self-crimeing us with much intreaty that we would receive the gift, and take upon us the insightship of the immersering to the dedicated. and this they did, not as we hoped, but first gave their own selves to ohyeah, and to us by the will of tohwads. inasmuch that we desired titus, that as he had begun, so he would also finish in you the same camping also. therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in hide-training, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound in this camping also. i speak not by directive, but by occasion of the forwardness of others, and to prove the sincerity of your love. for ye know the camping of our mister jesu floater, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich. and herein i give my advice: for this is expedient for you, who have begun before, not only to do, but also to be forward a year ago. now therefore perform the doing of it; that as there was a readiness to will, so there may be a performance also out of that which ye have. for if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not. for i mean not that other men be eased, and ye burdened: but by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: that there may be equality: as it is written, he that had added much had nothing over; and he that had added little had no lack. but thanks be to tohwads, which put the same earnest care into the heart of titus for you. for indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of his own accord he went to you. and we have sent with him the brother, whose thank-acknowledge is in the information throughout all the called-outs; and not that only, but who was also chosen of the called-outs to travel with us with this camping, which is administered by us to the heavyweight of the same mister, and declaration of your ready mind: avoiding this, that no man should blame us in this abundance which is administered by us: providing for honest things, not only in the sight of ohyeah, but also in the sight of men. and we have sent with them our brother, whom we have oftentimes proved diligent in many things, but now much more diligent, upon the great confidence which i have in you. whether any do enquire of titus, he is my partner and in-sighthelper concerning you: or our brethren be enquired of, they are the messengers of the called-outs, and the heavyweight of floater. wherefore shew ye to them, and before the called-outs, the proof of your love, and of our cheering on your behalf.

9

for as touching the immersering to the dedicated, it is superfluous for me to write to you: for i know the forwardness of your mind, for which i cheer of you to them of macedonia, that achaia was ready a year ago; and your zeal hath provoked very many. yet have i sent the brethren, lest our cheering of you should be in vain in this behalf; that, as i said, ye may be ready: lest haply if they of macedonia come with me, and find you unprepared, we (that we say not, ye) should be ashamed in this same confident cheering. therefore i thought it necessary to exhort the brethren, that they would go before to you, and make up beforehand your bounty, whereof ye had notice before, that the same might be ready, as a matter of bounty, and not as of covetousness. but this i

say, he which soweth sparingly will reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully will reap also bountifully. every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for towards loveth a cheerful giver. and towards is able to make all camping about toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to into the worldly good doing: (as it is written, he hath shattered-scattered; he hath given to the poor: his being right remaineth into the worlds. now he that immersereth seed to the sower both immerser bread for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your being right;) being enriched in into the worldly thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanks to towards. for the administration of this work not only supplieth the want of the dedicated, but is abundant also by many thanks to towards; whiles by the experiment of this ministration they heavyweigh towards for your professed subjection to the information of floater, and for your liberal distribution to them, and to all men; and by their criming for you, which long after you for the exceeding camping of towards in you. thanks be to towards for his unspeakable gift.

10

now i paul myself beseech you by the meekness and gentleness of floater, who in presence am base among you, but being absent am bold toward you: but i beseech you, that i may not be bold when i am present with that confidence, wherewith i think to be bold against some, which think of us as if we walked according to the flesh. for though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (for the weapons of our warfare are not man-like, but mighty through towards to the pulling down of strong holds;) casting down imaginations, and into the worldly high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of towards, and bringing into captivity into the worldly thought to the obedience of floater; and having in a readiness to revenge all not-hide-training, when your obedience is fulfilled. do ye look on things after the outward appearance? if any man trust to himself that he is floater's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he is floater's, even so are we floater's. for though i should cheer somewhat more of our authority, which ohyeah hath given us for edification, and not for your destruction, i should not be ashamed: that i may not seem as if i would terrify you by letters. for his letters, say they, are weighty and dynamicful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible. let such an one think this, that, such as we are in word by letters when we are absent, such will we be also in deed when we are present. for we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise. but we will not cheer of things without our measure, but according to the measure of the rule which towards hath distributed to us, a measure to reach even to you. for we stretch not ourselves beyond our measure, as though we reached not to you: for we are come as far as to you also in declaring the information of floater: not cheering of things without our measure, that is, of other men's labours; but having hope, when your hide-training is increased, that we will be enlarged by you according to our rule abundantly, to inform in the regions beyond you, and not to cheer in his in-sight man's line of things made ready to our hand. but he that glorieth, let him heavyweight

in ohyeah. for not he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom ohyeah commendeth.

11

would to towards ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me. for i am jealous over you with reverence jealousy: for i have espoused you to one man, that i may present you as a chaste virgin to floater. but i fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled eve through his subtily, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in floater. for if he that cometh declareth his in-sight jesu, whom we have not declared, or if ye receive his in-sight breath-wind, which ye have not received, or his in-sight information, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him. for i suppose i was not a whit behind the very chiefest sent-outs. but though i be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge; but we have been thoroughly made manifest among you in all things. have i missed an offence in abasing myself that ye might be exalted, because i have informed to you the information of towards freely? i robbed other called-outs, taking wages of them, to do you work. and when i was present with you, and wanted, i was chargeable to no man: for that which was lacking to me the brethren which came from macedonia supplied: and in all things i have kept myself from being burdensome to you, and so will i keep myself. as the truth of floater is in me, no man will stop me of this cheering in the regions of achia. wherefore? because i love you not? towards knoweth. but what i do, that i will do, that i may cut off occasion from them which desire occasion; that wherein they heavy-weight, they may be found even as we. for such are false sent-outs, deceitful doings, transforming themselves into the sent-outs of floater. and no marvel; for opposition himself is transformed into an messenger of light. therefore it is no great thing if his immersers also be transformed as the immersers of being right; whose finish will be according to their doings. i say again, let no man think me a fool; if otherwise, yet as a fool receive me, that i may cheer myself a little. that which i speak, i speak it not after ohyeah, but as it were foolishly, in this confidence of cheering. seeing that many heavyweight after the flesh, i will heavyweight also. for ye suffer fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise. for ye suffer, if a man bring you into work, if a man devour you, if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face-turnings. i speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (i speak foolishly,) i am bold also. are they hebrews? so am i. are they israelites? so am i. are they the seed of abraham? so am i. are they immersers of floater? (i speak as a fool) i am more; in labours more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft. of the yeahodim five times received i forty stripes secure one. thrice was i beaten with branches, once was i stoned, thrice i suffered shipwreck, a night and a day i have been in the deep; in journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils by mine own countrymen, in perils by the body-nations, in perils in the city, in perils in the word-desert, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren; in weariness and laboriousness, in watchings often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness. beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the called-outs. who is weak, and i am not weak? who is go-beyond-offended, and i burn not? if i must needs heavy-

weight, i will heavyweight of the things which concern mine infirmities. the tohwards and father of our mister jesus floater, which is happy into the world, knoweth that i lie not. in damasqus the governor under aretas the king kept the city of the damascenes with a garri-son, desirous to apprehend me: and through a window in a basket was i let down by the wall, and escaped his hands.

12

it is not expedient for me doubtless to heavyweight. i will come to visions and discoverings of ohyeah. i knew a man in floater above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, i cannot tell; or whether out of the body, i cannot tell: tohwards knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third namespaces. and i knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, i cannot tell: tohwards knoweth;) how that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not allowed for a man to utter. of such an one will i heavyweight: yet of myself i will not heavyweight, but in mine infirmities. for though i would desire to heavyweight, i will not be a fool; for i will say the truth: but now i forbear, lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth me to be, or that he heareth of me. and lest i should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the discoverings, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of opposition to buffet me, lest i should be exalted above measure. for this thing i besought ohyeah thrice, that it might depart from me. and he said to me, my camping is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made fixed in weakness. most gladly therefore will i rather heavyweight in my infirmities, that the dynamic of floater may tent-dwell upon me. therefore i take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for floater's sake: for when i am weak, then am i dynamic. i am become a fool in heavyweighting; ye have compelled me: for i ought to have been commended of you: for in nothing am i behind the very chiefest sent-outs, though i be nothing. truly the signs of an sent-out were wrought among you in all patience, in signs, and wonders, and dynamic deeds. for what is it wherein ye were inferior to other called-outs, except it be that i myself was not burdensome to you? forgive me this wrong. behold, the third time i am ready to come to you; and i will not be burdensome to you: for i seek not your's but you: for betweeners ought not to name-there up for the parents, but the parents for betweeners. and i will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly i love you, the less i be loved. but be it so, i did not burden you: to world notwithstanding, being crafty, i caught you with guile. did i make a gain of you by any of them whom i sent to you? i desired titus, and with him i sent a brother. did titus make a gain of you? walked we not in the same breathwind? walked we not in the same steps? again, think ye that we excuse ourselves to you? we speak before tohwards in floater: but we do all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying. for i fear, lest, when i come, i will not find you such as i would, and that i will be found to you such as ye would not: lest there be debates, envyings, wraths, strifes, backbitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults: and lest, when i come again, my tohwards will humble me among you, and that i will bewail many which have missed already, and have not repented of the stainedness and fornication and lasciviousness which they have missed.

13

this is the third time i am coming to you. in the mouth of two or three witnesses will into the worldly word be established. i told you before, and foretell you, as if i were present, the second time; and being absent now i write to them which heretofore have missed, and to all other, that, if i come again, i will not spare: since ye seek a proof of floater speaking in me, which to you-ward is not weak, but is mighty in you. for though he was staked through weakness, yet he liveth by the dynamic of tohwards. for we also are weak in him, but we will live with him by the dynamic of tohwards toward you. examine yourselves, whether ye be in the hide-training; prove your own selves. know ye not your own selves, how that jesus floater is in you, except ye be reprobates? but i trust that ye will know that we are not reprobates. now i self-crime to tohwards that ye do no break-vi-sual; not that we should appear approved, but that ye should do that which is honest, though we be as reprobates. for we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth. for we are glad, when we are weak, and ye are dynamic: and this also we wish, even your fixedion. therefore i write these things being absent, lest being present i should use sharpness, according to the dynamic which ohyeah hath given me to edification, and not to destruction. finally, brethren, farewell. be fixed, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in completeness; and the tohwards of love and completeness will be with you. greet one his in-sight with an dedicated kiss. all the dedicated first-pool you. the camping of ohyeah jesus floater, and the love of tohwards, and the communion of the dedicated breathwind, be with you all. train

galatians

1

paul, an sent-out, (not of men, neither by man, but by jesus floater, and tohwards the father, who raised him from the dead;) and all the brethren which are with me, to the called-outs of galatia: camping be to you and completeness from tohwards the father, and from our mister jesus floater, who gave himself for our misses, that he might snatch us from this present looks-di-vid world, according to the will of tohwards and our father: to whom be heavyweight into the worlds and into the world. train i marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the camping of floater to his in-sight information: which is not his in-sight; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the information of floater. but though we, or an messenger from namespaces, inform you of something else than that which we have declared to you, let him be up-theme. as we said before, so say i now again, if any man inform you of something else than that ye have received, let him be up-theme. for do i now persuade men, or tohwards? or do i seek to please men? for if i yet pleased men, i should not be the worker of floater. but i certify you, brethren, that the information which was informed of me is not after man. for i neither received it of man, neither was i taught it, but by the discovering of jesus floater. for ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the yeahodim religion, how that beyond measure i persecuted the called-out of tohwards, and wasted it: and profited in the yeahodim religion above many my equals in mine own nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers. but when it was good in the eyes of tohwards, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his camping, to reveal his betweener in me, that i might inform him among the body-nations; immediately i conferred not with flesh and blood: neither went i up to jerusalem to them which were sent-outs before me; but i went into arabia, and returned again to damascus. then after three years i upped to jerusalem to see kephas, and abode with him fifteen days. but other of the sent-outs saw i none, secure jacob ohyeah's brother. now the things which i write to you, behold, before tohwards, i lie not. afterwards i came into the regions of syria and cilicia; and was unknown by face-turnings to the called-outs of judaea which were in floater: but they had heard only, that he which persecuted us in times past now informeth of the hide-training which once he destroyed. and they given heavyweight tohwards in me.

2

then fourteen years after i upped again to jerusalem with barnabas, and took titus with me also. and i upped by discovering, and communicated to them that information which i declare among the body-nations, but privately to them which were of reputation, lest by any means i should run, or had run, in vain. but neither titus, who was with me, being a greek, was compelled to be write-circumcised: and that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to spy out our liberty which we have in floater jesus, that they might bring us into work: to whom we gave place by subjection, no, not for an hour; that the truth of the information might continue with you. but of these who seemed to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it

maketh no matter to me: tohwards accepteth no man's person;) for they who seemed to be somewhat in conference added nothing to me: but contrariwise, when they saw that the information of the uncircumcision was missed to me, as the information of the write-circumcision was to peter; (for he that wrought effectually in peter to the sending-out of the write-circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the body-nations;) and when jacob, cephas, and yeahoannan, who seemed to be standstays, perceived the camping that was given to me, they gave to me and barnabas the right hands of in-sightship; that we should go to the body-nations, and they to the write-circumcision. only they would that we should remember the poor; the same which i also was forward to do. but when peter was come to antioch, i withstood him to the face-turnings, because he was to be blamed. for before that certain came from jacob, he did eat with the body-nations: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the write-circumcision. and the other yeahodim dissembled likewise with him; in-somuch that barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation. but when i saw that they walked not soundly according to the truth of the information, i said to peter before them all, if thou, being a yeahode livest after the manner of body-nations, and not as do the yeahodim why compellest thou the body-nations to live as do the yeahodim we who are yeahodim by nature, and not missers of the body-nations, knowing that a man is not rightified by the doings of the tora but by the hide-training of jesus floater, even we have hide-trained in jesus floater, that we might be rightified by the hide-training of floater, and not by the doings of the tora for by the doings of the tora will no flesh be rightified. but if, while we seek to be rightified by floater, we ourselves also are found missers, is therefore floater the immerser of miss tohwards forbid. for if i between-build again the things which i destroyed, i make myself a go-beyond. for i through the tora am dead to the tora that i might live to tohwards. i am staked with floater: to world notthless i live; yet not i, but floater liveth in me: and the life which i now live in the flesh i live by the hide-training of betweener of tohwards, who loved me, and gave himself for me. i do not frustrate the camping of tohwards: for if being right come by the tora then floater is dead in vain.

3

o foolish galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes jesus floater hath been evidently set forth, staked among you? this only would i learn of you, received ye breathwind by the doings of the tora or by the hearing of hide-training? are ye so foolish? having begun in breathwind, are ye now made fixed by the flesh? have ye suffered so many things in vain? if it be yet in vain. he therefore that immersereth to you breathwind, and doingeth dynamics among you, doeth he it by the doings of the tora or by the hearing of hide-training? even as abraham hide-trained tohwards, and it was accounted to him for being right. know ye therefore that they which are of hide-training, the same are betweeners of abraham. and the writing, foreseeing that tohwards would rightify the body-nations through hide-training, decreed before the information to abraham, saying, in thee will all nations be happy. so then they which be of hide-training are happy with hide-trainingful abraham. for as many as are of the doings of the tora are under the

lighten-curse: for it is written, lighten-cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the tora to do them. but that no man is rightified by the tora in the sight of tohwards, it is evident: for, the right will live by hide-training, and the tora is not of hide-training; but, the man that doeth them will live in them. floater hath redeemed us from the lighten-curse of the tora being made a lighten-curse for us: for it is written, lighten-cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: that the first-pooling of abraham might come on the body-nations through jesus floater; that we might receive the message-promise of breathwind through hide-training. brethren, i speak after the manner of men; though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto. now to abraham and his seed were the message-promises made. he saith not, and to seeds, as of many; but as of one, and to thy seed, which is floater. and this i say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of tohwards in floater, the tora which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the message-promise of none effect. for if the inheritance be of the tora it is no more of message-promise: but tohwards gave it to abraham by message-promise. wherefore then serveth the tora it was added because of go-beyonds, till the seed should come to whom the message-promise was made; and it was ordained by messengers in the hand of a mediator. now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but tohwards is one. is the tora then against the message-promises of tohwards? tohwards forbid: for if there had been a tora given which could have given life, verily being right should have been by the tora but the writing hath concluded all under miss that the message-promise by hide-training of jesus floater might be given to them that hide-train. but before hide-training came, we were kept under the tora shut up to the hide-training which should afterwards be revealed. wherefore the tora was our pedagogue to bring us to floater, that we might be rightified by hide-training. but after that hide-training is come, we are no longer under a pedagogue. for ye are all betweeners of tohwards by hide-training in floater jesus. for as many of you as have been immersed into floater have put on floater. there is neither yeahode nor greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither remember-male nor pierced-female: for ye are all one in floater jesus. and if ye be floater's, then are ye abraham's seed, and heirs according to the message-promise.

4

now i say, that the heir, as long as he is a betweener, differeth nothing from a worker, though he be mister of all; but is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. even so we, when we were betweeners, were in work under the elements of the cosmos: but when the fulness of the time was come, tohwards sent forth his betweener made of a woman, made under the tora to redeem them that were under the tora that we might receive the adoption of betweeners. and because ye are betweeners, tohwards hath sent forth breathwind of his betweener into your hearts, crying, abba, father. wherefore thou art no more a worker, but a betweener and if a betweener then an heir of tohwards through floater. howbeit then, when ye knew not tohwards, ye did work to them which by nature are no tohwards. but now, after that ye have known tohwards, or rather are known of tohwards, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements,

whereunto ye desire again to be in work? ye keep days, and months, and times, and years. i am afraid of you, lest i have bestowed upon you labour in vain. brethren, i beseech you, be as i am; for i am as ye are: ye have not injured me at all. ye know how through infirmity of the flesh i informed to you at the first. and my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor rejected; but received me as an messenger of tohwards, even as floater jesus. where is then the happyness ye spake of? for i bear you record, that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and have given them to me. am i therefore become your enemy, because i tell you the truth? they zealously affect you, but not well; yea, they would exclude you, that ye might affect them. but it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing, and not only when i am present with you. my little betweeners, of whom i travail in birth again until floater be formed in you, i desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for i stand in doubt of you. tell me, ye that desire to be under the tora do ye not hear the tora for it is written, that abraham had two betweeners, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman. but he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by message-promise. which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mountain sinai, which gendereth to work, which is hagar for this hagar is mountain sinai in arabia, and answereth to jerusalem which now is, and is in work with her betweeners. but jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all. for it is written, rejoice, thou barren that bearest not; break forth and cry, thou that travailest not: for the desolate hath many more betweeners than she which hath an man. now we, brethren, as iz'haq was, are betweeners of message-promise. but as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after breathwind, even so it is now. to world notwithstanding what saith the writing? cast out the bondwoman and her betweener for betweener of the bondwoman will not be heir with betweener of the freewoman. so then, brethren, we are not betweeners of the bondwoman, but of the free.

5

stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith floater hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of work. behold, i paul say to you, that if ye be write-circumcised, floater will profit you nothing. for i witness again to into the worldly man that is write-circumcised, that he is a debtor to do the whole tora floater is become of no effect to you, whosoever of you are rightified by the tora ye are fallen from camping. for we through breathwind wait for the hope of being right by hide-training. for in jesus floater neither write-circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but hide-training which doineth by love. ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth? this persuasion cometh not of him that calleth you. a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump. i have confidence in you through ohyeah, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you will bear his criterion whosoever he be. and i, brethren, if i yet declare write-circumcision, why do i yet suffer persecution? then is the offence of the stake stained. i would they were even cut off which trouble you. for, brethren, ye have been called to liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love work one his in-sight. for all the tora is fulfilled in one word,

in this; thou will love thy in-sight as thyself. but if ye bite and devour one his in-sight, take heed that ye be not eatd one of his in-sight. this i say then, walk in breathwind, and ye will not fulfil the lust of the flesh. for the flesh lusteth against breathwind, and breathwind against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. but if ye be led of breathwind, ye are not under the tora now the doings of the flesh are manifest, which are these; adultery, fornication, stainedness, lasciviousness, ideal-image-idolatry, spell-castercraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which i tell you before, as i have also told you in time past, that they which do such things will not inherit the kingdom of tohwards. but the fruit of breathwind is love, joy, completeness, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, hide-training, meekness, temperance: against such there is no tora and they that are floater's have staked the flesh with the affections and lusts. if we live in breathwind, let us also walk in breathwind. let us not be desirous of vain heavyweight, provoking one his in-sight, envying one his in-sight.

6

brethren, if a man be overtaken in a cloudy, ye which are breathwindual, restore such an one in breathwind of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. bear ye one his in-sight's burdens, and so fulfil the tora of floater. for if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself. but let into the worldly man prove his own doing, and then will he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in his in-sight. forevery man will bear his own burden. let him that is taught in the word communicate to him that teacheth in all good things. be not deceived; tohwards is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that will he also reap. for he that soweth to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to breathwind will of breathwind reap life world. and let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we will reap, if we faint not. as we have therefore opportunity, let us do good to all men, especially to them who are of the household of hide-training. ye see how large a letter i have written to you with mine own hand. as many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain you to be write-circumcised; only lest they should suffer persecution for the stake of floater. for neither they themselves who are write-circumcised keep the tora but desire to have you write-circumcised, that they may heavyweight in your flesh. but tohwards forbid that i should heavyweight, secure in the stake of our mister jesus floater; by whom the cosmos is staked to me, and i to the cosmos. for in floater jesus neither write-circumcision covaleth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new creature. and as many as walk according to this rule, completeness be on them, and wombing, and upon the isra'al of tohwards. from henceforth let no man trouble me: for i bear in my body the marks of ohyeah jesus. brethren, the camping of our mister jesus floater be with your breathwind. train

ephesians

1

paul, an sent-out of jesu floater by the will of tohwards, to the dedicated which are at ephesus, and to the hide-trainingful in floater jesu: camping be to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father, and from ohyeah jesu floater. happy be the tohwards and father of our mister jesu floater, who hath happy us with all breathwindual first-poolings in namespactly places in floater: according as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the cosmos, that we should be dedicated and without blame before him in love: having predestinated us to the adoption of betweeners by jesu floater to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will, to the thank-acknowledge of the heavyweight of his camping, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved. in whom we have ransome-redemption through his blood, the out-of-townedness of misses, according to the riches of his camping; wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence; having made known to us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself: that in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in floater, both which are in namespaces, and which are on land; in him: in whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who doingeth all things after the counsel of his own will: that we should be to the thank-acknowledge of his heavyweight, who first trusted in floater. in whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the information of your stick-safety: in whom also after that ye hide-trained, ye were sealed with that dedicated breathwind of message-promise, which is the earnest of our inheritance until the ransome-redemption of the purchased possession, to the thank-acknowledge of his heavyweight. wherefore i also, after i heard of your hide-training in ohyeah jesu, and love to all the dedicated, cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my crimings; that the tohwards of our mister jesu floater, the father of heavyweight, may give to you breathwind of wisdom and discovering in the knowledge of him: the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the heavyweight of his inheritance in the dedicated, and what is the exceeding greatness of his dynamic to us-ward who hide-train, according to the doinging of his mighty dynamic, which he wrought in floater, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the namespactly places, far above all principality, and dynamic, and might, and dominion, and every there-name that is there-named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: and hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the called-out, which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all.

2

and you hath he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and misses; wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this cosmos, according to the president of the dynamic of the air, breathwind that now doingeth in betweeners of not-hide-training: among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the

flesh and of the mind; and were by nature betweeners of wrath, even as others. but tohwards, who is rich in wombng, for his great love wherewith he loved us, even when we were dead in misses, hath quickened us together with floater, (by camping ye are secure;) and hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in namespactly places in floater jesu: that in the ages to come he might shew the exceeding riches of his camping in his kindness toward us through floater jesu. for by camping are ye secure through hide-training; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of tohwards: not of doings, lest any man should cheer. for we are his message-craft, created in floater jesu to good doings, which tohwards hath before ordained that we should walk in them. wherefore remember, that ye being in time past body-nations in the flesh, who are called uncircumcision by that which is called the write-circumcision in the flesh made by hands; that at that time ye were without floater, being aliens from the commonwealth of isra'al and strangers from the covenants of message-promise, having no hope, and without tohwards in the cosmos; but now in floater jesu ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of floater. for he is our completeness, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the tora of directives contained in criterions; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making completeness; and that he might reconcile both to tohwards in one body by the stake having slain the enmity thereby: and came and declared completeness to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. for through him we both have access by one breathwind to the father. now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but in-sightcitizens with the dedicated, and of the household of tohwards; and are between-built upon the foundation of the sent-outs and come-bringers, jesu floater himself being the chief corner stone; in whom all the between-building fitly framed together growth to an dedicated temple in ohyeah: in whom ye also are between-built together for an seat of tohwards through breathwind.

3

for this cause i paul, the prisoner of jesu floater for you body-nations, if ye have heard of the dispensation of the camping of tohwards which is given me to you-ward: how that by discovering he made known to me the mystery; (as i wrote afore in few words, whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of floater) which in other ages was not made known to the betweeners of men, as it is now revealed to his dedicated sent-outs and come-bringers by breathwind; that the body-nations should be in-sightheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his message-promise in floater by the information: whereof i was made a immerser, according to the gift of the camping of tohwards given to me by the effectual doinging of his dynamic. to me, who am less than the least of all dedicated, is this camping given, that i should inform among the body-nations of the unsearchable riches of floater; and to make all men see what is the insightship of the mystery, which from the heading of the world hath been hid in tohwards, who created all things by jesu floater: to the intent that now to the principalities and dynamics in namespactly places might be known by the called-out the manifold wisdom of tohwards, according to the into the world purpose which

he purposed in floater jesus our mister: in whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the hide-training of him. wherefore i desire that ye faint not at my tribulations for you, which is your heavyweight. for this cause i bow my pool-knees to the father of our mister jesus floater, of whom the whole family in namespaces and land is there-named, that he would grant you, according to the riches of his heavyweight, to be strengthened with might by his breathwind in the inner man; that floater may house-dwell in your hearts by hide-training: that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all dedicated what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; and to know the love of floater, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of tohwards. now to him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the dynamic that doingeth in us, to him be heavyweight in the called-out by floater jesus throughout all ages, world without finish train

4

i therefore, the prisoner of ohyeah, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one his in-sight in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of breathwind in the bond of completeness. there is one body, and one breathwind, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; one mister, one hide-training, one immersing, one tohwards and father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. but to every one of us is given camping according to the measure of the gift of floater. wherefore he saith, when he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts to men. (now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the land? he that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all namespaces, that he might fill all things.) and he gave some, sent-outs; and some, come-bringers; and some, informers; and some, watchers and teachers; for the fixing of the dedicated, for the doing of the immersing, for the edifying of the body of floater: till we all come in the unity of the hide-training, and of the knowledge of betweener of tohwards, to a fixed man, to the measure of the stature of the fulness of floater: that we henceforth be no more betweeners, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of teaching, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; but speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even floater: from whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which into the worldly joint supplieth, according to the effectual doing in the measure of into the worldly part, maketh increase of the body to the edifying of itself in love. this i say therefore, and witness in ohyeah, that ye henceforth walk not as other body-nations walk, in the vanity of their mind, having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of tohwards through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart: who being past feeling have given themselves over to lasciviousness, to doing all stainedness with greediness. but ye have not so learned floater; if so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in jesus: that ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; and be renewed in breathwind of your mind; and that ye put on the new

man, which after tohwards is created in being right and true dedication. wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his in-sight: for we are members one of his in-sight. be ye angry, and miss not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: neither give place to the opposition. let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, doing with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth. let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may immerse camping to the hearers. and grieve not the dedicated breathwind of tohwards, whereby ye are sealed to the day of ransom-redemption. let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and break-visual speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: and be ye kind one to his in-sight, tenderhearted, forgiving one his in-sight, even as tohwards for floater's sake hath out-of-town'd you.

5

be ye therefore followers of tohwards, as dear betweeners; and walk in love, as floater also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us a near-inward and a butcher to tohwards for a sweetsmelling savour. but fornication, and all stainedness, or covetousness, let it not be once there-named among you, as becometh dedicated; neither stainedness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are not convenient: but rather giving of thanks. for this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor stained person, nor covetous man, who is an ideal-image-idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of floater and of tohwards. let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of tohwards upon betweeners of not-hide-training. be not ye therefore partakers with them. for ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in ohyeah: walk as betweeners of light: (for the fruit of breathwind is in all goodness and being right and truth); proving what is acceptable to ohyeah. and have no in-sightship with the unfruitful doings of darkness, but rather reprove them. for it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret. but all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light. wherefore he saith, awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and floater will give thee light. see then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are looks-di-vid. wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of ohyeah is. and be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with breathwind; speaking to yourselves in prunings and hymns and breathwindual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to ohyeah; giving thanks always for all things to tohwards and the father in the there-name of our mister jesus floater; submitting yourselves one to his in-sight in the fear of tohwards. women, submit yourselves to your own mans, as to ohyeah. for the man is the head of the woman, even as floater is the head of the called-out: and he is the securer of the body, therefore as the called-out is subject to floater, so let the women be to their own mans in every thing. mans, love your women, even as floater also loved the called-out, and gave himself for it; that he might dedicated and win-pure it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a heavyweighty called-out, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be dedicated and sound. so ought men to love their women as their own bodies. he that loveth

his woman loveth himself. for no man into the world yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as ohyeah the called-out: for we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. for this cause will a man leave his father and mother, and will be joined to his woman, and they two will be one flesh. this is a great mystery: but i speak concerning floater and the called-out. to world notwithstanding let into the worldly one of you in particular so love his woman even as himself; and the woman see that she reverence her man.

6

betweeners, obey your parents in ohyeah: for this is right. honour thy father and mother; which is the first directive with message-promise; that it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the land. and, ye fathers, provoke not your betweeners to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of ohyeah. workers, be hearing to them that are your masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of your heart, as to floater; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the workers of floater, doing the will of tohwards from the heart; with good will doing work, as to ohyeah, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same will he receive of ohyeah, whether he be bond or free. and, ye masters, do the same things to them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your master also is in namespaces; neither is there respect of persons with him. finally, my brethren, be strong in ohyeah, and in the dynamic of his might. put on the whole armour of tohwards, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the opposition. for we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against charges, against the governors of the darkness of this cosmos, against breathwindual looks-di-videness in high places. wherefore take to you the whole armour of tohwards, that ye may be able to oppose in the looks-di-vid day, and having done all, to stand. stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the hastener of being right; and your feet shod with the preparation of the information of completeness; above all, taking the shield of hide-training, wherewith ye will be able to quench all the fiery branches of the looks-di-vid. and take the helmet of stick-safety, and the sword of breathwind, which is the word of tohwards: self-crimeing always with all criming and supplication in breathwind, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all dedicated; and for me, that utterance may be given to me, that i may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the information, for which i am an ambassador in bonds: that therein i may speak boldly, as i ought to speak. but that ye also may know my affairs, and how i do, fortuitous, a beloved brother and hide-trainingful immerser in ohyeah, will make known to you all things: whom i have sent to you for the same purpose, that ye might know our affairs, and that he might comfort your hearts. completeness be to the brethren, and love with hide-training, from tohwards the father and ohyeah jesus floater. camping be with all them that love our mister jesus floater in sincerity. train

paul and timotheus, the workers of jesu floater, to all the dedicated in floater jesu which are at philippi, with the guardians and service-providers: camping be to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father, and from ohyeah jesu floater. i thank my tohwards upon every remembrance of you, always in every criming of mine for you all making request with joy, for your insightship in the information from the first day until now; being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good doing in you will perform it until the day of jesu floater: even as it is meet for me to think this of you all, because i have you in my heart; inasmuch as both in my bonds, and in the defence and confirmation of the information, ye all are partakers of my camping. for tohwards is my record, how greatly i long after you all in the bowels of jesu floater. and this i self-crime, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all criterion that ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of floater. being filled with the fruits of being right, which are by jesu floater, to the heavyweight and thank-acknowledgement of tohwards. but i would ye should understand, brethren, that the things which happened to me have fallen out rather to the furtherance of the information; so that my bonds in floater are manifest in all the palace, and in all other places; and many of the brethren in ohyeah, waxing confident by my bonds, are much more bold to speak the word without fear. some indeed declare floater even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: the one declare floater of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: but the other of love, knowing that i am set for the defence of the information. what then? notwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in truth, floater is declared; and i therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice. for i know that this will turn to my stick-safety through your criming, and the supply of breathwind of jesu floater, according to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nothing i will be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also floater will be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death. for to me to live is floater, and to die is gain. but if i live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour: yet what i will choose i wot not. for i am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with floater; which is far better: to world notwithstanding to abide in the flesh is more needful for you. and having this confidence, i know that i will abide and continue with you all for your furtherance and joy of hide-training; that your rejoicing may be more abundant in jesu floater for me by my coming to you again. only let your conversation be as it becometh the information of floater: that whether i come and see you, or else be absent, i may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one breathwind, with one mind striving together for the hide-training of the information; and in nothing terrified by your adversaries: which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of stick-safety, and that of tohwards. for to you it is given in the behalf of floater, not only to hide-train on him, but also to suffer for his sake; having the same conflict which ye saw in me, and now hear to be in me.

if there be therefore any consolation in floater, if any comfort of love, if any in-sightship of breathwind, if any bowels and wombings, fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. let nothing be done through strife or vain-glory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves. look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others. let this mind be in you, which was also in floater jesu: who, being in the form of tohwards, thought it not robbery to be equal with tohwards: but made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a worker, and was made in the likeness of men: and being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became hearing to death, even the death of the stake wherefore tohwards also hath highly exalted him, and given him a there-name which is above into the worldly there-name: that at the there-name of jesu every pool-knee should bow, of things in namespaces, and things in land, and things under the land; and that into the worldly language should confess that jesu floater is mister, to the heavyweight of tohwards the father. wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, doing out your own stick-safety with fear and trembling, for it is tohwards which doineth in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure. do all things without murmurings and disputings: that ye may be blameless and harmless, the betweeners of tohwards, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the cosmos; holding forth the word of life; that i may rejoice in the day of floater, that i have not run in vain, neither laboured in vain. yea, and if i be onuped upon the butcher and work of your hide-training, i joy, and rejoice with you all. for the same cause also do ye joy, and rejoice with me. but i trust in ohyeah jesu to send timotheus shortly to you, that i also may be of good comfort, when i know your state. for i have no man likeminded, who will naturally care for your state. for all seek their own, not the things which are jesu floater's. but ye know the proof of him, that, as a betweener with the father, he hath worked with me in the information. him therefore i hope to send presently, so soon as i will see how it will go with me. but i trust in ohyeah that i also myself will come shortly, yet i supposed it necessary to send to you ephroditus, my brother, and in-sight in labour, and in-sightsoldier, but your messenger, and he that was immersed to my wants. for he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick. for indeed he was sick nigh to death: but tohwards had wombong on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest i should have labour upon labour. i sent him therefore the more carefully, that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice, and that i may be the less labourful. receive him therefore in ohyeah with all gladness; and hold such in reputation: because for the doing of floater he was nigh to death, not regarding his life, to supply your lack of work toward me.

finally, my brethren, rejoice in ohyeah. to write the same things to you, to me indeed is not grievous, but for you it is safe. beware of dogs, beware of break-visual doingers, beware of the concision. for we are the write-circumcision, which bow tohwards in breathwind, and

rejoice in floater jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh. though i might also have confidence in the flesh. if any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, i more: write-circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of israhel of the branch of benjamin, an hebrew of the hebrews; as touching the tora a persian; concerning zeal, persecuting the called-out; touching the being right which is in the tora blameless. but what things were gain to me, those i counted loss for floater. yea doubtless, and i count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of floater jesus my mister: for whom i have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that i may win floater, and be found in him, not having mine own being right, which is of the tora but that which is through the hide-training of floater, the being right which is of tohwards by hide-training: that i may know him, and the dynamic of his standing up, and the in-sightship of his sufferings, being made conformable to his death; if by any means i might attain to the standing up of the dead. not as though i had already attained, either were already fixed: but i follow after, if that i may apprehend that for which also i am apprehended of floater jesus. brethren, i count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing i do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth to those things which are before, i press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of tohwards in floater jesus. let us therefore, as many as be fixed, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded, tohwards will reveal even this to you. to world notwithstanding, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule, let us mind the same thing. brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for an ensample. (for many walk, of whom i have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are the enemies of the stake of floater: whose finish is destruction, whose tohwards is their belly, and whose heavyweight is in their shame, who mind landly things.) for our conversation is in namespaces; from whence also we look for the securer, ohyeah jesus floater: who will change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like to his heavyweighty body, according to the doing whereby he is able even to subdue all things to himself.

4

therefore, my brethren dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast in ohyeah, my dearly beloved. i beseech euodias, and beseech syntyché, that they be of the same mind in ohyeah. and i intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which laboured with me in the information, with clement also, and with other my in-sightlabourers, whose thenames are in the book of life. rejoice in ohyeah alway: and again i say, rejoice. let your moderation be known to all men. ohyeah is at hand. be careful for nothing; but in into the worldly thing by criming and supplication with thanks let your requests be made known to tohwards. and the completeness of tohwards, which passeth all understanding, will keep your hearts and minds through floater jesus. finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are right, whatsoever things are win-pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any thank-acknowledge, think on these things. those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the tohwards of com-

pleteness will be with you. but i rejoiced in ohyeah greatly, that now at the last your care of me hath flourished again; wherein ye were also careful, but ye lacked opportunity. not that i speak in respect of want: for i have learned, in whatsoever state i am, therewith to be content. i know both how to be abased, and i know how to abound: every where and in all things i am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. i can do all things through floater which strengtheneth me. notwithstanding ye have well done, that ye did communicate with my affliction. now ye philippians know also, that in the heading of the information, when i departed from macedonia, no called-out communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving, but ye only. for in thessalonica ye sent once and again to my necessity. not because i desire a gift: but i desire fruit that may abound to your account. but i have all, and abound: i am full, having received of epaphroditus the things which were sent from you, an odour of a sweet smell, a butcher acceptable, wellpleasing to tohwards. but my tohwards will supply all your need according to his riches in heavyweight by floater jesus. now to tohwards and our father be heavyweight into the worlds and into the world. train first-pool every dedicated in floater jesus. the brethren which are with me greet you. all the dedicated first-pool you, chiefly they that are of caesar's household. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you all. train

colossians

1

paul, an sent-out of jesus floater by the will of tohwards, and timotheus our brother, to the dedicated and hide-trainingful brethren in floater which are at colosse: camping be to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father and ohyeah jesus floater. we give thanks to tohwards and the father of our mister jesus floater, self-crimeing always for you, since we heard of your hide-training in floater jesus, and of the love which ye have to all the dedicated, for the hope which is laid up for you in namespaces, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the information; which is come to you, as it is in all the cosmos; and bringeth_forth fruit, as it doth also in you, since the day ye heard of it, and knew the camping of tohwards in truth: as ye also learned of epaphras our dear in-sightservant, who is for you a hide-trainingful immerser of floater; who also declared to us your love in breathwind. for this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to self-crime for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom and breathwindual understanding; that ye might walk worthy of ohyeah to all pleasing, being fruitful in into the worldly good doing, and increasing in the knowledge of tohwards; dynamised with all dynamic, according to his heavyweighty dynamic, to all patience and long-suffering with joyfulness; giving thanks to the father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the dedicated in light: who hath snatched us from the dynamic of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear betweenner in whom we have ransom-redemption through his blood, even the out-of-townedness of misses: who is the image of the invisible tohwards, the firstborn of every creature: for by him were all things created, that are in namespaces, and that are in land, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or charges: all things were created by him, and for him: and he is before all things, and by him all things consist. and he is the head of the body, the called-out: who is the heading, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence. for it was good in the eyes of the father that in him should all fulness house-dwell; and, having made completeness through the blood of his stake by him to reconcile all things to himself; by him, i say, whether they be things in land, or things in namespaces. and you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by looks-di-vide doings, yet now hath he reconciled in the body of his flesh through death, to present you dedicated and unblameable and unproveable in his sight: if ye continue in the hide-training grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the information, which ye have heard, and which was declared to into the worldly creature which is under namespaces; whereof i paul am made a immerser; who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of floater in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the called-out: whereof i am made a immerser, according to the dispensation of tohwards which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of tohwards; even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his dedicated: to whom tohwards would make known what is the riches of the heavyweight of this mystery among the body-nations; which is floater in you, the hope of heavyweight: whom

we declare, warning into the worldly man, and teaching into the worldly man in all wisdom; that we may present into the worldly man fixed in floater jesus: whereunto i also labour, striving according to his doinging, which doingeth in me mightily.

2

for i would that ye knew what great conflict i have for you, and for them at laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face-turnings in the flesh; that their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of tohwards, and of the father, and of floater; in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. and this i say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words. for though i be absent in the flesh, yet am i with you in breathwind, joying and beholding your order, and the stedfastness of your hide-training in floater. as ye have therefore received floater jesus ohyeah, so walk ye in him: rooted and between-built up in him, and stablished in the hide-training, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanks. beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the cosmos, and not after floater. for in him house-dwellet all the fulness of the tohwardshead bodily. and ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and charge: in whom also ye are write-circumcised with the write-circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the misses of the flesh by the write-circumcision of floater: buried with him in immersing, wherein also ye are risen with him through the hide-training of the operation of tohwards, who hath raised him from the dead. and you, being dead in your misses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having out-of-towned you all trespasses; blotting out the handwriting of criterions that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his stake and having spoiled principalities and charges, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. let no man therefore critical you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an feast, or of the new moon, or of the settles days: which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of floater. let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and bowping of messengers, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, and not holding the head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment was immersed, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of tohwards. wherefore if ye be dead with floater from the rudiments of the cosmos, why, as though living in the cosmos, are ye subject to criterions, (touch not; taste not; handle not; which all are to perish with the using;) after the directives and teachings of men? which things have indeed a shew of wisdom in will bow, and humility, and neglecting of the body: not in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

3

if ye then be risen with floater, seek those things which are above, where floater sitteth on the right hand of tohwards. set your affection on things above, not on things on the land. for ye are dead, and your life is hid with floater in tohwards. when floater, who is our life,

will appear, then will ye also appear with him in heavy-weight. mortify therefore your members which are upon the land; fornication, stainedness, inordinate affection, break-visual concupiscence, and covetousness, which is ideal-image-idolatry: for which things' sake the wrath of tohwards cometh on betweeners of nothide-training: in the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived in them. but now ye also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your mouth. lie not one to his in-sight, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds; and have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: where there is neither greek nor yeahode write-circumcision nor uncircumcision, barbarian, scythian, bond nor free: but floater is all, and in all. put on therefore, as the elect of tohwards, dedicated and beloved, bowels of wombings, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; forbearing one his in-sight, and forgiving one his in-sight, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as floater forgave you, so also do ye. and above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of fixedness. and let the completeness of tohwards rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful. let the word of floater house-dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one his in-sight in prunings and hymns and breathwindual songs, singing with camping in your hearts to ohyeah. and whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the there-name of ohyeah jesus, giving thanks to tohwards and the father by him. women, submit yourselves to your own mans, as it is fit in ohyeah. mans, love your women, and be not bitter against them. betweeners, obey your parents in all things: for this is well pleasing to ohyeah. fathers, provoke not your betweeners to anger, lest they be discouraged. workers, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing tohwards; and whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to ohyeah, and not to men; knowing that of ohyeah ye will receive the reward of the inheritance: for ye work ohyeah floater. but he that doeth wrong will receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

4

masters, give to your workers that which is right and equal; knowing that ye also have a master in namespaces. continue in criming, and watch in the same with thanks; withal self-crimeing also for us, that tohwards would open to us a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of floater, for which i am also in bonds: that i may make it manifest, as i ought to speak. walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time. let your speech be alway with camping, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man. all my state will fortuitous declare to you, who is a beloved brother, and a hide-trainingful immerser and in-sightservant in ohyeah: whom i have sent to you for the same purpose, that he might know your estate, and comfort your hearts; with onesimus, a hide-trainingful and beloved brother, who is one of you. they will make known to you all things which are done here. aristarchus my in-sightprisoner first-poolth you, and marcus, sister's betweener to barnabas, (touching whom ye received directives: if he come to you, receive him;) and jesus, which is called rightus, who are of the write-circumcision. these only are my in-sightworkers

to the kingdom of tohwards, which have been a comfort to me. epaphras, who is one of you, a worker of floater, first-poolth you, always labouring fervently for you in crimings, that ye may stand fixed and complete in all the will of tohwards. for i bear him record, that he hath a great zeal for you, and them that are in laodicea, and them in hierapolis. luke the beloved physician, and demas, greet you. first-pool the brethren which are in laodicea, and nymphas, and the called-out which is in his house. and when this letter is read among you, cause that it be read also in the called-out of the laodiceans; and that ye likewise read the letter from laodicea. and say to cabinetippus, take heed to the immersing which thou hast received in ohyeah, that thou fulfil it. the salutation by the hand of me paul. remember my bonds. camping be with you. train

thessalonians a

1

paul, and silvanus, and timotheus, to the called-out of the thessalonians which is in tohwards the father and in ohyeah jesus floater: camping be to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father, and ohyeah jesus floater. we give thanks to tohwards always for you all, making mention of you in our crimings; remembering without ceasing your doing of hide-training, and labour of love, and patience of hope in our mister jesus floater, in the sight of tohwards and our father; knowing, brethren beloved, your election of tohwards. for our information came not to you in word only, but also in dynamic, and in the dedicated breathwind, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men we were among you for your sake. and ye became followers of us, and of ohyeah, having received the word in much affliction, with joy of the dedicated breathwind. so that ye were ensamples to all that hide-train in macedonia and achaia. for from you sounded out word ohyeah not only in macedonia and achaia, but also in into the worldly place your hide-training to tohwards-ward is spread abroad; so that we need not to speak any thing. for they themselves shew of us what manner of entering in we had to you, and how ye turned to tohwards from ideal-image-idols to work the living and true tohwards; and to wait for his betweenner from namespaces, whom he raised from the dead, even jesus, which snatched us from the wrath to come.

2

for yourselves, brethren, know our entrance in to you, that it was not in vain: but even after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully entreated, as ye know, at philippi, we were bold in our tohwards to speak to you the information of tohwards with much contention. for our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of stainedness, nor in guile: but as we were allowed of tohwards to be put in trust with the information, even so we speak; not as pleasing men, but tohwards, which trieth our hearts. for neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness; tohwards is witness: nor of men sought we heavyweight, neither of you, nor yet of others, when we might have been burdensome, as the sent-outs of floater. but we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherisheth her betweeners: so being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted to you, not the information of tohwards only, but also our own selfs, because ye were dear to us. for ye remember, brethren, our labour and travail: for labouring night and day, because we would not be chargeable to any of you, we declared to you the information of tohwards. ye are witnesses, and tohwards also, how holily and rightly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that hide-train: as ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged into the worldly one of you, as a father doth his betweeners, that ye would walk worthy of tohwards, who hath called you to his kingdom and heavyweight. for this cause also thank we tohwards without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of tohwards which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of tohwards, which effectually doingeth also in you that hide-train. for ye, brethren, became followers of the called-outs of tohwards which in judaea are in floater jesus: for ye also have suffered

like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the yeahodim who both killed ohyeah jesus, and their own come-bringers, and have persecuted us; and they please not tohwards, and are contrary to all men: forbidding us to speak to the body-nations that they might be secure, to fill up their misses alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost. but we, brethren, being taken from you for a short time in presence, not in heart, endeavoured the more abundantly to see your face-turnings with great desire. wherefore we would have come to you, even i paul, once and again; but opposition hindered us. for what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? are not even ye in the presence of our mister jesus floater at his coming? for ye are our heavyweight and joy.

3

wherefore when we could no longer forbear, we thought it good to be left at athens alone; and sent timotheus, our brother, and immerser of tohwards, and our in-sightlabourer in the information of floater, to establish you, and to comfort you concerning your hide-training: that no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto. for verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know. for this cause, when i could no longer forbear, i sent to know your hide-training, lest by some means the tempter have tempted you, and our labour be in vain. but now when timotheus came from you to us, and informed us of your hide-training and charity, and that ye have good remembrance of us always, desiring greatly to see us, as we also to see you: therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction and distress by your hide-training: for now we live, if ye stand fast in ohyeah. for what thanks can we render to tohwards again for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our tohwards; night and day self-crimeing exceedingly that we might see your face-turnings, and might fixed that which is lacking in your hide-training? now tohwards himself and our father, and our mister jesus floater, direct our way to you. and ohyeah make you to increase and abound in love one toward his in-sight, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: to the finish he may establish your hearts unblameable in dedication before tohwards, even our father, at the coming of our mister jesus floater with all his dedicated.

4

furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by ohyeah jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please tohwards, so ye would abound more and more. for ye know what directives we gave you by ohyeah jesus. for this is the will of tohwards, even your dedication, that ye should abstain from fornication: that into the worldly one of you should know how to possess his tool in dedication and honour; not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the body-nations which know not tohwards: that no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because that ohyeah is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified. for tohwards hath not called us to stainedness, but to dedication. he therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but tohwards, who hath also given to us his dedicated breathwind. but as touching brotherly love ye need not that i write to

you: for ye yourselves are taught of tohwards to love one his in-sight. and indeed ye do it toward all the brethren which are in all macedonia: but we beseech you, brethren, that ye increase more and more; and that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to doing with your own hands, as we directed you; that ye may walk honestly toward them that are without, and that ye may have lack of nothing. but i would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye labour not, even as others which have no hope. for if we hide-train that jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in jesus will tohwards bring with him. for this we say to you by word ohyeah, that we which are alive and remain to the coming of ohyeah will not prevent them which are asleep. for ohyeah himself will descend from namespaces with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of tohwards: and the dead in floater will rise first: then we which are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet ohyeah in the air: and so will we into the world be with ohyeah. wherefore comfort one his in-sight with these words.

5

but of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that i write to you. for yourselves know fixedly that the day of ohyeah so cometh as a thief in the night. for when they will say, completeness and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with betweener; and they will not escape. but ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. ye are all betweeners of light, and betweeners of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. for they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. but let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the hastener of hide-training and love; and for an helmet, the hope of stick-safety. for tohwards hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain stick-safety by our mister jesus floater, who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him. wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one his in-sight, even as also ye do. and we beseech you, brethren, to know them which labour among you, and are over you in ohyeah, and admonish you; and to esteem them very highly in love for their doing's sake. and be at completeness among yourselves. now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are unruly, comfort the feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all men. see that none render break-visual for break-visual to any man; but into the world follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men. rejoice evermore. self-crime without ceasing. in into the worldly thing give thanks: for this is the will of tohwards in floater jesus concerning you. quench not breathwind. despise not bringings. prove all things; hold fast that which is good. abstain from all appearance of looks-di-vid. and the very tohwards of completeness dedicated you wholly; and i self-crime tohwards your whole breathwind and self and body be preserved blameless to the coming of our mister jesus floater. hide-trainingful is he that calleth you, who also will do it. brethren, self-crime for us. greet all the brethren with an dedicated kiss. i charge you by ohyeah that this letter be read to all the dedicated brethren. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you. train

thessalonians b

1

paul, and silvanus, and timotheus, to the called-out of the thessalonians in tohwards our father and ohyeah jesus floater: camping to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father and ohyeah jesus floater. we are bound to thank tohwards always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your hide-training groweth exceedingly, and the charity of into the worldly one of you all toward each other aboundeth; so that we ourselves heavyweight in you in the called-outs of tohwards for your patience and hide-training in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure: which is a manifest token of the right criterion of tohwards, that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of tohwards, for which ye also suffer: seeing it is a right thing with tohwards to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; and to you who are troubled rest with us, when ohyeah jesus will be revealed from namespaces with his dynamic messengers, in flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not tohwards, and that obey not the information of our mister jesus floater: who will be punished with world destruction from the presence of ohyeah, and from the heavyweight of his dynamic; when he will come to be given heavyweight in his dedicated, and to be admired in all them that hide-train (because our witness among you was hide-trained) in that day. wherefore also we self-crime always for you, that our tohwards would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the doing of hide-training with dynamic: that the there-name of our mister jesus floater may be given heavyweight in you, and ye in him, according to the camping of our tohwards and ohyeah jesus floater.

2

now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our mister jesus floater, and by our gathering together to him, that ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by breathwind, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of floater is at hand. let no man deceive you by any means: for that day will not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of miss be revealed, betweener of perdition; who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called tohwards, or that is bowed; so that he as tohwards sitteth in the temple of tohwards, shewing himself that he is tohwards. remember ye not, that, when i was yet with you, i told you these things? and now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. for the mystery of noisomeness doth already doing: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. and then will that laborious be revealed, whom ohyeah will eat with breathwind of his mouth, and will destroy with the brightness of his coming: even him, whose coming is after the doing of opposition with all dynamic and signs and lying wonders, and with all deceivableness of not being right in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be secure. and for this cause tohwards will send them strong delusion, that they should hide-train a lie: that they all might be criterion-damned who hide-trained not the truth, but had pleasure in not being right. but we are bound to give thanks alway to tohwards for you, brethren beloved of ohyeah, because tohwards hath from the heading chosen you to stick-

safety through dedication of breathwind and belief of the truth: whereunto he called you by our information, to the obtaining of the heavyweight of our mister jesus floater. therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our letter. now our mister jesus floater himself, and tohwards, even our father, which hath loved us, and hath given us world consolation and good hope through camping, comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and doing.

3

finally, brethren, self-crime for us, that word ohyeah may have free course, and be given heavyweight, even as it is with you: and that we may be snatched from unreasonable and looks-di-vide men: for all men have not hide-training. but ohyeah is hide-trainingful, who will stablish you, and keep you from looks-di-vide. and we have confidence in ohyeah touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we direct you. and ohyeah direct your hearts into the love of tohwards, and into the patient waiting for floater. now we direct you, brethren, in the there-name of our mister jesus floater, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us. for yourselves know how ye ought to follow us: for we behaved not ourselves disorderly among you; neither did we eat any man's bread for nought; but wrought with labour and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of you: not because we have not dynamic, but to make ourselves an ensample to you to follow us. for even when we were with you, this we directed you, that if any would not doing, neither should he eat. for we hear that there are some which walk among you disorderly, doinging not at all, but are busybodies. now them that are such we direct and exhort by our mister jesus floater, that with quietness they doing, and eat their own bread. but ye, brethren, be not weary in well doing. and if any man obey not our word by this letter, note that man, and have no in-sight with him, that he may be ashamed. yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother. now ohyeah of completeness himself give you completeness always by all means. ohyeah be with you all. the salutation of paul with mine own hand, which is the token in every letter: so i write, the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you all. train

timothy a

1

paul, an sent-out of jesus floater by the directive of tohwards our securer, and mister jesus floater, which is our hope; to timothy, my own betweener in the hide-training: camping, wombng, and completeness, from tohwards our father and jesus floater our mister. as i besought thee to abide still at ephesus, when i went into macedonia, that thou mightest charge some that they teach no other teaching, neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which immerser questions, rather than with reverence edifying which is in hide-training: so do. now the finish of the directive is charity out of a win-pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of hide-training unfeigned: from which some having swerved have turned aside to vain jangling; desiring to be teachers of the tora understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm. but we know that the tora is good, if a man use it allowedly; knowing this, that the tora is not made for a right man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the untohwardsly and for missers, for starting and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers, for whoremongers, for them that cease themselves with mankind, for men-stealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound teaching; according to the heavyweighty information of the happy tohwards, which was missed to my trust. and i thank floater jesus our mister, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me hide-trainingful, putting me into the immersing; who was before a blasphemmer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but i obtained wombng, because i did it ignorantly in not-hide-train. and the camping of our mister was exceeding abundant with hide-training and love which is in floater jesus. this is a hide-trainingful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that floater jesus came into the cosmos to secure missers; of whom i am chief. howbeit for this cause i obtained wombng, that in me first jesus floater might recount all long-suffering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter hide-train on him to life world. now to the king into the world, immortal, invisible, the only wise tohwards, be honour and heavyweight into the worlds and into the world. train this charge i commit to thee, betweener timothy, according to the come-bringings which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare; holding hide-training, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning hide-training have made shipwreck: of whom is hymenaeus and alexander; whom i have snatched to opposition, that they may learn not to blaspheme.

2

i exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, crummings, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and completenessable life in all reverence and honesty. for this is good and acceptable in the sight of tohwards our securer; who will have all men to be secure, and to come to the knowledge of the truth. for there is one tohwards, and one mediator between tohwards and men, the man floater jesus; who gave himself a out-of-town for all, to be testified in due time. whereunto i am ordained a declareer, and an sent-out, (i speak the truth in floater, and lie not;) a teacher of the body-nations in hide-training and ver-

ity. i will therefore that men self-crime every where, lifting up dedicated hands, without wrath and doubting, in like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broidered eir, or gold, or pearls, or costly array; but (which becometh women professing reverence) with good doings. let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. but i suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. for adam was first formed, then eve and adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the go-be-yond. notwithstanding she will be secure in betweener-bearing, if they continue in hide-training and charity and dedication with sobriety.

3

this is a true saying, if a man desire the office of a guardian, he desireth a good doing. a guardian then must be blameless, the man of one woman, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach; not given to wine, no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, not a brawler, not covetous; one that ruleth well his own house, having his betweeners in subjection with all gravity; (for if a man know not how to rule his own house, how will he take care of the called-out of tohwards?) not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the opposition. moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the opposition. likewise must the service-providers be asking, not doubletongued, not given to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre; holding the mystery of the hide-training in a win-pure conscience. and let these also first be proved; then let them use the office of a service-provider, being found blameless. even so must their women be asking, not slanderers, sober, hide-trainingful in all things. let the service-providers be the mans of one woman, ruling their betweeners and their own houses well. for they that have used the office of a service-provider well purchase to themselves a good degree, and great boldness in the hide-training which is in floater jesus. these things write i to thee, hoping to come to thee shortly; but if i tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the house of tohwards, which is the called-out of the living tohwards, the standstay and ground of the truth. and without controversy great is the mystery of reverence: tohwards was manifest in the flesh, rightified in breathwind, seen of messengers, declared to the body-nations, hide-trained in in the cosmos, received up into heavyweight.

4

now breathwind speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some will depart from the hide-training, giving heed to seducing breathwinds, and teachings of breast-devils; speaking lies in down-critique; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; forbidding to marry, and directing to abstain from meats, which tohwards hath created to be received with thanks of them which hide-train and know the truth. into the worldly creature of tohwards is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanks: for it is dedicated by the word of tohwards and criming. if thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou wilt be a good immerser of jesus floater, nourished up in the words of hide-training and of good teaching, whereunto thou

hast attained. but refuse profane and old women' fables, and exercise thyself rather to reverence, for bodily exercise profiteth little: but reverence is profitable to all things, having message-promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come. this is a hide-training-ful saying and worthy of all acceptation. for therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living tohwards, who is the securer of all men, specially of those that hide-train. these things direct and teach. let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the hide-trainers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in breathwind, in hide-training, in purity. till i come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to teaching. neglect not the camper that is in thee, which was given thee by come-bringing, with the name-there-ing on of the hands of the presbytery. murmur upon these things; give thyself wholly to them; that thy profiting may appear to all. take heed to thyself, and to the teaching; continue in them: for in doing this thou wilt both secure thyself, and them that hear thee.

5

rebuke not an elder, but intreat him as a father; and the younger men as brethren; the elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, with all purity. honour widows that are widows indeed. but if any widow have betweeners or nephews, let them learn first to shew piety at home, and to requite their parents: for that is good and acceptable before tohwards. now she that is a widow indeed, and desolate, trusteth in tohwards, and continueth in supplications and crimings night and day. but she that liveth in pleasure is dead while she liveth. and these things give in charge, that they may be blameless. but if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the hide-training, and is worse than an not-hide-training. let not a widow be taken into the number under sixty years old, having been the woman of one man. well reported of for good doings; if she have upped betweeners, if she have lodged strangers, if she have washed the dedicated' feet, if she have relieved the afflicted, if she have diligently followed every good doing. but the younger widows refuse: for when they have begun to wax wanton against floater, they will marry; having damnation, because they have cast off their first hide-training, and withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house; and not only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought not. i will therefore that the younger women marry, bear betweeners, guide the house, give none occasion to narrower to speak reproachfully. for some are already turned aside after opposition. if any man or woman that hide-trainth have widows, let them relieve them, and let not the called-out be charged; that it may relieve them that are widows indeed. let the elders that rule well be counted worthy of double honour, especially they who labour in the word and teaching. for the writing saith, don't muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn. and, the labourer is worthy of his reward. against an elder receive not an accusation, but before two or three witnesses. them that miss rebuke before all, that others also may fear. i charge thee before tohwards, and ohyeah jesus floater, and the elect messengers, that thou keep these things without preferring one before his in-sight, doing nothing by partiality. name-there hands suddenly on no man, neither be partaker of other men's misses: keep thyself win-pure. drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's

sake and thine often infirmities. some men's misses are open beforehand, going before to criterion and some men they follow after. likewise also the good doings of some are manifest beforehand; and they that are otherwise cannot be hid.

6

let as many workers as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honour, that the there-name of tohwards and his teaching be not blasphemed. and they that have believing masters, let them not despise them, because they are brethren; but rather do them work, because they are hide-trainingful and beloved, partakers of the benefit. these things teach and exhort. if any man teach otherwise, and consent not to wholesome words, even the words of our mister jesus floater, and to the teaching which is according to reverence; he is proud, knowing nothing, but dotting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, looks-di-vidé surmisings, perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is reverence: from such withdraw thyself. but reverence with contentment is great gain. for we brought nothing into this cosmos, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. and having food and raiment let us be therewith content. but they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. for the love of money is the root of all break-visual: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the hide-training, and pierced themselves through with many labours. but thou, o man of tohwards, flee these things; and follow after being right, reverence, hide-training, love, patience, meekness. fight the good fight of hide-training, name-there hold on being life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses. i give thee charge in the sight of tohwards, who quickeneth all things, and before floater jesus, who before pontius pilate witnessed good agreement; that thou keep this directive sound, unrebukable, until the appearing of our mister jesus floater: which in his times he will shew, who is the happy and only potentate, the king of kings, and mister of misters; who only hath immortality, seat in the light which no man can approach to; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and dynamic world. train charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not high-minded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living tohwards, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; that they do good, that they be rich in good doings, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; name-thereing up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may name-there hold on into the world life. o timothy, keep that which is missed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of discernment falsely so called: which some professing have erred concerning the hide-training. camping be with thee. train

timothy b

1

paul, an sent-out of jesus floater by the will of tohwards, according to the message-promise of life which is in floater jesus, to timothy, my dearly beloved betweener camping, wombing, and completeness, from tohwards the father and floater jesus our mister. i thank tohwards, whom i work from my forefathers with win-pure conscience, that without ceasing i have remembrance of thee in my crimings night and day; greatly desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy tears, that i may be filled with joy; when i call to remembrance the unfeigned hide-training that is in thee, which seated first in thy grandmother lois, and thy mother eunice; and i am persuaded that in thee also. wherefore i put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the camper of tohwards, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. for tohwards hath not given us breathwind of fear; but of dynamic, and of love, and of a sound mind. be not thou therefore ashamed of the witness of our mister, nor of me his prisoner; but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the information according to the dynamic of tohwards; who hath secure us, and called us with an dedicated calling, not according to our doings, but according to his own purpose and camping, which was given us in floater jesus before the world began, but is now made manifest by the appearing of our securer jesus floater, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the information: whereunto i am appointed a declareer, and an sent-out, and a teacher of the body-nations. for the which cause i also suffer these things: to world notwithstanding i am not ashamed: for i know whom i have hide-trained, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which i have missed to him against that day. hold fast the form of sound words, which thou hast heard of me, in hide-training and love which is in floater jesus. that good thing which was missed to thee keep by the dedicated breathwind which house-dwellet in us. this thou knowest, that all they which are in asia be turned away from me; of whom are phygellus and hermogenes. ohyeah give wombing to the house of onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain: but, when he was in rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found me. ohyeah grant to him that he may find wombing of ohyeah in that day: and in how many things he was immersed to me at ephesus, thou knowest very well.

2

thou therefore, my betweener be strong in the camping that is in floater jesus. and the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to hide-trainingful men, who will be able to teach others also. thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of jesus floater. no man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier. and if a man also strive for masteries, yet is he not crowned, except he strive allowedly. the mannan that laboureth must be first partaker of the fruits. consider what i say; and ohyeah give thee understanding in all things. remember that jesus floater of the seed of david was raised from the dead according to my information: wherein i suffer trouble, as a break-visual doer, even to bonds; but the word of tohwards is not bound.

therefore i endure all things for the elect's sakes, that they may also obtain the stick-safety which is in floater jesus with into the world heavyweight. it is a hide-trainingful saying: for if we be dead with him, we will also live with him: if we suffer, we will also king with him: if we deny him, he also will deny us: if we hide-train not, yet he abideth hide-trainingful: he cannot deny himself. of these things put them in remembrance, charging them before ohyeah that they strive not about words to no profit, but to the subverting of the hearers. study to shew thyself approved to tohwards, a doing-man that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. but shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase to more untohwardsliness. and their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is hymenaeus and philetus; who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the standing up is past already; and overthrow the hide-training of some. to world notwithstanding the foundation of tohwards standeth sure, having this seal, ohyeah knoweth them that are his. and, let every one that there-nameth the there-name of floater depart from noisomeness. but in a great house there are not only tools of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of land; and some to honour, and some to dishonour. if a man therefore top-brighten himself from these, he will be a tool to honour, dedicated, and meet for the master's use, and prepared to into the worldly good doing. flee also youthful lusts: but follow being right, hide-training, charity, completeness, with them that call on ohyeah out of a win-pure heart. but foolish and unlearned questions avoid, knowing that they do gender strifes. and the worker of ohyeah must not strive; but be gentle to all men, apt to teach, patient, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if tohwards peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; and that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the opposition, who are taken captive by him at his will.

3

this know also, that in the last days perilous times will come. for men will be lovers of their own selves, covetous, cheerers, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, starting, without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, traitors, heady, high-minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of tohwards; having a form of reverence, but denying the dynamic thereof: from such turn away. for of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with misses, led away with divers lusts, into the world learning, and to world not able to come to the knowledge of the truth. now as jannes and jambres withstood mose, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the hide-training. but they will proceed no further: for their folly will be manifest to all men, as their's also was. but thou hast fully known my take-lessons, manner of life, purpose, hide-training, longsuffering, charity, patience, persecutions, afflictions, which came to me at antioch, at icion, at lystra; what persecutions i endured: but out of them all ohyeah snatched me. yea, and all that will live with reverence in floater jesus will suffer persecution. but looks-di-vide men and seducers will wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived. but continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them; and that from a betweener thou

hast known the dedicated writings, which are able to make thee wise to stick-safety through hide-training which is in floater jesus. all writing is given by inspiration of tohwards, and is profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in being right: that the man of tohwards may be fixed, throughly furnished to all good doings.

4

i charge thee therefore before tohwards, and ohyeah jesus floater, who will critical the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; declare the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and teaching. for the time will come when they will not endure sound teaching; but after their own lusts will they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they will turn away their ears from the truth, and will be turned to fables. but watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the doing of an informer, make full proof of thy immersing. for i am now ready to be onuped, and the time of my departure is at hand. i have fought a good fight, i have finished my course, i have kept the hide-training: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of being right, which ohyeah, the right critical, will give me at that day: and not to me only, but to all them also that love his appearing. do thy diligence to come shortly to me: for demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed to thessalonica; crescens to galatia, titus to dalmatia. only luke is with me. take mark and bring him with thee: for he is profitable to me for the immersing. and fortuitous have i sent to ephesus. the cloke that i left at troas with carpus, when thou comest, bring with thee, and the books, but especially the parchments. alexander the coppersmith did me much break-visual: ohyeah reward him according to his doings: of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our words. at my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: i self-crime tohwards that it may not be laid to their charge. notwithstanding ohyeah stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the call might be fully known, and that all the body-nations might hear: and i was snatched out of the mouth of the gather-lion. and ohyeah will snatch me from into the worldly looks-di-vide doing, and will preserve me to his namespacesly kingdom: to whom be heavyweight into the worlds and into the world. train first-pool prisca and aquila, and the household of onesiphorus. erastus abode at corinth: but trophimus have i left at miletum sick. do thy diligence to come before winter. eubulus greeteth thee, and pudens, and linus, and claudia, and all the brethren. ohyeah jesus floater be with thy breathwind. camping be with you. train

titus

1

paul, a worker of tohwards, and an sent-out of jesus floater, according to the hide-training of tohwards's elect, and the acknowledging of the truth which is after reverence; in hope of into the world life, which tohwards, that cannot lie, message-promised before the world began; but hath in due times manifested his word through call, which is missed to me according to the directive of tohwards our securer; to titus, mine own betweener after the common hide-training: camping, wombing, and completeness, from tohwards the father and ohyeah jesus floater our securer. for this cause left i thee in crete, that thou shouldest set in order the things that are wanting, and ordain elders in every city, as i had appointed thee: if any be blameless, the man of one woman, having hide-trainingful betweeners not accused of riot or unruly. for a guardian must be blameless, as the steward of tohwards; not selfwilled, not soon angry, not given to wine, no striker, not given to filthy lucre; but a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, right, dedicated, temperate; holding fast the hide-trainingful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound teaching both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers. for there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the write-circumcision: whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake. one of themselves, even a come-bringer of their own, said, the cretians are always liars, break-visual animals, slow bellies. this witness is true. wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the hide-training; not giving heed to jewish fables, and directives of men, that turn from the truth. to the win-pure all things are win-pure: but to them that are ceased and unbelieving is nothing win-pure; but even their mind and conscience is ceased. they profess that they know tohwards; but in doings they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and to into the worldly good doing reprobate.

2

but speak thou the things which become sound teaching: that the aged men be sober, asking, temperate, sound in hide-training, in charity, in patience. the aged women likewise, that they be in behaviour as becometh dedication, not false accusers, not given to much wine, teachers of good things; that they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their mans, to love their betweeners, to be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, hearing to their own mans, that the word of tohwards be not blasphemed. young men likewise exhort to be sober minded. in all things shewing thyself a pattern of good doings: in teaching shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity, sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no break-visual thing to say of you. exhort workers to be hearing to their own masters, and to please them well in all things; not answering again; not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the teaching of tohwards our securer in all things. for the camping of tohwards that bringeth stick-safety hath was seen by all men, teaching us that, denying untohwardsliness and cosmosly lusts, we should live soberly, rightly, and with reverence, in this present cosmos; looking for that happy hope, and

the heavyweighty appearing of the great tohwards and our securer jesus floater; who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all noisomeness, and purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good doings. these things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all authority. let no man despise thee.

3

put them in mind to be subject to principalities and dynamics, to obey magistrates, to be ready to every good doing, to speak break-visual of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle, shewing all meekness to all men. for we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, working divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one his insight. but after that the kindness and love of tohwards our securer toward man appeared, not by doings of being right which we have done, but according to his wombing he secure us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the dedicated breathwind; which he shed on us abundantly through jesus floater our securer; that being rightified by his camping, we should be made heirs according to the hope of into the world life. this is a hide-trainingful saying, and these things i will that thou affirm constantly, that they which have hide-trained in tohwards might be careful to maintain good doings. these things are good and profitable to men. but avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the tora for they are unprofitable and vain. a man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject; knowing that he that is such is subverted, and misses, being condemned of himself. when i will send artemas to thee, or fortuitous, be diligent to come to me to nicopolis: for i have determined there to winter. bring zenas the lawyer and apollo on their journey diligently, that nothing be wanting to them. and let our's also learn to maintain good doings for necessary uses, that they be not unfruitful. all that are with me first-pool thee. greet them that love us in the hide-training. camping be with you all. train

philemon

1

paul, a prisoner of jesus floater, and timothy our brother, to philemon our dearly beloved, and in-sight-labourer, and to our beloved apphia, and cabinetippus our in-sightsoldier, and to the called-out in thy house: camping to you, and completeness, from tohwards our father and ohyeah jesus floater. i thank my tohwards, making mention of thee always in my crimings, hearing of thy love and hide-training, which thou hast toward ohyeah jesus, and toward all dedicated; that the communication of thy hide-training may become effectual by the acknowledging of into the worldly good thing which is in you in floater jesus. for we have great joy and consolation in thy love, because the bowels of the dedicated are refreshed by thee, brother. wherefore, though i might be much bold in floater to enjoin thee that which is convenient, yet for love's sake i rather beseech thee, being such an one as paul the aged, and now also a prisoner of jesus floater. i beseech thee for my betweener onesimus, whom i have begotten in my bonds: which in time past was to thee unprofitable, but now profitable to thee and to me: whom i have sent again: thou therefore receive him, that is, mine own bowels: whom i would have retained with me, that in thy stead he might have been immersed to me in the bonds of the information: but without thy mind would i do nothing; that thy benefit should not be as it were of necessity, but willingly. for perhaps he therefore departed for a season, that thou shouldst receive him into the world; not now as a worker, but above a worker, a brother beloved, specially to me, but how much more to thee, both in the flesh, and in ohyeah? if thou count me therefore a partner, receive him as myself. if he hath wronged thee, or oweth thee ought, put that on mine account; i paul have written it with mine own hand, i will repay it: albeit i do not say to thee how thou owest to me even thine own self besides. yea, brother, let me have joy of thee in ohyeah: refresh my bowels in ohyeah. having confidence in thy obedience i wrote to thee, knowing that thou wilt also do more than i say. but withal prepare me also a lodging: for i trust that through your crimings i will be given to you. there first-pool thee epaphras, my in-sightprisoner in floater jesus; marcus, aristarchus, demas, lucas, my in-sightlabourers. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with your breathwind. train

hebrews

1

tohwads, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past to the fathers by the come-bringers, hath in these last days spoken to us by his betweeneer whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds; who being the brightness of his heavyweight, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the saying of his dynamic, when he had by himself out-of-towned our misses, sat down on the right hand of the mega-majesty on high: being made so much stronger than the messengers, as he hath by inheritance obtained a moving hither and thither there-name than they. for to which of the messengers said he at any time, thou art my betweeneer this day have i begotten thee? and again, i will be to him a father, and he will be to me a betweeneer and again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the inhabited world, he saith, and let all the messengers of tohwads bow him. and of the messengers he saith, who maketh his messengers breathwinds, and his immersers a flame of fire. but to the betweeneer he saith, thy throne, o tohwads, is into the worlds and into the world: a branch of being right is the branch of thy kingdom. thou hast loved being right, and hated noisomeness; therefore tohwads, even thy tohwads, hath floater thee with the oil of gladness above thy in-sights. and, thou, mister, in the heading hast laid the foundation of the land; and the namespaces are the doings of thine hands: they will perish; but thou remainest; and they all will wax old as doth a garment; and as a vesture will thou fold them up, and they will be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years will not fail. but to which of the messengers said he at any time, sit on my right hand, until i make thine enemies thy footstool? are they not all immersering breathwinds, sent forth to immerser for them who will be heirs of stick-safety?

2

therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip. for if the word spoken by messengers was stedfast, and into the worldly go-beyond and not-hide-training received a right recompence of reward; how will we escape, if we neglect so great stick-safety; which at the first began to be spoken by ohyeah, and was confirmed to us by them that heard him; tohwads also bearing them witness, both with signs and wonders, and with divers dynamics, and gifts of the dedicated breathwind, according to his own will? for to the messengers hath he not put in subjection the inhabited world to come, whereof we speak. but one in a certain place testified, saying, what is man, that thou art mindful of him? or the betweeneer of man that thou visitest him? thou madest him a little lower than the messengers; thou crownedst him with heavyweight and honour, and didst set him over the doings of thy hands: thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. for in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him. but now we see not yet all things put under him. but we see jesus, who was made a little lower than the messengers for the suffering of death, crowned with heavyweight and honour; that he by the camping of tohwads should taste death into the worldly man. for it became him, for whom are all things, and by whom are all things, in bringing many between-

ers to heavyweight, to make the captain of their stick-safety fixed through sufferings. for both he that sanctifieth and they who are dedicated are all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren, saying, i will declare thy there-name to my brethern, in the midst of the called-out will i sing thank-acknowledge to thee. and again, i will put my trust in him. and again, behold i and betweeners which tohwads hath given me. forasmuch then as betweeners are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the dynamic of death, that is, the opposition; and snatch them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to work. for verily he took not on him the nature of messengers; but he took on him the seed of abraham. wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like to his brethren, that he might be a wombng and hide-trainingful high darkener in things pertaining to tohwads, to out-of-town for the misses of the people. for in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

3

wherefore, dedicated brethren, partakers of the namespaces calling, consider the sent-out and high darkener of our profession, floater jesus; who was hide-trainingful to him that appointed him, as also mose was hide-trainingful in all his house. for this man was counted worthy of more heavyweight than mose, inasmuch as he who hath between-built the house hath more honour than the house. forevery house is between-built by some man; but he that between-built all things is tohwads. and mose verily was hide-trainingful in all his house, as a worker, for a witness of those things which were to be spoken after; but floater as a betweeneer over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm to the finish wherefore (as the dedicated breathwind saith, to day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the word-desert: when your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my doings forty years. wherefore i was grieved with that generation, and said, they do always err in their heart; and they have not known my ways. so i swear in my wrath, they will not enter into my rest.) take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an looks-di-vide heart of not-hide-train, in departing from the living tohwads. but exhort one his in-sight daily, while it is called to day; lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of miss for we are made partakers of floater, if we hold the heading of our confidence stedfast to the finish while it is said, to day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation. for some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came out of egypt by mose. but with whom was he grieved forty years? was it not with them that had missed, whose carcasses fell in the word-desert? and to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that hide-trained not? so we see that they could not enter in because of not-hide-train.

4

let us therefore fear, lest, a message-promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. for to us was the information declared, as well as to them: but the word declared did

not profit them, not being mixed with hide-training in them that heard it. for we which have hide-trained do enter into rest, as he said, as i have sworn in my wrath, if they will enter into my rest: although the doings were finished from the foundation of the cosmos. for he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, and tohwards did rest the seventh day from all his doings. and in this place again, if they will enter into my rest. seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they who were informed first entered not in because of not-hide-train: again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in david, to day, after so long a time; as it is said, to day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. for if jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of his in-sight day. there remaineth therefore a rest to the people of tohwards. for he that is entered into his rest, he also hath stained from his own doings, as tohwards did from his. let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of not-hide-train. for the word of tohwards is quick, and dynamicful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of self and breathwind, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened to the eyes of him with whom we have to do. seeing then that we have a great high darkener that is passed into the namespaces, jesus betweener of tohwards, let us hold fast our profession. for we have not an high darkener which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without miss let us therefore come boldly to the throne of camping, that we may obtain wombing, and find camping to help in time of need.

5

into the worldly high darkener taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to tohwards, that he may onup both gifts and butchers for misses: who can have wombing on the ignorant, and on them that are out of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity. and by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to onup for misses. and no man taketh this honour to himself, but he that is called of tohwards, as was aaron. so also floater given heavyweight not himself to be made an high darkener but he that said to him, thou art my betweener to day have i begotten thee. as he saith also in his in-sight place, thou art a darkener into the worlds after the order of melchizedeq. who in the days of his flesh, when he had onuped up crimings and supplications with strong crying and tears to him that was able to secure him from death, and was heard in that he feared; though he were a betweener yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; and being made fixed, he became the author of into the world stick-safety to all them that obey him; called of tohwards an high darkener after the order of melchizedeq. of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing. for when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the logic of tohwards; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. forevery one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of being right: for he is a babe. but strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern

both good and break-visual.

6

therefore leaving the principles of the teaching of floater, let us go on to fixedion; not name-theering again the foundation of repentance from dead doings, and of hide-training toward tohwards, of the teaching of immersings, and of name-theering on of hands, and of standing up of the dead, and of into the world criterion and this will we do, if tohwards permit. for it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the namespacesly gift, and were made partakers of the dedicated breathwind, and have tasted the good word of tohwards, and the dynamics of the world to come, if they will fall away, to renew them again to repentance; seeing they stake to themselves betweener of tohwards afresh, and put him to an open shame. for the land which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth grasss meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth first-pooling from tohwards: but that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh to cursing; whose finish is to be burned. but, beloved, we are persuaded stronger things of you, and things that accompany stick-safety, though we thus speak. for tohwards is not unrighteous to forget your doing and labour of love, which ye have shewed toward his there-name, in that ye have was immersed to the dedicated, and do immerser. and we desire that into the worldly one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope to the finish that ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through hide-training and patience inherit the message-promises. for when tohwards made message-promise to abraham, because he could swear by no greater, he sware by himself, saying, surely first-pooling i will first-pool thee, and multiplying i will multiply thee. and so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the message-promise. for men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is to them an finish of all strife. wherein tohwards, willing more abundantly to shew to the heirs of message-promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath: that by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for tohwards to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to name-there hold upon the hope set before us: which hope we have as an anchor of the self, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that in near-inwards the veil; whither the forerunner is for us entered, even jesus, made an high darkener into the worlds after the order of melchizedeq.

7

for this melchizedeq, king of salem, darkener of the most upon tohwards, who met abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and happy him; to whom also abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation king of being right, and after that also king of salem, which is, king of completeness; without father, without mother, without descent, having neither heading of days, nor finish of life; but made like to betweener of tohwards; abideth a darkener continually. now consider how great this man was, to whom even the patriarch abraham gave the tenth of the spoils. and verily they that are of the betweeners of levi who receive the office of the darkener, have a directive to take tithes of the people according to the tora that is, of their

brethren, though they came out of the loins of abraham: but he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of abraham, and happy him that had the message-promises. and without all contradiction the less is happy of the stronger. and here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth. and as i may so say, levi also, who receiveth tithes, compleeted tithes in abraham. for he was yet in the loins of his father, when melchizedeq met him. if therefore fixation were by the levitical darkener, (for under it the people received the tora what further need was there that his in-sight darkener should rise after the order of melchizedeq, and not be called after the order of aaron? for the darkener being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the tora for he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to his in-sight branch, of which no man gave attendance at the butcher-place. for it is evident that our mister sprang out of yeahodah of which branch mose spake nothing concerning darkener. and it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of melchizedeq there ariseth his in-sight darkener who is made, not after the tora of a man-like directive, but after the dynamic of an endless life. for he testifieth, thou art a darkener into the worlds after the order of melchizedeq. for there is verily a disannulling of the directive going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. for the tora made nothing fixed, but the bringing in of a stronger hope did; by the which we draw nigh to tohwards. and inasmuch as not without an oath he was made darkener (for those darkener were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said to him, ohyeah sware and will not repent, thou art a darkener into the worlds after the order of melchizedeq:) by so much was jesus made a surety of a stronger covenant. and they truly were many darkener, because they were not suffered to continue by reason of death: but this man, because he continueth into the world, hath an unchangeable darkener. wherefore he is able also to secure them to the uttermost that come to tohwards by him, seeing he into the world liveth to make intercession for them. for such an high darkener became us, who is dedicated, harmless, sound, separate from missers, and made higher than the namespaces; who needeth not daily, as those high darkener, to onup butcher, first for his own misses, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he onuped himself. for the tora maketh men high darkener which have infirmity; but the word of the oath, which was in the midst of the tora maketh the betweenner who is coming to pass into the world.

8

now of the things which we have spoken this is the sum: we have such an high darkener who is set on the right hand of the throne of the mega-majesty in the namespaces; a immerser of the dedicated, and of the true tent, which ohyeah out-of-town-pitched, and not man. into the worldly high darkener is ordained to onup gifts and butchers: wherefore it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to onup. for if he were on land, he should not be a darkener seeing that there are darkener that onup gifts according to the tora who work to the example and shadow of namespactly things, as mose was admonished of tohwards when he was about to make the tent: for, see, saith he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the mountain but now hath he obtained a

moving hither and thither immersing, by how much also he is the mediator of a stronger covenant, which was established upon stronger message-promises. for if that first covenant had been cloudyless, then should no place have been sought for the second. for finding cloudy with them, he saith, behold, the days come, saith ohyeah, when i will make a new covenant with the house of isral and with the house of yeahodah: not according to the covenant that i made with their fathers in the day when i took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and i regarded them not, saith ohyeah. for this is the covenant that i will make with the house of isral after those days, saith ohyeah; i will put my tora into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and i will be to them a tohwards, and they will be to me a people: and they will not teach into the worldly man his in-sight, and into the worldly man his brother, saying, know ohyeah: for all will know me, from the least to the greatest. for i will out-of-town to their not being right, and their misses and their cloudies will i remember no more. in that he saith, a new covenant, he hath made the first old. now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away.

9

then verily the first covenant had also criterions of divine work, and a cosmosly dedicated. for there was a tent made; the first, wherein was the stream-candle-light, and the table, and the bread system; which is called the dedicated. and after the second veil, the tent which is called the holiest of all; which had the golden censer, and the gather-cabinet of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and aaron's branch that budded, and the tables of the covenant; and over it the inwarders of heavyweight shadowing the wombings; of which we cannot now speak particularly. now when these things were thus ordained, the darkener went always into the first tent, accomplishing the work of tohwards. but into the second went the high darkener alone once into the worldly year, not without blood, which he onuped for himself, and for the errors of the people: the dedicated breathwind this signifying, that the way into the holiest of all was not yet made manifest, while as the first tent was yet standing: which was a figure for the time then present, in which were onuped both gifts and butchers, that could not make him that did the work fixed, as pertaining to the conscience; which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and man-like criterions, imposed on them until the time of reformation. but floater being come an high darkener of good things to come, by a greater and coming to pass tent, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this between-building; neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the dedicated place, having obtained into the world ransom-redemption for us. for if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an bullcock sprinkling the stained, sanctifieth to the top-brightening of the flesh: how much more will the blood of floater, who through the into the world breathwind onuped himself sound to tohwards, top-brighten your conscience from dead doings to work the living tohwards? and for this cause he is the mediator of the new covenant, that by means of death, for the ransom-redemption of the go-beyonds that were under the first covenant, they which are called might receive the message-promise of

into the world inheritance. for where a covenant is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. for a covenant is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth. whereupon neither the first covenant was initid without blood. for when mose had spoken into the worldly precept to all the people according to the tora he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and two caterpillars wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people, saying, this is the blood of the covenant which tohwards hath enjoined to you. moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tent, and all the tools of the immersing, and almost all things are by the tora out-of-towned with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission. it was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the namespaces should be purified with these; but the namespacely things themselves with stronger butchers than these. for floater is not entered into the dedicated places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into namespaces itself, now to appear in the presence of tohwards for us: nor yet that he should onup himself often, as the high darkener entereth into the dedicated place into the worldly year with blood of others; for then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the cosmos: but now once in the joint-finish of the cosmos hath he was seen by put away miss by the butcher of himself. and as it is appointed to men once to die, but after this the criterion so floater was once onuped to bear the misses of many; and to them that look for him will he appear the second time without miss to stick-safety.

10

for the tora having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can to world not with those butchers which they onuped year by year continually make the comers thereunto fixed. for then would they not have stained to be onuped? because that the bowers once out-of-towned should have had no more conscience of misses. but in those butchers there is a remembrance again made of misses into the worldly year. for it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should turn aside misses. wherefore when he cometh into the cosmos, he saith, butcher and near-inward thou wouldst not, but a body hast thou prepared me: in onups and butchers for miss thou hast had no pleasure. then said i, lo, i come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, o tohwards. above when he said, butcher and near-inward and onups and near-inward for miss thou wouldst not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are onuped by the tora then said he, lo, i come to do thy will, o tohwards. he taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. by the which will we are dedicated through the near-inward of the body of jesu floater once for all. and every darkener standeth daily immersering and near-inward oftentimes the same butchers, which can to world not turn aside misses: but this man, after he had onuped one butcher for misses into the worlds, sat down on the right hand of tohwards; from henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. for by one near-inward he hath fixed into the worlds them that are dedicated. whereof the dedicated breathwind also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, this is the covenant that i will make with them after those days, saith ohyeah, i will put my tora into their hearts, and in their minds will i write them; and their misses and cloudies will i remember no more. now

where remission of these is, there is no more near-inward for miss having therefore, brethern, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of jesu, by a new and living way, which he hath dedicated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh; and having an high darkener over the house of tohwards; let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of hide-training, having our hearts sprinkled from an looks-di-vide conscience, and our bodies washed with win-pure water. let us hold fast the profession of our hide-training without sievering; (for he is hide-trainingful that message-promised;) and let us consider one his in-sight to provoke to love and to good doings: not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one his in-sight: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching. for if we miss wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more butcher for misses, but a certain fearful looking for of criterion and fiery indignation, which will devour narrower. he that despised mose' tora died without wombing under two or three witnesses: of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, will he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot betweenner of tohwards, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was dedicated, an starting thing, and hath done despite to breathwind of camping? for we know him that hath said, vengeance belongeth to me, i will recompense, saith ohyeah. and again, ohyeah will critical his people. it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living tohwards. but call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions; partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became in-sights of them that were so used. for ye had wombing of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in namespaces a stronger and an enduring substance. cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. for ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of tohwards, ye might receive the message-promise. for yet a little while, and he that will come will come, and will not tarry. now the right will live by hide-training: but if any man draw back, my self will have no pleasure in him. but we are not of them who draw back to perdition; but of them that hide-train to the saving of the self.

11

now hide-training is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. for by it the elders obtained a good report. through hide-training we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of tohwards, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear. by hide-training abel onuped to tohwards a moving hither and thither butcher than cain, by which he obtained witness that he was right, tohwards witnessing of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh. by hide-training enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because tohwards had translated him: for before his translation he had this witness, that he pleased tohwards. but without hide-training it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to tohwards must hide-train that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. by hide-training noah, being warned of tohwards of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an gather-cabinet to the saving of

his house; by the which he condemned the cosmos, and became heir of the being right which is by hide-training. by hide-training abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. by hide-training he sojourned in the land of message-promise, as in a strange-substantial country, seat in tents with iz'haq and jacob, the heirs with him of the same message-promise: for he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose between-builder and maker is towards. through hide-training also sarah herself received strength to be sown with seed, and was snatched of a betweener when she was past age, because she criticald him hide-trainingful who had message-promised. therefore sprang there even of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable. these all died in hide-training, not having received the message-promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the land. for they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country. and truly, if they had been mindful of that country from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned. but now they desire a stronger country, that is, an namespacesly: wherefore towards is not ashamed to be called their towards: for he hath prepared for them a city. by hide-training abraham, when he was tried, onuped up iz'haq: and he that had received the message-promises onuped up his only begotten betweener of whom it was said, that in iz'haq will thy seed be called: accounting that towards was able to raise him up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure. by hide-training iz'haq happy jacob and esau concerning things to come. by hide-training jacob, when he was a dying, happy both the betweeners of joseph; and bowed, leaning upon the top of his staff. by hide-training joseph, when he died, remembered the departing of betweeners of isra'el and gave directive concerning his bones. by hide-training mose, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper betweener; and they were not afraid of the king's directive. by hide-training mose, when he was come to years, refused to be called betweener of pharaoh's daughter; choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of towards, than to enjoy the pleasures of miss for a season; esteeming the reproach of floater greater riches than the treasures in egypt: for he had respect to the recompence of the reward. by hide-training he forsook egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible. through hide-training he kept the stopskip, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them. by hide-training they passed through the finish sea as by dry land: which the egyptians assaying to do were drowned. by hide-training the walls of jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days. by hide-training the harlot rahab perished not with them that hide-trained not, when she had received the spies with completeness. and what will i more say? for the time would fail me to tell of gedeon, and of baraq, and of samson, and of jephthae; of david also, and samu'al, and of the come-bringers: who through hide-training subdued kingdoms, wrought being right, obtained message-promises, stopped the mouths of gather-lions. quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed

valiant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens. women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, not accepting snatchance; that they might obtain a stronger standing up: and others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: they were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; (of whom the cosmos was not worthy:) they wandered in word-deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the land. and these all, having obtained a good report through hide-training, received not the message-promise: towards having provided some stronger thing for us, that they without us should not be made fixed.

12

wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us name-there aside into the worldly weight, and the miss which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking to jesus the author and finisher of our hide-training; who for the joy that was set before him endured the stake despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of towards. for consider him that endured such contradiction of missers against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. ye have not yet resisted to blood, striving against miss and ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh to you as to betweeners, my betweener despise not thou the chastening of ohyeah, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: for whom ohyeah loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every betweener whom he receiveth. if ye endure chastening, towards dealeth with you as with betweeners; for what betweener is he whom the father chasteneth not? but if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not betweeners. furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: will we not much rather be in subjection to the father of breathwinds, and live? for they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his dedication. now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: to world notwithstanding afterward it yieldeth the completeness fruit of being right to them which are exercised thereby. wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble pool-knees; and make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is stopskip-lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed. follow completeness with all men, and dedication, without which no man will see ohyeah: looking diligently lest any man fail of the camping of towards; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be ceased; lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as esau, who for one morsel of meat sold his birthright. for ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the first-pooling, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears. for ye are not come to the mountain that might be touched, and that burned with fire, nor to blackness, and darkness, and tempest, and the sound of a mouthpiece-horn and the voice of words; which voice they that heard intreated that the word should not be spoken to them any more: (for they could not endure that which was directed, and if so much as a animal touch the mountain, it will be

stoned, or thrust through with a branch: and so terrible was the sight, that mose said, i exceedingly fear and quake:) but ye are come to mountain sion, and to the city of the living tohwards, the namespaces jerusalem, and to an innumerable in-sight of messengers, to the general assembly and called-out of the firstborn, which are written in namespaces, and to tohwards the critical of all, and to breathwinds of right men made fixed, and to jesu the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh stronger things than that of abel see that ye refuse not him that speaketh. for if they escaped not who refused him that spake on land, much more will not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from namespaces: whose voice then shook the land: but now he hath message-promised, saying, yet once more i shake not the land only, but also namespaces. and this word, yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have camping, whereby we may work tohwards acceptably with reverence and with reverence fear: for our tohwards is a consuming fire.

blood of the world covenant, make you fixed in into the worldly good doing to do his will, doinging in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through jesu floater; to whom be heavyweight into the worlds and into the world. train and i beseech you, brethren, suffer the word of exhortation: for i have written a letter to you in few words. know ye that our brother timothy is set at liberty; with whom, if he come shortly, i will see you. first-pool all them that have the rule over you, and all the dedicated. they of italy first-pool you. camping be with you all. train

13

let brotherly love continue. be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained messengers unawares. remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body. marriage is honourable in all, and the bed sound: but whoremongers and adulterers tohwards will critical. let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, i will to world not leave thee, nor forsake thee. so that we may boldly say, ohyeah is my helper, and i will not fear what man will do to me. remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken to you the word of tohwards: whose hide-training follow, considering the finish of their conversation. jesu floater the same yesterday, and to day, and into the worlds. be not carried about with divers and strange-substantial teachings. for it is a good thing that the heart be established with camping; not with meats, which have not profited them that have been occupied therein. we have an butcher-place, whereof they have no right to eat which work the tent. for the bodies of those animals, whose blood is brought into the dedicated by the high darkener for miss are burned without the camp. wherefore jesu also, that he might dedicated the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate. let us go forth therefore to him without the camp, bearing his reproach. for here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come. by him therefore let us onup the butcher of thank-acknowledge to tohwards continually, that is, the fruit of our lips giving thanks to his there-name. but to do good and to communicate forget not: for with such butchers tohwards is well pleased. obey them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves: for they watch for your selfs, as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief: for that is unprofitable for you. self-crime for us: for we trust we have a good conscience, in all things willing to live honestly. but i beseech you the rather to do this, that i may be restored to you the sooner. now the tohwards of completeness, that brought again from the dead our mister jesu, that great watcher of the sheep, through the

1

jaqob, a worker of tohwards and of ohyeah jesu floater, to the twelve branch which are scattered abroad, greeting. my brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; knowing this, that the trying of your hide-training doingeth patience. but let patience have her fixed doing, that ye may be fixed and entire, wanting nothing. if any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of tohwards, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it will be given him. but let him ask in hide-training, nothing sievering, for he that sievereth is like a sieve of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. for let not that man think that he will receive any thing of ohyeah. a double minded man is unstable in all his ways. let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted: but the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he will pass away. for the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the camping of the fashion of it perisheth: so also will the rich man fade away in his ways. happy is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he will receive the crown of life, which ohyeah hath message-promised to them that love him. let no man say when he is tempted, i am tempted of tohwards: for tohwards cannot be tempted with break-visual, neither tempteth he any man: but every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. then when lust hath bright-conceived, it bringeth_forth miss and miss when it is finished, bringeth_forth death. do not err, my beloved brethren. every good gift and every fixed gift is from above, and cometh down from the father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures. wherefore, my beloved brethren, let into the worldly man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: for the wrath of man doingeth not the being right of tohwards. wherefore name-there apart all stainedness and superfluity of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to secure your selfs. but be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. for if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like to a man beholding his natural face-turnings in a glass: for he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straight-way forgetteth what manner of man he was. but whoso looketh into the fixed tora of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the doing, this man will be happy in his deed. if any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleteth not his language, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. win-pure religion and sound before tohwards and the father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the cosmos.

2

my brethren, have not the hide-training of our mister jesu floater, ohyeah of heavyweight, with respect of persons. for if there come to your assembly a man with a gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment; and ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say to him, sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, stand

thou there, or sit here under my footstool: are ye not then partial in yourselves, and are become critics of looks-di-vide thoughts? hearken, my beloved brethren, hath not tohwards chosen the poor of this cosmos rich in hide-training, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath message-promised to them that love him? but ye have despised the poor. do not rich men oppress you, and draw you before the criterion seats? do not they blaspheme that worthy there-name by the which ye are called? if ye fulfil the royal tora according to the writing, thou wilt love thy in-sight as thyself, ye do well: but if ye have respect to persons, ye commit miss and are convinced of the tora as go-beyonders. for whosoever will keep the whole tora and yet scandal in one point, he is guilty of all. for he that said, do not commit adultery, said also, do not kill. now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a go-beyond of the tora so speak ye, and so do, as they that will be critical by the tora of liberty. for he will have criterion without wombing, that hath shewed no wombing; and wombing rejoiceth against criterion what doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath hide-training, and have not doings? can hide-training secure him? if a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, and one of you say to them, depart in completeness, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? even so hide-training, if it hath not doings, is dead, being alone. yea, a man may say, thou hast hide-training, and i have doings: shew me thy hide-training by my doings. thou hide-trainst that there is one tohwards; thou doest well: the breast-devils also hide-train, and tremble. but wilt thou know, o vain man, that hide-training without doings is dead? was not abraham our father rightified by doings, when he had onuped iz'haq his betweenup upon the butcher-place? seest thou how hide-training wrought with his doings, and by doings was hide-training made fixed? and the writing was fulfilled which saith, abraham hide-trained tohwards, and it was imputed to him for being right: and he was called the in-sight of tohwards. ye see then how that by doings a man is rightified, and not by hide-training only. likewise also was not rahab the harlot rightified by doings, when she had received the messengers, and had sent them out his in-sight way? for as the body without breathwind is dead, so hide-training without doings is dead also.

3

my brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we will receive the greater condemnation. for in many things we scandal all. if any man scandal not in word, the same is a fixed man, and able also to bridle the whole body. behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths, that they may obey us; and we turn about their whole body. behold also the ships, which though they be so great, and are driven of fierce winds, yet are they turned about with a very small helm, whithersoever the governor listeth. even so the language-tongue is a little member, and cheereth great things. behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! and the language-tongue is a fire, a cosmos of noisomeness: so is the language-tongue among our members, that it ceaseth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of asking. foreverly kind of animals, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind: but the language-tongue

can no man tame; it is an unruly break-visual, full of deadly poison. therewith first-pool we tohwards, even the father; and therewith lighten-curse we men, which are made after the similitude of tohwards. out of the same mouth proceedeth first-pooling and cursing. my brethren, these things ought not so to be. doth a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter? can the fig tree, my brethren, bear olive berries? either a vine, figs? so can no fountain both yield salt water and fresh. who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him shew out of a good conversation his doings with meekness of wisdom. but if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, heavyweight not, and lie not against the truth. this wisdom descendeth not from above, but is landly, sensual, oppositionish. for where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every break-visual doing. but the wisdom that is from above is first win-pure, then completenessable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of wombings and good fruits, without partiality, and without down-critique. and the fruit of being right is sown in completeness of them that make completeness.

4

from whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? ye lust, and have not; ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain; ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may eat it upon your lusts. ye adulterers and baked-adulteresses, know ye not that the in-sightship of the cosmos is enmity with tohwards? whosoever therefore will be a in-sight of the cosmos is the enemy of tohwards. do ye think that the writing saith in vain, breathwind that house-dwellet in us lusteth to envy? but he giveth more camping. wherefore he saith, tohwards resisteth the proud, but giveth camping to the humble. submit yourselves therefore to tohwards. resist the opposition, and he will flee from you. draw nigh to tohwards, and he will draw nigh to you. win-pure your hands, ye missers; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. humble yourselves in the sight of ohyeah, and he will lift you up. speak not break-visual one of his in-sight, brethren. he that speaketh break-visual of his brother, and criticalth his brother, speaketh break-visual of the tora and criticalth the tora but if thou critical the tora thou art not a doer of the tora but a critical. there is one lawgiver, who is able to secure and to destroy: who art thou that criticalst his in-sight? go to now, ye that say, to day or to morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain: whereas ye know not what will be on the morrow. for what is your life? it is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. for that ye ought to say, if ohyeah will, we will live, and do this, or that. but now ye rejoice in your cheerings: all such rejoicing is looks-di-vid. therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is miss

5

go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that will come upon you. your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them will be a

witness against you, and will eat your flesh as it were fire. ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of ohyeah of armies. ye have lived in pleasure on the land, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter. ye have condemned and killed the right; and he doth not resist you. be patient therefore, brethren, to the coming of ohyeah. behold, the manman waiteth for the precious fruit of the land, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of ohyeah draweth nigh. grudge not one against his in-sight, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the critical standeth before the door. take, my brethren, the come-bringers, who have spoken in the there-name of ohyeah, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. behold, we count them happy which endure. ye have heard of the patience of aiob, and have seen the finish of ohyeah; that ohyeah is very pitiful, and of tender wombings. but above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by namespaces, neither by the land, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation. is any among you afflicted? let him self-crime. is any merry? let him sing prunings. is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the called-out; and let them self-crime over him, floating him with oil in the there-name of ohyeah: and the criming of hide-training will secure the sick, and ohyeah will raise him up; and if he have missed misses, they will be out-of-town'd him. confess your cloudys one to his in-sight, and self-crime one for his in-sight, that ye may be healed. the effectual fervent criming of a right man eovaleth much. alias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he self-crimeed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the land by the space of three years and six months. and he self-crimeed again, and the namespaces gave rain, and the land brought forth her fruit. brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; let him know, that he which converteth the misser from the error of his way will secure a self from death, and will hide a multitude of misses.

peter, an sent-out of jesus floater, to the strangers scattered throughout pontus, galatia, cappadocia, asia, and bithynia, elect according to the foreknowledge of tohwards the father, through dedication of breathwind, to obedience and sprinkling of the blood of jesus floater: camping to you, and completeness, be multiplied. happy be the tohwards and father of our mister jesus floater, which according to his abundant wombing hath begotten us again to a lively hope by the standing up of jesus floater from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible, and sound, and that withers not away, reserved in namespaces for you, who are kept by the dynamic of tohwards through hide-training to stick-safety ready to be revealed in the last time. wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season, if need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold temptations: that the trial of your hide-training, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found to thank-acknowledge and honour and heavyweight at the appearing of jesus floater: whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of heavyweight: receiving the finish of your hide-training, even the stick-safety of your selfs. of which stick-safety the come-bringers have enquired and searched diligently, who brought of the camping that should come to you: searching what, or what manner of time breathwind of floater which was in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of floater, and the heavyweight that should follow. to whom it was revealed, that not to themselves, but to us they did immerse the things, which are now reported to you by them that have informed to you with the dedicated breathwind sent down from namespaces; which things the messengers desire to look into. wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the finish for the camping that is to be brought to you at the discovering of jesus floater; as hearing betweeners, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: but as he which hath called you is dedicated, so be ye dedicated in all manner of conversation; because it is written, be ye dedicated; for i am dedicated. and if ye call on the father, who without respect of persons criticalth according to into the worldly man's doing, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear: forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; but with the precious blood of floater, as of a lamb sound and sound: who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the cosmos, but was manifest in these last times for you, who by him do hide-train in tohwards, that raised him up from the dead, and gave him heavyweight; that your hide-training and hope might be in tohwards. seeing ye have purified your selfs in obeying the truth through breathwind to unfeigned love of the brethren, see that ye love one his in-sight with a win-pure heart fervently: being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of tohwards, which liveth and abideth forever. for all flesh is as grass, and all the heavyweight of man as the flower of grass. the grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: but word ohyeah endureth into the worlds. and this is the word which by the information is declared to you.

wherefore name-thereing aside all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, all break-visual speakings, as newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, that ye may grow thereby: if so be ye have tasted that ohyeah is gracious. to whom coming, as to a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of tohwards, and precious, ye also, as lively stones, are between-built up a breathwindual house, an dedicated darkener, to onup breathwindual butchers, acceptable to tohwards by jesus floater. wherefore also it is contained in the writing, behold, i name-there in sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that hide-traineth in him will not be confounded. to you therefore which hide-train he is precious: but to them which be disobedient, the stone which the between-builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, and a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. but ye are a chosen generation, a royal darkener, an dedicated nation, a peculiar people; that ye should recount the thank-acknowledges of him who hath called you out of darkness into his wonderful light; which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of tohwards: which had not obtained wombing, but now have obtained wombing. dearly beloved, i beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the self; having your conversation honest among the body-nations: that, whereas they speak against you as break-visualdoers, they may by your good doings, which they will behold, heavyweigh tohwards in the day of visitation. submit yourselves to into the worldly criterion of man for ohyeah's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; or to governors, as to them that are sent by him for the punishment of break-visualdoers, and for the thank-acknowledgement of them that do well. for so is the will of tohwards, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: as free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the workers of tohwards. honour all men. love the brotherhood. fear tohwards. honour the king. workers, be subject to your masters with all fear; not only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward. for this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward tohwards endure grief, suffering wrongfully. for what report is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your cloudys, ye will take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with tohwards. for even hereunto were ye called: because floater also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: who did no miss neither was guile found in his mouth: who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but missed himself to him that criticalth rightly: who his own self bare our misses in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to misses, should live to being right: by whose stripes ye were healed. for ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned to the watcher and guardian of your selfs.

likewise, ye women, be in subjection to your own mans; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the women; while they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear. whose adorning let it not be that outward

adorning of plaiting the eir, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel; but let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet breathwind, which is in the sight of tohwards of great price, for after this manner in the old time the dedicated women also, who trusted in tohwards, adorned themselves, being in subjection to their own mans: even as sarah obeyed abraham, calling him mister: whose betweenas ye are, as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement. likewise, ye mans, house-dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour to the woman, as to the weaker tool, and as being heirs together of the camping of life; that your crimings be not hindered. finally, be ye all of one mind, having wombing one of his in-sight, love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous: not rendering break-visual for break-visual, or railing for railing: but contrariwise first-pooling; knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a first-pooling, for he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his language from break-visual, and his lips that they speak no guile: let him eschew break-visual, and do good; let him seek completeness, and ensue it. for the eyes of ohyeah are over the right, and his ears are open to their crimings: but the face-turnings of ohyeah is against them that do break-visual. and who is he that will harm you, if ye be followers of that which is good? but and if ye suffer for being right' sake, happy are ye: and be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled; but dedicated ohyeah tohwards in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to into the worldly man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: having a good conscience; that, whereas they speak break-visual of you, as of break-visualdoers, they may be ashamed that falsely accuse your good conversation in floater. for it is better, if the will of tohwards be so, that ye suffer for well doing, than for break-visual doing. for floater also hath once suffered for misses, the right for the unjust, that he might bring us to tohwards, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by breathwind: by which also he went and declared to breathwinds in prison; which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of tohwards waited in the days of noah, while the gather-cabinet was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight selfs were secure by water. the like figure whereunto even immersing doth also now secure us (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward tohwards), by the standing up of jesu floater: who is gone into namespaces, and is on the right hand of tohwards; messengers and authorities and dynamics being made subject to him.

4

forasmuch then as floater hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath stained from miss that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of tohwards. for the time past of our life may suffice us to have wrought the will of the body-nations, when we walked in lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine, revellings, banquetings, and abominable ideal-image-idolatries: wherein they think it strange-substantial that ye run not with them to the same excess of riot, speaking break-visual of you: who will give account to him that is ready to critical the quick and the dead. for for this cause was the information declared also to them that are dead,

that they might be critical according to men in the flesh, but live according to tohwards in breathwind, but the finish of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch to criming. and above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for charity will cover the multitude of misses. use hospitality one to his in-sight without grudging. as into the worldly man hath received the camper, even so immerse the same one to his in-sight, as good stewards of the manifold camping of tohwards. if any man speak, let him speak as the logic of tohwards; if any man immerse, let him do it as of the ability which tohwards giveth: that tohwards in all things may be given heavyweight through jesu floater, to whom be thank-acknowledge and dominion into the worlds and into the world. train beloved, think it not strange-substantial concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange-substantial thing happened to you: but rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of floater's sufferings; that, when his heavyweight will be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy. if ye be reproached for the there-name of floater, happy are ye; for breathwind of heavyweight and of tohwards resteth upon you: on their part he is break-visual spoken of, but on your part he is given heavyweight. but let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an break-visualdoer, or as a busybody in other men's matters. yet if any man suffer as a floaterian, let him not be ashamed; but let him heavyweight tohwards on this behalf. for the time is come that criterion must begin at the house of tohwards: and if it first begin at us, what will the finish be of them that obey not the information of tohwards? and if the right scarcely be secure, where will the untowardsly and the misser appear? wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of tohwards commit the keeping of their selfs to him in well doing, as to a hide-trainingful creator.

5

the elders which are among you i exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of floater, and also a partaker of the heavyweight that will be revealed: watch-feed the sheep of tohwards which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind; neither as being misters over tohwards's heritage, but being ensamples to the sheep. and when the chief watcher will appear, ye will receive a crown of heavyweight that withers not away. likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves to the elder. yea, all of ye be subject one to his in-sight, and be clothed with humility: for tohwards resisteth the proud, and giveth camping to the humble. humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of tohwards, that he may exalt you in due time: casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you. be sober, be vigilant; because your opponent the opposition, as a roaring gather-lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: whom resist stedfast in the hide-training, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the cosmos. but the tohwards of all camping, who hath called us to his into the world heavyweight by floater jesu, after that ye have suffered a while, make you fixed, stablish, strengthen, settle you. to him be heavyweight and strength into the worlds and into the world. train by silvanus, a hide-trainingful brother to you, as i suppose, i have written briefly, exhorting, and witnessing that this is the true camping of tohwards wherein ye stand. the called-out that is at babel, elected together with you, first-poolth you; and

so doth marcus my betweenner greet ye one his in-sight
with a kiss of charity. completeness be with you all that
are in floater jesus. train

simon peter, a worker and an sent-out of jesus floater, to them that have obtained like precious hide-training with us through the being right of tohwards and our securer jesus floater: camping and completeness be multiplied to you through the knowledge of tohwards, and of jesus our mister, according as his divine dynamic hath given to us all things that pertain to life and reverence, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to heavyweight and virtue: whereby are given to us exceeding great and precious message-promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the cosmos through lust. and beside this, giving all diligence, add to your hide-training virtue; and to virtue knowledge; and to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience reverence; and to reverence brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness charity. for if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye will neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our mister jesus floater. but he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was out-of-towned from his old misses. wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye will to world not fall: for so an entrance will be was immersed to you abundantly into the world kingdom of our mister and securer jesus floater. wherefore i will not be negligent to put you always in remembrance of these things, though ye know them, and be established in the present truth. yea, i think it meet, as long as i am in this tent, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance; knowing that shortly i must put off this my tent, even as our mister jesus floater hath shewed me. moreover i will endeavour that ye may be able after my decease to have these things always in remembrance. for we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known to you the dynamic and coming of our mister jesus floater, but were eyewitnesses of his mega-majesty. for he received from tohwards the father honour and heavyweight, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent heavyweight, this is my beloved betweener in whom i am well pleased. and this voice which came from namespaces we heard, when we were with him in the dedicated mountain we have also a more sure word of come-bringing; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as to a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: knowing this first, that no come-bringing of the writing is of any private interpretation. for the come-bringing came not in old time by the will of man: but dedicated men of tohwards spake as they were moved by the dedicated breathwind.

but there were false come-bringers also among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who privily will bring in damnable heresies, even denying ohyeah that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. and many will follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth will be break-visual spoken of, and through covetousness will they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose criterion now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. for if tohwards spared

not the messengers that missed, but cast them down to asking, and snatched them into chains of darkness, to be reserved to criterion and spared not the old cosmos, but secure noah the eighth person, a declarer of being right, bringing in the flood upon the cosmos of the untohwardsly; and turning the cities of sodom and gomorra into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample to those that after should live untohwardsly; and snatched right lot vexed with the filthy conversation of the laborious: (for that right man seat among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his right self from day to day with their unlawful deeds;) ohyeah knoweth how to snatch the with reverence out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust to the day of criterion to be punished: but chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of stainedness, and despise government. presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid to speak break-visual of dignities. whereas messengers, which are greater in dynamic and might, bring not railing accusation against them before ohyeah. but these, as natural brute animals, made to be taken and destroyed, speak break-visual of the things that they understand not; and will utterly perish in their own corruption; and will receive the reward of not being right, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you; having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from miss beguiling unstable selfs: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; lighten-cursed betweeners: which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of baalam betweener of bosor, who loved the wages of not being right; but was rebuked for his noisomeness: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the come-bringer. these are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved into the worlds. for when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were win-pure escaped from them who live in error. while they message-promise them liberty, they themselves are the workers of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in work. for if after they have escaped the pollutions of the cosmos through the knowledge of ohyeah and securer jesus floater, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter finish is worse with them than the heading. for it had been better for them not to have known the way of being right, than, after they have known it, to turn from the dedicated directive snatched to them. but it is happened to them according to the true proverb, the dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

this second letter, beloved, i now write to you; in both which i stir up your win-pure minds by way of remembrance: that ye may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the dedicated come-bringers, and of the directive of us the sent-outs of ohyeah and securer: knowing this first, that there will come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, and saying, where is the message-promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the heading of the creation. for this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of tohwards the namespaces were of old, and the land stand-

ing out of the water and in the water: whereby the cosmos that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: but the namespaces and the land, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved to fire against the day of criterion and perdition of untohwardsly men. but, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with ohyeah as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. ohyeah is not slack concerning his message-promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. but the day of ohyeah will come as a thief in the night; in the which the namespaces will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat, the land also and the doings that are therein will be burned up. seeing then that all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all dedicated conversation and reverence, looking for and hasting to the coming of the day of tohwards, wherein the namespaces being on fire will be dissolved, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? to world nottheless we, according to his message-promise, look for new namespaces and a new land, wherein house-dwelletth being right. wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in completeness, sound, and blameless. and account that the longsuffering of our mister is stick-safety; even as our beloved brother paul also according to the wisdom given to him hath written to you; as also in all his letters, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other writings, to their own destruction. ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware lest ye also, being led away with the error of the laborious, fall from your own stedfastness. but grow in camping, and in the knowledge of our mister and securer jesus floater. to him be heavyweight both now and into the worlds. train

1

that which was from the heading, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled, of the word of life; (for the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness, and shew to you that into the world life, which was with the father, and was manifested to us;) that which we have seen and heard declare we to you, that ye also may have in-sightship with us: and truly our in-sightship is with the father, and with his betweener jesus floater. and these things write we to you, that your joy may be full. this then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare to you, that tohwards is light, and in him is no darkness at all. if we say that we have in-sightship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth: but if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have in-sightship one with his in-sight, and the blood of jesus floater his betweener emptied us from all miss if we say that we have no miss we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. if we confess our misses, he is hide-trainingful and right to forgive us our misses, and to win-pure us from all not being right. if we say that we have not missed, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us.

2

my little betweeners, these things write i to you, that ye miss not. and if any man miss we have an advocate with the father, jesus floater the right: and he is the propitiation for our misses: and not for our's only, but also for the misses of the whole cosmos. and hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his directives. he that saith, i know him, and keepeth not his directives, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. but whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of tohwards fixed: hereby know we that we are in him. he that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked. brethren, i write no new directive to you, but an old directive which ye had from the heading. the old directive is the word which ye have heard from the heading. again, a new directive i write to you, which thing is true in him and in you: because the darkness is past, and the true light now shineth. he that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now. he that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him. but he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes. i write to you, little betweeners, because your misses are out-of-towned you for his there-name's sake. i write to you, fathers, because ye have known him that is from the heading. i write to you, young men, because ye have overcome the looks-di-vidé one. i write to you, little betweeners, because ye have known the father. i have written to you, fathers, because ye have known him that is from the heading. i have written to you, young men, because ye are strong, and the word of tohwards abideth in you, and ye have overcome the looks-di-vidé one. love not the cosmos, neither the things that are in the cosmos. if any man love the cosmos, the love of the father is not in him. for all that is in the cosmos, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the father, but is of the cosmos. and the cosmos passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of

tohwards abideth into the worlds. little betweeners, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that anti-floater will come, even now are there many anti-floaters; whereby we know that it is the last time. they went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us, but ye have an unction from the dedicated one, and ye know all things. i have not written to you because ye know not the truth, but because ye know it, and that no lie is of the truth. who is a liar but he that denieth that jesus is the floater? he is anti-floater, that denieth the father and the betweener whosoever denieth the betweener the same hath not the father: he that acknowledgeth the betweener hath the father also. let that therefore abide in you, which ye have heard from the heading. if that which ye have heard from the heading will remain in you, ye also will continue in the betweener and in the father. and this is the message-promise that he hath message-promised us, even into the world life. these things have i written to you concerning them that seduce you. but the floating which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same floating teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye will abide in him. and now, little betweeners, abide in him; that, when he will appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming. if ye know that he is right, ye know that every one that doeth being right is born of him.

3

behold, what manner of love the father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the betweeners of tohwards: therefore the cosmos knoweth us not, because it knew him not. beloved, now are we the betweeners of tohwards, and it doth not yet appear what we will be: but we know that, when he will appear, we will be like him; for we will see him as he is. and into the worldly man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is win-pure. whosoever committeth miss go-beyondeth also the tora for miss is the go-beyond of the tora and ye know that he was manifested to turn aside our misses; and in him is no miss whosoever abideth in him misses not: whosoever misses hath not seen him, neither known him. little betweeners, let no man deceive you: he that doeth being right is right, even as he is right. he that committeth miss is of the opposition; for the opposition misses from the heading. for this purpose betweener of tohwards was manifested, that he might destroy the doings of the opposition. whosoever is born of tohwards doth not commit miss for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot miss because he is born of tohwards. in this betweeners of tohwards are manifest, and betweeners of the opposition: whosoever doeth not being right is not of tohwards, neither he that loveth not his brother. for this is the message that ye heard from the heading, that we should love one his in-sight. not as cain, who was of that looks-di-vidé one, and slew his brother. and wherefore slew he him? because his own doings were looks-di-vidé, and his brother's right. marvel not, my brethren, if the cosmos hate you. we know that we have passed from death to life, because we love the brethren. he that loveth not his brother abideth in death. whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath into the world life abiding in him. hereby perceive

we the love of tohwards, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to name-there down our lives for the brethren. but whoso hath this cosmos's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of wombng from him, how house-dwelleth the love of tohwards in him? my little betweeners, let us not love in word, neither in language; but in deed and in truth. and hereby we know that we are of the truth, and will assure our hearts before him. for if our heart condemn us, tohwards is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward tohwards. and whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his directives, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight. and this is his directive, that we should hide-train on the there-name of his betweener jesus floater, and love one his in-sight, as he gave us directive. and he that keepeth his directives house-dwelleth in him, and he in him. and hereby we know that he abideth in us, by breathwind which he hath given us.

4

beloved, hide-train not into the worldly breathwind, but try breathwinds whether they are of tohwards: because many false come-bringers are gone out into the cosmos. hereby know ye breathwind of tohwards: into the worldly breathwind that confesseth that jesus floater is come in the flesh is of tohwards: and into the worldly breathwind that confesseth not that jesus floater is come in the flesh is not of tohwards: and this is that breathwind of anti-floater, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the cosmos. ye are of tohwards, little betweeners, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the cosmos. they are of the cosmos: therefore speak they of the cosmos, and the cosmos heareth them. we are of tohwards: he that knoweth tohwards heareth us; he that is not of tohwards heareth not us. hereby know we breathwind of truth, and breathwind of error. beloved, let us love one his in-sight: for love is of tohwards; and into the worldly one that loveth is born of tohwards, and knoweth tohwards. he that loveth not knoweth not tohwards; for tohwards is love. in this was manifested the love of tohwards toward us, because that tohwards sent his only begotten betweener into the cosmos, that we might live through him. herein is love, not that we loved tohwards, but that he loved us, and sent his betweener to be the propitiation for our misses. beloved, if tohwards so loved us, we ought also to love one his in-sight. no man hath seen tohwards at any time. if we love one his in-sight, tohwards house-dwelleth in us, and his love is fixed in us. hereby know we that we house-dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his breathwind. and we have seen and do witness that the father sent the betweener to be the securer of the cosmos. whosoever will confess that jesus is betweener of tohwards, tohwards house-dwelleth in him, and he in tohwards. and we have known and hide-trained the love that tohwards hath to us. tohwards is love; and he that house-dwelleth in love house-dwelleth in tohwards, and tohwards in him. herein is our love made fixed, that we may have boldness in the day of criterion because as he is, so are we in this cosmos. there is no fear in love; but fixed love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. he that feareth is not made fixed in love. we love him, because he first loved us. if a man say, i love tohwards, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth

not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love tohwards whom he hath not seen? and this directive have we from him, that he who loveth tohwards love his brother also.

5

whosoever hide-trainth that jesus is the floater is born of tohwards: and into the worldly one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him. by this we know that we love betweeners of tohwards, when we love tohwards, and keep his directives. for this is the love of tohwards, that we keep his directives: and his directives are not grievous. for whatsoever is born of tohwards overcometh the cosmos: and this is the victory that overcometh the cosmos, even our hide-training. who is he that overcometh the cosmos, but he that hide-trainth that jesus is betweener of tohwards? this is he that came by water and blood, even jesus floater; not by water only, but by water and blood. and it is breathwind that beareth witness, because breathwind is truth. for there are three that bear record in namespaces, the father, the word, and the dedicated breathwind: and these three are one. and there are three that bear witness in land, breathwind, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one. if we receive the witness of men, the witness of tohwards is greater: for this is the witness of tohwards which he hath testified of his betweener he that hide-traineth in betweener of tohwards hath the witness in himself: he that hide-trainth not tohwards hath made him a liar; because he hide-trainth not the record that tohwards gave of his betweener and this is the record, that tohwards hath given to us into the world life, and this life is in his betweener he that hath the betweener hath life; and he that hath not betweener of tohwards hath not life. these things have i written to you that hide-train on the there-name of betweener of tohwards; that ye may know that ye have into the world life, and that ye may hide-train on the there-name of betweener of tohwards. and this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us: and if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him. if any man see his brother miss a miss which is not to death, he will ask, and he will give him life for them that miss not to death. there is a miss to death: i do not say that he will self-crime for it. all not being right is miss and there is a miss not to death. we know that whosoever is born of tohwards misses not; but he that is begotten of tohwards keepeth himself, and that looks-di-vidе one toucheth him not. and we know that we are of tohwards, and the whole cosmos lieth in looks-di-videness. and we know that betweener of tohwards is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, in his betweener jesus floater. this is the true tohwards, and into the world life. little betweeners, keep yourselves from ideal-image-idols. train

the elder to the elect lady and her betweeners, whom i love in the truth; and not i only, but also all they that have known the truth; for the truth's sake, which house-dwelleth in us, and will be with us into the worlds. camping be with you, wombing, and completeness, from tohwards the father, and from ohyeah jesu floater, betweener of the father, in truth and love. i rejoiced greatly that i found of thy betweeners walking in truth, as we have received a directive from the father. and now i beseech thee, lady, not as though i wrote a new directive to thee, but that which we had from the heading, that we love one his in-sight. and this is love, that we walk after his directives. this is the directive, that, as ye have heard from the heading, ye should walk in it. for many deceivers are entered into the cosmos, who confess not that jesu floater is come in the flesh. this is a deceiver and an anti-floater. look to yourselves, that we lose not those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward. whosoever go-beyondeth, and abideth not in the teaching of floater, hath not tohwards. he that abideth in the teaching of floater, he hath both the father and the betweener if there come any to you, and bring not this teaching, receive him not into your house, neither bid him tohwards speed: for he that biddeth him tohwards speed is partaker of his looks-di-vidē deeds. having many things to write to you, i would not write with paper and ink: but i trust to come to you, and speak face-turnings to face-turnings, that our joy may be full. betweeners of thy elect sister greet thee. train

the elder to the wellbeloved gaius, whom i love in the truth. beloved, i wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy self prospereth. for i rejoiced greatly, when the brethren came and testified of the truth that is in thee, even as thou walkest in the truth. i have no greater joy than to hear that my betweeners walk in truth. beloved, thou doest hide-trainingly whatsoever thou doest to the brethren, and to strangers; which have borne witness of thy charity before the called-out: whom if thou bring forward on their journey after a with reverence sort, thou will do well: because that for his there-name's sake they went forth, taking nothing of the body-nations. we therefore ought to receive such, that we might be in-sighthelpers to the truth. i wrote to the called-out: but diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not. wherefore, if i come, i will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with poneromaleicious words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth them out of the called-out. beloved, follow not that which is break-visual, but that which is good. he that doeth good is of tohwards: but he that doeth break-visual hath not seen tohwards. demetrius hath good report of all men, and of the truth itself: yea, and we also bear record; and ye know that our record is true. i had many things to write, but i will not with ink and branch write to thee: but i trust i will shortly see thee, and we will speak face-turnings to face-turnings. completeness be to thee. our in-sights first-pool thee. greet the in-sights by there-name.

yeahode, the worker of jesu floater, and brother of jaqob, to them that are dedicated by tohwards the father, and preserved in jesu floater, and called: wombing to you, and completeness, and love, be multiplied. beloved, when i gave all diligence to write to you of the common stick-safety, it was needful for me to write to you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the hide-training which was once snatched to the dedicated. for there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, untohwardsly men, turning the camping of our tohwards into lasciviousness, and denying the only mister tohwards, and our mister jesu floater. i will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that ohyeah, having secure the people out of the land of egypt, afterward destroyed them that hide-trained not. and the messengers which kept not their first estate, but left their own seat, he hath reserved in world chains under darkness to the criterion of the great day. even as sodom and gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange-substantial flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of into the world fire. likewise also these filthy dreamers cease the flesh, despise dominion, and speak break-visual of notion-dignities. yet mika'al the archangel, when contending with the opposition he disputed about the body of mose, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, ohyeah rebuke thee. but these speak break-visual of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute animals, in those things they corrupt themselves. woe to them! for they have gone in the way of cain, and ran greedily after the error of baalam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of qore. these are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, watch-feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; raging sieves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness into the worlds. and enoch also, the seventh from adam brought of these, saying, behold, ohyeah cometh with ten thousands of his dedicated, to execute criterion upon all, and to convince all that are untohwardsly among them of all their untohwardsly deeds which they have untohwardsly missed, and of all their hard speeches which untohwardsly missers have spoken against him. these are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage. but, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the sent-outs of our mister jesu floater; how that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own untohwardsly lusts. these be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not breathwind. but ye, beloved, between-building up yourselves on your most dedicated hide-training, self-crimeing in the dedicated breathwind, keep yourselves in the love of tohwards, looking for the wombing of our mister jesu floater to into the world life. and of some have wombing, making a difference: and others secure with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh. now to him that is able to keep you

from falling, and to present you cloudyless before the presence of his heavyweight with exceeding joy, to the only wise tohwards our securer, be heavyweight and mega-majesty, dominion and dynamic, both now and into the world. train

matthyeah

1

the book of the generation of jesu floater, betweener of david, betweener of abraham. abraham begat iz'haq; and iz'haq begat jacob; and jacob begat judas and his brethren; and judas begat phares and zara of thamar; and phares begat esrom; and esrom begat syria; and syria begat eminadab; and eminadab begat naasson; and naasson begat zalmon; and zalmon begat boec of rachab; and boec begat eobed of rut; and eobed begat jesse; and jesse begat david the king; and david the king begat solomon of her that had been the woman of aoriyeah; and solomon begat rehobo'em; and rehobo'em begat abiyeah; and abiyeah begat asa and asa begat joshaphat; and joshaphat begat joram; and joram begat ucyeaho; and ucyeaho begat jotham; and jotham begat ahac; and ahac begat heceqyeaho; and heceqyeaho begat manasseh; and manasseh begat amon and amon begat josyeaho; and josyeaho begat yeahojakin and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to babel: and after they were brought to babel, yeahojakin begat salathi'al; and salathi'al begat cerubbabel; and cerubbabel begat abiud; and abiud begat aliaqim; and aliaqim begat ecur; and ecur begat zadoq; and zadoq begat achim; and achim begat eliud; and eliud begat alecer; and alecer begat matthan; and matthan begat jacob; and jacob begat joseph the man of miriam, of whom was born jesu, who is called floater. so all the generations from abraham to david are fourteen generations; and from david until the carrying away into babel are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into babel to floater are fourteen generations. now the birth of jesu floater was on this wise: when as his mother miriam was espoused to joseph, before they came together, she was found with betweener of the dedicated breathwind. then joseph her man, being a right man, and not willing to make her a publick example, was minded to put her away privily. but while he thought on these things, behold, the messenger of ohyeah was seen by him in a dream, saying, joseph, thou betweener of david, fear not to take to thee miriam thy woman: for that which is bright-conceived in her is of the dedicated breathwind. and she will bring forth a betweener and thou wilt call his there-name jesu: for he will secure his people from their misses. now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of ohyeah by the come-bringer, saying, behold, a virgin will be with betweener, and will bring forth a betweener and they will call his there-name emmanuel, which being translated is, tohwards with us. then joseph being raised from sleep did as the messenger of ohyeah had bidden him, and took to him his woman: and knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn betweener and he called his there-name jesu.

2

now when jesu was born in breadbet-lehem of judaea in the days of herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to jerusalem, saying, where is he that is born king of the yeahodim for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to bow him. when herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all jerusalem with him. and when he had added all the chief darkener and scroll-recounters of the people together, he demanded of them where floater should be

born. and they said to him, in breadbet-lehem of judaea: for thus it is written by the come-bringer, and thou breadbet-lehem, in the land of yeahodah art not the least among the presidents of yeahodah for out of thee will come a governor, that will rule my people isra'el then herod when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared. and he sent them to breadbet-lehem, and said, go and search diligently for the young betweener; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that i may come and bow him also. when they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young betweener was. when they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy. and when they were come into the house, they saw the young betweener with miriam his mother, and fell down, and bowed him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented to him gifts; gold, and white-frankincense and myrrh. and being warned of tohwards in a dream that they should not return to herod they departed into their own country his in-sight way. and when they were departed, behold, the messenger of ohyeah appeareth to joseph in a dream, saying, arise, and take the young betweener and his mother, and flee into egypt, and be thou there until i bring thee word: for herod will seek the young betweener to destroy him. when he arose, he took the young betweener and his mother by night, and departed into egypt: and was there until the death of herod that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of ohyeah by the come-bringer, saying, out of egypt have i called my betweener then herod when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all betweeners that were in breadbet-lehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently enquired of the wise men. then was fulfilled that which was spoken by jeremyaho the come-bringer, saying, in ramah was there a voice heard, stopskip-lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, rachel weeping for her betweeners, and would not be comforted, because they are not. but when herod was dead, behold, an messenger of ohyeah appeareth in a dream to joseph in egypt, saying, arise, and take the young betweener and his mother, and go into the land of isra'el for they are dead which sought the young betweener's life. and he arose, and took the young betweener and his mother, and came into the land of isra'el but when he heard that archelaus did king in judaea in the room of his father herod he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of tohwards in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of galilee: and he came and seated in a city called nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the come-bringers, he will be called a nazarene.

3

in those days came yeahoannan the immerser, declaring in the word-desert of judaea, and saying, think different ye: for the kingdom of namespaces is at hand. for this is he that was spoken of by the come-bringer jesaiah, saying, the voice of one crying in the word-desert, prepare ye the way of ohyeah, make his paths straight. and the same yeahoannan had his raiment of camel's eir, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his meat was locusts and wild honey. then went out to him jerusalem, and all judaea, and all the region round about jordan, and were immersed of him in jordan, confess-

ing their misses, but when he saw many of the persians and sadducees come to his immersing, he said to them, o generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance: and think not to say in near-inwards yourselves, we have abraham our father: for i say to you, that tohwards is able of these stones to raise up betweeners to abraham. and now also the axe is laid to the root of the trees: therefore into the worldly tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. i indeed immerse you with water to repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than i, whose shoes i am not worthy to bear: he will immerse you with the dedicated breathwind, and with fire: whose fan is in his hand, and he will throughly top-brighten his floor, and gather his corn into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. then cometh jesus from galilee to jordan to yeaohannan, to be immersed of him. but yeaohannan forbade him, saying, i have need to be immersed of thee, and comest thou to me? and jesus answering said to him, suffer it to be so now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all being right. then he suffered him. and jesus, when he was immersed, upped straightway out of the water: and, lo, the namespaces were opened to him, and he saw breathwind of tohwards descending like a dove, and lighting upon him: and lo a voice from namespaces, saying, this is my beloved betweener in whom i am well pleased.

4

then was jesus led up of breathwind into the word-desert to be tempted of the opposition. and when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred. and when the tempter came to him, he said, if thou be betweener of tohwards, direct that these stones be made bread. but he answered and said, it is written, man will not live by bread alone, but by into the worldly word that proceedeth out of the mouth of tohwards. then the opposition taketh him up into the dedicated city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple, and saith to him, if thou be betweener of tohwards, cast thyself down: for it is written, he will give his messengers charge concerning thee: and in their hands they will bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. jesus said to him, it is written again, don't tempt ohyeah thy tohwards. again, the opposition taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the cosmos, and the heavyweight of them; and saith to him, all these things will i give thee, if thou wilt fall down and bow me. then saith jesus to him, get thee hence, opposition: for it is written, thou wilt bow ohyeah thy tohwards, and him only will thou work then the opposition leaveth him, and, behold, messengers came and was immersed to him. now when jesus had heard that yeaohannan was cast into prison, he departed into galilee; and leaving nazareth, he came and seated in capernaum, which is upon the sea coast, in the borders of cebulun and naptali: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by jesaiah the come-bringer, saying, the land of cebulun, and the land of naptali, by the way of the sea, beyond jordan, galilee of the body-nations; the people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up. from that time jesus began to declare, and to say, think different: for the kingdom of namespaces is at hand. and jesus, walking by the sea of galilee, saw two brethren, si-

mon called peter, and andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. and he saith to them, follow me, and i will make you fishers of men. and they straightway left their nets, and followed him. and going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, jacob of zebedeeyeah, and yeaohannan his brother, in a ship with zebedeeyeah their father, mending their nets; and he called them. and they immediately left the ship and their father, and followed him. and jesus went about all galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and declaring the information of the kingdom, and giving therapy all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people. and his fame went throughout all syria: and they brought to him all shit-sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he give therapyed them. and there followed him great multitudes of people from galilee, and from decapolis, and from jerusalem, and from judaea, and from beyond jordan.

5

and seeing the multitudes, he upped into a mountain: and when he was set, his learners came to him: and he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, happy are the poor in breathwind: for theirs is the kingdom of namespaces. happy are they that mourn: for they will be comforted. happy are the meek: for they will inherit the land. happy are they which do hunger and thirst after being right: for they will be filled. happy are the wombings: for they will obtain wombings. happy are the win-pure in heart: for they will see tohwards. happy are the completenessmakers: for they will be called betweeners of tohwards. happy are they which are persecuted for being right' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of namespaces. happy are ye, when men will revile you, and persecute you, and will say all manner of looks-divide against you falsely, for my sake. rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in namespaces: for so persecuted they the come-bringers which were before you. ye are the salt of the land: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith will it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. ye are the light of the cosmos. a city that is set on an mountain cannot be hid. neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a stream-candle-light; and it shine to all that are in the house. let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good doings, and heavy-weight your father which is in namespaces. think not that i am come to destroy the tora or the come-bringers: i am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. for verily i say to you, till namespaces and land pass, one jot or one tittle will in no wise pass from the tora till all be fulfilled. whosoever therefore will break one of these least directives, and will teach men so, he will be called the least in the kingdom of namespaces: but whosoever will do and teach them, the same will be called great in the kingdom of namespaces. for i say to you, that except your being right will exceed the being right of the scroll-counterss and persians, ye will in no case enter into the kingdom of namespaces. ye have heard that it was said of them of old time, don't kill; and whosoever will kill will be in danger of the criterion but i say to you, that whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause will be in danger of the criterion and whosoever will say to his brother, raca, will be in danger of the council: but whosoever will say, thou fool, will be in dan-

ger of asking fire. therefore if thou bring thy gift to the butcher-place, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; leave there thy gift before the butcher-place, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and onup thy gift. agree with thine opponent quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time narrower snatch thee to the critical, and the critical snatch thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. verily i say to thee, thou will by no means came out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing. ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, don't commit adultery: but i say to you, that whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath missed adultery with her already in his heart. and if thy right eye scandal thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into asking. and if thy right hand scandal thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into asking. it hath been said, whosoever will put away his woman, let him give her a writing of divorcement: but i say to you, that whosoever will put away his woman, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever will marry her that is divorced committeth adultery. again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, don't forswear thyself, but will perform to ohyeah thine oaths: but i say to you, swear not at all; neither by namespaces; for it is tohwards's throne: nor by the land; for it is his footstool: neither by jerusalem; for it is the city of the great king. neither will thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one eir white or black. but let your communication be, yea, yea; nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of looks-di-vide. ye have heard that it hath been said, an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: but i say to you, that ye resist not looks-di-vide: but whosoever will smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. and if any man will sue thee at the tora and turn aside thy coat, let him have thy cloak also. and whosoever will compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain. give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away. ye have heard that it hath been said, thou will love thy in-sight, and hate thine enemy. but i say to you, love your enemies, first-pool them that lighten-curse you, do good to them that hate you, and self-crime for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; that ye may be betweeners of your father which is in namespaces: for he maketh his sun to rise on the looks-di-vide and on the good, and sendeth rain on the right and on the unjust. for if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do not even the taxmans the same? and if ye first-pool your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do not even the taxmans so? be ye therefore fixed, even as your father which is in namespaces is fixed.

6

take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your father which is in namespaces. therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a mouthpiece-horn before thee, as the down-critizisers do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have heavyweight of men. verily i say to you, they have their reward. but when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: that thine alms may be in secret:

and thy father which seeth in secret himself will reward thee openly. and when thou self-crimeest, don't be as the down-critizisers are: for they love to self-crime standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. verily i say to you, they have their reward. but thou, when thou self-crimeest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, self-crime to thy father which is in secret; and thy father which seeth in secret will reward thee openly. but when ye self-crime, use not vain repetitions, as the body-nations do: for they think that they will be heard for their much speaking. be not ye therefore like to them: for your father knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him. after this manner therefore self-crime ye: our father which art in namespaces, dedicated be thy there-name. thy kingdom come, thy will be done in land, as it is in namespaces. give us this day our daily bread. and forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. and lead us not into temptation, but snatch us from looks-di-vide: for thine is the kingdom, and the dynamic, and the heavyweight, into the worlds. train for if ye forgive men their trespasses, your namespaces father will also forgive you: but if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your father forgive your trespasses. moreover when ye fast, be not, as the down-critizisers, of a sad face-turnings: for they disfigure their face-turnings, that they may appear to men to fast. verily i say to you, they have their reward. but thou, when thou fastest, float thine head, and wash thy face-turnings; that thou appear not to men to fast, but to thy father which is in secret: and thy father, which seeth in secret, will reward thee openly. name-there not up for yourselves treasures upon land, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: but name-there up for yourselves treasures in namespaces, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: for where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. the light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body will be full of light. but if thine eye be looks-di-vide, thy whole body will be full of darkness. if therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness! no man can work two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. ye cannot work tohwards and mammon. therefore i say to you, take no thought for your life, what ye will eat, or what ye will drink; nor yet for your body, what ye will put on. is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? behold the birds of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your namespaces father watch-feedeth them. are ye not much better than they? which of you by taking thought can add one cubit to his stature? and why take ye thought for raiment? consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: and yet i say to you, that even solomon in all his heavyweight was not arrayed like one of these. wherefore, if tohwards so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, will he not much more clothe you, o ye of little hide-training? therefore take no thought, saying, what will we eat? or, what will we drink? or, wherewithal will we be clothed? (for after all these things do the body-nations seek:) for your namespaces father knoweth that ye have need of all these things. but seek ye first the kingdom of tohwards, and his being right; and all these things will be added to you. take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow will take thought for the things of itself. suffi-

7

critical not, that ye be not criticald. for with what criticismjudgment ye critical, ye will be criticald: and with what measure ye mete, it will be measured to you again. and why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? or how wilt thou say to thy brother, let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and behold, a beam is in thine own eye? thou down-critiziser, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then will thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye. give not that which is dedicated to the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you. ask, and it will be given you; seek, and ye will find; knock, and it will be opened to you: for every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it will be opened. or what man is there of you, whom if his betweneer ask bread, will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? if ye then, being looks-di-vid, know how to give good gifts to your betweeners, how much more will your father which is in namespaces give good things to them that ask him? therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the tora and the come-bringers. enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth to life, and few there be that find it. beware of false come-bringers, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. ye will know them by their fruits. do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? even so every good tree bringeth_forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth_forth looks-di-vid fruit. a good tree cannot bring forth looks-di-vid fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. into the worldly tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. wherefore by their fruits ye will know them. not into the worldly one that saith to me, mister, mister, will enter into the kingdom of namespaces; but he that doeth the will of my father which is in namespaces. many will say to me in that day, mister, mister, have we not brought in thy there-name? and in thy there-name have cast out devils? and in thy there-name done many wonderful doings? and then will i profess to them, i to world not knew you: depart from me, ye that doing without tora therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, i will liken him to a wise man, which between-built his house upon a rock: and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock. and every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, will be likened to a foolish man, which between-built his house upon the sand: and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. and it came to pass, when jesus had ended these sayings, the people were blown away at his teaching: for he taught them as one having authority, and not as the scroll-recounters.

when he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him. and, behold, there came a narrow-waspish and bowed him, saying, mister, if thou wilt, thou canst make me win-pure. and jesus put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, i will; be thou win-pure. and immediately his narrow-waspishness was out-of-towned. and jesus saith to him, see thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the darkener and onup the gift that mose directed, for a witness to them. and when jesus was entered into capernaum, there came to him a centurion, beseeching him, and saying, mister, my child lieth at home paralysed, grievously tormented. and jesus saith to him, i will come and give therapy him. the centurion answered and said, mister, i am not worthy that thou shouldst come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my child will be healed. for i am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and i say to this man, go, and he goeth; and to his in-sight, come, and he cometh; and to my worker, do this, and he doeth it. when jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, verily i say to you, i have not found so great hide-training, no, not in isra'el and i say to you, that many will come from the east and west, and will sit down with abraham, and iz'haq, and jacob, in the kingdom of namespaces. but betweeners of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness: there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. and jesus said to the centurion, go thy way; and as thou hast hide-trained, so be it done to thee. and his child was healed in the selfsame hour. and when jesus was come into peter's house, he saw his woman's mother laid, and sick of a fever. and he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and was immersed to them. when the even was come, they brought to him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out breathwinds with his word, and attended to all that had shit: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by jesaiah the come-bringer, saying, himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses. now when jesus saw great multitudes about him, he gave directive to depart to the other side. and a certain scroll-recounters came, and said to him, master, i will follow thee whithersoever thou goest. and jesus saith to him, the foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have tent-nests; but the betweneer of man hath not where to name-there his head. and his in-sight of his learners said to him, mister, suffer me first to go and bury my father. but jesus said to him, follow me; and let the dead bury their dead. and when he was entered into a ship, his learners followed him. and, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the sieves: but he was asleep. and his learners came to him, and awoke him, saying, mister, secure us: we perish. and he saith to them, why are ye fearful, o ye of little hide-training? then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm. but the men marvelled, saying, what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him! and when he was come to the other side into the country of the gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way. and, behold, they cried out, saying, what have we to do with thee, jesus, thou betweneer of tohwards? art thou come hither to torment us before the time? and there was a good way off from them an cattle of many swine watch-feeding. so the devils besought him, saying, if thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the cattle of swine. and

he said to them, go. and when they were came out, they went into the cattle of swine: and, behold, the whole cattle of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters. and they that kept them fled, and went their ways into the city, and told into the worldly thing, and what was befallen to the possessed of the devils. and, behold, the whole city came out to meet jesus: and when they saw him, they besought him that he would depart out of their coasts.

9

and he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own city. and, behold, they brought to him a paralysed man, lying on a bed: and jesus seeing their hide-training said to the paralysed; betweener be of good cheer; thy misses be out-of-towned thee. and, behold, certain of the scroll-recounters said in near-inwards themselves, this man blasphemeth. and jesus knowing their thoughts said, wherefore think ye looks-di-vide in your hearts? for whether is easier, to say, thy misses be out-of-towned thee; or to say, arise, and walk? but that ye may know that the betweener of man hath charge on land to forgive misses, (then saith he to the paralysed,) arise, take up thy bed, and go to thine house. and he arose, and departed to his house. but when the multitudes saw it, they marvelled, and given heavyweight tohwards, which had given such charge to men. and as jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, there-named mattheyah, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith to him, follow me. and he arose, and followed him. and it came to pass, as jesus sat at meat in the house, behold, many taxmans and missers came and sat down with him and his learners. and when the persians saw it, they said to his learners, why eateth your master with taxmans and missers? but when jesus heard that, he said to them, they that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick. but go ye and learn what that meaneth, i will womb, and not butcher: for i am not come to call the right, but missers to repentance. then came to him the learners of yeaohannan, saying, why do we and the persians fast oft, but thy learners fast not? and jesus said to them, can betweeners of the bridechamber mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom will be taken from them, and then will they fast. no man putteth a piece of new cloth to an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made worse. neither do men put new wine into old amphores: else the amphores break, and the wine runneth out, and the amphores perish: but they put new wine into new amphores, and both are preserved. while he spake these things to them, behold, there came a certain governor, and bowed him, saying, my daughter is even now dead: but come and name-there thy hand upon her, and she will live. and jesus arose, and followed him, and so did his learners. and, behold, a woman, bleeding twelve years, came behind him, and touched the hem of his garment: for she said in near-inwards herself, if i may but touch his garment, i will be secure. but jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, daughter, be of good comfort; thy hide-training hath secured thee. and the woman was made whole from that hour. and when jesus came into the governor's house, and saw the minstrels and the people making a noise, he said to them, give place: for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth. and they laughed him to scorn. but when the people were put forth, he went in, and took her by the hand, and the

maid arose. and the fame hereof went abroad into all that land. and when jesus departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, thou betweener of david, womb us. and when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and jesus saith to them, hide-train ye that i am able to do this? they said to him, yea, mister. then touched he their eyes, saying, according to your hide-training be it to you. and their eyes were opened; and jesus straitly charged them, saying, see that no man know it. but they, when they were departed, spread abroad his fame in all that country. as they went out, behold, they brought to him a dumb man possessed with a devil. and when the devil was cast out, the dumb spake: and the multitudes marvelled, saying, it was to world not so seen in isra'el but the persians said, he casteth out devils through the president of the devils. and jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and declaring the information of the kingdom, and giving therapy into the worldly sickness and into the worldly disease among the people. but when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with wombing on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no watcher. then saith he to his learners, the harvest truly is plentiful, but the labourers are few; self-crime ye therefore ohyeah of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

10

and when he had called to him his twelve learners, he gave them charge against stained breathwinds, to cast them out, and to therapoioheal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease. now the there-names of the twelve sent-outs are these; the first, simon, who is called peter, and andrew his brother; jaqob betweener of zebedeeyeah, and yeaohannan his brother; philip, and bartholomew; thomas, and mattheyah the taxman; jaqob betweener of alphaeus, and lebbaeus, whose surname was thaddaeus; simon the idf-nest-zeal-zealot, and judas iscariot, who also betrayed him. these twelve jesus sent forth, and directed them, saying, go not into the way of the body-nations, and into any city of the samaritans enter ye not: but go rather to the lost sheep of the house of isra'el and as ye go, declare, saying, the kingdom of namespaces is at hand. heal the sick, win-pure the narrow-waspishs, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give. provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet canvas: for the doingman is worthy of his meat. and into whatsoever city or town ye will enter, enquire who in it is worthy; and there abide till ye go thence. and when ye come into an house, first-pool it. and if the house be worthy, let your completeness come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let your completeness return to you. and whosoever will not receive you, nor hear your words, when ye depart out of that house or city, shake off the dust of your feet. verily i say to you, it will be more tolerable for the land of sodom and gomorrha in the day of criterion than for that city. behold, i send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. but beware of men: for they will snatch you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; and ye will be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a witness against them and the body-nations. but when they snatch you up, take no thought how or what ye will speak: for it will be given you in

that same hour what ye will speak. for it is not ye that speak, but breathwind of your father which speaketh in you. and the brother will snatch up the brother to death, and the father betweener: and betweeners will rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death. and ye will be hated of all men for my there-name's sake: but he that endureth to the finish will be secure. but when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into his in-sight: for verily i say to you, ye will not have crossed over the cities of israh'l till the betweener of man be come. the learner is not above his master, nor the worker above his mister. it is enough for the learner that he be as his master, and the worker as his mister. if they have called the master of the house beelzebub, how much more will they call them of his household? fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that will not be revealed; and hid, that will not be known. what i tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that declare ye upon the house-tops. and fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the self: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both self and body in asking. are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them will not fall on the ground without your father. but the very eirs of your head are all numbered. fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows. whosoever therefore will confess me before men, him will i confess also before my father which is in namespaces. but whosoever will deny me before men, him will i also deny before my father which is in namespaces. think not that i am come to send completeness on land: i came not to send completeness, but a sword. for i am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. and a man's foes will be they of his own household. he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth betweener or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. and he that taketh not his stake and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. he that findeth his life will lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake will find it. he that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. he that receiveth a come-bringer in the there-name of a come-bringer will receive a come-bringer's reward; and he that receiveth a right man in the there-name of a right man will receive a right man's reward. and whosoever will give to drink to one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the there-name of a learner, verily i say to you, he will in no wise lose his reward.

11

and it came to pass, when jesus had made an finish of directing his twelve learners, he departed thence to teach and to declare in their cities. now when yeaohannan had heard in the prison the doings of floater, he sent two of his learners, and said to him, art thou he that should come, or do we look for his in-sight? jesus answered and said to them, go and shew yeaohannan again those things which ye do hear and see: the blind receive their sight, and the stopskip-lame walk, the narrow-waspishs are out-of-towned, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the information declared to them. and happy is he, whosoever will not be go-beyond-offended in me. and as they departed, jesus began to say to the multitudes concerning yeaohannan, what went ye out into the word-desert to see? a reed shaken with the wind? but what went ye out for

to see? a man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they that wear soft clothing are in kings' houses, but what went ye out for to see? a come-bringer? yea, i say to you, and more than a come-bringer. for this is he, of whom it is written, behold, i send my messenger before thy face-turnings, which will prepare thy way before thee. verily i say to you, among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than yeaohannan the immer-ser: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of namespaces is greater than he. and from the days of yeaohannan the immer-ser until now the kingdom of namespaces suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force. for all the come-bringers and the tora brought until yeaohannan. and if ye will receive it, this is alias which was for to come. he that hath ears to hear, let him hear. but whereunto will i liken this generation? it is like to betweeners sitting in the markets, and calling to their in-sights, and saying, we have piped to you, and ye have not danced; we have mourned to you, and ye have not stopskip-lamented. for yeaohannan came neither eating nor drinking, and they say, he hath a devil. the betweener of man came eating and drinking, and they say, behold a man gluttonous, and a winebibber, a in-sight of taxmans and missers. but wisdom is rightified of her doings. then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty doings were done, because they repented not: woe to thee, chorazin! woe to thee, bethsaida! for if the mighty doings, which were done in you, had been done in zur and sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes. but i say to you, it will be more tolerable for zur and sidon at the day of criterion than for you. and thou, capernaum, which art exalted to namespaces, will be brought down to asking: for if the mighty doings, which have been done in thee, had been done in sodom, it would have remained until this day. but i say to you, that it will be more tolerable for the land of sodom in the day of criterion than for thee. at that time jesus answered and said, i thank thee, o father, mister of namespaces and land, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them to babes. even so, father: for so it seemed good in thy sight. all things are snatched to me of my father: and no man knoweth the betweener but the father; neither knoweth any man the father, secure the betweener and he to whomsoever the betweener will reveal him. come to me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and i will give you rest. take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for i am meek and lowly in heart: and ye will find rest to your selves. for my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

12

at that time jesus went on the settles day through the corn; and his learners were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn and to eat. but when the persians saw it, they said to him, behold, thy learners do that which is not allowed to do upon the settles day. but he said to them, have ye not read what david did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him; how he entered into the house of tohwards, and did eat the bread system, which was not allowed for him to eat, neither for them which were with him, but only for the darkener? or have ye not read in the tora how that on the settles days the darkener in the temple profane the settles, and are blameless? but i say to you, that in this place is one greater than the temple. but if ye had known what this meaneth, i will womb, and not butcher, ye would not have condemned the guiltless.

for the betweener of man is mister even of the settles day. and when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue: and, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. and they asked him, saying, is it allowed to give therapy on the settles days? that they might accuse him. and he said to them, what man will there be among you, that will have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the settles day, will he not name-there hold on it, and lift it out? how much then is a man better than a sheep? wherefore it is allowed to do well on the settles days. then saith he to the man, stretch forth thine hand. and he stretched it forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other. then the persians went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him. but when jesus knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all; and charged them that they should not make him known: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by jesaiah the come-bringer, saying, behold my worker, whom i have chosen; my beloved, in whom my self is well pleased: i will put my breathwind upon him, and he will shew criterion to the body-nations. he will not strive, nor cry; neither will any man hear his voice in the streets. a bruised reed will he not break, and smoking flax will he not quench, till he send forth criterion to victory. and in his there-name will the body-nations trust. then was brought to him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw. and all the people were amazed, and said, is not this betweener of david? but when the persians heard it, they said, this in-sight doth not cast out devils, but by beelzebub the president of the devils. and jesus knew their thoughts, and said to them, into the worldly kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and into the worldly city or house divided against itself will not stand: and if opposition cast out opposition, he is divided against himself; how will then his kingdom stand? and if i by beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your betweeners cast them out? therefore they will be your criticals. but if i cast out devils by breathwind of tohwads, then the kingdom of tohwads is come to you. or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house. he that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad. wherefore i say to you, all manner of miss and blasphemy will be out-of-town to men: but the blasphemy against the dedicated breathwind will not be out-of-town to men. and whosoever speaketh a word against the betweener of man, it will be out-of-town to him: but whosoever speaketh against the dedicated breathwind, it will not be out-of-town to him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come. either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit. o generation of vipers, how can ye, being looks-di-vid, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. a good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth_forth good things: and an looks-di-vid man out of the looks-di-vid treasure bringeth_forth looks-di-vid things. but i say to you, that every idle word that men will speak, they will give account thereof in the day of criterion for by thy words thou wilt be rightified, and by thy words thou wilt be condemned. then certain of the scroll-recounters and of the persians answered, saying, master, we would see a sign from thee. but he answered and said to them,

an looks-di-vid and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there will no sign be given to it, but the sign of the come-bringer jonah: for as jonah was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so will the betweener of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the land. the men of nineveh will rise in criterion with this generation, and will condemn it: because they repented at the call of jonah; and, behold, a greater than jonah is here. the queen of the south will rise up in the criterion with this generation, and will condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the land to hear the wisdom of solomon; and, behold, a greater than solomon is here. when the stained breathwind is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. then he saith, i will return into my house from whence i came out; and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished. then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other breathwinds more looks-di-vid than himself, and they enter in and house-dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. even so will it be also to this looks-di-vid generation. while he yet talked to the people, behold, his mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him. then one said to him, behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee. but he answered and said to him that told him, who is my mother? and who are my brethren? and he stretched forth his hand toward his learners, and said, behold my mother and my brethren! for whosoever will do the will of my father which is in namespaces, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

13

the same day went jesus out of the house, and sat by the sea side. and great multitudes were added together to him, so that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore. and he spake many things to them in proverb-rules, saying, behold, a sower went forth to sow; and when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side, and the birds came and devoured them up: some fell upon stony places, where they had not much land: and forthwith they sprung up, because they had no deepness of land: and when the sun was up, they were scorched; and because they had no root, they withered away. and some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked them: but other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold. who hath ears to hear, let him hear. and the learners came, and said to him, why speakest thou to them in proverb-rules? he answered and said to them, because it is given to you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of namespaces, but to them it is not given. for whosoever hath, to him will be given, and he will have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him will be turned aside even that he hath. therefore speak i to them in proverb-rules: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. and in them is fulfilled the come-bringing of jesaiah, which saith, by hearing ye will hear, and will not understand; and seeing ye will see, and will not perceive: for this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and i should heal them. but happy are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. for

verily i say to you, that many come-bringers and right men have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. hear ye therefore the proverb-rule of the sower. when any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it not, then cometh the looks-di-vide one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. this is he which received seed by the way side. but he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is go-beyond-offended. he also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful. but he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth_forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. his in-sight proverb-rule put he forth to them, saying, the kingdom of namespaces is likened to a man which sowed good seed in his field: but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the corn, and went his way. but when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also, so the workers of the householder came and said to him, sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares? he said to them, an enemy hath done this. the workers said to him, wilt thou then that we go and gather them up? but he said, nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the corn with them. let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest i will say to the reapers, gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the corn into my barn. his in-sight proverb-rule put he forth to them, saying, the kingdom of namespaces is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among grasses, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and tent-lodge in the branches thereof. his in-sight proverb-rule spake he to them; the kingdom of namespaces is like to leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened. all these things spake jesus to the multitude in proverb-rules; and without a proverb-rule spake he not to them: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the come-bringer, saying, i will open my mouth in proverb-rules; i will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the cosmos. then jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his learners came to him, saying, declare to us the proverb-rule of the tares of the field. he answered and said to them, he that soweth the good seed is the betweener of man; the field is the cosmos; the good seed are betweeners of the kingdom; but the tares are betweeners of the looks-di-vide one; the enemy that sowed them is the opposition; the harvest is the joint-finish of the world; and the reapers are the messengers. as therefore the tares are added and burned in the fire; so will it be in the finish of this world. the betweener of man will send forth his messengers, and they will gather out of his kingdom all things that scandal, and them which do noisomeness; and will cast them into a furnace of fire: there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. then will the right shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their father. who hath ears to hear, let him hear. again, the kingdom of namespaces is like

to treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. again, the kingdom of namespaces is like to a buy-guy man, seeking goodly pearls: who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it. again, the kingdom of namespaces is like to a net, that was cast into the sea, and added of into the worldly kind: which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and added the good into tools, but cast the break-visual away. so will it be at the joint-finish of the world: the messengers will come forth, and sever the looks-di-vide from among the right, and will cast them into the furnace of fire: there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth. jesus saith to them, have ye understood all these things? they say to him, yea, mister. then said he to them, therefore into the worldly scroll-recounters which is instructed to the kingdom of namespaces is like to a man that is an householder, which bringeth_forth out of his treasure things new and old. and it came to pass, that when jesus had finished these proverb-rules, he departed thence. and when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were blown away, and said, whence hath this man this wisdom, and these mighty doings? is not this the carpenter's betweener is not his mother called miriam? and his brethren, jaqob, and joses and simon, and judas? and his sisters, are they not all with us? whence then hath this man all these things? and they were go-beyond-offended in him. but jesus said to them, a come-bringer is not without honour, secure in his own country, and in his own house. and he did not many mighty doings there because of their not-hide-train.

14

at that time herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of jesus, and said to his workers, this is yeafoannan the immerser; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty doings do recount themselves in him. for herod had laid hold on yeafoannan, and bound him, and put him in prison for herodias' sake, his brother philip's woman. for yeafoannan said to him, it is not allowed for thee to have her. and when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a come-bringer. but when herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of herodias danced before them, and pleased herod whereupon he message-promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask. and she, being before instructed of her mother, said, give me here yeafoannan immerser's head in a charger. and the king was sorry: to world notwithstanding for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at meat, he directed it to be given her. and he sent, and beheaded yeafoannan in the prison, and his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought it to her mother. and his learners came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told jesus. when jesus heard of it, he departed thence by ship into a word-desert place apart: and when the people had heard thereof, they followed him on foot out of the cities. and jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with wombing toward them, and he give therapyed their sick. and when it was evening, his learners came to him, saying, this is a word-desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals. but jesus said to them, they need not depart; give ye them to eat. and

they say to him, we have here but five loaves, and two fishes. he said, bring them hither to me, and he directed the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to namespaces, he happy, and brake, and gave the loaves to his learners, and the learners to the multitude. and they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the fragments that remained twelve baskets full. and they that had eaten were about five thousand men, beside women and betweeners. and straightway jesus constrained his learners to get into a ship, and to go before him to the other side, while he sent the multitudes away. and when he had sent the multitudes away, he upped into a mountain apart to self-crime: and when the evening was come, he was there alone. but the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with sieves: for the wind was contrary. and in the fourth watch of the night jesus went to them, walking on the sea. and when the learners saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, it is a breathwind; and they cried out for fear. but straightway jesus spake to them, saying, be of good cheer; it is i; be not afraid. and peter answered him and said, mister, if it be thou, bid me come to thee on the water. and he said, come. and when peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to jesus. but when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and heading to sink, he cried, saying, mister, secure me. and immediately jesus stretched forth his hand, and caught him, and said to him, o thou of little hide-training, wherefore didst thou doubt? and when they were come into the ship, the wind stained. then they that were in the ship came and bowed him, saying, of a truth thou art betweener of tohwards. and when they were crossed over, they came into the land of genesaret. and when the men of that place had knowledge of him, they sent out into all that country round about, and brought to him all that were diseased; and besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment: and as many as touched were made fixedly secure.

15

then came to jesus scroll-recounters and persians, which were of jerusalem, saying, why do thy learners go-beyond the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread. but he answered and said to them, why do ye also go-beyond the directive of tohwards by your tradition? for tohwards directed, saying, honour thy father and mother: and, he that lighten-curseth father or mother, let him die the death. but ye say, whosoever will say to his father or his mother, it is a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; and honour not his father or his mother, he will be free. thus have ye made the directive of tohwards of none effect by your tradition. ye down-critisizers, well did jesaiah bring of you, saying, this people draweth nigh to me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. but in vain they do bow me, teaching for teachings the directives of men. and he called the multitude, and said to them, hear, and understand: not that which goeth into the mouth ceaseth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this ceaseth a man. then came his learners, and said to him, knowest thou that the persians were go-beyond-offended, after they heard this saying? but he answered and said, into the worldly plant, which my namespacesly father hath not planted, will be rooted up. let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. and if the blind lead the blind, both will fall

into the ditch. then answered peter and said to him, declare to us this proverb-rule. and jesus said, are ye also yet without understanding? do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught? but those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they cease the man. for out of the heart proceed looks-di-vide thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: these are the things which cease a man: but to eat with unwashed hands ceaseth not a man. then jesus went thence, and departed into the coasts of zur and sidon. and, behold, a woman of kanaan came out of the same coasts, and cried to him, saying, womb me, o mister, thou betweener of david; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil. but he answered her not a word. and his learners came and besought him, saying, send her away; for she crieth after us. but he answered and said, i am not sent but to the lost sheep of the house of isra'el then came she and bowed him, saying, mister, help me. but he answered and said, it is not meet to take betweeners' bread, and to cast it to dogs. and she said, truth, mister: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. then jesus answered and said to her, o woman, great is thy hide-training: be it to thee even as thou wilt. and her daughter was healed from that very hour. and jesus departed from thence, and came nigh to the sea of galilee; and upped into a mountain, and sat down there. and great multitudes came to him, having with them those that were stopskip-lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at jesus' feet; and he healed them: insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the stopskip-lame to walk, and the blind to see: and they given heavyweight the tohwards of isra'el then jesus called his learners to him, and said, i have wombing on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nothing to eat: and i will not send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way. and his learners say to him, whence should we have so much bread in the word-desert, as to fill so great a multitude? and jesus saith to them, how many loaves have ye? and they said, seven, and a few little fishes. and he directed the multitude to sit down on the ground. and he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake them, and gave to his learners, and the learners to the multitude. and they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken meat that was left seven baskets full. and they that did eat were four thousand men, beside women and betweeners. and he sent away the multitude, and took ship, and came into the coasts of magdala.

16

the persians also with the sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would shew them a sign from namespaces. he answered and said to them, when it is evening, ye say, it will be fair weather: for the sky is red. and in the morning, it will be foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowering. o ye down-critisizers, ye can discern the face-turnings of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times? a looks-di-vide and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there will no sign be given to it, but the sign of the come-bringer jonah. and he left them, and departed. and when his learners were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take bread. then jesus said to them, take heed and beware of the leaven of the persians and of the sadducees.

and they reasoned among themselves, saying, it is because we have taken no bread. which when jesus perceived, he said to them, o ye of little hide-training, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no bread? do ye not yet understand, neither remember the five loaves of the five thousand, and how many baskets ye took up? neither the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how many baskets ye took up? how is it that ye do not understand that i spake it not to you concerning bread, that ye should beware of the leaven of the persians and of the sadducees? then understood they how that he bade them not beware of the leaven of bread, but of the teaching of the persians and of the sadducees. when jesus came into the coasts of caesarea philippi, he asked his learners, saying, whom do men say that i the betweener of man am? and they said, some say that thou art yea-hoannan the immerser: some, alias and others, jeremyeaho, or one of the come-bringers. he saith to them, but whom say ye that i am? and simon peter answered and said, thou art the floater, betweener of the living tohwards. and jesus answered and said to him, happy art thou, simon barjona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it to thee, but my father which is in namespaces. and i say also to thee, that thou art peter, and upon this rock i will between-build my called-out; and the gates of hades will not prevail against it. and i will give to thee the keys of the kingdom of namespaces: and whatsoever thou wilt bind on land will be bound in namespaces: and whatsoever thou wilt loose on land will be loosed in namespaces. then charged he his learners that they should tell no man that he was jesus the floater. from that time forth began jesus to shew to his learners, how that he must go to jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief darkener and scroll-recounters, and be killed, and be raised again the third day. then peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, be it far from thee, mister: this will not be to thee. but he turned, and said to peter, get thee behind me, opposition: thou art an scandal to me: for thou savourest not the things that be of tohwards, but those that be of men. then said jesus to his learners, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his stake and follow me. for whosoever will secure his life will lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake will find it. for what is a man profited, if he will gain the whole cosmos, and lose his own self? or what will a man give in exchange for his self? for the betweener of man will come in the heavyweight of his father with his messengers; and then he will reward every man according to his doings. verily i say to you, there be some standing here, which will not taste of death, till they see the betweener of man coming in his kingdom.

17

and after six days jesus taketh peter, jaqob, and yea-hoannan his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart, and was transfigured before them: and his face-turnings did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light. and, behold, there was seen by them mose and alias talking with him. then answered peter, and said to jesus, mister, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tents; one for thee, and one for mose, and one for alias while he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, this is my beloved betweener in whom i am well pleased; hear ye him. and when the learners heard it, they fell on their face-turnings, and were sore afraid. and je-

sus came and touched them, and said, arise, and be not afraid. and when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, secure jesus only. and as they came down from the mountain, jesus charged them, saying, tell the vision to no man, until the betweener of man be risen again from the dead. and his learners asked him, saying, why then say the scroll-recounters that alias must first come? and jesus answered and said to them, alias truly will first come, and restore all things. but i say to you, that alias is come already, and they knew him not, but have done to him whatsoever they listed. likewise will also the betweener of man suffer of them. then the learners understood that he spake to them of yea-hoannan the immerser. and when they were come to the multitude, there came to him a certain man, pool-kneeling down to him, and saying, mister, womb my betweener for he is lunatick, and sore vexed: for oft-times he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water. and i brought him to thy learners, and they could not cure him. then jesus answered and said, o hide-trainingless and perverse generation, how long will i be with you? how long will i suffer you? bring him hither to me. and jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the betweener was attended-to-therapisedd from that very hour. then came the learners to jesus apart, and said, why could not we cast him out? and jesus said to them, because of your not-hide-train: for verily i say to you, if ye have hide-training as a grain of mustard seed, ye will say to this mountain, remove hence to yonder place; and it will remove; and nothing will be impossible to you. howbeit this kind goeth not out but by criming and fasting. and while they abode in galilee, jesus said to them, the betweener of man will be betrayed into the hands of men: and they will kill him, and the third day he will be raised again. and they were exceeding sorry. and when they were come to capernaum, they that received tribute money came to peter, and said, doth not your master complete tribute? he saith, yes. and when he was come into the house, jesus prevented him, saying, what thinkest thou, simon? of whom do the kings of the land take custom or tribute? of their own betweeners, or of strangers? peter saith to him, of strangers. jesus saith to him, then are betweeners free. notwithstanding, lest we should scandal them, go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou wilt find a piece of money: that take, and give to them for me and thee.

18

at the same time came the learners to jesus, saying, who is the greatest in the kingdom of namespaces? and jesus called a little betweener to him, and set him in the midst of them, and said, verily i say to you, except ye be converted, and become as little betweeners, ye will not enter into the kingdom of namespaces. whosoever therefore will humble himself as this little betweener, the same is greatest in the kingdom of namespaces. and whoso will receive one such little betweener in my there-name receiveth me. but whoso will scandalize one of these little ones which hide-train in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. woe to the cosmos because of scandals! for it must needs be that scandals come; but woe to that man by whom the scandal cometh! wherefore if thy hand or thy foot scandal thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life stopskip or

maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into world fire. and if thine eye scandals thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into asking fire. take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for i say to you, that in namespaces their messengers do always behold the face-turnings of my father which is in namespaces. for the betweenner of man is come to secure that which was lost. how think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, doth he not leave the ninety and nine, and goeth into the mountains, and seeketh that which is gone astray? and if so be that he find it, verily i say to you, he rejoiceth more of that sheep, than of the ninety and nine which went not astray. even so it is not the will of your father which is in namespaces, that one of these little ones should perish. moreover if thy brother will trespass against thee, go and tell him his cloudy between thee and him alone: if he will hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. but if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. and if he will neglect to hear them, tell it to the called-out: but if he neglect to hear the called-out, let him be to thee as an body-nations man and a taxman. verily i say to you, whatsoever ye will bind on land will be bound in namespaces: and whatsoever ye will loose on land will be loosed in namespaces. again i say to you, that if two of you will agree on land as touching any thing that they will ask, it will be done for them of my father which is in namespaces. for where two or three are added together in my there-name, there am i in the midst of them. then came peter to him, and said, mister, how oft will my brother miss against me, and i forgive him? till seven times? jesus saith to him, i say not to thee, until seven times: but, until seventy times seven. therefore is the kingdom of namespaces likened to a certain king, which would take account of his workers. and when he had begun to reckon, one was brought to him, which owed him ten thousand talents. but forasmuch as he had not to complete, his mister directed him to be sold, and his woman, and betweenners, and all that he had, and completement to be made. the worker therefore fell down, and bowed him, saying, mister, have patience with me, and i will complete thee all. then ohyeah of that worker was moved with wombing, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt. but the same worker went out, and found one of his in-sightservants, which owed him an hundred branchce: and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, complete me that thou owest. and his in-sight-servant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, have patience with me, and i will complete thee all. and he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should complete the debt. so when his in-sightservants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told to their mister all that was done. then his mister, after that he had called him, said to him, o thou looks-divide worker, i forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: shouldest not thou also have had wombing on thy in-sightservant, even as i had pity on thee? and his mister was wroth, and snatched him to the tormentors, till he should complete all that was due to him. so likewise will my namespacesesly father do also to you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

and it came to pass, that when jesus had finished these sayings, he departed from galilee, and came into the coasts of judaea beyond jordan; and great multitudes followed him; and he healed them there. the persians also came to him, tempting him, and saying to him, is it allowed for a man to put away his woman into the worldly cause? and he answered and said to them, have ye not read, that he which made them at the heading made them remember-male and pierced-female, and said, for this cause will a man leave father and mother, and will cleave to his woman: and they twain will be one flesh? wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. what therefore towards hath joined together, let not man put asunder. they say to him, why did mose then direct to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away? he saith to them, mose because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your women: but from the heading it was not so. and i say to you, whosoever will put away his woman, except it be for fornication, and will marry his in-sight, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery. his learners say to him, if the case of the man be so with his woman, it is not good to marry, but he said to them, all men cannot receive this saying, secure they to whom it is given. for there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of namespaces's sake. he that is able to receive it, let him receive it. then were there brought to him little betweenners, that he should put his hands on them, and self-crime: and the learners rebuked them. but jesus said, suffer little betweenners, and forbid them not, to come to me: for of such is the kingdom of namespaces. and he laid his hands on them, and departed thence. and, behold, one came and said to him, good master, what good thing will i do, that i may have into the world life? and he said to him, why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, tohwards: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the directives. he saith to him, which? jesus said, thou wilt do no murder, don't commit adultery, don't steal, don't bear false witness, honour thy father and thy mother: and, thou wilt love thy in-sight as thyself. the young man saith to him, all these things have i kept from my youth up: what lack i yet? jesus said to him, if thou wilt be fixed, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou wilt have treasure in namespaces: and come and follow me. but when the young man heard that saying, he went away labourful: for he had great possessions. then said jesus to his learners, verily i say to you, that a rich man will hardly enter into the kingdom of namespaces. and again i say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of tohwards. when his learners heard it, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, who then can be secure? but jesus beheld them, and said to them, with men this is impossible; but with tohwards all things are possible. then answered peter and said to him, behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what will we have therefore? and jesus said to them, verily i say to you, that ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the betweenner of man will sit in the throne of his heavy-weight, ye also will sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve branch of isral and into the worldly one that hath forsaken houses, or brethern, or sisters, or father,

or mother, or woman, or betweeners, or lands, for my there-name's sake, will receive an hundredfold, and will inherit world life. but many that are first will be last; and the last will be first.

20

for the kingdom of namespaces is like to a man that is an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard. and when he had agreed with the labourers for a branchy a day, he sent them into his vineyard. and he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the market-place, and said to them; go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right i will give you. and they went their way. again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise, and about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith to them, why stand ye here all the day idle? they say to him, because no man hath hired us. he saith to them, go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that will ye receive. so when even was come, ohyeah of the vineyard saith to his steward, call the labourers, and give them their hire, heading from the last to the first. and when they came that were hired about the eleventh hour, they received every man a branchy. but when the first came, they supposed that they should have received more; and they likewise received every man a branchy. and when they had received it, they murmured against the Goodman of the house, saying, these last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal to us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day. but he answered one of them, and said, insight, i do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a branchy? take that thine is, and go thy way: i will give to this last, even as to thee. is it not allowed for me to do what i will with mine own? is thine eye looks-di-vide, because i am good? so the last will be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen. and jesus upping to jerusalem took the twelve learners apart in the way, and said to them, behold, we up to jerusalem; and the betweener of man will be betrayed to the chief darkener and to the scroll-recouters, and they will condemn him to death, and will snatch him to the body-nations to mock, and to scourge, and to stake him: and the third day he will rise again. then came to him the mother of zebedeeyahs betweeners with her betweeners, bowping him, and desiring a certain thing of him. and he said to her, what wilt thou? she saith to him, grant that these my two betweeners may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom. but jesus answered and said, ye know not what ye ask. are ye able to drink of the cup that i will drink of, and to be immersed with the immersing that i am immersed with? they say to him, we are able. and he saith to them, ye will drink indeed of my cup, and be immersed with the immersing that i am immersed with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but it will be given to them for whom it is prepared of my father. and when the ten heard it, they were moved with indignation against the two brethren. but jesus called them to him, and said, ye know that the presidents of the body-nations exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. but it will not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your immerser; and whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your worker: even as the betweener of man came not to be immersed to, but to immerse, and to give his life a

out-of-town for many. and as they departed from jericho, a great multitude followed him. and, behold, two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard that jesus passed by, cried out, saying, womb us, o mister, thou betweener of david. and the multitude rebuked them, because they should hold their completeness: but they cried the more, saying, womb us, o mister, thou betweener of david. and jesus stood still, and called them, and said, what will ye that i will do to you? they say to him, mister, that our eyes may be opened. so jesus had wombing on them, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

21

and when they drew nigh to jerusalem, and were come to bethphage, to the mountain of olives, then sent jesus two learners, saying to them, go into the village over against you, and straightway ye will find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and bring them to me. and if any man say ought to you, ye will say, ohyeah hath need of them; and straightway he will send them. all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the come-bringer, saying, tell ye the daughter of zion-sion, behold, thy king cometh to thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass. and the learners went, and did as jesus directed them, and brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set him thereon. and a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way. and the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, safe-us-please-hosanna to betweener of david: happy is he that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah; safe-us-please-hosanna in the highest. and when he was come into jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, who is this? and the multitude said, this is jesus the come-bringer of nazareth of galilee. and jesus went into the temple of tohwards, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves, and said to them, it is written, my house will be called the house of criming; but ye have made it a den of thieves. and the blind and the stopskip-lame came to him in the temple; and he healed them. and when the chief darkener and scroll-recouters saw the wonderful things that he did, and betweeners crying in the temple, and saying, safe-us-please-hosanna to betweener of david; they were sore displeased, and said to him, hearest thou what these say? and jesus saith to them, yea; have ye to world not read, out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast fixeded thank-acknowledge? and he left them, and went out of the city into bethany; and he lodged there. now in the morning as he returned into the city, he hungered. and when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found nothing thereon, but leaves only, and said to it, let no fruit grow on thee henceforward into the worlds. and presently the fig tree withered away. and when the learners saw it, they marvelled, saying, how soon is the fig tree withered away! jesus answered and said to them, verily i say to you, if ye have hide-training, and doubt not, ye will not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye will say to this mountain, be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it will be done. and all things, whatsoever ye will ask in criming, believing, ye will receive. and when he was come into the temple, the chief darkener and the elders of the people came to him as he was teaching, and said, by what authority doest thou these

things? and who gave thee this authority? and jesus answered and said to them, i also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, i in like wise will tell you by what authority i do these things. the immersing of yeaohannan, whence was it? from namespaces, or of men? and they reasoned with themselves, saying, if we will say, from namespaces; he will say to us, why did ye not then hide-train him? but if we will say, of men; we fear the people; for all hold yeaohannan as a come-bringer. and they answered jesus, and said, we cannot tell. and he said to them, neither tell i you by what authority i do these things. but what think ye? a certain man had two betweeners; and he came to the first, and said, betweener go doing to day in my vineyard. he answered and said, i will not: but afterward he repented, and went. and he came to the second, and said likewise. and he answered and said, i go, sir: and went not. whether of them twain did the will of his father? they say to him, the first. jesus saith to them, verily i say to you, that the taxmans and the harlots go into the kingdom of tohwards before you. for yeaohannan came to you in the way of being right, and ye hide-trained him not: but the taxmans and the harlots hide-trained him: and ye, when ye had seen it, repented not afterward, that ye might hide-train him. hear his in-sight proverb-rule: there was a certain householder, which planted a vineyard, and hedged it round about, and digged a winepress in it, and between-built a tower, and let it out to manmen, and went into a far country: and when the time of the fruit drew near, he sent his workers to the manmen, that they might receive the fruits of it. and the manmen took his workers, and beat one, and killed his in-sight, and stoned his in-sight. again, he sent other workers more than the first: and they did to them likewise. but last of all he sent to them his betweener saying, they will reverence my betweener but when the manmen saw the betweener they said among themselves, this is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize on his inheritance. and they caught him, and cast him out of the vineyard, and slew him. when ohyeah therefore of the vineyard cometh, what will he do to those manmen? they say to him, he will miserably destroy those looks-di-vide men, and will let out his vineyard to other manmen, which will render him the fruits in their seasons. jesus saith to them, did ye to world not read in the writings, the stone which the between-builders were fed up with, the same is become the head of the corner: this is ohyeah's doing, and it is wonderful in our eyes? therefore say i to you, the kingdom of tohwards will be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. and whosoever will fall on this stone will be broken: but on whomsoever it will fall, it will grind him to powder. and when the chief darkener and persians had heard his proverb-rules, they perceived that he spake of them. but when they sought to name-there hands on him, they feared the multitude, because they took him for a come-bringer.

22

and jesus answered and spake to them again by proverb-rules, and said, the kingdom of namespaces is like to a certain king, which made a marriage for his betweener and sent forth his workers to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come. again, he sent forth other workers, saying, tell them which are bidden, behold, i have prepared my dinner: my cattle and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come to the marriage. but they made light of it,

and went their ways, one to his farm, his in-sight to his merchandise: and the remnant took his workers, and entreated them spitefully, and slew them. but when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. then saith he to his workers, the wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy: go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye will find, bid to the marriage. so those workers went out into the highways, and added together all as many as they found, ponerosboth break-visual and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests. and when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: and he saith to him, in-sight, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? and he was speechless. then said the king to the workers, bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. for many are called, but few are chosen. then went the persians, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk. and they sent out to him their learners with the herodians, saying, master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of tohwards in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men. tell us therefore, what thinkest thou? is it allowed to give tribute to kaiser or not? but jesus perceived their looks-divideness, and said, why tempt ye me, ye down-critizisers? shew me the tribute money. and they brought to him a branchny. and he saith to them, whose is this image and superscription? they say to him, caesar's. then saith he to them, render therefore to kaiser the things which are caesar's; and to tohwards the things that are tohwards's. when they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way. the same day came to him the sadducees, which say that there is no standing up, and asked him, saying, master, mose said, if a man die, having no betweeners, his brother will marry his woman, and standing up seed to his brother. now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a woman, deceased, and, having no issue, left his woman to his brother: likewise the second also, and the third, to the seventh. and last of all the woman died also. therefore in the standing up whose woman will she be of the seven? for they all had her. jesus answered and said to them, ye do err, not knowing the writings, nor the dynamic of tohwards. for in the standing up they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the messengers of tohwards in namespaces. but as touching the standing up of the dead, have ye not read that which was spoken to you by tohwards, saying, i am the tohwards of abraham, and the tohwards of iz'haq, and the tohwards of jaqob? tohwards is not the tohwards of the dead, but of the living. and when the multitude heard this, they were blown away at his teaching. but when the persians had heard that he had put the sadducees to silence, they were added together. then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying, master, which is the great directive in the tora jesus said to him, thou wilt love ohyeah thy tohwards with all thy heart, and with all thy self, and with all thy mind. this is the first and great directive. and the second is like to it, thou wilt love thy in-sight as thyself. on these two directives hang all the tora and the come-bringers. while the persians were added together, jesus asked them, saying, what think ye of floater? whose betweener is he? they say to him, betweener of david. he saith to them, how then doth david in breathwind call him mister, saying,

ohyeah said to my mister, sit thou on my right hand, till i make thine enemies thy footstool? if david then call him mister, how is he his betweener and no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions.

23

then spake jesu to the multitude, and to his learners, saying the scroll-recounterss and the persians sit in mose' seat: all therefore whatsoever they bid you keep, that keep and do; but do not ye after their doings: for they say, and do not. for they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and name-there them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers. but all their doings they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments, and love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets, and to be called of men, rabbi, rabbi. but be not ye called rabbi: for one is your master, even floater; and all ye are brethren. and call no man your father upon the land: for one is your father, which is in namespaces. neither be ye called masters: for one is your master, even floater. but he that is greatest among you will be your worker. and whosoever will exalt himself will be abased; and he that will humble himself will be exalted. but woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye shut up the kingdom of namespaces against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long criming: therefore ye will receive the greater damnation. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more betweener of asking than yourselves. woe to you, ye blind guides, which say, whosoever will swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever will swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor! ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple that sanctifieth the gold? and, whosoever will swear by the butcher-place, it is nothing; but whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty. ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the butcher-place that sanctifieth the gift? whose therefore will swear by the butcher-place, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon. and whoso will swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that house-dwelleth therein. and he that will swear by namespaces, sweareth by the throne of towards, and by him that sitteth thereon. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye complete tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the tora criterion wombng, and hide-training: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone. ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye make win-pure the outside of the cup and of the platter, but in near-inwards they are full of extortion and excess. thou blind persian, win-pure first that which is in near-inwards the cup and platter, that the outside of them may be win-pure also. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye are like to whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are in near-inwards full of dead men's bones, and of all

stainedness. even so ye also outwardly appear right to men, but in near-inwards ye are full of down-critique and noisomeness. woe to ye, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! because ye between-build the tombs of the come-bringers, and garnish the sepulchres of the right, and say, if we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the come-bringers. wherefore ye be witnesses to yourselves, that ye are betweeners of them which killed the come-bringers. fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of asking? wherefore, behold, i send to you come-bringers, and wise men, and scroll-recounterss: and some of them ye will kill and stake; and some of them will ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: that upon you may come all the right blood shed upon the land, from the blood of right abel to the blood of zachariyeh betweener of barachiyeah, whom ye slew between the temple and the butcher-place. verily i say to you, all these things will come upon this generation. o jerusalem, jerusalem, thou that killest the come-bringers, and stonest them which are sent to thee, how often would i have added thy betweeners together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! behold, your house is left to you desolate. for i say to you, ye will not see me henceforth, till ye will say, happy is he that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah.

24

and jesu went out, and departed from the temple: and his learners came to him for to shew him the between-buildings of the temple. and jesu said to them, see ye not all these things? verily i say to you, there will not be left here one stone upon his in-sight, that will not be thrown down. and as he sat upon the mountain of olives, the learners came to him privately, saying, tell us, when will these things be? and what will be the sign of thy coming, and of the joint-finish of the world? and jesu answered and said to them, take heed that no man deceive you. for many will come in my there-name, saying, i am floater; and will deceive many. and ye will hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the finish is not yet. for nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there will be famines, and pestilences, and landquakes, in divers places. all these are the heading of labours. then will they snatch you up to be afflicted, and will kill you: and ye will be hated of all nations for my there-name's sake. and then will many be go-beyond-offended, and will betray one his in-sight, and will hate one his in-sight. and many false come-bringers will rise, and will deceive many. and because noisomeness will abound, the love of many will wax cold. but he that will endure to the finish the same will be secure. and this information of the kingdom will be declared in all the inhabited world for a witness to all nations; and then will the finish come. when ye therefore will see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by dani'al the come-bringer, stand in the dedicated place, (whoso readeth, let him understand;) then let them which be in judaea flee into the mountains: let him which is on the house-top not come down to take any thing out of his house: neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. and woe to them that are with betweener, and to them that give suck in those days! but self-crime

ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the settles day: for then will be great tribulation, such as was not since the heading of the cosmos to this time, no, nor ever will be. and except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be secure: but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened. then if any man will say to you, lo, here is floater, or there; hide-train it not. for there will arise false floaters, and false come-bringers, and will shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they will deceive the very elect. behold, i have told you before. wherefore if they will say to you, behold, he is in the word-desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; hide-train it not. for as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even to the west; so will also the coming of the betweener of man be. for wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be added together. immediately after the tribulation of those days will the sun be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars will fall from namespaces, and the dynamics of the namespaces will be shaken: and then will appear the sign of the betweener of man in namespaces: and then will all the branch of the land mourn, and they will see the betweener of man coming in the clouds of namespaces with dynamic and great heavyweight. and he will send his messengers with a great sound of a mouth-piece-horn and they will gather together his elect from the four winds, from one finish of namespaces to the other. now learn a proverb-rule of the fig tree; when his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: so likewise ye, when ye will see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors. verily i say to you, this generation will not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. namespaces and land will pass away, but my words will not pass away. but of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the messengers of namespaces, but my father only. but as the days of noah were, so will also the coming of the betweener of man be. for as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that noah entered into the gather-cabinet, and knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so will also the coming of the betweener of man be. then will two be in the field; the one will be taken, and the other left. two women will be grinding at the mill; the one will be taken, and the other left. watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your mister doth come. but know this, that if the Goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be hatchd. therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the betweener of man cometh. who then is a hide-trainingful and wise worker, whom his mister hath made governor over his household, to give them meat in due season? happy is that worker, whom his mister when he cometh will find so doing. verily i say to you, that he will make him governor over all his goods. but and if that looks-divide worker will say in his heart, my mister delayeth his coming; and will begin to smite his in-sightservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; ohyeah of that worker will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, and will cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the down-critisiers: there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

then will the kingdom of namespaces be likened to ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. and five of them were wise, and five were foolish. they that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: but the wise took oil in their tools with their lamps. while the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. and at midnight there was a cry made, behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. and the foolish said to the wise, give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. but the wise answered, saying, not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. and while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. afterward came also the other virgins, saying, mister, mister, open to us. but he answered and said, verily i say to you, i know you not. watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the betweener of man cometh. for the kingdom of namespaces is as a man travelling into a far country, who called his own workers, and snatched to them his goods. and to one he gave five talents, to his in-sight two, and to his in-sight one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey. then he that had received the five talents went and traded with the same, and made them other five talents. and likewise he that had received two, he also gained other two. but he that had received one went and digged in the land, and hid his mister's money. after a long time ohyeah of those workers cometh, and reckoneth with them. and so he that had received five talents came and brought other five talents, saying, mister, thou snatchedst to me five talents: behold, i have gained beside them five talents more. his mister said to him, well done, thou good and hide-trainingful worker: thou hast been hide-trainingful over a few things, i will make thee governor over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy mister. he also that had received two talents came and said, mister, thou snatchedst to me two talents: behold, i have gained two other talents beside them. his mister said to him, well done, good and hide-trainingful worker; thou hast been hide-trainingful over a few things, i will make thee governor over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy mister. then he which had received the one talent came and said, mister, i knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not straved: and i was afraid, and went and hid thy talent in the land: lo, there thou hast that is thine. his mister answered and said to him, thou looks-di-vide and slothful worker, thou knowest that i reap where i sowed not, and gather where i have not straved: thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the exchangers, and then at my coming i should have received mine own with usury. take therefore the talent from him, and give it to him which hath ten talents. for to every one that hath will be given, and he will have abundance: but from him that hath not will be turned aside even that which he hath. and cast ye the unprofitable worker into outer darkness: there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. when the betweener of man will come in his heavyweight, and all the dedicated messengers with him, then will he sit upon the throne of his heavyweight: and before him will be added all nations: and he will separate them one from his in-sight, as a watcher divideth his sheep from the goats: and he

will set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. then will the king say to them on his right hand, come, ye happy of my father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the cosmos: for i was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: i was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: i was a stranger, and ye took me in: naked, and ye clothed me: i was sick, and ye visited me: i was in prison, and ye came to me. then will the right answer him, saying, mister, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? when saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee? or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came to thee? and the king will answer and say to them, verily i say to you, inasmuch as ye have done it to one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it to me. then will he say also to them on the left hand, depart from me, ye lighten-cursed, into world fire, prepared for the opposition and his messengers: for i was an hungred, and ye gave me no meat: i was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: i was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. then will they also answer him, saying, mister, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not immerse to thee? then will he answer them, saying, verily i say to you, inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. and these will go away into world punishment: but the right into life into the world.

26

and it came to pass, when jesus had finished all these sayings, he said to his learners, ye know that after two days is the feast of the stopskip, and the betweener of man is betrayed to be staked. then assembled together the chief darkener, and the scroll-recounteress, and the elders of the people, to the palace of the high darkener who was called caiaphas, and consulted that they might take jesus by subtilty, and kill him. but they said, not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar among the people. now when jesus was in bethany, in the house of simon the narrow-waspish, there came to him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious oil, and poured it on his head, as he sat at meat. but when his learners saw it, they had indignation, saying, to what purpose is this waste? for this oil might have been sold for much, and given to the poor. when jesus understood it, he said to them, why trouble ye the woman? for she hath wrought a good doing upon me. for ye have the poor always with you; but me ye have not always. for in that she hath poured this oil on my body, she did it for my burial. verily i say to you, wheresoever this information will be declared in the whole cosmos, there will also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her. then one of the twelve, called judas iscariot, went to the chief darkener, and said to them, what will ye give me, and i will snatch him to you? and they stood with him for thirty pieces of silver. and from that time he sought opportunity to betray him. now the first day of the feast of matzas the learners came to jesus, saying to him, where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the stopskip? and he said, go into the city to such a man, and say to him, the master saith, my time is at hand; i will keep the stopskip at thy house with my learners. and the learners did as jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the stopskip. now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve. and as they did eat, he said, verily i say to you, that one of you will betray

me. and they were exceeding labourful, and began every one of them to say to him, mister, is it i? and he answered and said, he that dippeth his hand with me in the dish, the same will betray me. the betweener of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the betweener of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born. then judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, master, is it i? he said to him, thou hast said. and as they were eating, jesus took bread, and happy it, and brake it, and gave it to the learners, and said, take, eat; this is my body. and he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, drink ye all of it; for this is my blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many for the remission of misses. but i say to you, i will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when i drink it new with you in my father's kingdom. and when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mountain of olives. then saith jesus to them, all ye will be go-beyond-offended because of me this night: for it is written, i will smite the watcher, and the sheep of the sheep will be scattered abroad. but after i am risen again, i will go before you into galilee. peter answered and said to him, though all men will be go-beyond-offended because of thee, yet will i to world not be go-beyond-offended. jesus said to him, verily i say to thee, that this night, before the cock crow, thou wilt deny me thrice. peter said to him, though i should die with thee, yet will i not deny thee. likewise also said all the learners. then cometh jesus with them to a place called gethsemane, and saith to the learners, sit ye here, while i go and self-crime yonder. and he took with him peter and the two betweeners of zebedeeyeah, and began to be labourful and very heavy. then saith he to them, my self is exceeding labourful, even to death: tarry ye here, and watch with me. and he went a little farther, and fell on his face-turnings, and self-crimeed, saying, o my father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: to world notwithstanding not as i will, but as thou wilt. and he cometh to the learners, and findeth them asleep, and saith to peter, what, could ye not watch with me one hour? watch and self-crime, that ye enter not into temptation: breath-wind indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak. he went away again the second time, and self-crimeed, saying, o my father, if this cup may not pass away from me, except i drink it, thy will be done. and he came and found them asleep again: for their eyes were heavy. and he left them, and went away again, and self-crimeed the third time, saying the same words. then cometh he to his learners, and saith to them, sleep on now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the betweener of man is betrayed into the hands of missers. rise, let us be going: behold, he is at hand that doth betray me. and while he yet spake, lo, judas, one of the twelve, came, and with him a great multitude with swords and canvas, from the chief darkener and elders of the people. now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, whomsoever i will kiss, that same is he: hold him fast. and forthwith he came to jesus, and said, eil, master; and kissed him. and jesus said to him, in-sight, wherefore art thou come? then came they, and laid hands on jesus and took him. and, behold, one of them which were with jesus stretched out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a worker of the high server's, and smote off his ear. then said jesus to him, put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword will perish with the sword. thinkest thou that i cannot now self-crime to my father, and he will presently give me more than twelve legions of messengers? but how then

will the writings be fulfilled, that thus it must be? in that same hour said jesus to the multitudes, are ye came out as against a thief with swords and canvas for to take me? i sat daily with you teaching in the temple, and ye laid no hold on me. but all this was done, that the writings of the come-bringers might be fulfilled. then all the learners forsook him, and fled. and they that had laid hold on jesus led him away to caiaphas the high darkener where the scroll-recounters and the elders were assembled. but peter followed him afar off to the high server's palace, and went in, and sat with the workers, to see the finish now the chief darkener, and elders, and all the council, sought false witness against jesus, to put him to death; but found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, yet found they none. at the last came two false witnesses, and said, this in-sight said, i am able to destroy the temple of tohwards, and to between-build it in three days. and the high darkener arose, and said to him, answerest thou nothing? what is it which these witness against thee? but jesus held his completeness, and the high darkener answered and said to him, i adjure thee by the living tohwards, that thou tell us whether thou be the floater, betweener of tohwards. jesus saith to him, thou hast said: to world notwithstanding i say to you, hereafter will ye see the betweener of man sitting on the right hand of dynamic, and coming in the clouds of namespaces. then the high darkener rent his clothes, saying, he hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy. what think ye? they answered and said, he is guilty of death. then did they spit in his face-turnings, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands, saying, bring to us, thou floater, who is he that smote thee? now peter sat without in the palace: and a damsel came to him, saying, thou also wast with jesus of galilee. but he denied before them all, saying, i know not what thou sayest. and when he was gone out into the porch, his in-sight maid saw him, and said to them that were there, this in-sight was also with jesus of nazareth. and again he denied with an oath, i do not know the man. and after a while came to him they that stood by, and said to peter, surely thou also art one of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee. then began he to lighten-curse and to swear, saying, i know not the man. and immediately the cock crew. and peter remembered the word of jesus, which said to him, before the cock crew, thou wilt deny me thrice. and he went out, and wept bitterly.

27

when the morning was come, all the chief darkener and elders of the people took counsel against jesus to put him to death: and when they had bound him, they led him away, and snatched him to pontius pilate the governor. then judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief darkener and elders, saying, i have missed in that i have betrayed the innocent blood. and they said, what is that to us? see thou to that. and he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself. and the chief darkener took the silver pieces, and said, it is not allowed for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood. and they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in. wherefore that field was called, the field of blood, to this day. then was fulfilled that which was spoken by jeremyah the come-bringer, saying, and

they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom they of betweeners of isral did value; and gave them for the potter's field, as ohyeah appointed me. and jesus stood before the governor: and the governor asked him, saying, art thou the king of the yeahodim and jesus said to him, thou sayest. and when he was accused of the chief darkener and elders, he answered nothing. then said pilate to him, hearest thou not how many things they witness against thee? and he answered him to to world not a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly. now at that feast the governor was wont to release to the people a prisoner, whom they would. and they had then a notable prisoner, called barabbas. therefore when they were added together, pilate said to them, whom will ye that i release to you? barabbas, or jesus which is called floater? for he knew that for envy they had snatched him. when he was set down on the criterion seat, his woman sent to him, saying, have thou nothing to do with that right man: for i have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him. but the chief darkener and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask barabbas, and destroy jesus. the governor answered and said to them, whether of the twain will ye that i release to you? they said, barabbas. pilate saith to them, what will i do then with jesus which is called floater? they all say to him, let him be staked. and the governor said, why, what looks-di-vidde hath he done? but they cried out the more, saying, let him be staked. when pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, i am innocent of the blood of this right person: see ye to it. then answered all the people, and said, his blood be on us, and on our betweeners. then released he barabbas to them: and when he had scourged jesus, he snatched him to be staked. then the soldiers of the governor took jesus into the common hall, and added to him the whole band of soldiers. and they stripped him, and put on him a two caterpillars robe. and when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the pool-knee before him, and mocked him, saying, eil, king of the yeahodim and they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head. and after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to stake him. and as they came out, they found a man of cyrene, simon by there-name: him they compelled to bear his stake and when they were come to a place called golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull, they gave him vinegar to drink mix-faded with gall: and when he had tasted thereof, he would not drink. and they staked him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the come-bringer, they parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots. and sitting down they watched him there; and set up over his head his accusation written, this is jesus the king of the yeahodim then were there two thieves staked with him, one on the right hand, and his in-sight on the left. and they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, and saying, thou that destroyest the temple, and between-buildest it in three days, secure thyself. if thou be betweener of tohwards, come down from the stake likewise also the chief darkener mocking him, with the scroll-recounters and elders, said, he secure others; himself he cannot secure. if he be the king of isral let him now come down from the stake and we will hide-train him. he trusted in tohwards; let him

snatch him now, if he will have him: for he said, i am between of tohwards. the thieves also, which were staked with him, cast the same in his teeth. now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land to the ninth hour. and about the ninth hour jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, eli eli lama sabachthani? that is to say, my tohwards, my tohwards, why hast thou forsaken me? some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, this man calleth for alias and straight-way one of them ran, and took a sponge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink. the rest said, let be, let us see whether alias will come to secure him. jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the breathwind. and, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the land did quake, and the rocks rent; and the askings were opened; and many bodies of the dedicated which slept arose, and came out of the askings after his standing up, and went into the dedicated city, and was seen by many. now when the centurion, and they that were with him, watching jesus, saw the landquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, truly this was between of tohwards. and many women were there beholding afar off, which followed jesus from galilee, immersering to him: among which was miriam magdalene, and miriam the mother of jaqob and joses and the mother of zebedeeyahs betweeners. when the even was come, there came a rich man of arimathaea, there-named joseph, who also himself was jesus' learner: he went to pilate, and begged the body of jesus. then pilate directed the body to be snatched. and when joseph had taken the body, he wrapped it in a win-pure linen cloth, and laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed. and there was miriam magdalene, and the other miriam, sitting over against the sepulchre. now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation, the chief darkener and persians came together to pilate, saying, sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, after three days i will rise again. direct therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his learners come by night, and steal him away, and say to the people, he is risen from the dead: so the last error will be worse than the first. pilate said to them, ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure as ye can. so they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and setting a watch.

28

in the finish of the settles, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, came miriam magdalene and the other miriam to see the sepulchre. and, behold, there was a great landquake: for the messenger of ohyeah descended from namespaces, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat upon it. his face-turnings was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow: and for fear of him the keepers did shake, and became as dead men. and the messenger answered and said to the women, fear not ye: for i know that ye seek jesus, which was staked. he is not here: for he is risen, as he said. come, see the place where ohyeah name-there. and go quickly, and tell his learners that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into galilee; there will ye see him: lo, i have told you. and they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his learners word. and as they

went to tell his learners, behold, jesus met them, saying, all eil. and they came and held him by the feet, and bowed him. then said jesus to them, be not afraid: go tell my brethren that they go into galilee, and there will they see me. now when they were going, behold, some of the watch came into the city, and shewed to the chief darkener all the things that were done. and when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave large money to the soldiers, saying, say ye, his learners came by night, and stole him away while we slept. and if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and except you. so they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this saying is commonly reported among the yeahodim until this day. then the eleven learners went away into galilee, into a mountain where jesus had appointed them. and when they saw him, they bowed him: but some doubted. and jesus came and spake to them, saying, all charge is given to me in namespaces and in land. go ye therefore, and learnize all nations, immersing them in the there-name of the father, and of the betweener and of the dedicated breathwind: teaching them to keep all things whatsoever i have directed you: and, lo, i am with you alway, even to the joint-finish of the world. train

the heading of the information of jesus floater, between of tohwards; as it is written in the come-bringers, behold, i send my messenger before thy face-turnings, which will prepare thy way before thee. the voice of one crying in the word-desert, prepare ye the way of ohyeah, make his paths straight. yeaohannan did immerse in the word-desert, and declare the immersing of repentance for the remission of misses, and there went out to him all the land of judaea, and they of jerusalem, and were all immersed of him in the river of jordan, confessing their misses, and yeaohannan was clothed with camel's eir, and with a girdle of a visual-break-skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey; and declared, saying, there cometh one mightier than i after me, the latchet of whose shoes i am not worthy to stoop down and unloose. i indeed have immersed you with water: but he will immerse you with the dedicated breathwind. and it came to pass in those days, that jesus came from nazareth of galilee, and was immersed of yeaohannan in jordan. and straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the namespaces opened, and breathwind like a dove descending upon him: and there came a voice from namespaces, saying, thou art my beloved betweener in whom i am well pleased, and immediately breathwind driveth him into the word-desert. and he was there in the word-desert forty days, tempted of opposition; and was with the animal of the fields; and the messengers was immersed to him. now after that yeaohannan was put in prison, jesus came into galilee, declareing the information of the kingdom of tohwards, and saying, the time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of tohwards is at hand: think different ye, and hide-train the information. now as he walked by the sea of galilee, he saw simon and andrew his brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. and jesus said to them, come ye after me, and i will make you to become fishers of men. and straightway they forsook their nets, and followed him. and when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw jaqob betweener of zebedeeyeah, and yeaohannan his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets. and straightway he called them: and they left their father zebedeeyeah in the ship with the hired workers, and went after him. and they went into capernaum; and straightway on the settles day he entered into the synagogue, and taught. and they were blown away at his teaching: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scroll-recounterss. and there was in their synagogue a man with an stained breathwind; and he cried out, saying, let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou jesus of nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? i know thee who thou art, the dedicated one of tohwards, and jesus rebuked him, saying, hold thy completeness, and came out of him. and when the stained breathwind had torn him, and cried with a loud voice, he came out of him. and they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among themselves, saying, what thing is this? what new teaching is this? for with authority directeth he even the stained breathwinds, and they do obey him. and immediately his fame spread abroad throughout all the region round about galilee. and forthwith, when they were came out of the synagogue, they entered into the house of simon and andrew, with jaqob and yeaohannan. but simon's woman's mother name-there sick of a fever, and anon

they tell him of her. and he came and took her by the hand, and lifted her up; and immediately the fever left her, and she was immersed to them. and at even, when the sun did set, they brought to him all that were diseased, and them that were possessed with devils. and all the city was added together at the door. and he healed many that were sick of divers diseases, and cast out many devils; and suffered not the devils to speak, because they knew him. and in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a solitary place, and there self-crimeed. and simon and they that were with him followed after him. and when they had found him, they said to him, all men seek for thee. and he said to them, let us go into the next towns, that i may declare there also: for therefore came i forth. and he declared in their synagogues throughout all galilee, and cast out devils. and there came a narrow-waspish to him, beseeching him, and pool-kneeling down to him, and saying to him, if thou wilt, thou canst make me win-pure. and jesus, moved with wombing, put forth his hand, and touched him, and saith to him, i will; be thou win-pure. and as soon as he had spoken, immediately the narrow-waspishness departed from him, and he was out-of-towned. and he straitly charged him, and forthwith sent him away; and saith to him, see thou say nothing to any man: but go thy way, shew thyself to the darkener and onup for thy win-puresing those things which mose directed, for a witness to them. but he went out, and began to publish it much, and to blaze abroad the matter, insomuch that jesus could no more openly enter into the city, but was without in word-desert places: and they came to him from into the worldly quarter.

and again he entered into capernaum after some days; and it was noised that he was in the house. and straightway many were added together, insomuch that there was no room to receive them, no, not so much as about the door: and he declared the word to them. and they come to him, bringing one paralysed, which was borne of four. and when they could not come nigh to him for the press, they uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken it up, they let down the bed wherein the paralysed name-there. when jesus saw their hide-training, he said to the paralysed, betweener thy misses be out-of-towned thee. but there was certain of the scroll-recounterss sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts, why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? who can forgive misses but tohwards only? and immediately when jesus perceived in his breathwind that they so reasoned in near-inwards themselves, he said to them, why reason ye these things in your hearts? whether is it easier to say to the paralysed, thy misses be out-of-towned thee; or to say, arise, and take up thy bed, and walk? but that ye may know that the betweener of man hath dynamic on land to forgive misses, (he saith to the paralysed,) i say to thee, arise, and take up thy bed, and go thy way into thine house. and immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and given heavyweight tohwards, saying, we to world not saw it on this fashion. and he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude resorted to him, and he taught them. and as he passed by, he saw levi betweener of alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said to him, follow me. and he arose and followed him. and it came to pass, that, as jesus sat at meat in his house, many

taxmans and missers sat also together with jesu and his learners: for there were many, and they followed him. and when the scroll-recounters and persians saw him eat with taxmans and missers, they said to his learners, how is it that he eateth and drinketh with taxmans and missers? when jesu heard it, he saith to them, they that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: i came not to call the right, but missers to repentance. and the learners of yeaohannan and of the persians used to fast: and they come and say to him, why do the learners of yeaohannan and of the persians fast, but thy learners fast not? and jesu said to them, can betweeners of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them? as long as they have the bridegroom with them, they cannot fast. but the days will come, when the bridegroom will be turned aside from them, and then will they fast in those days. no man also seweth a piece of new cloth on an old garment: else the new piece that filled it up taketh away from the old, and the rent is made worse. and no man putteth new wine into old bottles: else the new wine doth burst the bottles, and the wine is spilled, and the bottles will be marred: but new wine must be put into new bottles. and it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the settles day; and his learners began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn. and the persians said to him, behold, why do they on the settles day that which is not allowed? and he said to them, have ye to world not read what david did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him? how he went into the house of tohwards in the days of abithar the high darkener and did eat the bread system, which is not allowed to eat but for the darkener, and gave also to them which were with him? and he said to them, the settles was made for man, and not man for the settles: therefore the betweener of man is mister also of the settles.

3

and he entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there which had a withered hand. and they watched him, whether he would heal him on the settles day; that they might accuse him. and he saith to the man which had the withered hand, stand forth. and he saith to them, is it allowed to do good on the settles days, or to do shit-bad? to secure life, or to kill? but they held their completeness. and when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith to the man, stretch forth thine hand. and he stretched it out: and his hand was restored whole as the other. and the persians went forth, and straightway took counsel with the herodians against him, how they might destroy him. but jesu withdrew himself with his learners to the sea: and a great multitude from galilee followed him, and from judaea, and from jerusalem, and from idumaea, and from beyond jordan; and they about zur and sidon, a great multitude, when they had heard what great things he did, came to him. and he spake to his learners, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him. for he had healed many; insomuch that they pressed upon him for to touch him, as many as had plagues. and stained breathwinds, when they saw him, fell down before him, and cried, saying, thou art betweener of tohwards. and he straitly charged them that they should not make him known. and he ups into a mountain, and calleth to him whom he would: and they came to him. and he or-

dained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to declare, and to have dynamic to heal sicknesses, and to cast out devils: and simon he surnamed peter; and jaqob betweener of zebe-deeyeah, and yeaohannan the brother of jaqob; and he surnamed them boanerges, which is, the betweeners of thunder: and andrew, and philip, and bartholomew, and matthyeah, and thomas, and jaqob betweener of alphaeus, and thaddaeus, and simon the idf-nest-zeal-zealot, and judas iscariot, which also betrayed him: and they went into an house. and the multitude cometh together again, so that they could not so much as eat bread. and when his in-sights heard of it, they went out to name-there hold on him: for they said, he is beside himself. and the scroll-recounters which came down from jerusalem said, he hath beelzebub, and by the president of the devils casteth he out devils. and he called them to him, and said to them in proverb-rules, how can opposition cast out opposition? and if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. and if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand. and if opposition rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an finish no man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house. verily i say to you, all misses will be out-of-towned to the betweeners of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they will blaspheme: but he that will blaspheme against the dedicated breathwind hath to world not out-of-townedness, but is in danger of into the world damnation. because they said, he hath an stained breathwind. there came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without, sent to him, calling him. and the multitude sat about him, and they said to him, behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee. and he answered them, saying, who is my mother, or my brethren? and he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, behold my mother and my brethren! for whosoever will do the will of tohwards, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

4

and he began again to teach by the sea side: and there was added to him a great multitude, so that he entered into a ship, and sat in the sea; and the whole multitude was by the sea on the land. and he taught them many things by proverb-rules, and said to them in his teaching, hearken; behold, there went out a sower to sow: and it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the way side, and the birds of the air came and devoured it up. and some fell on stony ground, where it had not much land; and immediately it sprang up, because it had no depth of land: but when the sun was up, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away. and some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no fruit. and other fell on good ground, and did yield fruit that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some an hundred. and he said to them, he that hath ears to hear, let him hear. and when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the proverb-rule. and he said to them, to you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of tohwards: but to them that are without, all these things are done in proverb-rules: that seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their misses should

be out-of-town'd them. and he said to them, know ye not this proverb-rule? and how then will ye know all proverb-rules? the sower soweth the word. and these are they by the way side, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, opposition cometh immediately, and taketh away the word that was sown in their hearts. and these are they likewise which are sown on stony ground; who, when they have heard the word, immediately receive it with gladness; and have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time: afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth for the word's sake, immediately they are go-beyond-offended. and these are they which are sown among thorns; such as hear the word, and the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful, and these are they which are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some an hundred. and he said to them, is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not to be set on a stream-candle-light? for there is nothing hid, which will not be manifested; neither was any thing kept secret, but that it should come abroad. if any man have ears to hear, let him hear. and he said to them, take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it will be measured to you: and to you that hear will more be given. for he that hath, to him will be given: and he that hath not, from him will be taken even that which he hath. and he said, so is the kingdom of tohwards, as if a man should cast seed into the ground; and should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring and grow up, he knoweth not how. for the land bringeth forth fruit of herself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear. but when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come. and he said, whereunto will we liken the kingdom of tohwards? or with what comparison will we compare it? it is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in the land, is less than all the seeds that be in the land: but when it is sown, it groweth up, and becometh greater than all grasss, and shooteth out great branches; so that the birds of the air may tent-lodge under the shadow of it. and with many such proverb-rules spake he the word to them, as they were able to hear it. but without a proverb-rule spake he not to them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his learners. and the same day, when the even was come, he saith to them, let us pass over to the other side. and when they had sent away the multitude, they took him even as he was in the ship. and there were also with him other little ships. and there arose a great storm of wind, and the sieves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. and he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say to him, master, carest thou not that we perish? and he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, completeness, be still. and the wind staid, and there was a great calm. and he said to them, why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no hide-training? and they feared exceedingly, and said one to his in-sight, what manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

5

and they came over to the other side of the sea, into the country of the gadarenes. and when he was came out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an staided breathwind, who had his seat

among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no, not with chains: because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: neither could any man tame him. and always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs, crying, and cutting himself with stones. but when he saw jesus afar off, he ran and bowed him, and cried with a loud voice, and said, what have i to do with thee, jesus, thou betweene of the most upon tohwards? i ad-jure thee by tohwards, that thou torment me not. for he said to him, came out of the man, thou staided breath-wind. and he asked him, what is thy there-name? and he answered, saying, my there-name is legion: for we are many. and he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country. now there was there nigh to the mountains a great cattle of swine watch-feeding. and all the devils besought him, saying, send us into the swine, that we may enter into them. and forthwith jesus gave them leave. and the staided breathwinds went out, and entered into the swine: and the cattle ran violently down a steep place into the sea, (they were about two thousand;) and were choked in the sea. and they that fed the swine fled, and told it in the city, and in the country. and they went out to see what it was that was done. and they come to jesus, and see him that was possessed with the opposition, and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid. and they that saw it told them how it befell to him that was possessed with the opposition, and also concerning the swine. and they began to self-crime him to depart out of their coasts. and when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the opposition self-crimeed him that he might be with him. howbeit jesus suffered him not, but saith to him, go home to thy in-sights, and tell them how great things ohyeah hath done for thee, and hath had wombing on thee. and he departed, and began to publish in decapolis how great things jesus had done for him: and all men did marvel. and when jesus was passed over again by ship to the other side, much people added to him: and he was nigh to the sea. and, behold, there cometh one of the governors of the synagogue, jairus by there-name; and when he saw him, he fell at his feet, and besought him greatly, saying, my little daughter lieth at the point of death: i self-crime thee, come and name-there thy hands on her, that she may be healed; and she will live. and jesus went with him; and much people followed him, and thronged him; and a certain woman, which had an issue of blood twelve years, and had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse, when she had heard of jesus, came in the press behind, and touched his garment. for she said, if i may touch but his clothes, i will be whole. and straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague. and jesus, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned him about in the press, and said, who touched my clothes? and his learners said to him, thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, who touched me? and he looked round about to see her that had done this thing. but the woman fearing and trembling, knowing what was done in her, came and fell down before him, and told him all the truth. and he said to her, daughter, thy hide-training hath secured thee; go in completeness, and be whole of thy plague. while he yet spake, there came from the governor of the synagogue's house certain which said,

thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the master any further? as soon as jesus heard the word that was spoken, he saith to the governor of the synagogue, be not afraid, only hide-train. and he suffered no man to follow him, secure peter, and jacob, and yeaohannan the brother of jacob. and he cometh to the house of the governor of the synagogue, and seeth the tumult, and them that wept and wailed greatly. and when he was come in, he saith to them, why make ye this ado, and weep? the damsel is not dead, but slepeth. and they laughed him to scorn. but when he had put them all out, he taketh the father and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying. and he took the damsel by the hand, and said to her, talitha cumi; which is, being translated, damsel, i say to thee, arise, and straightway the damsel arose, and walked; for she was of the age of twelve years. and they were blown away with a great extase. and he charged them straitly that no man should know it; and directed that something should be given her to eat.

6

and he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his learners follow him. and when the settles day was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing him were blown away, saying, from whence hath this man these things? and what wisdom is this which is given to him, that even such mighty doings are wrought by his hands? is not this the carpenter, betweener of miriam, the brother of jacob, and joses and of yeaodah and simon? and are not his sisters here with us? and they were go-beyond-offended at him. but jesus, said to them, a come-bringer is not without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own house. and he could there do no mighty doing, secure that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed them. and he marvelled because of their not-hide-train. and he went round about the villages, teaching. and he called to him the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and gave them dynamic over stained breathwinds; and directed them that they should take nothing for their journey, secure a staff only; no scrip, no bread, no money in their purse: but be shod with sandals; and not put on two coats. and he said to them, in what place soever ye enter into an house, there abide till ye depart from that place. and whosoever will not receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your feet for a witness against them. verily i say to you, it will be more tolerable for sodom and gomorra in the day of criterion than for that city. and they went out, and declared that men should repent. and they cast out many devils, and floater with oil many that were sick, and give therapyed them. and king herod heard of him; (for his there-name was spread abroad:) and he said, that yeaohannan the immerser was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty doings do recount themselves in him. others said, that it is alias and others said, that it is a come-bringer, or as one of the come-bringers. but when herod heard thereof, he said, it is yeaohannan, whom i beheaded: he is risen from the dead. for herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon yeaohannan, and bound him in prison for herodias' sake, his brother philip's woman: for he had married her. for yeaohannan had said to herod it is not allowed for thee to have thy brother's woman. therefore herodias had a quarrel against him, and would have killed him; but she could not: for herod feared yeaohannan, knowing

that he was a right man and an dedicated, and keepd him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly. and when a convenient day was come, that herod on his birthday made a supper to his misters, high captains, and chief estates of galilee; and when the daughter of the said herodias came in, and danced, and pleased herod and them that sat with him, the king said to the damsel, ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and i will give it thee. and he sware to her, whatsoever thou wilt ask of me, i will give it thee, to the half of my kingdom. and she went forth, and said to her mother, what will i ask? and she said, the head of yeaohannan the immerser. and she came in straightway with haste to the king, and asked, saying, i will that thou give me by and by in a charger the head of yeaohannan the immerser. and the king was exceeding sorry; yet for his oath's sake, and for their sakes which sat with him, he would not reject her. and immediately the king sent an executioner, and directed his head to be brought: and he went and beheaded him in the prison, and brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the damsel: and the damsel gave it to her mother. and when his learners heard of it, they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb. and the sent-outs added themselves together to jesus, and told him all things, both what they had done, and what they had taught. and he said to them, come ye yourselves apart into a word-desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat. and they departed into a word-desert place by ship privately. and the people saw them departing, and many knew him, and ran afoot thither out of all cities, and outwent them, and came together to him. and jesus, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with wombing toward them, because they were as sheep not having a watcher: and he began to teach them many things. and when the day was now far spent, his learners came to him, and said, this is a word-desert place, and now the time is far passed: send them away, that they may go into the country round about, and into the villages, and buy themselves bread: for they have nothing to eat. he answered and said to them, give ye them to eat. and they say to him, will we go and buy two hundred branchny-worth of bread, and give them to eat? he saith to them, how many loaves have ye? go and see. and when they knew, they say, five, and two fishes. and he directed them to make all sit down by companies upon the green grass. and they sat down in ranks, by hundreds, and by fifties. and when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to namespaces, and happy, and brake the loaves, and gave them to his learners to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all. and they did all eat, and were filled. and they took up twelve baskets full of the fragments, and of the fishes. and they that did eat of the loaves were about five thousand men. and straightway he constrained his learners to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before to bethsaida, while he sent away the people. and when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to self-crime. and when even was come, the ship was in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the land. and he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary to them: and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh to them, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them. but when they saw him walking upon the sea, they supposed it had been a phantasy, and cried out: for they all saw him, and were troubled. and immediately he talked with them, and saith to them, be of good cheer: it is i; be not afraid. and he

upped to them into the ship; and the wind stained: and they were sore amazed in themselves beyond measure, and wondered. for they considered not the loaves: for their heart was hardened. and when they had passed over, they came into the land of gennesaret, and drew to the shore. and when they were came out of the ship, straightway they knew him, and ran through that whole region round about, and began to carry about in beds those that were sick, where they heard he was. and whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made secure.

7

then came together to him the persians, and certain of the scroll-recounterss, which came from jerusalem. and when they saw some of his learners eat bread with ceased, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found cloudy. for the persians, and all the yehahodim except they wash their hands oft, eat not, holding the tradition of the elders. and when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not. and many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen tools, and of tables. then the persians and scroll-recounterss asked him, why walk not thy learners according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands? he answered and said to them, well hath jesaiah brought of you down-critizisers, as it is written, this people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. howbeit in vain do they bow me, teaching for teachings the directives of men. for name-thereing aside the directive of tohwards, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. and he said to them, full well ye reject the directive of tohwards, that ye may keep your own tradition. for mose said, honour thy father and thy mother; and, whoso lighten-curseth father or mother, let him die the death: but ye say, if a man will say to his father or mother, it is inwardcorban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he will be free. and ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother; making the word of tohwards of none effect through your tradition, which ye have snatched: and many such like things do ye. and when he had called all the people to him, he said to them, hearken to me into the worldly one of you, and understand: there is nothing from without a man, that entering into him can cease him: but the things which came out of him, those are they that cease the man. if any man have ears to hear, let him hear. and when he was entered into the house from the people, his learners asked him concerning the proverb-rule. and he saith to them, are ye so without understanding also? do ye not perceive, that whatsoever thing from without entereth into the man, it cannot cease him; because it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught, purging all meats? and he said, that which cometh out of the man, that ceaseth the man. for from in near-inwards, out of the heart of men, proceed looks-di-vid thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, thefts, covetousness, looks-di-videness, deceit, lasciviousness, an looks-di-vid eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: all these looks-di-vid things come from in near-inwards, and cease the man. and from thence he arose, and went into the borders of zur and sidon, and entered into an

house, and would have no man know it: but he could not be hid. for a certain woman, whose young daughter had an stained breathwind, heard of him, and came and fell at his feet: the woman was a greek, a syrophenician by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the devil out of her daughter. but jesus said to her, let betweeners first be filled: for it is not meet to take betweeners bread, and to cast it to the dogs. and she answered and said to him, yes, mister: yet the dogs under the table eat of betweeners crumbs. and he said to her, for this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy daughter. and when she was come to her house, she found the devil gone out, and her daughter laid upon the bed. and again, departing from the coasts of zur and sidon, he came to the sea of galilee, through the midst of the coasts of decapolis. and they bring to him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him. and he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his language; and looking up to namespaces, he sighed, and saith to him, ephphatha, that is, be opened. and straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his language was loosed, and he spake plain. and he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it; and were beyond measure blown away, saying, he hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

8

in those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, jesus called his learners to him, and saith to them, i have wombong on the multitude, because they have now been with me three days, and have nothing to eat: and if i send them away fasting to their own houses, they will faint by the way: for divers of them came from far. and his learners answered him, from whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the word-desert? and he asked them, how many loaves have ye? and they said, seven. and he directed the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his learners to set before them; and they did set them before the people. and they had a few small fishes: and he happy, and directed to set them also before them. so they did eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken meat that was left seven baskets. and they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them away. and straightway he entered into a ship with his learners, and came into the parts of dalmanutha. and the persians came forth, and began to question with him, seeking of him a sign from namespaces, tempting him. and he sighed deeply in his breathwind, and saith, why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily i say to you, there will no sign be given to this generation. and he left them, and entering into the ship again departed to the other side. now the learners had forgotten to take bread, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf. and he charged them, saying, take heed, beware of the leaven of the persians, and of the leaven of herod and they reasoned among themselves, saying, it is because we have no bread. and when jesus knew it, he saith to them, why reason ye, because ye have no bread? perceive ye not yet, neither understand? have ye your heart yet hardened? having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not remember? when i brake the five loaves among five thou-

sand, how many baskets full of fragments took ye up? they say to him, twelve. and when the seven among four thousand, how many baskets full of fragments took ye up? and they said, seven. and he said to them, how is it that ye do not understand? and he cometh to bethsaida; and they bring a blind man to him, and besought him to touch him. and he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought. and he looked up, and said, i see men as trees, walking. after that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly. and he sent him away to his house, saying, neither go into the town, nor tell it to any in the town. and jesus went out, and his learners, into the towns of caesarea philippi: and by the way he asked his learners, saying to them, whom do men say that i am? and they answered, yea hoannan the immerser; but some say, alias and others, one of the come-bringers. and he saith to them, but whom say ye that i am? and peter answereth and saith to him, thou art the floater. and he charged them that they should tell no man of him. and he began to teach them, that the betweener of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief darkener, and scroll-recoun-terrs, and be killed, and after three days rise again. and he spake that saying openly. and peter took him, and began to rebuke him. but when he had turned about and looked on his learners, he rebuked peter, saying, get thee behind me, opposition: for thou savourest not the things that be of tohwards, but the things that be of men. and when he had called the people to him with his learners also, he said to them, whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his stake and follow me. for whosoever will secure his life will lose it; but whosoever will lose his life for my sake and the information's, the same will secure it. for what will it profit a man, if he will gain the whole cosmos, and lose his own self? or what will a man give in exchange for his self? whosoever therefore will be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and missing generation; of him also will the betweener of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the heavyweight of his father with the dedicated messengers.

9

and he said to them, verily i say to you, that there be some of them that stand here, which will not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of tohwards come with dynamic. and after six days jesus taketh with him peter, and jaqob, and yea hoannan, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them. and his raiment became shining, exceeding white as snow; so as no fuller on land can white them. and there was seen by them alias with mose: and they were talking with jesus. and peter answered and said to jesus, master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tents; one for thee, and one for mose, and one for alias for he wist not what to say; for they were sore afraid. and there was a cloud that overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, this is my beloved betweener hear him. and suddenly, when they had looked round about, they saw no man any more, secure jesus only with themselves. and as they came down from the mountain, he charged them that they should tell no man what things they had seen, till the betweener of man were risen from the dead. and they kept that

saying with themselves, questioning one with his insight what the rising from the dead should mean. and they asked him, saying, why say the scroll-recoun-terrs that alias must first come? and he answered and told them, alias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the betweener of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought. but i say to you, that alias is indeed come, and they have done to him whatsoever they listed, as it is written of him. and when he came to his learners, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scroll-recoun-terrs question-ing with them. and straightway all the people, when they beheld him, were greatly amazed, and running to him first-poold him. and he asked the scroll-recoun-terrs, what question ye with them? and one of the multitude answered and said, master, i have brought to thee my betweener which hath a dumb breathwind; and wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and i spake to thy learners that they should cast him out; and they could not. he answereth him, and saith, o hide-trainingless generation, how long will i be with you? how long will i suffer you? bring him to me. and they brought him to him: and when he saw him, straight-way breathwind tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming. and he asked his father, how long is it ago since this came to him? and he said, of a betweener. and oftentimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have wombing on us, and help us. jesus said to him, if thou canst hide-train, all things are possible to him that hide-trainth. and straightway the fa-ther of betweener cried out, and said with tears, mister, i hide-train; help thou mine not-hide-train. when jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul breathwind, saying to him, thou dumb and deaf breathwind, i charge thee, came out of him, and enter no more into him. and breathwind cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; in-somuch that many said, he is dead. but jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose. and when he was come into the house, his learners asked him pri-vately, why could not we cast him out? and he said to them, this kind can come forth by nothing, but by crim-ing and fasting. and they departed thence, and passed through galilee; and he would not that any man should know it. for he taught his learners, and said to them, the betweener of man is snatched into the hands of men, and they will kill him; and after that he is killed, he will rise the third day. but they understood not that saying, and were afraid to ask him. and he came to capernaum: and being in the house he asked them, what was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the way? but they held their completeness: for by the way they had disputed among themselves, who should be the greatest. and he sat down, and called the twelve, and saith to them, if any man desire to be first, the same will be last of all, and worker of all. and he took a betweener, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said to them, whosoever will receive one of such betweeners in my there-name, receiveth me: and whosoever will receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me. and yea hoannan answered him, say-ing, master, we saw one casting out devils in thy there-name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, be-cause he followeth not us. but jesus said, forbid him not: for there is no man which will do something dynamic in my there-name, that can lightly speak looks-di-vide of me. for he that is not against us is on our part. for

whosoever will give you a cup of water to drink in my there-name, because ye belong to floater, verily i say to you, he will not lose his reward. and whosoever will scandal one of these little ones that hide-train in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea. and if thy hand scandal thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into asking, into the fire that to world not will be quenched: where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. and if thy foot scandal thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter stopskip into life, than having two feet to be cast into asking, into the fire that to world not will be quenched: where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. and if thine eye scandals thee, pluck it out: it is better for thee to enter into the kingdom of tohwards with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into asking fire: where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. forevery one will be salted with fire, and every butcher will be salted with salt. salt is good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? have salt in yourselves, and have completeness one with his in-sight.

10

and he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of judaea by the farther side of jordan: and the people resort to him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again. and the persians came to him, and asked him, is it allowed for a man to put away his woman? tempting him. and he answered and said to them, what did mose direct you? and they said, mose suffered to write a bill of divorcement, and to put her away. and jesus answered and said to them, for the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept. but from the heading of the creation tohwards made them remember-male and pierced-female. for this cause will a man leave his father and mother, and cleave to his woman; and they twain will be one flesh: so then they are no more twain, but one flesh. what therefore tohwards hath joined together, let not man put asunder. and in the house his learners asked him again of the same matter. and he saith to them, whosoever will put away his woman, and marry his in-sight, committeth adultery against her. and if a woman will put away her man, and be married to his in-sight, she committeth adultery. and they brought young betweeners to him, that he should touch them: and his learners rebuked those that brought them. but when jesus saw it, he was much displeased, and said to them, suffer the little betweeners to come to me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of tohwards. verily i say to you, whosoever will not receive the kingdom of tohwards as a little betweener, he will not enter therein. and he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them, and happy them. and when he was gone forth into the way, there came one running, and pool-kneeled to him, and asked him, good master, what will i do that i may inherit into the world life? and jesus said to him, why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, tohwards. thou knowest the directives, do not commit adultery, do not kill, do not steal, do not bear false witness, defraud not, honour thy father and mother. and he answered and said to him, master, all these have i kept from my youth. then jesus beholding him loved him, and said to him, one thing thou lackest: go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou wilt have treasure in namespaces: and come, take up the

stake and follow me. and he was sad at that saying, and went away grieved: for he had great possessions. and jesus looked round about, and saith to his learners, how hardly will they that have riches enter into the kingdom of tohwards! and the learners were blown away at his words. but jesus answereth again, and saith to them, betweeners, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of tohwards! it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of tohwards. and they were blown away out of measure, saying among themselves, who then can be secure? and jesus looking upon them saith, with men it is impossible, but not with tohwards: for with tohwards all things are possible. then peter began to say to him, lo, we have left all, and have followed thee. and jesus answered and said, verily i say to you, there is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or woman, or betweeners, or lands, for my sake, and the information's, but he will receive an hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and betweeners, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come into the world life. but many that are first will be last; and the last first. and they were in the way upping to jerusalem; and jesus went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid. and he took again the twelve, and began to tell them what things should happen to him, saying, behold, we up to jerusalem; and the betweener of man will be snatched to the chief darkener, and to the scroll-recounters; and they will condemn him to death, and will snatch him to the body-nations: and they will mock him, and will scourge him, and will spit upon him, and will kill him: and the third day he will rise again. and jacob and yea-hoannan, the betweeners of zebedeeyeah, come to him, saying, master, we would that thou shouldst do for us whatsoever we will desire. and he said to them, what would ye that i should do for you? they said to him, grant to us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy heavyweight. but jesus said to them, ye know not what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that i drink of? and be immersed with the immersing that i am immersed with? and they said to him, we can. and jesus said to them, ye will indeed drink of the cup that i drink of; and with the immersing that i am immersed withal will ye be immersed: but to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is not mine to give; but it will be given to them for whom it is prepared. and when the ten heard it, they began to be much displeased with jacob and yea-hoannan. but jesus called them to him, and saith to them, ye know that they which are accounted to rule over the body-nations exercise mister-ship over them; and their great ones exercise authority upon them. but so will it not be among you: but whosoever will be great among you, will be your immer-ser: and whosoever of you will be the chiefest, will be worker of all. for even the betweener of man came not to be was immersed to, but to immer-ser, and to give his life a out-of-town for many. and they came to jericho: and as he went out of jericho with his learners and a great number of people, blind bartimaeus, betweener of timaeus, sat by the highway side begging. and when he heard that it was jesus of nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, jesus, thou betweener of david, womb me. and many charged him that he should hold his completeness: but he cried the more a great deal, thou betweener of david, womb me. and jesus stood still, and directed him to be called. and they call the blind man, saying to him, be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

and he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to jesus. and jesus answered and said to him, what wilt thou that i should do to thee? the blind man said to him, mister, that i might receive my sight. and jesus said to him, go thy way; thy hide-training hath secured thee. and immediately he received his sight, and followed jesus in the way.

11

and when they came nigh to jerusalem, to bethphage and bethany, at the mountain of olives, he sendeth forth two of his learners, and saith to them, go your way into the village over against you: and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye will find a colt tied, whereon to world not man sat; loose him, and bring him. and if any man say to you, why do ye this? say ye that ohyeah hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither. and they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door without in a place where two ways met; and they loose him. and certain of them that stood there said to them, what do ye, loosing the colt? and they said to them even as jesus had directed: and they let them go. and they brought the colt to jesus, and cast their garments on him; and he sat upon him. and many spread their garments in the way: and others cut down branches off the trees, and strawed them in the way. and they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, safe-us-please-hosanna; happy is he that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah: happy be the kingdom of our father david, that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah: safe-us-please-hosanna in the highest. and jesus entered into jerusalem, and into the temple: and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out to bethany with the twelve. and on the morrow, when they were come from bethany, he was hungry: and seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet. and jesus answered and said to it, no man eat fruit of thee hereafter into the worlds. and his learners heard it. and they come to jerusalem: and jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money-changers, and the seats of them that sold doves; and would not suffer that any man should carry any tool through the temple. and he taught, saying to them, is it not written, my house will be called of all nations the house of criming? but ye have made it a den of thieves. and the scroll-recounters and chief darkener heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was blown away at his teaching. and when even was come, he went out of the city. and in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots. and peter calling to remembrance saith to him, master, behold, the fig tree which thou lighten-cursedst is withered away. and jesus answering saith to them, have hide-training in tohwards. for verily i say to you, that whosoever will say to this mountain, be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and will not doubt in his heart, but will hide-train that those things which he saith will come to pass; he will have whatsoever he saith. therefore i say to you, what things soever ye desire, when ye self-crime, hide-train that ye receive them, and ye will have them. and when ye stand self-crimeing, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your father also which is in namespaces may forgive you your trespasses. but

if ye do not forgive, neither will your father which is in namespaces forgive your trespasses. and they come again to jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there come to him the chief darkener, and the scroll-recounters, and the elders, and say to him, by what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority to do these things? and jesus answered and said to them, i will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and i will tell you by what authority i do these things. the immersing of yehoannan, was it from namespaces, or of men? answer me. and they reasoned with themselves, saying, if we will say, from namespaces; he will say, why then did ye not hide-train him? but if we will say, of men; they feared the people: for all men counted yehoannan, that he was a come-bringer indeed. and they answered and said to jesus, we cannot tell. and jesus answering saith to them, neither do i tell you by what authority i do these things.

12

and he began to speak to them by proverb-rules. a certain man planted a vineyard, and set an hedge about it, and digged a place for the winefat, and between-built a tower, and let it out to manmen, and went into a far country. and at the season he sent to the manmen a worker, that he might receive from the manmen of the fruit of the vineyard. and they caught him, and beat him, and sent him away empty. and again he sent to them his in-sight worker; and at him they cast stones, and wounded him in the head, and sent him away shamefully handled. and again he sent his in-sight; and him they killed, and many others; beating some, and killing some. having yet therefore one betweener his wellbeloved, he sent him also last to them, saying, they will reverence my betweener but those manmen said among themselves, this is the heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance will be our's. and they took him, and killed him, and cast him out of the vineyard. what will therefore ohyeah of the vineyard do? he will come and destroy the manmen, and will give the vineyard to others. and have ye not read this writing; the stone which the between-builders rejected is become the head of the corner: this was ohyeah's doing, and it is wonderful in our eyes? and they sought to name-there hold on him, but feared the people: for they knew that he had spoken the proverb-rule against them: and they left him, and went their way. and they send to him certain of the persians and of the herodians, to catch him in his words. and when they were come, they say to him, master, we know that thou art true, and carest for no man: for thou regardest not the person of men, but teachest the way of tohwards in truth: is it allowed to give tribute to kaiser or not? will we give, or will we not give? but he, knowing their down-critique, said to them, why tempt ye me? bring me a branchyn, that i may see it. and they brought it. and he saith to them, whose is this image and superscription? and they said to him, caesar's. and jesus answering said to them, render to kaiser the things that are caesar's, and to tohwards the things that are tohwards's. and they marvelled at him. then come to him the sadducees, which say there is no standing up; and they asked him, saying, master, mose wrote to us, if a man's brother die, and leave his woman behind him, and leave no betweeners, that his brother should take his woman, and standing up seed to his brother. now there were seven brethren: and the first took a woman, and dying left no seed. and the second took her, and died, neither left he any seed:

and the third likewise. and the seven had her, and left no seed: last of all the woman died also, in the standing up therefore, when they will rise, whose woman will she be of them? for the seven had her to woman. and jesus answering said to them, do ye not therefore err, because ye know not the writings, neither the dynamic of tohwards? for when they will rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but are as the messengers which are in namespaces. and as touching the dead, that they rise: have ye not read in the book of mose, how in the bush tohwards spake to him, saying, i am the tohwards of abraham, and the tohwards of iz'haq, and the tohwards of jaqob? he is not the tohwards of the dead, but the tohwards of the living: ye therefore do greatly err. and one of the scroll-recounters came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, which is the first directive of all? and jesus answered him, the first of all the directives is, hear, o isra'al ohyeah our tohwards is one mister: and thou will love ohyeah thy tohwards with all thy heart, and with all thy self, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first directive. and the second is like, there-namely this, thou will love thy in-sight as thyself. there is none other directive greater than these. and the scroll-recounters said to him, well, master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one tohwards; and there is none other but he: and to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the self, and with all the strength, and to love his in-sight as himself, is more than all whole onups and butchers. and when jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said to him, thou art not far from the kingdom of tohwards. and no man after that durst ask him any question. and jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, how say the scroll-recounters that floater is betweeneer of david? for david himself said by the dedicated breathwind, ohyeah said to my mister, sit thou on my right hand, till i make thine enemies thy footstool. david therefore himself calleth him mister; and whence is he then his betweeneer and the common people heard him gladly. and he said to them in his teaching, beware of the scroll-recounters, which love to go in long clothing, and love salutations in the marketplace, and the chief seats in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts: which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long crummings: these will receive greater damnation. and jesus sat over against the treasury, and beheld how the people cast money into the treasury: and many that were rich cast in much. and there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing. and he called to him his learners, and saith to them, verily i say to you, that this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury: for all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.

13

and as he went out of the temple, one of his learners saith to him, master, see what manner of stones and what between-buildings are here! and jesus answering said to him, seest thou these great between-buildings? there will not be left one stone upon his in-sight, that will not be thrown down. and as he sat upon the mountain of olives over against the temple, peter and jaqob and yeahoannan and andrew asked him privately, tell us, when will these things be? and what will be the sign

when all these things will be fulfilled? and jesus answering them began to say, take heed lest any man deceive you: for many will come in my there-name, saying, i am floater; and will deceive many. and when ye will hear of wars and rumours of wars, be ye not troubled: for such things must needs be; but the finish will not be yet. for nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there will be landquakes in divers places, and there will be famines and troubles: these are the headings of labours. but take heed to yourselves: for they will snatch you up to councils; and in the synagogues ye will be beaten: and ye will be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a witness against them. and the information must first be published among all nations. but when they will lead you, and snatch you up, take no thought beforehand what ye will speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever will be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the dedicated breathwind. now the brother will betray the brother to death, and the father the betweeneer and betweeners will rise up against their parents, and will cause them to be put to death. and ye will be hated of all men for my there-name's sake: but he that will endure to the finish the same will be secure. but when ye will see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by dan'al the come-bringer, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth understand,) then let them that be in judaea flee to the mountains: and let him that is on the housetop not go down into the house, neither enter therein, to take any thing out of his house: and let him that is in the field not turn back again for to take up his garment. but woe to them that are with betweeneer, and to them that give suck in those days! and self-crime ye that your flight be not in the winter. for in those days will be affliction, such as was not from the heading of the creation which tohwards created to this time, neither will be. and except that ohyeah had shortened those days, no flesh should be secure: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days. and then if any man will say to you, lo, here is floater; or, lo, he is there; hide-train him not: for false floaters and false come-bringers will rise, and will shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect. but take ye heed: behold, i have foretold you all things. but in those days, after that tribulation, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give her light, and the stars of namespaces will fall, and the dynamics that are in namespaces will be shaken. and then will they see the betweeneer of man coming in the clouds with great dynamic and heavyweight. and then will he send his messengers, and will gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the land to the uttermost part of namespaces. now learn a proverb-rule of the fig tree; when her branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is near: so ye in like manner, when ye will see these things come to pass, know that it is nigh, even at the doors. verily i say to you, that this generation will not pass, till all these things be done. namespaces and land will pass away: but my words will not pass away. but of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the messengers which are in namespaces, neither the betweeneer but the father. take ye heed, watch and self-crime: for ye know not when the time is. for the betweeneer of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his workers, and to into the worldly man his doing, and directed the porter to watch. watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or

at the cockcrow, or in the morning: lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. and what i say to you i say to all, watch.

14

after two days was the feast of the stopskip, and of matzas: and the chief darkener and the scroll-recoun-terers sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death. but they said, not on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people. and being in bethany in the house of simon the narrow-waspish, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of oil of spikenard very precious; and she brake the box, and poured it on his head. and there were some that had indignation in near-inwards themselves, and said, why was this waste of the oil made? for it might have been sold for more than three hundred branch, and have been given to the poor. and they murmured against her. and jesus said, let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a good doing on me. for ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will ye may do them good: but me ye have not always. she hath done what she could: she is come aforehand to float my body to the burying. verily i say to you, wheresoever this information will be declared throughout the whole cosmos, this also that she hath done will be spoken of for a memorial of her. and judas iscariot, one of the twelve, went to the chief darkener, to betray him to them. and when they heard it, they were glad, and message-promised to give him money. and he sought how he might conveniently betray him. and the first day of matzas, when they killed the stopskip, his learners said to him, where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the stopskip? and he sendeth forth two of his learners, and saith to them, go ye into the city, and there will meet you a man bearing a out-of-town-pitcher of water: follow him. and whosoever he will go in, say ye to the Goodman of the house, the master saith, where is the guestchamber, where i will eat the stopskip with my learners? and he will shew you a large upper room furnished and prepared: there make ready for us. and his learners went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said to them: and they made ready the stopskip. and in the evening he cometh with the twelve. and as they sat and did eat, jesus said, verily i say to you, one of you which eateth with me will betray me. and they began to be labourful, and to say to him one by one, is it i? and his insight said, is it i? and he answered and said to them, it is one of the twelve, that dipeth with me in the dish. the betweener of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the betweener of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had to world not been born. and as they did eat, jesus took bread, and happy, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, take, eat: this is my body. and he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it. and he said to them, this is my blood of the new covenant, which is shed for many. verily i say to you, i will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that i drink it new in the kingdom of tohwards. and when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mountain of olives. and jesus saith to them, all ye will be go-beyond-offended because of me this night: for it is written, i will smite the watcher, and the sheep will be scattered. but after that i am risen, i will go before you into galilee. but peter said to him, although all will be go-beyond-offended, yet will not i. and jesus

saith to him, verily i say to thee, that this day, in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou wilt deny me thrice. but he spake the more vehemently, if i should die with thee, i will not deny thee in any wise. likewise also said they all. and they came to a place which was there-named gethsemane: and he saith to his learners, sit ye here, while i will self-crime. and he taketh with him peter and jacob and yeaohannan, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy; and saith to them, my self is exceeding labourful to death: tarry ye here, and watch. and he went forward a little, and fell on the ground, and self-crimeed that, if it were possible, the hour might pass from him. and he said, abba, father, all things are possible to thee; turn aside this cup from me: to world notwithstanding not what i will, but what thou wilt. and he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith to peter, simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour? watch ye and self-crime, lest ye enter into temptation. breathwind truly is ready, but the flesh is weak. and again he went away, and self-crimeed, and spake the same words. and when he returned, he found them asleep again, (for their eyes were heavy,) neither wist they what to answer him. and he cometh the third time, and saith to them, sleep on now, and take your rest: it is enough, the hour is come; behold, the betweener of man is betrayed into the hands of missers. rise up, let us go; lo, he that betrayeth me is at hand. and immediately, while he yet spake, cometh judas, one of the twelve, and with him a great multitude with swords and canvas, from the chief darkener and the scroll-recoun-terers and the elders. and he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, whomsoever i will kiss, that same is he; take him, and lead him away safely. and as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to him, and saith, master, master; and kissed him. and they laid their hands on him, and took him. and one of them that stood by drew a sword, and smote a worker of the high darkener and cut off his ear. and jesus answered and said to them, are ye came out, as against a thief, with swords and with canvas to take me? i was daily with you in the temple teaching, and ye took me not: but the writings must be fulfilled. and they all forsook him, and fled. and there followed him a certain young man, having a linen cloth cast about his naked body; and the young men laid hold on him: and he left the linen cloth, and fled from them naked. and they led jesus away to the high darkener and with him were assembled all the chief darkener and the elders and the scroll-recoun-terers. and peter followed him afar off, into the palace of the high darkener and he sat with the workers, and warmed himself at the fire. and the chief darkener and all the council sought for witness against jesus to put him to death; and found none. for many bare false witness against him, but their witness agreed not together. and there arose certain, and bare false witness against him, saying, we heard him say, i will destroy this temple that is made with hands, and in near-inwards three days i will between-build his in-sight made without hands. but neither so did their witness agree together. and the high darkener stood up in the midst, and asked jesus, saying, answerest thou nothing? what is it which these witness against thee? but he held his completeness, and answered nothing. again the high darkener asked him, and said to him, art thou the floater, betweener of the happy? and jesus said, i am: and ye will see the betweener of man sitting on the right hand of dynamic, and coming in the clouds of namespaces. then the high darkener rent his clothes, and saith, what need we any further witnesses? ye have heard the blasphemy: what

think ye? and they all condemned him to be guilty of death. and some began to spit on him, and to cover his face-turnings, and to buffet him, and to say to him, bring: and the workers did strike him with the palms of their hands. and as peter was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high darkener and when she saw peter warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, and thou also wast with jesus of nazareth. but he denied, saying, i know not, neither understand i what thou sayest. and he went out into the porch; and the cock crew. and a maid saw him again, and began to say to them that stood by, this is one of them. and he denied it again. and a little after, they that stood by said again to peter, surely thou art one of them: for thou art a galilaean, and thy speech agreeth thereto. but he began to lighten-curse and to swear, saying, i know not this man of whom ye speak. and the second time the cock crew. and peter called to mind the word that jesus said to him, before the cock crow twice, thou wilt deny me thrice. and when he thought thereon, he wept.

15

and straightway in the morning the chief darkener held a consultation with the elders and scroll-recounters and the whole council, and bound jesus, and carried him away, and snatched him to pilate. and pilate asked him, art thou the king of the yeahodim and he answering said to them, thou sayest it. and the chief darkener accused him of many things: but he answered nothing. and pilate asked him again, saying, answerest thou nothing? behold how many things they witness against thee. but jesus yet answered nothing; so that pilate marvelled. now at that feast he released to them one prisoner, whomsoever they desired. and there was one there-named barabbas, which name-there bound with them that had made insurrection with him, who had missed murder in the insurrection. and the multitude crying aloud began to desire him to do as he had ever done to them. but pilate answered them, saying, will ye that i release to you the king of the yeahodim for he knew that the chief darkener had snatched him for envy. but the chief darkener moved the people, that he should rather release barabbas to them. and pilate answered and said again to them, what will ye then that i will do to him whom ye call the king of the yeahodim and they cried out again, stake him. then pilate said to them, why, what looks-di-vide hath he done? and they cried out the more exceedingly, stake him. and so pilate, willing to content the people, released barabbas to them, and snatched jesus, when he had scourged him, to be staked. and the soldiers led him away into the hall, called praetorium; and they call together the whole band. and they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head, and began to first-pool him, eil, king of the yeahodim and they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their pool-knees bowed him. and when they had mocked him, they took off the purple from him, and put his own clothes on him, and led him out to stake him. and they compel one simon a cyrenian, who passed by, coming out of the country, the father of alexander and rufus, to bear his stake and they bring him to the place golgotha, which is, being translated, the place of a skull. and they gave him to drink wine mix-faded with myrrh: but he received it not. and when they had staked him, they parted his garments, casting lots upon them, what into the worldly man should take. and it was the third hour, and they staked him. and

the superscription of his accusation was written over, the king of the yeahodim and with him they stake two thieves; the one on his right hand, and the other on his left. and the writing was fulfilled, which saith, and he was numbered with the go-beyonders. and they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and saying, ah, thou that destroyest the temple, and between-buildest it in three days, secure thyself, and come down from the stake likewise also the chief darkener mocking said among themselves with the scroll-recounters, he secure others; himself he cannot secure. let floater the king of isra'al descend now from the stake that we may see and hide-train. and they that were staked with him reviled him. and when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour. and at the ninth hour jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, eloi, eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being translated, my tohwards, my tohwards, why hast thou forsaken me? and some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, behold, he calleth alias and one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, let alone; let us see whether alias will come to take him down. and jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the breath-wind. and the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom. and when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the breathwind, he said, truly this man was between-er of tohwards. there were also women looking on afar off: among whom was miriam magdalene, and miriam the mother of jacob the less and of joses and salome; (who also, when he was in galilee, followed him, and was immersed to him;) and many other women which upped with him to jerusalem. and now when the even was come, because it was the preparation, that is, the day before the settles, joseph of arimathaea, an honourable counsellor, which also waited for the kingdom of tohwards, came, and went in boldly to pilate, and craved the body of jesus. and pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling to him the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead. and when he knew it of the centurion, he gave the body to joseph. and he bought fine linen, and took him down, and wrapped him in the linen, and laid him in a sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock, and rolled a stone to the door of the sepulchre. and miriam magdalene and miriam the mother of joses beheld where he was laid.

16

and when the settles was past, miriam magdalene, and miriam the mother of jacob, and salome, had bought sweet spices, that they might come and float him. and very early in the morning the first day of the week, they came to the sepulchre at the rising of the sun. and they said among themselves, who will roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre? and when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: for it was very great. and entering into the sepulchre, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, clothed in a long white garment; and they were affrighted. and he saith to them, be not affrighted: ye seek jesus of nazareth, which was staked: he is risen; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him. but go your way, tell his learners and peter that he goeth before you into galilee: there will ye see him, as he said to you. and they went out quickly, and fled from the sepulchre; for they trembled and were amazed: neither said they any thing to any man; for they were afraid. now when je-

sus was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to miriam magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils. and she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept. and they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, hide-trained not. after that he appeared in his in-sight form to two of them, as they walked, and went into the country. and they went and told it to the residue: neither hide-trained they them. afterward he was seen by the eleven as they sat at meat, and up-braided them with their not-hide-train and hardness of heart, because they hide-trained not them which had seen him after he was risen. and he said to them, go ye into all the cosmos, and inform into the worldly creature. he that hide-trainth and is immersed will be secure; but he that hide-trainth not will be criterion-damned. and these signs will follow them that hide-train; in my there-name will they cast out devils; they will speak with new languages; they will take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it will not hurt them; they will name-there hands on the sick, and they will recover. so then after ohyeah had spoken to them, he was received up into namespaces, and sat on the right hand of tohwards. and they went forth, and declared into the worldly where, ohyeah doinging with them, and confirming the word with signs following.

train

forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely hide-trained among us, even as they snatched them to us, which from the heading were eyewitnesses, and immersers of the word; it seemed good to me also, having had fixed understanding of all things from the very first, to write to thee in order, most excellent theophilus, that thou mightest know the certainty of those things, wherein thou hast been instructed. there was in the days of herod the king of judaea, a certain darkener there-named zachariyeh, of the course of abiyeh: and his woman was of the betweenas of aaron, and her there-name was elisabeth. and they were both right before tohwards, walking in all the directives and criterions of ohyeah blameless. and they had no betweener, because that elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years. and it came to pass, that while he executed the server's office before tohwards in the order of his course, according to the custom of the server's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of ohyeah. and the whole multitude of the people were self-crimeing without at the time of incense. and there was seen by him an messenger of ohyeah standing on the right side of the butcher-place of incense. and when zachariyeh saw him, he was troubled, and fear fell upon him. but the messenger said to him, fear not, zachariyeh: for thy criming is heard; and thy woman elisabeth will bear thee a betweener and thou will call his there-name yea-hoannan. and thou will have joy and gladness; and many will rejoice at his birth. for he will be great in the sight of ohyeah, and will drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he will be filled with the dedicated breathwind, even from his mother's womb. and many of betweeners of isra'el will he turn to ohyeah their tohwards. and he will go before him in breathwind and dynamic of alias to turn the hearts of the fathers to betweeners, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the right; to make ready a people prepared for ohyeah. and zachariyeh said to the messenger, whereby will i know this? for i am an old man, and my woman will stricken in years. and the messenger answering said to him, i am gabriel, that stand in the presence of tohwards; and am sent to speak to thee, and to inform you about this. and, behold, thou will be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things will be performed, because thou hide-trainst not my words, which will be fulfilled in their season. and the people waited for zachariyeh, and marvelled that he tarried so long in the temple. and when he came out, he could not speak to them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned to them, and remained speechless. and it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house. and after those days his woman elisabeth bright-conceived, and hid herself five months, saying, thus hath ohyeah dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on me, to turn aside my reproach among men. and in the sixth month the messenger gabriel was sent from tohwards to a city of galilee, there-named nazareth, to a virgin espoused to a man whose there-name was joseph, of the house of david; and the virgin's there-name was miriam. and the messenger came in to her, and said, eil, thou that art highly favoured, ohyeah is with thee: happy art thou among

women. and when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should be. and the messenger said to her, fear not, miriam: for thou hast found favour with tohwards. and, behold, thou wilt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a betweener and will call his there-name jesu. he will be great, and will be called betweener of the highest: and ohyeah tohwards will give to him the throne of his father david: and he will king over the house of jacob into the worlds; and of his kingdom there will be no finish then said miriam to the messenger, how will this be, seeing i know not a man? and the messenger answered and said to her, the dedicated breathwind will come upon thee, and the dynamic of the highest will overshadow thee: therefore also that dedicated thing which will be born of thee will be called betweener of tohwards. and, behold, thy cousin elisabeth, she hath also bright-conceived a betweener in her old age: and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren. for with tohwards nothing will be impossible. and miriam said, behold the handmaid of ohyeah; be it to me according to thy word. and the messenger departed from her. and miriam arose in those days, and went into the mountain country with haste, into a city of yea-hodah and entered into the house of zachariyeh, and first-poold elisabeth. and it came to pass, that, when elisabeth heard the salutation of miriam, the babe stop-skip-leaped in her womb; and elisabeth was filled with the dedicated breathwind: and she spake out with a loud voice, and said, happy art thou among women, and happy is the fruit of thy womb. and whence is this to me, that the mother of my mister should come to me? for, lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded in mine ears, the babe stop-skip-leaped in my womb for joy. and happy is she that hide-trained: for there will be a performance of those things which were told her from ohyeah. and miriam said, my self doth magnify ohyeah, and my breathwind hath rejoiced in tohwards my securer. for he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden: for, behold, from henceforth all generations will call me happy. for he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and dedicated is his there-name. and his womb is on them that fear him from generation to generation. he hath shewed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts. he hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree. he hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away. he hath holpen his worker isra'el in remembrance of his womb; as he spake to our fathers, to abraham, and to his seed into the worlds. and miriam abode with her about three months, and returned to her own house. now elisabeth's full time came that she should be snatched; and she brought forth a betweener and her in-sights and her cousins heard how ohyeah had shewed great wombing upon her; and they rejoiced with her. and it came to pass, that on the eighth day they came to write-circumcise betweener; and they called him zachariyeh, after the there-name of his father. and his mother answered and said, not so; but he will be called yea-hoannan. and they said to her, there is none of thy kindred that is called by this there-name. and they made signs to his father, how he would have him called. and he asked for a writing table, and wrote, saying, his there-name is yea-hoannan. and they marvelled all. and his mouth was opened immediately, and his language loosed, and he spake, and thank-acknowledged tohwards. and fear came on all that seated round about them: and all these sayings

were noised abroad throughout all the mountain country of judaea, and all they that heard them laid them up in their hearts, saying, what manner of betweener will this be! and the hand of ohyeah was with him. and his father zachariyeah was filled with the dedicated breathwind, and brought, saying, happy be ohyeah tohwads of isra'al for he hath visited and redeemed his people, and hath raised up an ray-horn of stick-safety for us in the house of his boy david; as he spake by the mouth of his dedicated come-bringers, which have been since the world began: that we should be secure from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us; to perform the wombing message-promised to our fathers, and to remember his dedicated covenant; the oath which he sware to our father abraham, that he would grant to us, that we being snatched out of the hand of our enemies might work him without fear, in dedication and being right before him, all the days of our life. and thou, betweener, will be called the come-bringer of the highest: for thou will go before the face-turnings of ohyeah to prepare his ways; to give knowledge of stick-safety to his people by the remission of their misses, through the tender wombing of our tohwads; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us, to shine to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of completeness. and betweener grew, and waxed strong in breathwind, and was in the word-deserts till the day of his shewing to isra'al

2

and it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from kaiser augustus that all the inhabited world should be taxed. (and this taxing was first made when cyrenius was governor of syria.) and all went to be taxed, into the worldly one into his own city. and joseph also upped from galilee, out of the city of nazareth, into judaea, to the city of david, which is called breadbet-lehem; (because he was of the house and lineage of david): to be taxed with miriam his espoused woman, being great with betweener. and so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be snatched. and she brought forth her first-born betweener and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn. and there were in the same country watchers abiding in the field, keeping watch over their sheep by night. and, lo, the messenger of ohyeah was upon them, and the heavyweight of ohyeah shone round about them: and they were sore afraid. and the messenger said to them, fear not: for, behold, i bring you information of great joy, which will be to all people. for to you is born this day in the city of david a securer, which is floater ohyeah. and this will be a sign to you; ye will find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger. and suddenly there was with the messenger a multitude of the namespacesly army cheering tohwads, and saying, heavyweight to tohwads in the highest, and on land completeness, good will toward men. and it came to pass, as the messengers were gone away from them into namespaces, the watchers said one to his in-sight, let us now go even to breadbet-lehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which ohyeah hath made known to us. and they came with haste, and found miriam, and joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. and when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this betweener. and

all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the watchers. but miriam kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart. and the watchers returned, heavyweighing and cheering tohwads for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told to them. and when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of betweener, his there-name was called jesus, which was so there-named of the messenger before he was bright-conceived in the womb. and when the days of her top-brightening according to the tora of mose were accomplished, they brought him to jerusalem, to present him to ohyeah; (as it is written in the tora of ohyeah, every remember-male that openeth the womb will be called dedicated to ohyeah;) and to onup a butcher according to that which is said in the tora of ohyeah, a pair of explore-turtledoves, or two betweeners of doves, and, behold, there was a man in jerusalem, whose there-name was simeon; and the same man was right and devout, waiting for the consolation of isra'al and the dedicated breathwind was upon him. and it was revealed to him by the dedicated breathwind, that he should not see death, before he had seen ohyeah's floater. and he came by breathwind into the temple: and when the parents brought in betweener jesus, to do for him after the custom of the tora then took he him up in his arms, and happy tohwads, and said, mister, now lettest thou thy worker depart in completeness, according to thy word: for mine eyes have seen thy stick-safety, which thou hast prepared before the face-turnings of all people; a light to lighten the body-nations, and the heavyweight of thy people isra'al and joseph and his mother marvelled at those things which were spoken of him. and simeon happy them, and said to miriam his mother, behold, this betweener is set for the fall and rising again of many in isra'al and for a sign which will be spoken against; (yea, a sword will pierce through thy own self also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed. and there was one anna, a come-bringeress, the daughter of phaniel, of the branch of asher: she was of a great age, and had lived with an man seven years from her virginity; and she was a widow of about fourscore and four years, which departed not from the temple, but worked tohwads with fastings and crummings night and day. and she coming in that instant gave thanks likewise to ohyeah, and spake of him to all them that looked for ransome-redemption in jerusalem. and when they had performed all things according to the tora of ohyeah, they returned into galilee, to their own city nazareth. and betweener grew, and waxed strong in breathwind, filled with wisdom: and the camping of tohwads was upon him. now his parents went to jerusalem into the worldly year at the feast of the stopskip. and when he was twelve years old, they upped to jerusalem after the custom of the feast. and when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, betweener jesus tarried behind in jerusalem; and joseph and his mother knew not of it. but they, supposing him to have been in the in-sight, went a day's journey; and they sought him among their kinsfolk and acquaintance. and when they found him not, they turned back again to jerusalem, seeking him. and it came to pass, that after three days they found him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them, and asking them questions. and all that heard him were blown away at his understanding and answers. and when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said to him, betweener why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy father and i have sought thee labouring. and he said to them, how is it that ye

sought me? wist ye not that i must be about my father's business? and they understood not the saying which he spake to them. and he went down with them, and came to nazareth, and was subject to them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart. and jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favour with tohwards and man.

3

now in the fifteenth year of the king of tiberius kaiser pontius pilate being governor of judaea, and herod being tetrarch of galilee, and his brother philip tetrarch of ituraea and of the region of trachonitis, and lysanias the tetrarch of abilene, annas and caiaphas being the high darkener, the word of tohwards came to yea-hoannan betweener of zachariyiah in the word-desert. and he came into all the country about jordan, declaring the immersing of repentance for the remission of misses; as it is written in the book of the words of jesaiah the come-bringer, saying, the voice of one crying in the word-desert, prepare ye the way of ohyeah, make his paths straight. into the worldly valley will be filled, and into the worldly mountain and mountain will be brought low; and the crooked will be made straight, and the rough ways will be made smooth; and all flesh will see the stick-safety of tohwards. then said he to the multitude that came forth to be immersed of him, o generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? bring forth therefore fruits worthy of repentance, and begin not to say in near-inwards yourselves, we have abraham to our father: for i say to you, that tohwards is able of these stones to raise up betweeners to abraham. and now also the axe is laid to the root of the trees: into the worldly tree therefore which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. and the people asked him, saying, what will we do then? he answereth and saith to them, he that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise. then came also taxmans to be immersed, and said to him, master, what will we do? and he said to them, exact no more than that which is appointed you. and the soldiars likewise demanded of him, saying, and what will we do? and he said to them, do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely; and be content with your wages. and as the people were in expectation, and all men mused in their hearts of yea-hoannan, whether he were the floater, or not; yea-hoannan answered, saying to them all, i indeed immerse you with water; but one mightier than i cometh, the latchet of whose shoes i am not worthy to unloose: he will immerse you with the dedicated breathwind and with fire: whose fan is in his hand, and he will througly top-brighten his floor, and will gather the corn into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable. and many other things in his exhortation declared he to the people. but herod the tetrarch, being reproved by him for herodias his brother philip's woman, and for all the looks-di-vides which herod had done, added yet this above all, that he shut up yea-hoannan in prison. now when all the people were immersed, it came to pass, that jesus also being immersed, and self-crimeing, the namespaces was opened, and the dedicated breathwind descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from namespaces, which said, thou art my beloved betweener in thee i am well pleased. and jesus himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) be-

tweeneer of joseph, which was betweeneer of eli, which was betweeneer of matthat, which was betweeneer of levi which was betweeneer of melchi, which was betweeneer of janna, which was betweeneer of joseph, which was betweeneer of mattathiyah, which was betweeneer of amos, which was betweeneer of naum, which was betweeneer of esli, which was betweeneer of nagge, which was betweeneer of maath, which was betweeneer of mattathiyah, which was betweeneer of semei which was betweeneer of joseph, which was betweeneer of yea-hodah which was betweeneer of yea-hoanna, which was betweeneer of rhesa, which was betweeneer of cerub-babel, which was betweeneer of salathi'al, which was betweeneer of neri, which was betweeneer of melchi, which was betweeneer of addi, which was betweeneer of cosam, which was betweeneer of elmodam, which was betweeneer of er which was betweeneer of jose which was betweeneer of aliecer, which was betweeneer of yea-horim, which was betweeneer of matthat, which was betweeneer of levi which was betweeneer of simeon, which was betweeneer of yea-hodah which was betweeneer of joseph, which was betweeneer of jonan, which was betweeneer of aliaqim, which was betweeneer of melea, which was betweeneer of menan, which was betweeneer of mattatha, which was betweeneer of natan, which was betweeneer of david, which was betweeneer of jesse, which was betweeneer of eobed which was betweeneer of boec, which was betweeneer of zalmon, which was betweeneer of naasson, which was betweeneer of eminadah, which was betweeneer of syria, which was betweeneer of esrom, which was betweeneer of phares, which was betweeneer of yea-hodah which was betweeneer of jaqob, which was betweeneer of iz'haq, which was betweeneer of abraham, which was betweeneer of thara, which was betweeneer of nahor, which was betweeneer of saruch, which was betweeneer of reu which was betweeneer of peleg, which was betweeneer of heber, which was betweeneer of salah, which was betweeneer of qainan, which was betweeneer of arpakshad, which was betweeneer of shem which was betweeneer of noah, which was betweeneer of lamekh, which was betweeneer of methuselah, which was betweeneer of enoch, which was betweeneer of jared, which was betweeneer of mahalale'al, which was betweeneer of qainan, which was betweeneer of anos, which was betweeneer of seth which was betweeneer of adam which was betweeneer of tohwards.

4

and jesus being full of the dedicated breathwind returned from jordan, and was led by breathwind into the word-desert, being forty days tempted of the opposition. and in those days he did eat nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered. and the opposition said to him, if thou be betweeneer of tohwards, direct this stone that it be made bread. and jesus answered him, saying, it is written, that man will not live by bread alone, but by into the worldly word of tohwards. and the opposition, taking him up into an high mountain, shewed to him all the kingdoms of the inhabited world in a moment of time. and the opposition said to him, all this dynamic will i give thee, and the heavyweight of them: for that is snatched to me; and to whomsoever i will i give it. if thou therefore wilt bow me, all will be thine. and jesus answered and said to him, get thee behind me, opposition: for it is written, thou wilt bow ohyeah thy tohwards, and my only will thou work and he brought him to jerusalem, and

set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said to him, if thou be betweener of tohwards, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written, he will give his messengers charge over thee, to keep thee: and in their hands they will bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. and jesus answering said to him, it is said, don't tempt ohyeah thy tohwards. and when the opposition had ended all the temptation, he departed from him for a season. and jesus returned in the dynamic of breathwind into galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about. and he taught in their synagogues, being given heavyweight of all. and he came to nazareth, where he had been upped: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the settles day, and stood up for to read. and there was snatched to him the book of the come-bringer jesaiah. and when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written, breathwind of ohyeah is upon me, because he hath floater me to inform the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to declare snatchance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to declare the acceptable year of ohyeah. and he closed the book, and he gave it again to the immerser, and sat down. and the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him. and he began to say to them, this day is this writing fulfilled in your ears. and all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. and they said, is not this joseph's betweener and he said to them, ye will surely say to me this proverb, physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done in capernaum, do also here in thy country. and he said, verily i say to you, no come-bringer is accepted in his own country. but i tell you of a truth, many widows were in isra'el in the days of alias when the namespaces was shut up three years and six months, when great famine was throughout all the land; but to none of them was alias sent, secure to zarephath, a city of sidon, to a woman that was a widow. and many narrow-waspish were in isra'el in the time of alise the come-bringer; and none of them was out-of-towned, saving neman the syrian. and all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were filled with wrath, and rose up, and thrust him out of the city, and led him to the brow of the mountain whereon their city was between-built, that they might cast him down headlong. but he passing through the midst of them went his way, and came down to capernaum, a city of galilee, and taught them on the settles days. and they were blown away at his teaching: for his word was with dynamic. and in the synagogue there was a man, which had a breathwind of an stained opposition, and cried out with a loud voice, saying, let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou jesus of nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? i know thee who thou art; the dedicated one of tohwards. and jesus rebuked him, saying, hold thy completeness, and came out of him. and when the opposition had thrown him in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt him not. and they were all amazed, and spake among themselves, saying, what a word is this! for with authority and dynamic he directeth the stained breathwinds, and they came out. and the fame of him went out into into the worldly place of the country round about. and he arose out of the synagogue, and entered into simon's house. and simon's woman's mother was taken with a great fever; and they besought him for her. and he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she arose and was immersed to them.

now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them to him; and he laid his hands on into the worldly one of them, and healed them. and devils also came out of many, crying out, and saying, thou art floater betweener of tohwards, and he rebuking them suffered them not to speak: for they knew that he was floater. and when it was day, he departed and went into a word-desert place: and the people sought him, and came to him, and stayed him, that he should not depart from them. and he said to them, i must inform the kingdom of tohwards to other cities also: for therefore am i sent. and he declared in the synagogues of galilee.

5

and it came to pass, that, as the people pressed upon him to hear the word of tohwards, he stood by the lake of gennesaret, and saw two ships standing by the lake: but the fishermen were gone out of them, and were washing their nets. and he entered into one of the ships, which was simon's, and self-crimeed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. and he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship. now when he had left speaking, he said to simon, launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught. and simon answering said to him, master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nothing: to world nottheless at thy word i will let down the net. and when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes: and their net brake. and they beckoned to their partners, which were in the other ship, that they should come and help them. and they came, and filled both the ships, so that they began to sink. when simon peter saw it, he fell down at jesus' pool-knees, saying, depart from me; for i am a missing man, o mister. for he was blown away, and all that were with him, at the draught of the fishes which they had taken: and so was also jacob, and yeahoan-an, the betweeners of zebedeeyeah, which were partners with simon. and jesus said to simon, fear not; from henceforth thou wilt catch men. and when they had brought their ships to land, they forsook all, and followed him. and it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full of narrow-waspishness: who seeing jesus fell on his face-turnings, and besought him, saying, mister, if thou wilt, thou canst make me win-pure. and he put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, i will: be thou win-pure. and immediately the narrow-waspishness departed from him. and he charged him to tell no man: but go, and shew thyself to the darkener and onup for thy win-puresing, according as mose directed, for a witness to them. but so much the more went there a fame abroad of him: and great multitudes came together to hear, and to be healed by him of their infirmities. and he withdrew himself into the word-desert, and self-crimeed. and it came to pass on a certain day, as he was teaching, that there were persians and doctors of the tora sitting by, which were came out of into the worldly town of galilee, and judaea, and jerusalem: and the dynamic of ohyeah was present to heal them. and, behold, men brought in a bed a man which was paralysed: and they sought means to bring him in, and to name-there him before him. and when they could not find by what way they might bring him in because of the multitude, they went upon the housetop, and let him down through the tiling with his couch into the midst before jesus. and when he saw their hide-training, he said to him, man, thy misses are out-of-towned thee. and the scroll-recounters and

the persians began to reason, saying, who is this which speaketh blasphemies? who can forgive misses, but to-wards alone? but when jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said to them, what reason ye in your hearts? whether is easier, to say, thy misses be out-of-town'd thee; or to say, rise up and walk? but that ye may know that the betweener of man hath charge upon land to forgive misses, (he said to the paralysed,) i say to thee, arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine house. and immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he name-there, and departed to his own house, heavyweighing to-wards. and they were all amazed, and they given heavyweight to-wards, and were filled with fear, saying, we have seen strange-substantial things to day. and after these things he went forth, and saw a taxman, there-named levi sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said to him, follow me. and he left all, rose up, and followed him. and levi made him a great feast in his own house: and there was a great in-sight of taxmans and of others that sat down with them. but their scroll-recounters and persians murmured against his learners, saying, why do ye eat and drink with taxmans and missers? and jesus answering said to them, they that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick. i came not to call the right, but missers to repentance. and they said to him, why do the learners of yeaohannan fast often, and make crimings, and likewise the learners of the persians; but thine eat and drink? and he said to them, can ye make betweeners of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom will be turned aside from them, and then will they fast in those days. and he spake also a proverb-rule to them; no man putteth a piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and the piece that was taken out of the new agreeth not with the old. and no man putteth new wine into old bottles; else the new wine will burst the bottles, and be spilled, and the bottles will perish. but new wine must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved. no man also having drunk old wine straightway desireth new: for he saith, the old is better.

6

and it came to pass on the second settles after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his learners plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands. and certain of the persians said to them, why do ye that which is not allowed to do on the settles days? and jesus answering them said, have ye not read so much as this, what david did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him; how he went into the house of to-wards, and did take and eat the bread system, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not allowed to eat but for the darkener alone? and he said to them, that the betweener of man is mister also of the settles. and it came to pass also on his in-sight settles, that he entered into the synagogue and taught: and there was a man whose right hand was withered. and the scroll-recounters and persians watched him, whether he would heal on the settles day; that they might find an accusation against him. but he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, rise up, and stand forth in the midst. and he arose and stood forth. then said jesus to them, i will ask you one thing: is it allowed on the settles days to do good, or to do shit-bad? to secure life, or to destroy it? and looking round about upon

them all, he said to the man, stretch forth thy hand. and he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other. and they were filled with madness; and communed one with his in-sight what they might do to jesus. and it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to self-crime, and continued all night in criming to to-wards. and when it was day, he called to him his learners: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he there-named sent-outs; simon, (whom he also there-named peter), and andrew his brother, jaqob and yeaohannan, philip and bartholomew, mattheah and thomas, jaqob betweener of alphaeus, and simon called idf-zeal-zealot, and judas the brother of jaqob, and judas iscariot, which also was the traitor. and he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the in-sight of his learners, and a great multitude of people out of all judaea and jerusalem, and from the sea coast of zur and sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases; and they that were vexed with stained breathwinds: and they were healed. and the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed them all. and he lifted up his eyes on his learners, and said, happy be ye poor: for yours is the kingdom of to-wards. happy are ye that hunger now: for ye will be filled. happy are ye that weep now: for ye will laugh. happy are ye, when men will hate you, and when they will separate you from their in-sight, and will reproach you, and cast out your there-name as looks-di-vide, for the betweener of man's sake. rejoice ye in that day, and stopskip-leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in namespaces: for in the like manner did their fathers to the come-bringers. but woe to you that are rich! for ye have received your consolation. woe to you that are full! for ye will hunger. woe to you that laugh now! for ye will mourn and weep. woe to you, when all men will speak well of you! for so did their fathers to the false come-bringers. but i say to you which hear, love your enemies, do good to them which hate you, first-pool them that lighten-curse you, and self-crime for them which spitefully use you. and to him that smiteth thee on the one cheek onup also the other; and him that taketh away thy cloak forbid not to take thy coat also. give to every man that asketh of thee; and of him that taketh away thy goods ask them not again. and as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise. for if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for missers also love those that love them. and if ye do good to them which do good to you, what thank have ye? for missers also do even the same. and if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to receive, what thank have ye? for missers also lend to missers, to receive as much again. but love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward will be great, and ye will be betweeners of the highest: for he is kind to the unthankful and to the looks-di-vide. be ye therefore womb-ing, as your father also is womb-ing. critical not, and ye will not be criticald: condemn not, and ye will not be condemned: forgive, and ye will be out-of-town'd: give, and it will be given to you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, will men give into your bosom. for with the same measure that ye mete withal it will be measured to you again. and he spake a proverb-rule to them, can the blind lead the blind? will they not both fall into the ditch? the learner is not above his master: but into the worldly one that is fixed will be as his master. and why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye? either how canst thou

say to thy brother, brother, let me pull out the mote that is in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest not the beam that is in thine own eye? thou down-critiziser, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye, and then will thou see clearly to pull out the mote that is in thy brother's eye. for a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. into the worldly tree is known by his own fruit. for of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes. a good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an looks-di-vid man out of the looks-di-vid treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is looks-di-vid: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh. and why call ye me, mister, mister, and do not the things which i say? whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, i will shew you to whom he is like: he is like a man which between-built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock. but he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation between-built an house upon the land; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

7

now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into capernaum. and a certain centurion's worker, who was dear to him, was sick, and ready to die. and when he heard of jesus, he sent to him the elders of the yeahodim beseeching him that he would come and heal his worker. and when they came to jesus, they besought him instantly, saying, that he was worthy for whom he should do this: for he loveth our nation, and he hath between-built us a synagogue. then jesus went with them. and when he was now not far from the house, the centurion sent insights to him, saying to him, mister, trouble not thyself: for i am not worthy that thou shouldst enter under my roof: wherefore neither thought i myself worthy to come to thee: but say in a word, and my worker will be healed. for i also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and i say to one, go, and he goeth; and to his in-sight, come, and he cometh; and to my worker, do this, and he doeth it. when jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said to the people that followed him, i say to you, i have not found so great hide-training, no, not in isral and they that were sent, returning to the house, found the worker whole that had been sick. and it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called nain; and many of his learners went with him, and much people. now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only betweeneer of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her. and when ohyeah saw her, he had wombing on her, and said to her, weep not. and he came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still. and he said, young man, i say to thee, arise. and he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. and he snatched him to his mother. and there came a fear on all: and they given heavyweight tohwards, saying, that a great come-bringer is risen up among us; and, that tohwards hath visited his people. and this rumour of him went forth throughout all judaea, and throughout all the region round about. and the learners of yea-

hoannan shewed him of all these things. and yeaohoannan calling to him two of his learners sent them to jesus, saying, art thou he that should come? or look we for his in-sight? when the men were come to him, they said, yeaohoannan immerser hath sent us to thee, saying, art thou he that should come? or look we for his in-sight? and in that same hour he cured many of their infirmities and plagues, and of looks-di-vid breathwinds; and to many that were blind he gave sight. then jesus answering said to them, go your way, and tell yeaohoannan what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the stopskip-lame walk, the narrow-waspishs are out-of-towned, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the information is declared. and happy is he, whosoever will not be go-beyond-offended in me. and when the messengers of yeaohoannan were departed, he began to speak to the people concerning yeaohoannan, what went ye out into the word-desert for to see? a reed shaken with the wind? but what went ye out for to see? a man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they which are gorgeously appparelled, and live delicately, are in kings' courts. but what went ye out for to see? a come-bringer? yea, i say to you, and much more than a come-bringer. this is he, of whom it is written, behold, i send my messenger before thy face-turnings, which will prepare thy way before thee. for i say to you, among those that are born of women there is not a greater come-bringer than yeaohoannan the immerser: but he that is least in the kingdom of tohwards is greater than he. and all the people that heard him, and the taxmans, rightified tohwards, being immersed with the immersing of yeaohoannan. but the persians and lawyers rejected the counsel of tohwards against themselves, being not immersed of him. and ohyeah said, whereunto then will i liken the men of this generation? and to what are they like? they are like to betweeners sitting in the market-place, and calling one to his in-sight, and saying, we have piped to you, and ye have not danced; we have mourned to you, and ye have not wept. for yeaohoannan the immerser came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, he hath a devil. the betweeneer of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, behold a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a in-sight of taxmans and missers! but wisdom is rightified of all her betweeners. and one of the persians desired him that he would eat with him. and he went into the persian's house, and sat down to meat. and, behold, a woman in the city, which was a misser, when she knew that jesus sat at meat in the persian's house, brought an alabaster box of oil, and stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the eirs of her head, and kissed his feet, and floater them with the oil. now when the persian which had bidden him saw it, he spake in near-inwards himself, saying, this man, if he were a come-bringer, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a misser. and jesus answering said to him, simon, i have somewhat to say to thee. and he saith, master, say on. there was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred branchce, and the other fifty. and when they had nothing to complete, he frankly forgave them both. tell me therefore, which of them will love him most? simon answered and said, i suppose that he, to whom he forgave most. and he said to him, thou hast rightly criticald. and he turned to the woman, and said to simon, seest thou this woman? i entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped them with the eirs of her head. thou

gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time i came in hath not stained to kiss my feet. my head with oil thou didst not float: but this woman hath floater my feet with oil. wherefore i say to thee, her misses, which are many, are out-of-towned; for she loved much: but to whom little is out-of-towned, the same loveth little. and he said to her, thy misses are out-of-towned. and they that sat at meat with him began to say in near-inwards themselves, who is this that forgiveth misses also? and he said to the woman, thy hide-training hath secure thee; go in completeness.

8

and it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, declaring and informing of the kingdom of tohwards: and the twelve were with him, and certain women, which had been healed of looks-divide breathwinds and infirmities, miriam called magdalene, out of whom went seven devils, and yeaohanna the woman of chuzah herod's steward, and susanna, and many others, which was immersed to him of their substance. and when much people were added together, and were come to him out of into the worldly city, he spake by a proverb-rule: a sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the birds of the air devoured it. and some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away, because it lacked moisture. and some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and choked it. and other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. and when he had said these things, he cried, he that hath ears to hear, let him hear. and his learners asked him, saying, what might this proverb-rule be? and he said, to you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of tohwards: but to others in proverb-rules; that seeing they might not see, and hearing they might not understand. now the proverb-rule is this: the seed is the word of tohwards. those by the way side are they that hear; then cometh the opposition, and taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should hide-train and be secure. they on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while hide-train, and in time of temptation fall away. and that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to fixation. but that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience. no man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a tool, or putteth it under a bed; but setteth it on a stream-candle-light, that they which enter in may see the light. for nothing is secret, that will not be made manifest; neither any thing hid, that will not be known and come abroad. take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him will be given; and whosoever hath not, from him will be taken even that which he seemeth to have. then came to him his mother and his brethren, and could not come at him for the press. and it was told him by certain which said, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to see thee. and he answered and said to them, my mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of tohwards, and do it. now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his learners: and he said to them, let us stake over to the other side of the lake. and they launched forth. but as they sailed he fell asleep:

and there came down a storm of wind on the lake; and they were filled with water, and were in jeopardy. and they came to him, and awoke him, saying, master, master, we perish. then he arose, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and they staid, and there was a calm. and he said to them, where is your hide-training? and they being afraid wondered, saying one to his in-sight, what manner of man is this! for he directeth even the winds and water, and they obey him. and they arrived at the country of the gadarenes, which is over against galilee. and when he went forth to land, there met him out of the city a certain man, which had devils long time, and wore no clothes, neither abode in any house, but in the tombs. when he saw jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, what have i to do with thee, jesus, thou betweneer of tohwards most upon? i beseech thee, torment me not. (for he had directed the stained breathwind to come out of the man. for oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the word-desert.) and jesus asked him, saying, what is thy there-name? and he said, legion: because many devils were entered into him. and they besought him that he would not direct them to go out into the deep. and there was there an cattle of many swine watch-feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. and he suffered them. then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the cattle ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked. when they that fed them saw what was done, they fled, and went and told it in the city and in the country. then they went out to see what was done; and came to jesus, and found the man, out of whom the devils were departed, sitting at the feet of jesus, clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid. they also which saw it told them by what means he that was possessed of the devils was healed. then the whole multitude of the country of the gadarenes round about besought him to depart from them; for they were taken with great fear: and he upped into the ship, and returned back again. now the man out of whom the devils were departed besought him that he might be with him: but jesus sent him away, saying, return to thine own house, and shew how great things tohwards hath done to thee. and he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things jesus had done to him. and it came to pass, that, when jesus was returned, the people gladly received him: for they were all waiting for him. and, behold, there came a man there-named jairus, and he was a governor of the synagogue: and he fell down at jesus' feet, and besought him that he would come into his house: for he had one only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she name-there a dying. but as he went the people thronged him. and a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any, came behind him, and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood staid. and jesus said, who touched me? when all denied, peter and they that were with him said, master, the multitude throng thee and press thee, and sayest thou, who touched me? and jesus said, somebody hath touched me: for i perceive that virtue is gone out of me. and when the woman saw that she was not hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him, she declared to him before all the people for what cause she had touched him, and how she was healed immediately. and he said to her, daughter, be of

good comfort: thy hide-training hath secured thee; go in completeness. while he yet spake, there cometh one from the governor of the synagogue's house, saying to him, thy daughter is dead; trouble not the master. but when jesus heard it, he answered him, saying, fear not: hide-train only, and she will be made secure. and when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, make safe peter, and jaqob, and yeafoannan, and the father and the mother of the maiden. and all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, weep not; she is not dead, but sleeth. and they laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was dead. and he put them all out, and took her by the hand, and called, saying, maid, arise. and her breathwind came again, and she arose straightway: and he directed to give her meat. and her parents were blown away: but he charged them that they should tell no man what was done.

9

then he called his twelve learners together, and gave them dynamic and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases. and he sent them to declare the kingdom of tohwards, and to heal the sick. and he said to them, take nothing for your journey, neither canvas, nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two coats apiece. and whatsoever house ye enter into, there abide, and thence depart. and whosoever will not receive you, when ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust from your feet for a witness against them. and they departed, and went through the towns, declareing the information, and healing every where. now herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was perplexed, because that it was said of some, that yeafoannan was risen from the dead; and of some, that alias had appeared; and of others, that one of the old come-bringers was risen again. and herod said, yeafoannan have i beheaded: but who is this, of whom i hear such things? and he desired to see him. and the sent-outs, when they were returned, told him all that they had done. and he took them, and went aside privately into a word-desert place belonging to the city called bethsaida. and the people, when they knew it, followed him: and he received them, and spake to them of the kingdom of tohwards, and healed them that had need of healing. and when the day began to wear away, then came the twelve, and said to him, send the multitude away, that they may go into the towns and country round about, and lodge, and get victuals: for we are here in a word-desert place. but he said to them, give ye them to eat. and they said, we have no more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy meat for all this people. for they were about five thousand men. and he said to his learners, make them sit down by fifties in a in-sight. and they did so, and made them all sit down. then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to namespaces, he happy them, and brake, and gave to the learners to set before the multitude. and they did eat, and were all filled: and there was taken up of fragments that remained to them twelve baskets. and it came to pass, as he was alone self-crimeing, his learners were with him: and he asked them, saying, whom say the people that i am? they answering said, yeafoannan the immerser; but some say, alias and others say, that one of the old come-bringers is risen again. he said to them, but whom say ye that i am? peter answering said, the floater of tohwards. and he straitly charged them, and directed them to tell no man that thing: saying, the betweener of man must suf-

fer many things, and be rejected of the elders and chief darkener and scroll-recounters, and be slain, and be raised the third day. and he said to them all, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his stake daily, and follow me. for whosoever will secure his life will lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same will secure it. for what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole cosmos, and lose himself, or be cast away? for whosoever will be ashamed of me and of my words, of him will the betweener of man be ashamed, when he will come in his own heavyweight, and in his father's, and of the dedicated messengers. but i tell you of a truth, there be some standing here, which will not taste of death, till they see the kingdom of tohwards. and it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took peter and yeafoannan and jaqob, and upped into a mountain to self-crime. and as he self-crimeed, the fashion of his face-turnings was altered, and his raiment was white and glistening. and, behold, there talked with him two men, which were mose and alias who appeared in heavyweight, and spake of his de-cease which he should accomplish at jerusalem. but peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his heavyweight, and the two men that stood with him. and it came to pass, as they departed from him, peter said to jesus, master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tents; one for thee, and one for mose, and one for alias not knowing what he said. while he thus spake, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and they feared as they entered into the cloud. and there came a voice out of the cloud, saying, this is my beloved betweener hear him. and when the voice was past, jesus was found alone. and they kept it close, and told no man in those days any of those things which they had seen. and it came to pass, that on the next day, when they were come down from the mountain, much people met him. and, behold, a man of the in-sight cried out, saying, master, i beseech thee, look upon my betweener for he is mine only betweener. and, lo, a breathwind taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from him. and i besought thy learners to cast him out; and they could not. and jesus answering said, o hide-trainingless and perverse generation, how long will i be with you, and suffer you? bring thy betweener hither. and as he was yet a coming, the devil threw him down, and tare him. and jesus rebuked the stained breathwind, and healed betweener, and snatched him again to his father. and they were all amazed at the mighty dynamic of tohwards. but while they wondered every one at all things which jesus did, he said to his learners, let these sayings sink down into your ears: for the betweener of man will be snatched into the hands of men. but they understood not this saying, and it was hid from them, that they perceived it not: and they feared to ask him of that saying. then there arose a reasoning among them, which of them should be greatest. and jesus, perceiving the thought of their heart, took a betweener, and set him by him, and said to them, whosoever will receive this betweener in my there-name receiveth me: and whosoever will receive me receiveth him that sent me: for he that is least among you all, the same will be great. and yeafoannan answered and said, master, we saw one casting out devils in thy there-name; and we forbad him, because he followeth not with us. and jesus said to him, forbid him not: for he that is not against us is for us. and it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face-

turnings to go to jerusalem, and sent messengers before his face-turnings: and they went, and entered into a village of the samaritans, to make ready for him. and they did not receive him, because his face-turnings was as though he would go to jerusalem. and when his learners jaqob and yeafoannan saw this, they said, mister, wilt thou that we direct fire to come down from namespacespaces, and eat them, even as alias did? but he turned, and rebuked them, and said, ye know not what manner of breathwind ye are of. for the betweener of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to secure them. and they went to his in-sight village. and it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain man said to him, mister, i will follow thee whithersoever thou goest. and jesus said to him, foxes have holes, and birds of the air have tent-nests; but the betweener of man hath not where to name-there his head. and he said to his in-sight, follow me. but he said, mister, suffer me first to go and bury my father. jesus said to him, let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and declare the kingdom of tohwards. and his in-sight also said, mister, i will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house. and jesus said to him, no man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of tohwards.

10

after these things ohyeah appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face-turnings into into the worldly city and place, whither he himself would come. therefore said he to them, the harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: self-crime ye therefore ohyeah of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest. go your ways: behold, i send you forth as lambs among wolves. carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and first-pool no man by the way. and into whatsoever house ye enter, first say, completeness be to this house. and if betweener of completeness be there, your completeness will rest upon it: if not, it will turn to you again. and in the same house remain, eating and drinking such things as they give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. go not from house to house. and into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat such things as are set before you: and heal the sick that are therein, and say to them, the kingdom of tohwards is come nigh to you. but into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you not, go your ways out into the streets of the same, and say, even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we do wipe off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the kingdom of tohwards is come nigh to you. but i say to you, that it will be more tolerable in that day for sodom, than for that city. woe to thee, chorazin! woe to thee, bethsaida! for if the mighty doings had been done in zur and sidon, which have been done in you, they had a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes. but it will be more tolerable for zur and sidon at the criterion than for you. and thou, capernaum, which art exalted to namespacespaces, will be thrust down to asking. he that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me. and the seventy returned again with joy, saying, mister, even the devils are subject to us through thy there-name. and he said to them, i beheld opposition as lightning fall from namespacespaces. behold, i give to you charge to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the charge of the enemy: and nothing will by any means hurt you. notwithstanding in

this rejoice not, that breathwinds are subject to you; but rather rejoice, because your there-names are written in namespacespaces. in that hour jesus rejoiced in breathwind, and said, i thank thee, o father, mister of namespacespaces and land, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them to babes: even so, father; for so it seemed good in thy sight. all things are snatched to me of my father: and no man knoweth who the betweener is, but the father; and who the father is, but the betweener and he to whom the betweener will reveal him. and he turned him to his learners, and said privately, happy are the eyes which see the things that ye see: for i tell you, that many come-bringers and kings have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. and, behold, a certain lawyer stood up, and tempted him, saying, master, what wilt i do to inherit into the world life? he said to him, what is written in the tora how readest thou? and he answering said, thou wilt love ohyeah thy tohwards with all thy heart, and with all thy self, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy in-sight as thyself. and he said to him, thou hast answered right: this do, and thou wilt live. but he, willing to rightify himself, said to jesus, and who is my in-sight? and jesus answering said, a certain man went down from jerusalem to jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded him, and departed, leaving him half dead. and by chance there came down a certain darkener that way: and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side. and likewise a levite, when he was at the place, came and looked on him, and passed by on the other side. but a certain samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had wombing on him, and went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own animal, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him. and on the morrow when he departed, he took out two branchce, and gave them to the army, and said to him, take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when i come again, i will repay thee. which now of these three, thinkest thou, was in-sight to him that fell among the thieves? and he said, he that shewed wombing on him. then said jesus to him, go, and do thou likewise. now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman there-named martha received him into her house. and she had a sister called miriam, which also sat at jesus' feet, and heard his word. but martha was cumbered about much working, and came to him, and said, mister, dost thou not care that my sister hath left me to work alone? bid her therefore that she help me. and jesus answered and said to her, martha, martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things: but one thing is needful: and miriam hath chosen that good part, which will not be turned aside from her.

11

and it came to pass, that, as he was self-crimeing in a certain place, when he stained, one of his learners said to him, mister, teach us to self-crime, as yeafoannan also taught his learners. and he said to them, when ye self-crime, say, our father which art in namespacespaces, dedicated be thy there-name. thy kingdom come. thy will be done, as in namespacespaces, so in land. give us day by day our daily bread. and forgive us our misses; for we also forgive into the worldly one that is indebted to us. and lead us not into temptation; but snatch us from

looks-di-vidē. and he said to them, which of you will have a in-sight, and will go to him at midnight, and say to him, in-sight, lend me three loaves; for a in-sight of mine in his journey is come to me, and i have nothing to set before him? and he from in near-inwards will answer and say, trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my betweeners are with me in bed; i cannot rise and give thee. i say to you, though he will not rise and give him, because he is his in-sight, yet because of his impotunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth. and i say to you, ask, and it will be given you; seek, and ye will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. forevery one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it will be opened. if a betweener will ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? or if he will ask an egg, will he onup him a scorpion? if ye then, being looks-di-vidē, know how to give good gifts to your betweeners: how much more will your namespacesly father give the dedicated breathwind to them that ask him? and he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb. and it came to pass, when the devil was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered. but some of them said, he casteth out devils through beelzebub the chief of the devils. and others, tempting him, sought of him a sign from namespaces. but he, knowing their thoughts, said to them, every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth. if opposition also be divided against himself, how will his kingdom stand? because ye say that i cast out devils through beelzebub. and if i by beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your betweeners cast them out? therefore will they be your critics. but if i with the finger of tohwards cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of tohwards is come upon you. when a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in completeness: but when a stronger than he will come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. he that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth. when the stained breathwind is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, i will return to my house whence i came out. and when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished. then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other breathwinds more looks-di-vidē than himself; and they enter in, and house-dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. and it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the in-sight lifted up her voice, and said to him, happy is the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast suckd. but he said, yea rather, happy are they that hear the word of tohwards, and keep it. and when the people were added thick together, he began to say, this is an looks-di-vidē generation: they seek a sign; and there will no sign be given it, but the sign of jonah the come-bringer. for as jonah was a sign to the ninevites, so will also the betweener of man be to this generation. the queen of the south will rise up in the criterion with the men of this generation, and condemn them: for she came from the utmost parts of the land to hear the wisdom of solomon; and, behold, a greater than solomon is here. the men of nineve will rise up in the criterion with this generation, and will condemn it: for they repented at the call of jonah; and, behold, a greater than jonah is here. no man, when he hath lighted a candle, putteth it in a secret place, neither under a bushel, but on a stream-candle-light, that they which come in may

see the light. the light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is looks-di-vidē, thy body also is full of darkness. take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness. if thy whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a candle doth give thee light. and as he spake, a certain persian besought him to dine with him: and he went in, and sat down to meat. and when the persian saw it, he marvelled that he had not first washed before dinner. and ohyeah said to him, now do ye persians make win-pure the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part is full of ravening and looks-di-vidēness. ye fools, did not he that made that which is without make that which is in near-inwards also? but rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all things are win-pure to you. but woe to you, persians! for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of grasses, and pass over criterion and the love of tohwards: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone. woe to you, persians! for ye love the uppermost seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the markets. woe to you, scroll-recounterss and persians, down-critizisers! for ye are as askings which appear not, and the men that walk over them are not aware of them. then answered one of the lawyers, and said to him, master, thus saying thou reproachest us also. and he said, woe to you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers. woe to you! for ye between-build the sepulchres of the come-bringers, and your fathers killed them. truly ye bear witness that ye allow the deeds of your fathers: for they indeed killed them, and ye between-build their sepulchres. therefore also said the wisdom of tohwards, i will send them come-bringers and sent-outs, and some of them they will slay and persecute: that the blood of all the come-bringers, which was shed from the foundation of the cosmos, may be required of this generation; from the blood of abel to the blood of zachariyeah which perished between the butcher-place and the temple: verily i say to you, it will be required of this generation. woe to you, lawyers! for ye have turned aside the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered. and as he said these things to them, the scroll-recounterss and the persians began to urge him vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things: name-thereing wait for him, and seeking to catch something out of his mouth, that they might accuse him.

12

in the mean time, when there were added together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon his in-sight, he began to say to his learners first of all, beware ye of the leaven of the persians, which is down-critique. for there is nothing covered, that will not be revealed; neither hid, that will not be known. therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness will be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets will be read-called upon the housetops. and i say to you my in-sights, be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. but i will forewarn you whom ye will fear: fear him, which after he hath killed hath dynamic to cast into asking; yea, i say to you, fear him, are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of

them is forgotten before tohwards? but even the very eirs of your head are all numbered. fear not therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows. also i say to you, whosoever will confess me before men, him will the betweener of man also confess before the messengers of tohwards: but he that denieth me before men will be denied before the messengers of tohwards. and whosoever will speak a word against the betweener of man, it will be out-of-towned him: but to him that blasphemeth against the dedicated breathwind it will not be out-of-towned. and when they bring you to the synagogues, and to magistrates, and dynamics, take ye no thought how or what thing ye will answer, or what ye will say: for the dedicated breathwind will teach you in the same hour what ye ought to say. and one of the in-sight said to him, master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me. and he said to him, man, who made me a critical or a divider over you? and he said to them, take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. and he spake a proverb-rule to them, saying, the ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: and he thought in near-inwards himself, saying, what will i do, because i have no room where to bestow my fruits? and he said, this will i do: i will pull down my barns, and between-build greater; and there will i bestow all my fruits and my goods. and i will say to my self, self, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. but tohwards said to him, thou fool, this night thy self will be required of thee: then whose will those things be, which thou hast provided? so is he that name-thereeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward tohwards. and he said to his learners, therefore i say to you, take no thought for your life, what ye will eat; neither for the body, what ye will put on. the life is more than meat, and the body is more than raiment. consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and tohwards watch-feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the birds? and which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? if ye then be not able to do that thing which is least, why take ye thought for the rest? consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet i say to you, that solomon in all his heavyweight was not arrayed like one of these. if then tohwards so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, o ye of little hide-training? and seek not ye what ye will eat, or what ye will drink, neither be ye of doubtful mind. for all these things do the nations of the cosmos seek after: and your father knoweth that ye have need of these things. but rather seek ye the kingdom of tohwards; and all these things will be added to you. fear not, little sheep; for it is your father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom. sell that ye have, and give alms; provide yourselves bags which wax not old, a treasure in the namespaces that faileth not, where no thief approacheth, neither moth corrupteth. for where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning; and ye yourselves like to men that wait for their mister, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open to him immediately. happy are those workers, whom ohyeah when he cometh will find watching: verily i say to you, that he will gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and work them. and if he will come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and

find them so, happy are those workers. and this know, that if the Goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through. be ye therefore ready also: for the betweener of man cometh at an hour when ye think not. then peter said to him, mister, speakest thou this proverb-rule to us, or even to all? and ohyeah said, who then is that hide-trainingful and wise steward, whom his mister will make governor over his household, to give them their portion of meat in due season? happy is that worker, whom his mister when he cometh will find so doing. of a truth i say to you, that he will make him governor over all that he hath. but and if that worker say in his heart, my mister delayeth his coming; and will begin to beat the workers and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; ohyeah of that worker will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the not-hide-train. and that worker, which knew his mister's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, will be beaten with many stripes. but he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, will be beaten with few stripes. for to whomsoever much is given, of him will be much required: and to whom men have missed much, of him they will ask the more. i am come to send fire on the land; and what will i, if it be already kindled? but i have a immersing to be immersed with; and how am i straitened till it be accomplished! suppose ye that i am come to give completeness on land? i tell you, nay; but rather division: for from henceforth there will be five in one house divided, three against two, and two against three. the father will be divided against the betweener and the betweener against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. and he said also to the people, when ye see a cloud rise out of the west, straightway ye say, there cometh a shower; and so it is. and when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, there will be heat; and it cometh to pass. ye down-critizisers, ye can discern the face-turnings of the sky and of the land; but how is it that ye do not discern this time? yea, and why even of yourselves critical ye not what is right? when thou goest with thine opponent to the magistrate, as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be snatched from him; lest he hale thee to the critical, and the critical snatch thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison. i tell thee, don't depart thence, till thou hast paid the very last mite.

13

there were present at that season some that told him of the galilaens, whose blood pilate had mix-faded with their butchers. and jesus answering said to them, suppose ye that these galilaens were missers above all the galilaens, because they suffered such things? i tell you, nay: but, except ye repent, ye will all likewise perish. or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were missers above all men that seated in jerusalem? i tell you, nay: but, except ye repent, ye will all likewise perish. he spake also this proverb-rule: a certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. then said he to the dresser of his vineyard, behold, these three years i come seeking fruit on

this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? and he answering said to him, mister, let it alone this year also, till i will dig about it, and dung it: and if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou wilt cut it down. and he was teaching in one of the synagogues on the sabbath. and, behold, there was a woman which had a breathwind of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed together, and could in no wise lift up herself. and when jesus saw her, he called her to him, and said to her, woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity. and he laid his hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and given heavyweight towards. and the governor of the synagogue answered with indignation, because that jesus had healed on the sabbath day, and said to the people, there are six days in which men ought to do: in them therefore come and be healed, and not on the sabbath day. ohyeah then answered him, and said, thou down-criticizer, doth not each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or his ass from the stall, and lead him away to watering? and ought not this woman, being a daughter of abraham, whom opposition hath bound, lo, these eighteen years, be loosed from this bond on the sabbath day? and when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed: and all the people rejoiced for all the heavyweights things that were done by him. then said he, to what is the kingdom of towards like? and whereunto will i resemble it? it is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and waxed a great tree; and the birds of the air tent-lodged in the branches of it. and again he said, whereunto will i liken the kingdom of towards? it is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened. and he went through the cities and villages, teaching, and journeying toward jerusalem. then said one to him, mister, are there few that be secure? and he said to them, strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, i say to you, will seek to enter in, and will not be able. when once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, mister, mister, open to us; and he will answer and say to you, i know you not whence ye are: then will ye begin to say, we have eaten and drunk in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our streets. but he will say, i tell you, i know you not whence ye are; depart from me, all ye dynamic doings. there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye will see abraham, and iz'haq, and jaqob, and all the come-bringers, in the kingdom of towards, and you yourselves thrust out. and they will come from the east, and from the west, and from the north, and from the south, and will sit down in the kingdom of towards. and, behold, there are last which will be first, and there are first which will be last. the same day there came certain of the persians, saying to him, get thee out, and depart hence: for herod will kill thee. and he said to them, go ye, and tell that fox, behold, i cast out devils, and i do cures to day and to morrow, and the third day i will be fixed. to world notwithstanding i must walk to day, and to morrow, and the day following: for it cannot be that a come-bringer perish out of jerusalem. o jerusalem, jerusalem, which killest the come-bringers, and stonest them that are sent to thee; how often would i have added thy betweeners together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would not! behold, your house is left to you desolate: and verily i say to you, ye will not see me, until the time come when ye will say, happy is he that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah.

and it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief persians to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him. and, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy. and jesus answering spake to the lawyers and persians, saying, is it allowed to heal on the sabbath day? and they held their completeness. and he took him, and healed him, and let him go; and answered them, saying, which of you will have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day? and they could not answer him again to these things. and he put forth a proverb-rule to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying to them. when thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit not down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him; and he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room. but when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say to thee, in-sight, up higher: then will thou have bow in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee. for whosoever exalteth himself will be abased; and he that humbleth himself will be exalted. then said he also to him that bade him, when thou makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy in-sights, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor thy rich in-sights; lest they also bid thee again, and a recompense be made thee. but when thou makest a feast, call the poor, the maimed, the stopskip-lame, the blind: and thou will be happy; for they cannot recompense thee: for thou will be recompensed at the standing up of the right. and when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things, he said to him, happy is he that will eat bread in the kingdom of towards. then said he to him, a certain man made a great supper, and bade many: and sent his worker at supper time to say to them that were bidden, come; for all things are now ready. and they all with one consent began to make excuse. the first said to him, i have bought a piece of ground, and i must needs go and see it: i self-crime thee have me excused. and his in-sight said, i have bought five yoke of cattle, and i go to prove them: i self-crime thee have me excused. and his in-sight said, i have married a woman, and therefore i cannot come. so that worker came, and shewed his mister these things. then the master of the house being angry said to his worker, go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the stopskip, and the blind. and the worker said, mister, it is done as thou hast directed, and yet there is room. and ohyeah said to the worker, go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled. for i say to you, that none of those men which were bidden will taste of my supper. and there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said to them, if any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and woman, and betweeners, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my learner. and whosoever doth not bear his stake and come after me, cannot be my learner. for which of you, intending to between-build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, saying, this man began to between-build, and was not able to finish. or what king, going to make war against his in-sight king,

sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand? or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and desireth conditions of completeness. so likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my learner. salt is good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith will it be seasoned? it is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill; but men cast it out. he that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

15

then drew near to him all the taxmans and missers for to hear him. and the persians and scroll-recoun-terers murmured, saying, this man receiveth missers, and eateth with them. and he spake this proverb-rule to them, saying, what man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the word-desert, and go after that which is lost, until he find it? and when he hath found it, he name-thereeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing. and when he cometh home, he calleth together his in-sights and in-sights, saying to them, rejoice with me; for i have found my sheep which was lost. i say to you, that likewise joy will be in namespaces over one misser that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine right persons, which need no repentance. either what woman having ten pieces of silver, if she lose one piece, doth not light a candle, and sweep the house, and seek diligently till she find it? and when she hath found it, she calleth her in-sights and her in-sights together, saying, rejoice with me; for i have found the piece which i had lost. likewise, i say to you, there is joy in the presence of the messengers of tohwards over one misser that repenteth. and he said, a certain man had two betweeners: and the younger of them said to his father, father, give me the portion of goods that falleth to me. and he divided to them his living. and not many days after the younger betweener added all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living. and when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land; and he began to be in want. and he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to watch-feed swine. and he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat: and no man gave to him. and when he came to himself, he said, how many hired workers of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and i perish with hunger! i will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, father, i have missed against namespaces, and before thee, and am no more worthy to be called thy betweener make me as one of thy hired workers. and he arose, and came to his father. but when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had wombing, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him. and the betweener said to him, father, i have missed against namespaces, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy betweener but the father said to his workers, bring forth the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet: and bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry: for this my betweener was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. and they began to be merry. now his elder betweener was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard musick and dancing. and he called one of the workers, and asked what these things meant. and he said to him, thy brother is come; and thy father hath killed the fatted

calf, because he hath received him safe and sound. and he was angry, and would not go in: therefore came his father out, and intreated him. and he answering said to his father, lo, these many years do i work thee, neither went-beyond i at any time thy directive: and yet thou to world not gavest me a kid, that i might make merry with my in-sights: but as soon as this thy betweener was come, which hath devoured thy living with harlots, thou hast killed for him the fatted calf. and he said to him, betweener thou art ever with me, and all that i have is thine. it was meet that we should make merry, and be glad: for this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.

16

and he said also to his learners, there was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused to him that he had wasted his goods. and he called him, and said to him, how is it that i hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward. then the steward said in near-inwards himself, what will i do? for my mister taketh away from me the stewardship: i cannot dig; to beg i am ashamed. i am resolved what to do, that, when i am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their houses. so he called into the worldly one of his mister's debtors to him, and said to the first, how much owest thou to my mister? and he said, an hundred measures of oil. and he said to him, take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty. then said he to his in-sight, and how much owest thou? and he said, an hundred measures of corn. and he said to him, take thy bill, and write fourscore. and ohyeah commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for betweeners of this world are in their generation wiser than betweeners of light. and i say to you, make to yourselves in-sights of the mammon of not being right; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into world seats. he that is hide-trainingful in that which is least is hide-trainingful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much. if therefore ye have not been hide-trainingful in the un-righteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches? and if ye have not been hide-trainingful in that which is his in-sight man's, who will give you that which is your own? no worker can work two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. ye cannot work tohwards and mammon. and the persians also, who were covetous, heard all these things: and they derided him. and he said to them, ye are they which right-ify yourselves before men; but tohwards knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of tohwards. the tora and the come-bringers were until yeahoannan: since that time the kingdom of tohwards is informed about, and into the worldly man presseth into it. and it is easier for namespaces and land to pass, than one tittle of the tora to fail. whosoever putteth away his woman, and marrieth his in-sight, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her man committeth adultery. there was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: and there was a certain beggar there-named lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, and desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores. and it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the messengers into abraham's bosom:

the rich man also died, and was buried; and in asking he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth abraham afar off, and lazarus in his bosom. and he cried and said, father abraham, womb me, and send lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my language; for i am tormented in this flame. but abraham said, betweene remember that thou in thy lifetime receivdst thy good things, and likewise lazarus looks-divide things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. and beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence. then he said, i self-crime thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house: for i have five brethren; that he may witness to them, lest they also come into this place of torment. abraham saith to him, they have mose and the come-bringers; let them hear them. and he said, nay, father abraham: but if one went to them from the dead, they will repent. and he said to him, if they hear not mose and the come-bringers, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

17

then said he to the learners, it is impossible but that offences will come: but woe to him, through whom they come! it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should scandal one of these little ones. take heed to yourselves: if thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him. and if he trespass against thee seven times in a day, and seven times in a day turn again to thee, saying, i repent; thou wilt forgive him. and the sent-outs said to ohyeah, increase our hide-training. and ohyeah said, if ye had hide-training as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say to this sycamine tree, be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you. but which of you, having a worker plowing or watch-feeding livestock will say to him by and by, when he is come from the field, go and sit down to meat? and will not rather say to him, make ready wherewith i may sup, and gird thyself, and work me, till i have eaten and drunken; and afterward thou wilt eat and drink? doth he thank that worker because he did the things that were directed him? i trow not. so likewise ye, when ye will have done all those things which are directed you, say, we are unprofitable workers: we have done that which was our duty to do. and it came to pass, as he went to jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of samaria and galilee. and as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were narrow-waspish, which stood afar off: and they lifted up their voices, and said, jesus, master, womb us. and when he saw them, he said to them, go shew yourselves to the darkener. and it came to pass, that, as they went, they were out-of-towned. and one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice given heavyweight tohwards, and fell down on his face-turnings at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a samaritan. and jesus answering said, were there not ten out-of-towned? but where are the nine? there are not found that returned to give heavyweight to tohwards, secure this stranger. and he said to him, arise, go thy way: thy hide-training hath secured thee. and when he was demanded of the persians, when the kingdom of tohwards should come, he answered them and said, the kingdom of tohwards cometh not with observation:

neither will they say, lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of tohwards is in near-inwards you. and he said to the learners, the days will come, when ye will desire to see one of the days of the betweener of man, and ye will not see it. and they will say to you, see here; or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them. for as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under namespaces, shineth to the other part under namespaces; so will also the betweener of man be in his day. but first must he suffer many things, and be rejected of this generation. and as it was in the days of noah, so will it be also in the days of the betweener of man. they did eat, they drank, they married women, they were given in marriage, until the day that noah entered into the gather-cabinet, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. likewise also as it was in the days of lot they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they between-built; but the same day that lot went out of sodom it rained fire and brimstone from namespaces, and destroyed them all. even thus will it be in the day when the betweener of man is revealed. in that day, he which will be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away; and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. remember lot's woman. whosoever will seek to secure his life will lose it; and whosoever will lose his life will preserve it. i tell you, in that night there will be two men in one bed; the one will be taken, and the other will be left. two women will be grinding together; the one will be taken, and the other left. two men will be in the field; the one will be taken, and the other left. and they answered and said to him, where, mister? and he said to them, wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be added together.

18

and he spake a proverb-rule to them to this finish that men ought always to self-crime, and not to faint; saying, there was in a city a critical, which feared not tohwards, neither regarded man: and there was a widow in that city; and she came to him, saying, avenge me of mine opponent. and he would not for a while: but afterward he said in near-inwards himself, though i fear not tohwards, nor regard man; yet because this widow troubleth me, i will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me. and ohyeah said, hear what the unjust critical saith. and will not tohwards avenge his own elect, which cry day and night to him, though he bear long with them? i tell you that he will avenge them speedily. to world notwithstanding when the betweener of man cometh, will he find hide-training on the land? and he spake this proverb-rule to certain which trusted in themselves that they were right, and despised others: two men upped into the temple to self-crime; the one a persian, and the other a taxman. the persian stood and self-crimeed thus with himself, tohwards, i thank thee, that i am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this taxman. i fast twice in the week, i give tithes of all that i possess. and the taxman, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes to namespaces, but smote upon his breast, saying, tohwards out-of-town to me a misser. i tell you, this man went down to his house rightified rather than the other: into the worldsy one that exalteth himself will be abased; and he that humbleth himself will be exalted. and they brought to him also infants, that he would touch them: but when his learners saw it, they rebuked them. but jesus called them to him, and said, suffer lit-

tle betweeners to come to me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of tohwards. verily i say to you, whosoever will not receive the kingdom of tohwards as a little betweener will in no wise enter therein. and a certain governor asked him, saying, good master, what will i do to inherit into the world life? and jesus said to him, why callest thou me good? none is good, secure one, that is, tohwards. thou knowest the directives, do not commit adultery, do not kill, do not steal, do not bear false witness, honour thy father and thy mother. and he said, all these have i kept from my youth up. now when jesus heard these things, he said to him, yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute to the poor, and thou wilt have treasure in namespaces: and come, follow me. and when he heard this, he was very labourful: for he was very rich. and when jesus saw that he was very labourful, he said, how hardly will they that have riches enter into the kingdom of tohwards! for it is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of tohwards. and they that heard it said, who then can be secure? and he said, the things which are impossible with men are possible with tohwards. then peter said, lo, we have left all, and followed thee. and he said to them, verily i say to you, there is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or woman, or betweeners, for the kingdom of tohwards's sake, who will not receive manifold more in this present time, and in the world to come life world. then he took to him the twelve, and said to them, behold, we up to jerusalem, and all things that are written by the come-bringers concerning the betweener of man will be accomplished. for he will be snatched to the body-nations, and will be mocked, and spitefully entreated, and spitted on: and they will scourge him, and put him to death: and the third day he will rise again. and they understood none of these things: and this saying was hid from them, neither knew they the things which were spoken. and it came to pass, that as he was come nigh to jericho, a certain blind man sat by the way side begging: and hearing the multitude pass by, he asked what it meant. and they told him, that jesus of nazareth passeth by. and he cried, saying, jesus, thou betweener of david, womb me. and they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his completeness: but he cried so much the more, thou betweener of david, womb me. and jesus stood, and directed him to be brought to him: and when he was come near, he asked him, saying, what wilt thou that i will do to thee? and he said, mister, that i may receive my sight. and jesus said to him, receive thy sight: thy hide-training hath secure thee. and immediately he received his sight, and followed him, heavyweighing tohwards: and all the people, when they saw it, gave thank-acknowledge to tohwards.

19

and jesus entered and passed through jericho. and, behold, there was a man there-named zacchayah, which was the chief among the taxmans, and he was rich. and he sought to see jesus who he was; and could not for the press, because he was little of stature. and he ran before, and climbed up into a sycamore tree to see him: for he was to pass that way. and when jesus came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said to him, zacchayah, make haste, and come down; for to day i must abide at thy house. and he made haste, and came down, and received him joyfully. and when they saw it, they all murmured, saying, that he was gone to be guest

with a man that is a misser. and zacchayah stood, and said to ohyeah: behold, mister, the half of my goods i give to the poor; and if i have taken any thing from any man by false accusation, i restore him fourfold. and jesus said to him, this day is stick-safety come to this house, forsomuch as he also is a betweener of abraham. for the betweener of man is come to seek and to secure that which was lost. and as they heard these things, he added and spake a proverb-rule, because he was nigh to jerusalem, and because they thought that the kingdom of tohwards should immediately appear. he said therefore, a certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return. and he called his ten workers, and snatched them ten pounds, and said to them, occupy till i come. but his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him, saying, we will not have this man to king over us. and it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he directed these workers to be called to him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much into the worldly man had gained by trading. then came the first, saying, mister, thy pound hath gained ten pounds. and he said to him, well, thou good worker: because thou hast been hide-trainingful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities. and the second came, saying, mister, thy pound hath gained five pounds. and he said likewise to him, be thou also over five cities. and his in-sight came, saying, mister, behold, here is thy pound, which i have kept laid up in a napkin: for i feared thee, because thou art an austere man: thou takest up that thou name-theereedst not down, and reapest that thou didst not sow. and he saith to him, out of thine own mouth will i critical thee, thou looks-di-vide worker. thou knewest that i was an austere man, taking up that i laid not down, and reaping that i did not sow: wherefore then gavest not thou my money into the bank, that at my coming i might have required mine own with usury? and he said to them that stood by, take from him the pound, and give it to him that hath ten pounds. (and they said to him, mister, he hath ten pounds.) for i say to you, that to every one which hath will be given; and from him that hath not, even that he hath will be turned aside from him. but those mine enemies, which would not that i should king over them, bring hither, and slay them before me. and when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending up to jerusalem. and it came to pass, when he was come nigh to bethphage and bethany, at the mountain called the mountain of olives, he sent two of his learners, saying, go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye will find a colt tied, whereon yet to world not man sat: loose him, and bring him hither. and if any man ask you, why do ye loose him? thus will ye say to him, because ohyeah hath need of him. and they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said to them. and as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said to them, why loose ye the colt? and they said, ohyeah hath need of him. and they brought him to jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set jesus thereon. and as he went, they spread their clothes in the way. and when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mountain of olives, the whole multitude of the learners began to rejoice and thank-acknowledge tohwards with a loud voice for all the mighty doings that they had seen; saying, happy be the king that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah: completeness in namespaces, and heavyweight in the highest. and some of the persians from among the multitude said to him, mas-

ter, rebuke thy learners. and he answered and said to them, i tell you that, if these should hold their completeness, the stones should immediately cry out. and when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it, saying, if thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong to thy completeness! but now they are hid from thine eyes. for the days will come upon thee, that thine enemies will cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, and will name-there thee even with the ground, and thy betweeners in near-inwards thee; and they will not leave in thee one stone upon his in-sight; because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation. and he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold therein, and them that bought; saying to them, it is written, my house is the house of criming: but ye have made it a den of thieves. and he taught daily in the temple. but the chief darkener and the scroll-recounters and the chief of the people sought to destroy him, and could not find what they might do: for all the people were very attentive to hear him.

20

and it came to pass, that on one of those days, as he taught the people in the temple, and informed, the chief darkener and the scroll-recounters was upon him with the elders, and spake to him, saying, tell us, by what authority doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this authority? and he answered and said to them, i will also ask you one thing; and answer me: the immersing of yeaohannan, was it from namespaces, or of men? and they reasoned with themselves, saying, if we will say, from namespaces; he will say, why then hide-trained ye him not? but and if we say, of men; all the people will stone us: for they be persuaded that yeaohannan was a come-bringer. and they answered, that they could not tell whence it was, and jesus said to them, neither tell i you by what authority i do these things. then began he to speak to the people this proverb-rule; a certain man planted a vineyard, and let it forth to manmen, and went into a far country for a long time. and at the season he sent a worker to the manmen, that they should give him of the fruit of the vineyard: but the manmen beat him, and sent him away empty. and again he sent his in-sight worker: and they beat him also, and entreated him shamefully, and sent him away empty. and again he sent a third: and they wounded him also, and cast him out. then said ohyeah of the vineyard, what will i do? i will send my beloved betweener it may be they will reverence him when they see him. but when the manmen saw him, they reasoned among themselves, saying, this is the heir: come, let us kill him, that the inheritance may be ours. so they cast him out of the vineyard, and killed him. what therefore will ohyeah of the vineyard do to them? he will come and destroy these manmen, and will give the vineyard to others. and when they heard it, they said, tohwards forbid. and he beheld them, and said, what is this then that is written, the stone which the between-builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner? whosoever will fall upon that stone will be broken; but on whomsoever it will fall, it will grind him to powder. and the chief darkener and the scroll-recounters the same hour sought to name-there hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had spoken this proverb-rule against them. and they watched him, and sent forth spies, which should feign themselves right men, that they might take hold of his

words, that so they might snatch him to the dynamic and authority of the governor. and they asked him, saying, master, we know that thou sayest and teachest rightly, neither acceptest thou the person of any, but teachest the way of tohwards truly: is it allowed for us to give tribute to kaiser or no? but he perceived their craftiness, and said to them, why tempt ye me? shew me a branchny. whose image and superscription hath it? they answered and said, caesar's. and he said to them, render therefore to kaiser the things which be caesar's, and to tohwards the things which be tohwards's. and they could not take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their completeness. then came to him certain of the sad-ducees, which deny that there is any standing up; and they asked him, saying, master, mose wrote to us, if any man's brother die, having a woman, and he die without betweeners, that his brother should take his woman, and standing up seed to his brother. there were therefore seven brethren: and the first took a woman, and died without betweeners. and the second took her to woman, and he died betweenersless, and the third took her; and in like manner the seven also: and they left no betweeners, and died. last of all the woman died also. therefore in the standing up whose woman of them is she? for seven had her to woman. and jesus answering said to them, betweeners of this world marry, and are given in marriage: but they which will be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the standing up from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: neither can they die any more: for they are equal to the messengers; and are betweeners of tohwards, being betweeners of the standing up. now that the dead are raised, even mose shewed at the bush, when he calleth ohyeah the tohwards of abraham, and the tohwards of iz'haq, and the tohwards of jaqob. for he is not a tohwards of the dead, but of the living: for all live to him. then certain of the scroll-recounters answering said, master, thou hast well said. and after that they durst not ask him any question at all. and he said to them, how say they that floater is david's betweener and david himself saith in the book of prunings, ohyeah said to my mister, sit thou on my right hand, till i make thine enemies thy footstool. david therefore calleth him mister, how is he then his betweener then in the audience of all the people he said to his learners, beware of the scroll-recounters, which desire to walk in long robes, and love greetings in the markets, and the highest seats in the synagogues, and the chief rooms at feasts; which devour widows' houses, and for a shew make long crimings: the same will receive greater damnation.

21

and he looked up, and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury. and he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites. and he said, of a truth i say to you, that this poor widow hath cast in more than they all: for all these have of their abundance cast in to the near-inwards of tohwards: but she of her branchury hath cast in all the living that she had. and as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly stones and gifts, he said, as for these things which ye behold, the days will come, in the which there will not be left one stone upon his in-sight, that will not be thrown down. and they asked him, saying, master, but when will these things be? and what sign will there be when these things will come to pass? and he said, take heed that ye be not deceived: for many will

come in my there-name, saying, i am floater; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them. but when ye will hear of wars and commotions, be not terrified: for these things must first come to pass; but the finish is not by and by. then said he to them, nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and great landquakes will be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs will there be from namespaces. but before all these, they will name-there their hands on you, and persecute you, snatching you up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before kings and governors for my there-name's sake. and it will turn to you for a witness. settle it therefore in your hearts, not to murmur before what ye will answer: for i will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries will not be able to gainsay nor resist. and ye will be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and in-sights; and some of you will they cause to be put to death. and ye will be hated of all men for my there-name's sake. but there will not an eir of your head perish. in your patience possess ye your selfs. and when ye will see jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. then let them which are in judaea flee to the mountains; and let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter thereinto. for these be the days of customary course of action, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. but woe to them that are with betweener, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there will be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. and they will fall by the edge of the sword, and will be led away captive into all nations: and jerusalem will be trodden down of the body-nations, until the times of the body-nations be fulfilled. and there will be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the land distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the sieves roaring; men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the land: for the dynamics of namespaces will be shaken. and then will they see the betweener of man coming in a cloud with dynamic and great heavyweight. and when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your ransome-redemption draweth nigh. and he spake to them a proverb-rule; behold the fig tree, and all the trees; when they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that summer is now nigh at hand. so likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of tohwards is nigh at hand. verily i say to you, this generation will not pass away, till all be fulfilled. namespaces and land will pass away: but my words will not pass away. and take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. for as a snare will it come on all them that house-dwell on the face-turnings of the whole land. watch ye therefore, and self-crime always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the betweener of man. and in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mountain that is called the mountain of olives. and all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

22

now the feast of matzas drew nigh, which is called the stopskip. and the chief darkener and scroll-recounters sought how they might kill him; for they feared the people. then entered opposition into judas surnamed is-carion, being of the number of the twelve. and he went his way, and communed with the chief darkener and captains, how he might betray him to them. and they were glad, and covenanted to give him money. and he message-promised, and sought opportunity to betray him to them in the absence of the multitude. then came the day of matzas, when the stopskip must be killed. and he sent peter and yeaohannan, saying, go and prepare us the stopskip, that we may eat. and they said to him, where wilt thou that we prepare? and he said to them, behold, when ye are entered into the city, there will a man meet you, bearing a out-of-town-pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in. and ye will say to the Goodman of the house, the master saith to thee, where is the guestchamber, where i will eat the stopskip with my learners? and he will shew you a large upper room furnished: there make ready. and they went, and found as he had said to them: and they made ready the stopskip. and when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve sent-outs with him. and he said to them, with desire i have desired to eat this stopskip with you before i suffer: for i say to you, i will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of tohwards. and he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, take this, and divide it among yourselves: for i say to you, i will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of tohwards will come. and he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave to them, saying, this is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me. likewise also the cup after supper, saying, this cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is shed for you. but, behold, the hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on the table. and truly the betweener of man goeth, as it was determined: but woe to that man by whom he is betrayed! and they began to enquire among themselves, which of them it was that should do this thing. and there was also a strife among them, which of them should be accounted the greatest. and he said to them, the kings of the body-nations exercise mistership over them; and they that exercise authority upon them are called benefactors. but ye will not be so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth work for whether is greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? is not he that sitteth at meat? but i am among you as he that serveth. ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations. and i appoint to you a kingdom, as my father hath appointed to me; that ye may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom, and sit on thrones judging the twelve branch of isra'el and ohyeah said, simon, simon, behold, opposition hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as corn: but i have self-crimeed for thee, that thy hide-training fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren. and he said to him, mister, i am ready to go with thee, both into prison, and to death. and he said, i tell thee, peter, the cock will not crow this day, before that thou wilt thrice deny that thou knowest me. and he said to them, when i sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? and they said, nothing. then said he to them, but now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment,

and buy one. for i say to you, that this that is written must yet be accomplished in me, and he was reckoned among the go-beyonders: for the things concerning me have an finish and they said, mister, behold, here are two swords. and he said to them, it is enough. and he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mountain of olives; and his learners also followed him. and when he was at the place, he said to them, self-crime that ye enter not into temptation. and he was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and pool-kneeled down, and self-crimeed, saying, father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: to world nothetheless not my will, but thine, be done. and there appeared an messenger to him from namespaces, strengthening him. and being in an agony he self-crimeed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground. and when he rose up from criming, and was come to his learners, he found them sleeping for labour, and said to them, why sleep ye? rise and self-crime, lest ye enter into temptation. and while he yet spake, behold a multitude, and he that was called judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near to jesus to kiss him. but jesus said to him, judas, betrayest thou the betweener of man with a kiss? when they which were about him saw what would follow, they said to him, mister, will we smite with the sword? and one of them smote the worker of the high darkener and cut off his right ear. and jesus answered and said, suffer ye thus far. and he touched his ear, and healed him. then jesus said to the chief darkener, and captains of the temple, and the elders, which were come to him, be ye came out, as against a thief, with swords and canvas? when i was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched forth no hands against me: but this is your hour, and the dynamic of darkness. then took they him, and led him, and brought him into the high server's house. and peter followed afar off. and when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, peter sat down among them. but a certain maid beheld him as he sat by the fire, and earnestly looked upon him, and said, this man was also with him. and he denied him, saying, woman, i know him not. and after a little while his in-sight saw him, and said, thou art also of them. and peter said, man, i am not. and about the space of one hour after his in-sight confidently affirmed, saying, of a truth this in-sight also was with him: for he is a galilaeen. and peter said, man, i know not what thou sayest. and immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew. and ohyeah turned, and looked upon peter. and peter remembered word ohyeah, how he had said to him, before the cock crow, thou wilt deny me thrice. and peter went out, and wept bitterly. and the men that held jesus mocked him, and smote him. and when they had blindfolded him, they struck him on the face-turnings, and asked him, saying, bring, who is it that smote thee? and many other things blasphemously spake they against him. and as soon as it was day, the elders of the people and the chief darkener and the scroll-recoun-terers came together, and led him into their council, saying, art thou the floater? tell us. and he said to them, if i tell you, ye will not hide-train: and if i also ask you, ye will not answer me, nor let me go. hereafter will the betweener of man sit on the right hand of the dynamic of tohwards. then said they all, art thou then betweener of tohwards? and he said to them, ye say that i am. and they said, what need we any further witness? for we ourselves have heard of his own mouth.

and the whole multitude of them arose, and led him to pilate. and they began to accuse him, saying, we found this in-sight perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to kaiser saying that he himself is floater a king. and pilate asked him, saying, art thou the king of the yeahodim and he answered him and said, thou sayest it. then said pilate to the chief darkener and to the people, i find no cloudy in this man. and they were the more fierce, saying, he stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all jewry, heading from galilee to this place. when pilate heard of galilee, he asked whether the man were a galilaeen. and as soon as he knew that he belonged to herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to herod who himself also was at jerusalem at that time. and when herod saw jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long season, because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some dynamic done by him. then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing. and the chief darkener and scroll-recoun-terers stood and vehemently accused him. and herod with his men of war set him at nought, and mocked him, and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him again to pilate. and the same day pilate and herod were made in-sights together: for before they were at enmity between themselves. and pilate, when he had called together the chief darkener and the governors and the people, said to them, ye have brought this man to me, as one that perverteth the people: and, behold, i, having examined him before you, have found no cloudy in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him: no, nor yet herod for i sent you to him; and, lo, nothing worthy of death is done to him. i will therefore chastise him, and release him. (for of necessity he must release one to them at the feast.) and they cried out all at once, saying, away with this man, and release to us barabbas: (who for a certain sedition made in the city, and for murder, was cast into prison.) pilate therefore, willing to release jesus, spake again to them. but they cried, saying, stake him, stake him. and he said to them the third time, why, what looks-di-vidе hath he done? i have found no cause of death in him: i will therefore chastise him, and let him go. and they were instant with loud voices, requiring that he might be staked. and the voices of them and of the chief darkener prevailed. and pilate gave sentence that it should be as they required. and he released to them him that for sedition and murder was cast into prison, whom they had desired; but he snatched jesus to their will. and as they led him away, they laid hold upon one simon, a cyrenian, coming out of the country, and on him they laid the stake that he might bear it after jesus. and there followed him a great in-sight of people, and of women, which also bewailed and stopskip-lamented him. but jesus turning to them said, betweenas of jerusalem, weep not for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your betweeners. for, behold, the days are coming, in the which they will say, happy are the barren, and the wombs that to world not bare, and the paps which to world not gave suck. then will they begin to say to the mountains, fall on us; and to the mountains, cover us. for if they do these things in a green tree, what will be done in the dry? and there were also two other, remember-malefactors, led with him to be put to death. and when they were come to the place, which is called calvary, there they staked him, and the remember-malefactors, one on the right hand, and the other on the left. then said jesus, father, forgive them;

for they know not what they do. and they parted his raiment, and cast lots. and the people stood beholding. and the governors also with them derided him, saying, he secure others; let him secure himself, if he be floater, the chosen of tohwards. and the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and near-inward him vinegar, and saying, if thou be the king of the yeahodim secure thyself. and a superscription also was written over him in letters of greek, and latin, and hebrew, this is the king of the yeahodim and one of the remember-malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, if thou be floater, secure thyself and us. but the other answering rebuked him, saying, dost not thou fear tohwards, seeing thou art in the same condemnation? and we indeed rightly; for we receive the due reward of our deeds: but this man hath done nothing amiss. and he said to jesus, mister, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom. and jesus said to him, verily i say to thee, to day will thou be with me in paradise. and it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the land until the ninth hour. and the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst. and when jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, father, into thy hands i commend my breathwind: and having said thus, he gave up the breathwind. now when the centurion saw what was done, he given heavyweight tohwards, saying, certainly this was a right man. and all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their breasts, and returned. and all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from galilee, stood afar off, beholding these things. and, behold, there was a man there-named joseph, a counsellor; and he was a good man, and a right: (the same had not consented to the counsel and deed of them;) he was of arimathaea, a city of the yeahodim who also himself waited for the kingdom of tohwards. this man went to pilate, and begged the body of jesus. and he took it down, and wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn in stone, wherein to world not man before was laid. and that day was the preparation, and the settles drew on. and the women also, which came with him from galilee, followed after, and beheld the sepulchre, and how his body was laid. and they returned, and prepared spices and oils; and rested the settles day according to the directive.

24

now upon the first day of the week, very early in the morning, they came to the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared, and certain others with them. and they found the stone rolled away from the sepulchre. and they entered in, and found not the body of ohyeah jesus. and it came to pass, as they were much perplexed thereabout, behold, two men stood by them in shining garments: and as they were afraid, and bowed down their face-turnings to the land, they said to them, why seek ye the living among the dead? he is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake to you when he was yet in galilee, saying, the betweener of man must be snatched into the hands of missing men, and be staked, and the third day rise again. and they remembered his words, and returned from the sepulchre, and told all these things to the eleven, and to all the rest. it was miriam magdalene and yeahoanna, and miriam the mother of jaqob, and other women that were with them, which told these things to the sent-outs. and their words seemed to them as idle tales, and

they hide-trained them not. then arose peter, and ran to the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass. and, behold, two of them went that same day to a village called emmaus, which was from jerusalem about sixty furlongs. and they talked together of all these things which had happened. and it came to pass, that, while they communed together and reasoned, jesus himself drew near, and went with them. but their eyes were holden that they should not know him. and he said to them, what manner of communications are these that ye have one to his in-sight, as ye walk, and are sad? and the one of them, whose there-name was cleopas, answering said to him, art thou only a stranger in jerusalem, and hast not known the things which are come to pass there in these days? and he said to them, what things? and they said to him, concerning jesus of nazareth, which was a come-bringer mighty in deed and word before tohwards and all the people: and how the chief darkener and our governors snatched him to be condemned to death, and have staked him. but we trusted that it had been he which should have redeemed isra'al and beside all this, to day is the third day since these things were done. yea, and certain women also of our in-sight made us blown away, which were early at the sepulchre; and when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of messengers, which said that he was alive. and certain of them which were with us went to the sepulchre, and found it even so as the women had said: but him they saw not. then he said to them, o fools, and slow of heart to hide-train all that the come-bringers have spoken: ought not floater to have suffered these things, and to enter into his heavy-weight? and heading at mose and all the come-bringers, he expounded to them in all the writings the things concerning himself. and they drew nigh to the village, whither they went: and he made as though he would have gone further. but they constrained him, saying, abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. and he went in to tarry with them. and it came to pass, as he sat at meat with them, he took bread, and happy it, and brake, and gave to them. and their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. and they said one to his in-sight, did not our heart burn in near-inwards us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the writings? and they rose up the same hour, and returned to jerusalem, and found the eleven added together, and them that were with them, saying, ohyeah is risen indeed, and hath was seen by simon. and they told what things were done in the way, and how he was known of them in breaking of bread. and as they thus spake, jesus himself stood in the midst of them, and saith to them, completeness be to you. but they were terrified and affrighted, and supposed that they had seen a breathwind. and he said to them, why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hearts? behold my hands and my feet, that it is i myself: handle me, and see; for a breathwind hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have. and when he had thus spoken, he shewed them his hands and his feet. and while they yet hide-trained not for joy, and wondered, he said to them, have ye here any meat? and they gave him a piece of a broiled fish, and of an honeycomb. and he took it, and did eat before them. and he said to them, these are the words which i spake to you, while i was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the tora of mose, and in the come-bringers, and in

the prunings, concerning me. then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the writings, and said to them, thus it is written, and thus it behoved floater to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day: and that repentance and remission of misses should be declareed in his there-name among all nations, heading at jerusalem. and ye are witnesses of these things. and, behold, i send the message-promise of my father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of jerusalem, until ye be endued with dynamic from on high. and he led them out as far as to bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and happy them. and it came to pass, while he happy them, he was parted from them, and carried up into namespaces. and they bowed him, and returned to jerusalem with great joy: and were continually in the temple, cheering and first-pooling tohwards. train

sent-outs' praxis

1

the former treatise have i made, o theophilus, of all that jesu began both to do and teach, until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the dedicated breathwind had given directives to the sent-outs whom he had chosen: to whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of tohwads: and, being assembled together with them, directed them that they should not depart from jerusalem, but wait for the message-promise of the father, which, saith he, ye have heard of me. for yeaohannan truly immersed with water; but ye will be immersed with the dedicated breathwind not many days hence. when they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, mister, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to isra'al and he said to them, it is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the father hath put in his own dynamic. but ye will receive dynamic, after that the dedicated breathwind is come upon you: and ye will be witnesses to me both in jerusalem, and in all judaea, and in samaria, and to the uttermost part of the land. and when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. and while they looked stedfastly toward namespaces as he upped, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; which also said, ye men of galilee, why stand ye gazing up into namespaces? this same jesu, which is taken up from you into namespaces, will so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into namespaces. then returned they to jerusalem from the mountain called olivet, which is from jerusalem a settles day's journey. and when they were come in, they upped into an upper room, where abode both peter, and jaqob, and yeaohannan, and andrew, philip, and thomas, bartholomew, and mattheyah, jaqob betweeneer of alphaeus, and simon idf-zeal-zealot, and judas the brother of jaqob. these all continued with one accord in criming and supplication, with the women, and miriam the mother of jesu, and with his brethren. and in those days peter stood up in the midst of the learners, and said, (the number of there-names together were about an hundred and twenty,) men and brethren, this writing must needs have been fulfilled, which the dedicated breathwind by the mouth of david spake before concerning judas, which was guide to them that took jesu. for he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this immersing. now this man purchased a field with the reward of noisomeness; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out. and it was known to all the house-dwellers at jerusalem; inasmuch as that field is called in their proper language, aceldama, that is to say, the field of blood. for it is written in the book of prunings, let his seat be desolate, and let no man house-dwell therein: and his guardianrick let his in-sight take. wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that ohyeah jesu went in and out among us, heading from the immersing of yeaohannan, to that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his standing up. and they appointed two, joseph called barsabas, who was surnamed rightus, and matthias. and they self-crimeed, and said, thou, mister, which knowest the hearts of all men, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen, that he may take

part of this immersing and sending-out, from which judas by go-beyond fell, that he might go to his own place. and they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven sent-outs.

2

and when the day of branchtecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. and suddenly there came a sound from namespaces as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. and there was seen by them cloven languages like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. and they were all filled with the dedicated breathwind, and began to speak with other languages, as breathwind gave them utterance. and there were seat at jerusalem yeaohodim devout men, out of into the worldly nation under namespaces. now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language. and they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to his in-sight, behold, are not all these which speak galilaeans? and how hear we into the worldly man in our own language, wherein we were born? parthians, and medes, and elamites, and the house-dwellers in aram-naharim, and in judaea, and cappadocia, in pontus, and asia, phrygia, and pamphylia, in egypt, and in the parts of libya about cyrene, and strangers of rome, yeaohodim and proselytes, cretes and arabians, we do hear them speak in our languages the wonderful doings of tohwads. and they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying one to his in-sight, what meaneth this? others mocking said, these men are full of new wine. but peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said to them, ye men of judaea, and all ye that house-dwell at jerusalem, be this known to you, and hearken to my words: for these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day. but this is that which was spoken by the come-bringer jo'al; and it will come to pass in the last days, saith tohwads, i will pour out of my breathwind upon all flesh: and your betweeners and your betweenas will bring, and your young men will see visions, and your old men will dream dreams: and on my workers and on my handmaidens i will pour out in those days of my breathwind; and they will bring: and i will shew wonders in namespaces above, and signs in the land beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: the sun will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and notable day of ohyeah come: and it will come to pass, that whosoever will call on the there-name of ohyeah will be secure. ye men of isra'al hear these words: jesu of nazareth, a man approved of tohwads among you by dynamics and wonders and signs, which tohwads did by him in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know: him, being snatched by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of tohwads, ye have taken, and by looks-di-vidé hands have staked and slain: whom tohwads hath raised up, having loosed the labours of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it. for david speaketh concerning him, i foresaw ohyeah always before my face-turnings, for he is on my right hand, that i should not be moved: therefore did my heart rejoice, and my language was glad; moreover also my flesh will tent-dwell in hope: because thou wilt not leave my self in hades, neither wilt thou suffer thine dedicated one to see corruption. thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou wilt make me full of joy with thy face-turnings. men and

brethren, let me freely speak to you of the patriarch david, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us to this day. therefore being a come-bringer, and knowing that tohwards had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up floater to sit on his throne; he seeing this before spake of the standing up of floater, that his self was not left in hades, neither his flesh did see corruption. this jesus hath tohwards raised up, whereof we all are witnesses. therefore being by the right hand of tohwards exalted, and having received of the father the message-promise of the dedicated breathwind, he hath shed forth this, which ye now see and hear. for david is not ascended into the namespaces: but he saith himself, ohyeah said to my mister, sit thou on my right hand, until i make thy foes thy footstool. therefore let all the house of isra'al know assuredly, that tohwards hath made the same jesus, whom ye have staked, both mister and floater. now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart, and said to peter and to the rest of the sent-outs, men and brethren, what will we do? then peter said to them, repent, and be immersed into the worldly one of you in the there-name of jesus floater for the remission of misses, and ye will receive the gift of the dedicated breathwind. for the message-promise is to you, and to your betweeners, and to all that are afar off, even as many as ohyeah our tohwards will call. and with many other words did he witness and exhort, saying, secure yourselves from this toward generation. then they that gladly received his word were immersed: and the same day there were added to them about three thousand selfs. and they continued stedfastly in the sent-outs' teaching and in-sightship, and in breaking of bread, and in crimings. and fear was upon every self: and many wonders and signs were done by the sent-outs. and all that hide-trained were together, and had all things common; and sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as into the worldly man had need. and they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart, cheering tohwards, and having favour with all the people. and ohyeah added to the called-out daily such as should be secure.

3

now peter and yeaohannan upped together into the temple at the hour of criming, being the ninth hour. and a certain man stopskip-lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple; who seeing peter and yeaohannan about to go into the temple asked an alms. and peter, fastening his eyes upon him with yeaohannan, said, look on us. and he gave heed to them, expecting to receive something of them. then peter said, silver and gold have i none; but such as i have give i thee: in the there-name of jesus floater of nazareth rise up and walk. and he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength. and he stopskip-leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and stopskip-leaping, and eineopraising tohwards. and all the people saw him walking and eineopraising tohwards: and they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened to him. and as the stopskip-lame man

which was healed held peter and yeaohannan, all the people ran together to them in the porch that is called solomon's, greatly wondering. and when peter saw it, he answered to the people, ye men of isra'al why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own dynamic or dedication we had made this man to walk? the tohwards of abraham, and of iz'haq, and of jaqob, the tohwards of our fathers, hath given heavyweight his betweener jesus; whom ye snatched up, and denied him in the presence of pilate, when he was determined to let him go. but ye denied the dedicated one and the right, and desired a murderer to be granted to you; and killed the president of life, whom tohwards hath raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses. and his there-name through hide-training in his there-name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the hide-training which is by him hath given him this fixed soundness in the presence of you all. and now, brethren, i wot that through ignorance ye did it, as did also your governors. but those things, which tohwards before had shewed by the mouth of all his come-bringers, that floater should suffer, he hath so fulfilled. repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your misses may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing will come from the presence of ohyeah. and he will send jesus floater, which before was declared to you: whom the namespaces must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which tohwards hath spoken by the mouth of all his dedicated come-bringers since the world began. for mose truly said to the fathers, a come-bringer will ohyeah your tohwards standing up to you of your brethren, like to me; him will ye hear in all things whatsoever he will say to you. and it will come to pass, that every self, which will not hear that come-bringer, will be destroyed from among the people. yea, and all the come-bringers from samu'al and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days. ye are betweeners of the come-bringers, and of the covenant which tohwards made with our fathers, saying to abraham, and in thy seed will all the kindreds of the land be happy. to you first tohwards, having raised up his betweener jesus, sent him to first-pool you, in turning away into the worldly one of you from his looks-di-vid.

4

and as they spake to the people, the darkener, and the captain of the temple, and the sadducees, was upon them, being grieved that they taught the people, and declared through jesus the standing up from the dead. and they laid hands on them, and put them in hold to the next day: for it was now eventide. howbeit many of them which heard the word hide-trained; and the number of the men was about five thousand. and it came to pass on the morrow, that their governors, and elders, and scroll-recounters, and annas the high darkener and caiaphas, and yeaohannan, and alexander, and as many as were of the kindred of the high darkener were added together at jerusalem. and when they had set them in the midst, they asked, by what dynamic, or by what there-name, have ye done this? then peter, filled with the dedicated breathwind, said to them, ye governors of the people, and elders of isra'al if we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man, by what means he is made whole; be it known to you all, and to all the people of isra'al that by the there-name of jesus floater of nazareth, whom ye staked, whom tohwards raised from the dead, even

by him doth this man stand here before you whole. this is the stone which was set at nought of you between-builders, which is become the head of the corner. neither is there stick-safety in any other: for there is none other there-name under namespaces given among men, whereby we must be secure. now when they saw the boldness of peter and yeahoannan, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with jesus. and beholding the man which was healed standing with them, they could say nothing against it. but when they had directed them to go aside out of the council, they conferred among themselves, saying, what will we do to these men? for that indeed a notable sign hath been done by them is manifest to all them that house-dwell in jerusalem; and we cannot deny it. but that it spread no further among the people, let us straitly threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this there-name. and they called them, and directed them not to speak at all nor teach in the there-name of jesus. but peter and yeahoannan answered and said to them, whether it be right in the sight of tohwards to hearken to you more than to tohwards, critical ye. for we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard. so when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding nothing how they might punish them, because of the people: for all men given heavy-weight tohwards for that which was done. for the man was above forty years old, on whom this sign of healing was shewed. and being send, they went to their own in-sight, and reported all that the chief darkener and elders had said to them. and when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to tohwards with one accord, and said, mister, thou art tohwards, which hast made namespaces, and land, and the sea, and all that in them is: who by the mouth of thy worker david hast said, why did the body-nations rage, and the people imagine vain things? the kings of the land stood up, and the governors were added together against ohyeah, and against his floater. for of a truth against thy dedicated betweener jesus, whom thou hast floater, both herod and pontius pilate, with the body-nations, and the people of isra'el were added together, for to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done. and now, mister, behold their threatenings: and grant to thy workers, that with all boldness they may speak thy word, by stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the there-name of thy dedicated betweener jesus. and when they had self-crimeed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the dedicated breathwind, and they spake the word of tohwards with boldness. and the multitude of them that hide-trained were of one heart and of one self: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common. and with great dynamic gave the sent-outs witness of the standing up of ohyeah jesus: and great camping was upon them all. neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, and laid them down at the sent-outs' feet: and distribution was made to every man according as he had need. and joses who by the sent-outs was surnamed barnabas, (which is, being translated, betweener of calling-upon-consolation,) a levite, and of the country of cyprus, having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the sent-outs' feet.

but a certain man there-named ananiyeah, with sapphira his woman, sold a possession, and kept back part of the price, his woman also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the sent-outs' feet. but peter said, ananiyeah, why hath opposition filled thine heart to lie to the dedicated breathwind, and to keep back part of the price of the land? whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own dynamic? why hast thou bright-conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied to men, but to tohwards. and ananiyeah hearing these words fell down, and gave up the breathwind: and great fear came on all them that heard these things. and the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him. and it was about the space of three hours after, when his woman, not knowing what was done, came in. and peter answered to her, tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? and she said, yea, for so much. then peter said to her, how is it that ye have agreed together to tempt breathwind of ohyeah? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy man are at the door, and will carry thee out. then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the breathwind: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her man. and great fear was upon all the called-out, and upon as many as heard these things. and by the hands of the sent-outs were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in solomon's porch. and of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them. and hide-trainrs were the more added to ohyeah, multitudes both of men and women.) insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid them on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of peter passing by might overshadow some of them. there came also a multitude out of the cities round about to jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with stained breathwinds: and they were healed into the worldly one. then the high darkener rose up, and all they that were with him, (which is the sect of the sadducees,) and were filled with indignation, and laid their hands on the sent-outs, and put them in the common prison. but the messenger of ohyeah by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said, go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life. and when they heard that, they entered into the temple early in the morning, and taught. but the high darkener came, and they that were with him, and called the council together, and all the senate of betweeners of isra'el and sent to the prison to have them brought. but when the officers came, and found them not in the prison, they returned and told, saying, the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no man in near-inwards. now when the high darkener and the captain of the temple and the chief darkener heard these things, they doubted of them whereunto this would grow. then came one and told them, saying, behold, the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple, and teaching the people. then went the captain with the officers, and brought them without violence: for they feared the people, lest they should have been stoned. and when they had brought them, they set them before the council: and the high darkener asked them, saying, did not we straitly direct you that ye should not teach in this

there-name? and, behold, ye have filled jerusalem with your teaching, and intend to bring this man's blood upon us. then peter and the other sent-outs answered and said, we ought to obey tohwards rather than men. the tohwards of our fathers raised up jesu, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree. him hath tohwards exalted with his right hand to be a president and a securer, for to give repentance to isra'el and out-of-townedness of misses. and we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the dedicated breathwind, whom tohwards hath given to them that obey him. when they heard that, they were cut to the heart, and took counsel to slay them. then stood there up one in the council, a persian, there-named gamali'al, a doctor of the tora had in reputation among all the people, and directed to put the sent-outs forth a little space; and said to them, ye men of isra'al take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men. for before these days rose up theudas, cheering himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought. after this man rose up judas of galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, even as many as obeyed him, were dispersed. and now i say to you, refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this doing be of men, it will come to nought: but if it be of tohwards, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against tohwards. and to him they agreed: and when they had called the sent-outs, and beaten them, they directed that they should not speak in the there-name of jesu, and let them go. and they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his there-name. and daily in the temple, and in into the worldly house, they stained not to teach and inform about jesu floater.

6

and in those days, when the number of the learners was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the greecens against the hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration. then the twelve called the multitude of the learners to them, and said, it is not reason that we should leave the word of tohwards, and work tables. wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the dedicated breathwind and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business. but we will give ourselves continually to criming, and to the immersing of the word. and the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose stephen, a man full of hide-training and of the dedicated breathwind, and philip, and prochorus, and nicanor, and timon, and parmenas, and nicolas a proselyte of antioch: whom they set before the sent-outs: and when they had self-crimeed, they laid their hands on them. and the word of tohwards increased; and the number of the learners multiplied in jerusalem greatly; and a great in-sight of the darkener were hearing to the hide-training. and stephen, full of hide-training and dynamic, did great wonders and signs among the people. then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called the synagogue of the libertines, and cyrenians, and alexandrians, and of them of cilicia and of asia, disputing with stephen. and they were not able to resist the wisdom and breathwind by which he spake. then they suborned men, which said, we have heard him speak blasphemous words against mose, and against

tohwards. and they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scroll-recounters, and was upon him, and caught him, and brought him to the council, and set up false witnesses, which said, this man ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words against this dedicated place, and the tora for we have heard him say, that this jesu of nazareth will destroy this place, and will change the customs which mose snatched us. and all that sat in the council, looking stedfastly on him, saw his face-turnings as it had been the face-turnings of an messenger.

7

then said the high darkener are these things so? and he said, men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; the tohwards of heavyweight was seen by our father abraham, when he was in aram-naharim, before he seated in haran, and said to him, get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which i will shew thee. then came he out of the land of the kasidim, and seated in haran: and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now house-dwell. and he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not so much as to set his foot on: yet he message-promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when as yet he had no betweener. and tohwards spake on this wise, that his seed should sojourn in a strange-substantial land; and that they should bring them into work, and entreat them looks-di-vide four hundred years. and the nation to whom they will be in work will i critical, said tohwards: and after that will they come forth, and work me in this place, and he gave him the covenant of write-circumcision: and so abraham begat iz'haq, and write-circumcised him the eighth day; and iz'haq begat jaqob; and jaqob begat the twelve patriarchs. and the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold joseph into egypt: but tohwards was with him, and snatched him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of fuhreroh king of egypt; and he made him governor over egypt and all his house. now there came a dearth over all the land of egypt and kanaan, and great affliction: and our fathers found no sustenance. but when jaqob heard that there was corn in egypt, he sent out our fathers first. and at the second time joseph was made known to his brethren; and joseph's kindred was made known to fuhreroh then sent joseph, and called his father jaqob to him, and all his kindred, seventy-five selfs. so jaqob went down into egypt, and died, he, and our fathers, and were carried over into sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that abraham bought for a out-of-townment-sum of the betweeners of hamor the father of sychem. but when the time of the message-promise drew nigh, which tohwards had sworn to abraham, the people grew and multiplied in egypt, till his in-sight king arose, which knew not joseph. the same dealt subtly with our kindred, and looks-di-vide entreated our fathers, so that they cast out their young betweeners, to the finish they might not live. in which time mose was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months: and when he was cast out, pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own betweener and mose was learned in all the wisdom of the egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds. and when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren betweeners of isra'el and seeing one of them suffer wrong, he defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the egyptian: for he supposed his brethren would have un-

derstood how that tohwards by his hand would snatch them: but they understood not. and the next day he shewed himself to them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, sirs, ye are brethern; why do ye wrong one to his in-sight? but he that did his insight wrong thrust him away, saying, who made thee a governor and a critical over us? wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest the egyptian yesterday? then fled mose at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of midian, where he begat two betweeners. and when forty years were expired, there was seen by him in the word-desert of mountain sinai an messenger of ohyeah in a flame of fire in a bush. when mose saw it, he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold it, the voice of ohyeah came to him, saying, i am the tohwards of thy fathers, the tohwards of abraham, and the tohwards of iz'haq, and the tohwards of jacob. then mose trembled, and durst not behold. then said ohyeah to him, put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is dedicated ground. i have seen, i have seen the affliction of my people which is in egypt, and i have heard their groaning, and am come down to snatch them. and now come, i will send thee into egypt. this mose whom they refused, saying, who made thee a governor and a critical? the same did tohwards send to be a governor and a snatcher by the hand of the messenger which was seen by him in the bush. he brought them out, after that he had shewed wonders and signs in the land of egypt, and in the finish sea, and in the word-desert forty years. this is that mose, which said to betweeners of isra'el a come-bringer will ohyeah your tohwards standing up to you of your brethern, like to me; him will ye hear. this is he, that was in the called-out in the word-desert with the messenger which spake to him in the mountain sinai, and with our fathers: who received the lively words to give to us: to whom our fathers would not obey, but thrust him from them, and in their hearts turned back again into egypt, saying to aaron, make us tohwards to go before us: for as for this mose, which brought us out of the land of egypt, we wot not what is become of him. and they made a calf in those days, and onuped butcher to the ideal-image-idol, and rejoiced in the doings of their own hands. then tohwards turned, and gave them up to bow the army of namespaces; as it is written in the book of the come-bringers, o ye house of isra'el have ye onuped to me slain animals and butchers by the space of forty years in the word-desert? yea, ye took up the tent of moloch, and the star of your tohwards remphan, figures which ye made to bow them: and i will carry you away beyond babel. our fathers had the tent of witness in the word-desert, as he had appointed, speaking to mose, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen. which also our fathers that came after brought in with jesu into the possession of the body-nations, whom tohwards drave out before the face-turnings of our fathers, to the days of david; who found favour before tohwards, and desired to find a tent for the tohwards of jacob. but solomon between-built him an house. howbeit the most upon house-dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as saith the come-bringer, namespaces is my throne, and land is my footstool: what house will ye between-build me? saith ohyeah: or what is the place of my rest? hath not my hand made all these things? ye stiffnecked and fore-skinned in heart and ears, ye do always resist the dedicated breathwind: as your fathers did, so do ye. which of the come-bringers have not your fathers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the

coming of the right one; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers: who have received the tora by the disposition of messengers, and have not kept it. when they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth. but he, being full of the dedicated breathwind, looked up stedfastly into namespaces, and saw the heavyweight of tohwards, and jesu standing on the right hand of tohwards, and said, behold, i see the namespaces opened, and the betweener of man standing on the right hand of tohwards. then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, and cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose there-name was saul. and they stoned stephen, calling upon tohwards, and saying, mister jesu, receive my breathwind. and he pool-kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, mister, name-there not this miss to their charge. and when he had said this, he fell asleep.

8

and saul was consenting to his death. and at that time there was a great persecution against the called-out which was at jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of judaea and samaria, except the sent-outs. and devout men carried stephen to his burial, and made great stopskip-lamentation over him. as for saul, he made havock of the called-out, entering into into the worldly house, and haling men and women missed them to prison. therefore they that were scattered abroad went into the worldly where informing the word. then philip went down to the city of samaria, and declared floater to them. and the people with one accord gave heed to those things which philip spake, hearing and seeing the signs which he did. for stained breathwinds, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many paralysed, and that were stopskip-lame, were healed. and there was great joy in that city. but there was a certain man, called simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of samaria, giving out that himself was some great one: to whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, this man is the great dynamic of tohwards. and to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries. but when they hide-trained philip informing about the things concerning the kingdom of tohwards, and the there-name of jesu floater, they were immersed, both men and women. then simon himself hide-trained also: and when he was immersed, he continued with philip, and wondered, beholding the signs and signs which were done. now when the sent-outs which were at jerusalem heard that samaria had received the word of tohwards, they sent to them peter and yeaohannan: who, when they were come down, self-creamed for them, that they might receive the dedicated breathwind: (for as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were immersed in the there-name of ohyeah jesu.) then laid they their hands on them, and they received the dedicated breathwind. and when simon saw that through name-thereing on of the sent-outs' hands the dedicated breathwind was given, he onuped them money, saying, give me also this dynamic, that on whomsoever i name-there hands, he may receive the dedicated breathwind. but peter said to him, thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of tohwards may be purchased with money. thou hast neither part nor lot in this mat-

ter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of tohwads. repent therefore of this thy looks-di-videness, and self-crime tohwads, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be out-of-towned thee. for i perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of noisomeness. then answered simon, and said, self-crime ye to ohyeah for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me. and they, when they had testified and declareed word ohyeah, returned to jerusalem, and informed in many villages of the samaritans. and the messenger of ohyeah spake to philip, saying, arise, and go toward the south to the way that goeth down from jerusalem to geca, which is word-desert. and he arose and went: and, behold, a man of ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under candace queen of the ethiopi-ans, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to jerusalem for to bow, was returning, and sitting in his chariot read jesaiah the come-bringer. then breathwind said to philip, go near, and join thyself to this chariot. and philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the come-bringer jesaiah, and said, understandest thou what thou readest? and he said, how can i, except some man should guide me? and he desired philip that he would up and sit with him. the place of the writing which he read was this, he was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth: in his humiliation his criterion was turned aside: and who will declare his generation? for his life is taken from the land. and the eunuch answered philip, and said, i self-crime thee, of whom speaketh the come-bringer this? of himself, or of some other man? then philip opened his mouth, and began at the same writing, and declareed to him jesu. and as they went on their way, they came to a certain water: and the eunuch said, see, here is water; what doth hinder me to be immersed? and philip said, if thou hide-trainst with all thine heart, thou mayest. and he answered and said, i hide-train that jesu floater is betweeneer of tohwads. and he directed the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both philip and the eunuch; and he immersed him. and when they were up out of the water, breathwind of ohyeah caught away philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing, but philip was found at azotus: and passing through he declareed in all the cities, till he came to caesarea.

9

and saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the learners of ohyeah, went to the high darkener and desired of him letters to damasqu to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound to jerusalem. and as he journeyed, he came near damasqu: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from namespaces: and he fell to the land, and heard a voice saying to him, saul, saul, why persecutest thou me? and he said, who art thou, mister? and ohyeah said, i am jesu whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. and he trembling and blown away said, mister, what wilt thou have me to do? and ohyeah said to him, arise, and go into the city, and it will be told thee what thou must do. and the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a voice, but seeing no man. and saul arose from the land; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought him into damasqu. and he was three days without sight, and neither did eat

nor drink. and there was a certain learner at damasqu, there-named ananiyeah; and to him said ohyeah in a vision, ananiyeah. and he said, behold, i am here, mister. and ohyeah said to him, arise, and go into the street which is called straight, and enquire in the house of judas for one called saul, of tarsus: for, behold, he self-crimeeth, and hath seen in a vision a man there-named ananiyeah coming in, and putting his hand on him, that he might receive his sight. then ananiyeah answered, mister, i have heard by many of this man, how much looks-di-vide he hath done to thy dedicated at jerusalem: and here he hath authority from the chief darkener to bind all that call on thy there-name. but ohyeah said to him, go thy way: for he is a chosen tool to me, to bear my there-name before the body-nations, and kings, and betweeners of isra'al for i will shew him how great things he must suffer for my there-name's sake. and ananiyeah went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, brother saul, ohyeah, even jesu, that was seen by thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the dedicated breathwind. and immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was immersed. and when he had received meat, he was strengthened. then was saul certain days with the learners which were at damasqu. and straightway he declareed floater in the synagogues, that he is betweeneer of tohwads. but all that heard him were amazed, and said; is not this he that destroyed them which called on this there-name in jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound to the chief darkener? but saul increased the more in strength, and confounded the yeahodim which seated at damasqu, proving that this is very floater. and after that many days were fulfilled, the yeahodim took counsel to kill him: but their name-thereing await was known of saul. and they watched the gates day and night to kill him. then the learners took him by night, and let him down by the wall in a basket. and when saul was come to jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the learners: but they were all afraid of him, and hide-trained not that he was a learner. but barnabas took him, and brought him to the sent-outs, and declared to them how he had seen ohyeah in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had declareed boldly at damasqu in the there-name of jesu. and he was with them coming in and going out at jerusalem. and he spake boldly in the there-name of ohyeah jesu, and disputed against the grecens: but they went about to slay him. which when the brethren knew, they brought him down to caesarea, and sent him forth to tarsus. then had the called-outs rest throughout all judaea and galilee and samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of ohyeah, and in the comfort of the dedicated breathwind, were multiplied. and it came to pass, as peter passed throughout all quarters, he came down also to the dedicated which seated at lydda. and there he found a certain man there-named aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was paralysed. and peter said to him, aeneas, jesu floater maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. and he arose immediately. and all that seated at lydda and saron saw him, and turned to ohyeah. now there was at joppa a certain learner there-named tabitha, which by translateation is called dorcas: this woman was full of good doings and almsdeeds which she did. and it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid her in an upper room. and forasmuch as lydda was nigh to joppa,

and the learners had heard that peter was there, they sent to him two men, desiring him that he would not delay to come to them. then peter arose and went with them. when he was come, they brought him into the upper room: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which dorcas made, while she was with them. but peter put them all forth, and pool-kneeled down, and self-crimed; and turning him to the body said, tabitha, arise. and she opened her eyes: and when she saw peter, she sat up. and he gave her his hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the dedicated and widows, presented her alive. and it was known throughout all joppa; and many hide-trained in ohyeah. and it came to pass, that he tarried many days in joppa with one simon a tanner.

10

there was a certain man in caesarea called cornelius, a centurion of the band called the italian band, a devout man, and one that feared tohwards with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and self-crimed to tohwards alway. he saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an messenger of tohwards coming in to him, and saying to him, cornelius. and when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, what is it, mister? and he said to him, thy crimings and thine alms are up for a memorial before tohwards. and now send men to joppa, and call for one simon, whose surname is peter: he lodgeth with one simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he will tell thee what thou oughtest to do. and when the messenger which spake to cornelius was departed, he called two of his household workers, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually; and when he had declared all these things to them, he sent them to joppa. on the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh to the city, peter upped upon the housetop to self-crim about the sixth hour: and he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance, and saw namespaces opened, and a certain tool descending upon him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the land: wherein were all manner of fourfooted animals of the land, and animal of the fields, and insects, and birds of the air. and there came a voice to him, rise, peter; kill, and eat. but peter said, not so, mister; for i have to world not eaten any thing that is common or stained. and the voice spake to him again the second time, what tohwards hath out-of-towned, that call not thou common. this was done thrice: and the tool was received up again into namespaces. now while peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from cornelius had made enquiry for simon's house, and stood before the gate, and called, and asked whether simon, which was surnamed peter, were lodged there. while peter thought on the vision, breathwind said to him, behold, three men seek thee. arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting nothing: for i have sent them. then peter went down to the men which were sent to him from cornelius; and said, behold, i am he whom ye seek: what is the cause wherefore ye are come? and they said, cornelius the centurion, a right man, and one that feareth tohwards, and of good report among all the nation of the yeahodim was warned from tohwards by an dedicated messenger to send for thee into his house, and to hear words of thee. then called he them in, and lodged them. and

on the morrow peter went away with them, and certain brethren from joppa accompanied him. and the morrow after they entered into caesarea. and cornelius waited for them, and he had called together his kinsmen and near in-sights. and as peter was coming in, cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and bowed him. but peter took him up, saying, stand up; i myself also am a man. and as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together. and he said to them, ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a yeahode to keep in-sight, or come to one of his in-sight nation; but tohwards hath shewed me that i should not call any man common or stained. therefore came i to you without gainsaying, as soon as i was sent for: i ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me? and cornelius said, four days ago i was fasting until this hour; and at the ninth hour i self-crimed in my house, and, behold, a man stood before me in bright clothing, and said, cornelius, thy criming is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of tohwards. send therefore to joppa, and call hither simon, whose surname is peter; he is lodged in the house of one simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, will speak to thee. immediately therefore i sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. now therefore are we all here present before tohwards, to hear all things that are directed thee of tohwards. then peter opened his mouth, and said, of a truth i perceive that tohwards is no respecter of persons: but in into the worldly nation he that feareth him, and doingeth being right, is accepted with him. the word which tohwards sent to betweeners of isral informing about completeness by jesu floater: (he is mister of all:) that word, i say, ye know, which was published throughout all judaea, and began from galilee, after the immersing which yeahoannan declared; how tohwards floater jesu of nazareth with the dedicated breathwind and with dynamic: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the opposition; for tohwards was with him. and we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the yeahodim and in jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree: him tohwards raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; not to all the people, but to witnesses chosen before tohwards, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead. and he directed us to declare to the people, and to witness that it is he which was ordained of tohwards to be the critical of quick and dead. to him give all the come-bringers witness, that through his there-name whosoever hide-trainth in him will receive remission of misses. while peter yet spake these words, the dedicated breathwind fell on all them which heard the word. and they of the write-circumcision which hide-trained were blown away, as many as came with peter, because that on the body-nations also was poured out the gift of the dedicated breathwind. for they heard them speak multiple languages, and magnify tohwards. then answered peter, can any man forbid water, that these should not be immersed, which have received the dedicated breathwind as well as we? and he directed them to be immersed in the there-name of ohyeah. then self-crimed they him to tarry certain days.

11

and the sent-outs and brethren that were in judaea heard that the body-nations had also received the word of tohwards. and when peter was up to jerusalem, they

that were of the write-circumcision contended with him, saying, thou wentest in to men foreskinned, and didst eat with them. but peter rehearsed the matter from the heading, and expounded it by order to them, saying, i was in the city of joppa self-crimeing: and in a trance i saw a vision, a certain tool descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from namespaces by four corners; and it came even to me: upon the which when i had fastened mine eyes, i considered, and saw four-footed animals of the land, and animal of the fields, and insects, and birds of the air. and i heard a voice saying to me, arise, peter; slay and eat. but i said, not so, mister: for nothing common or stained hath at any time entered into my mouth. but the voice answered me again from namespaces, what tohwards hath out-of-towned, that call not thou common. and this was done three times: and all were drawn up again into namespaces. and, behold, immediately there were three men already come to the house where i was, sent from caesarea to me. and breathwind bade me go with them, nothing doubting. moreover these six brethren accompanied me, and we entered into the man's house: and he shewed us how he had seen an messenger in his house, which stood and said to him, send men to joppa, and call for simon, whose surname is peter; who will tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy house will be secure. and as i began to speak, the dedicated breathwind fell on them, as on us at the heading. then remembered i word ohyeah, how that he said, yeaohannan indeed immersed with water; but ye will be immersed with the dedicated breathwind. forasmuch then as tohwards gave them the like gift as he did to us, who hide-trained in ohyeah jesu floater; what was i, that i could oppose tohwards? when they heard these things, they held their completeness, and given heavyweight tohwards, saying, then hath tohwards also to the body-nations granted repentance to life. now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about stephen travelled as far as phenice, and cyprus, and antioch, declaring the word to none but to the yeahodim only. and some of them were men of cyprus and cyrene, which, when they were come to antioch, spake to the greecons, informing about ohyeah jesu. and the hand of ohyeah was with them: and a great number hide-trained, and turned to ohyeah. then tidings of these things came to the ears of the called-out which was in jerusalem: and they sent forth barnabas, that he should go as far as antioch. who, when he came, and had seen the camping of tohwards, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave to ohyeah. for he was a good man, and full of the dedicated breathwind and of hide-training: and much people was added to ohyeah. then departed barnabas to tarsus, for to seek saul: and when he had found him, he brought him to antioch. and it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the called-out, and taught much people. and the learners were called floaterians first in antioch. and in these days came come-bringers from jerusalem to antioch. and there stood up one of them there-named agabus, and signified by breathwind that there should be great dearth throughout all the inhabited world: which came to pass in the days of claudius kaiser then the learners, into the worldly man according to his ability, determined to send relief to the brethren which seated in judaea: which also they did, and sent it to the elders by the hands of barnabas and saul.

now about that time herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the called-out. and he killed jaqob the brother of yeaohannan with the sword. and because he saw it was good in the eyes of the yeahodim he proceeded further to take peter also. (then were the days of matzas.) and when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and snatched him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after easter to bring him forth to the people. peter therefore was kept in prison: but crimeing was made without ceasing of the called-out to tohwards for him. and when herod would have brought him forth, the same night peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison. and, behold, the messenger of ohyeah was upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, arise up quickly. and his chains fell off from his hands. and the messenger said to him, gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. and so he did. and he saith to him, cast thy garment about thee, and follow me. and he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done by the messenger; but thought he saw a vision. when they were past the first and the second ward, they came to the iron gate that leadeth to the city; which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the messenger departed from him. and when peter was come to himself, he said, now i know of a surety, that ohyeah hath sent his messenger, and hath snatched me out of the hand of herod and from all the expectation of the people of the yeahodim and when he had considered the thing, he came to the house of miriam the mother of yeaohannan, whose surname was mark where many were added together self-crimeing. and as peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, there-named rhoda. and when she knew peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how peter stood before the gate. and they said to her, thou art mad. but she constantly affirmed that it was even so. then said they, it is his messenger. but peter continued knocking: and when they had opened the door, and saw him, they were blown away. but he, beckoning to them with the hand to hold their completeness, declared to them how ohyeah had brought him out of the prison. and he said, go shew these things to jaqob, and to the brethren. and he departed, and went into his in-sight place. now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of peter. and when herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the keepers, and directed that they should be put to death. and he went down from judaea to caesarea, and there abode. and herod was highly displeased with them of zur and sidon: but they came with one accord to him, and, having made blastus the king's chamberlain their in-sight, desired completeness; because their country was nourished by the king's country. and upon a set day herod arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration to them. and the people gave a shout, saying, it is the voice of a tohwards, and not of a man. and immediately the messenger of ohyeah smote him, because he gave not tohwards the heavyweight: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the breathwind. but the word of tohwards grew and multiplied. and barnabas and saul returned from jerusalem, when they had fulfilled their immersing, and took with them yeaohannan, whose surname

13

now there were in the called-out that was at antioch certain come-bringers and teachers; as barnabas, and simeon that was called niger, and lucius of cyrene, and manaea, which had been upped with herod the tetrarch, and saul. as they was immersed to ohyeah, and fasted, the dedicated breathwind said, separate me barnabas and saul for the doing whereunto i have called them. and when they had fasted and self-crimeed, and laid their hands on them, they sent them away. so they, being sent forth by the dedicated breathwind, departed to seleucia; and from thence they sailed to cyprus. and when they were at salahmis, they declared the word of tohwards in the synagogues of the yeahodim and they had also yeahoannan to their immerser. and when they had gone through the isle to paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false come-bringer, a yeahode whose there-name was bariosua: which was with the deputy of the country, sergius paulus, a prudent man; who called for barnabas and saul, and desired to hear the word of tohwards. but elymas the sorcerer (for so is his there-name by translateation) withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the hide-training. then saul, (who also is called paul), filled with the dedicated breathwind, set his eyes on him. and said, o full of all subtlety and all break-visual, thou betweeneer of the opposition, thou enemy of all being right, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of ohyeah? and now, behold, the hand of ohyeah is upon thee, and thou wilt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. and immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand. then the deputy, when he saw what was done, hide-trained, being blown away at the teaching of ohyeah. now when paul and his in-sight loosed from paphos, they came to perga in pamphylia: and yeahoannan departing from them returned to jerusalem. but when they departed from perga, they came to antioch in pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the settles day, and sat down. and after the reading of the tora and the come-bringers the governors of the synagogue sent to them, saying, ye men and brethren, if ye have any word of exhortation for the people, say on. then paul stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, men of isra'al and ye that fear tohwards, give audience. the tohwards of this people of isra'al chose our fathers, and exalted the people when they seated as strangers in the land of egypt, and with an high arm brought he them out of it. and about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the word-desert. and when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of kanaan, he divided their land to them by lot and after that he gave to them criterion-judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until samu'al the come-bringer. and afterward they desired a king: and tohwards gave to them saul betweeneer of qish a man of the branch of benjamin, by the space of forty years. and when he had removed him, he raised up to them david to be their king; to whom also he gave their witness, and said, i have found david betweeneer of jesse, a man after mine own heart, which will fulfil all my will. of this man's seed hath tohwards according to his message-promise raised to isra'al a securer, jesus: when yeahoannan had first declared before his coming the immersing of repentance to all the people of isra'al and as yeahoannan fulfilled his course, he said, whom think ye that i am? i am not he. but, behold, there cometh

one after me, whose shoes of his feet i am not worthy to loose. men and brethren, betweeners of the stock of abraham, and whosoever among you feareth tohwards, to you is the word of this stick-safety sent. for they that house-dwell at jerusalem, and their governors, because they knew him not, nor yet the voices of the come-bringers which are read into the worldly settles day, they have fulfilled them in condemning him. and though they found no cause of death in him, yet desired they pilate that he should be slain. and when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre. but tohwards raised him from the dead: and he was seen many days of them which upped with him from galilee to jerusalem, who are his witnesses to the people. and we inform you, how that the message-promise which was made to the fathers, tohwards hath fulfilled the same to us their betweeners, in that he hath raised up jesus again; as it is also written in the second pruning, thou art my betweeneer this day have i begotten thee. and as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, i will give you the sure wombings of david. wherefore he saith also in his in-sight pruning, don't suffer thine dedicated one to see corruption. for david, after he had worked his own generation by the will of tohwards, fell on sleep, and was laid to his fathers, and saw corruption: but he, whom tohwards raised again, saw no corruption. be it known to you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is declared to you the out-of-townedness of misses: and by him all that hide-train are rightified from all things, from which ye could not be rightified by the tora of mose. beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the come-bringers; behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish: for i doing a doing in your days, a doing which ye will in no wise hide-train, though a man declare it to you. and when the yeahodim were gone out of the synagogue, the body-nations besought that these words might be declared to them the next settles. now when the assembly was hatchd, many of the yeahodim and religious proselytes followed paul and barnabas: who, speaking to them, persuaded them to continue in the camping of tohwards. and the next settles day came almost the whole city together to hear the word of tohwards. but when the yeahodim saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy, and spake against those things which were spoken by paul, contradicting and blaspheming. then paul and barnabas waxed bold, and said, it was necessary that the word of tohwards should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and critical yourselves unworthy of world life, lo, we turn to the body-nations. for so hath ohyeah directed us, saying, i have set thee to be a light of the body-nations, that thou shouldst be for stick-safety to the ends of the land. and when the body-nations heard this, they were glad, and given heavyweight word ohyeah: and as many as were ordained to into the world life hide-trained. and word ohyeah was published throughout all the region. but the yeahodim stirred up the devout and honourable women, and the chief men of the city, and raised persecution against paul and barnabas, and expelled them out of their coasts. but they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came to iconium. and the learners were filled with joy, and with the dedicated breathwind.

and it came to pass in iconium, that they went both together into the synagogue of the yeahodim and so spake, that a great multitude both of the yeahodim and also of the greeks hide-trained. but the unbelieving yeahodim stirred up the body-nations, and made their minds looks-di-vidé affected against the brethren. long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in ohyeah, which gave witness to the word of his camping, and granted signs and wonders to be done by their hands. but the multitude of the city was divided: and part held with the yeahodim and part with the sent-outs. and when there was an assault made both of the body-nations, and also of the yeahodim with their governors, to use them despitefully, and to stone them, they were ware of it, and fled to lystra and derbe, cities of lycæonia, and to the region that lieth round about: and there they informed. and there sat a certain man at lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who to world not had walked: the same heard paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had hide-training to be healed, said with a loud voice, stand sound on thy feet. and he stop-skip-leaped and walked. and when the people saw what paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of lycæonia, the tohwards are come down to us in the likeness of men. and they called barnabas, jupiter; and paul, mercurius, because he was the chief speaker. then the darkerer of jupiter, which was before their city, brought cattle and garlands to the gates, and would have done butcher with the people. which when the sent-outs, barnabas and paul, heard of, they rent their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out, and saying, sirs, why do ye these things? we also are men of like passions with you, and inform you that ye should turn from these vanities to the living tohwards, which made namespaces, and land, and the sea, and all things that are therein: who in times past suffered all nations to walk in their own ways. to world nonetheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from namespaces, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness. and with these sayings scarce restrained they the people, that they had not done butcher to them. and there came thither certain yeahodim from antioch and iconium, who persuaded the people, and having stoned paul, drew him out of the city, supposing he had been dead. howbeit, as the learners stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with barnabas to derbe. and when they had informed that city, and had taught many, they returned again to lystra, and to iconium, and antioch, confirming the selfs of the learners, and exhorting them to continue in the hide-training, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of tohwards. and when they had ordained them elders in into the worldly called-out, and had self-crimeed with fasting, they commended them to ohyeah, on whom they hide-trained. and after they had passed throughout pisidia, they came to pamphylia. and when they had declared the word in perga, they went down into attalia: and thence sailed to antioch, from whence they had been recommended to the camping of tohwards for the doing which they fulfilled. and when they were come, and had added the called-out together, they rehearsed all that tohwards had done with them, and how he had opened the door of hide-training to the body-nations. and there they abode long time with the learners.

and certain men which came down from judæa taught the brethren, and said, except ye be write-circumcised after the manner of mose, ye cannot be secure. when therefore paul and barnabas had no small dissension and disputation with them, they determined that paul and barnabas, and certain other of them, should up to jerusalem to the sent-outs and elders about this question. and being brought on their way by the called-out, they passed through phenice and samaria, declaring the conversion of the body-nations: and they caused great joy to all the brethren. and when they were come to jerusalem, they were received of the called-out, and of the sent-outs and elders, and they declared all things that tohwards had done with them. but there rose up certain of the sect of the persians which hide-trained, saying, that it was needful to write-circumcise them, and to direct them to keep the tora of mose. and the sent-outs and elders came together for to consider of this matter. and when there had been much disputing, peter rose up, and said to them, men and brethren, ye know how that a good while ago tohwards made choice among us, that the body-nations by my mouth should hear the word of the information, and hide-train. and tohwards, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the dedicated breathwind, even as he did to us; and not differentiated between us and them, top-brightening their hearts by hide-training. now therefore why tempt ye tohwards, to put a yoke upon the neck of the learners, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear? but we hide-train that through the camping of ohyeah jesu floater we will be secure, even as they. then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to barnabas and paul, declaring what signs and wonders tohwards had wrought among the body-nations by them. and after they had held their completeness, jaqob answered, saying, men and brethren, hearken to me: simeon hath declared how tohwards at the first did visit the body-nations, to take out of them a people for his there-name. and to this agree the words of the come-bringers; as it is written, after this i will return, and will between-build again the tent of david, which is fallen down; and i will between-build again the ruins thereof, and i will set it up: that the residue of men might seek after ohyeah, and all the body-nations, upon whom my there-name is called, saith ohyeah, who doeth all these things. known to tohwards are all his doings from the heading of the world. wherefore my sentence is, that we trouble not them, which from among the body-nations are turned to tohwards: but that we write to them, that they abstain from pollutions of ideal-image-idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood. for mose of old time hath in into the worldly city them that declare him, being read in the synagogues into the worldly settles day. then pleased it the sent-outs and elders with the whole called-out, to send chosen men of their own in-sight to antioch with paul and barnabas; there-namely, judas surnamed barsabas and silas, chief men among the brethren: and they wrote letters by them after this manner; the sent-outs and elders and brethren send greeting to the brethren which are of the body-nations in antioch and syria and cilicia. forasmuch as we have heard, that certain which went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your selfs, saying, ye must be write-circumcised, and keep the tora to whom we gave no such directive: it seemed good to us, being assembled with one accord, to send

chosen men to you with our beloved barnabas and paul, men that have hazarded their lives for the there-name of our mister jesus floater. we have sent therefore judas and silas, who will also tell you the same things by mouth. for it seemed good to the dedicated breathwind, and to us, to name-there upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; that ye abstain from meats onuped to ideal-image-idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye will do well. fare ye well. so when they were dismissed, they came to antioch: and when they had added the multitude together, they snatched the letter: which when they had read, they rejoiced for the consolation. and judas and silas, being come-bringers also themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed them. and after they had tarried there a space, they were sent in completeness from the brethren to the sent-outs. notwithstanding it was good in the eyes of silas to abide there still. paul also and barnabas continued in antioch, teaching and informing about word ohyeah, with many others also. and some days after paul said to barnabas, let us go again and visit our brethren in into the worldly city where we have declareed word ohyeah, and see how they do. and barnabas determined to take with them yeaohannan, whose surname was mark but paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from them from pamphylia, and went not with them to the doing, and the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed asunder one from the other: and so barnabas took mark and sailed to cyprus; and paul chose silas, and departed, being recommended by the brethren to the camping of tohwards. and he went through syria and cilicia, confirming the called-outs.

16

then came he to derbe and lystra: and, behold, a certain learner was there, there-named timotheus, betweener of a certain woman, which was a jewess, and hide-trained; but his father was a greek: which was well reported of by the brethren that were at lystra and iconium. him would paul have to go forth with him; and took and write-circumcised him because of the yea-hodim which were in those quarters: for they knew all that his father was a greek. and as they went through the cities, they snatched them the decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the sent-outs and elders which were at jerusalem. and so were the called-outs established in the hide-training, and increased in number daily. now when they had gone throughout phrygia and the region of galatia, and were forbidden of the dedicated breathwind to declare the word in asia, after they were come to mysia, they assayed to go into bithynia: but breathwind suffered them not. and they passing by mysia came down to troas. and a vision was seen by paul in the night; there stood a man of macedonia, and self-crimeed him, saying, come over into macedonia, and help us. and after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into macedonia, assuredly gathering that ohyeah had called us for to inform to them. therefore loosening from troas, we came with a straight course to samothracia, and the next day to neapolis; and from thence to philippi, which is the chief city of that part of macedonia, and a colony: and we were in that city abiding certain days. and on the settles we went out of the city by a river side, where criming was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake to the women which resorted thither. and a cer-

tain woman there-named lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of thyatira, which bowed tohwards, heard us: whose heart ohyeah opened, that she attended to the things which were spoken of paul. and when she was immersed, and her household, she besought us, saying, if ye have criticald me to be hide-trainingful to ohyeah, come into my house, and abide there. and she constrained us. and it came to pass, as we went to criming, a certain damsel possessed with a breathwind of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying: the same followed paul and us, and cried, saying, these men are the workers of the most upon tohwards, which shew to us the way of stick-safety. and this did she many days. but paul, being grieved, turned and said to breathwind, i direct thee in the there-name of jesus floater to come out of her. and he came out the same hour. and when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they caught paul and silas, and drew them into the marketplace to the governors, and brought them to the magistrates, saying, these men, being yeaohodim do exceedingly trouble our city, and teach customs, which are not allowed for us to receive, neither to keep, being romans. and the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates rent off their clothes, and directed to beat them. and when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely: who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks. and at midnight paul and silas self-crimeed, and sang thank-acknowledges to tohwards: and the prisoners heard them. and suddenly there was a great landquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, and every one's bands were loosed. and the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled. but paul cried with a loud voice, saying, do thyself no harm: for we are all here. then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before paul and silas, and brought them out, and said, sirs, what must i do to be secure? and they said, hide-train on ohyeah jesus floater, and thou wilt be secure, and thy house. and they spake to him word ohyeah, and to all that were in his house. and he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their stripes; and was immersed, he and all his, straightway. and when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in tohwards with all his house. and when it was day, the magistrates sent the serjeants, saying, let those men go. and the keeper of the prison told this saying to paul, the magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore depart, and go in completeness. but paul said to them, they have beaten us openly uncondemned, being romans, and have cast us into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out. and the serjeants told these words to the magistrates: and they feared, when they heard that they were romans. and they came and besought them, and brought them out, and desired them to depart out of the city. and they went out of the prison, and entered into the house of lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and departed.

now when they had passed through amphipolis and apollonia, they came to thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the yeahodim and paul, as his manner was, went in to them, and three settles days reasoned with them out of the writings, opening and alleging, that floater must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this jesus, whom i declare to you, is floater. and some of them hide-trained, and consorted with paul and silas; and of the devout greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a few. but the yeahodim which hide-trained not, moved with envy, took to them certain lewd in-sights of the ponerosbaser sort, and added a in-sight, and set all the city on an uproar, and assaulted the house of jason, and sought to bring them out to the people. and when they found them not, they drew jason and certain brethren to the governors of the city, crying, these that have turned the inhabited world upside down are come hither also; whom jason hath received: and these all do contrary to the decrees of kaiser saying that there is his in-sight king, one jesus. and they troubled the people and the governors of the city, when they heard these things. and when they had taken security of jason, and of the other, they let them go. and the brethren immediately sent away paul and silas by night to berea: who coming thither went into the synagogue of the yeahodim these were more noble than those in thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the writings daily, whether those things were so. therefore many of them hide-trained; also of honourable women which were greeks, and of men, not a few. but when the yeahodim of thessalonica had knowledge that the word of tohwards was declared of paul at berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the people. and then immediately the brethren sent away paul to go as it were to the sea: but silas and timotheus abode there still. and they that conducted paul brought him to athens: and receiving a directive to silas and timotheus for to come to him with all speed, they departed. now while paul waited for them at athens, his breathwind was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to ideal-image-idolatry. therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the yeahodim and with the devout persons, and in the market daily with them that met with him. then certain philosophers of the epicureans, and of the stoicks, encountered him. and some said, what will this babblers say? other some, he seemeth to be a setter forth of strange-substantial tohwards: because he declared to them jesus, and the standing up. and they took him, and brought him to areopagus, saying, may we know what this new teaching, whereof thou speakest, is? for thou bringest certain strange-substantial things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean. (for all the athenians and strangers which were there spent their time in nothing else, but either to tell, or to hear some new thing.) then paul stood in the midst of mars' mountain, and said, ye men of athens, i perceive that in all things ye are quite tohwards-fearing. for as i passed by, and beheld your devotions, i found an butcher-place with this inscription, to the unknown tohwards. whom therefore ye ignorantly bow, him declare i to you. tohwards that made the cosmos and all things therein, seeing that he is mister of namespaces and land, house-dwellet not in temples made with hands; neither is bowed with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; and hath made of

one blood all nations of men for to house-dwell on all the face-turnings of the land, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their seat; that they should seek ohyeah, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from into the worldly one of us: for in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, for we are also his offspring. forasmuch then as we are the offspring of tohwards, we ought not to think that the tohwardshead is like to gold, or silver, or stone, askingn by art and man's device. and the times of this ignorance tohwards winked at; but now directeth all men every where to repent: because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will critical the inhabited world in being right by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance to all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead. and when they heard of the standing up of the dead, some mocked: and others said, we will hear thee again of this matter. so paul departed from among them. howbeit certain men clave to him, and hide-trained: among the which was dionysius the areopagite, and a woman there-named damaris, and others with them.

18

after these things paul departed from athens, and came to corinth; and found a certain yeahode there-named aquila, born in pontus, lately come from italy, with his woman priscilla; (because that claudius had directed all yeahodim to depart from rome:) and came to them. and because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers. and he reasoned in the synagogue into the worldly settles, and persuaded the yeahodim and the greeks. and when silas and timotheus were come from macedonia, paul was pressed in breathwind, and testified to the yeahodim that jesus was floater. and when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook his raiment, and said to them, your blood be upon your own heads; i am win-pure; from henceforth i will go to the body-nations. and he departed thence, and entered into a certain man's house, there-named rightus, one that bowed tohwards, whose house joined hard to the synagogue. and crispus, the chief governor of the synagogue, hide-trained in ohyeah with all his house; and many of the corinthians hearing hide-trained, and were immersed. then spake ohyeah to paul in the night by a vision, be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy completeness: for i am with thee, and no man will set on thee to hurt thee: for i have much people in this city. and he continued there a year and six months, teaching the word of tohwards among them. and when gallio was the deputy of achaia, the yeahodim made insurrection with one accord against paul, and brought him to the criterion seat, saying, this in-sight persuadeth men to bow tohwards contrary to the tora and when paul was now about to open his mouth, gallio said to the yeahodim if it were a matter of wrong or looks-di-vide lewdness, o ye yeahodim reason would that i should bear with you: but if it be a question of words and there-names, and of your tora look ye to it; for i will be no critical of such matters. and he drave them from the criterion seat. then all the greeks took sos-thenes, the chief governor of the synagogue, and beat him before the criterion seat. and gallio cared for none of those things. and paul after this tarried there yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into syria, and with him priscilla and

aquila; having shorn his head in cenchrea: for he had a vow. and he came to ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the yeahodim when they desired him to tarry longer time with them, he consented not; but bade them farewell, saying, i must by all means keep this feast that cometh in jerusalem: but i will return again to you, if tohwards will. and he sailed from ephesus. and when he had landed at caesarea, and gone up, and first-poold the called-out, he went down to antioch. and after he had spent some time there, he departed, and crossed over all the country of galatia and phrygia in order, strengthening all the learners. and a certain yeahode there-named apollo, born at alexandria, an eloquent man, and mighty in the writings, came to ephesus. this man was instructed in the way of ohyeah; and being fervent in breathwind, he spake and taught diligently the things of ohyeah, knowing only the immersing of yeahoannan. and he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when aquila and priscilla had heard, they took him to them, and expounded to him the way of tohwards coming to passly. and when he was disposed to pass into achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the learners to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had hide-trained through camping: for he mightily convinced the yeahodim and that publicly, shewing by the writings that jesus was floater.

19

and it came to pass, that, while apollo was at corinth, paul having passed through the upper coasts came to ephesus: and finding certain learners, he said to them, have ye received the dedicated breathwind since ye hide-trained? and they said to him, we have not so much as heard whether there be any dedicated breathwind. and he said to them, to what then were ye immersed? and they said, to yeahoannan's immersing, then said paul, yeahoannan verily immersed with the immersing of repentance, saying to the people, that they should hide-train on him which should come after him, that is, on floater jesus. when they heard this, they were immersed in the there-name of ohyeah jesus. and when paul had laid his hands upon them, the dedicated breathwind came on them; and they spake multiple languages, and brought. and all the men were about twelve. and he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of tohwards. but when divers were hardened, and hide-trained not, but spake looks-di-vid of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the learners, disputing daily in the school of one tyrannus. and this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which seated in asia heard word ohyeah jesus, both yeahodim and greeks. and tohwards wrought special signs by the hands of paul: so that from his body were brought to the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the looks-di-vid breathwinds went out of them. then certain of the vagabond yeahodim exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had looks-di-vid breathwinds the there-name of ohyeah jesus, saying, we adjure you by jesus whom paul declareth. and there were seven betweeners of one sceva, a yeahode and chief of the darkener, which did so. and the looks-di-vid breathwind answered and said, jesus i know, and paul i know; but who are ye? and the man in whom the looks-di-vid

breathwind was stopskip-leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. and this was known to all the yeahodim and greeks also seat at ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the there-name of ohyeah jesus was magnified. and many that hide-trained came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds. many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver. so mightily grew the word of tohwards and prevailed. after these things were ended, paul purposed in breathwind, when he had passed through macedonia and achaia, to go to jerusalem, saying, after i have been there, i must also see rome. so he sent into macedonia two of them that was immersed to him, timotheus and erastus; but he himself stayed in asia for a season. and the same time there arose no small stir about that way. for a certain man there-named demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for diana, brought no small gain to the craftsmen; whom he called together with the doingmen of like occupation, and said, sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth. moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at ephesus, but almost throughout all asia, this paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no tohwards, which are made with hands: so that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great theoress diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all asia and the inhabited world bows. and when they heard these sayings, they were full of wrath, and cried out, saying, great is diana of the ephesians. and the whole city was filled with confusion: and having caught gaius and aristarchus, men of macedonia, paul's in-sights in travel, they rushed with one accord into the theatre. and when paul would have entered in to the people, the learners suffered him not. and certain of the chief of asia, which were his in-sights, sent to him, desiring him that he would not adventure himself into the theatre. some therefore cried one thing, and some his in-sight: for the assembly was confused: and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together. and they drew alexander out of the multitude, the yeahodim putting him forward. and alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his defence to the people. but when they knew that he was a yeahode all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, great is diana of the ephesians. and when the townclerk had out-of-townd the people, he said, ye men of ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the ephesians is a bower of the great theoress diana, and of the image which fell down from jupiter? seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly. for ye have brought hither these men, which are neither robbers of called-outs, nor yet blasphemers of your theoress. wherefore if demetrius, and the craftsmen which are with him, have a matter against any man, the tora is open, and there are deputies: let them implead one his in-sight. but if ye enquire any thing concerning other matters, it will be determined in a allowed assembly. for we are in danger to be called in question for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give an account of this concourse. and when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

and after the uproar was stained, paul called to him the learners, and embraced them, and departed for to go into macedonia. and when he had crossed over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into greece, and there abode three months. and when the yeahodim laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into syria, he purposed to return through macedonia. and there accompanied him into asia sopater of berea; and of the thessalonians, aristarchus and secundus; and gaius of derbe, and timotheus; and of asia, fortuitous and trophimus. these going before tarried for us at troas. and we sailed away from philippi after the days of matzas, and came to them to troas in five days; where we abode seven days. and upon the first day of the week, when the learners came together to break bread, paul declared to them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight. and there were many lights in the upper room, where they were added together. and there sat in a window a certain young man there-named eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as paul was long declaring, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead. and paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing him said, trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him. when he therefore was up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed. and they brought the young man alive, and were not a little comforted. and we went before to ship, and sailed to assos, there intending to take in paul: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot. and when he met with us at assos, we took him in, and came to mitylene. and we sailed thence, and came the next day over against chios; and the next day we arrived at samos, and tarried at trogyllium; and the next day we came to miletus. for paul had determined to sail by ephesus, because he would not spend the time in asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at jerusalem the day of branchecost. and from miletus he sent to ephesus, and called the elders of the called-out. and when they were come to him, he said to them, ye know, from the first day that i came into asia, after what manner i have been with you at all seasons, working ohyeah with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the yeahodim and how i kept back nothing that was profitable to you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house, witnessing both to the yeahodim and also to the greeks, repentance toward tohwards, and hide-training toward our mister jesu floater. and now, behold, i go bound in breathwind to jerusalem, not knowing the things that will befall me there: secure that the dedicated breathwind witnesseth in into the worldly city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me. but none of these things move me, neither count i my life dear to myself, so that i might finish my course with joy, and the immersing, which i have received of ohyeah jesu, to witness the information of the camping of tohwards. and now, behold, i know that ye all, among whom i have gone declaring the kingdom of tohwards, will see my face-turnings no more. wherefore i take you to record this day, that i am win-pure from the blood of all men. for i have not shunned to declare to you all the counsel of tohwards. take heed therefore to yourselves, and to all the sheep, over the which the dedicated breathwind hath made you overseers, to watch-feed the called-out of tohwards, which

he hath purchased with his own blood. for i know this, that after my departing will grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the sheep. also of your own selves will men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away learners after them. therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years i stained not to warn into the worldly one night and day with tears. and now, brethren, i commend you to tohwards, and to the word of his camping, which is able to between-build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are dedicated. i have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have been immersed to my necessities, and to them that were with me. i have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of ohyeah jesu, how he said, it is more happy to give than to receive. and when he had thus spoken, he pool-kneeled down, and self-crimeed with them all. and they all wept sore, and fell on paul's neck, and kissed him, labouring most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face-turnings no more. and they accompanied him to the ship.

21

and it came to pass, that after we were gotten from them, and had launched, we came with a straight course to coos, and the day following to rhodes, and from thence to patara: and finding a ship sailing over to phenicia, we went aboard, and set forth. now when we had discovered cyprus, we left it on the left hand, and sailed into syria, and landed at zur: for there the ship was to unlade her burden. and finding learners, we tarried there seven days: who said to paul through breathwind, that he should not up to jerusalem. and when we had accomplished those days, we departed and went our way; and they all brought us on our way, with women and betweeners, till we were out of the city: and we pool-kneeled down on the shore, and self-crimeed. and when we had taken our leave one of his in-sight, we took ship; and they returned home again. and when we had finished our course from zur, we came to ptolemais, and first-pooled the brethren, and abode with them one day. and the next day we that were of paul's in-sight departed, and came to caesarea: and we entered into the house of philip the informer, which was one of the seven; and abode with him. and the same man had four betweenas, virgins, which did bring. and as we tarried there many days, there came down from judaea a certain come-bringer, there-named agabus. and when he was come to us, he took paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, thus saith the dedicated breathwind, so will the yeahodim at jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and will snatch him into the hands of the body-nations. and when we heard these things, both we, and they of that place, besought him not to up to jerusalem. then paul answered, what mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for i am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at jerusalem for the there-name of ohyeah jesu. and when he would not be persuaded, we stained, saying, the will of ohyeah be done. and after those days we took up our carriages, and upped to jerusalem. there went with us also certain of the learners of caesarea, and brought with them one mnason of cyprus, an old learner, with whom we should lodge. and when we were come to jerusalem, the brethren received us gladly. and the day following paul went in with us to jaqob; and all the elders were present. and

when he had first-pooled them, he declared particularly what things tohwards had wrought among the body-nations by his immersing. and when they heard it, they given heavyweight ohyeah, and said to him, thou seest, brother, how many thousands of yeahodim there are which hide-train; and they are all zealous of the tora and they are informed of thee, that thou teachest all the yeahodim which are among the body-nations to forsake mose, saying that they ought not to write-circumcise their betweeners, neither to walk after the customs. what is it therefore? the multitude must needs come together: for they will hear that thou art come. do therefore this that we say to thee: we have four men which have a vow on them; them take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with them, that they may shave their heads: and all may know that those things, whereof they were informed concerning thee, are nothing; but that thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the tora as touching the body-nations which hide-train, we have written and concluded that they keep no such thing, secure only that they keep themselves from things onuped to ideal-image-idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication. then paul took the men, and the next day top-brightening himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of top-brightening, until that a near-inward should be onuped into the worldly one of them. and when the seven days were almost ended, the yeahodim which were of asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him, crying out, men of isra'el help: this is the man, that teacheth all men into the worldly where against the people, and the tora and this place: and further brought greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this dedicated place. (for they had seen before with him in the city trophimus an ephesian, whom they supposed that paul had brought into the temple,) and all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they took paul, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut. and as they went about to kill him, tidings came to the chief captain of the band, that all jerusalem was in an uproar. who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down to them: and when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, they left beating of paul. then the chief captain came near, and took him, and directed him to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done. and some cried one thing, some his in-sight, among the multitude: and when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he directed him to be carried into the castle. and when he was upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people. for the multitude of the people followed after, crying, away with him. and as paul was to be led into the castle, he said to the chief captain, may i speak to thee? who said, canst thou speak greek? art not thou that egyptian, which before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the word-desert four thousand men that were murderers? but paul said, i am a man which am a yeahode of tarsus, a city in cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, i beseech thee, suffer me to speak to the people. and when he had given him licence, paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand to the people. and when there was made a great silence, he spake to them in the hebrew language, saying,

men, brethren, and fathers, hear ye my defence which i make now to you. (and when they heard that he spake in the hebrew language to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,) i am verily a man which am a yeahode born in tarsus, a city in cilicia, yet upped in this city at the feet of gamali'al, and taught according to the fixed manner of the tora of the fathers, and was zealous toward tohwards, as ye all are this day. and i persecuted this way to the death, binding and snatching into prisons both men and women. as also the high darkener doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also i received letters to the brethren, and went to damasqus, to bring them which were there bound to jerusalem, for to be punished. and it came to pass, that, as i made my journey, and was come nigh to damasqus about noon, suddenly there shone from namespaces a great light round about me. and i fell to the ground, and heard a voice saying to me, saul, saul, why persecutest thou me? and i answered, who art thou, mister? and he said to me, i am jesus of nazareth, whom thou persecutest. and they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me. and i said, what will i do, mister? and ohyeah said to me, arise, and go into damasqus; and there it will be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do. and when i could not see for the heavyweight of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me, i came into damasqus. and one ananiyeah, a devout man according to the tora having a good report of all the yeahodim which seated there, came to me, and stood, and said to me, brother saul, receive thy sight. and the same hour i looked up upon him. and he said, the tohwards of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that right one, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth. for thou wilt be his witness to all men of what thou hast seen and heard. and now why tarriest thou? arise, and be immersed, and wash away thy misses, calling on the there-name of ohyeah. and it came to pass, that, when i was come again to jerusalem, even while i self-crimeed in the temple, i was in a trance; and saw him saying to me, make haste, and get thee quickly out of jerusalem: for they will not receive thy witness concerning me. and i said, mister, they know that i imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that hide-trained in thee: and when the blood of thy martyr stephen was shed, i also was standing by, and consenting to his death, and kept the raiment of them that slew him. and he said to me, depart: for i will send thee far hence to the body-nations. and they gave him audience to this word, and then lifted up their voices, and said, away with such a in-sight from the land: for it is not fit that he should live. and as they cried out, and cast off their clothes, and threw dust into the air, the chief captain directed him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him. and as they bound him with thongs, paul said to the centurion that stood by, is it allowed for you to scourge a man that is a roman, and uncondemned? when the centurion heard that, he went and told the chief captain, saying, take heed what thou doest: for this man is a roman. then the chief captain came, and said to him, tell me, art thou a roman? he said, yea. and the chief captain answered, with a great sum obtained i this freedom. and paul said, but i was free born. then straightway they departed from him

which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a roman, and because he had bound him. on the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the yeahodim he loosed him from his bands, and directed the chief darkener and all their council to appear, and brought paul down, and set him before them.

23

and paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, men and brethren, i have lived in all good conscience before tohwads until this day. and the high darkener ananiyeah directed them that stood by him to smite him on the mouth. then said paul to him, tohwads will smite thee, thou whited wall: for sittest thou to critical me after the tora and direct me to be smitten contrary to the tora and they that stood by said, revilest thou tohwads's high darkener then said paul, i wist not, brethren, that he was the high darkener for it is written, don't speak looks-di-vidé of the governor of thy people. but when paul perceived that the one part were sadducees, and the other persians, he cried out in the council, men and brethren, i am a persian, betweener of a persian: of the hope and standing up of the dead i am called in question. and when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the persians and the sadducees: and the multitude was divided. for the sadducees say that there is no standing up, neither messenger, nor breathwind: but the persians confess both. and there arose a great cry: and the scroll-recounters that were of the persians' part arose, and strove, saying, we find no looks-di-vidé in this man: but if a breathwind or an messenger hath spoken to him, let us not fight against tohwads. and when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest paul should have been pulled in pieces of them, directed the soldiers to go down, and to take him by force from among them, and to bring him into the castle. and the night following ohyeah stood by him, and said, be of good cheer, paul: for as thou hast testified of me in jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at rome. and when it was day, certain of the yeahodim banded together, and bound themselves under a lighten-curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed paul. and they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy. and they came to the chief darkener and elders, and said, we have bound ourselves under a great lighten-curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain paul. now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down to you to morrow, as though ye would enquire something coming to passy concerning him: and we, or into the world he come near, are ready to kill him. and when paul's sister's betweener heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told paul. then paul called one of the centurions to him, and said, bring this young man to the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him. so he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, paul the prisoner called me to him, and self-crimeed me to bring this young man to thee, who hath something to say to thee. then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside privately, and asked him, what is that thou hast to tell me? and he said, the yeahodim have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down paul to morrow into the council, as though they would enquire somewhat of him coming to passy. but do not thou yield to them: for there

lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a message-promise from thee. so the chief captain then let the young man depart, and charged him, see thou tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me. and he called to him two centurions, saying, make ready two hundred soldiers to go to caesarea, and horsemen seventy, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night; and provide them animals, that they may set paul on, and bring him safe to felix the governor. and he wrote a letter after this manner: claudius lysias to the most excellent governor felix sendeth greeting. this man was taken of the yeahodim and should have been killed of them: then came i with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a roman. and when i would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, i brought him forth into their council: whom i perceived to be accused of questions of their tora but to have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds. and when it was told me how that the yeahodim laid wait for the man, i sent straightway to thee, and gave directive to his accusers also to say before thee what they had against him. farewell. then the soldiers, as it was directed them, took paul, and brought him by night to antipatris. on the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle: who, when they came to caesarea and snatched the letter to the governor, presented paul also before him. and when the governor had read the letter, he asked of what province he was. and when he understood that he was of cilicia; i will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. and he directed him to be kept in herod's criterion hall.

24

and after five days ananiyeah the high darkener descended with the elders, and with a certain orator there-named tertullus, who informed the governor against paul. and when he was called forth, tertullus began to accuse him, saying, seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done to this nation by thy providence, we accept it always, and in all places, most noble felix, with all thankfulness. notwithstanding, that i be not further tedious to thee, i self-crime thee that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words. for we have found this man a pestilent in-sight, and a mover of sedition among all the yeahodim throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the nazarenes: who also hath gone about to profane the temple: whom we took, and would have criticald according to our tora but the chief captain lysias was upon us, and with great violence took him away out of our hands, directing his accusers to come to thee: by examining of whom thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him. and the yeahodim also assented, saying that these things were so. then paul, after that the governor had beckoned to him to speak, answered, forasmuch as i know that thou hast been of many years a critical to this nation, i do the more cheerfully answer for myself: because that thou mayest understand, that there are yet but twelve days since i upped to jerusalem for to bow. and they neither found me in the temple disputing with any man, neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city: neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me. but this i confess to thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so bow i the tohwads of

my fathers, believing all things which are written in the tora and in the come-bringers: and have hope toward tohwards, which they themselves also allow, that there will be a standing up of the dead, both of the right and unjust. and herein do i exercise myself, to have always a conscience void to offence toward tohwards, and toward men. now after many years i came to bring alms to my nation, and near-inwards. whereupon certain yeahodim from asia found me purified in the temple, neither with multitude, nor with tumult. who ought to have been here before thee, and object, if they had ought against me. or else let these same here say, if they have found any looks-di-vide doing in me, while i stood before the council, except it be for this one voice, that i cried standing among them, touching the standing up of the dead i am called in question by you this day. and when felix heard these things, having coming to pass knowledge of that way, he deferred them, and said, when lysias the chief captain will come down, i will know the uttermost of your matter. and he directed a centurion to keep paul, and to let him have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to immerser or come to him. and after certain days, when felix came with his woman drusilla, which was a jewess, he sent for paul, and heard him concerning the hide-training in floater. and as he reasoned of being right, temperance, and criterion to come, felix trembled, and answered, go thy way for this time; when i have a convenient season, i will call for thee. he hoped also that money should have been given him of paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him. but after two years porcius festus came into felix' room: and felix, willing to shew the yeahodim a pleasure, left paul bound.

25

now when festus was come into the province, after three days he ascended from caesarea to jerusalem. then the high darkener and the chief of the yeahodim informed him against paul, and besought him, and desired favour against him, that he would send for him to jerusalem, name-thereing wait in the way to kill him. but festus answered, that paul should be kept at caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly thither. let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with me, and accuse this man, if there be any looks-di-videness in him. and when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down to caesarea; and the next day sitting on the criterion seat directed paul to be brought. and when he was come, the yeahodim which came down from jerusalem stood round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against paul, which they could not prove. while he answered for himself, neither against the tora of the yeahodim neither against the temple, nor yet against kaiser have i go-beyond-offended any thing at all. but festus, willing to do the yeahodim a pleasure, answered paul, and said, wilt thou up to jerusalem, and there be criticald of these things before me? then said paul, i stand at caesar's criterion seat, where i ought to be criticald: to the yeahodim have i done no wrong, as thou very well knowest. for if i be an scandler, or have missed any thing worthy of death, i refuse not to die: but if there be none of these things whereof these accuse me, no man may snatch me to them. i appeal to kaiser then festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, hast thou appealed to kaiser to kaiser will thou go. and after certain days king agrippa and bernice came to cae-

sarea to first-pool festus. and when they had been there many days, festus declared paul's cause to the king, saying, there is a certain man left in bonds by felix: about whom, when i was at jerusalem, the chief darkener and the elders of the yeahodim informed me, desiring to have criterion against him. to whom i answered, it is not the manner of the romans to snatch any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face-turnings to face-turnings, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the misappropriation laid against him. therefore, when they were come hither, without any delay on the morrow i sat on the criterion seat, and directed the man to be brought forth. against whom when the accusers stood up, they brought none accusation of such things as i supposed: but had certain questions against him of their own superstition, and of one jesus, which was dead, whom paul affirmed to be alive. and because i doubted of such manner of questions, i asked him whether he would go to jerusalem, and there be criticald of these matters. but when paul had appealed to be reserved to the hearing of augustus, i directed him to be kept till i might send him to kaiser then agrippa said to festus, i would also hear the man myself. to morrow, said he, thou wilt hear him. and on the morrow, when agrippa was come, and bernice, with great pomp, and was entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, at festus' directive paul was brought forth. and festus said, king agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the yeahodim have dealt with me, both at jerusalem, and also here, crying that he ought not to live any longer. but when i found that he had missed nothing worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to augustus, i have determined to send him. of whom i have no certain thing to write to my mister. wherefore i have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, o king agrippa, that, after examination had, i might have somewhat to write. for it seemeth to me unreasonable to send a prisoner, and not withal to signify the misappropriations laid against him.

26

then agrippa said to paul, thou art permitted to speak for thyself. then paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself: i think myself happy, king agrippa, because i will answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof i am accused of the yeahodim especially because i know thee to be expert in all customs and questions which are among the yeahodim wherefore i beseech thee to hear me patiently. my manner of life from my youth, which was at the first among mine own nation at jerusalem, know all the yeahodim which knew me from the heading, if they would witness, that after the most straitest sect of our religion i lived a persian. and now i stand and am criticald for the hope of the message-promise made of tohwards, to our fathers: to which message-promise our twelve branch, instantly working tohwards day and night, hope to come. for which hope's sake, king agrippa, i am accused of the yeahodim why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that tohwards should raise the dead? i verily thought with myself, that i ought to do many things contrary to the there-name of jesus of nazareth. which thing i also did in jerusalem: and many of the dedicated did i shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief darkener; and when they were put to death, i gave my voice against them. and i pun-

ished them oft in into the worldly synagogue, and compelled them to blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, i persecuted them even to strange-substantial cities. whereupon as i went to damascus with authority and commission from the chief darkener, at midday, o king, i saw in the way a light from namespaces, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with me. and when we were all fallen to the land, i heard a voice speaking to me, and saying in the hebrew language, saul, saul, why persecutest thou me? it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. and i said, who art thou, mister? and he said, i am jesus whom thou persecutest. but rise, and stand upon thy feet: for i have been seen by thee for this purpose, to make thee an immerger and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which i will appear to thee; snatching thee from the people, and from the body-nations, to whom now i send thee, to open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the dynamic of opposition to tohwards, that they may receive out-of-townedness of misses, and inheritance among them which are dedicated by hide-training that is in me. whereupon, o king agrippa, i was not disobedient to the namespacesly vision: but shewed first to them of damascus, and at jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of judaea, and then to the body-nations, that they should repent and turn to tohwards, and do doings meet for repentance. for these causes the yeahodim caught me in the temple, and went about to kill me. having therefore obtained help of tohwards, i continue to this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the come-bringers and mose did say should come: that floater should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light to the people, and to the body-nations. and as he thus spake for himself, festus said with a loud voice, paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad. but he said, i am not mad, most noble festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness. for the king knoweth of these things, before whom also i speak freely: for i am persuaded that none of these things are hidden from him; for this thing was not done in a corner. king agrippa, hide-trainst thou the come-bringers? i know that thou hide-trainst. then agrippa said to paul, almost thou persuadest me to be a floaterian. and paul said, i would to tohwards, that not only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as i am, except these bonds. and when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and bernice, and they that sat with them: and when they were gone aside, they talked between themselves, saying, this man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds. then said agrippa to festus, this man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed to kaiser

27

and when it was determined that we should sail into italy, they snatched paul and certain other prisoners to one there-named julius, a centurion of augustus' band. and entering into a ship of adramyttium, we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of asia; one aristarchus, a macedonian of thessalonica, being with us. and the next day we touched at sidon. and julius courteously entreated paul, and gave him liberty to go to his insights to refresh himself. and when we had launched from thence, we sailed under cyprus, because the winds

were contrary. and when we had sailed over the sea of cilicia and pamphylia, we came to myra, a city of lycia. and there the centurion found a ship of alexandria sailing into italy; and he put us therein. and when we had sailed slowly many days, and scarce were come over against cnidus, the wind not suffering us, we sailed under crete, over against zalmone; and, hardly passing it, came to a place which is called the fair havens; nigh whereunto was the city of lasea. now when much time was spent, and when sailing was now dangerous, because the fast was now already past, paul admonished them, and said to them, sirs, i perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives. to world nottheless the centurion hide-trained the master and the owner of the ship, more than those things which were spoken by paul. and because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part advised to depart thence also, if by any means they might attain to phenice, and there to winter; which is an haven of crete, and lieth toward the south west and north west. and when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained their purpose, loosing thence, they sailed close by crete. but not long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, called euroclydon. and when the ship was caught, and could not bear up into the wind, we let her drive. and running under a certain island which is called clauda, we had much doing to come by the boat: which when they had taken up, they used helps, undergirding the ship; and, fearing lest they should fall into the quicksands, strake sail, and so were driven. and we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next day they lightened the ship; and the third day we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the ship. and when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest name-there on us, all hope that we should be secure was then turned aside. but after long abstinence paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, sirs, ye should have hearkened to me, and not have loosed from crete, and to have gained this harm and loss. and now i exhort you to be of good cheer: for there will be no loss of any man's life among you, but of the ship. for there stood by me this night the messenger of tohwards, whose i am, and whom i work saying, fear not, paul; thou must be brought before kaiser and, lo, tohwards hath given thee all them that sail with thee. wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for i hide-train tohwards, that it will be even as it was told me. howbeit we must be cast upon a certain island. but when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven up and down in adria, about midnight the shipmen deemed that they drew near to some country; and sounded, and found it twenty fathoms: and when they had gone a little further, they sounded again, and found it fifteen fathoms. then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four anchors out of the stern, and wished for the day. and as the shipmen were about to flee out of the ship, when they had let down the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would have cast anchors out of the foreship, paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be secure. then the soldiers cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off. and while the day was coming on, paul besought them all to take meat, saying, this day is the fourteenth day that ye have tarried and continued fasting, having taken nothing. wherefore i self-crime you to take some meat: for this is for your health: for there will not an eir fall from the head of any of you. and when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave

thanks to tohwards in presence of them all: and when he had broken it, he began to eat. then were they all of good cheer, and they also took some meat. and we were in all in the ship two hundred seventy-six selfs. and when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, and cast out the corn into the sea. and when it was day, they knew not the land: but they discovered a certain creek with a shore, into the which they were minded, if it were possible, to thrust in the ship. and when they had taken up the anchors, they missed themselves to the sea, and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and made toward shore. and falling into a place where two seas met, they ran the ship aground; and the forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the hinder part was broken with the violence of the sieves. and the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any of them should swim out, and escape. but the centurion, willing to secure paul, kept them from their purpose; and directed that they which could swim should cast themselves first into the sea, and get to land: and the rest, some on boards, and some on broken pieces of the ship. and so it came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land.

28

and when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called melita. and the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us into the worldly one, because of the present rain, and because of the cold. and when paul had added a bundle of sticks, and laid them on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand. and when the barbarians saw the venomous animal hang on his hand, they said among themselves, no doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live. and he shook off the animal into the fire, and felt no harm. howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a tohwards. in the same quarters were possessions of the chief man of the island, whose there-name was publius; who received us, and lodged us three days courteously. and it came to pass, that the father of publius name-there sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom paul entered in, and self-crimeed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him. so when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island, came, and were healed: who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they laded us with such things as were necessary. and after three months we departed in a ship of alexandria, which had wintered in the isle, whose sign was zeus-boys-castor-pollux-dioscuri. and landing at syracuse, we tarried there three days. and from thence we fetched a compass, and came to rhegium: and after one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to puteoli: where we found brethren, and were desired to tarry with them seven days: and so we went toward rome. and from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us as far as appii forum, and the three taverns: whom when paul saw, he thanked tohwards, and took courage. and when we came to rome, the centurion snatched the prisoners to the captain of the guard: but paul was suffered to house-dwell by himself with a soldier that kept him. and it came to pass, that after three days paul called the chief of the yeahodim together: and when they were come together, he said to

them, men and brethren, though i have missed nothing against the people, or customs of our fathers, yet was i snatched prisoner from jerusalem into the hands of the romans. who, when they had examined me, would have let me go, because there was no cause of death in me. but when the yeahodim spake against it, i was constrained to appeal to kaiser not that i had ought to accuse my nation of. for this cause therefore have i called for you, to see you, and to speak with you: because that for the hope of isra'el i am bound with this chain. and they said to him, we neither received letters out of judaea concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came shewed or spake any looks-di-vide of thee. but we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning this sect, we know that into the worldly where it is spoken against. and when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of tohwards, persuading them concerning jesus, both out of the tora of mose, and out of the come-bringers, from morning till evening. and some hide-trained the things which were spoken, and some hide-trained not. and when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that paul had spoken one word, well spake the dedicated breathwind by jesaiah the come-bringer to our fathers, saying, go to this people, and say, hearing ye will hear, and will not understand; and seeing ye will see, and not perceive: for the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should be converted, and i should heal them. be it known therefore to you, that the stick-safety of tohwards is sent to the body-nations, and that they will hear it. and when he had said these words, the yeahodim departed, and had great reasoning among themselves. and paul seated two whole years in his own hired house, and received all that came in to him, declaring the kingdom of tohwards, and teaching those things which concern ohyeah jesus floater, with all confidence, no man forbidding him.

yeahoannan

1

in the heading was the word, and the word was with tohwards, and the word was tohwards. the same was in the heading with tohwards. all things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. in him was life; and the life was the light of men. and the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. there was a man sent from tohwards, whose there-name was yeahoannan. the same came for a witness, to bear witness of the light, that all men through him might hide-train. he was not that light, but was sent to bear witness of that light. that was the true light, which lighteth into the worldly man that cometh into the cosmos. he was in the cosmos, and the cosmos was made by him, and the cosmos knew him not. he came to his own, and his own received him not. but as many as received him, to them gave he charge to become the betweeners of tohwards, even to them that hide-train on his there-name: which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of tohwards. and the word was made flesh, and tent-dwelt among us, (and we beheld his heavyweight, the heavyweight as of the only begotten of the father,) full of camping and truth. yeahoannan bare witness of him, and cried, saying, this was he of whom i spake, he that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me. and of his fulness have all we received, and camping for camping. for the tora was given by mose, camping and truth came by jesu floater. no man hath seen tohwards at any time, the only begotten betweener which is in the bosom of the father, he hath declared him. and this is the record of yeahoannan, when the yeahodim sent darkener and levites from jerusalem to ask him, who art thou? and he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, i am not the floater. and they asked him, what then? art thou alias and he saith, i am not. art thou that come-bringer? and he answered, no. then said they to him, who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. what sayest thou of thyself? he said, i am the voice of one crying in the word-desert, make straight the way of ohyeah, as said the come-bringer jesaiah. and they which were sent were of the persians. and they asked him, and said to him, why immersest thou then, if thou be not that floater, nor alias neither that come-bringer? yeahoannan answered them, saying, i immerse with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know not; he it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's latchet i am not worthy to unloose. these things were done in bethania beyond jordan, where yeahoannan was immersing. the next day yeahoannan seeth jesu coming to him, and saith, behold the lamb of tohwards, which taketh away the miss of the cosmos. this is he of whom i said, after me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me. and i knew him not: but that he should be made manifest to isra'al therefore am i come immersing with water. and yeahoannan bare record, saying, i saw breathwind descending from namespaces like a dove, and it abode upon him. and i knew him not: but he that sent me to immerse with water, the same said to me, upon whom thou wilt see breathwind descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which immerseth with the dedicated breathwind. and i saw, and bare record that this is betweener of tohwards. again the next day after yeahoannan stood, and two of his learners; and looking

upon jesu as he walked, he saith, behold the lamb of tohwards! and the two learners heard him speak, and they followed jesu. then jesu turned, and saw them following, and saith to them, what seek ye? they said to him, rabbi, (which is to say, being translated, master,) where house-dweldest thou? he saith to them, come and see. they came and saw where he seated, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour. one of the two which heard yeahoannan speak, and followed him, was andrew, simon peter's brother. he first findeth his own brother simon, and saith to him, we have found the floater, which is, being translated, the floater. and he brought him to jesu. and when jesu beheld him, he said, thou art simon betweener of jona: thou wilt be called cephas, which is by interpretation, a stone. the day following jesu would go forth into galilee, and findeth philip, and saith to him, follow me. now philip was of bethsaida, the city of andrew and peter. philip findeth natanael, and saith to him, we have found him, of whom mose in the tora and the come-bringers, did write, jesu of nazareth, betweener of joseph. and natanael said to him, can there any good thing came out of nazareth? philip saith to him, come and see. jesu saw natanael coming to him, and saith of him, behold an israelite indeed, in whom is no guile! natanael saith to him, whence knowest thou me? jesu answered and said to him, before that philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, i saw thee. natanael answered and saith to him, rabbi, thou art betweener of tohwards; thou art the king of isra'al jesu answered and said to him, because i said to thee, i saw thee under the fig tree, hide-trainst thou? thou wilt see greater things than these. and he saith to him, verily, verily, i say to you, hereafter ye will see namespaces open, and the messengers of tohwards ascending and descending upon the betweener of man.

2

and the third day there was a marriage in kana of galilee; and the mother of jesu was there: and both jesu was called, and his learners, to the marriage. and when they wanted wine, the mother of jesu saith to him, they have no wine. jesu saith to her, woman, what have i to do with thee? mine hour is not yet come. his mother saith to the workers, whatsoever he saith to you, do it. and there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the top-brightening of the yeahodim containing two or three firkins apiece. jesu saith to them, fill the waterpots with water. and they filled them up to the brim. and he saith to them, draw out now, and bear to the governor of the feast. and they bare it. when the governor of the feast had tasted the water that was made wine, and knew not whence it was: (but the workers which drew the water knew;) the governor of the feast called the bridegroom, and saith to him, into the worldly man at the heading doth set forth good wine; and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse: but thou hast kept the good wine until now. this heading of signs did jesu in kana of galilee, and manifested forth his heavyweight; and his learners hide-trained in him. after this he went down to capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his learners: and they continued there not many days. and the yeahodim stopskip was at hand, and jesu upped to jerusalem. and found in the temple those that sold cattle and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: and when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and

the cattle; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; and said to them that sold doves, take these things hence; make not my father's house an house of merchandise. and his learners remembered that it was written, the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up. then answered the yeahodim and said to him, what sign shewest thou to us, seeing that thou doest these things? jesus answered and said to them, destroy this temple, and in three days i will raise it up. then said the yeahodim forty and six years was this temple in between-building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days? but he spake of the temple of his body. when therefore he was risen from the dead, his learners remembered that he had said this to them; and they hide-trained the writing, and the word which jesus had said. now when he was in jerusalem at the stopskip, in the feast day, many hide-trained in his there-name, when they saw the signs which he did. but jesus did not commit himself to them, because he knew all men, and needed not that any should witness of man: for he knew what was in man.

3

there was a man of the persians, there-named nicodemus, a governor of the yeahodim the same came to jesus by night, and said to him, rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from tohwards: for no man can do these signs that thou doest, except tohwards be with him. jesus answered and said to him, verily, verily, i say to thee, except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of tohwards. nicodemus saith to him, how can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? jesus answered, verily, verily, i say to thee, except a man be born of water and of breathwind, he cannot enter into the kingdom of tohwards. that which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of breathwind is breathwind. marvel not that i said to thee, ye must be born again. the breath bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is into the worldly one that is born of breathwind. nicodemus answered and said to him, how can these things be? jesus answered and said to him, art thou a master of israhel and knowest not these things? verily, verily, i say to thee, we speak that we do know, and witness that we have seen; and ye receive not our witness. if i have told you landly things, and ye hide-train not, how will ye hide-train, if i tell you of namespacesly things? and no man hath ascended up to namespaces, but he that came down from namespaces, even the betweenner of man which is in namespaces. and as mose lifted up the serpent in the word-desert, even so must the betweenner of man be lifted up: that whosoever hide-traineth in him should not perish, but have into the world life. for tohwards so loved the cosmos, that he gave his only begotten betweenner that whosoever hide-traineth in him should not perish, but have cosmos life. for tohwards sent not his betweenner into the cosmos to condemn the cosmos; but that the cosmos through him might be secure. he that hide-traineth in him is not condemned: but he that hide-traineth not is condemned already, because he hath not hide-trained in the there-name of the only begotten betweenner of tohwards; and this is the condemnation, that light is come into the cosmos, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were looks-di-vide. forevery one that doeth foul hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved, but he that

doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in tohwards. after these things came jesus and his learners into the land of judaea; and there he tarried with them, and immersed, and yeahoannan also was immersing in aeon near to salim, because there was much water there: and they came, and were immersed. for yeahoannan was not yet cast into prison. then there arose a question between some of yeahoannan's learners and the yeahodim about top-brightening. and they came to yeahoannan, and said to him, rabbi, he that was with thee beyond jordan, to whom thou barest witness, behold, the same immerseth, and all men come to him. yeahoannan answered and said, a man can receive nothing, except it be given him from namespaces. ye yourselves bear me witness, that i said, i am not the floater, but that i am sent before him. he that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the in-sight of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled. he must increase, but i must decrease. he that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the land is landly, and speaketh of the land: he that cometh from namespaces is above all. and what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his witness. he that hath received his witness hath set to his seal that tohwards is true. for he whom tohwards hath sent speaketh the words of tohwards: for tohwards giveth not breathwind by measure to him. the father loveth the betweenner and hath given all things into his hand. he that hide-traineth in the betweenner hath world life: and he that hide-traineth not the betweenner will not see life; but the wrath of tohwards abideth on him.

4

when therefore ohyeah knew how the persians had heard that jesus made and immersed more learners than yeahoannan, (though jesus himself immersed not, but his learners,) he left judaea, and departed again into galilee, and he must needs go through samaria. then cometh he to a city of samaria, which is called sychar, near to the parcel of ground that jacob gave to his betweenner joseph. now jacob's well was there. jesus therefore, being wearied with his journey, sat thus on the well: and it was about the sixth hour. there cometh a woman of samaria to draw water: jesus saith to her, give me to drink. (for his learners were gone away to the city to buy meat.) then saith the woman of samaria to him, how is it that thou, being a yeahode askest drink of me, which am a woman of samaria? for the yeahodim have no dealings with the samaritans. jesus answered and said to her, if thou knewest the gift of tohwards, and who it is that saith to thee, give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water. the woman saith to him, sir, thou hast nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then hast thou that living water? art thou greater than our father jacob, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his betweenners, and his livestock jesus answered and said to her, whosoever drinketh of this water will thirst again: but whosoever drinketh of the water that i will give him will to world not thirst; but the water that i will give him will be in him a well of water springing up into world life. the woman saith to him, sir, give me this water, that i thirst not, neither come hither to draw. jesus saith to her, go, call thy man, and come hither. the

woman answered and said, i have no man. jesus said to her, thou hast well said, i have no man: for thou hast had five mans; and he whom thou now hast is not thy man: in that saidst thou truly. the woman saith to him, sir, i perceive that thou art a come-bringer. our fathers bowed in this mountain; and ye say, that in jerusalem is the place where men ought to bow. jesus saith to her, woman, hide-train me, the hour cometh, when ye will neither in this mountain, nor yet at jerusalem, bow the father. ye bow ye know not what: we know what we bow: for stick-safety is of the yeahodim but the hour cometh, and now is, when the true bowers will bow the father in breathwind and in truth: for the father seeketh such to bow him. tohwards is a breathwind: and they that bow him must bow him in breathwind and in truth. the woman saith to him, i know that floater cometh, which is called floater: when he is come, he will tell us all things. jesus saith to her, i that speak to thee am he. and upon this came his learners, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, what seekest thou? or, why talkest thou with her? the woman then left her waterpot, and went her way into the city, and saith to the men, come, see a man, which told me all things that ever i did: is not this the floater? then they went out of the city, and came to him. in the mean while his learners self-crimeed him, saying, master, eat. but he said to them, i have meat to eat that ye know not of. therefore said the learners one to his in-sight, hath any man brought him ought to eat? jesus saith to them, my meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his doing. say not ye, there are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? behold, i say to you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. and he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit to life into the world: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together. and herein is that saying true, one soweth, and his in-sight reapeth. i sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours. and many of the samaritans of that city hide-trained in him for the saying of the woman, which testified, he told me all that into the world i did. so when the samaritans were come to him, they besought him that he would tarry with them: and he abode there two days. and many more hide-trained because of his own word; and said to the woman, now we hide-train, not because of thy saying: for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the floater, the securer of the cosmos. now after two days he departed thence, and went into galilee. for jesus himself testified, that a come-bringer hath no honour in his own country. then when he was come into galilee, the galilaeans received him, having seen all the things that he did at jerusalem at the feast: for they also went to the feast. so jesus came again into kana of galilee, where he made the water wine. and there was a certain nobleman, whose betweener was sick at capernaum. when he heard that jesus was came out of judaea into galilee, he went to him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his betweener for he was at the point of death. then said jesus to him, except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not hide-train. the nobleman saith to him, sir, come down ere my betweener die. jesus saith to him, go thy way; thy betweener liveth. and the man hide-trained the word that jesus had spoken to him, and he went his way. and as he was now going down, his workers met him, and told him, saying, thy betweener liveth. then enquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. and they said to him, yesterday at the seventh

hour the fever left him. so the father knew that it was at the same hour, in the which jesus said to him, thy betweener liveth: and himself hide-trained, and his whole house. this is again the second sign that jesus did, when he was came out of judaea into galilee.

5

after this there was a feast of the yeahodim and jesus upped to jerusalem. now there is at jerusalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called in the hebrew language bethesda, having five porches. in these name-there a great multitude of impotent folk, of blind, stop-skip, withered, waiting for the moving of the water. for an messenger went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had. and a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years. when jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in that case, he saith to him, wilt thou be made whole? the impotent man answered him, sir, i have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while i am coming, his in-sight step-peth down before me. jesus saith to him, rise, take up thy bed, and walk. and immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the settles. the yeahodim therefore said to him that was cured, it is the settles day: it is not allowed for thee to carry thy bed. he answered them, he that made me whole, the same said to me, take up thy bed, and walk. then asked they him, what man is that which said to thee, take up thy bed, and walk? and he that was healed wist not who it was: for jesus had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in that place. afterward jesus findeth him in the temple, and said to him, behold, thou art made whole: miss no more, lest a worse thing come to thee. the man departed, and told the yeahodim that it was jesus, which had made him whole. and therefore did the yeahodim persecute jesus, and sought to slay him, because he had done these things on the settles day. but jesus answered them, my father doingeth hitherto, and i doing. therefore the yeahodim sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the settles, but said also that tohwards was his father, making himself equal with tohwards. then answered jesus and said to them, verily, verily, i say to you, the betweener can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the betweener likewise. for the father loveth the betweener and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will shew him greater doings than these, that ye may marvel. for as the father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so the betweener quickeneth whom he will. for the father critically no man, but hath missed all criterion to the betweener that all men should honour the betweener even as they honour the father. he that honoureth not the betweener honoureth not the father which hath sent him. verily, verily, i say to you, he that heareth my word, and hide-traineth in him that sent me, hath world life, and will not come into condemnation; but is passed from death to life. verily, verily, i say to you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of betweener of tohwards: and they that hear will live. for as the father hath life in himself; so hath he given to the betweener to have life in himself; and hath given him authority to execute criterion also, because he is the betweener of man. marvel not at this: for the hour is com-

ing, in the which all that are in the askings will hear his voice, and will come forth; they that have done good, to the standing up of life; and they that have done foul, to the standing up of krisidamnation. i can of mine own self do nothing: as i hear, i critical: and my criterion is right; because i seek not mine own will, but the will of the father which hath sent me. if i bear witness of myself, my witness is not true. there is his in-sight that beareth witness of me; and i know that the witness which he witnesseth of me is true. ye sent to yea-hoannan, and he bare witness to the truth. but i receive not witness from man: but these things i say, that ye might be secure. he was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his light. but i have greater witness than that of yea-hoannan: for the doings which the father hath given me to finish, the same doings that i do, bear witness of me, that the father hath sent me. and the father himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me. ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape. and ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye hide-train not. search the writings; for in them ye think ye have into the world life: and they are they which witness of me. and ye will not come to me, that ye might have life. i receive not honour from men. but i know you, that ye have not the love of tohwards in you. i am come in my father's there-name, and ye receive me not: if his in-sight will come in his own there-name, him ye will receive. how can ye hide-train, which receive honour one of his in-sight, and seek not the honour that cometh from tohwards only? do not think that i will accuse you to the father: there is one that accuseth you, even mose, in whom ye trust. for had ye hide-trained mose, ye would have hide-trained me; for he wrote of me. but if ye hide-train not his writings, how will ye hide-train my words?

6

after these things jesus crossed over the sea of galilee, which is the sea of tiberias. and a great multitude followed him, because they saw his signs which he did on them that were diseased. and jesus upped into a mountain, and there he sat with his learners. and the stop-skip, a feast of the yea-ho-dim was nigh. when jesus then lifted up his eyes, and saw a great in-sight come to him, he saith to philip, whence will we buy bread, that these may eat? and this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do. philip answered him, two hundred branchnyworth of bread is not sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little. one of his learners, andrew, simon peter's brother, saith to him, there is a youth here, which hath five barley loaves, and two small fishes: but what are they among so many? and jesus said, make the men sit down. now there was much grass in the place. so the men sat down, in number about five thousand. and jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the learners, and the learners to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would. when they were filled, he said to his learners, gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost. therefore they added them together, and filled twelve baskets with the fragments of the five barley loaves, which remained over and above to them that had eaten. then those men, when they had seen the sign that jesus did, said, this is of a truth that come-bringer that should come into the cosmos. when jesus therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him a king,

he departed again into a mountain himself alone. and when even was now come, his learners went down to the sea, and entered into a ship, and crossed over the sea toward capernaum. and it was now dark, and jesus was not come to them. and the sea arose by reason of a great wind that blew. so when they had rowed about five and twenty or thirty furlongs, they see jesus walking on the sea, and drawing nigh to the ship: and they were afraid. but he saith to them, it is i; be not afraid. then they willingly received him into the ship: and immediately the ship was at the land whither they went. the day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, secure that one whereinto his learners were entered, and that jesus went not with his learners into the boat, but that his learners were gone away alone; (howbeit there came other boats from tiberias nigh to the place where they did eat bread, after that ohyeah had given thanks;) when the people therefore saw that jesus was not there, neither his learners, they also took shipping, and came to capernaum, seeking for jesus. and when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said to him, rabbi, when camest thou hither? jesus answered them and said, verily, verily, i say to you, ye seek me, not because ye saw the signs, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled. labour not for the meat which perisheth, but for that meat which endureth to world life, which the betweener of man will give to you: for him hath tohwards the father sealed. then said they to him, what will we do, that we might do the doings of tohwards? jesus answered and said to them, this is the doing of tohwards, that ye hide-train on him whom he hath sent. they said therefore to him, what sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and hide-train thee? what dost thou doing? our fathers did eat manna in the word-desert; as it is written, he gave them bread from namespaces to eat. then jesus said to them, verily, verily, i say to you, mose gave you not that bread from namespaces; but my father giveth you the true bread from namespaces. for the bread of tohwards is he which cometh down from namespaces, and giveth life to the cosmos. then said they to him, mister, into the worldmore give us this bread. and jesus said to them, i am the bread of life: he that cometh to me will to world not hunger; and he that hide-traineth in me will to world not thirst. but i said to you, that ye also have seen me, and hide-train not. all that the father giveth me will come to me; and him that cometh to me i will in no wise cast out. for i came down from namespaces, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me. and this is the father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me i should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day. and this is the will of him that sent me, that into the worldly one which seeth the betweener and hide-traineth in him, may have world life: and i will raise him up at the last day. the yea-ho-dim then murmured at him, because he said, i am the bread which came down from namespaces. and they said, is not this jesus, betweener of joseph, whose father and mother we know? how is it then that he saith, i came down from namespaces? jesus therefore answered and said to them, murmur not among yourselves. no man can come to me, except the father which hath sent me draw him: and i will raise him up at the last day. it is written in the come-bringers, and they will be all taught of tohwards. every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the father, cometh to me. not that any man hath seen the father, secure he which is of tohwards, he hath seen the

father. verily, verily, i say to you, he that hide-traineth in me hath world life. i am that bread of life. your fathers did eat manna in the word-desert, and are dead. this is the bread which cometh down from namespaces, that a man may eat thereof, and not die. i am the living bread which came down from namespaces: if any man eat of this bread, he will live into the worlds: and the bread that i will give is my flesh, which i will give for the life of the cosmos. the yeahodim therefore strove among themselves, saying, how can this man give us his flesh to eat? then jesus said to them, verily, verily, i say to you, except ye eat the flesh of the betweener of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you. whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath into the world life; and i will raise him up at the last day. for my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed. he that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, house-dwelleth in me, and i in him. as the living father hath sent me, and i live by the father: so he that eateth me, even he will live by me. this is that bread which came down from namespaces: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread will live into the worlds. these things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in capernaum. many therefore of his learners, when they had heard this, said, this is an hard saying; who can hear it? when jesus knew in himself that his learners murmured at it, he said to them, doth this scandal you? what and if ye will see the betweener of man ascend up where he was before? it is breathwind that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that i speak to you, they are breathwind, and they are life. but there are some of you that hide-train not. for jesus knew from the heading who they were that hide-trained not, and who should betray him. and he said, therefore said i to you, that no man can come to me, except it were given to him of my father. from that time many of his learners went back, and walked no more with him. then said jesus to the twelve, will ye also go away? then simon peter answered him, master, to whom will we go? thou hast the words of into the world life. and we hide-train and are sure that thou art that floater, betweener of the living tohwards. jesus answered them, have not i chosen you twelve, and one of you is a opposition? he spake of judas iscariot betweener of simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelve.

7

after these things jesus walked in galilee: for he would not walk in jewry, because the yeahodim sought to kill him. now the jew's feast of tents was at hand. his brethren therefore said to him, depart hence, and go into judea, that thy learners also may see the doings that thou doest. for there is no man that doeth any thing in secret, and he himself seeketh to be known openly. if thou do these things, shew thyself to the cosmos. for neither did his brethren hide-train in him. then jesus said to them, my time is not yet come: but your time is alway ready. the cosmos cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because i witness of it, that the doings thereof are looks-di-vide. go ye up to this feast: i go not up yet to this feast: for my time is not yet full come. when he had said these words to them, he abode still in galilee. but when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up to the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret. then the yeahodim sought him at the feast, and said, where is he? and there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, he is a good man: oth-

ers said, nay; but he deceiveth the people. howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the yeahodim now about the midst of the feast jesus upped into the temple, and taught. and the yeahodim marvelled, saying, how knoweth this man letters, having to world not learned? jesus answered them, and said, my take-lessons is not mine, but his that sent me. if any man will do his will, he will know of the teaching, whether it be of tohwards, or whether i speak of myself. he that speaketh of himself seeketh his own heavyweight: but he that seeketh his heavyweight that sent him, the same is true, and no not being right is in him. did not mose give you the tora and yet none of you keepeth the tora why go ye about to kill me? the people answered and said, thou hast a opposition: who goeth about to kill thee? jesus answered and said to them, i have done one doing, and ye all marvel. mose therefore gave to you write-circumcision; (not because it is of mose, but of the fathers;) and ye on the settles day write-circumse a man. if a man on the settles day receive write-circumcision, that the tora of mose should not be broken; are ye angry at me, because i have made a man every whit whole on the settles day? critical not according to the appearance, but critical right criterion then said some of them of jerusalem, is not this he, whom they seek to kill? but, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nothing to him. do the governors know indeed that this is the very floater? howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when floater cometh, no man knoweth whence he is. then cried jesus in the temple as he taught, saying, ye both know me, and ye know whence i am: and i am not come of myself, but he that sent me is true, whom ye know not. but i know him: for i am from him, and he hath sent me. then they sought to take him: but no man laid hands on him, because his hour was not yet come. and many of the people hide-trained in him, and said, when floater cometh, will he do more signs than these which this man hath done? the persians heard that the people murmured such things concerning him; and the persians and the chief darkener sent officers to take him. then said jesus to them, yet a little while am i with you, and then i go to him that sent me. ye will seek me, and will not find me: and where i am, thither ye cannot come. then said the yeahodim among themselves, whither will he go, that we will not find him? will he go to the dispersed among the body-nations, and teach the body-nations? what manner of saying is this that he said, ye will seek me, and will not find me: and where i am, thither ye cannot come? in the last day, that great day of the feast, jesus stood and cried, saying, if any man thirst, let him come to me, and drink. he that hide-traineth in me, as the writing hath said, out of his belly will flow rivers of living water. (but this spake he of breathwind, which they that hide-train on him should receive: for the dedicated breathwind was not yet given; because that jesus was not yet given heavyweight.) many of the people therefore, when they heard this saying, said, of a truth this is the come-bringer. others said, this is the floater. but some said, will floater came out of galilee? hath not the writing said, that floater cometh of the seed of david, and out of the town of breadbet-lehem, where david was? so there was a division among the people because of him. and some of them would have taken him; but no man laid hands on him. then came the officers to the chief darkener and persians; and they said to them, why have ye not brought him? the officers answered, to world not man spake like this man. then answered them the persians, are ye also deceived? have any of the governors or of the persians hide-trained in him?

but this people who knoweth not the tora are lightened. nicodemus saith to them, (he that came to jesus by night, being one of them,) doth our tora critical any man, before it hear him, and know what he doeth? they answered and said to him, art thou also of galilee? search, and look: for out of galilee ariseth no come-bringer. and into the worldly man went to his own house.

8

jesus went to the mountain of olives. and early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came to him; and he sat down, and taught them. and the scroll-recounters and persians brought to him a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst, they say to him, master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act. now mose in the tora directed us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou? this they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. but jesus stooped down, and with his finger wrote on the ground, as though he heard them not. so when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said to them, he that is without miss among you, let him first cast a stone at her. and again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground. and they which heard it, being convicted by their own conscience, went out one by one, heading at the eldest, even to the last: and jesus was left alone, and the woman standing in the midst. when jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said to her, woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee? she said, no man, mister. and jesus said to her, neither do i condemn thee: go, and miss no more. then spake jesus again to them, saying, i am the light of the cosmos: he that followeth me will not walk in darkness, but will have the light of life. the persians therefore said to him, thou bearest record of thyself; thy record is not true. jesus answered and said to them, though i bear record of myself, yet my record is true: for i know whence i came, and whither i go; but ye cannot tell whence i come, and whither i go. ye critical after the flesh; i critical no man. and yet if i critical, my criterion is true: for i am not alone, but i and the father that sent me. it is also written in your tora that the witness of two men is true. i am one that bear witness of myself, and the father that sent me beareth witness of me. then said they to him, where is thy father? jesus answered, ye neither know me, nor my father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my father also. these words spake jesus in the treasury, as he taught in the temple: and no man laid hands on him; for his hour was not yet come. then said jesus again to them, i go my way, and ye will seek me, and will die in your misses: whither i go, ye cannot come. then said the yeahodim will he kill himself? because he saith, whither i go, ye cannot come. and he said to them, ye are from beneath; i am from above: ye are of this cosmos; i am not of this cosmos. i said therefore to you, that ye will die in your misses: for if ye hide-train not that i am he, ye will die in your misses. then said they to him, who art thou? and jesus saith to them, even the same that i said to you from the heading. i have many things to say and to critical of you: but he that sent me is true; and i speak to the cosmos those things which i have heard of him. they understood not that he spake to them of the father. then said jesus to them, when ye have lifted up the betweener of man, then will ye know that i am he, and that i do nothing of myself; but as my father hath taught

me, i speak these things. and he that sent me is with me: the father hath not left me alone; for i do always those things that please him. as he spake these words, many hide-trained in him. then said jesus to those yeahodim which hide-trained in him, if ye continue in my word, then are ye my learners indeed; and ye will know the truth, and the truth will make you free. they answered him, we be abraham's seed, and were to world not in work to any man: how sayest thou, ye will be made free? jesus answered them, verily, verily, i say to you, whosoever committeth miss is the worker of miss and the worker abideth not in the house into the worlds: but the betweener abideth into the world. if the betweener therefore will make you free, ye will be free indeed. i know that ye are abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. i speak that which i have seen with my father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father. they answered and said to him, abraham is our father. jesus saith to them, if ye were abraham's betweeners, ye would do the doings of abraham. but now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which i have heard of tohwards: this did not abraham. ye do the deeds of your father. then said they to him, we be not born of fornication; we have one father, even tohwards. jesus said to them, if tohwards were your father, ye would love me: for i proceeded forth and came from tohwards; neither came i of myself, but he sent me. why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. ye are of your father the opposition, and the lusts of your father ye will do. he was a murderer from the heading, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. when he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. and because i tell you the truth, ye hide-train me not. which of you convinceth me of miss and if i say the truth, why do ye not hide-train me? he that is of tohwards heareth tohwards's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of tohwards. then answered the yeahodim and said to him, say we not well that thou art a samaritan, and hast a devil? jesus answered, i have not a devil; but i honour my father, and ye do dishonour me. and i seek not mine own heavyside: there is one that seeketh and critical. verily, verily, i say to you, if a man keep my saying, he will to world not see death. then said the yeahodim to him, now we know that thou hast a devil. abraham is dead, and the come-bringers; and thou sayest, if a man keep my saying, he will to world not taste of death. art thou greater than our father abraham, which is dead? and the come-bringers are dead: whom makest thou thyself? jesus answered, if i honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your tohwards: yet ye have not known him; but i know him: and if i should say, i know him not, i will be a liar like to you: but i know him, and keep his saying. your father abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad. then said the yeahodim to him, thou art not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen abraham? jesus said to them, verily, verily, i say to you, before abraham was, i am. then took they up stones to cast at him: but jesus hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

9

and as jesus passed by, he saw a man which was blind from his birth. and his learners asked him, saying, master, who did miss this man, or his parents, that

he was born blind? jesus answered, neither hath this man missed, nor his parents; but that the doings of to-wards should be made manifest in him. i must doing the doings of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can doing. as long as i am in the cosmos, i am the light of the cosmos. when he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he floater the eyes of the blind man with the clay, and said to him, go, wash in the pool of siloam, (which is by interpretation, sent.) he went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing. the in-sights therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, is not this he that sat and begged? some said, this is he: others said, he is like him: but he said, i am he. therefore said they to him, how were thine eyes opened? he answered and said, a man that is called jesus made clay, and floater mine eyes, and said to me, go to the pool of siloam, and wash: and i went and washed, and i received sight. then said they to him, where is he? he said, i know not. they brought to the persians him that aforetime was blind. and it was the settles day when jesus made the clay, and opened his eyes. then again the persians also asked him how he had received his sight. he said to them, he put clay upon mine eyes, and i washed, and do see. therefore said some of the persians, this man is not of tohwards, because he keepeth not the settles day. others said, how can a man that is a misser do such signs? and there was a division among them. they say to the blind man again, what sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? he said, he is a come-bringer. but the yeahodim did not hide-train concerning him, that he had been blind, and received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight. and they asked them, saying, is this your betweenner who ye say was born blind? how then doth he now see? his parents answered them and said, we know that this is our betweenner and that he was born blind: but by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he will speak for himself. these words spake his parents, because they feared the yeahodim for the yeahodim had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was floater, he should be put out of the synagogue. therefore said his parents, he is of age; ask him. then again called they the man that was blind, and said to him, give tohwards the thank-acknowledge: we know that this man is a misser. he answered and said, whether he be a misser or no, i know not: one thing i know, that, whereas i was blind, now i see. then said they to him again, what did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes? he answered them, i have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear it again? will ye also be his learners? then they reviled him, and said, thou art his learner; but we are mose' learners. we know that tohwards spake to mose: as for this in-sight, we know not from whence he is. the man answered and said to them, why herein is a wonderful thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and yet he hath opened mine eyes. now we know that tohwards heareth not missers: but if any man be a bower of tohwards, and doeth his will, him he heareth. since the world began was it not heard that any man opened the eyes of one that was born blind. if this man were not of tohwards, he could do nothing. they answered and said to him, thou wast altogether born in misses, and dost thou teach us? and they cast him out. jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said to him, dost thou hide-train on betweenner of tohwards? he answered and said, who is he, mister, that

i might hide-train on him? and jesus said to him, thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee. and he said, mister, i hide-train. and he bowed him. and jesus said, for criterion i am come into this cosmos, that they which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind. and some of the persians which were with him heard these words, and said to him, are we blind also? jesus said to them, if ye were blind, ye should have no miss but now ye say, we see; therefore your miss remaineth.

10

verily, verily, i say to you, he that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. but he that entereth in by the door is the watcher of the sheep. to him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by there-name, and leadeth them out. and when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice. and a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers. this proverb-rule spake jesus to them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake to them. then said jesus to them again, verily, verily, i say to you, i am the door of the sheep. all that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. i am the door: by me if any man enter in, he will be secure, and will go in and out, and find pasture. the thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: i am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. i am the good watcher: the good watcher giveth his life for the sheep. but he that is an hireling, and not the watcher, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. the hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep. i am the good watcher, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. as the father knoweth me, even so know i the father: and i name-there down my life for the sheep. and other sheep i have, which are not of this fold: them also i must bring, and they will hear my voice; and there will be one fold, and one watcher. therefore doth my father love me, because i name-there down my life, that i might take it again. no man taketh it from me, but i name-there it down of myself. i have charge to name-there it down, and i have charge to take it again. this directive have i received of my father. there was a division therefore again among the yeahodim for these sayings. and many of them said, he hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him? others said, these are not the words of him that hath a devil. can a devil open the eyes of the blind? and it was at jerusalem the feast of the init, and it was winter. and jesus walked in the temple in solomon's porch. then came the yeahodim round about him, and said to him, how long dost thou make us to doubt? if thou be the floater, tell us plainly. jesus answered them, i told you, and ye hide-trained not: the doings that i do in my father's there-name, they bear witness of me. but ye hide-train not, because ye are not of my sheep, as i said to you. my sheep hear my voice, and i know them, and they follow me: and i give to them into the world life; and they will to world not perish, neither will any man pluck them out of my hand. my father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my father's hand. i and my father are one. then

the yeahodim took up stones again to stone him. jesu answered them, many good doings have i shewed you from my father; for which of those doings do ye stone me? the yeahodim answered him, saying, for a good doing we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself tohwards. jesu answered them, is it not written in your tora i said, ye are tohwards? if he called them tohwards, to whom the word of tohwards came, and the writing cannot be broken; say ye of him, whom the father hath dedicated, and sent into the cosmos, thou blasphemest; because i said, i am betweene of tohwards? if i do not the doings of my father, hide-train me not. but if i do, though ye hide-train not me, hide-train the doings: that ye may know, and hide-train, that the father is in me, and i in him. therefore they sought again to take him: but he escaped out of their hand, and went away again beyond jordan into the place where yeahoannan at first immersed; and there he abode. and many resorted to him, and said, yeahoannan did no sign: but all things that yeahoannan spake of this man were true. and many hide-trained in him there.

11

now a certain man was sick, there-named lazarus, of bethany, the town of miriam and her sister martha. (it was that miriam which floater ohyeah with oil, and wiped his feet with her eir, whose brother lazarus was sick.) therefore his sisters sent to him, saying, mister, behold, he whom thou lovest is sick. when jesu heard that, he said, this sickness is not to death, but for the heavyweight of tohwards, that betweene of tohwards might be given heavyweight thereby. now jesu loved martha, and her sister, and lazarus. when he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was. then after that saith he to his learners, let us go into judaea again. his learners say to him, master, the yeahodim of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again? jesu answered, are there not twelve hours in the day? if any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this cosmos. but if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because there is no light in him. these things said he: and after that he saith to them, our in-sight lazarus sleepeeth; but i go, that i may awake him out of sleep. then said his learners, mister, if he sleep, he will do well. howbeit jesu spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep. then said jesu to them plainly, lazarus is dead. and i am glad for your sakes that i was not there, to the intent ye may hide-train; to world notwithstanding let us go to him. then said thomas, which is called didymus, to his in-sight-disciples, let us also go, that we may die with him. then when jesu came, he found that he had lain in the asking four days already. now bethany was nigh to jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs off: and many of the yeahodim came to martha and miriam, to comfort them concerning their brother. then martha, as soon as she heard that jesu was coming, went and met him: but miriam sat still in the house. then said martha to jesu, mister, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died. but i know, that even now, whatsoever thou wilt ask of tohwards, tohwards will give it thee. jesu saith to her, thy brother will rise again. martha saith to him, i know that he will rise again in the standing up at the last day. jesu said to her, i am the standing up, and the life: he that hide-traineth in me, though he were dead, yet will he live: and whosoever liveth and hide-traineth in me

will to world not die. hide-trainest thou this? she saith to him, yea, mister: i hide-train that thou art the floater, betweene of tohwards, which should come into the cosmos. and when she had so said, she went her way, and called miriam her sister secretly, saying, the master is come, and calleth for thee. as soon as she heard that, she arose quickly, and came to him. now jesu was not yet come into the town, but was in that place where martha met him. the yeahodim then which were with her in the house, and comforted her, when they saw miriam, that she rose up hastily and went out, followed her, saying, she goeth to the asking to weep there. then when miriam was come where jesu was, and saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying to him, mister, if thou hadst been here, my brother had not died. when jesu therefore saw her weeping, and the yeahodim also weeping which came with her, he groaned in breath-wind, and was troubled. and said, where have ye laid him? they said to him, mister, come and see. jesu wept. then said the yeahodim behold how he loved him! and some of them said, could not this man, which opened the eyes of the blind, have caused that even this man should not have died? jesu therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the asking. it was a cave, and a stone name-there upon it. jesu said, take ye away the stone. martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith to him, mister, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been dead four days. jesu saith to her, said i not to thee, that, if thou wouldest hide-train, thou shouldest see the heavyweight of tohwards? then they turned aside the stone from the place where the dead was laid. and jesu lifted up his eyes, and said, father, i thank thee that thou hast heard me. and i knew that thou hearest me always: but because of the people which stand by i said it, that they may hide-train that thou hast sent me. and when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, lazarus, come forth. and he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with askingclothes: and his face-turnings was bound about with a napkin. jesu saith to them, loose him, and let him go. then many of the yeahodim which came to miriam, and had seen the things which jesu did, hide-trained in him. but some of them went their ways to the persians, and told them what things jesu had done. then added the chief darkener and the persians a council, and said, what do we? for this man doeth many signs. if we let him thus alone, all men will hide-train on him: and the romans will come and turn aside both our place and nation. and one of them, there-named caiaphas, being the high darkener that same year, said to them, ye know nothing at all, nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not. and this spake he not of himself: but being high darkener that year, he brought that jesu should die for that nation; and not for that nation only, but that also he should gather together in one betweeners of tohwards that were scattered abroad. then from that day forth they took counsel together for to put him to death. jesu therefore walked no more openly among the yeahodim but went thence to a country near to the word-desert, into a city called apraim, and there continued with his learners. and the yeahodim stopskip was nigh at hand: and many went out of the country up to jerusalem before the stopskip, to purify themselves. then sought they for jesu, and spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple, what think ye, that he will not come to the feast? now both the chief darkener and the persians had given a directive, that, if any man knew where he were, he should shew it, that

they might take him.

12

then jesus six days before the stopskip came to bethany, where lazarus was, which had been dead, whom he raised from the dead. there they made him a supper; and martha worked: but lazarus was one of them that sat at the table with him. then took miriam a pound of oil of spikenard, very costly, and floater the feet of jesus, and wiped his feet with her eir: and the house was filled with the odour of the oil. then saith one of his learners, judas iscariot, simon's betweener which should betray him, why was not this oil sold for three hundred branchce, and given to the poor? this he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein. then said jesus, let her alone: against the day of my burying hath she kept this. for the poor always ye have with you; but me ye have not always. much people of the yea-hodim therefore knew that he was there: and they came not for jesus' sake only, but that they might see lazarus also, whom he had raised from the dead. but the chief darkener consulted that they might put lazarus also to death; because that by reason of him many of the yea-hodim went away, and hide-trained in jesus. on the next day much people that were come to the feast, when they heard that jesus was coming to jerusalem, took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried, safe-us-please-hosanna: happy is the king of isra'al that cometh in the there-name of ohyeah. and jesus, when he had found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is written, fear not, daughter of sion: behold, thy king cometh, sitting on an ass's colt. these things understood not his learners at the first: but when jesus was given heavyweight, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and that they had done these things to him. the people therefore that was with him when he called lazarus out of his asking, and raised him from the dead, bare record. for this cause the people also met him, for that they heard that he had done this sign. the persians therefore said among themselves, perceive ye how ye prevail nothing? behold, the cosmos is gone after him. and there were certain greeks among them that upped to bow at the feast: the same came therefore to philip, which was of bethsaida of galilee, and desired him, saying, sir, we would see jesus. philip cometh and telleth andrew: and again andrew and philip tell jesus. and jesus answered them, saying, the hour is come, that the betweener of man should be given heavyweight. verily, verily, i say to you, except a corn of corn fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth_forth much fruit. he that loveth his life will lose it; and he that hateth his life in this cosmos will do it to life into the world. if any man work me, let him follow me; and where i am, there will also my worker be: if any man work me, him will my father honour. now is my self troubled; and what will i say? father, secure me from this hour: but for this cause came i to this hour. father, heavyweigh thy there-name. then came there a voice from namespaces, saying, i have both given heavyweight it, and will heavyweigh it again. the people therefore, that stood by, and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, an messenger spake to him. jesus answered and said, this voice came not because of me, but for your sakes. now is the criterion of this cosmos: now will the president of this cosmos be cast out. and i, if i be lifted up from the land, will draw all men to me. this he said, signifying what death

he should die. the people answered him, we have heard out of the tora that floater abideth into the worlds; and how sayest thou, the betweener of man must be lifted up? who is this betweener of man? then jesus said to them, yet a little while is the light with you. walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth. while ye shine, hide-train in the light, that ye may be betweeners of light. these things spake jesus, and departed, and did hide himself from them. but though he had done so many signs before them, yet they hide-trained not on him: that the saying of jesaiah the come-bringer might be fulfilled, which he spake, mister, who hath hide-trained our report? and to whom hath the arm of ohyeah been revealed? therefore they could not hide-train, because that jesaiah said again, he hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and i should heal them. these things said jesaiah, when he saw his heavy-weight, and spake of him. to world nottheless among the chief governors also many hide-trained in him; but because of the persians they did not confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue: for they loved the thank-acknowledge of men more than the thank-acknowledge of tohwards. jesus cried and said, he that hide-traineth in me, hide-trainth not on me, but on him that sent me. and he that seeth me seeth him that sent me. i am come a light into the cosmos, that whosoever hide-traineth in me should not abide in darkness. and if any man hear my words, and hide-train not, i critical him not: for i came not to critical the cosmos, but to secure the cosmos. he that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that criticalth him: the word that i have spoken, the same will critical him in the last day. for i have not spoken of myself; but the father which sent me, he gave me a directive, what i should say, and what i should speak. and i know that his directive is life world: whatsoever i speak therefore, even as the father said to me, so i speak.

13

now before the feast of the stopskip, when jesus knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this cosmos to the father, having loved his own which were in the cosmos, he loved them to the finish and supper being ended, the opposition having now put into the heart of judas iscariot, simon's betweener to betray him; jesus knowing that the father had given all things into his hands, and that he was come from tohwards, and went to tohwards; he riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and took a towel, and girded himself. after that he poureth water into a bason, and began to wash the learners' feet, and to wipe them with the towel wherewith he was girded. then cometh he to simon peter: and peter saith to him, mister, dost thou wash my feet? jesus answered and said to him, what i do thou knowest not now; but thou wilt know hereafter. peter saith to him, thou wilt to world not wash my feet. jesus answered him, if i wash thee not, thou hast no part with me. simon peter saith to him, mister, not my feet only, but also my hands and my head. jesus saith to him, he that is washed needeth not secure to wash his feet, but is win-pure into the worldly whit: and ye are win-pure, but not all. for he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, ye are not all win-pure. so after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said to them, know ye what

i have done to you? ye call me master and mister: and ye say well; for so i am. if i then, your mister and master, have washed your feet; ye also ought to wash one his in-sight's feet. for i have given you an example, that ye should do as i have done to you. verily, verily, i say to you, the worker is not greater than his mister; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him. if ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them. i speak not of you all: i know whom i have chosen: but that the writing may be fulfilled, he that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me. now i tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may hide-train that i am he. verily, verily, i say to you, he that receiveth whomsoever i send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. when jesus had thus said, he was troubled in breathwind, and testified, and said, verily, verily, i say to you, that one of you will betray me. then the learners looked one on his in-sight, doubting of whom he spake. now there was leaning on jesus' bosom one of his learners, whom jesus loved. simon peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake. he then lying on jesus' breast saith to him, mister, who is it? jesus answered, he it is, to whom i will give a sop, when i have dipped it. and when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to judas iscariot, betweeneer of simon. and after the sop opposition entered into him. then said jesus to him, that thou doest, do quickly. now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this to him. for some of them thought, because judas had the bag, that jesus had said to him, buy those things that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor. he then having received the sop went immediately out: and it was night. therefore, when he was gone out, jesus said, now is the betweeneer of man given heavyweight, and tohwards is given heavyweight in him. if tohwards be given heavyweight in him, tohwards will also heavyweight him in himself, and will straightway heavyweight him. little betweeners, yet a little while i am with you. ye will seek me: and as i said to the yehodim whither i go, ye cannot come; so now i say to you. a new directive i give to you, that ye love one his in-sight; as i have loved you, that ye also love one his in-sight. by this will all men know that ye are my learners, if ye have love one to his in-sight. simon peter said to him, mister, whither goest thou? jesus answered him, whither i go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou wilt follow me afterwards. peter said to him, mister, why cannot i follow thee now? i will name-there down my life for thy sake. jesus answered him, wilt thou name-there down thy life for my sake? verily, verily, i say to thee, the cock will not crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

14

let not your heart be troubled: ye hide-train in tohwards, hide-train also in me. in my father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, i would have told you. i go to prepare a place for you. and if i go and prepare a place for you, i will come again, and receive you to myself; that where i am, there ye may be also. and whither i go ye know, and the way ye know. thomas saith to him, mister, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way? jesus saith to him, i am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh to the father, but by me. if ye had known me, ye should have known my father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him. philip saith to him, mister, shew us the father,

and it sufficeth us. jesus saith to him, have i been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the father; and how sayest thou then, shew us the father? hide-trainst thou not that i am in the father, and the father in me? the words that i speak to you i speak not of myself: but the father that house-dwelth in me, he doeth the doings. hide-train me that i am in the father, and the father in me: or else hide-train me for the very doings' sake. verily, verily, i say to you, he that hide-traineth in me, the doings that i do will he do also; and greater doings than these will he do; because i go to my father. and whatsoever ye will ask in my there-name, that will i do, that the father may be given heavyweight in the betweeneer if ye will ask any thing in my there-name, i will do it. if ye love me, keep my directives. and i will self-crime the father, and he will give you his in-sight comforter, that he may abide with you eis_ton_aionaforever; even breathwind of truth; whom the cosmos cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he house-dwelth with you, and will be in you. i will not leave you comfortless: i will come to you. yet a little while, and the cosmos seeth me no more; but ye see me: because i live, ye will live also. at that day ye will know that i am in my father, and ye in me, and i in you. he that hath my directives, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me will be loved of my father, and i will love him, and will manifest myself to him. judas saith to him, not iscariot, mister, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself to us, and not to the cosmos? jesus answered and said to him, if a man love me, he will keep my words: and my father will love him, and we will come to him, and make our abode with him. he that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the father's which sent me. these things have i spoken to you, being yet present with you. but the comforter, which is the dedicated breathwind, whom the father will send in my there-name, he will teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever i have said to you. completeness i leave with you, my completeness i give to you: not as the cosmos giveth, give i to you. let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. ye have heard how i said to you, i go away, and come again to you. if ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because i said, i go to the father: for my father is greater than i. and now i have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might hide-train. hereafter i will not talk much with you: for the president of this cosmos cometh, and hath nothing in me. but that the cosmos may know that i love the father; and as the father gave me directive, even so i do. arise, let us go hence.

15

i am the true vine, and my father is the manman. every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he top-brightenth it, that it may bring forth more fruit. now ye are win-pure through the word which i have spoken to you. abide in me, and i in you. as the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me. i am the vine, ye are the branches: he that abideth in me, and i in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing. if a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. if ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye will ask what ye will, and it will be done

to you. herein is my father given heavyweight, that ye bear much fruit; so will ye be my learners. as the father hath loved me, so have i loved you: continue ye in my love. if ye keep my directives, ye will abide in my love; even as i have kept my father's directives, and abide in his love. these things have i spoken to you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full. this is my directive, that ye love one his in-sight, as i have loved you. greater love hath no man than this, that a man name-there down his life for his in-sights. ye are my in-sights, if ye do whatsoever i direct you. henceforth i call you not workers; for the worker knoweth not what his mister doeth: but i have called you in-sights; for all things that i have heard of my father i have made known to you. ye have not chosen me, but i have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever ye will ask of the father in my there-name, he may give it you. these things i direct you, that ye love one his in-sight. if the cosmos hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you. if ye were of the cosmos, the cosmos would love his own: but because ye are not of the cosmos, but i have chosen you out of the cosmos, therefore the cosmos hateth you. remember the word that i said to you, the worker is not greater than his mister. if they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also. but all these things will they do to you for my there-name's sake, because they know not him that sent me. if i had not come and spoken to them, they had not had miss but now they have no cloak for their miss he that hateth me hateth my father also. if i had not done among them the doings which none other man did, they had not had miss but now have they both seen and hated both me and my father. but this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their tora they hated me without a cause. but when the comforter is come, whom i will send to you from the father, even breathwind of truth, which proceedeth from the father, he will witness of me: and ye also will bear witness, because ye have been with me from the heading.

16

these things have i spoken to you, that ye should not be go-beyond-offended. they will put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth towards work. and these things will they do to you, because they have not known the father, nor me. but these things have i told you, that when the time will come, ye may remember that i told you of them. and these things i said not to you at the heading, because i was with you. but now i go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, whither goest thou? but because i have said these things to you, labour hath filled your heart. to world notwithstanding i tell you the truth; it is expedient for you that i go away: for if i go not away, the comforter will not come to you; but if i depart, i will send him to you. and when he is come, he will reprove the cosmos of miss and of being right, and of criterion of miss because they hide-train not on me; of being right, because i go to my father, and ye see me no more; of criterion because the president of this cosmos is criticald. i have yet many things to say to you, but ye cannot bear them now. howbeit when he, breathwind of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he will not speak of himself; but whatsoever he will hear, that will he speak: and he will shew you

things to come. he will heavyweigh me: for he will receive of mine, and will shew it to you. all things that the father hath are mine: therefore said i, that he will take of mine, and will shew it to you. a little while, and ye will not see me: and again, a little while, and ye will see me, because i go to the father. then said some of his learners among themselves, what is this that he saith to us, a little while, and ye will not see me: and again, a little while, and ye will see me: and, because i go to the father? they said therefore, what is this that he saith, a little while? we cannot tell what he saith. now jesus knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said to them, do ye enquire among yourselves of that i said, a little while, and ye will not see me: and again, a little while, and ye will see me? verily, verily, i say to you, that ye will weep and stopskip-lament, but the cosmos will rejoice: and ye will be labourful, but your labour will be turned into joy. a woman when she is in travail hath labour, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is snatched of betweener, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the cosmos. and ye now therefore have labour: but i will see ye again, and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from you. and in that day ye will ask me nothing. verily, verily, i say to you, whatsoever ye will ask the father in my there-name, he will give it you. hitherto have ye asked nothing in my there-name: ask, and ye will receive, that your joy may be full. these things have i spoken to you in proverbs: but the time cometh, when i will no more speak to you in proverbs, but i will shew you plainly of the father. at that day ye will ask in my there-name: and i say not to you, that i will self-crime the father for you: for the father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and have hide-trained that i came out from towards. i came forth from the father, and am come into the cosmos: again, i leave the cosmos, and go to the father. his learners said to him, lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb. now are we sure that thou knowest all things, and needest not that any man should ask thee: by this we hide-train that thou camest forth from towards. jesus answered them, do ye now hide-train? behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye will be scattered, into the worldly man to his own, and will leave me alone: and yet i am not alone, because the father is with me. these things i have spoken to you, that in me ye might have completeness. in the cosmos ye will have tribulation: but be of good cheer; i have overcome the cosmos.

17

these words spake jesus, and lifted up his eyes to namespaces, and said, father, the hour is come; heavyweigh thy betweener that thy betweener also may heavyweigh thee: as thou hast given him dynamic over all flesh, that he should give into the world life to as many as thou hast given him. and this is life into the world, that they might know thee the only true towards, and jesus floater, whom thou hast sent. i have given heavyweigh thee on the land: i have finished the doing which thou gavest me to do. and now, o father, heavyweigh thou me with thine own self with the heavyweigh which i had with thee before the cosmos was. i have manifested thy there-name to the men which thou gavest me out of the cosmos: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word. now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee. for i have given to them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely

that i came out from thee, and they have hide-trained that thou didst send me. i self-crime for them: i self-crime not for the cosmos, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine, and all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and i am given heavyweight in them. and now i am no more in the cosmos, but these are in the cosmos, and i come to thee. dedicated father, keep through thine own there-name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are. while i was with them in the world, i kept them in thy there-name: those that thou gavest me i have kept, and none of them is lost, but betweneer of perdition; that the writing might be fulfilled. and now come i to thee; and these things i speak in the cosmos, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves. i have given them thy word; and the cosmos hath hated them, because they are not of the cosmos, even as i am not of the cosmos. i self-crime not that thou shouldest take them out of the cosmos, but that thou shouldest keep them from the looks-di-vid. they are not of the cosmos, even as i am not of the cosmos. dedicated them through thy truth: thy word is truth. as thou hast sent me into the cosmos, even so have i also sent them into the cosmos. and for their sakes i dedicated myself, that they also might be dedicated through the truth. neither self-crime i for these alone, but for them also which will hide-train on me through their word; that they all may be one; as thou, father, art in me, and i in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the cosmos may hide-train that thou hast sent me. and the heavyweight which thou gavest me i have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: i in them, and thou in me, that they may be made fixed in one; and that the cosmos may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me. father, i will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where i am; that they may behold my heavyweight, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the cosmos. o right father, the cosmos hath not known thee: but i have known thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me. and i have declared to them thy there-name, and will declare it: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and i in them.

18

when jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his learners over the brook cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his learners. and judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for jesus ofttimes resorted thither with his learners. judas then, having received a band of men and officers from the chief darkener and persians, cometh thither with lanterns and torches and weapons. jesus therefore, knowing all things that should come upon him, went forth, and said to them, whom seek ye? they answered him, jesus of nazareth. jesus saith to them, i am he. and judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them. as soon then as he had said to them, i am he, they went backward, and fell to the ground. then asked he them again, whom seek ye? and they said, jesus of nazareth. jesus answered, i have told you that i am he: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way: that the saying might be fulfilled, which he spake, of them which thou gavest me have i lost none. then simon peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high server's worker, and cut off his right ear. the worker's there-name was malchus. then said jesus to peter, put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my father hath given me, will

i not drink it? then the band and the captain and officers of the yeahodim took jesus, and bound him, and led him away to annas first; for he was father in law to caiaphas, which was the high darkener that same year. now caiaphas was he, which gave counsel to the yeahodim that it was expedient that one man should die for the people. and simon peter followed jesus, and so did his in-sight learner: that learner was known to the high darkener and went in with jesus into the palace of the high darkener but peter stood at the door without. then went out that other learner, which was known to the high darkener and spake to her that kept the door, and brought in peter. then saith the damsel that kept the door to peter, art not thou also one of this man's learners? he saith, i am not. and the workers and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and peter stood with them, and warmed himself. the high darkener then asked jesus of his learners, and of his teaching. jesus answered him, i spake openly to the cosmos; i ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the yeahodim always resort; and in secret have i said nothing. why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what i have said to them: behold, they know what i said. and when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, answerest thou the high darkener so? jesus answered him, if i have spoken looks-di-vid, bear witness of the looks-di-vid: but if well, why smitest thou me? now annas had sent him bound to caiaphas the high darkener and simon peter stood and warmed himself. they said therefore to him, art not thou also one of his learners? he denied it, and said, i am not. one of the workers of the high darkener being his kinsman whose ear peter cut off, saith, did not i see thee in the garden with him? peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew. then led they jesus from caiaphas to the hall of criterion and it was early; and they themselves went not into the criterion hall, lest they should be ceased; but that they might eat the stopskip. pilate then went out to them, and said, what accusation bring ye against this man? they answered and said to him, if he were not a remember-malefactor, we would not have snatched him up to thee. then said pilate to them, take ye him, and critical him according to your tora the yeahodim therefore said to him, it is not allowed for us to put any man to death: that the saying of jesus might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die. then pilate entered into the criterion hall again, and called jesus, and said to him, art thou the king of the yeahodim jesus answered him, sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me? pilate answered, am i a yeahode thine own nation and the chief darkener have snatched thee to me: what hast thou done? jesus answered, my kingdom is not of this cosmos: if my kingdom were of this cosmos, then would my workers fight, that i should not be snatched to the yeahodim but now is my kingdom not from hence. pilate therefore said to him, art thou a king then? jesus answered, thou sayest that i am a king. to this finish was i born, and for this cause came i into the cosmos, that i should bear witness to the truth. into the worldly one that is of the truth heareth my voice, pilate saith to him, what is truth? and when he had said this, he went out again to the yeahodim and saith to them, i find in him no cloudy at all. but ye have a custom, that i should release to you one at the stopskip: will ye therefore that i release to you the king of the yeahodim then cried they all again, saying, not this man, but barabbas.

now barabbas was a robber.

19

then pilate therefore took jesus, and scourged him. and the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head, and they put on him a purple robe, and said, eil, king of the yeahodim and they smote him with their hands. pilate therefore went forth again, and saith to them, behold, i bring him forth to you, that ye may know that i find no cloudy in him. then came jesus forth, wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe. and pilate saith to them, behold the man! when the chief darkener therefore and officers saw him, they cried out, saying, stake him, stake him. pilate saith to them, take ye him, and stake him: for i find no cloudy in him. the yeahodim answered him, we have a tora and by our tora he ought to die, because he made himself betweneer of tohwards. when pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid; and went again into the criterion hall, and saith to jesus, whence art thou? but jesus gave him no answer. then saith pilate to him, speakest thou not to me? knowest thou not that i have charge to stake thee, and have charge to release thee? jesus answered, thou couldest have no dynamic at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that snatched me to thee hath the greater miss and from thenceforth pilate sought to release him: but the yeahodim cried out, saying, if thou let this man go, thou art not caesar's in-sight: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against kaiser when pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought jesus forth, and sat down in the criterion seat in a place that is called the pavement, but in the hebrew, gabbatha. and it was the preparation of the stopskip, and about the sixth hour: and he saith to the yeahodim behold your king! but they cried out, away with him, away with him, stake him. pilate saith to them, will i stake your king? the chief darkener answered, we have no king but kaiser then snatched he him therefore to them to be staked. and they took jesus, and led him away. and he bearing his stake went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the hebrew golgotha: where they staked him, and two other with him, on either side one, and jesus in the midst. and pilate wrote a title, and put it on the stake and the writing was jesus of nazareth the king of the yeahodim this title then read many of the yeahodim for the place where jesus was staked was nigh to the city: and it was written in hebrew, and greek, and latin. then said the chief darkener of the yeahodim to pilate, write not, the king of the yeahodim but that he said, i am king of the yeahodim pilate answered, what i have written i have written. then the soldiers, when they had staked jesus, took his garments, and made four parts, to into the worldly soldier a part; and also his coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout. they said therefore among themselves, let us not rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it will be: that the writing might be fulfilled, which saith, they parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. these things therefore the soldiers did. now there stood by the stake of jesus his mother, and his mother's sister, miriam the woman of cleophas, and miriam magdalene. when jesus therefore saw his mother, and the learner standing by, whom he loved, he saith to his mother, woman, behold thy betweneer then saith he to the learner, behold thy mother! and from that hour that learner took her to his own home. after this, jesus knowing that all things were now ac-

complished, that the writing might be fulfilled, saith, i thirst. now there was set a tool full of vinegar: and they filled a sponge with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to his mouth. when jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, it is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the breathwind. the yeahodim therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should not remain upon the stake on the settles day, (for that settles day was an high day,) besought pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be turned aside. then came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and of the other which was staked with him. but when they came to jesus, and saw that he was dead already, they brake not his legs: but one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith came there out blood and water. and he that saw it bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might hide-train. for these things were done, that the writing should be fulfilled, a bone of him will not be broken. and again his in-sight writing saith, they will look on him whom they pierced. and after this joseph of arimathaea, being a learner of jesus, but secretly for fear of the yeahodim besought pilate that he might turn aside the body of jesus: and pilate gave him leave. he came therefore, and took the body of jesus. and there came also nicodemus, which at the first came to jesus by night, and brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about an hundred pound weight. then took they the body of jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the yeahodim is to bury. now in the place where he was staked there was a garden; and in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein was to world not man yet laid. there laid they jesus therefore because of the yeahodim preparation day; for the sepulchre was nigh at hand.

20

the first day of the week cometh miriam magdalene early, when it was yet dark, to the sepulchre, and seeth the stone turned aside from the sepulchre. then she runneth, and cometh to simon peter, and to the other learner, whom jesus loved, and saith to them, they have turned aside oyeah out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. peter therefore went forth, and that other learner, and came to the sepulchre. so they ran both together: and the other learner did outrun peter, and came first to the sepulchre. and he stooping down, and looking in, saw the linen clothes lying: yet went he not in. then cometh simon peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie, and the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself. then went in also that other learner, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and hide-trained. for as yet they knew not the writing, that he must rise again from the dead. then the learners went away again to their own home. but miriam stood without at the sepulchre weeping: and as she wept, she stooped down, and looked into the sepulchre, and seeth two messengers in white sitting, the one at the head, and the other at the feet, where the body of jesus had lain. and they say to her, woman, why weepest thou? she saith to them, because they have turned aside my mister, and i know not where they have laid him. and when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw jesus standing, and knew not that it was jesus. jesus saith to her, woman, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? she, supposing him to be the gardener,

saith to him, sir, if thou have borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and i will take him away. jesus saith to her, miriam. she turned herself, and saith to him, rabboni; which is to say, teacher. jesus saith to her, touch me not; for i am not yet ascended to my father: but go to my brethren, and say to them, i ascend to my father, and your father; and to my tohwards, and your tohwards. miriam magdalene came and told the learners that she had seen ohyeah, and that he had spoken these things to her. then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the learners were assembled for fear of the yeahodim came jesus and stood in the midst, and saith to them, completeness be to you. and when he had so said, he shewed to them his hands and his side. then were the learners glad, when they saw ohyeah. then said jesus to them again, completeness be to you: as my father hath sent me, even so send i you. and when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith to them, receive ye the dedicated breathwind: whose soever misses ye remit, they are remitted to them; and whose soever misses ye retain, they are retained. but thomas, one of the twelve, called didymus, was not with them when jesus came. the other learners therefore said to him, we have seen ohyeah. but he said to them, except i will see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, i will not hide-train. and after eight days again his learners were in near-inwards, and thomas with them: then came jesus, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, completeness be to you. then saith he to thomas, reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not hide-trainingless, but believing. and thomas answered and said to him, my mister and my tohwards. jesus saith to him, thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast hide-trained: happy are they that have not seen, and yet have hide-trained. and many other signs truly did jesus in the presence of his learners, which are not written in this book: but these are written, that ye might hide-train that jesus is the floater, betweener of tohwards; and that believing ye might have life through his there-name.

21

after these things jesus shewed himself again to the learners at the sea of tiberias; and on this wise shewed he himself. there were together simon peter, and thomas called didymus, and natanal of kana in galilee, and the betweeners of zebedeeyeah, and two other of his learners. simon peter saith to them, i go a fishing. they say to him, we also go with thee. they went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing. but when the morning was now come, jesus stood on the shore: but the learners knew not that it was jesus. then jesus saith to them, betweeners, have ye any meat? they answered him, no. and he said to them, cast the net on the right side of the ship, and ye will find. they cast therefore, and now they were not able to draw it for the multitude of fishes. therefore that learner whom jesus loved saith to peter, it is ohyeah. now when simon peter heard that it was ohyeah, he girt his fisher's coat to him, (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. and the other learners came in a little ship; (for they were not far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,) dragging the net with fishes. as soon then as they were come to land, they saw a fire of coals there, and fish laid thereon, and

bread. jesus saith to them, bring of the fish which ye have now caught. simon peter upped, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken. jesus saith to them, come and dine. and none of the learners durst ask him, who art thou? knowing that it was ohyeah. jesus then cometh, and taketh bread, and giveth them, and fish likewise. this is now the third time that jesus shewed himself to his learners, after that he was risen from the dead. so when they had dined, jesus saith to simon peter, simon, betweener of jonah, lovest thou me more than these? he saith to him, yea, mister; thou knowest that i love thee. he saith to him, watch-feed my lambs. he saith to him again the second time, simon, betweener of jonah, lovest thou me? he saith to him, yea, mister; thou knowest that i love thee. he saith to him, watch-feed my sheep. he saith to him the third time, simon, betweener of jonah, lovest thou me? peter was grieved because he said to him the third time, lovest thou me? and he said to him, mister, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that i love thee. jesus saith to him, watch-feed my sheep. verily, verily, i say to thee, when thou wast young, thou girdest thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou wilt be old, thou wilt stretch forth thy hands, and his in-sight will gird thee, and carry thee whither thou wouldest not. this spake he, signifying by what death he should heavyweigh tohwards. and when he had spoken this, he saith to him, follow me. then peter, turning about, seeth the learner whom jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, mister, which is he that betrayeth thee? peter seeing him saith to jesus, mister, and what will this man do? jesus saith to him, if i will that he tarry till i come, what is that to thee? follow thou me. then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that learner should not die: yet jesus said not to him, he will not die; but, if i will that he tarry till i come, what is that to thee? this is the learner which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his witness is true. and there are also many other things which jesus did, the which, if they should be written into the worldly one, i suppose that even the cosmos itself could not contain the books that should be written. train

the discovering of jesus floater, which tohwards gave to him, to shew to his workers things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his messenger to his worker yeaohannan: who bare record of the word of tohwards, and of the witness of jesus floater, and of all things that he saw. happy is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this come-bringing, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand. yeaohannan to the seven called-outs which are in asia: camping be to you, and completeness, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven breathwinds which are before his throne; and from jesus floater, who is the hide-trainingful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the president of the kings of the land. to him that loved us, and washed us from our misses in his own blood, and hath made us kings and darkener to tohwards and his father; to him be heavyweight and dominion into the worlds and into the world. train behold, he cometh with clouds; and into the worldly eye will see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the land will wail because of him. even so, train i am alanine-a and tyrosine-z the heading and the ending, saith ohyeah, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the almighty. i yeaohannan, who also am your brother, and in-sight in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of jesus floater, was in the isle that is called patmos, for the word of tohwards, and for the witness of jesus floater. i was in breathwind on ohyeah's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a mouthpiece-horn saying, i am alanine-a and tyrosine-z the first and the last: and, what thou seest, write in a book, and send it to the seven called-outs which are in asia: to ephesus, and to smyrna, and to pergamos, and to thyatira, and to sardis, and to philadelphia, and to laodicea. and i turned to see the voice that spake with me. and being turned, i saw seven golden stream-candle-lights; and in the midst of the seven stream-candle-lights one like to the betweener of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. his head and his eirs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; and his feet like to fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters. and he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his face-turnings was as the sun shineth in his strength. and when i saw him, i fell at his feet as dead. and he laid his right hand upon me, saying to me, fear not; i am the first and the last: i am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, i am alive into the world, train and have the keys of asking and of death. write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which will be hereafter; the mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden stream-candle-lights. the seven stars are the messengers of the seven called-outs: and the seven stream-candle-lights which thou sawest are the seven called-outs.

to the messenger of the called-out of ephesus write; these things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven

golden stream-candle-lights; i know thy doings, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are looks-di-vide: and thou hast tried them which say they are sent-outs, and are not, and hast found them liars: and hast borne, and hast patience, and for my there-name's sake hast laboured, and hast not fainted. to world nonetheless i have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love. remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first doings; or else i will come to thee quickly, and will remove thy stream-candle-light out of his place, except thou repent. but this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the nicolaitanes, which i also hate. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs; to him that overcometh will i give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of tohwards. and to the messenger of the called-out in smyrna write; these things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; i know thy doings, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and i know the blasphemy of them which say they are yeaohodim and are not, but are the synagogue of opposition. fear none of those things which thou wilt suffer: behold, the opposition will cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye will have tribulation ten days: be thou hide-trainingful to death, and i will give thee a crown of life. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs; he that overcometh will not be hurt of the second death. and to the messenger of the called-out in pergamos write; these things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges; i know thy doings, and where thou house-dweldest, even where opposition's seat is: and thou holdest fast my there-name, and hast not denied my hide-training, in those days wherein antipas was my hide-trainingful martyr, who was slain among you, where opposition house-dwellesh. but i have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the teaching of baalam, who taught balaq to cast a stumblingblock before betweeners of isral to eat things butchered to ideal-image-idols, and to commit fornication. so hast thou also them that hold the teaching of the nicolaitanes, which thing i hate. repent; or else i will come to thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs; to him that overcometh will i give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new there-name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it. and to the messenger of the called-out in thyatira write; these things saith betweener of tohwards, who hath his eyes like to a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass; i know thy doings, and charity, and work, and hide-training, and thy patience, and thy doings; and the last to be more than the first. notwithstanding i have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman jaicebel, which calleth herself a come-bringeress, to teach and to seduce my workers to commit fornication, and to eat things butchered to ideal-image-idols. and i gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. behold, i will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. and i will kill her betweeners with death; and all the called-outs will know that i am he which searcheth the kindeys and hearts: and i will give to every one of you according to your doings. but to you i say, and to the rest in thyatira, as many as have not this teaching, and which have not known the depths of op-

position, as they speak; i will put upon you none other burden. but that which ye have already hold fast till i come. and he that overcometh, and keepeth my doings to the finish to him will i give charge over the nations: and he will rule them with a branch of iron; as the tools of a potter will they be broken to shivers: even as i received of my father. and i will give him the morning star. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs.

3

and to the messenger of the called-out in sardis write; these things saith he that hath the seven breathwinds of tohwards, and the seven stars; i know thy doings, that thou hast a there-name that thou livest, and art dead. be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for i have not found thy doings fixed before tohwards. remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. if therefore don't watch, i will come on thee as a thief, and don't know what hour i will come upon thee. thou hast a few there-names in sardis which have not ceased their garments; and they will walk with me in white: for they are worthy. he that overcometh, the same will be clothed in white raiment; and i will not wipe out his there-name out of the book of life, but i will confess his there-name before my father, and before his messengers. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs. and to the messenger of the called-out in philadelphia write; these things saith he that is dedicated, he that is true, he that hath the key of david, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; i know thy doings: behold, i have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my there-name. behold, i will make them of the synagogue of opposition, which say they are yeahodim and are not, but do lie; behold, i will make them to come and bow before thy feet, and to know that i have loved thee. because thou hast kept the word of my patience, i also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which will come upon all the inhabited world, to try them that house-dwell upon the land. behold, i come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. him that overcometh will i make a standstay in the temple of my tohwards, and he will go no more out: and i will write upon him the there-name of my tohwards, and the there-name of the city of my tohwards, which is new jerusalem, which cometh down out of namespaces from my tohwards: and i will write upon him my new there-name. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs. and to the messenger of the called-out of the laodiceans write; these things saith the train the hide-trainingful and true witness, the heading of the creation of tohwards; i know thy doings, that thou art neither cold nor hot: i would thou wert cold or hot. so then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, i will spue thee out of my mouth. because thou sayest, i am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: i counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and float thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. as many as i love, i rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. behold, i stand at the door, and knock:

if any man hear my voice, and open the door, i will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. to him that overcometh will i grant to sit with me in my throne, even as i also overcame, and am set down with my father in his throne. he that hath an ear, let him hear what breathwind saith to the called-outs.

4

after this i looked, and, behold, a door was opened in namespaces: and the first voice which i heard was as it were of a mouthpiece-horn talking with me; which said, up hither, and i will shew thee things which must be hereafter. and immediately i was in breathwind: and, behold, a throne was set in namespaces, and one sat on the throne. and he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like to an emerald. and round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats i saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold. and out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven breathwinds of tohwards. and before the throne there was a sea of glass like to crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four animals full of eyes before and behind. and the first animal was like a gather-lion, and the second animal like a calf, and the third animal had a face-turnings as a man, and the fourth animal was like a flying eagle. and the four animals had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes in near-inwards: and they rest not day and night, saying, dedicated, dedicated, dedicated, mister tohwards almighty, which was, and is, and is to come. and when those animals give heavyweight and honour and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth into the worlds and into the world, the four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and bow him that liveth into the worlds and into the world, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying, thou art worthy, o mister, to receive heavyweight and honour and dynamic: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

5

and i saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written in near-inwards and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. and i saw a strong messenger read-calling with a loud voice, who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof? and no man in namespaces, nor in land, neither under the land, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon. and i wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the book, neither to look thereon. and one of the elders saith to me, weep not: behold, the gather-lion of the branch of yeahodah the root of david, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof. and i beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four animals, and in the midst of the elders, stood a lamb as it had been slain, having seven ray-horns and seven eyes, which are the seven breathwinds of tohwards sent forth into all the land. and he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon the throne. and when he had taken the book, the four animals and four and twenty elders fell down before the lamb, having every one of them harps, and

golden vials full of odours, which are the crummings of dedicated. and they sung a new song, saying, thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to towards by thy blood out of every kindred, and language, and people, and nation; and hast made us to our towards kings and darkener: and we will king on the land. and i beheld, and i heard the voice of many messengers round about the throne and the animals and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; saying with a loud voice, worthy is the lamb that was slain to receive dynamic, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and heavyweight, and first-pooling, and into the worldly creature which is in namespaces, and on the land, and under the land, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard i saying, first-pooling, and honour, and heavyweight, and dynamic, be to him that sitteth upon the throne, and to the lamb into the worlds and into the world. and the four animals said, train and the four and twenty elders fell down and bowed him that liveth forever and ever.

6

and i saw when the lamb opened one of the seals, and i heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four animals saying, come and see. and i saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given to him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. and when he had opened the second seal, i heard the second animal say, come and see. and there went out his in-sight horse that was red: and dynamic was given to him that sat thereon to take completeness from the land, and that they should kill one his in-sight: and there was given to him a great sword. and when he had opened the third seal, i heard the third animal say, come and see. and i beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand. and i heard a voice in the midst of the four animals say, a measure of corn for a branchyn, and three measures of barley for a branchyn; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine. and when he had opened the fourth seal, i heard the voice of the fourth animal say, come and see. and i looked, and behold a pale horse: and his there-name that sat on him was death, and hades followed with him. and charge was given to them over the fourth part of the land, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the animals of the land. and when he had opened the fifth seal, i saw under the butcher-place the selfs of them that were slain for the word of tohwards, and for the witness which they held: and they cried with a loud voice, saying, how long, o mister, dedicated and true, dost thou not critical and avenge our blood on them that house-dwell on the land? and white robes were given to every one of them; and it was said to them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their in-sightservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled. and i beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great landquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of eir, and the moon became as blood; and the stars of namespaces fell to the land, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. and the namespaces departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. and the kings of the land, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the

heroblokes, and into the worldly worker, and into the worldly free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; and said to the mountains and rocks, fall on us, and hide us from the face-turnings of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the lamb: for the great day of his wrath is come; and who will be able to stand?

7

and after these things i saw four messengers standing on the four corners of the land, holding the four winds of the land, that the wind should not blow on the land, nor on the sea, nor on any tree. and i saw his in-sight messenger ascending from the east, having the seal of the living tohwards: and he cried with a loud voice to the four messengers, to whom it was given to hurt the land and the sea, saying, hurt not the land, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the workers of our tohwards in their foreheads. and i heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the branch of betweeners of isra'al of the branch of yeahodah were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of rauben were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of gad were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of asher were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of naftali were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of manasseh were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of simeon were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of levi were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of issachar were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of cebulun were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of joseph were sealed twelve thousand. of the branch of benjamin were sealed twelve thousand. after this i beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and languages, stood before the throne, and before the lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; and cried with a loud voice, saying, stick-safety to our tohwards which sitteth upon the throne, and to the lamb. and all the messengers stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four animals, and fell before the throne on their face-turnings, and bowed tohwards, saying, train first-pooling, and heavyweight, and wisdom, and thanks, and honour, and dynamic, and might, be to our tohwards into the worlds and into the world. train and one of the elders answered, saying to me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? and i said to him, sir, thou knowest. and he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the lamb. therefore are they before the throne of tohwards, and work him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne will tent-dwell among them. they will hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither will the sun light on them, nor any heat. for the lamb which is in the midst of the throne will watch-feed them, and will lead them to living fountains of waters: and tohwards will wipe away all tears from their eyes.

8

and when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in namespaces about the space of half an hour. and i saw the seven messengers which stood before tohwards; and to them were given seven trumpets. and

his in-sight messenger came and stood at the butcher-place, having a golden censor; and there was given to him much incense, that he should onup it with the crimings of all dedicated upon the golden butcher-place which was before the throne. and the smoke of the incense, which came with the crimings of the dedicated, ascended up before tohwards out of the messenger's hand. and the messenger took the censor, and filled it with fire of the butcher-place, and cast it into the land: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an landquake. and the seven messengers which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound. the first messenger sounded, and there followed eil and fire mix-faded with blood, and they were cast upon the land: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up. and the second messenger sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; and the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed. and the third messenger sounded, and there fell a great star from namespaces, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; and the there-name of the star is called worm-wood: and the third part of the waters became worm-wood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter. and the fourth messenger sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise. and i beheld, and heard an messenger flying through the midst of namespaces, saying with a loud voice, woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the land by reason of the other voices of the mouthpiece-horn of the three messengers, which are yet to sound!

9

and the fifth messenger sounded, and i saw a star fall from namespaces to the land: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. and he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit. and there came out of the smoke locusts upon the land: and to them was given charge, as the scorpions of the land have charge. and it was directed them that they should not hurt the grass of the land, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of tohwards in their foreheads. and to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. and in those days will men seek death, and will not find it; and will desire to die, and death will flee from them. and the shapes of the locusts were like to horses prepared to battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their face-turnings were as the face-turnings of men. and they had eir as the eir of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of gatherings. and they had hasteners, as it were hasteners of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. and they had tails like to scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their charge was to hurt men five months. and they had a king over them, which is the messenger of the bottomless pit, whose there-name in the he-

brew language is abaddon, but in the greek language hath his there-name apollyon. one woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter. and the sixth messenger sounded, and i heard a voice from the four ray-horns of the golden butcher-place which is before tohwards, saying to the sixth messenger which had the mouthpiece-horn loose the four messengers which are bound in the great river parat. and the four messengers were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men. and the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and i heard the number of them. and thus i saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having hasteners of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of gather-lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone. by these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths. for their charge is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like to serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt. and the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the doings of their hands, that they should not bow devils, and ideal-image-idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

10

and i saw his in-sight mighty messenger come down from namespaces, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face-turnings was as it were the sun, and his feet as standstays of fire: and he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the land, and cried with a loud voice, as when a gather-lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices. and when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, i was about to write: and i heard a voice from namespaces saying to me, seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not. and the messenger which i saw stand upon the sea and upon the land lifted up his hand to namespaces, and swore by him that liveth into the worlds and into the world, who created namespaces, and the things that therein are, and the land, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: but in the days of the voice of the seventh messenger, when he will begin to sound, the mystery of tohwards should be finished, as he hath declared to his workers the come-bringers. and the voice which i heard from namespaces spake to me again, and said, go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the messenger which standeth upon the sea and upon the land. and i went to the messenger, and said to him, give me the little book. and he said to me, take it, and eat it up; and it will make thy belly bitter, but it will be in thy mouth sweet as honey. and i took the little book out of the messenger's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as i had eaten it, my belly was bitter. and he said to me, thou must bring again before many peoples, and nations, and languages, and kings.

and there was given me a reed like to a branch: and the messenger stood, saying, rise, and measure the temple of tohwards, and the butcher-place, and them that bow therein. but the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given to the body-nations: and the dedicated city will they tread under foot forty and two months. and i will give dynamic to my two witnesses, and they will bring a thousand two hundred and sixty days, clothed in sackcloth. these are the two olive trees, and the two stream-candle-lights standing before the tohwards of the land. and if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. these have charge to shut namespaces, that it rain not in the days of their come-bringing: and have charge over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the land with all plagues, as often as they will. and when they will have finished their witness, the animal that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit will make war against them, and will overcome them, and kill them. and their dead bodies will lie in the street of the great city, which breathwindually is called sodom and egypt, where also our mister was staked. and they of the people and kindreds and languages and nations will see their dead bodies three days and an half, and will not suffer their dead bodies to be put in askings. and they that house-dwell upon the land will rejoice over them, and make merry, and will send gifts one to his in-sight; because these two come-bringers tormented them that seated on the land. and after three days and an half breathwind of life from tohwards entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. and they heard a great voice from namespaces saying to them, up hither. and they ascended up to namespaces in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. and the same hour was there a great landquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the landquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave heavyweight to the tohwards of namespaces. the second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. and the seventh messenger sounded; and there were great voices in namespaces, saying, the kingdoms of this cosmos are become the kingdoms of our mister, and of his floater; and he will king into the worlds and into the world. and the four and twenty elders, which sat before tohwards on their seats, fell upon their face-turnings, and bowed tohwards, saying, we give thee thanks, o mister tohwards almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great dynamic, and hast kinged. and the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be criticald, and that thou shouldst give reward to thy workers the come-bringers, and to the dedicated, and them that fear thy there-name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the land. and the temple of tohwards was opened in namespaces, and there was seen in his temple the gather-cabinet of his covenant: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an landquake, and great eil.

and there appeared a great wonder in namespaces; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: and

she being with betweener cried, travailing in birth, and laboured to be snatched. and there appeared his insight wonder in namespaces; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten ray-horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. and his tail drew the third part of the stars of namespaces, and did cast them to the land: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be snatched, for to devour her betweener as soon as it was born. and she brought forth a man betweener, who was to rule all nations with a branch of iron: and her betweener was caught up to tohwards, and to his throne. and the woman fled into the word-desert, where she hath a place prepared of tohwards, that they should watch-feed her there a thousand two hundred and sixty days. and there was war in namespaces: mika'al and his messengers fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his messengers, and prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in namespaces. and the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the opposition, and opposition, which deceiveth the whole inhabited world: he was cast out into the land, and his messengers were cast out with him. and i heard a loud voice saying in namespaces, now is come stick-safety, and strength, and the kingdom of our tohwards, and the charge of his floater: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our tohwards day and night. and they overcame him by the blood of the lamb, and by the word of their witness; and they loved not their lives to the death. therefore rejoice, ye namespaces, and ye that house-dwell in them. woe to the inhabitants of the land and of the sea! for the opposition is come down to you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. and when the dragon saw that he was cast to the land, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man betweener. and to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the word-desert, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face-turnings of the serpent. and the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. and the land helped the woman, and the land opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth. and the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the directives of tohwards, and have the witness of jesus floater.

and i stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a animal rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten ray-horns, and upon his ray-horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the there-name of blasphemy. and the animal which i saw was like to a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a gather-lion: and the dragon gave him his dynamic, and his seat, and great authority. and i saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the land wondered after the animal. and they bowed the dragon which gave charge to the animal: and they bowed the animal, saying, who is like to the animal? who is able to make war with him? and there was given to him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and charge was given to him to continue forty and two months. and he opened his mouth in blasphemy against tohwards, to blaspheme his there-name, and his tent, and them that house-dwell

in namespaces. and it was given to him to make war with the dedicated, and to overcome them: and charge was given him over all kindreds, and languages, and nations. and all that house-dwell upon the land will bow him, whose there-names are not written in the book of life of the lamb slain from the foundation of the cosmos. if any man have an ear, let him hear. he that leadeth into captivity will go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. here is the patience and the hide-training of the dedicated. and i beheld his in-sight animal coming up out of the land; and he had two ray-horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. and he exerciseth all the charge of the first animal before him, and causeth the land and them which house-dwell therein to bow the first animal, whose deadly wound was healed. and he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from namespaces on the land in the sight of men, and deceiveth them that house-dwell on the land by the means of those signs which he had ability to do in the sight of the animal; saying to them that house-dwell on the land, that they should make an image to the animal, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. and he had ability to give life to the image of the animal, that the image of the animal should both speak, and cause that as many as would not bow the image of the animal should be killed. and he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: and that no man might buy or sell, secure he that had the mark or the there-name of the animal, or the number of his there-name. here is wisdom. let him that hath understanding count the number of the animal: for it is the number of a man; and his number is six hundred sixty and six.

14

and i looked, and, lo, a lamb stood on the mountain sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his father's there-name written in their foreheads. and i heard a voice from namespaces, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and i heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: and they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four animals, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the land. these are they which were not ceased with women; for they are virgins. these are they which follow the lamb whithersoever he goeth. these were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits to towards and to the lamb. and in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without cloud before the throne of towards. and i saw his in-sight messenger fly in the midst of namespaces, having the world information to declare to them that house-dwell on the land, and to every nation, and kindred, and language, and people, saying with a loud voice, fear towards, and give heavy-weight to him; for the hour of his criterion is come: and bow him that made namespaces, and land, and the sea, and the fountains of waters. and there followed his in-sight messenger, saying, babel is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. and the third messenger followed them, saying with a loud voice, if any man bow the animal and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, the same will drink of the wine of the wrath of towards, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation;

and he will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the dedicated messengers, and in the presence of the lamb: and the smoke of their torment ascendeth up into the worlds and into the world: and they have no rest day nor night, who bow the animal and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his there-name. here is the patience of the dedicated: here are they that keep the directives of tohwards, and the hide-training of jesus. and i heard a voice from namespaces saying to me, write, happy are the dead which die in ohyeah from henceforth: yea, saith breathwind, that they may rest from their labours; and their doings do follow them. and i looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like to the betweener of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. and his in-sight messenger came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the land is ripe. and he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the land; and the land was reaped. and his in-sight messenger came out of the temple which is in namespaces, he also having a sharp sickle. and his in-sight messenger came out from the butcher-place, which had dynamic over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the land; for her grapes are fully ripe. and the messenger thrust in his sickle into the land, and added the vine of the land, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of tohwards. and the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even to the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.

15

and i saw his in-sight sign in namespaces, great and wonderful, seven messengers having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of tohwards. and i saw as it were a sea of glass mix-faded with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the animal, and over his image, and over his mark and over the number of his there-name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of tohwards. and they sing the song of mose the worker of tohwards, and the song of the lamb, saying, great and wonderful are thy doings, mister tohwards almighty; right and true are thy ways, thou king of dedicated. who will not fear thee, o mister, and heavyweigh thy there-name? for thou only art dedicated: for all nations will come and bow before thee; for thy criteria are made manifest. and after that i looked, and, behold, the temple of the tent of the witness in namespaces was opened: and the seven messengers came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in win-pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles. and one of the four animals gave to the seven messengers seven golden vials full of the wrath of tohwards, who liveth into the worlds and into the world. and the temple was filled with smoke from the heavyweight of tohwards, and from his dynamic; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven messengers were fulfilled.

16

and i heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven messengers, go your ways, and pour out the vials

of the wrath of tohwards upon the land. and the first went, and poured out his vial upon the land; and there fell a shit and looks-di-vidе sore upon the men which had the mark of the animal, and upon them which bowed his image. and the second messenger poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and into the worldly living self died in the sea. and the third messenger poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood, and i heard the messenger of the waters say, thou art right, o mister, which art, and wast, and will be, because thou hast criticald thus. for they have shed the blood of dedicated and come-bringers, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy. and i heard his in-sight out of the butcher-place say, even so, mister tohwards almighty, true and right are thy criteria. and the fourth messenger poured out his vial upon the sun; and it was given to him to scorch men with fire, and men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the there-name of tohwards, which hath charge over these plagues: and they repented not to give him heavyweight. and the fifth messenger poured out his vial upon the seat of the animal; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their languages for labour, and blasphemed the tohwards of namespaces because of their labours and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. and the sixth messenger poured out his vial upon the great river parat; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. and i saw three stained breathwinds like frogs came out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the animal, and out of the mouth of the false come-bringer. for they are breathwinds of devils, doing signs, which go forth to the kings of the land and of the whole inhabited world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of tohwards almighty. behold, i come as a thief. happy is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. and he added them together into a place called in the hebrew language armageddon. and the seventh messenger poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of namespaces, from the throne, saying, it is done. and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great landquake, such as was not since men were upon the land, so mighty an landquake, and so great. and the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great babel came in remembrance before tohwards, to give to her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. and every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. and there fell upon men a great eil out of namespaces, into the worldly stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed tohwards because of the plague of the eil; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

17

and there came one of the seven messengers which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying to me, come hither; i will shew to thee the criterion of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: with whom the kings of the land have missed fornication, and the inhabitants of the land have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. so he carried me away in breathwind into the word-desert: and i saw a woman sit upon a two caterpillars coloured animal, full of there-names of blasphemy, having seven heads

and ten ray-horns. and the woman was arrayed in purple and two caterpillars colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of taboos and stainedness of her fornication: and upon her forehead was a there-name written, mystery, babel the great, the mother of harlots and taboos of the land. and i saw the woman drunken with the blood of the dedicated, and with the blood of the martyrs of jesus: and when i saw her, i wondered with great admiration. and the messenger said to me, wherefore didst thou marvel? i will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the animal that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten ray-horns. the animal that thou sawest was, and is not; and will ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that house-dwell on the land will wonder, whose there-names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the cosmos, when they behold the animal that was, and is not, and yet is. and here is the mind which hath wisdom. the seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. and there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. and the animal that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition. and the ten ray-horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive charge as kings one hour with the animal. these have one mind, and will give their dynamic and strength to the animal. these will make war with the lamb, and the lamb will overcome them: for he is mister of misters, and king of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and hide-trainingful. and he saith to me, the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and languages. and the ten ray-horns which thou sawest upon the animal, these will hate the whore, and will make her desolate and naked, and will eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. for tohwards hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom to the animal, until the words of tohwards will be fulfilled. and the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which kingeth over the kings of the land.

18

and after these things i saw his in-sight messenger come down from namespaces, having great charge; and the land was lightened with his heavyweight. and he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, babel the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the seat of devils, and the hold of every foul breathwind, and a cage of every stained and hateful bird. for all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the land have missed fornication with her, and the buy-guys of the land are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. and i heard his in-sight voice from namespaces, saying, came out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her misses, and that ye receive not of her plagues. for her misses have reached to namespaces, and tohwards hath remembered her cloudies. reward her even as she rewarded you, and double to her double according to her doings: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. how much she hath given heavyweight herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and labour give her: for she saith in her heart, i sit a queen, and am no widow, and will see no labour. therefore will her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she will

be utterly burned with fire: for strong is ohyeah towards who criticalth her. and the kings of the land, who have missed fornication and lived deliciously with her, will bewail her, and stopskip-lament for her, when they will see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, alas, alas that great city babel, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy criterion come. and the buy-guys of the land will weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: the merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and two caterpillars, and all thyine wood, and all manner tools of ivory, and all manner tools of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, and cinnamon, and odours, and oils, and white-frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and corn, and animals, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and selfs of men. and the fruits that thy self craved after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou wilt find them no more at all. the buy-guys of these things, which were made rich by her, will stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, and saying, alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and two caterpillars, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! for in one hour so great riches is come to nought. and every ship-master, and all the in-sight in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, and cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, what city is like to this great city! and they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. rejoice over her, thou namespaces, and ye dedicated sent-outs and come-bringers; for towards hath avenged you on her. and a mighty messenger took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, thus with violence will that great city babel be thrown down, and will be found no more at all. and the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, will be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, will be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone will be heard no more at all in thee; and the light of a candle will shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride will be heard no more at all in thee: for thy buy-guys were the great men of the land; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. and in her was found the blood of come-bringers, and of dedicated, and of all that were slain upon the land.

19

and after these things i heard a great voice of much people in namespaces, saying, hell yeah; stick-safety, and heavyweight, and honour, and dynamic, to ohyeah our towards: for true and right are his criteria: for he hath criticald the great whore, which did corrupt the land with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his workers at her hand. and again they said, hell yeah and her smoke rose up into the worlds and into the world. and the four and twenty elders and the four animals fell down and bowed towards that sat on the throne, saying, train hell yeah. and a voice came out of the throne, saying, eieopraise our towards, all ye his workers, and ye that fear him, both small and great. and i heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of

mighty thunderings, saying, hell yeah: for ohyeah towards omnipotent kingeth. let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the lamb is come, and his woman hath made herself ready. and to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, win-pure and white: for the fine linen is the being right of dedicated. and he saith to me, write, happy are they which are called to the marriage supper of the lamb. and he saith to me, these are the true sayings of towards. and i fell at his feet to bow him. and he said to me, see thou do it not: i am thy in-sightservant, and of thy brethren that have the witness of jesus: bow towards: for the witness of jesus is breathwind of come-bringing. and i saw namespaces opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called hide-trainingful and true, and in being right he doth critical and make war. his eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a there-name written, that no man knew, but he himself. and he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his there-name is called the word of towards. and the armies which were in namespaces followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and win-pure. and out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he will rule them with a branch of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of almighty towards. and he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a there-name written, king of kings, and mister of misters. and i saw an messenger standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the birds that fly in the midst of namespaces, come and gather yourselves together to the supper of the great towards; that ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of heroblokes, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great. and i saw the animal, and the kings of the land, and their armies, added together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. and the animal was taken, and with him the false come-bringer that wrought signs before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the animal, and them that bowed his image. these both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. and the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the birds were filled with their flesh.

20

and i saw an messenger come down from namespaces, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. and he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the opposition, and opposition, and bound him a thousand years, and cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. and i saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and criterion was given to them: and i saw the selfs of them that were beheaded for the witness of jesus, and for the word of towards, and which had not bowed the animal, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and kinged with floater a thousand years. but the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. this is the first standing up. happy and dedicated is he that hath

part in the first standing up: on such the second death hath no charge, but they will be darkener of tohwards and of floater, and will king with him a thousand years. and when the thousand years are expired, opposition will be loosed out of his prison, and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the land, gog, and magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. and they upped on the breadth of the land, and compassed the camp of the dedicated about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from tohwards out of namespaces, and devoured them. and the opposition that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the animal and the false come-bringer are, and will be tormented day and night into the worlds and into the world. and i saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face-turnings the land and the namespaces fled away; and there was found no place for them. and i saw the dead, small and great, stand before tohwards; and the books were opened: and his insight book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were criticald out of those things which were written in the books, according to their doings. and the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and asking snatched up the dead which were in them: and they were criticald every man according to their doings. and death and asking were cast into the lake of fire. this is the second death. and whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

21

and i saw a new namespaces and a new land: for the first namespaces and the first land were passed away; and there was no more sea. and i yeaohannan saw the dedicated city, new jerusalem, coming down from tohwards out of namespaces, prepared as a bride adorned for her man. and i heard a great voice out of namespaces saying, behold, the tent of tohwards is with men, and he will tent-dwell with them, and they will be his people, and tohwards himself will be with them, and be their tohwards. and tohwards will wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there will be no more death, neither labour, nor crying, neither will there be any more labour: for the former things are passed away. and he that sat upon the throne said, behold, i make all things new. and he said to me, write: for these words are true and hide-trainingful. and he said to me, it is done. i am alanine-a and tyrosine-z the heading and the finish i will give to him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. he that overcometh will inherit all things; and i will be his tohwards, and he will be my betweener but the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and ideal-image-idolaters, and all liars, will have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. and there came to me one of the seven messengers which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, come hither, i will shew thee the bride, the lamb's woman. and he carried me away in breathwind to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the dedicated jerusalem, descending out of namespaces from tohwards, having the heavyweight of tohwards: and her light was like to a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; and had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve messengers, and there-names written thereon, which

are the there-names of the twelve branch of betweeners of isral on the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates. and the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the there-names of the twelve sent-outs of the lamb. and he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof. and the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. the length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. and he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the messenger. and the between-building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was win-pure gold, like to clear glass. and the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. the first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald; the fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst. and the twelve gates were twelve pearls: every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was win-pure gold, as it were transparent glass. and i saw no temple therein: for ohyeah tohwards almighty and the lamb are the temple of it. and the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the heavyweight of tohwards did lighten it, and the lamb is the light thereof. and the nations of them which are secure will walk in the light of it: and the kings of the land do bring their heavyweight and honour into it. and the gates of it will not be shut at all by day: for there will be no night there. and they will bring the heavyweight and honour of the nations into it. and there will in no wise enter into it any thing that ceaseth, neither whatsoever doineth abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the lamb's book of life.

22

and he shewed me a win-pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of tohwards and of the lamb. in the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit into the worldly month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. and there will be no more lighten-curse: but the throne of tohwards and of the lamb will be in it; and his workers will work him: and they will see his face-turnings; and his there-name will be in their foreheads. and there will be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for ohyeah tohwards giveth them light: and they will king into the worlds and into the world. and he said to me, these sayings are hide-trainingful and true: and ohyeah tohwards of the dedicated come-bringers sent his messenger to shew to his workers the things which must shortly be done. behold, i come quickly: happy is he that keepeth the sayings of the come-bringing of this book. and i yeaohannan saw these things, and heard them. and when i had heard and seen, i fell down to bow before the feet of the messenger which shewed me these things. then saith he to me, see thou do it not: for i am thy in-sightservant, and of thy brethren the come-bringers, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: bow tohwards. and he saith to me, seal not the sayings of the come-bringing of this book: for the time is at hand. he that is unjust, let him be unjust still:

and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is right, let him be right still: and he that is dedicated, let him be dedicated still. and, behold, i come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his doing will be. i am alanine-a and tyrosine-z the heading and the finish the first and the last. happy are they that do his directives, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. for without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and ideal-image-idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. i jesus have sent mine messenger to witness to you these things in the called-outs. i am the root and the offspring of david, and the bright and morning star. and breathwind and the bride say, come. and let him that heareth say, come. and let him that is athirst come. and whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely. for i witness to into the worldly man that heareth the words of the come-bringing of this book, if any man will add to these things, tohwards will add to him the plagues that are written in this book: and if any man will turn aside from the words of the book of this come-bringing, tohwards will turn aside his part out of the book of life, and out of the dedicated city, and from the things which are written in this book. he which testifieth these things saith, surely i come quickly. train even so, come, mister jesus. the camping of our mister jesus floater be with you all. train

1

which are written in this book.

`##chapter`

he which testifieth these things saith, surely i come
quickly. train even so, come, mister jesus. the camping
of our mister jesus floater be with you all. train

